

ISSN 0032-0803

Plant Breeding Abstracts

1995 Volume 65 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals



CAB INTERNATIONAL



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: Wallingford (01491) 832111

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (01491) 833508

Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Plant Breeding Abstracts

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database
with reviews by leading plant breeders.

Produced by the DIVISION OF CROP PROTECTION AND GENETICS

Editor

A.M. Praciak BSc

Associate Editor

D.G. Massey BSc

Editorial Advisory Board

Mesfin Ameha (Addis Ababa, Ethiopia)

R.K. Downey (Saskatoon, Canada)

A.J. Kennedy (St George, Barbados)

G.S. Khush (Manila, Philippines)

T.J. McCoy (Bozeman, USA)

J. Rod (Brno, Czech Republic)

D.R. Sampson (Ottawa, Canada)

N.W. Simmonds (Edinburgh, UK)

J.P. Srivastava (Washington, DC, USA)

Head of Division

P.R. Scott MA, PhD

Head of Department of Plant Breeding & Genetics

S.L.A. Hobbs MA, DPhil

Scientific Information Officers

K.A. Binks BSc, MSc

B.F. Cooper MA, PhD

H.J. Dawson BSc, MSc, PhD

D.J. Hemming BSc, PhD

K.H. Lipp-Nissinen BSc, MSc, PhD

J.E. Loder BSc, MSc

D.G. Massey BSc

D.E. Mitchell BSc, MSc

A.M. Praciak BSc

For details of CAB INTERNATIONAL publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing and Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Plant Breeding Abstracts

Volume 65

STAFF

Head of Division

P.B. Smith MA, PhD



CAB INTERNATIONAL

E.C. Boyes BSc

B.F. Cooper MA, PhD

H.J. Dawson MSc, PhD

K.H. Lipp-Nissinen MSc, PhD

J.E. Loder BSc, MSc

D.G. Massey BSc

D.E. Mitchell BSc, MSc

A.M. Praciak BSc

Biotechnology

D.J. Hemming BSc, PhD

D.G. Massey BSc

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL

DIVISION OF CROP PROTECTION AND GENETICS

1995

Keyboarder

C. Dyer

printed by

This journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Orders and enquiries should be sent to the Distribution Manager, Marketing and Distribution Services, CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wellesbourne, Warwick, CV35 9EF, UK.

The Department of Plant Breeding & Genetics also prepares: *AgEcon News* and information, *Maize Abstracts*, *Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts*, *Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts*, *Wood Abstracts* and

ISSN 0032-0803

© CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1996

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford

Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

Plant Breeding Abstracts

Editor

Andrew M. Praciak BSc

STAFF

Head of Division

P.R. Scoff MA, PhD

Head of Department of Plant Breeding and Genetics

S.L.A. Hobbs MA, DPhil

Plant Breeding

K.A. Binks BSc, MSc

E.C. Boyes BSc

B.F. Cooper MA, PhD

H.J. Dawson MSc, PhD

K.H. Lipp-Nissinen MSc, PhD

J.E. Loder BSc, MSc

D.G. Massey BSc

D.E. Mitchell BSc, MSc

A.M. Praciak BSc

Biotechnology

D.J. Hemming BSc, PhD

D.G. Massey BSc

Other contributions from

V.E.TM. Ashworth MA

Dr. X.Y. Duan

W. Feather BSc

R. Goodchild BSc

Dr. R.J. Lewington

Dr. M. Methuen

J.M. Powell BA

Prof. YL. Wang

CAAS, Beijing, China

Keyboarder

C. Dyer

This journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to the Distribution Manager, Marketing and Distribution Services, CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK.

The Department of Plant Breeding & Genetics also prepares: *AgBiotech News and Information*, *Maize Abstracts*, *Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts*, *Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts*, *Weed Abstracts* and

Breeding (General and theoretical).....	1	151	303	471	637	809	965	1135	1281	1449	1585	1733
Genetic Resources.....	1	151	303	471	637	809	965	1135	1281	1449	1585	1733
Methods and Mechanization	—	151	—	471	—	—	—	—	1282	1450	1585	1737
Breeders' rights and legislation	2	151	304	472	638	809	967	1136	1283	1450	1585	1737
Genotype environment interaction	3	—	—	472	639	809	967	1136	1283	1450	1586	1738
Resistance breeding	3	151	304	472	639	810	967	1137	1283	1450	1586	1738
Genetics (General and theoretical).....	4	153	305	472	640	811	968	1138	1285	1451	1588	1739
Molecular genetics	4	153	305	472	640	811	968	1138	1285	1451	1588	1739
<i>Arabidopsis</i> genome	8	155	308	474	644	813	970	1139	1287	1453	1589	1741
Quantitative and population genetics.....	11	160	315	480	653	818	975	1142	1293	1456	1594	1745
Hybridization and mutation.....	12	160	—	481	655	820	976	1142	—	1459	1594	1747
Cytology and Cytogenetics.....	13	161	319	481	655	820	976	1142	1295	—	1595	1747
Reproductive Behaviour.....	13	161	319	482	656	821	976	1143	1295	—	1595	1748
<i>In Vitro</i> Culture	14	163	—	482	657	821	977	1143	1296	1459	1597	1748
Evolution and Biosystematics.....	14	163	321	483	657	822	977	1143	1296	1459	1598	—
Crops (General).....	15	164	322	484	658	822	978	1144	1296	1459	1598	1748
Cereals	15	165	322	484	659	823	980	1145	1296	1460	1599	1749
Wheat (including <i>Aegilops</i>)	18	167	323	486	660	824	982	1147	1299	1462	1600	1750
Barley	29	178	336	502	674	831	997	1161	1313	1475	1615	1761
Oats.....	34	182	342	509	678	835	1000	1165	1319	1478	1621	1764
Rye.....	36	182	344	510	679	837	1002	1166	1321	1481	1622	1764
Triticale.....	36	183	344	511	680	837	1003	1167	1322	1481	1623	1765
Maize (including <i>Tripsacum</i>)	36	183	345	513	681	838	1003	1167	1322	1482	1623	1765
Sorghum.....	44	195	361	522	695	846	1011	1174	1332	1489	1629	1773
Millet.....	46	197	364	526	697	847	1013	1176	1335	1491	1631	1773
Rice	47	199	367	530	701	849	1015	1178	1336	1494	1634	1775
Minor cereals and pseudocereals.....	56	204	372	535	709	854	1022	1184	1346	1499	1641	1786
Fodder Crops.....	56	204	372	535	710	854	1022	1186	1346	1500	1641	1787
Grasses.....	57	204	373	535	710	854	1023	1186	1347	1500	1642	1787
Lucerne	62	208	376	541	715	858	1026	1189	1352	1504	1644	1788
Clovers	63	209	378	543	717	860	1028	1190	1354	1506	1645	1790

Other fodder legumes	64	209	379	544	718	860	1029	1191	1355	1507	1645	1791
Grain Legumes	65	211	380	546	720	863	1031	1192	1357	1508	1646	1792
Soyabeans	66	212	381	546	720	863	1032	1192	1357	1508	1646	1792
Faba beans	—	216	386	551	723	868	1037	1196	1360	1513	1650	1798
<i>Phaseolus</i>	68	217	386	552	724	868	1038	1197	1361	1514	1651	1799
Peas	70	220	390	554	727	870	1041	1199	1363	1518	1652	1800
Lentils	72	222	393	556	—	873	1042	1200	1365	1520	1654	1802
Chickpeas	72	222	394	556	729	874	1043	1200	1365	1520	1655	1804
Pigeon peas	73	223	394	557	729	875	1043	1202	1365	1521	1656	1805
Vigna	73	223	396	558	729	875	1044	1202	1366	1522	1657	1807
Other grain legumes.....	—	224	—	559	—	—	1045	1203	1367	1522	—	1809
Root Crops.....	75	224	397	559	731	877	1046	1203	1368	1522	1660	1810
Potatoes	75	224	397	559	731	877	1046	1204	1368	1522	1660	1810
Carrots	—	229	404	566	735	882	1050	1209	1372	1526	1663	1813
Swedes and turnips.....	79	229	404	566	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1814
Cassava	79	230	404	567	—	—	1051	1209	1372	1527	—	—
Sweet potatoes	80	230	405	567	736	882	1051	1209	1373	1527	1663	1814
Yams	—	230	405	—	736	883	1053	1210	1374	1527	—	1815
<i>Colocasia</i>	81	—	—	567	737	883	—	—	1374	1527	—	—
Other root crops	81	230	405	568	737	883	1053	1211	1374	1527	1664	—
Leafy Vegetables, Bulbous Vegetables, Stem Vegetables	82	231	406	568	737	883	1054	1211	1375	1528	1665	1815
<i>Allium</i>	82	231	406	568	737	883	1054	1211	1375	1528	1665	1815
Brassica	84	232	406	569	738	884	1055	1213	1376	1528	1665	1816
Spinach	84	234	407	570	739	885	1056	1214	1377	1529	1666	1817
Celery	—	—	—	571	740	886	1057	—	—	—	—	1817
Lettuces.....	85	235	407	571	740	886	—	1214	1377	1529	1667	1818
Other leafy, bulbous and stem vegetables.....	85	235	408	572	741	886	1057	1215	1378	1529	1667	1818
Fruit Vegetables	86	236	408	572	741	887	1057	1216	1378	1530	1668	1818
Tomatoes	86	236	408	572	741	887	1057	1216	1378	1531	1668	1818
Aubergines	89	240	412	576	746	894	1061	1221	1383	1533	—	1820
<i>Capsicum</i>	89	240	413	577	746	894	1061	1221	1383	1534	1672	1820
Cucurbitaceae	90	241	413	577	747	895	1062	1223	1384	1534	1672	1822
Other fruit vegetables.....	—	—	—	578	750	896	1064	1224	1386	1535	1675	1823
Temperate Fruits	94	243	415	578	750	896	1064	1225	1386	1535	1675	8231
Pome Fruits.....	95	243	415	579	750	897	1064	1226	1386	1536	1676	8231
Stone Fruits.....	97	246	417	583	752	899	1066	1230	1388	1537	1677	825
Small Fruits	99	248	419	587	754	900	1069	1234	1391	1539	1679	1829
Grapes	101	251	420	589	755	902	1072	1235	1392	1539	1680	1830
Other temperate fruits	101	253	421	591	757	904	1072	1237	1395	1541	1681	1831
Tropical and Subtropical Fruits	102	253	422	592	757	904	1073	1238	1396	1541	1682	1832
Bananas	102	253	422	592	757	904	1073	1238	1396	1541	1682	1832

Citrus fruits	102	254	423	592	758	905	1076	1239	1396	1541	1682	1834
Other tropical and subtropical fruits	103	255	423	593	759	906	1077	1240	1397	1542	1683	1835
Nut Crops	105	257	425	595	760	909	1079	1242	1399	1544	1685	1836
Fatty Oil Plants	107	259	426	596	760	909	1079	1243	1399	1547	1685	1837
Rape (including other oilseed brassicas and <i>Sinapis</i>)	108	259	426	596	761	909	1079	1243	1399	1547	1686	1837
Linseed	112	262	—	602	765	—	1082	1245	—	1549	1688	1841
Sunflowers	112	63	429	602	765	914	1082	1246	1404	1549	1689	1841
Safflower	112	264	431	—	766	916	1083	1249	—	—	—	1843
Oil palms	112	264	431	603	767	916	1083	1249	—	1551	1690	—
Coconuts	113	265	432	—	767	917	—	1250	1405	1551	—	1843
Olives	113	265	432	603	—	917	1083	1250	1406	1551	—	1843
Groundnuts	114	266	432	603	767	917	1083	1250	1407	1551	1690	1843
Castor beans	—	267	—	—	768	—	1085	1251	1408	—	1691	1844
Sesame	115	267	434	—	768	919	1085	1251	1409	1553	1691	1844
Other fatty oil plants	115	267	434	604	768	919	1086	1252	1409	—	1692	1845
Sugar Crops	115	268	435	606	769	920	1086	1252	1409	1554	1692	1845
Sugarcane	115	268	435	606	769	920	1086	1252	1409	1554	1692	1845
Sugarbeet	117	269	437	607	770	921	1087	1253	1411	1555	1693	1847
Other sugar crops	—	—	—	607	772	—	1087	—	—	—	—	1848
Stimulant Plants	118	270	437	608	772	922	1088	1254	1412	1556	1693	1848
Tea	118	270	437	608	722	922	1088	—	1412	1556	—	—
Coffee	118	271	437	608	722	923	1088	1254	1413	1557	1693	1848
Cocoa	118	271	438	608	773	923	1088	1254	1413	—	1693	1849
Tobacco	118	271	438	609	773	924	1089	1255	1414	1557	1694	1849
Other stimulant plants	—	275	—	—	780	—	—	—	1418	—	—	1854
Fibre Plants	122	275	444	615	780	928	1094	1259	1418	1560	1699	1854
Cotton	122	275	444	615	780	928	1094	1259	1418	1560	1699	1854
Flax	124	276	447	617	781	930	1097	1260	—	1561	1700	1856
Jute	—	—	447	—	782	—	1097	—	—	—	1701	1856
Sisal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other fibre plants	124	276	447	617	782	930	1098	1260	1420	1562	1701	1857
Rubber Plants	124	276	447	—	783	931	1098	1261	1420	—	1701	1857
Forest Trees	124	277	448	617	783	931	1099	1261	1420	1562	1702	1857
Broadleaves	125	279	449	618	783	931	1100	1261	1420	1563	1702	1858
Conifers	127	283	453	621	788	935	1104	1263	1423	1567	1704	1861
Ornamental Plants	131	288	457	624	792	942	1109	1266	1425	1573	1706	1866
Ornamental woody plants	131	288	457	624	792	942	1110	1267	1425	1573	1706	1866
Lawns and turf	133	290	458	625	—	948	—	1268	1426	1574	1707	—
Herbaceous plants	133	290	458	625	793	949	1113	1269	1426	1574	1708	1867

Ornamental bulbs.....	137	293	462	628	796	953	1117	1271	1430	1575	1711	1869
Orchidaceae.....	138	294	462	629	797	954	1117	1273	1430	1577	1712	1870
Foliage and succulent plants.....	138	295	463	630	—	955	1118	1273	1431	1578	1713	1871
Ornamental aquatic plants.....	140	—	—	—	797	—	—	—	—	1579	—	1871
Miscellaneous Crops	140	296	464	630	798	955	1118	1273	1431	1579	1713	1871
Medicinal plants.....	140	296	464	630	798	955	1118	1273	1431	1579	1713	1871
Pesticidal plants.....	141	—	—	632	—	957	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spice plants.....	141	297	465	—	799	957	1119	—	1433	1580	1714	1871
Culinary herbs.....	141	298	465	632	799	957	1120	1274	1433	1580	1715	1872
Essential oil plants.....	142	298	466	632	799	958	1120	1275	1433	1581	1715	1872
Industrial crops.....	142	298	—	—	800	958	—	—	—	—	—	1872
Hops.....	—	299	466	—	800	958	—	1275	1433	1581	—	—
Bamboos.....	—	299	466	633	800	—	1121	—	1433	1581	—	1872
Other miscellaneous crops.....	—	299	—	633	—	—	—	1276	1434	1581	1715	—
Edible Fungi	142	299	—	633	800	958	1121	1276	1434	1582	1715	1872
Pteridophyta, Bryophyta, Agae, Lichens	143	300	—	—	800	959	1122	1277	1435	—	1716	1873
Reports	143	300	—	634	800	959	1122	1277	1435	1582	1716	1873
Conferences	143	300	467	634	801	959	1122	1277	1435	1582	1717	1874
Books	144	301	467	634	801	960	1123	1278	1437	1583	1717	1875
AUTHOR INDEX	1877											
SUBJECT INDEX	1959											
List of source journals.....	i											

Review Articles

Volume 65

Information resources for plant breeding and genetic resources. By Andrew M Praciak and Shaun L A Hobbs.....	147
Application of biotechnology for conservation and utilization of Andean root and tuber crops. By Ali M Golmirzaie and Marc Ghislain.....	469
Wheat transformation: methods and prospects By N S Nehra, R N Chibbar and K K Kartha.....	803
Core collections - accomplishments and challenges By S Hamon, S Dussert, M Noiro, F Anthony and T Hodgkin.....	1125
Salt tolerance in oilseed brassicas - present status and future prospects By D Kumar.....	1439
Recent advances in breeding and biotechnology of aromatic plants : <i>Cymbopogon</i> species By S. Sahoo and B.K.Debata.....	1721

READERS' GUIDE TO ABSTRACTS

An abstract contains various numbers and combinations of fields (items of information) depending on the document type. The sample abstract given below contains 9 fields which appear in the order indicated in the following list:

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| 1 | Abstract number | 6 | Year, volume, part and pagination |
| 2 | Authors | 7 | Language of text, language of summaries, bibliographic details |
| 3 | Title in English | 8 | Organization where work was carried out |
| 4 | Original title if in Roman script | 9 | Abstract |
| 5 | Journal or other document | | |

10143 BARTOŠ, P.; STUHLÍKOVÁ, E.; HANUŠOVÁ, R.; MALÝ, J. [**Sources of resistance to rusts in foreign varieties of winter wheat tested by the State Institute for Agricultural Supervision and Testing.**] Zdroje rezistence ke rzím ze zahraničních odrud pšenice ozimé zkoušených SKZÚZ. *Genetika a Šlechtění* (1994) 30 (1) 19-27 [Cs, en, 8 ref.] Výzkumný Ústav Rostlinné Výroby, 16106 Prague 6 - Ruzyne, Czech Republic.

Foreign varieties tested in state trials during 1990-93 were analysed for resistance to *Puccinia graminis* and *P. recondita* in the greenhouse and to *P. striiformis* in the field. Inoculation was with 5 and 6 races of the respective pathogens in the greenhouse and 2 races of the pathogen in the field. Varieties resistant to at least one race of stem or leaf rust are listed. On the basis of their reactions to the rusts, the varieties were classified in 10 groups. Most varieties reacted similarly to those carrying resistance genes on chromosomes involved in the 1BL/1RS translocation (*Sr31*, *Lr26*, *Yr9*), either alone or in combination with other genes, such as *Lr3*. Some varieties had reactions characteristic of the gene *Sr5*. More than half of the listed varieties were resistant to all stem rust races, but only 2 varieties (Dukat and Iva) were resistant to all leaf rust races used. Most varieties had field resistance to yellow rust.

For non-serial publications such as books, transliterated titles are given for languages in Cyrillic or Greek scripts.

Editorial additions within abstracts appear in square brackets e.g. for preferred Latin names of organisms.

Where an item is not abstracted from the original document but from a secondary source, this is indicated after the authors' affiliation.

The author and subject indexes for the twelve monthly parts are cumulated to provide annual indexes. Terms used in the indexes are taken from the CAB Thesaurus, 1990 edition.

COMMONLY USED ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS

AVRDC	Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center	IITA	International Institute of Tropical Agriculture
BA	benzyladenine	IPGRI	International Plant Genetic Resources Institute
bp	base pairs	IRRI	International Rice Research Institute
CAAS	Chinese Academy of Agricultural Science	kb	kilobases
CaMV	cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus	mRNA	messenger RNA
CAT	chloramphenicol acetyl transferase	MS medium	Murashige & Skoog medium
CIAT	Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical (Internacional Center for Tropical Agriculture)	mtDNA	mitochondrial DNA
CIMMYT	Centro Internacional de Mejoramiento de Maíz y Trigo (International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center)	MW	molecular weight
CIP	Centro Internacional de la Papa (International Potato Center)	NOS	nopaline synthase
CMS	cytoplasmic male sterility	NPT	neomycin phosphotransferase
ctDNA	chloroplast DNA	ORF	open reading frame
DM	dry matter	PAGE	polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
EUCARPIA	European Association for Research on Plant Breeding	PCR	polymerase chain reaction
GA	gibberellic acid	PEG	polyethylene glycol
GCA	general combining ability	PMC	pollen mother cell
GUS	beta-glucuronidase	RAPD	random amplified polymorphic DNA
HPLC	high performance liquid chromatography	rDNA	ribosomal DNA
IBPGR	International Board for Plant Genetic Resources (now IPGRI)	RFLP	restriction fragment length polymorphism
ICARDA	International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas	Ri	root-inducing
ICRISAT	International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics	rRNA	ribosomal RNA
		SCA	specific combining ability
		SDS	sodium dodecyl sulfate
		Ti	tumour-inducing
		TLC	thin layer chromatography
		tRNA	transfer RNA
		USDA-ARS	US Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service
		VIR	Vavilov Institute of Plant Industry

LANGUAGE SYMBOLS

Capital initial letters indicate the language of the text, small letters the language(s) of the summary. The following abbreviations are used:

Af	Afrikaans	Eo	Esperanto	Ja	Japanese	Pt	Portuguese
Al	Albanian	Es	Spanish	Ko	Korean	Ro	Romanian
Ar	Arabic	Fi	Finnish	La	Latin	Ru	Russian
Az	Azerbaijani	Fr	French	Li	Lithuanian	Sh	Serbo Croat
Be	Belarussian	Gr	Greek	Lv	Latvian	Sk	Slovak
Bg	Bulgarian	He	Hebrew	Ma	Macedonian	Sn	Slovenian
Ch	Chinese	Hi	Hindi	My	Bahasa Malaysia/ Malay	Sv	Swedish
Cs	Czech	Hu	Hungarian	NI	Dutch, Flemish	Ta	Tajik
Da	Danish	Ia	Interlingua	No	Norwegian	Th	Thai
De	German	In	Indonesian	Pe	Persian	Tr	Turkish
Ee	Estonian	Is	Icelandic	Pl	Polish	Uk	Ukrainian
En	English	It	Italian				

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aagaard, J. E. 13343
 Aalbersberg, I. W. 1703, 13016
 Aalen, R. B. 11548
 Aarssen, L. W. 5841
 Aarssen, R. van 5552, 11137
 Aarts, M. G. M. 9306
 Aas, G. 9114
 Aaspõllu, A. 1637
 Aastveit, A. H. 3875
 Aastveit, K. 3875, 9696
 Aba, D. 8204
 Abad, A. 3109, 11608
 Abad, A. R. 6211
 Abada, K. A. 9788
 Abak, K. 2959-2960, 4133, 10931
 Abbas, I. H. 1258
 Abbasi, M. K. 7632
 Abbate, V. 11054
 Abberton, M. T. 9472
 Abbo, S. 1516, 3453, 3511, 4748, 7079, 8216
 Abbott, A. G. 7701
 Abbott, D. C. 1245, 7204
 Abbott, R. J. 465, 4605, 7413, 10341
 Abd-El-Moneim, A. M. 7422-7423
 Abdalla, F. H. 9595, 9604, 9606
 Abdalla, H. I. 2951
 Abdalla, O. 8224
 Abdalla, O. S. 11498
 Abdel-Aal, S. A. 9809, 10826
 Abdel-Aleem, M. M. M. 200
 Abdel-Gawad, K. I. 2854
 Abdel-Rahman, A. G. 11858
 Abdelghani, A. M. 9422
 Abdelghany, A. 10768
 Abdelshafi, A. M. 9422
 Abdin, M. Z. 183, 1053
 Abdou, M. 2379
 Abdrabou, R. T. 1186
 Abdul-Baki, A. A. 7631
 Abdul Baqi 3068
 Abdul Kareem, A. 12089
 Abdul Rashid 9090
 Abdullah, A. A. 1484
 Abe, J. 3934, 8291, 12371, 12790, 13219-13220, 13417
 Abe, K. 683, 3726, 5379, 7683, 8955, 9967
 Abe, M. 3726
 Abe, S. 5259
 Abe, T. 571, 3818, 9675
 Abe, Y. 8646
 Abegaz, B. 4540
 Abel, G. 12985
 Abel, S. 9909, 10829
 Abenes, M. L. P. 353
 Abernethy, D. J. 6274, 10102
 Abid, M. 6343
 Abidi, S. L. 5163
 Abied, M. A. 1837
 Abler, M. L. 298
 Ablett, G. R. 9761
 Abney, T. S. 11785
 Abo-Elwafa, A. 7511
 Abo-Moch, F. 8578
 Abou-Mandour, A. A. 5731, 11282
 AbouHaidar, M. G. 9080
 Abraham, A. 9868
 Abraham, C. V. 2625
 Abraham, K. 2858, 3351
 Abrahams, B. R. 11989
 Abrahams, S. 9729
 Abrams, M. D. 2012
 Abramson, D. 10523
 Abreu, A. F. B. 2801
 Abrol, Y. P. 183, 4847
 Abu-Abied, M. 8928
 Abu-Ghdaib, S. I. 8919
 Abu Hamze, H. 11497
 Abugaliev, I. A. 838
 Abugalieva, A. I. 177
 Abul-Fazal, M. 8729
 Acatrinei, F. 6429
 Acauan, L. A. 8360
 Accardo, A. 7366
 Acciai, J. 3428
 Accotto, G. P. 9081
 Acevedo, E. 2358, 2427, 3585, 7156
 Acharya, B. 12683
 Acharya, S. 11853, 11877
 Acharya, S. N. 9728, 10736, 11765
 Achinewhu, S. C. 7776
 Achremowicz, B. 11485
 Açıkgöz, E. 2733
 Açıkgöz, N. 3827
 Ackery, D. D. 3387
 Ackerman, W. L. 6790, 8027
 Ackerveken, G. F. J. M. van den 6381
 Acosta, O. 12946
 Acosta-Gallegos, J. A. 5190, 10800, 11821
 Acquaah, G. 5186
 Acquistucci, R. 7135
 Ács, E. 3535
 Adachi, T. 5079, 5318, 8484, 8510-8511, 8531, 9685, 9867, 12751
 Adak, M. S. 9495
 Ádám, A. L. 9072
 Ádám, É. 7890
 Adam, E. 10180
 Adam, K. D. 3847
 Adam, S. A., Jr. 947
 Adam, Z. 9806
 Adam-Blondon, A. F. 5200
 Adamczyk, J. 7227
 Adamolle, C. 10202
 Adams, A. J. 12067
 Adams, C. J. 4272
 Adams, D. F. 12995
 Adams, D. G. 13264
 Adams, D. O. 10982, 13080
 Adams, E. C. 1064
 Adams, G. W. 6735, 13334
 Adams, H. 4935
 Adams, J. B. 3314
 Adams, M. B. 2047
 Adams, R. L. P. 502-503, 6223
 Adams, R. P. 11, 5669
 Adams, T. R. 11604
 Adams, W., Jr. 11604
 Adams, W. T. 6745-6747, 8005, 9127
 Adams, W. W., III 5858
 Adamski, T. 9474, 11554
 Adaniya, S. 4073
 Adarsh Bala 12877
 Adarsh Gupta 3349-3350
 Adato, A. 6499, 7054, 7775
 Adda, S. 4350
 Addis, G. 10758
 Adebajo, A. C. 2141
 Adebajo, A. 8515
 Adele, E. A. 1542-1543
 Adelberg, J. 7650
 Adelberg, J. W. 645
 Aderkas, P. von 8001, 9119
 Ades, P. K. 6695
 Adesina, K. S. 2141
 Adib Sultana 337
 Adinarayanamurthy, V. V. 6264
 Adipala, E. 5219, 8417-8418, 10662, 11677
 Ådjers, G. 6706, 11173
 Adkins, S. W. 1505, 9676
 Adler, F. 11794
 Ado, S. G. 10104
 Adu-Ampomah, Y. 13194
 Adugna Wakjira 818
 Adzet, T. 1009
 Adzhalov, V. A. 7880
 Ae, N. 522
 Aedo, D. 12304
 Aelst, A. C. van 3853
 Aeschbacher, R. A. 74, 5816
 Afanador, L. 492, 1570, 10824
 Afanasenko, O. S. 10555
 Afghan, S. 9040
 Afifi, F. A. 629
 Afza, R. 7754, 7758, 8922, 13097, 13102
 Afzal, M. 8207, 9095
 Afzal, M. A. 12773
 Afzal-Rafii, Z. 2068
 Agadi, S. N. 102
 Agafodorova, M. N. 5120
 Agafonov, N. V. 4196
 Agapova, S. A. 11947
 Agar, İ. T. 1864, 1870
 Agarwal, M. 1008
 Agarwal, M. C. 12895
 Agarwal, S. K. 8170
 Agarwalla, K. K. 3217
 Agata, W. 4004
 Agbunag, R. V. 12306
 Agenbag, G. A. 8278, 8280
 Aggrey, S. E. 12438
 Aghora, T. S. 12899
 Agius, P. J. 10453, 10458, 10462-10463, 10467
 Agnihotri, V. P. 834
 Agong, S. G. 9907
 Agrawal, B. L. 2625
 Agrawal, D. C. 4441
 Agrawal, K. C. 1545
 Agrawal, P. K. 5003
 Agrawal, R. C. 1892
 Agrawal, R. L. 10681
 Ågren, J. 3086
 Agrò, A. F. 11846
 Agroskin, L. S. 7027
 Aguayo, M. 12836
 Agueguia, A. 6313
 Agüero, C. 12054
 Aguiar-Perecin, M. L. R. de 823
 Aguilo, F. 3849
 Aguinalalde, I. 4461, 11052
 Aguirre, P. J. 4097
 Agulló, M. A. 900
 Agúndez, D. 11198
 Ahlawat, D. S. 6614
 Ahlawat, T. R. 6246
 Ahluwalia, K. S. 7600
 Ahmad, A. 11072
 Ahmad, B. 529
 Ahmad, H. 12096
 Ahmad, I. 8302
 Ahmad, M. 11369
 Ahmad, M. H. 2951, 8699
 Ahmad, N. 1207
 Ahmad, R. 824, 12193
 Ahmad, S. 312, 4959, 9090
 Ahmad, S. D. 6147
 Ahmad, S. T. 12909
 Ahmad, Z. 8207
 Ahmadi, M. 9554, 10615
 Ahmadi, M. R. 6521
 Ahmadian, P. 13006
 Åhman, I. 3476, 7965, 11059
 Ahmed, F. E. 4003
 Ahmed, I. 9073
 Ahmed, I. S. A. 11007
 Ahmed, K. 2534, 11450, 11466
 Ahmed, K. Z. 3557
 Ahmed, M. 6506
 Ahmed, M. A. 1939, 10145
 Ahmed, M. F. 12758
 Ahmed, N. 7859, 8805
 Ahmed, N. N. 6593
 Ahmed, S. 12265
 Ahmed, T. 12682
 Ahmed, T. A. 9595, 9604, 9606
 Ahmed, W. 8683
 Ahn, B. O. 6583, 10704
 Ahn, C. S. 3062
 Ahn, C. Y. 12087
 Ahn, J. H. 5155
 Ahn, J. K. 10541, 10547, 11223
 Ahn, J. S. 6261
 Ahn, S. N. 6062
 Ahn, Y. H. 6827
 Aho, M. L. 4465
 Ahokas, H. 228, 10002, 10977
 Ahsan, S. M. N. 2626
 Ahuja, A. 6901
 Ahuja, K. L. 5445, 7819
 Ahuja, P. S. 1001, 5726, 6987
 Ahuja, V. P. 2599, 7251, 7274
 Aiassa, D. E. 10582
 Aiazzi, M. T. 6590
 Aida, R. 8049
 Aidam, A. 5587
 Aidi-Daslin 885
 Aifaoui, A. 7175, 8281
 Aikasalo, R. 2446
 Aiken, S. G. 2709
 Aimers-Halliday, J. 6748
 Ainsley, A. E. 11320
 Ainsworth, C. 1689, 10889, 12479
 Aisikaer 11702
 Aissam, F. 1849
 Aitken, A. 7237
 Aitken, S. N. 11212
 Aitken-Christie, J. 13348
 Aizen, M. A. 987
 Ajala, S. O. 2603, 8423, 9581
 Ajay Kumar 12862
 Ajay Parida 7958
 Ajayi, O. 2610, 8204
 Ajisaka, H. 12715
 Ajmone-Marsan, P. 287, 7258
 Akagi, H. 9648, 12673
 Akama, K. 7016
 Akamine, H. 1431
 Akashe, V. B. 12641
 Akashi, R. 8531, 12751
 Akashi, T. 12233, 13349
 Akasi, T. 3230
 Akazawa, T. 5057
 Akbani, A. K. 12149
 Akbay, G. 12552
 Akbayın, H. 6130
 Akça, Y. 6433
 Akella, V. 7426
 Åkerman, S. 9276
 Akhaury, K. D. N. 455, 1499
 Akhaury, S. B. 225, 1499-1500
 Akhilesh Singh 11764
 Akhtar, J. 8277
 Akhtar, N. 12648
 Akhtar Ali 12819
 Akhtaruzzaman, M. A. 4949
 Akihama, T. 12059, 13111
 Akimitsu, K. 10046
 Akin, D. E. 1413, 12757
 Akinola, J. O. 1600
 Akinwale, S. A. 1987
 Akita, S. 5046
 Akiyat 1911, 11070
 Akkapeddi, A. S. 4437
 Akkaya, M. 5438
 Akkaya, M. S. 5157
 Akopyan, Zh. A. 12336
 Akoroda, M. O. 2910
 Aksel, R. 4742
 Aksenova, N. A. 13090
 Aktan, B. 1157, 11509
 Aktar, M. S. 5232
 Akundabweni, M. 6257
 Al-Ahmad, M. 329
 Al-Amad, S. 3054
 Al-Aubaidi, M. O. 9367
 Al-Awadhi, S. 3054
 Al-Doss, A. 10733
 Al-Gharibi, K. N. 11007
 Al-Gifri, A. N. 665
 Al-Janabi, A. A. 9367
 Al-Janabi, K. K. 9367

- Al-Janabi, S. M. 5515
 Al-Khatib, K. 10969
 Al-Khatib, M. 447
 Al-Khatib, M. M. 446
 Al-Khayri, J. M. 1676
 Al-Maaroof, E. M. 9367
 Al-Najres, K. M. 9394
 Al-Saddi, N. A. 4498
 Al-Salameen, F. 3054
 Al-Shankiti, A. 4987
 Al-Shayji, Y. 3054
 Al-Showiman, S. S. 1847
 Al-Tamrah, S. A. 1847
 Al-Wadi, H. 10272
 Ala, S. A. 3574
 Aladesanmi, A. J. 2141
 Alagarswamy, G. 5011
 Alaiz, M. 6598
 Alam, A. 1596
 Alam, K. 189
 Alam, M. F. 4949, 6078
 Alam, M. M. 1518, 4949, 10847
 Alam, M. S. 5511
 Alam, S. S. 1597, 8631
 Alamillo, J. 12263
 Alang, Z. C. 11187
 Alanís-Guzmán, M. G. 13152
 Alaoui, K. S. 5698
 Alarcón, J. J. 5321
 Alary, R. 11506
 Alba, E. 13175
 Albà, M. M. 1375, 2493
 Albajes, R. 6805
 Albanell, E. 2580
 Albano, M. 1280
 Alberdi, M. 2892
 Alberici, R. 10583
 Alberico, G. J. 1372-1373
 Albert, H. 7875
 Albert, J. M. B. 10181
 Albert, V. A. 3331, 3336, 5661
 Alberti, I. 4813
 Albertini, A. 8866, 9989
 Albertini, L. 3649
 Alberts, B. 1033
 Albertsen, M. C. 7262
 Albini, F. M. 9494
 Albouy, J. 13256
 Albrecht, H. J. 10990
 Albrecht, S. 4311-4312, 12105
 Albrechtsen, R. S. 11435
 Albrektsen, A. 9128
 Albrizio, M. 112
 Alcalá-Jiménez, A. R. 8630
 Alcántara, E. 13179
 Alcántara, P. B. 1510
 Alcantara, T. P. 8785
 Alcaraz-Meléndez, L. 2146
 Al'derov, A. A. 4758
 Aldrich, T. S. 10915
 Aldridge, W. G. 10573, 11438
 Aldwinckle, H. 8839
 Aldwinckle, H. S. 4172, 4176
 Aledo, R. 9547
 Aleem, M. M. A. 12472
 Alegre, L. 1255, 9496
 Alejar, A. A. 6895
 Alekseenko, A. V. 8852
 Alekseeva, T. P. 204
 Alemaw, G. 5512, 13195
 Alencar, J. W. 740
 Aleshin, E. P. 8479
 Aleshin, N. E. 843
 Alessandrini, A. 2128
 Alessandroni, A. 10563
 Alexander, C. J. 10042
 Alexander, D. 6965, 10380, 13207
 Alexandrova, K. 7894
 Alexanian, S. M. 12344
 Alfenito, M. R. 8391, 8407
 Alghisi, P. 10769
 Ali, A. 11465, 12819
 Ali, A. H. 9367
 Ali, A. M. 2566, 4745, 7095
 Ali, A. M. A. S. 12472
 Ali, A. O. 9809, 10826
 Ali, M. 11053
 Ali, M. I. 4422
 Ali, M. M. 791
 Ali, M. R. 4422
 Ali, M. S. 12375
 Ali, N. 5796, 13182
 Ali, S. 13101
 Ali, S. A. 6596, 10845, 10934, 11798, 12294, 13193
 Ali, S. I. 2626, 2688, 2740
 Ali, S. M. 501, 5207
 Ali, S. N. A. 12128
 Ali, S. S. 369, 8476
 Ali, T. 13287
 Ali, W. 10058
 Ali, Y. 7632, 8631, 8750
 Ali, Z. 8499
 Ali, Z. I. 5881
 Alía, R. 11198
 Alibert, G. 9004, 11607
 Aliev, D. A. 7880
 Alik, J. E. 11628, 12621
 Alippi, H. 4810
 Alizadeh, A. 3649
 Allaby, R. G. 2378, 12480
 Allaingillaume, J. 6283
 Allam, A. D. 7158
 Allan, D. L. 2686
 Allan, P. 5421
 Allan, R. E. 9369
 Allard, G. 12754
 Allard, L. M. 1907
 Allard, R. W. 5959
 Allard, S. 3087, 4291, 10074
 Allavena, A. 119, 607, 9081
 Allefs, S. 6650
 Allefs, S. J. H. M. 8663
 Allem, A. C. 564
 Alleman, M. 2516
 Allen, D. J. 11825
 Allen, F. L. 7431-7432
 Allen, G. J. 5900
 Allen, H. M. 10466
 Allen, J. A. 2013, 6756
 Allen, J. F. 7056
 Allen, R. D. 13270
 Allen, R. J. 3101
 Allendorf, F. W. 11379
 Alleweldt, G. 3029, 5410
 Allidawati 5016
 Alliprandini, L. F. 3945
 Alliston, T. N. 9951
 Allot, M. 556
 Allison, L. A. 13239
 Alm, D. M. 9557
 Almeida, Á. M. R. 8586
 Almeida, C. M. V. C. de 846
 Almeida, D. L. de 10811
 Almeida, É. C. de 2940
 Almeida, E. R. P. de 9879
 Almeida, L. A. 8586
 Almeida, L. A. de 3945
 Almeida, M. de 9041
 Almeida, M. H. 3236
 Almeida Engler, J. de 1087, 4612
 Almekinders, C. J. M. 3377
 Almira, E. 3689
 Almoguera, C. 6564
 Almouslem, A. B. 12240
 Aloni, B. 1728, 4131
 Alonso, E. 3354, 5582
 Alonso, L. C. 1903
 Alonso, M. C. 8707
 Alonso-Blanco, C. 3662, 8365
 Alpert, K. 11958
 Alrefai, R. 7241
 Alrefai, R. H. 6408
 Alscher, R. G. 1584
 Alspach, P. A. 6419
 Alston, A. M. 2448
 Alston, F. H. 4175-4176, 5366
 Altaf Hussain 9090
 Altamura, M. M. 5566, 13250
 Altpeter, F. 3854
 Altherr, S. 507
 Altier, N. A. 9738
 Altınbaş, M. 2849, 12612
 Altman, A. 6973
 Altman, D. W. 869, 8153
 Altman, S. A. 3015
 Altmann, T. 9307
 Altpeter, F. 3857
 Altschuler, Y. 7105
 Altvorst, A. C. van 6846, 6854
 Aluka, P. 5133
 Alvarado, J. 5342
 Alvarado A., G. 13228
 Alvarado A., R. 1421
 Alvarado-Gil, J. 10603
 Alvarez, A. 2564, 2602, 6711, 8379
 Alvarez, E. 8365, 8577
 Alvarez, J. B. 2377, 3491, 5859, 9354-9355
 Alvarez, J. M. 7653
 Alvarez-Buylla, E. R. 3251
 Alvarez-Morales, A. 10330
 Alves, J. S. 2622
 Alves, M. C. 8570, 11527
 Aly, R. 13260
 Alyakseeva, T. P. 8284
 Amagai, H. 11984
 Amaki, W. 976
 Amal Badshah 10095
 Amalraj, V. A. 7742
 Aman, P. 1199, 10550
 Amani, I. 8272
 Amaral Filho, B. F. 9580
 Amariei, D. 1014
 Amarshehiwar, S. B. 3212
 Amasino, R. M. 2251, 3439
 Amato, G. 7366
 Amawate, J. S. 12511
 Amaya-Celis, A. 1192
 Ambekar, S. S. 11645
 Ambroise, A. 1613, 6279, 12930
 Ambrose, M. J. 2817, 4791, 5752
 Ambrosi, H. 5748
 Ambrósio, L. A. 1038-1039
 Ambuel, J. 12801
 Amemiya, Y. 8541
 Amenduni, M. 609, 8778
 Amer, H. M. 138, 220
 Amer, I. M. 6547
 Amer, I. M. B. 8256
 Ames, N. 12757
 Amigo, F. 6299
 Amin, K. S. 9819
 Amin, M. K. D. 5058
 Amin, M. R. 167
 Aminuddin 2147
 Amiot, M. J. 13033
 Amir Singh 7492
 Amirthadevarathinam, A. 9589, 12635
 Amita Pachauri 255
 Amitai-Zeigerson, H. 8742, 12996
 Amos, B. 12413
 Ampié, E. 5609
 Amponsah, J. D. 13194
 Amrhein, N. 7634, 11340, 12985
 Amurrio, J. M. 494, 10834
 Amusa, N. A. 5152
 Amzallag, G. N. 6033, 12640
 Amzar, V. 5381
 An, G. 853, 7540
 An, G. C. 743
 An, G. H. 2650, 10672
 An, J. H. 7678
 An, W. T. 12577
 An, X. D. 12577
 An, Y. L. 7103
 An, Z. P. 3279
 An, Z. Q. 11924
 An WeiTai 12577
 An XingDong 12577
 An ZhengQin 11924
 Anai, T. 4632, 9305
 Ananthawat-Jónsson, K. 7946, 10435, 13296
 Anand, I. J. 6565
 Anand, S. C. 2780, 7464, 11809
 Anand Kumar 10312
 Anan'ev, E. V. 3610
 Ananiev, E. V. 4834
 Ananvoranich, S. 3310, 11244
 Anashchenko, A. V. 169
 Anaso, A. B. 9608
 Andary, C. 11530
 Andenow, Y. 10528, 10730
 Andersen, B. 5459, 5920
 Andersen, P. C. 5405, 10971-10972, 12031
 Andersen, R. 3612
 Andersen, R. L. 1779
 Andersen, S. B. 1484, 9702
 Andersen, W. R. 2682, 3503
 Anderson, A. 2071, 11604
 Anderson, A. K. 5399
 Anderson, D. M. 12188
 Anderson, G. J. 2917, 7032
 Anderson, J. A. 6998
 Anderson, J. L. 11942
 Anderson, J. M. 50
 Anderson, J. V. 11941
 Anderson, L. B. 449
 Anderson, L. K. 4508
 Anderson, M. 1071
 Anderson, M. A. 1976
 Anderson, M. L. 4643
 Anderson, M. M. 10000, 13089
 Anderson, M. W. 5096
 Anderson, N. O. 955, 2107, 6850
 Anderson, O. D. 176, 1182
 Anderson, P. 9900
 Anderson, P. A. 5297
 Anderson, R. L. 10651
 Anderson, S. 2071
 Anderson, S. H. 10049, 10055
 Anderson, S. L. 1075
 Anderson, T. R. 8585
 Anderson, W. F. 5497, 10126
 Anderson, W. W. 7043
 Andersson, B. 2042, 7985
 Andersson, E. 983
 Andersson, R. 1199
 Andjelković, V. 4931
 Ando, A. 1841, 3043, 9622, 12696
 Ando, I. 5077
 Ando, S. 11766
 Andolfatto, P. 995
 Andow, D. A. 4602
 Andrade, A. G. 2589
 Andrade, F. P. de 3132, 9093, 11141
 Andrade, M. 8695
 Andrade, M. de 5821
 Andrade Lira, M. de 5004, 7365
 Andrade Neto, M. 740
 Andrásfalvy, A. 7599, 8780
 Andrawis, A. 12187
 Andre, C. 12783
 André, C. P. 7239
 Andre, D. 3768
 André, S. 289
 Andraesen, V. 9321
 Andreeva, A. 7610
 Andreeva, N. N. 4096
 Andrei, E. 8988
 Andrenelli, L. 6290
 Andrews, C. H. 8581
 Andrews, C. J. 10608
 Andrews, D. J. 2641, 7300, 9615-9616
 Andrews, D. L. 4953
 Andrews, J. L. 3565
 Andrews, J. R. 10545
 Andrews, T. J. 11126
 Andriantaulu, Kh. L. 8254
 Andriolo, J. 2800
 Androulakis, I. I. 10053, 11006
 Andrzejczuk-Hybel, J. 8373
 Anees Khanum 8446
 Aneja, M. 845
 Anekonda, T. S. 4479
 Anema, P. K. 136
 Angadi, V. V. 7329
 Angel, F. 2910
 Angeles, A. T. 7357
 Angeles, C. 9938
 Angelini, A. 6801
 Angelini, L. G. 3135
 Angelini, R. 8627
 Angelini, U. 10014
 Angelis, K. J. 5546
 Angelova, S. 9200, 9689
 Angelova, S. A. 404
 Angenent, G. C. 2111
 Angevain, M. 1515
 Anglani, C. 6025, 9599

- Angle, J. S. 4601
 Angles, A. M. des 7864
 Angulo-Sánchez, J. L. 12206
 Anić, J. 10952
 Anil Sirohi 1220, 6231
 Anilkumar, T. B. 8619
 Anima Langer 10351
 Aniol, A. M. 11521
 Anis, M. 2147, 6386
 Anisimava, N. V. 7100
 Anisimova, I. N. 11063
 Anisimova, N. V. 7100
 Anitha, N. 13100
 Anjani Kumar 11281
 Anji, M. 7605
 Anju Kumari 4077
 Ankudinova, I. N. 4220
 Anlarsal, A. E. 8549
 Annicchiarico, P. 3571, 9426-9427, 9572, 10751, 11525
 Annigeri, B. S. 12878
 Ano, G. 13257
 Anpilogova, L. K. 204
 Ansari, A. A. 3791
 Ansari, A. H. 12149
 Ansari, B. A. 12191
 Ansari, M. M. 12729, 12898
 Ansin, R. 4483
 Anthony, F. 9056, 12331
 Anthony, R. G. 2814
 Anton, A. M. 1410
 Anton, D. 6869
 Antonacci, D. 8902, 10018, 10981
 Antonacci, M. 166, 10479
 Antonello, F. 10714
 Antonio, B. A. 345, 5023, 5032
 Antonovics, J. 8131
 Antosiewicz, D. M. 2239
 Antosik, J. 9896
 Anulov, O. V. 7587
 Anunciación Filho, C. J. da 11723
 Anupama Gaur 9199
 Anuratha, C. S. 11731
 Anvari, S. F. 8821
 Anver, S. 10847
 Anwar, R. 8207
 Anwar, S. A. 12983
 Anwar, S. Y. 1909, 6573
 Anwar-ul-Haq 8416
 Anzai, H. 1077
 Anzani, R. 10008
 Aoki, C. 8068, 13376
 Aoki, H. 11693
 Aoki, N. 13353
 Aoki, T. 9660
 Aono, M. 6664
 Aono, S. 10323
 Ap Rees, T. 1624, 12396
 Apel, K. 4326, 4345, 7193, 7200
 Apel, P. 3646, 7042
 Apeland, I. 13340
 Apiolaza, L. 11160
 Apisitwanich, S. 8484
 Appel, D. N. 894
 Appeldoorn, N. 4392
 Appelqvist, L. Å. 5512
 Appels, R. 153, 1026, 7066, 9430, 9457-9458
 Appendino, M. L. 5898
 Apte, U. B. 12805, 12953
 Apuya, N. 3427
 Aquino, B. F. de 2622
 Aquino, C. 1109
 Aquino, V. M. 9028
 Arabatzis, N. 1634
 Aracri, B. 7621
 Aradhya, K. M. 6692
 Aradhya, M. K. 4264, 12078
 Arafat, A. A. 2388
 Aragão, F. J. L. 3070
 Aragay, A. 4892
 Arai, K. 12732
 Arai, M. 527
 Arai, S. 3726, 5335
 Arai, T. 6903
 Arai, Y. 6082
 Arain, C. R. 2395
 Arakawa, K. 2452
 Araki, H. 3502, 5048, 5704, 7335, 10902, 11433, 12728
 Araki, S. 9488
 Arama, P. F. 4800, 10518
 Araújo, C. N. L. de 3105-3106
 Araújo, F. P. de 6251
 Araújo, S. M. C. de 5969
 Arous, J. L. 3548, 9496
 Aravanopoulos, F. A. 5631, 7962
 Aravindakshan, M. 3041
 Aravindhan, S. 12905
 Araya, A. 1062, 9379
 Arbez, M. 2008
 Arbinger, B. 7495
 Arboriculture Fruitière 5393, 7697, 8822, 8873, 9960, 12010
 Arce-Ochoa, J. P. 11993
 Archana Mukherjee 6308
 Archilietti, T. 6514
 Arcia M., M. A. 4368
 Arcioni, S. 459, 7395, 7400, 8539
 Ardelean, L. 6418
 Ardelean, M. 6411
 Ardian 4073
 Aref'eva, L. P. 7147
 Arellano, E. F. 3254
 Arencibia, A. 6609
 Arendall, B. 9301
 Arends, A. M. 4854
 Arens, P. 7623, 11900
 Arens-De Reuver, M. J. B. 3151, 10163
 Arevshatyan, I. G. 12336
 Arfaoli, P. 1768, 11283
 Argillier, O. 9568, 9570, 10613
 Argüello, J. A. 6590
 Arias, C. A. A. 2772
 Arias, D. 1901
 Arias, D. M. 3098, 13166
 Arias, O. 7764
 Aribaud, M. 4490
 Arif, M. 11135
 Arif, S. A. M. 1616
 Arihara, J. 522, 6182
 Arino, A. A. 10628
 Ariño, J. 2227
 Arioli, T. 10748-10749
 Aripova, F. Kh. 12196
 Arisumi, K. 939, 973, 5274, 12961, 13354
 Arisumi, K. I. 3325, 9187
 Ariyanayagam, R. P. 2838-2840, 5217, 9816, 10849
 Ariyaratne, H. M. 7506
 Ariyo, O. J. 12807
 Ariza, M. J. 6323
 Armstrong, C. L. 6972, 7280
 Armstrong, E. L. 2815-2816
 Armstrong, J. 5188
 Armstrong, J. L. 3390
 Armstrong, K. 1262
 Armstrong, L. 10728
 Armstrong, S. D. 7606
 Armstrong, T. A. 6972
 Arnal, S. 4477
 Arnason, J. T. 4965, 9579, 12572
 Arnaud, M. 4353
 Arnaud-Santana, E. 498
 Arnholdt-Schmitt, B. 5262, 5560
 Arnim, A. G. von 3413, 3425, 11350
 Arnold, D. L. 5301, 9905
 Arnold, M. D. 5595
 Arnold, M. L. 2117, 4502, 4687
 Arnold, N. P. 8044
 Arnold, R. J. 3273-3274
 Arnold, S. J. 2307
 Arnold, S. von 5659, 10244
 Arnone, S. 1046
 Arntzen, C. J. 7755, 7878, 8922
 Arondel, V. 4617
 Aronen, T. 887, 6719-6720
 Arora, A. 13149
 Arora, J. 1061, 4974, 7284
 Arora, P. P. 12870
 Arora, R. K. 9229
 Arora, R. N. 6899
 Arora, S. K. 8647, 9952, 10945
 Arowshegbe, A. U. 9869-9870
 Arpaia, M. L. 4272
 Arrebola, M. L. 13394
 Arredondo-Peter, R. 12589
 Arriaga, H. 4810
 Arriaga, H. O. 9355
 Arriel, E. F. 1369
 Arrieta, V. 456
 Arrieta-Montiel, M. P. 11821
 Arrigoni, O. 112, 166
 Arró, M. 3414
 Arroo, R. R. 6853
 Arroo, R. R. J. 13359
 Arrowsmith, D. 4099
 Arrowsmith, D. A. 10919
 Arroyo, D. 1277
 Arroyo, M. T. K. 938
 Arroyo Rojas, M. A. 9161
 Arruda, P. 2541, 3758, 5995, 9532
 Arsana, W. D. 3944
 Arsel, H. 3116
 Arseniuk, E. 1462, 4727-4728, 5745, 7224
 Arshad, M. 9095
 Arshad, Y. 9407
 Arteca, J. M. 8018
 Arteca, R. N. 8018, 9852
 Arthur, A. E. 761, 3986, 9805
 Arthur, E. 1576
 Arthur, L. 2634, 3786, 5497, 10338
 Artus, N. N. 9312
 Arulsekar, S. 10963, 13079
 Arumingtyas, E. L. 506
 Arumugam, N. 10079
 Arumugampillai, M. 12681
 Arumuganathan, K. 2657
 Arun, B. 7123
 Aruna, M. 13070
 Arunachalam, V. 29, 10133
 Arundhati, A. 7004
 Arús, P. 748, 4275, 5444, 5475, 7826
 Arvind Shukla 12913
 Arya, D. R. 332
 Arya, I. D. 5662, 8107
 Arya, K. R. 5477
 Arya, S. 5662, 8107, 12220
 Arz, H. E. 4637
 Arzouyan, C. R. 5428
 Asad, S. 6128
 Asada, K. 4136
 Asahi, T. 11688, 12134
 Asahira, T. 4522
 Asano, Y. 3867
 Asante, S. K. 8847
 Asante-Owusu, R. N. 4547
 Asao, H. 5335
 Asaoka, M. 6079
 Asay, K. 10721
 Asay, K. H. 2699, 7367, 7369, 9356, 11740
 Ascanio E., C. E. 4368
 Asch, F. 9655
 Ascher, P. D. 708, 955, 2107, 3020, 4232-4233, 6850
 Asemota, O. 3883
 Asensio, C. 2804
 Asfaw, N. 4540
 Asgrow Seed Company 6201
 Ash, G. J. 2407
 Asha Arora 13149
 Ashburner, G. R. 10111-10112, 10114-10115
 Ashfield, T. 1712, 11378
 Ashida, H. 11356
 Ashikawa, I. 2648, 5033
 Ashley, M. V. 11163
 Ashman, B. 2473
 Ashman, T. L. 952, 2094, 2301
 Ashok Ahuja 6901
 Ashraf, M. 193, 2827, 3140, 6248, 7503, 7918, 11673, 13161
 Ashraf, M. Y. 3574-3575
 Ashurst, J. L. 5542
 Ashwath, C. 4496
 Ashworth, E. N. 319
 Asiedu, R. A. 2910
 Asino, G. O. 4961
 Asins, M. J. 3066, 10043
 Asir, R. 7170, 9451
 Asker, S. 10338
 Aslam, M. 12542, 13272
 Asliim, B. 1268
 Asmellash, S. 4428
 Asmono, D. 1916, 1918-1919
 Asmussen, M. A. 4673, 7043
 Aspúria, E. T. 4632
 Assad-Garcia, N. 10390
 Assadi, M. 7383, 9708
 Assefa, S. 140, 10517, 11434
 Assefa Zeleke 11804
 Asselin, A. 6652
 Assié, J. 6018
 Assienan, B. 12642
 Assis Filho, F. M. de 8697
 Astakhov, A. I. 1801
 Asthana, A. N. 5216, 7501, 12847, 12890
 Astier, C. 11746
 Astier-Manifacier, S. 4297, 13256
 Astley, D. 11307
 Åström, H. 5561
 Astwood, J. D. 5941, 9548
 Aswathaiah, B. 8995
 Ataga, C. D. 9017
 Atale, S. B. 195, 11430
 Atanasov, A. 4450, 7894
 Atanasov, A. I. 9085
 Atanassov, A. 1818, 5487, 7201, 7399, 9339
 Atanassov, A. I. 1491
 Atasayar, A. 10913
 Athayde, M. 8570
 Athayde, M. L. F. 1549
 Atkhamova, S. K. 2155
 Atkins, D. 10929
 Atkinson, B. G. 1292, 1350
 Atkinson, D. 2014
 Atkinson, H. J. 10930, 12379
 Atkinson, M. 11444
 Atkinson, R. 7679
 Atkinson, R. G. 6414, 10429
 Atlagić, J. 9899, 12118
 Atli, A. 1157
 Atlin, G. N. 122
 Atokple, I. D. K. 6258
 Atre, A. H. 11855
 Attalla, A. M. 6476
 Attewell, J. R. 5196
 Attree, S. M. 6736
 Atwood, J. T. 6879-6881
 Atzorn, R. 9176
 Aubert, S. Y. 13033
 Aubiron, E. 7745, 7753, 13094
 Audeon, C. 3170
 Audergon, J. M. 9978
 Audubert, A. 12025
 Aufhammer, W. 458
 Augé, G. 1900
 Augé, R. M. 7374
 Augustin, E. 2639, 6176, 6319
 Augustin, S. 7961
 Aukerman, M. J. 5999
 Aung, T. 1224, 9443, 9513
 Auranen, M. 9484
 Aurangzeb 10095
 Auriau, P. 11518-11519
 Auricht, G. C. 2167
 Auriol, J. C. 12218
 Austin, D. F. 573, 1279, 5269, 12952
 Austin, H. A. 3926
 Austin, M. E. 1804, 13070
 Austin, M. T. 7418
 Austin, R. B. 7156, 10543
 Australia, Agriculture Victoria 11299
 Australia, Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research 6919
 Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation 6255, 6260, 7517

- Australia, CSIRO Division of Tropical Crops and Pastures 9750, 9759, 11089-11090
- Australia, New South Wales Department of Agriculture 8555
- Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries 6103, 6203-6205
- Australia, South Australian Department of Agriculture 8520
- Australia, South Australian Department of Primary Industries 10747
- Australia, Western Australian Department of Agriculture 6522
- Ausubel, F. M. 1099, 2264, 4618, 4669, 6964, 10401
- Autio, W. R. 1753
- Autran, J. C. 3632, 4777, 11502
- Autrique, E. 7171, 9509, 11444, 11505
- Autrique, J. E. 11498
- Auxiliadora, M. 10426
- Auxtová, O. 5489
- Avakyan, E. R. 843
- Avalkina, N. A. 12595
- Avalos, J. 2164
- Avaniss-Aghajani, E. 12306
- Avanzi, S. 3960, 5181
- Avcioglu, R. 3876
- Avenant, J. H. 8903
- Avery, M. L. 4215
- Avila, J. 9175
- Aviv, D. 613, 6379
- Avrov, F. D. 4472
- Avtar Singh 4113
- Awamura, M. 6474
- Awan, M. S. 3952
- Awang, K. 6706, 11173
- Awasthi, O. P. 8949
- Awasthi, R. P. 10101
- Awoleye, F. 1646
- Axelsen, M. 6994
- Axelsen, K. B. 9060
- Axtell, J. D. 318-319, 6029
- Ayad, W. G. 3369-3370
- Ayala Osuna, J. 5969
- Ayalew, M. 10554
- Aycock, M. K., Jr. 12154
- Ayers, D. 7898, 9064
- Ayertey, J. N. 7278
- Ayres, M. P. 3231
- Azam-Ali, S. N. 6561
- Azanza, F. 11635, 11962
- Azanza, J. L. 3103
- Azarenkova, N. D. 6637
- Azevedo, M. D. 1475
- Azevedo, R. A. 2541-2542, 5995
- Aziz, M. Z. A. 12204
- Azmeh, M. F. 8304
- Azmi, A. R. 2395, 3574-3575
- Azrag, A. K. 1406
- Azwar, R. 885
- Azzimonti, M. T. 11929
- Ba, A. 816
- Ba, A. M. 1583
- Baas, P. 904
- Baasiri, R. A. 9686
- Baatout, H. 12775
- Baaziz, M. 1849
- Baba, K. 899
- Baba, S. 1877
- Baba, T. 6082
- Babić, M. 8381
- Babich, A. O. 9230
- Babin, J. 8833
- Babintseva, V. I. 10498
- Babiychuk, E. 67
- Bablak, P. 12750
- Babu, J. R. K. 9935
- Babu, K. H. 11116
- Babu, K. N. 5729, 8101, 11285
- Babu, K. V. S. 12005
- Babu, P. C. 399
- Babu, P. P. 9615
- Babu, R. C. 1535, 11880
- Babu, V. R. 11515
- Baburaj, S. 6892
- Babürek, I. 5546
- Bača, F. 7279, 8408
- Bacchetta, L. 1046, 4052
- Bach, M. 2711, 5124
- Bacha, F. 7279
- Bachelier, J. 9982
- Bachem, C. W. B. 1640
- Bachhe, S. S. 7917
- Bachmann, K. 3446
- Bachmann, O. 1815, 4236
- Bachvarova, R. I. 9085
- Bacic, A. 3169, 4181, 12016, 13247
- Bacigalupo, A. 1330
- Bacilieri, R. 893, 12214
- Back, E. 5292
- Back, L. F. 5183
- Back, W. 1252
- Backeljau, T. 4670
- Backes, G. 4845
- Backhaus, R. A. 3226
- Backus, E. A. 4823
- Bacon, C. W. 8765
- Bacon, R. K. 1179, 2362, 9396, 9408, 10497
- Bacusmo, J. L. 7576
- Badaev, N. S. 2340, 2343, 11475
- Badaeva, E. D. 2340, 2343, 11475
- Badaloo, G. 11098
- Badar, Y. 11451
- Badaru, K. 1987
- Badawy, A. S. 9875
- Badaya, A. K. 1992
- Bade, P. 3215
- Badebo, A. 10531-10532
- Baden, C. 426, 430
- Badenes, M. L. 9970
- Bader, K. P. 3186
- Badger, M. R. 6655
- Bădică, C. 6374, 6886
- Badilla, I. 845
- Badillo, A. 6389, 13003
- Badoux, S. 9704
- Badr, A. 2737, 8545
- Badrinath 2908
- Badshah, A. 10095
- Badur, R. 7876
- Badwal, S. S. 7819
- Baek, I. Y. 7434
- Baek, J. M. 12654
- Baek JongMin 12654
- Baenziger, P. S. 7116, 7118, 10471, 10480, 11440, 11489, 12516
- Baerdemaeker, J. de 1139
- Baerson, S. R. 4626
- Baeta, J. 224
- Baets, A. de 1270
- Baeza, L. 7610
- Bafna, V. 9271
- Bagalanon, C. P. 11305
- Bagchi, S. K. 4446
- Bagga, S. 4935
- Baggett, J. R. 659, 6322, 7603, 8716, 10804, 11955
- Baghel, M. S. 5946
- Baglai, B. M. 8093
- Bagnall, S. V. 2502
- Bagnara, G. L. 5380, 7687, 8850
- Bagnaresi, P. 296
- Bagri, B. S. 1992
- Bagulho, F. 224, 1155, 11496
- Bagyan, I. L. 9062
- Bahadur, B. 9032
- Bahadur, P. 8325
- Bahadur, R. 12515
- Bahia Filho, A. F. C. 309
- Bahia Filho, A. F. C. 3739
- Bahk, J. D. 3927, 9630, 11792
- Bahk JeongDong 11792
- Bahl, A. 6663, 10197
- Bahrman, N. 10239
- Bai, B. Z. 12815
- Bai, D. 7179
- Bai, G. 1214
- Bai, H. H. 4303
- Bai, J. F. 3831, 8492
- Bai, K. Z. 7252
- Bai, L. 10617
- Bai, N. R. 12701
- Bai, Q. W. 6461
- Bai, S. 12815
- Bai, S. N. 12427
- Bai, W. J. 7670
- Bai, W. L. 11231
- Bai, Y. Y. 1669
- Bai ShuNong 12427
- Baier, A. C. 12530
- Baier, J. 4890, 4897
- Baig, M. S. 4987, 7291
- Baik, B. K. 1177, 1197
- Bailey, A. M. 9084
- Bailey, J. W. 11874
- Bailey, K. L. 4857, 8348, 11583
- Bailey, L. G. 240
- Bailey, N. T. J. 4682
- Bailey, R. H. 11239
- Bailey-Serres, J. 4955
- Bailey-Serres, J. N. 12324
- Bain, H. 11575
- Bainbridge, A. 10517
- Bains, K. S. 10997
- Bains, P. S. 2956
- Bains, S. S. 2345
- Baird, W. V. 4186, 7701
- Baisakh, B. 5468-5469
- Bajaj, K. L. 8795, 8805, 10998
- Bajaj, S. 11716
- Bajaj, Y. P. S. 2179-2180, 6933-6934, 8130, 12318
- Bajpai, G. C. 6230, 11835, 11844, 11847-11848
- Bajpai, M. 5493
- Bakalinsky, A. T. 13079
- Baker, A. M. 10140
- Baker, B. 2196, 7007, 11134
- Baker, B. J. 6964
- Baker, C. 7951
- Baker, C. A. 1232
- Baker, C. J. 2974
- Baker, C. M. 6588
- Baker, J. B. 12040
- Baker, K. 9163
- Baker, M. L. 641, 651, 2967
- Baker, N. R. 4000, 10545
- Baker, R. F. 7256
- Baker, R. J. 3496, 4761, 7104, 10208
- Baker, S. A. 4160
- Baker, S. C. 3433
- Baker, S. H. 8209
- Baker, W. 6845
- Baker, W. H. 876
- Bakheit, B. R. 9595, 9604, 9606
- Bakhsh, A. 3986
- Bakker, J. 3980, 5583
- Bakker, J. J. 12626
- Bakker, P. 1141
- Bakó, L. 5772, 11404
- Bakonyi, L. 1823
- Bakry, F. 1834, 7744, 7753, 7757, 13093
- Baksh, S. 6386
- Bakshi, S. K. 3358
- Bakshi Ram 13205
- Bala, A. 12877
- Băla, M. 6438, 6440, 6515
- Balaci, R. 6425
- Balagué, C. 643
- Balaji, B. 1583
- Balakrishnan, K. 336
- Balakrishnan, S. 2909
- Balandin, T. 10181
- Balangé, A. P. 11926
- Balashova, N. N. 4579, 8951
- Balasubrahmanyam, V. R. 2147
- Balasubramaniam, S. 1015
- Balasubramanya, R. H. 7913
- Balatero, C. H. 4874
- Balaž, J. 4144
- Bálázs, E. 12182, 13258
- Balcells, L. 3414
- Balcha Yayie 11434
- Balconi, C. 1359
- Baldanzi, M. 13188
- Baldassari, M. T. 9985
- Baldenkova, S. I. 4950
- Baldini, M. 3108, 4333
- Baldwin, B. G. 8197, 13024
- Baldwin, J. E. 8746
- Baldwin, J. P. 12444
- Balfourier, F. 421, 1470, 1472, 11746
- Balick, M. J. 7048
- Baligar, V. C. 22, 2993, 3576, 3576
- Balint, D. E. 8749
- Balint-Kurti, P. J. 1713, 5306
- Balis, C. 5737
- Balkema-Boomstra, A. G. 9501-9502
- Ball, K. 55
- Ball, P. W. 10754
- Balla, L. 3556
- Ballal, S. R. 4364
- Ballance, G. M. 10734, 11529
- Ballantyne, B. 9431
- Ballantyne, B. J. 10466
- Ballantyne, D. J. 9148
- Ballard, R. E. 7701
- Ballaré, C. L. 12174
- Ballas, N. 6218, 7493
- Ballester, A. 11235, 13295
- Ballesteros, J. 5859, 9355
- Ballington, J. R. 7725, 8887
- Balliu, A. 10914
- Ballve, R. M. L. 3047
- Balmas, V. 8289
- Balocchi, C. E. 3257
- Baloch, H. B. 13122
- Baloch, M. J. 7911
- Baloch, R. U. 7911
- Balota, M. 8272
- Baltazar, B. M. 12820
- Baltensperger, D. 7118
- Baltensperger, D. D. 10471, 10651, 11659
- Baltisberger, M. 9114
- Balvč, R. 7363
- Balwant Singh 12892, 12914
- Balyan, D. S. 7492
- Balyan, H. S. 2363
- Balzarin, M. 4999
- Balzer, H. J. 12492
- Bamberg, J. B. 1610, 1633, 2870, 2872, 6268, 8654, 8661, 10871
- Bamforth, C. W. 9468
- Banaras, M. 1727
- Banaszczyk, J. 1759
- Banba, H. 1530
- Bandeira, S. O. 12361
- Bandel, G. 7932
- Bandesha, A. A. 13272
- Bandurska, H. 8287
- Bandurski, R. S. 1276
- Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 12729
- Bandyopadhyay, R. 1403, 3773
- Banerjee, M. K. 5327, 12991
- Banerji, B. K. 10267
- Banerji, R. 10311
- Bánfalvi, Z. 4024, 9853
- Bang, G. Y. 13035
- Bang, N. 9314
- Banga, S. S. 11050, 12100
- Bangarwa, K. S. 11185
- Bangsow, T. 5783
- Banisadr, R. 8222
- Banisikowska, E. 1293
- Bank, H. van der 7419, 10204, 10306
- Bank, M. van der 7419, 10204, 10306
- Bankova, V. S. 9085
- Banks, P. M. 9428, 9430, 9456-9457
- Bannerot, H. 5200, 9796, 11943
- Bannikova, V. P. 2372
- Bannister, P. 11841
- Banno, H. 5555, 5565
- Bansal, R. L. 3493, 3946
- Bansal, S. 4836
- Bansal, V. K. 10099
- Bantari, E. E. 8681
- Bañuelos H., L. 2085
- Banyal, D. K. 1770
- Bänziger, I. 1894
- Bao, H. P. 12791
- Bao, S. J. 12517

- Bao, X. M. 6175, 7124
 Bao, X. Z. 12055
 Bao HePing 12791
 Baon, J. B. 2448
 BaOsman, A. A. 1847
 Bapat, D. R. 12641
 Bar, M. 9922
 Bar-Hen, A. 9528, 10067
 Bar-Zur, A. 9578
 Bar-Zvi, D. 8742, 12996
 Bara, R. F. 11239, 12245, 12247
 Barabás, Z. 1190, 9450
 Baradat, P. 13327, 13332
 Barakat, M. N. 1188
 Baraldi, R. 10961
 Baranyi, M. 7497
 Barao, A. 11418
 Barashkova, E. A. 12532
 Barassi, C. A. 5253
 Baratta, B. 8854
 Baravelli, M. 10563, 10583
 Barba, M. 8771
 Barbadilla, A. 4680
 Barbagallo, M. G. 1840
 Barbashov, S. F. 12784
 Barbeau, W. E. 7304
 Barber, C. V. 12333
 Barber, L. M. 9805, 12846
 Barbera, G. 11301
 Barbetti, M. 3892
 Barbier, P. 10034
 Barbier-Brygoo, H. 850, 13248
 Barbosa, D. M. 10600
 Barbosa, J. 11505
 Barbosa, M. H. P. 3254
 Barbosa Neto, J. F. 1176
 Barcaccia, G. 442, 5121, 7371
 Barceló, J. 7272, 10622-10623
 Barcelo, P. 11510
 Barceló-Muñoz, M. 1811
 Barciszewska, M. Z. 33, 1054, 7000
 Barciszewski, J. 33, 1054, 7000
 Barclay, I. R. 10455
 Barclay, R. M. R. 954
 Bardocz, S. 1564
 Bardonnet, N. 10034
 Baren, N. van 6863
 Barendse, G. W. M. 7893
 Bargioni, G. 4192, 9990
 Bariana, H. 12520
 Bariana, H. S. 210, 9457
 Barić, M. 5890
 Baril, C. P. 9851, 12933
 Bariola, P. A. 2259
 Bark, O. H. 586, 4071, 7593
 Barkan, A. 1284, 2527, 7055, 12601
 Barker, D. G. 7403, 10740
 Barker, H. 11135, 12946
 Barker, J. H. A. 9471
 Barker, K. R. 12132
 Barker, N. P. 5115
 Barker, R. E. 6113
 Barker, R. F. 4607
 Barker, S. 6378
 Barkworth, M. E. 9710
 Barlow, E. W. R. 4782, 7153, 8276
 Barlow, P. W. 9916
 Barma, N. C. D. 167
 Barman, B. 11879
 Barna, B. 9072
 Barna, J. 4235
 Barnabás, B. 157, 5963, 11477
 Barnes, B. W. 12120
 Barnes, C. E. 12186
 Barnes, D. K. 3878, 10732
 Barnes, R. D. 2044, 11195, 11211
 Barnes, S. A. 4397, 7889
 Barnes, S. R. 3101, 11061
 Barnett, J. P. 11215
 Barnett, R. D. 1211, 3490, 4808
 Baron, C. 12458
 Baroncelli, S. 799, 6562, 6569, 10481
 Barone, A. 10859
 Barone, F. 8942, 10970, 13127
 Barone, L. 8222
 Barotti, S. 6562, 12122
 Barr, A. R. 10565-10566, 10571
 Barradas, C. I. N. 12082
 Barrai, I. 3392
 Barranco, D. 13179
 Barrault, G. 3649
 Barre, A. 1503, 1517, 6713
 Barré, M. 1395
 Barreto, D. 11810
 Barreto, M. 1715
 Barrett, D. 10804
 Barrett, H. C. 725
 Barrett, S. C. H. 996, 1121, 5690, 5718
 Barriel, V. 116
 Barrientos, M. 2892
 Barrientos-Pérez, F. 10060
 Barrientos-Priego, A. F. 10060
 Barrière, G. 7952
 Barrière, Y. 9567-9568, 9570, 10607, 10613
 Barringer, S. A. 6321, 8708
 Barrion, A. A. 6078
 Barrios, O. 8141
 Barro, F. 1149
 Barros, E. G. de 2762
 Barros, L. M. G. 3070
 Barrow, N. J. 1024
 Barrueto, P. 10219
 Barry, B. D. 1386, 1390
 Barry, G. F. 302
 Barsegyan, A. M. 12336
 Barshtein, L. A. 11105
 Barta, E. 4024, 9853
 Bartel, B. 1085, 10386
 Bartels, D. 3316, 4488, 5681, 6862, 7187, 10258, 11581, 12263
 Barten, J. H. M. 620
 Barthlott, W. 10270
 Bartholomew, D. P. 4550
 Barthou, H. 1905
 Bartkowiak-Broda, I. 6530, 6534
 Bartley, B. G. D. 846
 Bartley, G. E. 43, 612, 1088, 7621
 Bartley, J. P. 6498
 Bartling, D. 3434
 Bartók, T. 3535
 Bartolini, S. 811, 11036
 Barton, J. H. 12332
 Barton, N. H. 2276, 10416
 Bartoš, P. 1153, 3597, 8305-8306, 8311
 Bartoszewicz, K. 1272, 3673, 8373
 Bartual, R. 636
 Bartz, J. A. 11954
 Baruah, A. 5337, 13115
 Baruah, D. K. 365
 Baruah, J. 7527
 Barve, D. M. 11866
 Barzen, E. 5525
 Barzilay, A. 4495, 4497, 5693
 Basak, S. L. 13283
 Basandrai, A. K. 6680
 Basandrai, D. 6680
 Basavalingappa 7818
 Bascialli, M. E. 9106
 Başer, K. H. C. 3355, 4537
 Basford, K. E. 832, 4797, 5757, 12579
 Bash, W. D. 10915
 Bashan, Y. 2146
 Bashaw, E. C. 11756
 Bashir, A. 10601
 Bashir, M. 1607, 7632
 Basigalup, D. H. 10732
 Baskin, T. I. 4661
 Basler, P. 10033
 Basnayake, J. 325, 3769-3770, 7292
 Basner, A. 9837
 Basnizki, J. 10908
 Basra, A. S. 1029, 12324
 Bass, H. W. 1332, 9539
 Bassett, M. J. 1563, 2795, 5189, 9791
 Bassham, D. C. 12411
 Bassi, C. 9083
 Bassi, D. 8808, 8858, 8860, 8874-8875
 Basso, B. 296
 Bassünner, R. 9743
 Basten, C. J. 4673
 Bastiaanssen, H. J. M. 11900
 Bastide, P. 4370
 Bastien, C. 8002
 Bastien, J. C. 8005
 Basu, A. 2396
 Basu, A. K. 3198, 5600, 11138
 Basu, U. 2396, 7145
 Baswana, K. S. 7640, 7649
 Baswell, J. W. 10715
 Basye, R. 942
 Baszczynski, C. L. 5472
 Batchelder, C. 4307
 Batdorf, L. 9182
 Bate, N. 5851
 Bates, N. J. 3177, 3192
 Bateman, A. J. 2307
 Bateman, R. M. 113
 Bates, D. B. 10659
 Bates, E. E. M. 277, 4936
 Bates, G. W. 12323
 Bates, K. J. 1288
 Batey, I. L. 8276
 Batista, A. R. 10050
 Batista, T. G. 740
 Battle, I. 4175, 5366, 10064
 Batoko, H. 390
 Batschauer, A. 54, 10075-10076
 Batten, D. J. 1842
 Battle, G. 2044
 Batty, N. P. 1251
 Baturin, S. O. 1809, 5837
 Batygina, T. B. 7073, 13426
 Bauch, L. 6362
 Bauchan, G. R. 443, 9726
 Baucher, M. 897, 7394, 9291
 Bauchowitz, M. A. 10740
 Baud, S. 4944
 Baudoin, J. P. 12832, 13266
 Baudoin, L. 11073
 Baudouin, L. 4334, 7823
 Baudry, A. 8898
 Bauer, A. 7070
 Bauer, H. 1778, 3012, 6792
 Bauer, K. 8160
 Bauer, P. 10739
 Baugher, T. A. 2985, 7704, 8881
 Baulcombe, D. 4583
 Baulcombe, D. C. 5888, 6383, 10200, 11823
 Baum, B. R. 240, 4830, 4834, 7370
 Baum, D. 1134
 Baum, G. 5699
 Baum, M. 11503
 Baum, N. 11605
 Baumann, E. 9847
 Baumann, T. W. 6639
 Baumel, C. P. 10760
 Baumer, M. 9497
 Baumert, A. 8087
 Baumlein, H. 1261, 7468, 12492
 Baumstark, T. 9860
 Baur, B. 4519
 Bauw, G. 4393, 5076
 Bauwe, H. 9342, 9839, 10263, 13360
 Bavcon, J. 3271
 Baviello, G. 405
 Bawa, B. S. 7819
 Bawa, K. S. 101, 2031, 3250, 4530, 5643
 Baweja, K. 8238
 Baxendale, F. P. 12244
 Bay, H. 2416
 Bay-Smidt, A. M. 2886
 Bayanova, L. V. 7714
 Baydoun, E. 6215
 Bayer, R. J. 6121, 11171
 Bayet, C. 1010
 Bayley, C. 9059
 Bayliss, R. 9145
 Bayraktar, A. 10456, 10464, 10468
 Baysdorfer, C. 3689
 Bazzocchi, R. 3218, 9601
 Beachy, R. N. 968, 6967-6968, 9683, 12376
 Beagley, C. T. 4716
 Bean, A. R. 5618-5619
 Bean, M. M. 7347
 Bean, S. 4765
 Bean, S. R. 9351
 Beasley, J. P., Jr. 9029
 Beatson, R. A. 2156
 Beauchemin, K. A. 10736
 Beaudoin, N. 2945
 Beaudry, R. M. 3023
 Beaulieu, J. 4463, 5650, 11204
 Beauseigle, D. 1880, 4294
 Beaver, J. A. 9993
 Beaver, J. S. 2803, 3965
 Beavis, W. 3696
 Beavis, W. D. 12820
 Bebeli, P. J. 5960, 11599
 Bebyakin, V. M. 7130, 10494
 Becerra, V. 10963
 Becerra Velásquez, V. L. 2799
 Bechere, E. 10528
 Bechtel, D. B. 3549
 Bechtold, N. 12402
 Beck, G. 11273
 Beck, I. 13135
 Beck, S. 9116
 Becker, C. 3901, 12789
 Becker, C. K. 8050
 Becker, D. 2414, 10118
 Becker, H. 771
 Becker, H. A. 12592
 Becker, H. C. 1138, 10073, 11051
 Becker, I. 9860
 Becker, J. 7184
 Becker, J. M. 1073
 Becker, L. 12609
 Becker, W. M. 11998
 Beckert, M. 4944, 11607
 Beckman, C. H. 8767, 11973
 Beckman, T. G. 687, 697, 13036
 Becraft, P. W. 10278
 Becwar, M. R. 11209
 Bedinger, P. A. 4910, 7248
 Bednář, J. 4927
 Bedő, Z. 3489, 3556, 4855, 5963
 Bedout, J. A. de 12555
 Beebe, S. E. 10812-10813, 10823
 Beek, J. G. van der 2955
 Been, B. 9020
 Been, C. G. 6400
 Been, T. H. 11911
 Beentje, H. J. 11190
 Beer, E. 8345
 Beer, S. C. 4862
 Beer, Z. C. de 13099
 Beets, P. N. 7988
 Beffagna, N. 2256
 Beg, M. U. 5477
 Begemann, F. 3379, 12338, 13413
 Beggs, J. L. 3023
 Beggs, K. 34, 2207
 Begon, M. 8533
 Bégu, D. 1062, 9379
 Begum, A. A. 3329
 Beharav, A. 10940
 Behera, N. 1606
 Behl, P. N. 12511
 Behl, R. K. 3091, 12510, 12527
 Behrens, U. 1306, 2524, 5983
 Behrens-Jung, U. 1305
 Behringer, F. 2250
 Beiles, A. 7779, 11490-11491
 Beilinson, V. 2751
 Bekavac, G. 8568, 9052
 Beke, G. J. 7925
 Bekele, E. 7386, 10517
 Bekele, G. T. 8283
 Bekele Geleta 11434
 Bekes, F. 173, 4782
 Bekrić, V. 5998
 Bekrich, V. 5998
 Bélaire, G. 10006
 Bélanger, G. F. 3894

- Belarmino, M. M. 571
 Belay, G. 1172, 9403
 Beldea, V. 6345
 Bellefant-Miller, H. 251
 Belenkevich, O. A. 8339
 Belenko, E. L. 6475
 Belesky, D. P. 10716
 Beletskii, Yu. D. 4330
 Belhassen, E. 1117, 1900
 Belinskaya, E. V. 2440
 Beljo, J. 5540
 Belkina, G. G. 164
 Belknap, W. R. 3373, 4015, 4017
 Bell, C. J. 3410
 Bell, E. 9287
 Bell, J. A. 4222, 4226
 Bell, M. J. 3128
 Bell, N. 6453
 Bell, P. J. 2488
 Bell, P. R. 4697
 Bell, R. L. 4148
 Bell, R. W. 815, 3127
 Bellamy, A. 11943
 Bellec, Y. 4090, 9900
 Bellemare, G. 1880, 4294, 5457
 Belletti, P. 2935, 10911
 Bellincampi, D. 3967, 10822
 Bellini, C. 9308, 12402
 Bello, A. B. 4984
 Bello, G. M. dal 8296
 Bello, L. L. 3921
 Bello, S. 11643
 Bellucci, M. 7400
 Belmans, K. 13041, 13052
 Belmonte, E. 938
 Belocchi, A. 6682
 Belot, J. L. 7904
 Belotti, J. 7060
 Belova, L. I. 3487, 9381
 Belthoff, L. E. 7701
 Beltrán, J. P. 2111, 9804
 Beltrão, N. E. de M. 2669
 Belyaev, A. A. 7027
 Belyanskaya, S. L. 3828
 Belyk, M. 4317
 Belzile, F. 2938, 6356
 Belzile, L. 3896
 BeMiller, J. N. 12618
 Ben-Harush, S. 1726
 Ben-Hayyim, G. 1816, 3404, 5570, 7773, 10045
 Ben-Joseph, R. 1726
 Ben-Meir, H. 2086, 4484
 Ben-Moshe, E. 1896, 8961
 Ben-Njima, N. 8950
 Ben-Salah, H. 1936
 Ben Tahar, S. 4944
 Ben-Yephet, Y. 5296
 Bénaben, V. 5129
 Benavente, E. 10586
 Benavente-Garcia, O. 5427
 Benbelkacem, A. 11494
 Bencheikroun, A. 9862
 Bender, D. A. 1723
 Bender, J. 4613
 Bender, M. 8368
 Bendiab, K. 1849
 Bendre, N. J. 11869-11870
 Benesch-Arnold, R. L. 10638-10639
 Benedek, P. 3009
 Benedetti, L. A. 7023
 Benedetto, C. de 112
 Beneš, K. 5544
 Benet, A. 11046
 Benet, H. 10231
 Benetka, V. 10266
 Bénétrix, F. 3632
 Benetti, V. 3649
 Benfer, R. A., Jr. 9665
 Benfey, P. N. 74, 1092, 5816
 Bengtsson, A. 11044
 Benitez, A. L. 7936, 7938
 Benitez, M. A. 5192
 Benítez Riquelme, I. 11461
 Benito, M. I. 4891, 4899
 Beniwal, C. R. 3795
 Beniwal, M. S. 4794
 Beniwal, R. S. 5640
 Benjama, A. 10123
 Benkowski, L. A. 7083
 Benlhabib, O. 9458
 Benmahamad, A. 9492
 Benner, M. S. 13383
 Bennet, R. J. 8522
 Bennett, A. B. 2949, 4102, 10380, 10921, 10923
 Bennett, D. E., Jr. 2126, 5710, 10293
 Bennett, J. 10338, 10670
 Bennett, M. 7839
 Bennett, M. D. 1506, 2335, 3171, 6283, 9591, 9717, 11387
 Bennett, R. B. 3076, 7232, 13134
 Bennett, S. T. 6283, 9717
 Bennett-Easy, M. 10143
 Bennetzen, J. 10632
 Bennetzen, J. L. 280, 318, 1290, 3688, 4901, 10631
 Bennici, A. 861
 Bensen, R. J. 4925
 Benslimane, A. A. 4266
 Benson, B. 6338
 Benson, D. L. 267
 Benson, E. E. 554, 12704
 Benson, N. R. 1989, 9086
 Bent, A. 10399
 Bent, A. F. 2266
 Bentes, M. H. S. 5442
 Benti Tolessa 11602
 Bentolila, S. 4944
 Bentur, J. S. 395, 3836, 10701
 Bentvelsen, G. C. M. 6778
 Bentz, S. E. 11172
 Benveniste, P. 3175, 7902, 12173, 12422
 Benvenuti, A. 3108, 13188
 Benz, R. 7495
 Benzioni, A. 3995
 Bequette, R. K. 5863, 7178, 9429
 Bera, B. 9904
 Bérard, P. 8265, 12506
 Berardo, N. 8525, 10584
 Berbec, A. 9069
 Berberich, T. 12591
 Berchez, M. 6390
 Berdahl, J. D. 2700, 6113, 9711
 Berdegue, M. 5340
 Berdnikov, V. A. 1580
 Beregovoy, V. H. 7076
 Berendsohn, W. G. 8202
 Berenguer, T. 11017
 Berenji, J. 8428
 Beres, W. 1782
 Beretta, M. 3392
 Bereza, B. 7193
 Berg, B. M. van den 8797
 Berg, C. C. 3844, 3865
 Berg, C. van den 4629
 Berg, J. H. van den 12932
 Berg, J. van den 2624, 2861, 7295, 8427
 Berg, P. M. M. van den 1620, 5240
 Berg, R. G. van den 2877, 4010
 Berg, T. van den 5731
 Berg, W. A. 10723
 Bergamaschi, M. 13071
 Bergen, S. van 233
 Bergenthal, D. 2141
 Berger, C. 10392
 Berger, F. 1750, 11398
 Berger, S. 9287
 Bergeron, D. 1880
 Bergervoet, J. H. W. 11262
 Berglund, L. 5527
 Berglund, P. T. 7203
 Berglund, T. 504
 Bergman, P. 4380, 13246
 Bergmann, B. A. 5655-5656, 7986
 Bergmann, F. 7992, 12232
 Bergounioux, C. 1087, 12410
 Bergvinson, D. J. 4965, 9579
 Beridze, T. 581
 Berjak, P. 8196
 Berke, T. G. 3736
 Berlieth, T. 5854
 Berlyn, M. 3696, 9544
 Berman, P. M. 1047
 Bermond, G. 2003
 Bernacchia, G. 607, 6862, 12263
 Bernad, D. 8952
 Bernal-Lugo, I. 10604
 Bernard, M. 4744, 9377, 9380, 9446
 Bernard, R. L. 1546-1548
 Bernard, S. 4744
 Bernardi, R. 12852
 Bernardo, M. A. 9681
 Bernardo, R. 4882
 Bernatene, E. A. 2508
 Bernáth, J. 1002
 Bernatzky, R. 615, 1698, 5564
 Bernhardt, R. 1746, 12021, 12023, 12028
 Bernhardt, J. L. 1420, 9623
 Bernier, B. 5992
 Bernier, G. 10103
 Bernier, P. Y. 919, 13335
 Berns, M. W. 8462
 Berrio, L. E. 6052, 9659
 Berry, A. 4618
 Berry, D. 9058
 Berry, P. E. 11399
 Berry, S. T. 3101, 7817, 11061
 Berry, S. Z. 10915
 Bertagnolli, P. F. 1263, 2457
 Bertamini, M. 10023, 13085
 Bertani, A. 1208, 5053, 7155
 Bertauche, N. 4648, 4667, 8169
 Bertazza, G. 10961
 Berthaud, J. 1395, 10338, 11643
 Bertholdsson, N. O. 3476
 Berthouly, M. 4369
 Bertin, R. I. 1120
 Bertl, A. 6998
 Bertolini, M. 293, 3681, 3731, 5967, 9572, 10618
 Bertolucci, F. L. 10224
 Bertrand, A. 5198, 12056
 Bertrand, B. 5587
 Bertrand, H. 3079
 Bertrand, R. 8965
 Bertrand-Desbrunais, A. 1745
 Bervillé, A. 4328, 5698, 6558, 8986, 10105
 Besaw, B. 1341-1343
 Beschorner, M. 7808
 Besford, R. T. 1691, 2946
 Besga, G. 456
 Besin, E. 1069
 Besler, B. 11088
 Besspalov, A. M. 10493
 Besspalova, L. 12470
 Besri, M. 8943, 11843
 Bessho, H. 4170
 Bessoule, J. J. 2920
 Bestor, T. H. 10405
 Bestwick, R. 7727, 8886
 Bestwick, R. K. 2947
 Betka, A. 12770
 Bettany, A. J. E. 8523
 Bettencourt, E. 5088
 Better, M. 4525
 Bettge, A. D. 7133
 Betts, S. D. 1079
 Beudeker, R. F. 13251
 Beuerlein, J. E. 9554, 10615
 Beukeboom, L. W. 1110
 Beura, S. 6908-6909
 Beuselinck, P. R. 9746
 Beusichem, M. L. van 3742
 Beute, M. K. 9026, 10134, 12132
 Beuve, M. A. 8358
 Bevan, J. R. 11840
 Bevan, M. 34, 536, 2207, 10182, 11823
 Bevan, M. W. 1028, 5247
 Beven, A. F. 5204
 Beveraggi, A. 13094
 Beveridge, C. A. 6227
 Bewley, J. D. 5188
 Beyer, W. 9520
 Beyermann, B. 8744
 Beynon, J. L. 10402
 Bezant, J. H. 229, 11565
 Bezdek, M. 3162, 10187, 13235, 13242
 Bezecná, L. 4293
 Bezerra, I. C. 9879
 Bezo, M. 3238
 Bezte, L. J. 11516
 Bhadra, S. K. 5226
 Bhag Singh 2319, 7508
 Bhagabati, K. N. 1572, 8493
 Bhagat, D. V. 11892
 Bhagat, N. R. 812, 5496, 5501
 Bhagawati, R. 1572
 Bhagchandani, P. M. 2905
 Bhagsari, A. S. 562
 Bhagwan Dass 6553
 Bhagwat, A. 5438
 Bhagwat, A. A. 5157
 Bhagwat, M. D. 7109
 Bhagwat, S. G. 4779
 Bhagyalakshmi 8923
 Bhajan, R. 5463
 Bhalerao, P. D. 9098
 Bhalla, P. L. 11705, 13141
 Bhalla, V. 10505
 Bhalodia, P. K. 812, 5501
 Bhamare, D. N. 11663, 11667-11668
 Bhanavase, D. B. 5514
 Bhandari, M. M. 3349-3350
 Bhangar, M. I. 1200
 Bhangu, B. K. 514
 Bhanwra, R. K. 10351
 Bharaj, T. S. 11703
 Bharathan, G. 98
 Bharathi, R. K. 13298
 Bharati, M. P. 7505
 Bhardwaj, H. L. 9795
 Bhardwaj, M. L. 4077
 Bhardwaj, S. C. 8326
 Bhargava, A. 6286
 Bhargava, S. 7293
 Bhargava, S. C. 360, 793, 6262
 Bhargava, S. N. 6286
 Bharodia, P. S. 9832
 Bhashyam, M. K. 5063, 10678
 Bhaskar, R. B. 12909
 Bhaskar, V. 8995
 Bhaskaran, S. 327
 Bhaswati Ray 13284
 Bhat, K. V. 5424, 7752, 13101
 Bhat, M. G. 872, 7910
 Bhat, S. R. 8100, 13101
 Bhatade, S. S. 7917
 Bhatawdekar, S. P. 7913
 Bhatia, S. 6680
 Bhatia, A. 2110
 Bhatia, C. R. 4779
 Bhatia, D. S. 106
 Bhatia, G. L. 3977
 Bhatia, S. K. 6508
 Bhatia, V. K. 7021
 Bhatia, V. S. 11859
 Bhatnagar, P. K. 3142
 Bhatnagar, P. S. 485, 5170, 6162, 7454, 12821
 Bhatt, J. 11857
 Bhatt, J. C. 340, 12731
 Bhatt, P. H. 11078
 Bhattacharya, K. 10351
 Bhattacharyya, M. K. 2211, 9842, 11791, 12782
 Bhattacharyya, P. K. 12823
 Bhattacharyya, S. K. 1720
 Bhatti, M. A. 10969
 Bhatti, M. B. 7281
 Bhatti, M. S. 8207
 Bhatti, S. 9240
 Bhatti, R. S. 7202, 11574
 Bheemanna, M. 11658
 Bhella, R. S. 9013
 Bhombe, A. D. 12136
 Bhondave, T. S. 1948
 Bhor, S. B. 11869-11870
 Bhoite, S. B. 11855
 Bhuiyan, M. K. A. 12732
 Bhuiyan, M. S. I. 7176
 Bhumannavar, B. S. 8939
 Bhumes Kumar 8279
 Bhumibhamon, S. 6706, 11173
 Bhutani, R. D. 4113
 Bhuyan, L. P. 10167

- Bi, H. C. 7789
 Bi, J. 666
 Bi, Y. J. 10509
 Bi YongMei 12178
 Biacs, P. A. 10937
 Bialek, U. 12767
 Bian, D. C. 7916
 Bian, Y. L. 12598
 Biancardi, A. M. 170, 7137
 Biancardi, E. 4361
 Bianchi, A. 10472, 10583
 Bianchi, A. A. 6025, 8429
 Bianchi, G. 809
 Bianchi, M. E. 6224
 Bianchi, M. L. 3031
 Bianchi, M. W. 10280
 Bianchini, J. P. 6907
 Biancolatte, E. 5897
 Biardi, J. E. 9946
 Bascamano, A. 10304
 Biasetto, L. 8904
 Biasi, L. A. 3053
 Biass, C. 8321
 Biasutti, C. A. 4999
 Bicá, D. 6886
 Bichler, J. 5292
 Bichoński, A. 11484
 Bickert, C. 1898, 13160
 Bickford, S. 4481
 Bickham, L. 1340
 Bidari, V. B. 7648
 Biddle, P. 2753
 Biderbost, E. 6591
 Bidinger, F. R. 1414
 Bidney, D. L. 3097
 Bièche, B. J. 10332
 Bielawski, W. 1272, 3674, 4873, 8373
 Biemann, W. 6766
 Biernacka, T. 8368
 Biesaga-Kościelniak, J. 11474
 Biesantz, A. 11423
 Biesheuvel, A. R. 10907
 Bietz, J. A. 7269, 8359, 10486, 11488, 12504
 Biezen, E. A. van der 6380, 8763
 Biffi, R. 5300
 Biggs, A. R. 8837
 Bigot, C. 9113
 Bigras, F. J. 2055
 Bijlsma, R. 2703, 3301
 Bijmolt, E. W. 4019
 Bijola, V. 1061
 Bijral, J. S. 7804, 8968, 13136
 Bijzet, Z. 5433-5434
 Bilaiya, S. K. 530
 Bilandžić, M. 13167
 Bilanski, W. K. 13142
 Bilger, I. 4445
 Bilgin, M. 8651
 Billard, J. P. 5289
 Billore, S. D. 3149, 6189
 Billot, C. 1900, 7411
 Bills, D. D. 9225
 Billy, F. de 7403
 Bilodeau, P. 5457
 Bilsborrow, P. E. 13137
 Bilsen, D. G. J. L. van 997
 Bilski, E. 7228
 Bimal, R. 5123
 Bimbatti, M. 10162
 Binarová, P. 1495, 3456, 4053, 12099
 Binder, S. 4013
 Binding, H. 2885, 7200
 Bineeta Sen 647
 Binelli, G. 316, 4911
 Bingham, E. T. 2714, 10731
 Binh, N. Q. 9862
 Binns, A. N. 41
 Binns, M. R. 10364
 Bino, R. J. 9231
 Binzel, M. L. 4402, 11969
 Biolley, J. P. 944, 3298
 Biondi, D. 5431
 Biondi, S. 8853
 Biotech Plants Pty Ltd. 6834-6841, 6843-6844
 Bir Bahadur 9032
 Biradar, D. P. 1346, 10601, 10625
 Birari, S. P. 3993, 11872, 12805, 12887
 Birch, A. N. E. 5746
 Birch, R. G. 9716, 11096
 Birchler, J. A. 1367, 2512
 Bird, C. 5314
 Bird, C. R. 10918, 10920, 10922
 Bird, G. W. 8912
 Bird, S. 6525
 Birgelis, J. J. 10245
 Birgelis, Ya. Ya. 10245, 11221
 Birhman, R. K. 540, 1621, 12935
 Birks, J. S. 2044
 Biryukova, N. I. 6619
 Bisanz-Seyer, C. 7611, 11940
 Bisaro, D. M. 1100
 Bischoff, K. P. 1940
 Bisgrove, S. R. 81, 6537
 Bishnoi, S. 2819, 3978
 Bishop, G. J. 5982
 Bisht, I. S. 1892, 13020
 Bisht, M. S. 1112
 Bisht, R. P. 12220
 Bisognin, D. A. 4757
 Bissani, R. 8853
 Bisseling, T. 1586, 2822, 3980, 8614, 9768, 10755, 12767
 Bissessur, D. 12141
 Bist, H. S. 8948
 Biswal, A. K. 7840
 Biswal, B. 5101
 Biswas, B. K. 5443, 5511
 Biswas, C. 10351
 Biswas, K. P. 791
 Biswas, M. R. 3323
 Bisztray, G. 32
 Bitonti, M. B. 1109
 Bittel, D. C. 2555
 Bittencourt, P. 4833
 Bittisnich, D. J. 6543-6544
 Biyashev, R. 9491
 Biyashev, R. M. 3804
 Bizarri, M. 5246
 Björkman, T. 7361, 10702-10703
 Björnsson, H. 3843, 10729
 Bjørnstad, Å. 9700
 Bjostad, L. B. 3602
 BL Cobia Inc 9192-9193
 Black, C. R. 2171
 Black, I. K. 6140
 Black, L. L. 8789
 Black, R. A. 10653
 Blackhall, N. W. 1854, 6335, 7544, 8486, 10539, 12084, 12210
 Blackmon, W. J. 11925
 Blackshaw, R. E. 1641, 4324
 Blackwell, R. D. 2429
 Blada, I. 907, 4466
 Bladenopoulos, K. 232
 Blaiich, R. 1815
 Blaise, F. 13256
 Blake, N. K. 5875
 Blake, T. 3615, 4855
 Blake, T. J. 7995
 Blake, T. K. 174, 2436
 Blakeley, S. 5504
 Blakeley, S. D. 13187
 Blakeney, A. B. 5036
 Blakey, C. A. 1392-1394, 2607, 9586
 Blanc, A. le 1145
 Blanc, V. 9379
 Blancard, D. 13257
 Blanchet, P. 7693
 Blanco, A. 166, 10479, 11499
 Blanco, F. 8444-8445
 Bland, B. F. 13137
 Bland, D. 5950
 Blank, C. de 3980
 Blank, M. L. 3625
 Blankestijn-de Vries, H. 2252
 Blanshard, J. M. V. 9668-9669
 Blasse, W. 10968
 Blatt, R. 3608
 Blauth, J. R. 9938
 Blay, E. 11922
 Blaylock, M. 8147
 Blažek, J. 4152, 4154-4155, 4199, 8825-8828, 8864-8865, 13062
 Blažková, J. 4201-4203, 4206, 8868
 Bleasdale, J. 1067
 Blechl, A. E. 176, 1182, 5060
 Blecken, J. 3972
 Bledsoe, L. W. 10791
 Blecker, A. B. 3432
 Blein, J. P. 11132
 Blervacq, A. S. 9903
 Blidariu, A. 6440
 Bliet, S. M. 11047
 Bliss, F. A. 493, 5196, 7483-7484, 10963
 Blixt, S. 4567, 12346, 12356
 Block, M. A. 10898
 Blocker, M. M. 1419-1420, 9623
 Blokland, R. van 2224, 3322
 Blömer, K. C. 1082
 Blomstedt, C. 7029
 Błoński, Z. 8659
 Bloss, I. 9311
 Blot, M. 10381
 Blouet, A. 10477
 Blouet, F. 10067
 Blowers, A. 8070, 12268
 Blowers, A. D. 6349
 Bludau, N. K. 6099
 Bluthner, W. D. 11450
 Blum, A. 2390, 4764, 8273-8274, 9256
 Blum, D. E. 73
 Blumenfeld, A. 736
 Blumenthal, C. 4782, 7153, 8276
 Blumenthal, M. J. 5096
 Blumler, M. A. 7139
 Blundell, C. 2357
 Blundy, K. S. 1624
 Blundy, M. 1624
 Bo, H. Y. 10324
 Bo, T. Y. 12114
 Boase, M. R. 6472
 Boatella, J. 8957
 Boaventura, Y. M. S. 3344
 Bobade, R. M. 11855
 Bobák, M. 5489, 6568
 Bobb, A. J. 12833
 Bobby, T. P. M. 12670
 Bobowicz, M. A. 11202-11203
 Bocák, L. 12967
 Bocco, A. 8007
 Bocharnikova, N. I. 9917
 Bochev, B. 9412
 Bocheva, N. 9412
 Bochkarev, N. 8998
 Bochkarev, S. V. 4082
 Bochkareva, E. B. 8963
 Bock, H. 10371
 Bock, R. 9066
 Bock, T. S. M. de 3152, 10163
 Bockelman, H. E. 5949
 Bockholt, A. J. 2579, 12620
 Bockstaele, E. van 1057, 1363, 1654, 2174
 Bockus, W. W. 4801
 Bodanese-Zanettini, M. H. 470, 3519, 8360, 11591
 Boddington, H. J. 8285
 Bodeau, J. P. 2556, 7255, 9543
 Bodjalkina, T. I. 1667
 Bodman, S. B. von 12158
 Bodnaryk, R. P. 5478, 8978
 Bodo, C. 4210
 Boechat, S. de C. 7388-7389
 Boecklen, W. J. 5623
 Boehm, U. 5983
 Boer, B. G. W. den 1089
 Boer, M. H. de 7407
 Boerjan, W. 4393, 9291
 Boerma, H. R. 2748, 2777, 3951, 5174
 Boerner, T. 7883
 Boesen, B. 7051
 Bogachev, Yu. I. 6017
 Bogaert, G. 9051
 Bogale, G. 11602
 Bogdanov, Yu. F. 3665
 Bogdanova, E. D. 12495
 Bogdanova, N. 12416
 Bogdanova, V. S. 1580
 Bogdanović, M. 8267
 Bogdanowicz, J. 1761
 Böger, P. 1986
 Boget, N. 5985
 Boggini, G. 5901, 10563, 11427
 Bognàr, A. 172
 Bogoni, M. 4239, 6459, 10007, 10030
 Bögre, L. 11404
 Bohac, J. R. 567
 Boháčková, I. 4293
 Bohanec, B. 8192, 8712, 8714, 9212, 9226, 12962
 Bohlmann, J. 6890
 Bohm, B. A. 4214
 Bohnert, H. J. 995, 3337, 3890, 4523, 6660, 9301, 10196, 12287, 13264
 Bohning, M. 5143
 Böhnke, B. 1555
 Bohorova, N. 7101
 Bohra, J. S. 11724
 Bohun, E. 3903
 Boiça, A. L., Jr. 4960
 Boichenko, V. A. 3186
 Boiko, E. V. 2419
 Boillat, O. 8844
 Boiteux, L. S. 1710, 5339, 9944, 10876
 Boivin, R. 4294
 Bojanowski, J. 7229
 Bojarczuk, J. 10587
 Bojorquez, G. 12075
 Bokan, V. I. 268
 Bokaria, K. 5599
 Bokhari-Riza, A. 278
 Bol, J. F. 865, 3193, 9076, 10181, 12324
 Boland, D. J. 3246, 5642
 Boland, R. M. 9749
 Bolaños, J. 4954
 Bolarín, M. C. 1707, 2953, 5321
 Bolck, A. 4521
 Boldt, R. 3613, 9558
 Boldyreff, B. 3711
 Bolhär-Nordenkamp, H. 6738
 Bolle, C. 857, 1679
 Bolle, M. F. C. de 12293
 Bollen, R. 6650
 Boller, B. C. 3899
 Boller, T. 7455, 7634
 Bollich, C. N. 9680
 Bollich, P. K. 11682, 11706
 Bolotin, D. 7048
 Bolton, A. T. 310
 Bolton, M. 6923, 12349
 Bolwell, G. P. 4022, 6980, 10806
 Bomme, U. 3341
 Bommineni, V. R. 4467
 Bompar, J. L. 10304
 Bompard, J. M. 6495
 Bona, L. 3576, 3576
 Bonari, E. 3108
 Bonati, F. 10857
 Bond, D. 11610
 Bond, J. E. 9772
 Bond, R. S. 6613
 Bondari, K. 1804
 Bondesson, L. 9128
 Bonds, L. A. 1345
 Bonetti, A. 10807
 Bong, B. B. 2665, 5039
 Bonga, J. M. 3270, 6735, 8001
 Bonham, C. C. 5993
 Bonhomme, A. 9446
 Bonhomme, R. 12605
 Bonic, A. 12589
 Bonierbale, M. W. 2861
 Bonito, R. di 4110
 Bonkougou, S. 816
 Bonman, J. M. 8497
 Bonnard, G. 4738
 Bonnel, E. 836
 Bonnema, G. 6358

- Bonner, C. A. 5551
 Bonness, M. S. 10335
 Bonnet, A. 13047, 13061
 Bonnet, D. 5127
 Bonnet, P. 11132
 Bonnet-Masimbert, M. 3276, 13293
 Bonnlander, M. B. 7874
 Bonte, D. R. la 574, 11917
 Boock, M. V. 13290
 Booi, H. 9864
 Booi, I. 737, 7783
 Bookum, W. M. ten 6863
 Boon, J. J. 4107
 Boonmalison, D. 1566
 Boonprakob, U. 3016, 6443
 Boothe, J. G. 10070
 Booy, G. 4494, 11246
 Bora, G. C. 1720
 Bora, L. C. 1720, 8493, 8641
 Borah, H. K. 11879
 Borchardt, D. C. 10155
 Borchert, S. 7495
 Borden, J. H. 2057
 Bordeos, A. A. 393
 Bordignon, R. 3047
 Bordin, A. P. A. 9515-9516
 Boreiko, V. S. 10592
 Borejsza-Wysocki, W. 705
 Borg, S. 1523, 6143
 Borghi, B. 3497, 3499, 4769, 9365, 10448
 Borghi, L. 5246
 Borgmeyer, J. R. 4958
 Borin, C. 9004
 Borisjuk, L. 6199, 7468, 12825
 Borisjuk, N. 7541
 Borisova, I. V. 9691
 Bork, C. 12416
 Borkird, C. 1081
 Borkowska, H. 11485
 Borkowska, M. 5234
 Bormotov, V. E. 11113
 Börner, A. 2462, 3532, 3535, 4737, 8256, 9518
 Börner, G. V. 6847
 Börner, T. 3609, 3613, 5934, 8744, 12949
 Bornhouser, A. 995
 Bornman, C. H. 1882
 Borochov, A. 9176
 Borojević, K. 8313
 Borojević, S. 8134
 Boroš, L. J. 3904
 Boronat, A. 3414
 Boros, L. 7460
 Borovkova, I. G. 11587
 Borovskii, M. I. 4879
 Borowska, J. 8591-8592, 11838
 Borowski, J. 8659
 Borralho, N. M. G. 2009, 4434, 6918, 7949, 9107, 13294
 Borre, A. van den 1486
 Borrego, F. 6689, 7936, 7938
 Borrelli, G. M. 1280
 Borriès, C. 11500
 Bors, D. 1819
 Börsch, D. 5689
 Bort, J. 3548
 Borthakur, A. 495
 Bortoletto, N. 2003, 3224, 13289-13290
 Bortoli, S. A. de 4960
 Borua, P. K. 5337
 Borys, M. W. 9142-9143
 Bos, I. 13424
 Bos, J. W. 6058
 Bos, L. 8736
 Bosc, J. P. 816
 Bosch, D. 1078, 1141, 5583, 6650
 Bosch, J. van 10440
 Bosch, J. van den 6140
 Bosch, L. 2580
 Boschelle, O. 4335
 Boscherini, G. 2046, 3268, 4459
 Bose, A. 10690
 Bose, G. K. 5058
 Bose, I. 5723
 Boselli, M. 10015
 Bosetto, M. 1768, 11283
 Boshier, D. H. 11178
 Bosio, D. 1359
 Bošković, J. 8319, 12544
 Bošković, M. 8319, 12544
 Bosland, P. W. 1721-1722, 8782, 8785
 Bosman, M. T. M. 904
 Bosque-Pérez, N. A. 7278
 Boss, P. K. 6427
 Bossche, C. van den 2230
 Bosscher, J. S. 4030
 Bossolasco, M. 1371
 Bostock, R. M. 10380
 Boston, R. S. 1332, 9539, 11634
 Bostwick, D. E. 2969, 7253, 9569, 10573, 11438
 Boswell, E. 1957
 Botár, A. 6447
 Botella, L. 11027
 Botella, M. A. 4402, 12997
 Botha, C. E. J. 11566
 Botha, D. J. 906
 Botha, F. C. 3601
 Bothmer, R. von 227, 2324, 3641, 5948, 7180, 7601, 11560
 Botta, G. L. 5253
 Botta, R. 12050
 Bottacci, A. 7997
 Bottazzi, P. 10563
 Bottino, P. J. 2652
 Bottrell, D. G. 7357, 12656
 Bouabidi, H. 6509
 Boubaker, M. 7111
 Boubriak, I. I. 1042
 Boucaud, J. 5289
 Boucaud, M. T. de 751, 1745, 4211, 7694
 Bouchaour, I. 1981
 Bouchard, R. A. 1292
 Bouchez, D. 9308
 Boudet, A. 7945
 Boudet, A. M. 7394, 11159
 Boudreaux, J. E. 1784
 Bougourd, S. M. 588
 Bouharmont, J. 390, 1130
 Bouharmont, P. 4367
 Boujghagh, M. 6567
 Boukema, I. W. 769
 Boulc'h, V. le 1216, 12539
 Boulter, D. 351, 866, 2199, 6876, 6969, 12393
 Bouma, A. T. M. 1996
 Bounejmate, M. 3877
 Bounous, G. 11018
 Bouquet, A. 1814
 Bourdon, E. 11132
 Bourett, T. M. 1088
 Bourgeais-Chaillou, P. 4117, 4119
 Bourgeois, E. 10627
 Bourgeois, W. J. 1784, 12067
 Bourgin, J. P. 5559, 5576
 Bourguignon, J. 8652
 Bourland, F. M. 867, 870, 877, 880, 1989, 9086
 Bournival, B. L. 835
 Bournoville, R. 3891
 Bourque, J. E. 5787
 Bourquin, J. C. 12048
 Boursiquot, J. M. 8901
 Boury, S. 10231
 Bousquet, J. 2027, 11175, 11219
 Boussaïd, M. 11777
 Boutilier, K. A. 5472
 Boutin, J. P. 10832
 Bouton, J. H. 9727, 9735
 Boutry, M. 3187, 5992, 6977, 7931
 Bouvarel, L. 2028
 Bouvier, F. 4130, 9937
 Bouvier, L. 4162
 Bouvier-Durand, M. 850, 4648
 Bouvier-Navé, P. 12173
 Bouwer, R. 6370
 Bouwkamp, J. C. 6305
 Bouzar, H. 9929
 Bouzerzour, H. 244, 9492, 10548
 Bové, J. M. 13113
 Bovo, O. A. 375
 Bovy, A. 4629
 Bowden, A. 4718
 Bowen, B. 2499, 11610
 Bowen, B. W. 70
 Bowen, K. L. 8953
 Bowen, N. 8694
 Bowler, C. 862, 3190
 Bowling, D. J. F. 10692
 Bowling, S. A. 2267, 3444
 Bowman, A. M. 3907
 Bowman, D. C. 4486
 Bowman, D. T. 1988, 10210
 Bowman, H. F. 1160
 Bowman, J. L. 10338
 Bowman, K. D. 6484
 Bown, D. P. 4022
 Bowra, S. 3072
 Bowsher, C. G. 2945
 Boxus, P. 9961
 Boyadjiev, P. 9339
 Boyadzhyan, B. G. 7099
 Boyat, A. 1331
 Boyce, C. 4720
 Boyce, C. B. C. 12364
 Boyce, J. M. 8171
 Boyd, L. A. 8352, 9500
 Boyer, C. 3705
 Boyer, C. D. 2530, 4101, 6398
 Boyer, J. C. 4319
 Boyes, E. 12420
 Boyetchko, S. M. 7199
 Boyhan, G. E. 11989
 Boylan, M. T. 6983
 Boyle, T. H. 988, 4520, 8083, 11277
 Boyle, T. J. B. 7995, 13314
 Boynton, J. E. 5781
 Bozak, K. 6980
 Bozhanova, V. 12563
 Bozhko, I. I. 5596
 Bozhkov, P. V. 2054, 10247
 Bozo, S. 1208, 7155
 Bozzini, A. 1147, 8236-8237
 Braam, J. 2239
 Braatz, C. 4318
 Brabant, P. 1156, 1216, 6943, 12539
 Bracale, M. 296, 6224
 Brace, J. 1672, 5285, 6417
 Bradeen, J. M. 12960
 Bradford, K. J. 1699
 Bradley, J. M. 9294
 Bradley, R. G. 6561
 Bradley, V. L. 7047
 Bradley-Shaffer, H. 10411
 Bradová, J. 4843-4844, 8338
 Bradshaw, H. D., Jr. 898, 2011, 2015, 3241, 4436, 6699, 12260
 Bradshaw, J. E. 561, 4055, 4058, 5248, 5255, 6270, 7535, 10877
 Brady, C. 4098
 Bragaloni, M. 8627
 Bragança, S. M. 3155
 Brahim, N. B. 11777
 Brahmana, J. 1920
 Braithwaite, M. 8285
 Brakez, Z. 1849
 Brako, L. 9234
 Bramer, S. K. 5119
 Bramel-Cox, P. J. 2611, 3754-3755, 3766, 7296
 Bramlett, D. L. 13330
 Bramley, P. M. 5314, 10918
 Brancadoro, L. 6459, 6465, 10988
 Branch, W. D. 1925, 5498, 7830, 8209, 9029, 10127
 Brancourt-Hulmel, M. 7142
 Brand, O. 1252
 Brand, T. S. 5964
 Brandão, M. 930
 Brandenburg, W. A. 8201
 Brander, K. A. 7872, 12170
 Brandes, A. 5178, 12443
 Brändle, G. 1894
 Brandle, J. E. 9079
 Brandle, J. R. 2025
 Brandon, D. M. 6054
 Brandt, K. 4499, 10726
 Braniste, N. 5381
 Branlard, G. 3567, 11500
 Brar, D. S. 10338, 10675, 12656
 Brar, G. S. 2615
 Brar, J. S. 7502, 7522, 12914
 Brar, K. S. 5357
 Brar, S. P. S. 11865
 Brasier, C. M. 5633
 Brathwaite, R. A. I. 12586
 Brattig, T. 1306
 Bratus, A. 7175, 8281
 Brault, M. 12935
 Braun, E. J. 8577
 Braun, H. P. 4025, 5233
 Braun, K. 5222
 Braun, K. P. 12358
 Braun, P. 11495, 11530
 Braun, P. J. 8084, 10062
 Brauner, S. 9933
 Braunstein, M. D. 13383
 Bravo-Angel, A. M. 12592
 Bray, D. 1033
 Bray, E. A. 12324
 Brazhnova, R. A. 4821
 Brea, M. 3313
 Brears, T. 4582
 Breda, C. 3883, 10742
 Brede, A. D. 9156
 Bredenkamp, C. L. 906
 Brederode, F. T. 865, 3193, 9076
 Breeden, D. C. 2571
 Breeding Science 117, 4714, 7053
 Breen, J. P. 5766
 Breese, W. A. 8890
 Bregitzer, P. 10549, 12562
 Breidenbach, R. W. 4479
 Breithach, D. N. 4054
 Breitenbach, M. 4433
 Breitenbach-Dorfer, M. 12231
 Breiteneder, H. 3337, 12287
 Breloh, P. 4563
 Brenan, J. P. 8234
 Brendecke, J. 10056
 Brengman, R. L. 6026
 Brennan, J. P. 8233
 Brennan, P. S. 161, 7077, 10453, 10458, 10462-10463, 10467
 Brennan, R. M. 5400
 Brenner, D. M. 7841
 Brennicke, A. 37, 537, 4013, 6847, 10854, 12844
 Bresnan, D. F. 4278
 Bressan, M. 3685, 3731
 Bressan, R. A. 3165, 4402, 5761, 6376, 8668, 11961, 12175
 Bretagne, B. 5597
 Bretagnolle, F. 5840
 Breteler, F. J. 10342
 Breton, C. 4936, 11624
 Brettell, R. I. S. 127, 144, 1965, 9457
 Bretting, P. 3941, 8380
 Brettschneider, R. 2414
 Breuils, F. 4092
 Breusegem, F. van 6065, 9538
 Brevet, J. 2202
 Breviario, D. 2675, 9624
 Brewer, C. A. 1526
 Brewer, V. R. 2156
 Brewin, N. J. 10830
 Brewster, V. 12041
 Briand, F. 4092, 12950
 Briat, J. F. 12631
 Brick, M. A. 9797
 Brickell, C. D. 11256
 Bridge, J. 7769
 Bridges, M. P. 3470
 Bridges, B. C., Jr. 5594
 Bridges, D. C. 3577
 Bridges, W. C. 572, 645, 10372
 Bridgewater, F. E. 3257, 3274
 Brière, C. 9004
 Brière, S. C. 259
 Brierley, H. L. 7496

- Briggs, J. D. 12212
 Briggs, K. G. 199, 9420
 Briggs, S. 1324
 Briggs, S. P. 4580, 4925, 8151, 11642
 Briggs, W. R. 40, 5206
 Brigham, D. L. 3602
 Brigham, L. A. 11829, 12841
 Bright, S. W. J. 4968
 Brigneti, G. 10200
 Brijendra Singh 8009
 Brilman, L. A. 7381
 Brinca, P. 4023
 Briner, H. 10746
 Briner, H. U. 3855
 Bringloe, D. H. 5868
 Brinis, L. 11494
 Brink, S. 7495
 Brinză, D. 6429
 Brisa, M. C. 6894
 Briscoe, D. 4676
 Brisibe, E. A. 5517
 Brismar, K. 3564
 Brison, M. 751, 1745, 7694
 Brisson, N. 6288, 8674
 Brites, C. 11496
 Britt, K. 7407
 Bříza, J. 5546
 Brizard, J. P. 13312
 Broadbent, P. 12176
 Broadwater, A. H. 7248
 Broday, L. 12984
 Broderick, K. 7407, 11771
 Brodie, B. B. 2861
 Brodl, M. R. 11579
 Broeck, D. van den 3807
 Broek, H. W. J. van den 6381
 Broekaert, W. F. 1048, 9963, 12293, 13028
 Broer, I. 4607
 Broers, L. H. M. 2405
 Broggio, M. 12942
 Broglia, M. 7230
 Broglie, K. 26, 2197
 Broglie, R. 26, 2197
 Brolley, B. 1645
 Brommonschenkel, S. 2958
 Bronner, R. 5482
 Brooker, M. I. H. 5617-5618, 5620, 12212
 Brooks, H. J. 675
 Broome, M. A. 5793
 Broothaerts, W. 9963, 13028
 Brophy, J. J. 2144, 2154
 Brothers, M. E. 2786
 Brough, C. 866, 2199
 Broughton, S. 2441-2442
 Brouwer, J. B. 3988
 Brouwers, J. B. 5853
 Browder, L. E. 12544
 Brown, A. 9531
 Brown, A. H. D. 88, 1245, 2184, 5615, 7204, 10347
 Brown, A. P. 1289
 Brown, B. A. 12403
 Brown, C. M. 5954
 Brown, C. R. 1638, 9859, 11903, 11910
 Brown, D. 1895, 5479
 Brown, D. C. W. 10425, 11339, 11406
 Brown, E. A. 7450
 Brown, G. G. 5464, 7807, 12392
 Brown, G. N. 10465, 11429
 Brown, H. R. 3548
 Brown, J. B. 2258
 Brown, J. F. 2145
 Brown, J. K. 13264
 Brown, J. K. M. 8352, 9500, 11370
 Brown, J. W. S. 35, 1969, 2208, 2865, 3690, 5977
 Brown, K. 10399, 11550
 Brown, K. A. 2378
 Brown, K. L. 2266
 Brown, P. 2450
 Brown, P. D. 7213, 10577
 Brown, P. T. H. 12508
 Brown, R. 7195
 Brown, R. L. 8419
 Brown, S. 5629, 9733, 10739
 Brown, S. A. 7700
 Brown, S. C. 6707
 Brown, S. K. 696, 2980, 4148, 4176, 12383
 Brown, S. L. 9029
 Brown, S. M. 7280
 Brown, T. A. 611, 2378, 12480
 Brown, W. E. 280, 1290
 Browne, G. T. 8846
 Browning, K. 7083
 Browning, S. J. 945
 Brownlee, C. 3458, 11398
 Browse, J. 2253, 4641, 4665-4666, 12424
 Browse, J. A. 2257
 Brozik, S. 8866
 Brubaker, C. L. 5589
 Bruckner, P. L. 7172
 Bruening, G. 11349
 Brüggemann, W. 622, 1708, 8177, 8756
 Buijn, F. J. de 4614
 Buijn, G. H. de 3377
 Bruinenberg, P. M. 7553
 Brülé-Babel, A. L. 3540
 Brummer, E. C. 9727, 9735, 9777
 Brun, N. 11814
 Brune, S. 2970
 Bruneau, A. 2917, 10342
 Brunel, D. 3095
 Brunk, C. F. 12306
 Brunner, A. M. 7944
 Brunner, F. 4408
 Brunner, H. 2454, 7758, 10909, 13097, 13102
 Brunori, A. 1147
 Brunsfeld, S. J. 6704
 Brunstedt, J. 5527
 Brush, S. B. 8138
 Brussel, A. van 10755
 Brusslan, J. A. 4658, 6989, 10394
 Brutch, N. B. 7049
 Brutnell, T. P. 4902
 Bruxelles, G. de 2262
 Bryan, G. J. 4739
 Bryan, H. H. 11954
 Bryant, J. 2178
 Bryant, J. D. 3148
 Bryant, R. 3257
 Bryngelsson, T. 2324, 3619, 3641
 Brzozowicz, M. 8656
 Bu, F. C. 12585
 Bu, X. L. 9709, 11555
 Bu FengChi 12585
 Bua, B. 11677
 Buanec, B. le 8376
 Buangsuwan, D. 10630
 Bubar, J. S. 3608
 Bucci, G. 2052, 12229
 Buccelli, P. 10027
 Büch, K. 2297
 Buchanan, B. B. 8183
 Buchanan, P. K. 12302
 Buchanan-Smith, J. G. 10736
 Buchbauer, G. 10985
 Buchenau, G. W. 212
 Bucher, M. 12170
 Buchert, G. P. 6717
 Buchholz, W. G. 342, 348, 2649, 6060
 Bucholc, M. 1166, 5869
 Buchowicz, J. 1166, 5869
 Büchting, A. J. 6629
 Buck, F. 2928
 Bücker, C. 8327
 Buckles, D. 6145
 Buckley, B., III 10852
 Buckley, D. J. 11339
 Buckley, L. G. 4451
 Buckley, P. M. 4966
 Buckner, B. 1344-1345, 4916
 Budahn, H. 5410
 Budak, N. 7116, 7118, 9407
 Budan, S. 1779
 Buddenhagen, I. W. 7741
 Budding, D. J. 7559, 11908-11909
 Budenberg, W. J. 724
 Budennyi, V. Yu. 8597
 Budin, K. Z. 12927
 Buechley, G. 4802, 10573, 11438
 Bueno, M. A. 4461
 Buetow, D. E. 5395
 Buffa, G. 8007
 Buffard, D. 3883, 10742
 Buga, T. V. 10315
 Bugarčić, Ž. 11904
 Bugos, R. C. 1970
 Buhiniček, I. 4903, 4943
 Bui, V. le 9590
 Buiel, A. A. M. 1553
 Buijtenen, J. P. van 4448
 Buirchell, B. J. 2738
 Buiteveld, J. 591-592
 Bujak, H. 7215-7216
 Bukenya, Z. R. 7643, 9934, 10432
 Bulakh, A. A. 8268
 Bulatova, K. M. 177
 Bulavka, N. V. 196
 Bulbule, A. V. 382
 Bulk, R. W. van den 5706
 Bulko, A. P. 7259
 Bulko, O. P. 7259
 Bull, J. K. 832, 5757
 Bullerman, L. B. 10628
 Bullert, S. 10990
 Bullitta, S. 3887
 Bulloch, B. T. 6712
 Bullock, D. G. 10625
 Bullock, J. M. 8533
 Bullock, W. P. 2488, 2502
 Bulman, M. 1094
 Bulochik, A. A. 3598
 Bülow, J. F. W. von 2509
 Bult, C. J. 8200
 Bunea, A. 6435
 Bünger, T. 5213
 Bunin, M. S. 4065
 Bunn, T. B. 8762
 Buntin, G. D. 5950
 Bunyard, B. A. 6913
 Burakov, V. V. 8241
 Burbank Biotechnology Pty Ltd. 6832
 Burch, J. M. 10112
 Burch, L. 9843, 12924
 Burch, L. R. 1616
 Burczyk, J. 5667, 11228
 Burd, J. D. 7174
 Burden, J. 2160
 Burdette, S. A. 10042
 Burdon, J. J. 9099, 12199
 Burdon, R. D. 6690
 Burdon, R. H. 64
 Burdová, I. 7552
 Burdun, A. M. 7113-7114
 Bureau, T. E. 3691
 Burenin, V. I. 6616, 11103, 13212, 13221
 Burg, W. J. van der 9231
 Burge, G. K. 2103, 12251
 Burger, K. 8842
 Bürger, R. 2275, 2285
 Burger-Meyer, K. 8593
 Burgess, L. W. 9358
 Burgos, L. 685, 717, 1817, 11033
 Burilkov, V. K. 1315
 Burkard, G. 3959, 7238
 Burke, D. W. 10798, 10801-10803, 10817, 11818-11820
 Burke, J. F. 2226
 Burke, J. J. 3578, 6404, 11523
 Burkhard, L. 1894
 Burkhart, W. 2945
 Burkholz, A. 11061
 Burkitbaev, E. M. 3610
 Burkovski, A. 1677
 Burnell, J. 13361
 Burnell, J. N. 6120, 9628, 10262
 Burner, D. M. 10149
 Burnett, C. J. 4775
 Burnett, R. J. 5720
 Burns, E. E. 6391
 Burns, J. A. 1866
 Burny, A. 9961
 Burondkar, M. M. 6501
 Burr, B. 3696
 Burr, T. J. 1823
 Burrell, M. 12479
 Burrell, M. M. 1624
 Burris, L. C. 13330
 Burris, R. H. 10349
 Burritt, D. J. 12578
 Burrows, P. 7769
 Burrows, S. E. 1890
 Burrows, V. D. 4861
 Burrup, D. E. 10576, 11547
 Burrus, M. 3097, 5482
 Burska, A. 12357
 Burson, B. L. 439, 10338, 11755-11756
 Burstin, J. 4884
 Bürstmayr, H. 1210, 4815
 Burtin, D. 3404
 Burton, G. W. 6041, 10657-10658
 Burton, J. W. 2745, 3940, 6185, 10774
 Burton, R. 12846
 Burucs, Z. 12627
 Burza, W. 9948, 12000, 13015
 Buscaroli, C. 8841
 Busch, R. H. 9415
 Busch, R. R. 8283
 Büscher, N. 1815
 Buschmann, H. 13168
 Busey, P. 8532, 9157
 Bush, A. L. 2460
 Bush, D. S. 3738
 Bush, E. W. 1783
 Bush, M. B. 11394
 Busheva, M. 2388
 Bushtevich, V. N. 10588
 Bushuk, W. 171, 1195, 3569, 10495, 10808, 12519
 Bushway, A. A. 2990, 6452
 Bushway, R. J. 2990
 Businelli, S. 7395
 Busink, R. 13153
 Buso, J. A. 10876
 Busri, N. 5002
 Buss, G. R. 2780
 Bussche, R. A. van den 10208
 Busscher, M. 2111, 6370
 Busso, C. S. 2632, 3783, 5001
 Bustos, M. M. 12833
 Buta, G. 6172
 Butani, P. G. 13209
 Butcher, P. A. 2153, 6906
 Butcher, T. B. 11197
 Butenis-Vorsa, L. 10965-10966
 Butenko, A. I. 4149, 12326
 Butenko, R. G. 8071, 9338, 10614
 Butkus, V. 7724
 Butler, A. R. 1616
 Butler, D. G. 331
 Butler, D. R. 4989, 8440
 Butler, L. G. 4967, 4977, 4980
 Butlin, R. K. 1131
 Butnariu, G. 6314
 Butnariu, H. 6314
 Butorac, J. 5540-5541
 Butt, M. A. 369
 Butt, N. 2226
 Butterfass, T. 8188
 Butterworth, E. W. 924
 Buttery, B. R. 496
 Büttner, G. 10161
 Buturović-Derić, Z. 13338
 Butzonitch, I. P. 8678
 Buxaderas, S. 13083
 Buxant, R. 5992
 Buxton, D. R. 3734
 Buyser, J. de 2331, 2370, 3468, 10490
 Buzaité, O. 3626
 Buzunova, I. O. 2088, 6824
 Buzzell, R. I. 12817
 Byerlee, D. 4721
 Byington, T. S. 11167
 Bylich, V. G. 1314
 Byrd, D. W. 12741
 Byrne, D. H. 942, 1776, 1790, 3016, 6443, 6496, 7707

- Byrne, M. 891, 3233, 6906
 Byrne, P. 9544
 Byrne, P. F. 1390, 4954
 Byrne, T. 8056
 Byrne, T. G. 5691, 12255
 Bystrykh, E. E. 205
 Bystrykh, Ye. Ye. 205
 Byth, D. E. 142, 184-185, 242-243
 Byun, D. H. 7602
 Caba, J. M. 1554, 6200
 Caballero, A. 2274, 2295, 5822-5823
 Cabauatan, P. Q. 389, 394, 8503
 Cabello Sáenz Santa Maria, F. 1820
 Cabezudo, B. 9885
 Caboche, M. 1980, 3178, 3181, 4620, 7877, 7884, 9308, 10387, 11359, 12407, 12988, 13249
 Cabral, L. 6183
 Cabrera, A. 11556
 Cabrera-Ponce, J. L. 6040
 Cabunagan, R. C. 389, 8503
 Caccione, S. 1573, 12843
 Càceres, M. E. 413
 Càceres, M. E. 4999
 Càceres, M. E. 7395
 Čačić, N. 9050
 Caelles, C. 3414, 11611, 11647
 Caemmerer, S. von 4396, 6655, 11126
 Caeneghem, W. van 5239
 Caetano-Anollés, G. 2203, 9720, 10722
 Café-Filho, A. C. 8786
 Cagaš, B. 1474, 5086
 Cahaner, A. 616
 Cahoon, A. B. 9268
 Cahoon, E. B. 2148, 8050
 Cai, D. 7856
 Cai, F. G. 9645
 Cai, H. W. 379
 Cai, J. M. 12684
 Cai, M. 12098
 Cai, Q. 357, 3051
 Cai, Q. Y. 2200
 Cai, S. B. 192
 Cai, S. X. 10674
 Cai, T. 4977, 4980
 Cai, X. G. 381
 Cai, X. W. 3522
 Cai, X. Z. 1441
 Cai, Y. F. 13278
 Cai, Y. H. 9485
 Cai JunMai 12684
 Cai YingFan 13278
 Caillaud, C. M. 4825, 9460
 Cailloteau, B. 13257
 Cailloux, F. 3225
 Cain, D. W. 687
 Cain, M. L. 10752
 Cain, P. 3028
 Cairns, K. G. 933, 936
 Cairns, S. C. 2118
 Çakariz, R. 9926
 Çakmakçi, S. 2733
 Calabrese, F. 10970, 13127
 Calatayud, P. A. 566
 Caldas, L. S. 6359
 Calderini, D. F. 9362
 Calderini, O. 3884-3885, 5122
 Calderón, A. A. 8907, 8911
 Calderon-Urrea, A. 2496, 2518, 5994
 Caldwell, C. D. 8518
 Caldwell, S. P. 11440, 11443
 Calestani, C. 2326, 2393
 Calhoun, D. S. 1988
 Caligari, P. 13424
 Caligari, P. D. S. 3101, 9849, 11061
 Calip-DuBois, A. 9760
 Calip-DuBois, A. J. 6166-6167
 Callahan, A. 7701, 9982
 Callahan, A. M. 4200
 Callahan, L. M. 9720, 10722
 Calle, F. 565
 Callegari-Jacques, S. M. 3519
 Callimassia, M. A. 1506
 Callis, J. 5803
 Callos, J. D. 2250
 Callow, J. A. 7499
 Callow, P. A. 711
 Callow, R. S. 7414-7415
 Calmé, S. 2055
 Calò, A. 4237
 Calvero, A. 393
 Calvo, E. S. 6992
 Calzecchi-Onesti, B. 13250
 Cam, B. le 8690
 Camacho-Casas, M. A. 10521
 Camacho de Torres, E. F. 1930
 Camadro, E. L. 6340, 12928
 Camara, B. 4130, 6389, 9937, 13003
 Câmara, T. R. 2589
 Câmara Machado, A. da 4188, 7698, 9977, 12013
 Câmara Machado, M. L. da 4188, 7698, 12013
 Camargo, C. E. de O. 1206, 11527
 Cambra, R. 3014
 Cambrea, M. 10563
 Cambron, S. 4826
 Cambron, S. E. 9462
 Cameron, D. F. 1505, 9748
 Cameron, L. S. 1570
 Cameron-Mills, V. 1246, 2421, 9473
 Camlin, M. S. 2693, 9252
 Cammue, B. P. A. 8921
 Camp, W. van 862, 3190, 4398, 4403, 6661, 12369, 13236
 Campana, M. 3221
 Campanile, R. G. 1205
 Campbell, A. 1298
 Campbell, B. D. 461
 Campbell, C. S. 8197, 13024
 Campbell, H. L. 8953
 Campbell, J. D. 11579
 Campbell, J. J. N. 11753
 Campbell, K. G. 8301
 Campbell, K. W. 1379, 8136
 Campbell, M. A. 5666
 Campbell, M. R. 2581, 8400, 11633
 Campbell, R. K. 6747, 7174
 Campbell, T. A. 443, 7405
 Campbell, W. H. 1970, 2492, 4926
 Campen, D. R. van 2582
 Campenhout, S. van 10475
 Campenot, M. K. 4913
 Campion, B. 8704, 11929, 12962
 Campion, C. 8690
 Campisi, G. 8854
 Campo A., R. O. 8410
 Campos, A. 5508
 Campos, F. 5197
 Campos, I. 11035
 Campos, L. P. 3912
 Campos, N. 273, 3414
 Camprostrini, F. 10024, 13085
 Camps, G. 6176
 Camussi, A. 295, 923, 9326
 Canada, Agriculture Canada 9507
 Canada, Atlantic Corn Hybrid Evaluation Committee 7231
 Cañas, L. 9175
 Cañas, L. A. 2111
 Canbaş, A. 4260
 Cancellier, S. 10014
 Cande, W. Z. 9536
 Candido, V. 9928
 Candilo, M. di 6682
 Candresse, T. 1814, 9971
 Canéill, J. 1137
 Cañet, F. M. 8707
 Canevara, M. G. 3497
 Canfield, M. R. 6178
 Canger, S. 11150
 Canhao, J. 8588
 Cañigueral, S. 1009
 Canko, A. 10360
 Cannell, M. E. 7499
 Cannon, J. M. 574, 11917
 Cannon, P. G. 7941
 Cano-Medrano, R. 4215
 Cánovas, F. M. 5649
 Canözer, Ö. 11074
 Cantliffe, D. J. 570, 5988
 Cantó-Garay, R. 956
 Cantón, F. R. 5649
 Cantoni, M. 5322
 Cantor, M. 6758, 6828
 Cantori, S. 6032, 6683
 Cantrell, R. G. 9405, 12186
 Cao, D. S. 2963
 Cao, G. C. 8508
 Cao, H. 2267, 3444
 Cao, J. S. 12970
 Cao, K. M. 12798
 Cao, L. J. 4937
 Cao, L. K. 4338, 7835
 Cao, M. L. 12580
 Cao, M. Q. 10091
 Cao, M. S. 7376
 Cao, P. S. 3838
 Cao, S. C. 10897, 12970
 Cao, T. V. 7823
 Cao, W. H. 9945
 Cao, X. D. 12139
 Cao, X. F. 5203
 Cao, Y. 192
 Cao, Y. F. 10956
 Cao, Y. L. 13185
 Cao, Y. S. 11662
 Cao, Z. Y. 5418
 Capdevielle, J. 3072
 Capdeville, F. 4809
 Cape, J. N. 4471
 Capiau, K. 6661
 Capio, E. R. 7274
 Capitani, F. 5566, 13250
 Čapková, D. 4150, 4224
 Caplan, A. 3807, 6065
 Capone, I. 4592, 5566
 Caponio, I. 8530
 Caporali, E. 1686, 5300
 Cappadocia, M. 540, 546, 1621, 2874, 12935
 Cappelli, C. 631
 Cappelloni, M. 5896, 7674
 Caprari, C. 3967, 10822
 Capuana, M. 9129
 Caputo, F. 13174
 Caquelard, T. 13344
 Caradus, J. R. 407, 2727, 3898
 Caramiello, R. 5733, 8007
 Caranta, C. 7646, 12982
 Carapetian, J. 801, 1908
 Carasco, C. 4369
 Carasco, J. F. 7643, 9934, 10432
 Carballo, O. 8718
 Carbonell, E. A. 3066
 Carbonell, S. A. M. 482
 Carbonero, P. 3507, 3509, 12551
 Carboni, A. 1686, 5300, 13165
 Carbonó, E. 7387
 Cărciumărescu, D. 6277
 Cardarelli, M. 2202, 4592
 Cardelli-de-Lucena, M. A. 6148
 Cardemil, L. 938
 Cardenas, M. 11982
 Cardi, T. 1617, 10867
 Cardillo, V. 7680
 Cardol, E. F. 10403
 Cardoso, M. 2001, 3221
 Cardoso de Freitas, L. H. 8559
 Careel, F. 7753
 Caretto, S. 8536
 Carey, D. B. 3906, 6142
 Cargnoni, T. L. 12397
 Caricato, G. 6579
 Carimi, F. 730, 5430, 8933
 Carisse, O. 12046
 Carland, F. 6378
 Carle-Urioste, J. C. 4891
 Carli, S. 4452
 Carlson, C. E. 2058
 Carlson, G. R. 1160
 Carlson, I. T. 4996, 7297
 Carlson, J. E. 6743
 Carlson, W. R. 97
 Carlsson, H. 8673
 Carman, J. G. 2336, 6021
 Carmichael, J. P. 4622
 Carnegie, A. J. 6695
 Carneiro, G. E. S. 8385
 Carneiro, M. 4064
 Carneiro, N. 3689
 Carneiro, V. T. C. 4624
 Carnevali, G. 3332
 Carney, S. E. 2117
 Carnovale, E. 1601
 Caro, R. F. 1897
 Caron, G. É. 4391
 Caroppo, S. 13262-13263
 Carotenuto, R. 4375
 Carozzi, N. B. 9266
 Carpenter, R. 3318, 5696
 Carpenter, T. 5803
 Carputo, D. 10867
 Carr, D. E. 951
 Carrai, C. 11276
 Carranza P., M. A. 5150
 Carrão-Panizzi, M. C. 12803
 Carrasco, A. 11905
 Carrasco, E. 12925
 Carrasco, J. L. 2807
 Carrasco, J. M. 479
 Carraut, A. 8920
 Carré, I. A. 7006
 Carreel, F. 1834
 Carter, H. 849, 2216, 3166, 12156, 13234
 Carrera, A. 8996
 Carrière, I. 13258
 Carrijo, I. V. 6207
 Carrillo, J. M. 7128, 8260, 11493, 11511
 Carrillo, N. 6221
 Carrillo V., P. 7848
 Carroll, B. J. 5982, 7456
 Carroll, E. R. 4279
 Carroll, S. C. 5595
 Carron, T. R. 3908, 3911
 Carrow, R. N. 5119
 Carrubba, A. 11043
 Carsolio, C. 5197
 Carson, C. 4890
 Cartea, M. E. 2475, 2602
 Carter, D. 1624
 Carter, D. R. 9112
 Carter, M. C. 4454
 Carter, P. R. 2578
 Carter, R. L. 1901
 Carter, T. E. 6191, 10774
 Carter, T. E., Jr. 2745
 Cartwright, B. 5343
 Caruso, P. 7590, 10003
 Caruso, T. 1922
 Carvalho, G. 5185
 Carvalho, G. M. G. 523
 Carvalho, C. G. P. de 12615
 Carvalho, C. H. S. de 3155
 Carvalho, F. I. F. de 1176, 3543, 8360, 11591
 Carvalho, H. W. L. de 5971, 7264
 Carvalho, L. P. de 9093, 11140
 Carvalho, M. T. V. 2796
 Carvalho Niebel, F. de 5582, 6648
 Carver, B. F. 3527, 3576, 3576, 4763, 4775, 9363
 Carver, T. L. W. 8354
 Cary, E. E. 6232
 Cary, J. W. 9087
 Cary, T. R. 11787
 Casacuberta, J. M. 3170, 3744, 12157
 Casadoro, G. 12557
 Casal, J. J. 1700, 1979, 3654, 4106, 9313, 9315
 Casalbón, L. 6032, 6683
 Casali, P. E. 9901
 Casali, V. W. 12084
 Casalongue, C. 1609
 Casals, C. 10050
 Casamayor, A. 2227
 Casañas, F. 2580
 Casano, L. M. 3648
 Casarini, B. 12936
 Casas, A. M. 12175
 Case, H. 6406
 Case, T. J. 2017

- Casey, M. L. 5329
Casey, R. 1576, 3973, 9838
Cashmore, A. R. 8179, 11369, 12319
Casini, N. 5671
Casler, M. D. 10709, 10713
Casper, B. B. 1128
Casper, M. 4889, 9571
Casper, R. 13064
Casquero, P. A. 12838
Cass, D. D. 307, 4913
Cass, L. 3087, 4291
Cass, L. G. 10054
Cassagne, C. 2920
Cassalett, C. 6604
Casse-Delbart, F. 13255
Casselton, L. A. 4547, 9217
Cássia Utida, R. de 13289
Cassida, K. A. 3889
Cassidy, B. G. 814, 13259
Castagnaro, A. 3507, 3509
Castaldo, D. 8748
Castañé, C. 6805
Castang Maillard 8878-8879
Castañon, J. I. R. 2469
Castellanos, J. Z. 10800
Castellanos Sahagún, J. 8669
Castellarin, J. M. 2342
Castelli, F. 4375
Castellote, A. I. 8957
Castiglione, M. R. 3960
Castiglione, S. 6068
Castilho, A. 7177, 11418
Castillo, A. M. 145, 1250, 2461
Castillo, J. 5427
Castillo, J. A. 1561
Castillo, R. O. 8139
Castillo González, F. 8433, 11615
Castillo T., R. 6268
Castiñeiras, L. 8141, 8206, 8594, 8600-8601
Castonguay, T. 12754
Castonguay, Y. 5198, 10741
Castresana, C. 5582
Castro, G. 9111
Castro, J. R. de 2622
Castro, L. A. B. 9879
Castro Nava, S. 8437, 11655
Casulli, F. 4813
Catalán, P. 10728
Catalano, G. L. 2059, 13348
Catalano, V. 8902, 10011, 10981
Catâneo, Â. 5938
Cate, M. ten 1996
Catling, P. M. 8807
Čatský, J. 4399, 7549
Cattaneo, M. 10448
Cattani, D. J. 438
Cattivelli, L. 4856, 9494, 11578, 11581
Caubel, G. 2730
Cauderon, Y. 1169
Causse, M. 1286, 1297, 1328, 1331, 9555, 10607
Causse, M. A. 6062
Cavaleiro, C. M. F. 1013
Cavallaro, A. 13361
Cavalli, L. L. 3957
Cavalli-Molina, S. 231
Cavallini, A. 6225, 10481, 11276, 12123, 12852
Cavan, G. P. 3790
Cavanaugh, K. J. 9566
Cavins, J. F. 476, 10778
Cayouette, J. 8807
Cazaux, E. 12205
Ceballos, H. 3739, 7263
Cebria, A. 3603
Ceccarelli, M. 5179
Ceccarelli, S. 219, 3607, 3615, 3634, 5927, 8341
Ceconi, F. 3108
Cedola, M. C. 3583
Cejudo, F. J. 5888
Celestino, C. 11166
Çelik, M. 5374
Celis, J. E. 11311
Cella, N. 10603
Čellárová, E. 6893
Celli, G. 3680
Cellier, F. 4319
Cellini, F. 1310
Cenci, A. 148
Ceniza, M. S. 807-808
Cequea, H. 1742
Cerato, C. 12936
Cerdá-Olmedo, E. 2164
Cerezal, P. 10050
Cerff, R. 4453, 9120, 11606
Čermak, V. 2811
Cermefio, M. C. 7163
Černoch, V. 7372
Černý, J. 4751, 4843-4844, 8338
Cerone, M. A. 12843
Cervović, S. 1862-1863, 1869
Cervantes, L. A. 1769
Červenski, J. 8596
Cervera, M. 8929, 10995
Cervi, A. C. 3063
Cervini, P. 9083
Cervone, F. 3967, 10822
Cerwick, S. F. 10626
Çetiner, S. 5763
Ceulemans, R. 2169
Cha, S. W. 7233
Chaban, I. A. 8241
Chaboud, A. 4936
Chabrilange, N. 805, 1959, 7864, 11071
Chadha, M. L. 10932
Chadha, R. K. 12113
Chadhar, S. K. 7969
Chae, J. C. 5945
Chae, Y. A. 9653-9654
Chaenwitaya, N. 10124
Chagas, C. M. 8586
Chahota, R. K. 12861
Chai, S. C. 7148
Chai, S. X. 7148
Chai, X. Q. 12498
Chai XiaoQing 12498
Chaidamsari, T. 2002
Chaisurisri, K. 3267, 5660
Chakhmakhcheva, O. G. 11567
Chakrabarti, S. N. 6057
Chakraborty, S. 1505, 10164
Chakrobory, S. 6636
Chalet, C. 3855
Chalhoub, B. A. 8358, 9503, 12568
Chalkley, D. B. 202
Challen, M. P. 9219
Challis, P. 11061
Chalmers, K. J. 3248
Chalupa, V. 6734
Chalyk, S. T. 1314, 3699
Chalyk, T. S. 4879
Chamberlain, D. A. 144, 7064
Chamberlain, W. J. 8765
Chamberland, H. 10831
Chamberlin, M. A. 6292
Chambers, E. 8261
Chambers, H. L. 2149
Chambers, J. L. 2013, 6756
Chambers, S. A. 11604
Chamnongpol, S. 12369
Chamola, R. 10100
Chamovitz, D. A. 2232
Champaco, E. R. 1732
Champolivier, L. 9006
Champoux, M. 3948, 9651
Champoux, M. C. 9673
Chamshama, S. A. O. 4478
Chan, C. L. 11264
Chan, C. R. 13029
Chan, M. T. 6061
Chan, R. L. 8985
Chan, T. L. C. 1647
Chanana, Y. R. 5437
Chand, J. N. 8641
Chand, N. 10678
Chand, S. P. 8458
Chanda, S. 10351
Chandel, G. 2547, 2684
Chandel, K. P. S. 1003, 8100, 13101
Chandel, S. 2296
Chander, M. S. 8783
Chandla, V. K. 2170
Chandler, C. K. 13076
Chandler, F. 2246
Chandler, J. L. 1838
Chandler, P. M. 39, 2808, 11549, 12558
Chandler, S. F. 3403
Chandler, V. 2503, 3696
Chandler, V. I. 7235
Chandler, V. L. 276, 10405
Chandra, A. 13302
Chandra, N. 4323, 11886
Chandra, R. 1629, 2437
Chandra, S. 3977, 6016, 6075, 6851
Chandrakar, B. S. 10725
Chandrappa, H. M. 8102, 8481
Chandrasekhara, B. 3129
Chandrashekar, A. 3765, 7289
Chandrashekaraiah, S. C. 9670
Chandrashekar, S. 29
Chandravadana, M. V. 5732
Chandvir Singh 12913
Chaney, R. L. 5491, 11066
Chang, C. 6783
Chang, C. Y. 8261
Chang, H. T. 8006, 8036
Chang, J. R. 8849
Chang, K. F. 2105, 10838
Chang, L. Y. 9469
Chang, M. 1335
Chang, M. J. 11874
Chang, M. M. 10836
Chang, M. T. 12609
Chang, P. F. L. 3165
Chang, R. Y. 2594-2595, 7275, 7798
Chang, R. Z. 1524, 7452, 12818
Chang, S. 9627
Chang, S. J. 8494
Chang, S. M. 9550
Chang, S. T. 2160, 8110
Chang, T. T. 9243, 12329, 12726, 13418
Chang, W. C. 10317
Chang, Y. D. 12986
Chang, Y. L. 11650
Chang, Y. M. 8793
Chang, Y. S. 5918, 6582, 6608, 11094
Chang, Z. Y. 11680
Chang TeTzu 13418
Changade, S. P. 3202
Channabasappa, K. S. 9587
Channakrishnaiah, K. M. 7821, 11069
Chanterreau, J. 3767
Chantre, G. 3243
Chao, C. N. 2658
Chao, H. H. 12929
Chao, J. C. 4086
Chao, Q. M. 1609
Chao, S. 5870
Chao, S. M. 1283
Chao, W. S. 5161
Chao, Y. C. 6061
Chao, Y. F. 6421
Chaouche, K. 11165
Chaparro, J. X. 3017, 6445, 9996
Chapco, W. 11347
Chapman, D. J. 12306
Chapman, G. P. 5002, 7072
Chappell, G. F., II 10134
Chappell, J. 9277
Chappill, J. A. 10342
Chapple, R. 1082
Chapurin, V. F. 1461
Chapuset, T. 10216
Chaput, M. H. 556
Charcosset, A. 1286, 1297, 1331, 2293, 7226, 9319, 9528, 9555
Charest, C. 3740
Charest, P. J. 6735, 9119
Charles, D. J. 6902
Charlesworth, B. 9233, 12431
Charlesworth, D. 4698, 11067
Charman, A. 6327
Charmet, G. 421, 1470-1472, 11745-11746
Charmetant, P. 13224
Charng, Y. C. 5980
Charrier, A. 1960, 9056, 12339
Chasan, R. 962, 4691
Chase, K. 11794
Chase, M. R. 3250
Chase, M. W. 1134
Chat, J. 8916
Chatani, K. 6966
Chatellard, P. 9764
Chatha, M. R. 6561
Chatot, F. 2730
Chatterjee, A. 3149
Chatterjee, G. 3467
Chatterjee, R. 2463
Chatterjee, S. 1296
Chatterjee, S. S. 7600
Chatterton, N. J. 7369, 9356
Chattopadhyay, P. 2640
Chattopadhyay, T. K. 3323
Chaturvedi, A. N. 895
Chaturjee, H. C. 2138, 4504
Chaturvedi, H. K. 13088
Chaturvedi, M. 317, 8621, 10235
Chaturvedi, S. 12366
Chaturvedi, S. N. 11886
Chaturvedi, V. K. 3763
Chau, N. M. 360, 386
Chaubet, B. 9460
Chaubet, N. 5553, 7902
Chaubey, C. N. 2667, 5759
Chaubey, P. K. 9679
Chaudhari, D. N. 9832
Chaudhari, S. D. 10642
Chaudhari, S. M. 12066
Chaudhary, A. 10338
Chaudhary, B. D. 5214, 5905, 6247
Chaudhary, H. K. 3500, 3837, 6266, 9398
Chaudhary, J. P. 13211
Chaudhary, R. C. 9620
Chaudhary, S. K. 6565
Chaudhry, B. 2421
Chaudhry, M. B. 13272
Chaudhry, M. H. 188, 1227
Chaudhuri, K. 5602
Chaudhuri, S. 2546, 5978, 12156, 12622
Chaudhury, A. 5035
Chaudhury, A. M. 1082, 1965
Chaudhury, R. 1003
Chauhan, H. S. 10861
Chauhan, J. S. 12718
Chauhan, L. 10318
Chauhan, R. S. 9413, 10526, 12703
Chauhan, S. 13308
Chauhan, S. V. S. 1113, 1991, 2076, 3083, 3307, 4836
Chauhan, V. S. 340, 12718
Chauhan, Y. S. 5463, 10850
Chaumont, F. 5992
Chaunis, S. 3243
Chauvet, M. 12352
Chauvin, J. E. 6325
Chauvin, L. 12944
Chauvin, L. P. 5867
Chavadhal, A. S. 12007
Chavan, A. A. 11666, 11672
Chavan, P. N. 12880
Chavanne, E. R. 10145
Chaverra, M. E. 10575
Chaves, A. L. 8165
Chaves, L. 1417
Chaves, M. M. 3185, 3236
Chavez, A. Q. 387, 12679
Chávez, M. 2912
Chavez, V. M. 6755, 10253
Chawla, H. S. 3997, 8344
Chawla, V. 7110
Chay, P. M. 5853
Chaybani, R. 4297
Chebotar, A. A. 7786
Chebotar, O. D. 1314
Chee, P. 648
Chee, P. P. 11230
Chee, P. W. 9465
Cheema, D. S. 10924
Cheema, S. S. 8805
Cheema, Z. A. 11673

- Cheewasestatham, P. 8482
 Cheikh, R. 1849
 Chekurov, V. M. 4790
 Cheliak, W. M. 2027
 Chelkowski, J. 7217, 8287
 Chellemi, D. O. 623, 11952
 Chemereyuk, N. N. 3614
 Chen, B. Y. 785, 1883, 9023, 9890
 Chen, C. 7851, 9703, 13203
 Chen, C. B. 8492
 Chen, C. C. 8076
 Chen, C. F. 10710
 Chen, C. G. 4181, 12016
 Chen, C. M. 12234
 Chen, C. S. 6434, 12747
 Chen, C. Y. 11680
 Chen, D. H. 9681
 Chen, D. M. 5369, 7959
 Chen, D. Q. 3811
 Chen, D. X. 1441, 4338, 7045, 8475
 Chen, F. 4855
 Chen, F. C. 12235
 Chen, F. Q. 7185, 8333
 Chen, F. S. 13288
 Chen, F. T. 11146
 Chen, F. X. 6304
 Chen, G. 5283, 7205, 12791
 Chen, G. H. 11280
 Chen, G. Q. 6461
 Chen, G. T. 3046
 Chen, H. 6461, 7407, 7586, 7682, 9826, 10561
 Chen, H. B. 3498, 3504
 Chen, H. C. 7209, 10285, 13003
 Chen, H. X. 11091
 Chen, H. Y. 3709, 3733, 7615
 Chen, J. 13406
 Chen, J. G. 12598
 Chen, J. J. 5323
 Chen, J. L. 9374
 Chen, J. R. 10679
 Chen, J. S. 3049, 11231
 Chen, J. X. 3838, 11092
 Chen, J. Y. 8021
 Chen, K. L. 6486
 Chen, K. R. 11092
 Chen, K. Z. 11411
 Chen, L. 6402, 9552
 Chen, L. B. 1433
 Chen, L. G. 6486, 8932
 Chen, L. J. 9897, 10393, 12234
 Chen, L. P. 7103
 Chen, L. Z. 2628, 4994, 5318
 Chen, M. D. 3709
 Chen, M. F. 1434
 Chen, M. J. 8110
 Chen, M. R. 9490
 Chen, M. Z. 11099
 Chen, P. 12678
 Chen, P. D. 7385
 Chen, P. F. 11561
 Chen, Q. 9380
 Chen, Q. F. 1262, 3811, 6070
 Chen, Q. Q. 1454
 Chen, Q. S. 5864, 10451
 Chen, Q. Y. 4253
 Chen, R. D. 4097, 5324
 Chen, R. M. 9479
 Chen, R. Y. 3279, 13389
 Chen, R. Z. 8726
 Chen, S. 5593
 Chen, S. C. 7668
 Chen, S. F. 7334
 Chen, S. H. 13319
 Chen, S. J. 3702, 5966, 8375
 Chen, S. L. 673
 Chen, S. M. 4768, 9433
 Chen, S. P. 8135
 Chen, S. Y. 10688
 Chen, T. H. 12439
 Chen, T. H. H. 440, 3244, 4855, 8148, 9858
 Chen, W. 5426, 11735
 Chen, W. B. 12663
 Chen, W. C. 3702, 5966, 8375, 9550
 Chen, W. H. 7849, 9190, 12277, 13380
 Chen, W. P. 5510, 7376, 13389
 Chen, W. Q. 4820
 Chen, X. 7138, 9350, 9428, 9457, 9778
 Chen, X. L. 7916
 Chen, X. M. 8328, 9350, 10489, 10533-10534
 Chen, X. W. 381, 11979
 Chen, X. X. 688
 Chen, X. Y. 1016, 5377
 Chen, Y. 5072, 6086, 8470, 9526
 Chen, Y. C. 2142
 Chen, Y. F. 12662
 Chen, Y. H. 7851, 12710, 12736, 13203
 Chen, Y. L. 5699
 Chen, Y. R. 4649
 Chen, Y. S. 2658
 Chen, Y. W. 12580, 12818
 Chen, Z. 2330, 3656, 3819, 5527, 6077
 Chen, Z. D. 2030
 Chen, Z. F. 7699
 Chen, Z. H. 1882, 3304, 7208
 Chen, Z. J. 672, 10085, 11649
 Chen, Z. L. 5203, 5585, 7322, 7609, 7900
 Chen, Z. M. 7326
 Chen, Z. Q. 6471
 Chen, Z. S. 4253, 6667
 Chen, Z. T. 3165
 Chen, Z. U. 6868
 Chen, Z. X. 11133
 Chen, Z. Z. 5461, 13319
 Chen ChaoGuang 12016
 Chen FuShou 13288
 Chen Guang 12791
 Chen HsuChing 13003
 Chen HuoYing 12975
 Chen Ping 12678
 Chen RuiYang 13389
 Chen ShaoLin 12725
 Chen ShouYi 12725
 Chen TingHuai 12439
 Chen Wei 11735
 Chen WeiPei 13389
 Chen XiuFang 13269
 Chen YokeHwa 12736
 Chen YouFu 12662
 Chen ZengJian 11649
 Cheng, A. H. 6344
 Cheng, B. F. 785, 1883, 9890, 12090
 Cheng, B. S. 10695
 Cheng, C. 2381-2382
 Cheng, C. L. 2258
 Cheng, D. R. 5593
 Cheng, F. S. Z. 7772
 Cheng, G. H. 12812
 Cheng, G. Y. 3810
 Cheng, J. C. 5809
 Cheng, J. P. 4384, 12323, 12389
 Cheng, J. S. 4179, 8021, 8025
 Cheng, K. J. 2717
 Cheng, K. M. 12438
 Cheng, M. H. 13265
 Cheng, N. H. 7355
 Cheng, P. C. 2515
 Cheng, S. H. 2234, 6074, 9646, 10684, 12675-12676
 Cheng, X. Q. 13288
 Cheng, X. Y. 3516, 5876
 Cheng, Y. D. 7579
 Cheng, Y. F. 5304
 Cheng, Y. K. 436, 12645, 12747
 Cheng, Z. L. 12183
 Cheng, Z. M. 9457, 13309
 Cheng DaYou 13217
 Cheng JianPing 12389
 Cheng MingHao 13265
 Cheng ShiHua 12675-12676
 Cheng XinQi 13288
 Chengalrayan, K. 13184
 Chénieux, J. C. 5724
 Chentsov, Yu. S. 8241
 Cheong, K. F. 12203
 Cheong, S. T. 6473
 Cheong, Y. H. 3927, 11792
 Cheong YongHwa 11792
 Cheplick, G. P. 9712, 12752
 Cheraghali, A. 4804
 Cheralu, C. 5228, 11864
 Cherayil, J. D. 3797
 Cherdshewasart, W. 848
 Cheremisov, B. M. 1253
 Cherfas, J. 8208, 12351
 Cherfas, J. J. 4577
 Cherian, A. 7665
 Cheriti, H. 5324
 Chernakov, V. M. 3537
 Cherney, D. J. R. 306
 Cherney, J. H. 306, 5128
 Chernitskii, M. Yu. 5354
 Chernodubov, A. I. 4460, 11205
 Chernov, A. A. 1349
 Chernov, I. A. 12739
 Cherry, J. H. 11875, 12314
 Cherry, J. R. 53
 Cherubini, M. 1868, 13130
 Cherutti, J. F. 6551
 Chesnokov, Y. V. 6350
 Chesnokov, Yu. V. 9917
 Chessa, I. 11019
 Cheswick, E. E. 11209
 Chet, I. 8147
 Chetelat, R. T. 10921, 10923
 Chétrit, P. 2304, 12165
 Chetti, M. B. 3582
 Cheung, A. Y. 356, 7030, 12168-12169
 Cheung, W. Y. 3511, 4161
 Chevalet, C. 2268
 Chevalier, C. 10627
 Chevalier, G. 8116
 Chevallier, M. H. 13312
 Cheverud, J. M. 7020
 Chèvre, A. M. 1668, 9260, 11046
 Chew, N. P. 12203
 Cheze, B. 1137
 Chhabra, A. K. 7937, 9036
 Chhabra, K. S. 8645, 11896-11897
 Chhaya Biswas 10351
 Chhimwal, C. B. 890
 Chhipa, B. R. 3587
 Chi, C. W. 661
 Chi, Y. 9542
 Chiaba, C. 9083
 Chiang, H. H. 6990
 Chiang, K. S. 9644
 Chiang, V. L. 1970, 5625
 Chiappetta, A. 1109
 Chiari, A. 6296
 Chiari, T. 6296, 10867
 Chiavarino, A. M. 1319
 Chiba, I. 12753
 Chibbar, R. N. 126, 9378
 Chibi, F. 7891
 Chies, F. 9083
 Chihab, B. 11500
 Chikayasu, K. 6326
 Chikkadevaiah 10107
 Chikuni, K. 10771
 Chikwamba, R. 315
 Chilcott, T. C. 2260
 Chiliswa, P. 9581
 Chillemi, G. 10857
 Chilton, M. D. 2225
 Chimenti, C. A. 9005
 Chin, C. K. 4501, 13374
 Chin, H. F. 2189
 Chin, M. S. 7574, 7578, 10612
 China, Biotechnology Institute of Guizhou 8701
 China, Coordinative Group of Evaluation of Soyabean Cyst Nematode 2779
 China, Cotton Research Laboratory 7907
 China, Guangdong Academy of Agricultural Sciences 10666
 China, Yunnan Oil Crops Institute 9014
 China, Zhengzhou Institute of Fruit Tree Research 8796
 Chinachit, W. 9865
 Chinn, E. 6753
 Chinnathurai, A. K. 13298
 Chino, M. 472, 2449, 4652, 7437, 9769
 Chinoy, C. N. 10501
 Chischilly, S. 9124
 Chisholm, D. 6781
 Chistyakova, V. N. 226
 Chitnis, P. K. 1424
 Chittams, J. L. 4035
 Chitty, J. A. 3304
 Chiu, K. Y. 11990-11991
 Chiu, N. Y. 8076
 Chiu, S. W. 8110
 Chiurazzi, M. 2237
 Chiusi, A. 297
 Chkanikov, D. I. 8498
 Chlan, C. A. 9087
 Chlebowska, D. 707
 Chloupek, O. 4938, 11318
 Chlyah, B. 10491
 Chlyah, H. 10491
 Chng, R. C. O. 5271
 Cho, C. H. 7550
 Cho, C. Y. 6583, 7233, 7842
 Cho, E. G. 7182
 Cho, H. J. 2137, 6866
 Cho, H. M. 7550
 Cho, H. S. 12652, 12702, 12968
 Cho, K. H. 13035
 Cho, M. J. 3927, 3947, 5025, 7800, 9630, 11792, 12785
 Cho, S. M. 2162
 Cho, S. Y. 7308, 7311-7312, 12706
 Cho, W. S. 12969
 Cho, Y. C. 12653
 Cho, Y. G. 6062, 9653-9654
 Cho MooJe 11792
 Cho MyeongJe 12785
 Chod, J. 4132
 Chodová, D. 4132
 Choe, B. 2558-2559, 4915
 Choi, B. S. 7310, 7327
 Choi, D. 11134
 Choi, D. W. 12267
 Choi, E. O. 11294
 Choi, H. C. 7308, 7312
 Choi, H. K. 6261
 Choi, J. H. 11914
 Choi, J. J. 13035
 Choi, J. K. 12270
 Choi, J. S. 5918
 Choi, K. J. 6261, 10612
 Choi, K. S. 8063
 Choi, M. S. 13320
 Choi, S. D. 12405
 Choi, S. J. 8057
 Choi, S. Y. 1661
 Choi, W. Y. 11199
 Choi, Y. D. 5155, 12654
 Choi, Y. G. 7308
 Choi, Y. H. 5155, 7311-7312
 Choi, Y. J. 5025
 Choi DongWoog 12267
 Choi YangDo 12654
 Chojceki, J. 1238
 Chokyu, S. 5287, 10903
 Choli, D. 3630
 Chomátová, S. 5558
 Chong, D. K. X. 896, 7962
 Chong, J. 10577
 Chong, K. 5873
 Chong, K. X. 5631
 Chong, Y. K. 6582
 Choo, T. M. 3608, 3642, 3894, 9489, 12567
 Choob, V. V. 8071
 Chopra, B. L. 9096
 Chopra, V. L. 10081, 12100, 12875
 Chortyk, O. T. 7788
 Chory, J. 2231, 4662, 7011
 Chotechuen, S. 1566
 Chotkowski, J. 2862
 Chou, H. Y. 9873
 Choubey, R. N. 255
 Choudhari, S. M. 12069
 Choudhary, A. K. 12145
 Choudhary, M. 7503
 Choudhary, M. L. 4501, 13374
 Choudhary, S. K. 2847
 Choudhuri, M. A. 5602

- Choudhury, N. R. 11830
 Chouinard, L. 10741
 Choung, J. I. 7309
 Chourey, P. S. 1327
 Chow, C. H. 3272
 Chow, C. S. 804
 Chow, W. S. 50, 1175
 Chowdari, K. V. 9638
 Chowdhry, C. N. 8238
 Chowdhry, M. A. 156, 189
 Chowdhury, J. B. 3094, 6552
 Chowdhury, M. A. M. 10692
 Chowdhury, M. K. U. 5557
 Chowdhury, P. R. 3530
 Chowdhury, R. K. 10654-10655
 Chowdhury, S. 4515
 Chowdhury, S. K. 12888
 Chownira, G. M. 7426
 Chriqui, D. 3176, 5629
 Chrispeels, M. J. 1587, 3962
 Christ, B. J. 11437
 Christeller, J. T. 4012, 8650
 Christen, O. 5932
 Christensen, A. B. 4858
 Christensen, A. H. 437, 2495
 Christensen, J. V. 2994, 8869, 9987
 Christensen, L. P. 3031
 Christenson, E. 982
 Christenson, E. A. 2126, 5710-5711, 10293
 Chrissey, M. C. 600
 Christiansen, F. B. 87, 7018, 9321
 Christie, B. R. 3894
 Christie, P. J. 8407
 Christie, W. W. 1879
 Christodoulakis, D. 3216
 Christoffersen, R. E. 10054
 Christopher, T. 1724
 Christou, P. 5021, 6063, 8467, 8469
 Chrprová, J. 8247, 11459
 Chu, C. 10689
 Chu, C. K. 12061
 Chu, S. Y. 8125
 Chu, W. R. 7112
 Chu QingChuan 13217
 Chua, N. H. 58, 1422, 2248, 3183, 3409, 4581, 4621, 5782, 5796, 7006, 7011, 12401
 Chua NamHai 12655
 Chuchmii, I. P. 10592
 Chueca, A. 2807, 6217, 7498
 Chueca, M. C. 214
 Chui, C. F. 9534
 Chulafich, L. 7585
 Chumak, M. V. 1316
 Chun, J. U. 4837
 Chun, S. H. 11177
 Chung, C. S. 1972
 Chung, D. H. 4837
 Chung, H. J. 7816
 Chung, I. K. 2941
 Chung, I. M. 12759
 Chung, K. H. 5395
 Chung, K. W. 10784
 Chung, L. C. 7267
 Chung, M. C. 9627
 Chung, O. K. 5863
 Chung, P. 11160
 Chung, R. C. K. 11011
 Chung, S. K. 4915
 Chung, T. Y. 4852, 9654, 12969
 Chung, Y. L. 6752
 Chung, Y. S. 7164-7165
 Chung, Y. Y. 853, 2650, 10672
 Chunwongse, J. 2958, 6062, 8762
 Chupeau, M. C. 4090, 5559, 5597
 Chupeau, Y. 621, 4090, 5559, 5576, 5597, 6352
 Chuprina, M. A. 5968
 Churchill, G. A. 2279
 Chwiłkowska, B. 8656, 11913
 Chyan, Y. 5349
 Chye, M. L. 6524
 Chyi, Y. S. 4590
 Chynoweth, D. P. 10660
 Chyou, M. S. 9190, 12277, 13380
 Cia, E. 1993
 Ciacchi, M. 12520
 Ciccacese, F. 609, 8778
 Ciceri, P. 1310
 Cicha, A. 4875
 Cichy, H. 4875-4876, 7225
 Ciepielewska, D. 12829
 Çiftçi, C. Y. 1562, 12552
 Cigales-Rivero, M. R. 7483
 Cilas, C. 6640, 9058
 Cilliers, B. 12077
 Cilliers, J. D. 9592
 Cima, R. J. 4757
 Cinelli, F. 12017-12018, 13058
 Cinti, C. 4690
 Cionini, G. 10481, 12123
 Cionini, P. G. 5179
 Cipolla, L. 2527
 Cipriani, G. 5415, 7737, 8914, 10035
 Cireaşă, E. 9988
 Cireaşă, V. 9988
 Cirik, N. 3116
 Ćirović, M. 8394
 Cirulli, M. 609, 8778
 Cishahayo, D. 469
 Cisse, N. 11871
 Cistué, L. 1250, 12564
 Citovsky, V. 62
 Citterio, S. 8052
 Civardi, L. 1287
 Clabault, G. 11940
 Cladera, J. L. 2705
 Clampett, W. S. 13419-13420
 Clancy, K. M. 7961
 Clancy, M. 4897
 Clapham, D. 10244
 Clapham, D. H. 5659
 Clapperton, J. F. 13230
 Clapperton, M. J. 3872
 Clare, R. W. 3572, 4784
 Clariana, I. R. 829
 Clark, A. G. 1122
 Clark, A. J. 3967, 10822
 Clark, C. A. 574, 8696, 11917
 Clark, D. H. 7364
 Clark, G. 5977
 Clark, G. P. 35, 2208, 2865
 Clark, J. A. 6561
 Clark, J. R. 7723, 13069
 Clark, K. R. 3320, 10279
 Clark, L. E. 10212
 Clark, R. B. 2623, 9607
 Clark, R. L. 7047
 Clark, T. A. 8354
 Clark, T. E. 1791
 Clark, W. D. 10056
 Clarke, A. E. 1976, 2177, 3169, 4181, 12016, 12166-12167, 12395, 13247
 Clarke, A. K. 3261
 Clarke, B. R. 8361
 Clarke, F. R. 3496
 Clarke, G. P. Y. 2271, 11614
 Clarke, G. R. 12085
 Clarke, H. R. G. 898
 Clarke, J. 4644, 11303, 11516
 Clarke, J. H. 11370
 Clarke, J. M. 3501, 3534, 3669, 4786, 7115, 8298
 Clarke, N. 1957
 Clarke, P. J. 7183, 9466-9467
 Clarkson, D. T. 2214, 4586
 Clarkson, J. M. 5301, 9905
 Clarkson, J. R. 2154
 Clavel, D. 8378
 Claydon, R. B. 449
 Clayton, D. S. 11631
 Clayton, K. 12820
 Clayton-Greene, K. A. 8122
 Clebsch, B. B. 6904
 Clegg, J. M. 1652
 Clegg, M. T. 13, 1411, 2313, 7298, 7582
 Clemants, S. E. 12236
 Clément, B. 5553
 Clement, C. R. 3064
 Clément, D. 4370
 Clément, G. 9662
 Clément-Demange, A. 10216
 Clements, J. D. 7878
 Clérot, D. 2202
 Cleveland, T. E. 8419, 8421, 9087
 Clewett, T. G. 10462
 Climent, F. 12590
 Cline, K. 2234
 Cline, W. O. 7725
 Close, P. S. 1282
 Close, T. J. 9470
 Clulow, S. A. 5248, 6283, 7535
 Cluster, P. D. 5959
 Coates, D. 8171
 Coates, S. T. 8413
 Coba de la Pena, C. 10739
 Cobb, A. 10285
 Cobb, B. G. 4953
 Cobbinah, J. R. 9117
 Cober, E. R. 7445
 Coca, M. A. 6564
 Cocherel, S. 10383
 Cociu, V. 8856
 Cock, J. H. 6604
 Cock, J. M. 4936, 6323, 11936
 Cockburn, B. 9267
 Cocking, E. C. 8486, 10539
 Cocks, P. S. 9734
 Codian, P. 10472, 10563, 10583
 Codony, R. 8957
 Coe, E. 1283, 1354, 3695-3696, 9544
 Coe, E. H. 2607, 11626
 Coe, E. H., Jr. 1392-1394
 Coelho, V. 5490
 Coello, G. 1560
 Coen, E. 3318, 5696
 Coetzer, H. 288, 2522
 Coetzer, L. A. 5435, 11001
 Coffelt, T. A. 1926, 1929, 7830
 Coffey, D. L. 11874
 Coffin, R. H. 4041
 Coggeshall, M. V. 9108
 Cognata, U. la 6278
 Cohat, J. 1662, 6874
 Cohen, C. 8886
 Cohen, D. 7679, 11255
 Cohen, M. 6503
 Cohen, O. 6362
 Cohen, R. 11987
 Cohen, S. 1726
 Cohen, Y. 7048, 10940, 11986
 Cohn, N. S. 5202
 Cointry, E. L. 4425, 9002
 Coke, J. E. 11209
 Cola, G. di 11580
 Colapietra, M. 10011
 Colaprico, G. 3533
 Colasanti, J. 2521
 Colavita, M. L. 8678
 Colazo, J. C. 2477
 Colbaugh, P. F. 10259-10260
 Colbert, J. T. 254, 12602
 Cole, W. W. 996
 Coleman, C. E. 4947, 11634
 Coleman, G. D. 3244
 Coleman, J. 1289
 Coleman, J. S. 3387
 Coles, D. J. 4562
 Colesanti, F. 10583
 Coletta, A. 10981
 Colijn-Hooymans, C. M. 5353
 Collet, G. F. 547, 2900
 Collicutt, L. M. 12248, 12272
 Collin, H. A. 4087
 Collin, J. 247
 Collinge, D. B. 248, 4858, 8223, 11584
 Collinge, M. A. 1084
 Collino, D. 6591
 Collins, A. J. 4739
 Collins, B. 3892
 Collins, G. B. 1532, 10766
 Collins, J. C. 446-447
 Collins, J. K. 5343, 7723
 Collins, J. L. 11874
 Collins, R. P. 3897, 5136
 Collins, W. W. 551-552, 2896, 4050, 7560, 8695
 Colombari, G. 10583-10584
 Colombo, L. 316
 Colombo, N. 12499
 Colon, A. 6179
 Colon, L. T. 7559, 8667, 11908-11909
 Colonje, M. 11298
 Colonna, N. 9332
 Colorado, P. 8623-8624, 11851, 12879
 Colot, V. 34, 2207
 Colt, W. M. 677
 Colwell, R. K. 8163
 Comai, L. 11903
 Comber, J. B. 11265
 Combes, M. C. 7864
 Comeau, A. 216, 9504
 Commandeur, P. 9141
 Comps, B. 6698, 7952
 Compton, J. 1012
 Compton, M. E. 642, 652
 Compton, W. A. 301
 Comstock, J. C. 3143-3146, 12142-12144, 13198-13200, 13206
 Comstock, J. P. 2794
 Conagin, A. 1038-1039
 Conceição, A. da S. 2238
 Concibido, V. C. 557
 Concilio, L. 13163
 Condon, A. G. 10352
 Cong, P. H. 676
 Cong, R. C. 8823
 Conger, B. V. 3776, 6037, 7374, 10708
 Conklin, P. L. 2215
 Conkling, M. A. 10385, 12977
 Conlan, R. S. 10889
 Conley, C. A. 969, 10285
 Conley, T. R. 4623
 Conn, E. E. 4535
 Connell, J. C. 342, 2649
 Connelly, S. 3690
 Conner, A. J. 4018, 6274, 10102, 11348, 12171, 12948
 Conner, R. L. 2398
 Conner, T. W. 10004
 Connet, M. B. 5648
 Connett, M. B. 2109
 Connolly, J. 9248
 Connor, H. E. 408
 Connor-Ward, D. V. 6972
 Conrad, U. 3397, 7882
 Conrads-Strauch, J. 1644
 Conrath, U. 11133
 Considine, J. A. 6504
 Consolacion, E. 4498
 Cõnsoli, F. L. 9580
 Cõnsoli, L. 11004
 Consonni, G. 4923
 Constabel, C. P. 8674
 Constabel, F. 7034
 Constantin, R. J. 12038, 12067
 Constantine, C. C. 1104
 Conta, D. M. 10733
 Conte, E. 5897
 Conte, L. 4335
 Contel, P. B. 7934
 Conti, D. 5973, 6025, 8387, 8429, 10857
 Conti, S. 3722, 6346, 9573
 Contillo, R. 4375
 Contoli, S. 8563
 Contreras, A. 2892
 Contreras, J. 12952
 Contreras, J. L. 11189
 Contreras-Magaña, E. 11010
 Conyers, M. K. 2687
 Cook, C. 4474
 Cook, C. G. 3220, 5604, 10205
 Cook, D. 5127
 Cook, D. R. 5855
 Cook, E. G. 6775, 6780
 Cook, E. R. 6775, 6780
 Cook, M. K. 6468
 Cooke, D. T. 10918
 Cooke, R. 12324
 Cooke, R. J. 11414, 12497, 12826
 Cooke, T. J. 12305
 Coolbear, P. 9231
 Cooley, J. 5021

- Coomber, S. A. 1088, 2243
 Coombs, D. T. 5557
 Coon, C. 5674
 Cooper, A. 10492
 Cooper, D. 9
 Cooper, J. B. 1492
 Cooper, K. V. 10585
 Cooper, M. 139, 142, 184-185, 325, 831-832, 3769-3770, 5757, 7077, 7292, 7353, 8832
 Cooper, R. 2410
 Cooper, R. L. 6166-6167, 9760, 9783
 Cooper, W. 6366
 Cooper-Bland, S. 2904, 7544
 Coors, J. G. 2578
 Cooters, R. J. 1406
 Copani, V. 11054
 Cope, T. A. 11757
 Copeland, L. O. 11053, 13157
 Copenhaver, G. P. 4628
 Coppenolle, B. van 7931
 Coque, M. 1829, 7736
 Coraggio, I. 2675, 5053
 Corazza, L. 4863, 8289
 Corazza-Nunes, M. J. 3698, 4529
 Corbaz, R. 8737, 9962
 Corbellini, M. 3497
 Corbin, D. R. 6972
 Corbinau, F. 7651
 Corcuera, V. R. 1364-1365
 Cordeiro, A. 13179
 Cordeiro, A. R. 3126
 Cordero, M. J. 1277
 Cordero, S. A. 456
 Cordewener, J. H. G. 12099, 13153
 Cordo, C. A. 4810
 Cordonnier, P. 4093
 Cordonnier-Pratt, M. M. 6361, 12988
 Cordovilla, M. P. 12828, 12828
 Cordts, J. 696, 9982
 Cordts, J. M. 4200, 4386, 10020
 Core, R. J. 8544
 Corgan, J. N. 2921, 4071, 7594
 Cork, A. 4661
 Corke, H. 7150
 Corlett, J. E. 4118, 9923
 Corley, R. H. V. 806, 9016
 Cormier, M. J. 9278
 Cornea, P. 6277
 Corneanu, G. 6886
 Corneanu, G. C. 6374, 6869
 Corneanu, M. 6374, 6869, 6886
 Cornec, M. 1193, 7131
 Cornejo, M. J. 5060
 Cornelissen, B. J. C. 25, 2902
 Cornelissen, M. 5552, 6648, 11137
 Cornelius, J. 3228
 Cornelius, P. L. 4576
 Corniquel, B. 1848
 Cornish, G. 10456
 Cornish, G. B. 173
 Cornish, J. 10452
 Cornish, M. A. 1469, 2181, 2183
 Cornu, A. 3319
 Cornuet, P. 10034
 Corona, C. V. 7230
 Corr, C. 11134
 Corre, V. le 9377
 Correa, F. 393, 1452, 1455
 Corrêa, L. A. 8406
 Correa-Victoria, F. 9659
 Correal, E. 3137, 4346
 Corrente, J. E. 1510
 Corsini, D. 4017
 Corsini, D. L. 1638
 Cortázar S., R. 1158
 Cortes, A. 7090
 Cortina G., H. 13228
 Corum, J. W., III 9303
 Coruzzi, G. 3364
 Coruzzi, G. M. 3437, 4640
 Corzaan, P. 9306
 Cosentino, S. 11054
 Cosic, T. 3586
 Cosmopoulos, J. 1966
 Cosser, N. D. 4787
 Cosset, A. 4624
 Cossette, C. 9600
 Cossio, F. 9986, 9990
 Cossu, R. 13360
 Costa, A. 4044, 11907
 Costa, G. 2931, 7737, 8914
 Costa, J. G. C. da 1567, 2806
 Costa, J. M. 2365
 Costa, J. N. da 9093, 11141
 Costa, J. T., III 4618
 Costa, N. de L. 8443
 Costa e Silva, O. da 1006
 Costall, D. A. 461
 Costantino, P. 2202, 3167, 4592, 5566
 Costello, C. E. 1931, 10635
 Cota, J. H. 3338
 Côte, F. 7753
 Côte, F. X. 7762
 Cotterill, P. J. 10559
 Couderc, H. 12717
 Coudret, A. 2470, 3225, 5606, 7568
 Couillerot, J. P. 11944
 Coulaud, J. 6707
 Coulman, B. E. 7409, 8127, 9713
 Coumans, M. 11064, 12121
 Coupland, G. 8178, 12425
 Couranjou, J. 5385
 Courtney-Gutterson, N. 2084
 Courtois, D. 2119, 4506
 Cousin, M. 11027
 Cousins, G. R. 6140
 Coutinho, J. 224, 1155, 11496
 Coutinho, M. V. 4064
 Couture, L. 206
 Couturon, E. 1960
 Couvet, D. 1116-1117, 2284, 10883
 Covello, P. S. 4604
 Cowan, A. K. 11566
 Cowan, D. C. 5036
 Cowan, R. S. 5636-5637
 Cowgill, W. P., Jr. 10965-10966
 Cowl, J. S. 6995
 Cowley, J. 6845
 Cowling, W. A. 8554
 Cox, D. F. 6292
 Cox, K. 931
 Cox, K. N. E. 931
 Cox, M. C. 3147
 Cox, P. B. 13370
 Cox, R. P. 1242
 Cox, T. S. 1233, 1264, 4801, 5863, 7178, 9429
 Cox-Foster, D. 6804, 8041-8042
 Cox-Foster, D. L. 5676
 Coy, A. E. 3076, 4723, 7232, 8209, 13134
 Coyne, D. P. 491, 498, 11824, 12840
 Cozijnsen, T. 9930
 Cozijnsen, T. J. 6381
 Cozzolino, E. 11118
 Crabier, F. 9379
 Crăciun, T. 5160
 Crafts-Brandner, S. J. 6173
 Craiciu, D. S. 8984
 Craig, A. M. 1475
 Craig, R. 5676, 6787, 6804, 6916, 8041-8042
 Craig, S. 1082
 Crall, J. M. 653
 Crambes, É. 1111
 Cramer, C. L. 1584, 6355
 Cramer, G. R. 1372-1373
 Cramp, R. E. 6227
 Crane, J. M. 3139
 Crane, P. L. 9566
 Crane, P. R. 7041
 Crane, V. C. 4925
 Cranston, H. J. 6571, 10575
 Crassweller, R. M. 1791
 Craufurd, P. Q. 6265
 Cravedi, P. 9083
 Craven, L. A. 2154
 Cravero, M. C. 1821, 4237, 6463
 Crea, F. 7400
 Creaser, E. H. 7407, 11771
 Creber, H. M. C. 8517
 Crèche, J. 10193
 Credland, P. F. 7521, 11876
 Creech, R. G. 7920-7921
 Creelman, R. A. 12405
 Creemers-Molenaar, J. 591-592, 3174
 Cregan, P. 10946
 Cregan, P. B. 1544, 5157, 5438
 Cregg, B. M. 2049
 Creissen, G. 11827
 Creissen, G. P. 12176
 Cremaschi, D. 8981, 10857
 Cremer-Bach, M. 2711, 5124
 Cremona, R. 6129
 Cremonini, R. 5138, 5181, 9332, 12824
 Crescimanno, F. G. 730, 1840, 5430, 8933
 Crespi, M. 10739
 Crespi, S. 1576, 9081
 Cress, D. W. 8004
 Cress, W. A. 3926
 Cresti, M. 7888
 Crétin, C. 1329, 9590
 Crews, L. 5504
 Criddle, R. S. 4479
 Crind, P. 4110
 Crisp, M. D. 10342
 Cristinzio, G. 626
 Cristofani, M. 1841
 Crnobarac, J. 9001
 Crocorno, O. J. 9041
 Croes, A. F. 6853, 13359
 Croft, B. J. 11100
 Croft, P. J. 10976
 Croker, S. J. 6043
 Cromer, R. N. 6918
 Cromey, M. G. 7168, 8285
 Cronan, J. E., Jr. 6646
 Crook, M. J. 1174, 12496
 Cros, E. T. du 2028
 Cros, J. 1959, 7864
 Crosatti, C. 11578, 11581
 Crosby, J. A. 670-671
 Crosby, W. L. 4324
 Cross, H. Z. 286, 4928-4930
 Cross, M. K. 4029
 Cross, R. H. M. 11566
 Crossa, J. 3683, 4568, 4576, 7093, 8380, 9527, 10610
 Crossland, L. 4894
 Crossley, S. J. 12273
 Crossman, C. 8762
 Crouch, J. H. 1893, 7803
 Crouch, M. L. 6537
 Crow, J. F. 4474
 Crowell, D. N. 471
 Croy, R. R. D. 3415, 11936
 Cruden, R. W. 9336
 Crum, C. W. 13162
 Crute, I. R. 9261, 10402, 11840
 Cruz, C. D. 89, 846, 8406, 8406, 11140, 11721, 12615
 Cruz, M. de la 10175
 Cruz, N. M. de la 3825, 8487
 Cruz, V. M. V. 13004
 Cruz-Alvarez, M. 7010
 Cruz-Hernandez, A. 3422
 Cruz Medina, R. 9092
 Cruzan, M. B. 1121, 2117
 Csanádi, G. 9733
 Csátó, A. 8420
 Cselényi, L. 8346
 Csepregi, P. 4241
 Csilléry, G. 8780
 Csizmadia, L. 7491
 Csonka, L. N. 11961
 Csősz, M. 9450
 Cu, J. P. 7618
 Cuadra, C. de la 12345
 Cuadrado, A. 1266, 11415
 Cuartero, J. 4100, 9927, 10927
 Cubero, J. I. 3957, 9786
 Cubo, M. T. 5888
 Cuciniello, A. 11118
 Cuco, S. M. 7932
 Cuevas, F. 1455
 Cuevas-Pérez, F. 3812
 Cuevas-Pérez, F. E. 9659
 Cuevas S., J. A. 11009
 Cuguen, J. 1954, 3457, 5524, 10883
 Cui, D. 7869
 Cui, D. Q. 10447
 Cui, L. G. 9551
 Cui, S. D. 12664
 Cui, S. P. 6677, 9088, 9552
 Cui, W. F. 12781
 Cui, Y. L. 203
 Cui, Y. X. 8430, 9594, 9603
 Cui, Z. 2768
 Cui, Z. L. 2746, 10785
 Cui Ping 13214
 Culbreath, A. K. 1931, 9029, 11076
 Culiáñez-Macià, F. A. 2493
 Culley, D. 10836
 Culley, D. E. 9800
 Cullimore, J. V. 9732
 Cullis, C. A. 2722
 Cultivar 7062-7063, 7815, 10473
 Culvenor, R. A. 5093, 5110
 Cumming, A. C. 150, 2178, 11549
 Cumming, B. G. 13387
 Cummings, M. 502
 Cummings, M. P. 1063
 Cummins, D. B. 10391
 Cummins, J. N. 1748, 2979, 2982, 8846, 13032
 Cunfer, B. M. 5950
 Cunha, A. L. 2875
 Cunha, A. N. 740
 Cunico, C. 6129, 8525
 Cunningham, P. J. 5096
 Cuoc, L. X. 9681
 Cupertino, F. P. 6359
 Cupeus, C. 8736
 Čupina, B. 8615
 Curá, J. A. 8396
 Curie, C. 6353, 6363
 Curien, G. 10389
 Curioni, A. 7137
 Čurković-Perica, M. 5584
 Čurn, V. 6532, 11055
 Curnow, D. J. 10341
 Curnow, R. N. 86, 9325
 Curran, S. P. 5863
 Currie, A. 5363
 Currie, K. 276
 Currier, C. G. 1488
 Currier, T. C. 9266
 Curtis, D. 11338
 Curtis, I. S. 6335
 Curtis, M. D. 9748
 Curto, M. 10721
 Cushman, J. C. 7436, 10294
 Custers, J. B. M. 5353, 5706, 11262
 Custic, M. 3586
 Cutler, A. J. 4557, 4913, 11353-11354
 Cutter, E. G. 505
 Cvikrová, M. 1495
 Cyran, M. 8367
 Czabajska, W. 8103-8104
 Czaja, I. 5567, 5571
 Czakó, M. 1967
 Czapiak, R. 5845, 11251
 Czarnecka-Verner, E. 12324
 Czarnecki, E. 9444
 Czembor, H. J. 4727-4728, 12342
 Czembor, P. 5745
 Czermainski, A. B. C. 2715
 Czerniec, P. 3191
 Czosnek, H. 8774
 Czuba, M. 7060
 Czuchajowska, Z. 1177, 1197, 5208-5209
 Czygan, F. C. 5731
 Da, L. Z. 8249
 Da Anunciação Filho, C. J. 11723
 Da Câmara Machado, A. 4188, 7698, 9977, 12013
 Da Câmara Machado, M. L. 4188, 7698, 12013
 Da Costa, J. G. C. 1567, 2806

- Da Costa, J. N. 9093, 11141
 Da Costa e Silva, O. 1006
 Da Mata, A. C. 11977
 Da Paz, C. D. 8697
 Da Silva, A. E. 2565
 Da Silva, D. J. H. 11977
 Da Silva, F. G. 11723
 Da Silva, J. G. C. 11324-11325
 Da Silva, M. J. 3758, 9532
 Da Silva, R. F. P. 2409, 11542
 Da Silva, W. J. 1380, 10603
 Da Silva Aude, M. I. 4757
 Da Silva Conceição, A. 12411
 Da Silva Filho, P. V. 930
 Da Silveira Mairesse, L. A. 4757
 Daar, A. S. 11007
 Dadomo, M. 6346
 Daele, G. van 6423, 7676-7677
 Dagne, E. 4428
 Dagne, K. 4343, 9037
 Dahal, P. 1699
 Dahiwal, A. L. 2843
 Dahiya, B. S. 7512, 8622, 11852, 12998
 Dahiya, O. S. 10654-10655, 11852
 Dahiya, S. K. 9818
 Dahiya, S. S. 7690-7691
 Dahlbeck, D. 2266, 6378, 10399
 Dahlke, G. 1191
 Dahlquist, G. H. 4348
 Dahuron, F. 9973
 Dai, D. Q. 12507
 Dai, H. 9644
 Dai, J. R. 314
 Dai, J. T. 4681, 11389
 Dai, Q. 387, 12679
 Dai, X. 12672
 Dai, X. K. 1248
 Dai, Z. G. 7771
 Dai ZQing 12507
 DAI-ICHI Seed Company Ltd. 6830, 6833
 Dainello, F. 11993
 Dainello, F. J. 641, 651, 1723, 2967
 Daines, R. 11604
 Dajoz, I. 1115, 13362
 Dakar, M. A. 10937
 Dakheel, A. J. 2427, 3552
 Dakora, F. D. 12778
 Dakshayani, K. 395
 Dal Bello, G. M. 8296
 Dal Degan, F. 1246
 Dal Dio, M. P. 6346
 Dal Piaz, A. 10023
 Dal Re, L. 3979, 8563
 Dalal, S. K. 11539
 Dale, A. 1813, 8892, 12042
 Dale, E. C. 7875
 Dale, M. F. B. 8679
 Dale, P. J. 539, 763, 765, 780, 1881, 4599, 13140
 Daley, M. 3164
 Dalla Guda, C. 2098
 Dalla Ragione, I. 13022
 Dallì, A. 10472
 Dallmann, G. 1971
 Dalmacio, R. 10675
 Dalström, S. 3335
 Dalton, S. J. 2696, 8523
 Damania, A. B. 120, 9344, 9421, 11525
 Damarany, A. M. 9809, 9956, 10826, 12897, 12900, 12902, 12906-12908, 12980, 13021
 D'Amato, F. 10481
 D'Amato, G. F. 4489
 Dambier, D. 729
 Damborský, M. 4938
 D'Amrosio, A. 11118
 Dambroth, M. 4038
 Damerval, C. 1286, 1294, 1331, 4884, 8395
 Damessa, D. 137
 Damgaard, C. 87, 779, 2287, 3084
 Damian, V. 8988
 Damiani, F. 459, 7395, 7400, 8539
 Damiano, C. 6514
 Damidaux, R. 3480
 Damilano, A. L. 2477
 Damme, E. J. M. van 6713, 13382
 Damme, E. van 351, 6876
 Damme, J. van 2230
 Damon, J. P. 3404, 5570
 Dana, I. 1249, 3814, 4001, 4142, 5361, 7838
 Dana, M. N. 2107
 Dana, S. 2640, 12912
 Danai, O. 4548
 Danao, J. 4635
 Dancik, B. P. 7954-7956, 7977
 Dandnaik, B. P. 518
 Dane, F. 757, 8758
 Dane, M. H. 8758
 Danell, Ö. 2042, 4458
 Dang, Q. L. 7973
 Dang, T. C. H. 12208
 Dangaria, C. J. 12878
 Dangi, O. P. 3768
 Dangi, J. 10400
 Dangl, J. L. 24, 2265, 11378
 Danghot, Y. 1814
 Danhash, N. 9930
 Dani, R. G. 3208, 6675, 7910
 Daniel, D. L. 5911, 10527, 11306
 Daniel, G. 3341, 9497
 Daniel, R. P. 10459
 Daniel, S. G. 11998
 Daniells, J. 7750
 Daniels, M. J. 1644, 8361, 11308
 Danilenko, N. G. 8676
 Danjon, F. 911, 5654, 12224
 Dankers, H. A. 623
 Dann, R. 774
 D'Anna, F. 7590, 8893, 10003
 Danneberger, T. K. 417
 Dannenhoffer, J. M. 7253
 Danolli, M. T. 5592
 Danso, S. K. A. 12779
 Dantas, J. L. L. 13108
 Danyluk, J. 7075
 Daood, H. G. 10937
 Darakov, O. B. 5326
 Daratech Pty Ltd 8894-8895
 Darby, R. 12178
 Darbyshire, S. J. 11752
 Dardevet, M. 3567
 Darmency, M. 5698
 Darnell, R. L. 4215
 Daròs, J. A. 12250
 Darrah, L. L. 1386, 1390, 2577
 Darroch, B. A. 4761
 Darussamin, A. 2002, 2005
 Darvasi, A. 2294, 4674
 Darvey, N. L. 4874
 Darwin, C. 6850
 Darwis, S. 393
 Das, A. 2225
 Das, A. B. 4249, 4527
 Das, B. C. 8493
 Das, B. L. 13398
 Das, G. K. 10725
 Das, G. R. 12682
 Das, L. 5984
 Das, L. D. V. 5009, 11652-11653, 12644, 12905, 12905
 Das, M. K. 9436
 Das, O. P. 38, 2543-2544, 4914, 7240, 11612
 Das, P. 2157, 4249, 5646
 Das, P. K. 7518-7519, 12901
 Das, S. 9904
 Das Neves, L. 10755
 D'Ascanio, R. 8942
 Dasgupta, J. 597
 Dasgupta, M. K. 12201
 Dasgupta, P. 4006
 Dasgupta, S. 597
 Dasgupta, T. 3987
 Dash, A. B. 376
 Dash, R. N. 3826
 Dash, S. 282, 1322, 10682
 Dashak, D. A. 3131
 Dasheng, J. 3779
 Dass, B. 6553
 Dass, S. 2599, 6046
 Dastgheib, F. 10102
 Dastidar, K. K. G. 3217
 Dathan, A. S. R. 10351
 Datla, R. 11353
 Datla, R. S. S. 1970, 4467
 Datnoff, L. 7616
 Datta, K. 317, 8621, 11731
 Datta, K. S. 8279
 Datta, R. 7166
 Datta, R. K. 8918
 Datta, S. K. 6078, 10267, 11731, 12004, 13351
 Datta, S. K. D. 385
 Daubeney, H. A. 5399, 12043
 Daubeze, A. M. 13008
 Daugherty, C. 1285
 Daugherty, C. J. 5476
 Daun, J. 4306
 Daun, J. K. 10088
 Daus, V. V. 4579
 Daussant, J. 3488, 8366
 D'Auzac, J. 12205
 Dávalos, A. 8461
 Davary-Nejad, G. H. 4165
 Davarynejad, G. H. 10958
 Dave, A. 4532
 Davenport, G. 10200
 Davenport, T. 10943
 Davenport, T. L. 4265
 Davey, M. R. 1683, 1854, 2178, 5226, 6335, 7544, 8486, 9168, 10539, 12084, 12210, 12750
 David, A. 3215
 David, C. 6279
 David, H. 3215
 David, J. L. 1216
 David, M. M. 3185
 David Austin Roses 6806-6808
 Davide, L. C. 2875
 Davidov, S. D. 3542
 Davidowitz, E. J. 2722
 Davidse, G. 11759
 Davidson, B. 5709
 Davidson, C. G. 3245, 4443, 6448-6449, 6958, 10254
 Davidson, J. G. N. 7183, 9466-9467
 Davie, P. 7539
 Davies, B. 5777
 Davies, C. 9915
 Davies, H. M. 7791
 Davies, H. V. 1616, 2867, 6273, 6275, 6291, 6294, 9843, 12924
 Davies, J. 129
 Davies, J. T. 7191
 Davies, K. L. 6112
 Davies, M. S. 6112, 8517
 Davies, P. J. 12932
 Davies, W. J. 2391
 Davies, W. P. 4787
 Dávila A., P. 11760
 Davis, A. M. 2736
 Davis, A. P. 11256
 Davis, D. W. 6020, 8634, 10814-10815, 11640-11641, 11842
 Davis, F. M. 4962, 4966, 5137
 Davis, G. 9544
 Davis, J. 10460
 Davis, J. M. 898
 Davis, K. R. 78, 1100, 5789, 11358
 Davis, M. P. 5921
 Davis, R. D. 9749
 Davis, R. W. 2244, 8175
 Davis, S. D. 6940
 Davis, T. D. 4487, 4559, 9112
 Davis, T. M. 6456, 12044, 12455
 Davoyan, R. O. 8282
 Davy, A. J. 12207
 Dawa, T. 2366, 6266, 10476
 Dawande, V. B. 12136
 Dawar, R. 13287
 Dawood, R. A. 2384, 4766, 7141, 9787
 Dawson, I. K. 4449, 12857
 Daxnerová, Z. 6893
 Day, D. A. 2750
 Day, I. S. 3430
 Day, J. L. 4723, 7232, 7282, 8209, 11646, 11772
 Day, M. J. D. 5542
 Day, P. R. 12, 946
 Dayal, R. 10318
 Dayal, S. 8724
 Dayasagar, P. 7664
 Daye, J. 1527
 De Aguiar-Perecin, M. L. R. 823
 De Almeida, C. M. V. C. 846
 De Almeida, É. C. 2940
 De Almeida, E. R. P. 9879
 De Almeida, L. A. 3945
 De Almeida, M. 9041
 De Almeida Engler, J. 1087, 4612, 12410
 De Andrade, F. P. 3132, 9093, 11141
 De Andrade, M. 5821
 De Andrade Lira, M. 5004, 7365
 De Aquino, B. F. 2622
 De Araujo, F. P. 6251
 De Araujo, S. M. C. 5969
 De Assis Filho, F. M. 8697
 De Baerdemaeker, J. 1139
 De Baets, A. 1270
 De Barros, E. G. 2762
 De Bedout, J. A. 12555
 De Benedetto, C. 112
 De Bertorelli, L. O. 3720
 De Billy, F. 7403
 De Blank, C. 3980
 De Bock, T. S. M. 3152, 10163
 De Boer, M. H. 7407
 De Bolle, M. F. C. 12293
 De Bortoli, S. A. 4960
 De Boucaud, M. T. 751, 1745, 4211, 7694
 De Bruijn, F. J. 4614
 De Bruijn, G. H. 3377
 De Bruxelles, G. 2262
 De Buyser, J. 2331, 2370, 3468, 10490
 De Carvalho, C. G. P. 12615
 De Carvalho, C. H. S. 3155
 De Carvalho, F. I. F. 1176, 3543, 8360, 11591
 De Carvalho, H. W. L. 7264
 De Carvalho, L. P. 9093, 11140
 De Carvalho Niebel, F. 5582, 6648
 De Cássia Utida, R. 13289
 De Castro, J. R. 2622
 De Dominicis, R. I. 4489
 De Donato, H. 1742
 De Faria, M. A. 5938
 De Farias, A. M. I. 10535
 De Fonseca, A. F. A. 3155
 De Franchi, A. S. 4829
 De Freitas, C. J. 12597
 De Freitas, E. V. 5004
 De Freitas, F. A. 3758
 De Freitas, J. G. 11527
 De Gara, L. 112, 166
 De García, E. 10864, 13208
 De Giacometti, F. 1147
 De Giorgi, A. 6392
 De Giovanni, C. 11499
 De Godoy, I. J. 1928
 De Góis, F. C. 2622
 De González, P. A. 1389
 De Gorostiza, M. F. 9247
 De Granville, J. J. 3256
 De Groot, P. W. J. 11297
 De Gurfinkel, B. S. 11810
 De Gusmao, J. L. 11141
 De Haan, A. A. 2405
 De Haan, P. 9082
 De Haas, A. O. 6613
 De Jesus, M. D. 12306
 De Jong, A. J. 4702, 9864
 De Jong, E. R. 419, 3853, 8663
 De Jong, G. 7044
 De Jong, H. 6358, 10875
 De Jong, J. 5680, 8064, 12249
 De Jong, J. H. 2939, 5240
 De Jong, K. Y. 2114

- De Jong, P. D. 8717
 De Jong, T. J. 11395
 De Kathen, A. 8612
 De Knecht, J. A. 6863
 De Koning, E. A. 6853
 De Kort, G. 4392
 De Kort, I. 904
 De Kozak, I. 3883, 10742
 De la Cruz, M. 10175
 De la Cruz, N. M. 3825, 8487
 De la Cuadra, C. 12345
 De la Fuente, J. M. 10330
 De la Ossa, P. P. 12590
 De la Peña, R. C. 3591, 8295
 De la Presa-Owens, C. 13083
 De la Puente, F. 12952
 De la Riva, G. 6609
 De la Rosa-Ibarra, M. 1400, 12639
 De la Torre-Boronat, M. C. 13083
 De Laat, A. M. M. 6335
 De Labrouhe, D. T. 9008-9009
 De Lacerda, C. A. 2940
 De Lange, P. 2224
 De Leon, C. 7274, 9576, 10630
 De León, J. L. D. 9410
 De Leonardis, W. 9814
 De Lima, J. O. G. 2940
 De Lima, V. S. 7389
 De Loose, M. 1057, 6658
 De Lorenzo, G. 3967, 10822
 De Luca, V. 6888, 8088, 10309
 De Lucas Bueno, C. 12522
 De Luis Villota, P. 1820
 De Lumen, B. O. 12987
 De Macedo Almeida, M. G. 11141
 De Maine, M. J. 2873, 2904, 5245
 De Majnik, J. 7407, 11771
 De Marco, A. 8590
 De Martino, E. 6392
 De Meijer, E. P. M. 5605, 6684
 De Melo, P. E. 598, 4079, 4084, 8757
 De Michele, A. 10970, 13127
 De Micheli, L. 8904, 10008, 10024, 10030, 13085
 De Miguel, E. 479
 De Moraes, C. F. 11140
 De Moraes, J. C. 8731
 De Moraes, S. A. 1928
 De Moraes-Fernandes, M. I. B. 3519
 De Neergaard, E. 8223
 De Ninno, M. 10472
 De Oliveira, A. C. 2565
 De Oliveira, D. E. 12421
 De Oliveira, M. F. 477, 2761
 De Oliveira, P. R. D. 2715
 De Oliveira, S. A. 9195
 De Oliveira e Silva, S. 7746
 De Paepe, R. 2304, 12165
 De Paiva, G. 1095
 De Paiva, G. R. 3427
 De Paiva, J. R. 2004, 7934, 9103
 De Palma, L. 10980, 11028-11029, 11034
 De Paolis, A. 4592
 De Pasquale, F. 730, 5430, 8933
 De Paula, S. V. 8731
 De Pinho, P. G. 12056
 De Queiroz, M. A. 6393
 De Queiroz Pinto, A. C. 12074
 De Rodriguez, D. J. 12206
 De Ron, A. M. 494, 497, 3684, 10834, 12838
 De Rycke, R. 2230, 6658
 De Sá, M. F. G. 9879
 De Santana, J. C. F. 11141
 De Santis, P. 1573, 12843
 De Silva, J. 4099, 10919
 De Simone, C. 8590
 De Siqueria, E. R. 6578
 De Smet, K. 8921
 De Sousa, R. M. 11026
 De Souza, J. A. 2589
 De Souza, E. A. 10809
 De Souza, P. I. de M. 10770
 De Souza Gonçalves, P. 3224, 13289-13290
 De Toledo, J. F. F. 477, 2761, 2772, 3945, 8586
 De Uzcátegui, R. C. 11974
 De Vallavieille-Pope, C. 1216, 8321, 12539
 De Vetten, N. 1285, 8067
 De Vetten, N. C. 4887, 7236
 De Veylder, L. 1087
 De Vienne, D. 1294, 1331, 4884, 10607
 De Villiers, O. T. 178, 8278, 8280
 De Vliegheer, A. 1363, 1654
 De Vries, I. M. 2930
 De Vries, S. C. 4702, 9864, 10280
 De Vries, T. 9186
 De Vries-van Hulten, H. P. J. 5706, 6284
 De Vrieze, G. 4629
 De Vrije, T. 6981
 De Waele, D. 7768
 De Wet, J. M. J. 2509, 5001
 De Wit, P. J. G. M. 6381, 9930
 De Witte, K. 4163, 4167
 Deahl, K. L. 10869
 Dean, B. B. 550
 Dean, C. 1072, 2233, 2246, 4644, 4893, 10382, 11370, 12419
 Dean, D. A. 7280
 Dean, J. F. D. 10233
 Deans, J. D. 13301
 Deans, S. G. 4538
 Deaton, R. 878
 Deaton, W. R. 5595
 Debbouz, A. 182
 Debelo, A. 10646
 Debelyi, G. A. 3902
 DeBoer, D. L. 6972, 7280
 Debón, R. M. 4892
 Deboo, G. B. 7262
 Debote, B. 11745-11746
 Debouck, D. G. 5194, 6213-6214
 Debrecéniová, M. 1534
 Debrosses, G. 5156
 Decendit, A. 10193
 Dechev, D. 12469
 Deciduous Fruit Grower 5394
 Deckert, J. 5688
 Declerck, V. 2078
 Decoene, C. 13031
 Decoteau, D. R. 572
 Decroocq, S. 6865
 Decroocq-Ferrant, V. 6865, 10280
 Dedić, P. 9860
 Dedieu, A. 7403
 Dedio, J. 8048
 Dedio, W. 8997, 10108
 Dedryver, C. A. 4825
 DeEll, J. R. 2991
 Deenamani, I. E. S. K. 13190
 Deepak Pandey 13304
 Degani, C. 6503, 7779, 10051
 Degen, B. 2018
 Degenhardt, D. F. 10099
 Degenhart, N. R. 10658
 Deghais, M. 11518-11519
 Degi, K. 2101
 D'Egidio, M. G. 7134-7135
 Degu, E. 10646
 DeHayes, D. H. 7990
 Dehesh, K. 10669
 Deikman, J. 3407, 5807
 Deimling, S. 2514, 11594
 Deinum, B. 10712
 Deitzer, G. 9150
 Deka, A. K. 2942, 2961
 Dekel-Reichenbach, M. 7702
 Dekeyser, R. 6065
 Dekhili, M. 10548
 Dekker-Robertson, D. L. 3278
 Del Gatto, A. 13164
 Del Pino, A. 6682
 Del Río, J. A. 8935
 Del Rio, J. A. 5427
 Del Toro, E. 151, 7093
 Del Zan, F. 10857
 Delabays, N. 8095, 13397
 DeLacy, I. H. 142, 832, 4797, 7077
 Delaney, D. E. 11597, 12475
 Delaney, T. 2231
 Delaney, T. P. 1049, 2265, 10398
 Delarue, M. 12402
 DeLaune, R. D. 11706
 Delaune, A. J. 5151, 6263
 Delay, J. 6098
 Delbos, R. 9982
 Delbreil, B. 604, 5559
 Delbridge, T. 7407
 Delcourt, A. 1981
 Deleporte, P. 7040
 Delesalle, V. A. 10944
 Delfino, S. 6563
 Delfino-Mix, A. 11217
 Delgado, A. 11778
 Delgado, M. I. B. 8272
 Delgado Martínez, H. 12582
 Delhaize, E. 2261, 4660, 6963, 8271
 Delhomez, N. 12046
 Delhove, G. 13266
 DeLisle, A. J. 2234
 Della Gatta, C. 5221
 Della Strada, G. 9989, 9995
 Della Torre, P. A. 1280, 5925
 Dellacassa, E. 3354
 DellaPenna, D. 618, 2950
 Dellaporta, S. 5994
 Dellaporta, S. L. 2496, 2518, 4902
 Delledonne, M. 9083
 Delmer, D. P. 5805, 12187
 Delobel, B. 566
 Delogu, C. 119
 Delogu, G. 10583-10584
 Delogu, G. F. 4573
 Delong, A. 5994
 Delorme, V. 6323, 11936
 Delourme, D. 4625
 Delourme, R. 1668
 Delph, L. F. 10215
 Delseny, M. 2240, 7320, 10383, 10392, 11046, 11647, 12324, 12406
 DeLuca, V. 6890
 Delwiche, S. R. 7347
 Delzer, B. W. 9415
 DeMacon, V. L. 2349, 9392
 Demangeat, G. 10034
 Demarly, Y. 1056, 1066
 Demarne, F. E. 4541
 Demarquet, F. 1515
 DeMason, D. A. 290
 Demayo, C. G. 7357
 Dembińska, J. 11817
 Demenko, V. I. 12372
 Demesa E., M. E. 2085
 Démesure, B. 7952
 Demir, G. 8818
 Demir, I. 5939
 Demir, R. 6130
 Demiri, H. 10360
 Demissew, S. 4428
 Demissie Mitiku 9403
 Democh, G. 940
 Demoly, J. P. 2081
 DeMoor, J. M. 5472
 Dempsey, S. 2569
 Dempster, R. E. 3549
 Demski, J. W. 9029
 Demura, T. 961
 Demurin, Ya. 8998
 Den Berg, J. van 7295
 Den Dulk-Ras, A. 12323
 Den Nijs, A. P. M. 4174
 Denbow, C. J. 6355
 Denchev, P. D. 1491, 3776, 6037, 7374
 Denčić, S. 1183, 9416
 Dencke, C. F. 6761
 Deneken, G. 7051-7052, 9159
 Denelle, N. 10304
 Deng, D. X. 12598
 Deng, G. T. 13025
 Deng, H. 9657
 Deng, J. Y. 5877, 7096, 9390, 12678
 Deng, Q. 3998
 Deng, S. H. 4095
 Deng, W. 12287
 Deng, W. G. 11690
 Deng, X. W. 2232, 3413, 3425, 7014, 11350
 Deng, Z. N. 6491, 10996
 Deng GuoTao 13025
 Deng JingYang 12678
 Deng WuGo 11690
 Denis, J. B. 3109, 7226, 8964, 9851, 12933
 Denis, L. 3107, 4333, 5490, 7820
 Denis, M. 10087
 Denisenko, Yu. V. 3971
 Denizot, J. P. 6624
 Denmark, Landsudvalget for Planteavl 6915
 Denning, R. A. 3369
 Dennis, B. 9702
 Dennis, D. 10191
 Dennis, D. T. 5504, 13187
 Dennis, E. 8466
 Dennis, E. S. 77, 127, 144, 1082, 1965, 2262, 3206, 7970, 11349
 Denoue, D. 4092
 Denoyes, B. 8898
 Dent-Acosta, S. J. 12449
 Denyer, K. 12846
 Denzer, H. 12058
 Deokar, C. D. 8324
 Deosarkar, D. B. 11719
 Deotale, R. D. 2671
 DePauw, R. 2375
 DePauw, R. M. 3496, 3501, 3534, 3569, 3669, 8298, 9364
 Depeiges, A. 10383
 Depicker, A. 1057, 4376
 Der Westhuizen, M. C. van 7295
 Derby, R. J. 7254
 Derbyshire, E. 2796
 Deren, C. W. 3143-3146, 11095, 12142-12144, 13198-13200
 Dereuddre, J. 1745, 4569
 Derieux, M. 12605
 Derkacz, M. 1755
 Derksen, J. 2230
 DeRocher, A. 9799
 DeRocher, E. J. 12287
 Deroir, T. 12717
 Deroo, C. 7411
 DeRose, R. T. 348, 1577, 4578, 6060, 10389
 Deruère, J. 4130, 6389
 Dery, P. D. 12762
 Derycke, R. 6343
 Des Angles, A. M. 7864
 Desai, D. B. 1990
 Desai, S. 817
 Desai, U. T. 12066, 12069
 Desalegne, Y. 11602
 DeSalle, R. 6938
 Desamero, N. V. 572
 DeScenzo, R. A. 1257
 Desagnés, R. 12754
 Deshayes, A. 5779
 Deshmukh, R. B. 11869-11870
 Deshmukh, R. K. 872
 Deshpande, P. B. 382
 Desiderio, A. 3967, 10822
 Desiderio, E. 5896, 5972, 6025, 6682, 8386, 8429
 Desjardins, Y. 9862
 Desnos, T. 5696
 Desprez, B. 5559, 5576
 Desprez, B. F. 4356
 Desprez, M. F. 4356
 Desprez-Loustau, M. L. 6731
 Desrochers, A. M. 8987, 10106
 Desroches, P. 7472
 Dessai, A. P. 4339, 12955
 Dessup, M. 8901
 Dessylas, D. 12350
 Desta, R. 10517

- Destéfano-Beltrán, L. 4172, 8839
- Destéfano-Beltrán, L. J. C. 5239
- Destombe, C. 13407
- Destri, O. li 6025, 8429
- Desutter-Grandcolas, L. 7040
- Deswal, D. P. 3794, 11863
- Deswarte, C. 7945
- Detimmerman, F. 1019
- Detrez, C. 5149
- Detry, J. F. 1447
- Dettweiler, E. 4228, 5748
- Dettweiler-Münch, E. 5420
- Deu, M. 3753, 3767, 6024
- Deunff, E. le 1741
- Deunff, Y. le 12851
- Deutch, C. E. 2723, 6125
- Deuter, M. 1483, 5114
- Dev, H. 11966
- Dev, V. P. S. 2645, 11679
- Devadas, V. S. 2933, 2942, 4140, 7305, 7654, 7665
- Devaiah, B. M. 6093
- Devaux, A. 12925
- Devender, V. 3763
- Devendra Mohan 8507, 9618, 11678
- Deventer, C. S. van 11492
- Dever, T. E. 7083
- Devera, S. 5474
- DeVerna, J. W. 10921, 10923, 12995
- Devey, F. 1468
- Devey, M. 2330, 6723
- Devey, M. E. 6721, 7975, 11217
- Devi, D. S. R. 3040
- Devi, H. M. 10351
- Devi, K. U. 6043
- Devi, S. N. 12008
- Devic, M. 10392
- Devika, R. 5054, 12701
- Devine, T. E. 1537, 8576, 12816-12817
- Devitt, M. L. 10828
- DeVore, M. L. 10341
- Devos, K. M. 3511, 4739, 5001, 5870, 9523, 10433, 10501, 12479
- Devoto, A. 3967, 10822
- Devyatkina, E. P. 3487, 9381
- Dewald, C. 9586
- Dewald, C. L. 1392-1394, 2606-2607, 4969, 10723
- Dewan, B. B. 519
- Dewey, R. E. 3925
- Dewey, W. 11435
- Dey, P. C. 833, 10147
- Dey, S. C. 8016
- Dey, S. K. 6249
- Deynze, A. E. van 786, 7066, 11444, 12101
- Deynze, A. van 9509
- DeYoung, R. M. 5399
- Dhaila, S. 6851
- Dhakarey, R. P. S. 5225
- Dhaliwal, H. S. 2345, 7160, 7166, 7342
- Dhaliwal, M. S. 6395
- Dhan Prakash 9688
- Dhanakodi, C. V. 12699
- Dhandapani, N. 881
- Dhankhar, B. S. 663, 4113
- Dhanoa, M. S. 10492
- Dhar, B. 12366
- Dhar, M. 5440
- Dhar, M. K. 10302
- Dhar, U. 11263
- Dhari, R. 5866, 6536, 7123, 7811
- Dharm Singh 6246
- Dharmalingam, V. 10139
- Dhawan, K. 6246
- Dhawan, P. K. 332
- Dhawan, P. S. C. 11588
- Dhawan, V. 4431
- Dhillon, B. S. 2476, 3683, 3751, 9527, 9530, 10610
- Dhillon, D. S. 5371
- Dhillon, M. S. 4771
- Dhillon, N. P. S. 11985
- Dhillon, T. S. 9952
- Dhiman, J. S. 6395, 8795
- Dhindsa, G. S. 9525
- Dhindsa, R. S. 6134, 11330
- Dhingra, H. R. 873, 3991-3992
- Dhingra, K. K. 4771
- Dhir, N. K. 7977
- Dhir, S. K. 146, 8238
- D'Hondt, K. 2230
- D'Hont, A. 1942, 4351, 4353, 11097
- Dhope, A. M. 4976
- Dhopte, A. M. 3212, 4988, 8626, 10846, 11081, 11656, 11795, 11861-11862
- Dhua, R. S. 12080
- Dhua, U. 8455
- Dhumal, S. A. 11980
- Dhumale, D. B. 9043
- Di Bonito, R. 4110
- Di Candilo, M. 6682
- Di Cola, G. 11580
- Di Fonzo, N. 1205, 4892, 10472, 11427
- Di Franco, F. 5972, 8386
- Di Giusto, F. 10227
- Di Lonardo, V. 5671, 6751
- Di Muro, A. 4411, 11118, 13262
- Di Pietro, J. P. 9460
- Di Prima, G. 10563, 10583
- Di Renzo, M. A. 435, 10582
- Di Stefano, R. 1819, 1821, 4237, 6463
- Di Umba, B. U. 6210
- Diack, S. 9655
- Diaconu, P. 4924
- Diallinas, G. 2965
- Diallo, I. 13312
- Diao, X. M. 2630
- Dias, F. M. 5004
- Dias, J. S. 4083
- Dias, K. 6208
- Dias, L. A. S. 7865
- Dias, S. 3728
- Dias-Filho, M. B. 4995
- Diaz, I. 9175, 12551
- Díaz, J. 12952
- Díaz-Amaris, C. 7263
- Díaz de Ackermann, M. 4809
- Díaz-Pontones, D. M. 2912
- Dib, T. A. 3585
- Dibari, F. 13171
- Dibble, M. S. 11743
- Dicenta, F. 746, 3066, 9978, 11017
- Dick, J. M. 4468
- Dick, J. W. 182
- Dickinson, H. 4080, 6545
- Dickinson, H. C. 10086
- Dickinson, H. G. 108, 1671, 12273
- Dickmann, D. I. 11152
- Dickson, M. H. 777
- Dickson, W. K. 11239
- Dickstein, R. 1493
- Diebel, K. E. 4278
- Diederichsen, E. 3093
- Dieleman, F. L. 5298
- Diem, H. G. 7968
- Dierig, D. A. 1938, 4347-4348
- Dierking, S. 7719
- Dierking, W., Jr. 7719
- Dierking Beerenobst, W. 7719
- Diers, B. W. 2751
- Dieryck, W. 11506
- Dieters, M. J. 11216
- Dietrich, A. 4624
- Dietrich, R. A. 24, 2265, 10400
- Dietrichson, J. 11156
- Dietz, A. 5586
- Dietz, K. J. 4519
- Diez, C. 6464
- Diez, M. 2465, 4866
- Diez, M. J. 8734
- DiFonzo, C. D. 8681
- Diggle, P. K. 5690
- Dighe, R. S. 3202
- Digonnet, C. 3704
- Dijk, H. van 1954
- Dijken, F. R. van 8064
- Dijkhuis, P. 1617
- Dijkhuizen, A. 8800
- Dik, M. T. A. 8064
- Dilday, R. H. 1419-1420, 3798, 9623
- Dilem, A. 3243
- Dileone, J. A. 1229
- DiMaio, J. 2333
- Dimarco, M. P. 5253
- DiMichele, W. A. 113
- Dimitrijevic, T. A. F. 7825
- Dimitrov, B. 5126
- Dimitrov, P. 8994
- Dimitrova, D. 9200
- Dimitrova, Z. 8994
- Dimov, A. 12543
- Dimova, D. 3027
- Dimyati, A. 7573
- Dinan, E. H. 9665
- Dinant, M. 8447
- Dinant, S. 12377, 13256
- Dinelli, G. 10807
- Dinesh, M. R. 1845, 10048
- Dinesh-Kumar, S. P. 9545, 11134
- Dinesh Singh 3085
- Dineshkumar, V. 12875
- Dinev, N. S. 9352
- Ding, A. L. 1524, 7452
- Ding, A. P. 6421, 10956
- Ding, C. M. 4388
- Ding, F. 3811
- Ding, F. Z. 10326
- Ding, H. 8573
- Ding, K. Y. 2115
- Ding, M. 8733
- Ding, Q. X. 314
- Ding, S. M. 10685
- Ding, W. X. 11934
- Ding, X. D. 3011, 7695, 12037
- Ding, X. H. 11680
- Ding, X. L. 3455
- Ding, X. M. 13222
- Ding, Y. 1146, 5703
- Ding XiaoDong 12037
- Ding XuiMei 13222
- Dingkuhn, M. 9655-9656
- Dinkelbach, M. 3353
- Dinkl, E. 6991
- Dio, M. P. dal 6346
- Dionne, L. A. 13387
- Diosdado, J. C. 2116, 9885
- Diourte, M. 11657
- DiRado, M. 2250
- Dircks, L. 6363
- Dirkse, W. G. 3151, 5583, 9864
- Dirlwanger, E. 4210, 4275
- Dirzo, R. 3348
- Dively, G. P. 1496
- Diwan, N. 9726
- Dix, P. J. 7025
- Dixelius, C. 4292, 10082
- Dixit, B. S. 10311
- Dixit, H. 9815
- Dixit, J. P. 9815
- Dixit, O. P. 9831
- Dixit, R. N. 12514
- Dixkens, C. 5177
- Dixon, K. W. 12451
- Dixon, M. S. 10928
- Dixon, R. A. 27, 1575, 1985, 2211, 3177, 3192, 3886, 5130, 5542, 5785, 6127, 9263, 9842, 10335, 10734, 11767, 11791
- Dixon, T. 1950
- Diz, D. A. 5006, 8450, 10659
- Djambova, G. 9411-9412
- Djilianov, D. 9339
- Djilianov, D. L. 9085
- Djordjevic, M. A. 7407, 10749, 11771
- Dlamini, G. M. 12358
- Dmitriev, A. P. 10578
- Do Nascimento, M. M. A. 7365
- Doazan, J. P. 7734
- Dobek, A. 5820
- Dobhal, V. K. 532-533
- Dobigny, A. 1613, 6279, 9845
- Dobránszki, J. 4037
- Dobres, M. S. 1581
- Dobrowolska, G. 3711
- Dobzhansky, T. 3475
- Dockx, J. 4646, 11137, 11355
- Dodd, M. B. 11741
- Dodd, R. S. 2050, 2066, 2068, 7999
- Dodd, W. A. 1855, 2005
- Dodds, K. S. 1620
- Dodo, H. W. 4371
- Dodson, C. H. 11267
- Doebley, J. 1330, 2548-2552, 11621
- Doehrlert, D. C. 3708, 3725, 12611
- Doelling, J. H. 4628
- Doerge, R. W. 2279, 5827
- Doerner, P. 4654
- Doerner, P. W. 3177, 3179
- Does, C. van der 10181
- Dofing, S. M. 1247, 7197, 9467
- Dogimont, C. 12982
- Dogra, J. V. V. 9401
- Dohare, S. R. 9178
- Dohmen, G. 4869
- Doi, J. 11572
- Doiron, M. G. 6735
- Dojczew, D. 4873
- Đokić, A. 11486
- Dokić, P. 8134, 9052
- Dolar, F. S. 8633
- Doldi, M. L. 5300
- Dolecek, C. 5111
- Doležal, K. 7372
- Doležel, J. 1646, 4053, 4250, 5458, 7806, 9138, 9333, 9785
- Doleželová, M. 4250
- Dolferus, R. 77, 2262, 4620
- Dolfini, S. 4923
- Dolgacheva, V. S. 13090
- Dolgikh, Yu. I. 3728, 10614
- Dolleweerd, C. van 7879
- Dollinger, E. J. 1307, 2486
- Dollo, L. 3071, 8960, 13131
- Dolstra, O. 4932
- Domangue, R. 12141
- Domažlická, E. 863
- Dombrink-Kurtzman, M. A. 304
- Domier, L. L. 12158
- Domin, M. 2490
- Domina, F. 10996
- Domingues, E. T. 3043
- Dominguez, E. 5146
- Dominguez, J. 3107, 4333
- Dominguez Giménez, J. 3104
- Dominicis, R. I. de 4489
- Dommeé, B. 10304
- Domoney, C. 2813, 3973
- Domoto, C. 3726
- Donahue, J. L. 1584
- Donahue, R. A. 9112
- Donaldson, L. A. 6728
- Donaldson, P. 4316
- Donath, M. 11606
- Donato, L. T. 477
- Donato, M. de 1742
- Doney, D. L. 11102
- Dong, B. 12525
- Dong, D. X. 12577
- Dong, F. G. 10676, 12675
- Dong, H. 3602, 4448
- Dong, H. R. 10236
- Dong, H. S. 8330, 9348, 11130
- Dong, J. 342, 2649
- Dong, J. C. 1984
- Dong, J. M. 5589
- Dong, R. R. 11636
- Dong, S. J. 12692
- Dong, S. M. 9801
- Dong, W. 6402
- Dong, X. N. 2267, 3444, 12374
- Dong, Y. C. 3061, 5107
- Dong, Y. J. 6074
- Dong, Y. S. 7368, 12481
- Dong, Z. 2771
- Dong, Z. Q. 6677, 9088
- Dong DaXiang 12577
- Dong FengGao 12675
- Dong ShiJun 12692
- Dong XinNian 12374
- Dongen, S. van 4670, 5833
- Dongre, A. B. 6673

- Donini, G. 1334
 Donnelly, B. J. 182
 Donnelly, D. J. 555
 Donnelly, J. R. 5083
 Donoghue, M. J. 8197, 13024
 Donough, C. R. 9016
 Donovan, A. 4087
 Donovan, C. M. 2532
 Donovan, L. A. 3227
 Dons, H. 6854
 Dons, H. J. 6370
 Dons, H. J. M. 6846, 13153
 Dons, J. J. M. 5706, 11346
 Doodson, K. 2
 Dooijsweert, W. van 8663
 Doonan, J. 6997
 Doonan, J. H. 7004
 Dooner, H. K. 2253, 2540, 5810
 Doorne, L. E. van 9807
 Doorsselaere, J. van 897, 7394, 9291
 Doostdar, H. 12125
 Dorairaj, M. S. 12637, 13190
 Doran, J. C. 2153, 7948
 Đorđević, R. 11832
 Đorđević, S. 8134
 Dörffling, H. 194, 11724
 Dörffling, K. 194, 3317, 11724
 Döring, H. P. 11613
 Dorion, N. 9113
 Dörmann, P. 2148
 Dormling, I. 5652, 9126
 Dorn, R. D. 10230
 Dorne, A. M. 7012
 Dorogova, N. V. 7026
 Dorokhov, D. B. 11121, 12989
 Doronin, V. A. 4359
 Dorr, L. J. 847
 Dorrestein, E. 12057
 Doruchowski, R. W. 10942
 Dorweiler, J. 2551
 Dorweiler, J. E. 2548
 Dos Reis, O. V. 1389
 Dos Santos, A. M. P. V. 7389
 Dos Santos, D. C. 7365
 Dos Santos, E. P. 13395
 Dos Santos, J. B. 7476
 Dos Santos, J. R. M. 6382
 Dos Santos, J. W. 3132, 9093, 11142
 Dos Santos, M. C. S. 5004
 Dos Santos, M. X. 2565
 Dos Santos, R. C. 4336
 Dos Santos, R. R. 7564, 11527
 Dos Santos Marques, C. A. 5969
 Dosba, F. 4211, 7694, 9972-9973, 9978, 12021, 13061
 Dossa, E. L. 5587
 Dostaler, D. 206
 Dotlacl, L. 12337
 Douault, P. 1904
 Douce, R. 1577, 10389, 10898
 Douches, D. S. 2876, 2887, 4039
 Doudrick, R. L. 12223
 Dougherty, W. G. 1983, 4412
 Doughty, J. 10086
 Douglas, C. J. 11358
 Douglass, L. W. 6709, 12762
 Douglass, S. K. 299
 Doule, R. B. 12146, 13196-13197
 Douma, A. C. 9473
 Dourado, A. M. 2809
 Dourleijn, C. J. 6942
 Doussinault, G. 8265
 D'Ovidio, R. 148, 175, 10474, 10769, 11504, 12478
 Dovrat, A. 1154
 Dovzhenko, O. N. 8817
 Dow, B. D. 11163
 Dow, J. M. 1644
 Dowd, J. M. 6970
 Dowling, B. 2893
 Downes, G. M. 3265
 Downes, R. W. 3881, 7393
 Downey, R. K. 778, 4314
 Downie, J. A. 11308
 Doyle, G. G. 7234
 Doyle, J. J. 2124, 2789, 4517, 5307, 9340, 9779, 10342, 12783
 Doyle, J. L. 10342
 Doyle, S. 3318
 Dozet, B. 8989
 Dozier, W. A., Jr. 8029, 11181
 Dradi, G. 9992
 Dradi, R. 13071
 Drăgănescu, E. 6438, 6440, 6515
 Dragavtsev, V. A. 7113-7114
 Dragojlović, D. 1795
 Drake, R. 6366
 Drake, S. 10960
 Dransfield, S. 11295
 Draper, A. 8891
 Draper, A. D. 709, 3019, 12042, 13069
 Draper, J. 1968, 10728, 12178, 12750
 Drayton, P. R. 2502
 Dreccer, M. F. 9362
 Dremlyuk, G. K. 6670
 Drenth, J. 9768
 Dresselhaus, T. 2928
 Dressler, R. L. 12281
 Drevon, J. J. 9793
 Drew, A. M. 144
 Drew, J. E. 11833
 Drew, M. C. 4953
 Drewes, F. E. 4503
 Drews, D. 11993
 Dreyer, D. 5127
 Dreyfus, B. 5149
 Drezner, G. 12467
 Dribnenki, J. C. P. 7812
 Dridze, I. L. 1044
 Drinić, G. 8383, 8398
 Drinnan, A. N. 12211
 Drinnan, J. E. 10174
 Driss-Ecole, D. 1588
 Dröge-Laser, W. 4607
 Dron, M. 5200
 Dronavalli, S. 1396
 Droste, A. 470
 Drude, O. 10348
 Drummond, B. 2499
 Drušković, B. 3271
 Dry, I. B. 3025, 4032
 Du, H. 3169
 Du, L. Q. 998
 Du, Y. 7373
 Du, Z. 5043, 9754, 11704
 Du Cros, E. T. 2028
 Du Puy, D. J. 1513
 Du Toit, A. S. 3712
 Du Toit, F. 3679, 9461
 Du Zhong 11704
 Duan, C. Z. 11697
 Duan, N. X. 10125, 11082-11084, 11086
 Duan, S. F. 9022
 Duan, S. J. 2630
 Duan, X. G. 9709, 11555
 Duan, Y. X. 5173
 Duan, Z. 2736
 Duarte, J. B. 9794
 Dubas, A. 7229
 Dubcovsky, J. 5917, 7066, 10501
 Dubé, A. 10571
 Dube, P. H. 968
 DuBell, A. 11649
 Dubert, F. 11474
 Dubey, D. K. 6198
 Dubey, K. C. 4042
 Dubey, R. B. 12614
 Dubey, R. S. 1443
 Dubey, S. K. 6189
 Dubey, S. R. 2741
 Dubois, J. 9903
 Dubois, T. 9903
 Dubouzet, J. G. 973, 5274, 9187, 12961
 Dubová, J. 4023
 Dubreuil, P. 1331, 4884
 Duc, G. 3982, 5129, 7472, 7500, 11814, 11816
 Duck, N. B. 4116
 Duckett, C. M. 5808
 Ducousso, A. 12214
 Ducreux, G. 556
 Ducrocq, C. 3342
 Ducrocq, V. 10365-10366
 Ducruet, V. 1904
 Dudai, N. 1005
 Dudash, M. R. 4700
 Dudi, B. S. 7492
 Dudits, D. 1190, 5772, 8651, 10739, 11404
 Dudley, J. T. 2664
 Dudley, J. W. 1346, 2474, 2561, 3718, 9250, 9250, 10349
 Dudley, T. R. 935, 6779
 Duñas, M. 11643
 Duff, A. B. 3253
 Duffus, C. M. 9402
 Dufossé, C. 3181
 Dufour, M. 4369
 Dufour, P. 1331, 1942
 Dufrene, E. O. 1940-1941
 Dufrêne, M. 5712
 Dugas, J. A. 10608
 Duguid, S. D. 3540
 Duhamel, G. 10113
 Dujardin, M. 10338
 Đukanović, L. 8392
 Duke, E. R. 3725
 Duke, L. 8164
 Dukes, P. D. 525, 3999
 Đukić, D. 8538
 Dul, S. 11817
 Dulberger, R. 4530
 Dulce-Barros, M. 12324
 Duletic, S. 2151
 Dulieu, H. 5698
 Dulio, A. 9494
 Dulk-Ras, A. den 12323
 Lullahide, S. R. 13032
 Duman, I. 657
 Dumanoglu, H. 5374
 Dumas, B. 897
 Dumas, C. 277, 1887, 3704, 4936, 6323, 9891, 11421, 11624, 11936, 12617
 Dumas, R. 10389
 Dumas de Vaulx, R. 4133
 Dumas-Gaudot, E. 10377
 Dumet, D. 805
 Dun, H. X. 7103
 Dunaeva, S. E. 12460
 Dunand, R. T. 11682
 Duncan, D. R. 7280
 Duncan, R. E. 12293
 Duncan, R. R. 324, 4553, 6119, 7074, 7282, 10647, 11646, 11754
 Duncan, S. M. C. 3770
 Dunemann, F. 4169
 Dunez, J. 4200, 9971, 9982, 10201
 Dunford, M. 2921, 7594
 Dunford, R. P. 1516, 8216
 Dunlaway, J. M. 8786
 Dunkle, L. D. 8412
 Dunlap, J. M. 5626
 Dunn, K. 10737
 Dunn, M. A. 1151, 4871, 11550
 Dunn, R. L. 3890
 Dunsdon, A. 3112
 Dunsmore, K. M. 136
 Dunstan, D. I. 11407
 Dunwell, J. 11416
 Dunwell, J. M. 2502, 8967
 Dunz, T. 3189
 Duong, H. N. 3746
 Duperray, C. 1959, 7864
 Dupré, C. 8116
 Dupriez, V. 3187
 Dupuis, F. 6731
 Duque, F. F. 10811
 Duque-Vargas, J. 3739
 Durães, F. O. M. 11619
 Durán-Vila, N. 8929, 10995
 Durand, P. 7968
 Durand-Tardif, M. 13255
 Durante, M. 12852
 Durbin, M. L. 7582
 Durel, C. E. 10239, 10241, 13327
 Duren, M. van 1646, 7758, 13097, 13102
 Duret, J. P. 5482
 Durza, K. K. 12137
 Durge, D. V. 9043
 Durham, R. E. 4157
 Đurić, B. 1774-1775
 Đurić, G. 8809-8810, 13050
 Düring, H. 1824
 Düring, K. 4048
 Durneva, G. N. 4330
 Durward, E. 5802
 Durzan, D. J. 6734, 7994
 Dusbábková, J. 4293
 Dušek, J. 8560
 Dushenkov, V. 8147
 Dušková, E. 4480
 Dušková, J. 8560
 Dussert, S. 9056, 11071, 12331
 Dutcher, J. A. 8117
 Dutcher, J. D. 5447
 D'Utra Vaz, F. B. 1854, 12084
 Dutta, O. P. 1730, 12005
 Dutta, P. C. 5512
 Duttamajumder, S. K. 3213
 Duval, C. M. 6359
 Duval, H. 11022, 13046
 Duval, M. 1577
 Duval, Y. 805, 11071
 Duvall, M. R. 437
 Duxbury, J. M. 5128
 Duysen, M. 2360
 Duysen, M. E. 7117
 Dvořák, J. 2408, 4792, 5917, 7066, 10501, 12463, 12545
 Dvorak, W. S. 5657, 11194
 Dweikat, I. 4826
 Dwivedi, A. K. 12079
 Dwivedi, N. K. 8917
 Dwivedi, S. L. 1924, 3119, 7834
 Dwivedi, U. N. 1970, 7530
 Dwyer, K. G. 3428
 Dwyer, L. M. 2590, 7249, 10608
 D'yachuk, P. A. 5902
 Dyadchenko, O. K. 13027
 Dybing, C. D. 12797
 Dyck, P. L. 1224, 3596-3597, 4819, 8309, 9444
 Dyer, T. A. 5868
 Dyer, W. E. 6571, 10575
 Dyke, G. V. 5756, 11320
 Dylenok, L. A. 7100
 Dylyanok, L. A. 7100
 Dymchenko, A. M. 1269
 Dymock, I. 7977
 Dzhalilov, F. S. 11938
 Dzhalilova, F. Kh. 2263
 Dzheneeva, E. L. 6475
 Dziewońska, M. A. 2903
 Dzyubetskii, B. V. 291
 E, C. S. 4179
 Eady, C. 5563, 12160
 Eaglesham, E. 4538
 Eakes, D. J. 8029, 11181
 Ealing, P. M. 5132
 Eapen, S. 3990, 7302
 Earhart, D. R. 641, 651, 2967
 Earle, E. D. 600, 777, 2657, 2958, 5309, 5460, 6349
 Earnshaw, W. C. 4694
 Eason, J. R. 11841
 Easton, H. S. 6111
 Eathington, S. 1540
 Eathington, S. R. 6196
 Eaton, D. L. 4954
 Eberhart, S. A. 7, 8380
 Eberle, B. 6280
 Eberlein, C. V. 10706
 Ebert, A. 8871, 12030
 Ebert, I. 1578
 Ebert, P. R. 12167
 Ebina, M. 5125
 Ebinger, J. E. 6708
 Ebmeyer, E. 7429
 Ebor, M. M. 5256
 Ebor, R. V. 5256
 Ebskamp, A. G. M. 12579
 Ebskamp, M. J. M. 5579
 Echevarria, I. 8489

- Echeverrigaray, S. 2796, 12696
 Echt, C. 3890
 Eck, H. J. van 1618, 1620, 11900
 Eck, J. M. van 6349
 Eck, J. van 8070, 12268
 Eck, J. W. van 5705, 13368
 Ecker, W. 5456
 Ecker, J. R. 1083, 3410, 6982, 7009
 Ecker, R. 4495, 4497, 5693
 Ecker, U. 11534
 Eckerskorn, C. 7495
 Eckhoff, J. L. 1160
 Eckhoff, S. R. 12624
 Ecochard, R. 1527
 Economou, A. S. 6797
 Edelman, J. R. 8589
 Edelstein, M. 7651
 Eden, J. van 2939
 Edeoga, H. O. 8700
 Eder, J. 1495, 2811
 Eder, R. 4235
 Edin, M. 693, 7703, 12025
 Edington, B. R. 8609
 Edmeades, D. C. 2389
 Edmeades, G. O. 2588, 4954, 6002-6004, 9575
 Edward, Y. S. J. T. 399, 7514, 8504
 Edwards, A. 11901
 Edwards, A. W. F. 4707
 Edwards, J. H. 12429
 Edwards, K. 536
 Edwards, K. J. 1287, 3688
 Edwards, L. H. 6168
 Edwards, N. T. 2047
 Edwin, R. 5961, 8218
 Eeuwijk, F. A. van 4815, 9851, 12367, 12626, 12933
 Effendi, M. 9115, 9207
 Efimenko, S. 8998
 Efimov, V. A. 11567
 Egara, K. 416
 Egashira, H. 5050, 12993
 Egawa, Y. 1566, 8207
 Egea, J. 11017, 11033
 Egea, L. 11017
 Eggenschwiler, M. 8844
 Egger, V. 1613
 Eggermont, K. 12293
 Eggleston, G. 9869-9870
 Eggum, B. O. 3824
 Egli, D. B. 12795
 Egli, M. 2553
 Egly, J. M. 271
 Egorova, L. F. 3664
 Eguchi, F. 2161, 10321-10322
 Eguarte, L. E. 1560
 Ehara, M. 7335
 Ehara, Y. 82, 9078
 Ehdaie, B. 2361
 Ehlenfeldt, M. 8891
 Ehlenfeldt, M. K. 5401, 7720, 9844, 12041, 13069
 Ehleringer, J. R. 1561, 2794, 3227
 Ehlers, J. D. 524
 Ehlke, N. J. 462
 Ehmann, B. 1260, 3352
 Ehrenbergerová, J. 4938, 11318
 Ehrendorfer, F. 5338, 13300
 Ehret, C. 2119, 4506
 Ehrhardt, T. 12844
 Ehrmanova, M. 12099
 Eibach, R. 4245
 Eiben, H. G. 12833
 Eichelmann, H. 4394
 Eigenbrode, S. D. 1052, 4122, 5330
 Eiguchi, M. 1432
 Eijk, J. P. van 10288, 11262
 Eijkel, G. B. 4107
 Eikelboom, W. 10288, 11262
 Eikenbary, R. D. 7174
 Eilert, U. 6890
 Eimert, K. 12323
 Einhorn, J. 3178
 Einstein, J. 7869
 Einzenberger, E. 10186
 Eiselein, J. E. 2075, 6785
 Eisemann, R. L. 7077, 10453, 10458, 10463, 10467
 Eisenbeiss, G. K. 935, 6779, 9146, 9150
 Eissen, J. J. 12328
 Ejeta, G. 2614, 4967, 4977-4978, 4980, 9612
 Ejiri, S. 5024, 8463
 Ek, B. 10069
 Ekanayake, I. J. 1833
 Ekberg, I. 922, 4469, 11222
 Ekiz, H. 2371, 2373, 5895
 Ekuon, G. 2021-2022
 El-Abidine, A. Z. 13335
 El-Abidine, Z. A. 919
 El-Antari, A. 810
 El-Batsri, R. 6503, 7779, 10051
 El-Daoudi, Y. H. 12472
 El-Deeb, S. H. 12076
 El-Defrawy, M. M. 2385, 7141, 9787
 El-Den, J. B. 9478
 El-Farash, E. M. 2951
 El-Fouly, A. 11968
 El-Gergawi, A. S. 5281
 El-Guilli, M. 11843
 El-Hadrami, I. 1849
 El-Haramein, F. J. 180
 El-Hifny, M. Z. 9595
 El-Hissewy, A. A. 12714
 El-Hity, M. A. 12719, 13172
 El-Karemy, Z. A. R. 6155
 El-Kassaby, Y. A. 926, 2065, 3267, 4474, 5660, 13291
 El-Keblawy, A. 3343
 El-Kharbotly, A. 2894, 11900, 12923
 El'-Khasane, B. Kh. 8963
 El-Latif, F. A. A. 5281
 El-Leil, M. S. 546
 El-Mahdi, A. R. A. 141
 El-Majbari, F. A. 141
 El-Mardi, M. O. 4498
 El-Menofi, M. M. 9422
 El-Mohandes 6547
 El-Mohandes, S. I. 10090
 El-Sehrawy, O. A. 6476
 El-Shafey, Y. E. 5906
 El-Shafey, Y. H. 5893
 El-Sharkawy, M. A. 2911
 El-Shazly, E. 7472
 El-Sherbeney, M. H. 7470
 El-Sherbeeney, M. H. 6243
 El-Shihy, O. M. 5893, 5906
 El-Turk, J. 3883, 10739, 10742
 El-Warraky, M. K. 6243
 El-Zawahry, A. M. 9956
 Elanskaya, I. V. 3614
 Elber, Y. 1896, 8961
 Elbl, C. 7856
 Elborough, K. M. 12092
 Eldik, G. J. van 7542
 Elen, O. N. 10444
 Eleršek, L. 7989
 Elesin, V. A. 3514
 Elfving, D. C. 1755
 Elgin, J. H., Jr. 6135, 12315
 Elhag, A. Z. 4038
 Elias, E. M. 9405
 Elias, S. G. 11053
 Elias Urge 818
 Elich, T. D. 4662
 Elings, A. 191
 Elisens, W. J. 5695
 Elkind, Y. 616, 3177, 3192, 3408, 6645
 Elkonin, L. A. 4975, 9597
 Ella, A. B. 905
 Ella, E. S. 1442
 Ellard, M. 11358
 Elleman, C. J. 1671
 Eller, N. 5554, 6651, 10186
 Elliot, L. J. 52
 Elliott, T. J. 9219, 12303
 Ellis, B. E. 12317
 Ellis, J. G. 6964, 11147
 Ellis, J. L. 7349
 Ellis, N. 2813
 Ellis, P. R. 6556
 Ellis, R. 11115
 Ellis, R. H. 5853, 12650
 Ellis, R. P. 4508, 4851, 11575
 Ellis, T. H. N. 7494, 8614
 Ellison, F. W. 10465, 11429
 Ellner, S. 4677
 Ellsbury, M. M. 5137
 Ellstrand, N. C. 1652, 4067
 Elmayan, T. 12163
 Elmstrom, G. W. 653
 Elomaa, P. 3309, 10264, 12259
 Elsen, J. M. 10413
 Elsey, K. D. 1675, 8732
 Elsner, G. 4429
 Elsner, W. 10261
 Elster, R. 12263
 Elston, R. C. 83
 Elsy, C. R. 2645, 11679, 11681, 11722
 Eltez, R. Z. 4088
 Elwinger, G. F. 9514
 Elzen, P. J. M. van den 25, 2221, 2902
 Emam, A. K. 629
 Embree, C. G. 7671
 Emecbebe, A. M. 6258
 Emershad, R. L. 4240, 10020
 Emerson, R. A. 7244
 Émile, J. C. 2720, 9567, 12756
 Emiroğlu, Ş. H. 819
 Emlay, D. 1690, 3391
 Emmermann, M. 4025, 5233
 Emmmler, K. 3183, 7892, 10075, 12655
 Emms, S. K. 5842
 Emons, A. M. C. 4939
 Enari, T. M. 8335
 Encina, C. L. 11976
 Endashaw Bekele 7386
 Ender, M. 3543
 Endo, M. 3232, 5441, 8706, 9167, 12963
 Endo, T. 1877, 8966, 12738, 13133
 Endo, T. R. 2337, 2348, 4736, 9376, 12475-12476, 12490
 Endo, Y. 6141
 Endres, C. S. 3888
 Ene, L. S. O. 8098
 Ene-Obong, E. E. 2704
 Engelbrecht, S. 1677
 Engelen, F. A. van 5583, 9864, 11348
 Engeler, S. 3393
 Engelke, M. C. 5119, 10259-10260, 12244
 Engelkes, C. A. 841, 11640
 Engell, K. 1241
 Engelmann, F. 729, 805, 1745, 7037, 10354, 11071
 Engels, J. M. M. 10357
 Engin, G. 1187, 8255
 England, D. 1301-1302, 1383, 2525
 Engle, L. M. 13004
 Engler, G. 1087, 3424, 4612, 6658, 12410
 Engler, J. A. 3424
 Engler, J. de Almeida 12410
 English, J. J. 7242
 Engqvist, G. 771, 3476, 10837
 Engqvist, G. M. 10073, 11051
 Engström, P. 1081, 5661, 6732, 10246
 Enishi, O. 12709
 Enjuto, M. 3414
 Enno, T. 3517
 Ennos, A. R. 1174, 12496
 Ennos, R. A. 5635
 Enns, J. M. 12042
 Enomoto, S. 6905
 Ensley, B. D. 8147
 Entrup, E. L. 9692
 Entz, M. H. 438
 Entz, T. 11536
 Eoff, L. A. 7136
 Ephrath, J. E. 9557
 Epp, D. J. 10092
 Epplen, C. 7054
 Epplen, J. T. 7054, 8744
 Erazo, O. A. 8608
 Erazzu, L. E. 10145
 Erb, W. A. 709, 5329
 Erckens, K. 13359
 Erdei, L. 2388
 Erdelská, O. 3462
 Erdmann, V. A. 33, 1054, 7000
 Erdogan, M. 8346, 8357
 Ergashev, A. K. E. 6675
 Erhardt, A. 10271
 Erić, P. 8615
 Erickson, C. A. 1211
 Erickson, L. 1489, 6126
 Ericson, L. 1685
 Ericsson, T. 2042
 Eriksson, G. 922, 4469, 5652, 11222, 12213
 Eriksson, I. 10082
 Eriksson, K. E. L. 10233
 Eriksson, T. 5662, 11279
 Eriksson, U. 4458, 13329
 Eritja, R. 1277
 Erlich, O. 5255
 Ermakov, I. P. 2302
 Ermakov, Ya. I. 163
 Ermin, N. 3355
 Ernst, D. 6730
 Ernst, S. G. 5574
 Errea, P. 7688
 Erskine, W. 454, 7507, 8123
 Eruotor, P. G. 5184
 Erygina, E. 1308
 Esan, E. B. 4365
 Escaff G., M. 1659
 Escalant, J. V. 7753, 7756, 7760
 Escalante, A. M. 1560
 Escalettes, V. 9973
 Eschmann-Grupe, G. 5509
 Escobar-Gutiérrez, A. 698
 Escobin, R. P. 905
 Escribano, M. R. 494, 497
 Escribano-Bailón, M. T. 8909
 Eser, D. 9495
 Eshanna, M. R. 5592
 Eshbaugh, W. H. 7645
 Eshdat, Y. 7773, 10045
 Eshed, Y. 6347, 6379
 Eshel, A. 4814
 Esiyok, D. 657, 4088, 12978
 Eskes, A. B. 1961
 Eskins, K. 12611
 Eskridge, K. M. 498, 7116, 7118, 11334
 Esmenjaud, D. 668, 1773
 Esnault, R. 3883, 10739, 10742
 Espadas, R. M. 9160
 Español, C. P. 8784
 Esparrago, G. 11976
 Espejo-Ibañez, M. C. 3964, 7420
 Espel, E. 4892
 Espelie, K. E. 1388, 3748
 Espelund, M. 12555
 Espenhain, F. 6759
 Espinasse, A. 8990
 Espinosa, M. A. 10145
 Espinoza, F. 1482
 Esquinas-Alcázar, J. T. 10358
 Esquivel, M. 8141, 8205-8206, 8594, 8664, 10131
 Esser, K. 9235
 Esser-Mönning, K. 12827
 Essioux, L. 2293
 Essomba, N. B. 7830
 Estager, A. E. 7701
 Estager, A. S. 4186
 Estañ, M. T. 1707
 Estelle, M. 4650, 4656, 5804, 9310
 Estelle, M. A. 4655
 Estévez, A. 8664
 Estienne, J. M. 5428
 Estilai, A. 801
 Estrada, B. A. 393
 Estrada, E. I. 8608
 Estrada, N. 12925
 Estrada S., E. I. 7629, 7638
 Estrada-Trejo, V. 11010
 Estruch, J. J. 4894
 Eta-Ndu, J. T. 2478, 2482-2483, 2593, 9559
 Eti, S. 11030
 Eti, S. 11031
 Etiévant, P. 1904

- Etoh, T. 973, 5274, 9187, 12961
 Ettori, C. 5416
 Etzler, M. E. 1609
 Eubanks, M. 1391, 9584
 EUCARPIA 3074
 Euler, F. von 922
 Eun, M. Y. 9653-9654, 12986
 European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 10437
 European Apple 6413, 6416
 European Association for Potato Research 8119
 Evangelista, M. 6302
 Evans, C. 3850
 Evans, D. E. 3941, 8171
 Evans, D. R. 3897
 Evans, D. W. 6135
 Evans, E. J. 3572, 4784, 13137
 Evans, G. M. 3850, 5106
 Evans, I. J. 2488
 Evans, I. M. 3415
 Evans, J. M. 1251
 Evans, J. R. 1175, 4396, 6655, 11126
 Evans, K. M. 5366
 Evans, L. T. 2357
 Evans, M. L. 4655
 Evans, T. A. 7273, 9781
 Evenari, M. 2410
 Eვნor, D. 5296
 Evensen, K. B. 9155
 Evenson, D. P. 13315
 Evenson, L. 2590
 Everdink, W. J. van 10865
 Everett, L. A. 2478, 2482-2483, 2593, 9559
 Evola, S. V. 9266
 Ewart, A. J. W. 6466
 Ewen, S. W. B. 1564
 Ewing, E. E. 2861, 12932
 Ewing, N. N. 2949
 Eyal, H. 11986
 Eyal, Y. 6353, 6363, 11128
 Eyal, Z. 4814
 Eyhéride, G. H. 2477
 Eynard, I. 12050
 Eyquard, J. P. 9972, 13061
 Eysden, J. van 11049
 Eyssens, R. 1752
 Ezaki, B. 7897
 Ezura, H. 1729, 5341, 11984
 Fabbri, A. 10121
 Faber, A. J. 4957
 Facchini, P. J. 6888, 8088, 10309
 Faccini, N. 10583-10584
 Fadón, B. 13006
 Faedi, W. 13071
 Fageria, N. K. 22
 Fagg, C. W. 5635
 Faghihi, J. 11785
 Fahrendorf, T. 6127, 11767
 Failla, O. 9957, 10008
 Fairall, J. P. 10466
 Fairbairn, D. 3072
 Fairbanks, D. J. 2682, 3503, 7458
 Fairbrother, T. E. 453
 Fairchild, E. D. 10960
 Fajemisin, J. M. 135
 Fajkus, J. 10187
 Falavigna, A. 5300, 9901
 Falbel, T. G. 5858
 Falcinelli, M. 413-414, 2690, 3879, 5121, 7371
 Falck-Zepeda, J. 10449
 Falco, S. C. 9534, 12103
 Falcone, D. L. 4616
 Falfus, J. 458
 Fali, C. N. 3131
 Falistocco, E. 413, 2690
 Falk, A. 773, 10069
 Falk, D. E. 7061
 Falk, J. 1235
 Falk, K. C. 778
 Fallahi, E. 677, 8831, 10032
 Fallot, J. 2907, 4246
 Faltin, Z. 7773
 Falusi, O. A. 5336
 Fam Tkhan' Fyong 3663
 Fambrini, M. 799, 5252, 6562, 6569, 11062, 12122-12123
 Famelaer, I. 1617
 Famula, T. 8056
 Fan, H. 2768, 12161
 Fan, K. H. 1439
 Fan, L. 3515, 3595, 5877, 7071, 7092, 7220
 Fan, L. Z. 13025
 Fan, M. J. 9243
 Fan, R. W. 6715
 Fan, T. Y. 12692
 Fan, X. F. 5383
 Fan, Y. Q. 13276
 Fan, Z. G. 5461
 Fan, Z. L. 9684
 Fan LiZhang 13025
 Fan TianYun 12692
 Fan YunQian 13276
 Fang, A. J. 727
 Fang, B. 4713
 Fang, C. Q. 5372, 5377
 Fang, D. Q. 734, 12070
 Fang, F. 1423, 2163
 Fang, G. H. 10093
 Fang, H. M. 2646
 Fang, H. Y. 11168
 Fang, J. C. 6076
 Fang, J. H. 2190
 Fang, P. Y. 7343
 Fang, R. X. 1984
 Fang, X. B. 4807
 Fang, X. J. 1740, 11995, 11999
 Fang, X. P. 11092
 Fang, Y. L. 13313
 Fang, Y. M. 6715
 Fang, Y. W. 6128
 Fang, Z. Y. 8723
 Fangmeier, A. 13341
 Fano, H. 10855
 Farag, I. A. 5281, 9875, 13021
 Farah, A. 6183
 Farber, S. P. 12973
 Farcy, E. 3319
 Fardossi, A. 10031
 Fareed, A. 1385
 Fares, C. 10472
 Fargette, D. 8692
 Farghali, M. A. 9956
 Fargues, S. 7211
 Fári, M. 8780, 10935
 Faria, M. A. de 5938
 Faria, R. T. 6856
 Faria-Mármol, J. 6146
 Farias, A. M. I. de 10535
 Farias, F. J. C. 4336, 8487
 Farias, I. 7365
 Farid, M. S. M. 13231
 Farida, S. 3952
 Farinelli, L. 2900
 Faris, D. G. 7183, 9466, 9816
 Faris, D. H. 1598
 Farkas, J. 6373, 7624
 Farnden, K. J. F. 1504, 9745
 Farnham, M. W. 1675, 8732
 Farnsworth, B. 6272
 Farnsworth, B. L. 535
 Farnsworth, L. 12092
 Farooq, A. 8683
 Farooq, S. A. 8446
 Farquhar, G. D. 3124, 10352
 Farr, D. F. 9234
 Farrand, S. K. 12158
 Farrell, A. 6366
 Farrell, A. W. 12215
 Farrell, L. B. 1082
 Farrow, R. A. 3237, 5621
 Farshadfar, E. 3580
 Fasoli, A. 8052
 Fasoula, D. A. 10777
 Fasoulas, A. 2367
 Fastnaught, C. E. 7203
 Fatima, H. 13161
 Fatmawati 1914, 5494
 Fatta del Bosco, S. 6485
 Fattakhova, N. N. 7144
 Faucher, D. 1577
 Fauquet, C. M. 6968
 Faure, J. E. 3704, 11421, 11624
 Faure, M. G. 10112, 10114
 Fauré, S. 1834, 7751
 Fauron, C. 9571
 Fauron, C. M. R. 4889
 Faust, M. 675
 Fautrier, A. G. 12578
 Fauzi, U. R. 9207
 Favaron, F. 10769
 Faviere, V. 10027
 Faville, M. J. 3847
 Favret, E. A. 9455
 Favretto, L. G. 3117
 Fawcett, T. 1879, 12092
 Fazal, M. 10841
 Fearon, C. H. 1468-1469
 Feazel, J. I. 12038
 Febrero, A. 3548
 Fedak, G. 4861, 9509
 Fedders, J. M. 10716
 Federico, R. 8627
 Federizzi, L. C. 1176, 1263, 2457, 3543, 8360
 Federmann, G. R. 1196
 Fedoroff, N. 7243, 7245
 Fedoroff, N. V. 2503
 Fedoseeva, V. G. 6637
 Fedotova, Yu. S. 3665
 Fedulova, T. P. 11111
 Feenstra, W. J. 4030
 Fehér, A. 8651, 9733
 Fei, G. H. 10773
 Fei, S. Z. 13366
 Fei, X. G. 2165
 Feierabend, J. 11593
 Feijó, J. A. 11393
 Feiler, H. 7004
 Feinberg, A. P. 10405
 Feix, G. 271, 3705
 Feldbrügge, M. 3353
 Feldman, M. 4748, 7079
 Feldman, M. W. 7018
 Feldmann, K. A. 1083, 2247-2248, 2924, 4653, 5816
 Feldmann, P. 4351, 11097
 Felipe, A. 1773
 Felipe, A. J. 11032
 Felix, D. B. 12421
 Felix, G. 9307
 Felker, F. C. 12611
 Felker, P. 3253, 10063
 Fellman, J. K. 677
 Fellner, M. 593, 13378
 Felsenstein, F. G. 8299, 9360
 Felsenstein, J. 1131
 Felsot, A. S. 10969
 Feltkamp, D. 9847
 Feng, H. W. 13275
 Feng, L. 1141, 12672
 Feng, P. Z. 314
 Feng, R. M. 4755
 Feng, S. H. 5068, 5072, 5074
 Feng, S. S. 6086
 Feng, X. A. 7915
 Feng, X. H. 2652, 3194
 Feng, X. R. 606, 2923
 Feng, X. T. 7614
 Feng, Y. J. 13273
 Feng, Z. X. 7571
 Feng HengWen 13275
 Feng Rong 13269
 Fenn, D. 3569
 Fenning, T. M. 5633
 Fennoy, S. L. 4955
 Fenster, C. B. 951, 2099, 4700, 5686, 5690, 6149
 Fenwick, A. 2895
 Fenwick, A. L. 12549
 Fenwick, G. R. 1631, 2718, 6237
 Ferchichi, A. 6098
 Ferdous, J. 5058
 Ferguson, V. 2573
 Ferguson, A. E. 5186
 Ferguson, A. R. 1830, 4247
 Ferguson, D. L. 4415, 6404, 6669
 Ferguson, J. M. 10134
 Ferguson, N. H. 3859
 Ferguson, T. 3642, 9489
 Ferl, R. 1285, 3165
 Ferl, R. J. 70, 1291, 3689, 4887, 4890, 5799, 6354, 6642, 7236, 9290
 Fernandes, A. T. F. 10756
 Fernandes, C. D. 10756
 Fernandes, F. M. 1549
 Fernandes, F. T. 11619
 Fernandes, G. 10219
 Fernandes, L. D. 12421
 Fernandes, M. B. 2622
 Fernandes, V. L. B. 2622
 Fernández, A. 3136
 Fernandez, A. 13162
 Fernández, C. 1773
 Fernandez, C. J. 4486
 Fernandez, D. E. 6537
 Fernández, E. 8444
 Fernandez, G. C. J. 11899
 Fernandez, M. R. 9160
 Fernandez, M. R. 3501, 8298
 Fernández-Calvín, B. 7069, 10586
 Fernández de Córdova, P. 3380
 Fernández-Guijarro, B. 11166
 Fernández Hernández, P. 10810
 Fernández-Martínez, J. 1900, 10110
 Fernandez-Martinez, J. M. 1906
 Fernández-Muñoz, R. 4100, 9927, 11976
 Fernando, S. Ch. 6637
 Ferny Creek Nurseries Pty Ltd. 6767
 Ferraiolo, G. 10867
 Ferrão, J. E. 6939
 Ferrão, M. A. G. 7264
 Ferrão, R. G. 7264, 10600
 Ferrari, G. 2586
 Ferrario, S. 12172
 Ferraris, L. 8787
 Ferraro, S. G. 6290
 Ferree, D. C. 6412
 Ferreira, C. A. S. 231
 Ferreira, M. E. 3078, 7810, 12109-12110
 Ferreira, P. 1087, 4692, 12410
 Ferreira, P. C. G. 3424
 Ferreira, R. B. 12057
 Ferrer, A. 2227
 Ferrer, E. 11590
 Ferret, A. 2580
 Ferretti, M. 10979
 Ferrie, A. M. R. 10092, 11405
 Ferrie, B. J. 2945
 Ferris, J. M. 11785
 Ferris, S. 12062
 Ferriss, R. S. 6702
 Ferry, M. 737, 7783
 Ferwerda, M. A. 2338
 Fery, R. L. 525, 3999
 Fesenko, A. N. 3981
 Fester, T. 10371
 Fetch, T. G., Jr. 8349
 Feucht, W. 7688
 Feuerbach, F. 11359
 Feuerman, M. 12162
 Feuillet, C. 1858, 7394, 7945, 9445, 12540
 Feyissa, R. 6955
 Ficcadenti, N. 6394
 Fichera, G. 9814
 Fiddler, T. 6723
 Fideghelli, C. 9989, 9995
 Fido, R. 7126
 Fido, R. J. 2178, 7386, 11063
 Fiedler, U. 3397
 Field, R. J. 10102, 12578
 Fielding, L. 11579
 Fielding, W. J. 9020, 10143
 Fieldsend, J. 5466-5467
 Fieuw, S. 6289
 Fife, D. N. 11214
 Fighetti, C. F. 9191
 Figueira, A. 4374
 Figueira, A. dos R. 1717
 Figueira Filho, E. S. 1614
 Figueiredo, L. F. A. 1614
 Figueiredo, M. R. 10426
 Figueras, M. 11629
 Figueroa, J. D. C. 3568
 Filatenko, A. A. 2340, 2343, 4754
 Filatov, G. P. 11111
 Filgueiras, T. S. 7390, 11759

- Filipowicz, W. 3690, 11352, 12155
 Filippetti, A. 1508, 10793, 10795
 Filippini, F. 3167
 Filippova, G. I. 3611
 Fillatti, J. 10929
 Filler, D. M. 4232-4233
 Fillon, F. R. 4162
 Finardi-Filho, F. 3962
 Fincher, G. B. 239, 5848, 11551
 Find, J. I. 9135
 Findley, W. R. 1273-1274
 Findley, W. R., Jr. 2481
 Fine, I. Y. 3283
 Fineschi, S. 3069, 5446
 Fink, A. 5814
 Fink, C. 6643
 Fink, G. R. 1085, 4613, 10386
 Finkel, D. 2650, 10672
 Finkeldey, R. 7991
 Finkeldy, R. 2291
 Finkelstein, R. 9314
 Finkelstein, R. R. 72
 Finnegan, E. J. 11147
 Finnegan, J. 48
 Finnegan, P. M. 6120
 Finnerty, S. L. 2748
 Finney, P. L. 7159, 10497
 Fins, L. 2060
 Finstad, K. I. 11406
 Fiola, J. A. 1799
 Fioravango, J. C. 3055
 Fioravanti, L. 11276
 Fiore, M. C. 10109
 Fiori, R. 13071
 Fioritto, R. J. 6166-6167, 9760
 Firek, S. 1968
 Firon, N. 4223, 13375
 Firoozabady, E. 2084
 Fischbeck, G. 236, 4845, 11585
 Fischer, A. 11605
 Fischer, C. 2992, 4153, 4171, 5365, 8836
 Fischer, H. E. 4358
 Fischer, I. 6760
 Fischer, J. 3901
 Fischer, J. D. 9761
 Fischer, K. 4519, 7495, 9841
 Fischer, K. S. 242-243
 Fischer, M. 4143, 4147, 4153, 4171, 8871, 12030, 13060, 13403
 Fischer, R. 2403, 4326, 5580, 7901
 Fischer, R. A. 2358, 4762, 8272
 Fischer, R. L. 3427, 4635
 Fischer, T. C. 2973
 Fisher, D. K. 13237
 Fisher, J. A. 18, 10466
 Fisher, J. M. 4822
 Fisher, K. H. 1825
 Fisher, M. 8829
 Fisher, M. L. 3969
 Fisher, R. A. 4707
 Fisher, R. P. 2687
 Fiske, H. 10283
 Fiske, M. L. 10458, 10462-10463, 10467
 Fisscher, U. 2236
 Fišter, R. 8258
 Fitch, M. 6523, 8941
 Fitch, M. M. M. 7852
 Fitchen, J. H. 6967, 8089
 Fitt, G. P. 13281
 Fitzgerald, M. A. 5465
 Fitzner, M. 6584
 Fitzner, M. S. 10126
 Fiume, F. 8607
 Fivaz, J. 1843
 Fjellstrom, R. G. 752, 1865, 3067
 Flachmann, R. 7870
 Fladung, M. 1409, 9860
 Flagella, Z. 1205
 Flamme, W. 7553
 Flanagan, C. A. 2249
 Flanagan, L. B. 13336
 Flanagan, M. 9144
 Flavell, A. J. 3450
 Flavell, R. B. 8216, 10434
 Fleck, D. L. 4035
 Fleck, J. 1090, 12162
 Flegmann, A. 5301
 Flegmann, A. W. 9905
 Flehingham-Roux, T. 11594
 Fleming, C. C. 12947
 Fleming, G. H. 12454
 Fleming, M. L. M. H. 2904
 Fletcher, D. 3415
 Fletcher, P. J. 6274, 6342
 Fletscher, G. 2509
 Flett, B. C. 311
 Flickinger, N. J. 5329
 Flinn, B. S. 11401
 Flint, H. M. 879
 Flintham, J. E. 4752
 Floh, E. I. S. 6602
 Flønes, M. 6454
 Flood, R. G. 3581, 9483
 Florack, D. 6650
 Flore, J. A. 11152
 Flores, M. P. 2469
 Flores, R. 12250
 Flores Gutierrez, F. X. 8669
 Flórez O., G. 7474
 Florijn, P. J. 3742
 Florin, B. 13227
 Floris, E. 7653
 Floris, R. 3887
 Floryszak-Wieczorek, J. 8671
 Floto, F. 9135
 Flowers, T. J. 361, 6931, 9674, 12722
 Floyd, C. D. 12620
 Floyd, R. B. 3237, 5621
 Flüge, U. I. 2881, 7495, 9841
 Fluhr, R. 6379, 10184, 11128
 Foale, M. A. 10111, 10114, 10119, 10331
 Fobert, P. R. 1966
 Fodale, A. S. 9021
 Fogain, R. 6479
 Fogelman, M. 9913
 Fogher, C. 9083
 Fogle, D. 2022
 Fogle, D. B. 2021
 Foja Singh 4511
 Foley, C. 6172
 Foley, R. C. 2782, 5778
 Folk, W. R. 4116
 Folkers, W. 12299
 Folkerts, K. 5307
 Folling, M. 9701
 Folo, A. 13266
 Foltyn, J. 4759, 11460
 Fominaya, A. 11590
 Fondoun, J. M. 5496
 Fong, F. 283
 Fong, S. H. 5073
 Fonseca, A. F. A. de 3155
 Fonseca, C. 10855
 Fonseca, M. E. N. 10876
 Fonseca Junior, N. 3945
 Font, A. 8598
 Fontanel, A. 3280
 Fontes, A. G. 1149
 Fonzo, N. di 1205, 4892, 10472, 11427, 12316
 Foolad, M. R. 10699, 10963
 Foote, T. N. 8216
 Footen, K. J. 4386
 Forbes, G. 560, 8672
 Forcioli, D. 1954, 5524
 Ford, R. H. 3032
 Ford, T. 5021, 8467
 Ford, T. L. 6063, 8469
 Ford, V. S. 11245
 Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 3381, 5014, 9664
 Forde, B. G. 5774, 9472
 Fordham-Skelton, A. P. 3415
 Fordyce, F. 12279
 Foré, S. A. 4364
 Forino, L. M. C. 5181
 Forkmann, G. 944, 8048
 Forlani, F. 1334, 10258
 Forlani, G. 9582-9583
 Formanová, M. 1217, 1219
 Fornal, L. 12829
 Fornara, M. 6025, 8387, 8429
 Fornasier, J. B. 7564
 Forni-Martins, E. R. 6148
 Foroughi-Wehr, B. 4845
 Forrer, H. R. 1894
 Forrest, R. 3967
 Forrest Troyer, A. 2531
 Forrester, R. I. 2154
 Forsberg, R. A. 5955-5956, 9510
 Forshey, C. G. 1755
 Forsline, P. L. 5364
 Forster, B. P. 1254, 2432, 3628, 3633, 5861
 Forster, C. 1576, 3973
 Forster, J. W. 3850, 5106
 Forster, P. I. 991, 2144, 5679
 Forsthoefel, N. R. 10294
 Fort, S. B. 1682, 6336
 Förther, H. 6152
 Fortin, M. G. 2932, 4686, 10900
 Fortugno, C. 11810
 Fortunato, I. M. 11254
 Fosket, D. E. 6179
 Fossen, C. van 1901, 10106
 Foster, E. M. 9500
 Foster, G. S. 932
 Foster, K. W. 524
 Foster, R. 1422
 Foster, T. 1333
 Foti, S. 1819
 Foueillassar, J. 8990
 Fougat, R. S. 6405
 Fouillet, A. 6426
 Fouilloux, G. 2106, 5597
 Foulkes, M. J. 3572, 4784
 Foulley, J. L. 10365-10366
 Fowke, L. 3456
 Fowke, L. C. 4557, 6736
 Fowler, J. 9542
 Fowler, J. C. S. 8157, 10040
 Fowler, N. L. 1485
 Fox, G. P. 4854
 Fox, H. M. 2160
 Fox, P. N. 8233
 Fox, S. 9444
 Foy, C. D. 20, 8576, 12816-12817
 Foyer, C. H. 3181, 4438, 12172
 Fradkov, A. F. 11567
 Fraga, N. 8707
 Fraleigh, B. 6957, 8136
 Fraley, R. T. 8159
 Frame, B. 2488
 Frame, B. R. 2502
 França, F. H. 7562
 França-Dantas, M. S. 12772
 Franceschini, P. 287, 7258
 Franchi, A. S. de 4829
 Franchi-Alfaro, A. 9793
 Franchi-Tanibata, M. 6148
 Francia, U. 8236-8237
 Francia-Aricha, E. M. 8909
 Francione, R. 6376
 Francis, C. A. 12329
 Francis, D. 5839, 6112, 8517
 Francis, H. A. 7085
 Francisco, P. B., Jr. 2769
 Francisco-Ortega, J. 3915, 7420
 Francki, M. G. 4867
 Franco, A. A. 10811
 Franco, F. di 5972, 8386
 Frangopol, C. 6869
 Frank, A. B. 2700, 7070
 Frank, S. A. 9264
 Franke, K. E. 10982, 13080
 Franke-van Dijk, M. E. I. 4378
 Frankel, A. E. 6642
 Franken, A. A. J. M. 5705, 13368
 Franken, J. 6649
 Franken, P. 2150, 10377
 Franklin, A. 10384
 Franklin, C. I. 814
 Franklin, F. C. H. 2134, 11937, 12288
 Franklin, S. E. 7565
 Franklin, T. M. 10074
 Franklin-Tong, V. E. 2134, 12288
 Frankovskaya, M. T. 12599
 Franssen, H. 2822, 3980, 9768
 Franssen, H. J. 1586
 Fransz, P. F. 591
 Franz, J. 1932
 Franz, P. R. 10112
 Franz, R. E. 1935
 Franzmann, B. A. 331
 Franzmann, L. H. 4659
 Frappier, J. R. H. 1292
 Frary, A. 2958
 Frascaroli, E. 294, 9564
 Fraser, L. G. 6470
 Fraser, M. L. 12247
 Fraser, P. D. 5314, 10918
 Fraser, T. A. 11096
 Fray, R. 6364
 Frazza, G. 5415
 Frecon, J. L. 10965-10966
 Frederick, R. 10632
 Frederiksen, R. A. 1404, 3774
 Frediani, M. 5181
 Fredshavn, J. R. 6548
 Freedman, R. 7126
 Freeling, M. 1335-1336, 4900, 4922, 9542
 Freeman, D. C. 6333, 9690, 12741
 Freer, M. 5083
 Fregeau-Reid, J. A. 3939
 Regene, M. A. 2910
 Regene, M. T. 1987
 Frei, P. 1894
 Frei, U. 4028
 Freialdenhoven, A. 248, 10556
 Freiji, F. G. 5349
 Freire, E. C. 3132, 11141-11142
 Freire, M. A. 2493
 Freire, S. E. 10341
 Freisheim, J. H. 12788
 Freitas, C. J. de 12597
 Freitas, E. V. de 5004
 Freitas, F. A. de 3758
 Freitas, J. G. de 11527
 Freitas, L. H. C. de 8559
 Frello, S. 11048
 French, E. R. 560
 Frendo, P. 3959, 6648, 7238
 Fretz, A. 12561
 Freudenstein, J. V. 2124, 4517-4518
 Freuzaler, F. 2403
 Frey, K. 1520, 1546-1547, 3924
 Frey, K. J. 252, 3657, 5952, 7299, 10349, 12570
 Frey, M. 1355, 4895
 Freyre, R. 2876, 2887, 4008, 4039
 Freyssinet, G. 4578, 4944
 Freytag, G. F. 2803, 3965
 Freytag, S. 1634
 Friar, E. 3359
 Frias, J. 3986, 6237
 Frič, F. 8351
 Fricke, S. 4265
 Fricke, W. 4557
 Frickel, G. E. 10651, 11659
 Fricker, M. D. 8171
 Friebe, B. 3521, 3526, 4827, 7163, 9453, 10537, 11556, 12548
 Friebe, B. R. 11597
 Fried, P. M. 4727, 8290
 Friedman, J. 7048
 Friedman, J. W. 11392
 Friedrich, A. 4219, 8813-8814
 Friedrich, L. 864, 1049, 10398, 12177
 Friedt, W. 760, 1874, 1898, 4331, 8091, 8346, 8357, 8973, 8991, 11060, 13160
 Friend, D. 806
 Friesen, N. 8715
 Friis, E. M. 7041
 Friry, A. 6323
 Frisch, D. A. 5769, 6208
 Frischmuth, T. 10203
 Frison, E. 11304
 Frison, E. A. 6923, 11307, 12349
 Fritig, B. 897, 4406, 4408
 Fritz, C. C. 9836
 Fritz, D. 9208

- Fritz, G. J. 656
 Fritz, J. O. 2619, 2719
 Fritz, M. 10805
 Fritz, R. S. 4442, 6704, 7966
 Fritz, S. E. 9686
 Fritz, V. A. 11842
 Fritze, K. 5569, 5571
 Frizzell, B. S. 876
 Froehlich, J. 11826
 Frohnmeyer, H. 3352
 Froissard, D. 3191
 Frolov, I. 12416
 Frolova, O. S. 8802
 Froment, M. A. 12468
 Fromm, H. 4936, 5699
 Fromm, M. E. 145-146, 2497, 7280
 Frommer, W. B. 2866, 2881, 9848, 12412
 Froneman, I. J. 7777
 Frongia, L. 8429
 Frost, D. L. 3572, 4784
 Froud-Williams, R. J. 12522
 Frova, C. 316, 1358, 1371, 3743, 6011, 12593
 Frugis, G. 8536
 Fröhling, M. 10797
 Frusciante, L. 10859, 10867
 Fry, J. E. 146, 6972
 Fry, S. C. 4557
 Fryer, M. J. 10545
 Fu, C. S. 5375, 10158
 Fu, C. Z. 1524, 7428
 Fu, F. H. 3815
 Fu, G. R. 10762
 Fu, H. 3165
 Fu, J. 10436
 Fu, J. H. 6197
 Fu, K. 7252
 Fu, P. 3874
 Fu, Q. A. 11735
 Fu, R. Z. 6068
 Fu, S. M. 1509, 7417
 Fu, S. Z. 5473, 8970
 Fu, T. D. 6526
 Fu, X. 12481
 Fu, Y. B. 5687, 6852
 Fu, Y. H. 9776
 Fu, Y. M. 9190, 12277, 13380
 Fu, Y. Q. 2766
 Fu, Y. X. 4671
 Fu, Z. Y. 5703
 Fu QiAng 11735
 Fuchigami, H. L. 6453
 Fuchs, E. 8816, 9205, 13063
 Fuchs, J. 3954, 9784, 12443
 Fuchs, M. 648, 4200, 8772, 9982, 13012
 Fuchs, R. L. 12787
 Fuchs, S. 5942
 Fuchs-Eckert, H. P. 7536
 Fuentes, C. 1496
 Fuentes, S. I. 10738
 Fuentes-Dávila, G. 7167, 8224, 9439, 11535
 Fuentes-Granados, R. G. 5508
 Fuerst, E. P. 9537
 Fufa, F. 10538, 10552
 Fuglevand, G. 12403
 Fuhrmann, J. J. 9781
 Fujieda, K. 4125, 5334, 6387
 Fujii, N. 4632
 Fujii, S. 3820
 Fujie, A. 3867
 Fujimori, M. 12744
 Fujimura, T. 3260, 7319, 9648, 9661, 12673
 Fujimura, Y. 8459
 Fujino, K. 2868
 Fujino, M. 13073
 Fujisawa, H. 6059
 Fujisawa, I. 650
 Fujisawa, Y. 928, 9140, 13349
 Fujishita, N. 649
 Fujita, M. 3502, 7154, 11431, 11433
 Fujita, Y. 2975, 7658, 13013
 Fujiwara, H. 1162, 8089
 Fujiwara, N. 10524
 Fujiwara, T. 472, 4652, 7437, 9769
 Fujiyama, K. 6664
 Fukai, S. 2672-2674, 7353, 8045
 Fukase, N. 5104
 Fukase, T. 2884
 Fukuda, A. 345, 5023
 Fukuda, H. 109, 961, 5257, 10885
 Fukuda, M. 13402
 Fukuda, Y. 3311, 12179
 Fukuhara, T. 11692
 Fukui, K. 368, 3617-3618, 3802, 10673
 Fukumasa-Nakai, Y. 10320, 13402
 Fukumoto, Y. 649
 Fukuoka, H. 1649, 3817, 9876, 12707, 12956
 Fukuoka, N. 1653
 Fukuoka, S. 2648, 5031
 Fukushima, H. 12918
 Fukushima, Y. 4839
 Fukuta, Y. 368, 5049, 7336
 Fukuzawa, H. 3409
 Fukuzumi, T. 2161, 10322
 Fulcher, R. G. 2447, 3492, 7207, 12572-12573
 Fuleki, T. 6422, 12014
 Fuller, M. P. 6327, 8727
 Fuller, O. S. 578
 Fulling, B. A. 9931
 Fullner, K. J. 3405
 Fulton, N. R. 8518
 Fulton, T. M. 6062
 Funatsuki, H. 235, 2443, 5943
 Fundora, Z. 10131
 Fundora Mayor, Z. 6932
 Funk, C. R. 1467, 2089, 2692, 11239, 12243, 12245-12247
 Funk, D. C. 2692
 Funke, R. 2739
 Furbank, R. T. 3304
 Furini, A. 2567, 4488, 5681, 9565, 10258, 11581, 12263
 Furnier, G. R. 9110
 Furrer, B. 4177
 Fürst, P. 11220
 Furtado, E. L. 3221
 Furtek, D. B. 4371
 Furukawa, K. 6903
 Furukoshi, T. 11179
 Furumoto, O. 6269
 Furusaki, S. 4560
 Furusawa, I. 7868, 10177
 Furusho, M. 5931
 Furusho, T. 12712
 Furuta, S. 12813
 Furuta, Y. 3518
 Furutani, T. 5077-5078
 Furutsu, Y. 10524
 Furuumi, H. 12668
 Furuya, M. 2659, 3352, 6326
 Furuya, S. 7608, 12918
 Furuyama, S. 11736-11737
 Fuse, T. 7005
 Fuster, M. D. 8935
 Futers, T. S. 150
 Fuwa, H. 6079
 Fuzatto, M. G. 1993
 Gaaliche, F. 8920
 Gaba, V. 8059
 Gaba, V. P. 642
 Gabay-Laughnan, S. 2520
 Gabbrielli, R. 9172
 Gabelman, W. H. 4054
 Gaber, R. F. 6998
 Gabert, A. C. 659
 Gabillard, D. 8797
 Gabor, J. W. 7172
 Gáborjányi, R. 3746-3747
 Gabova, R. 9997
 Gabriel, W. 2285
 Gabrielian, E. T. 10341
 Gachotte, D. 12422
 Gadakh, S. R. 12003
 Gadal, P. 9590, 12417
 Gadani, F. 7898, 9064
 Gaffney, T. 1049
 Gahrtz, M. 6978
 Gahukar, K. B. 12880
 Gai, J. Y. 2746, 3936, 6180, 7438, 10773, 10780, 10785, 11800, 12792, 12811, 12814
 Gaidalenok, R. F. 3551
 Gaiser, J. C. 5811
 Gaisne, C. 12930
 Gaj, M. 9501
 Gajda, Z. 4811
 Gajdošová, A. 9138
 Gal, S. 4615, 10381, 12411
 Galambosi, B. 4542
 Galanopoulou, S. 12348
 Galasso, I. 3605, 5138, 5218, 9285, 9332, 9718
 Galbiati, M. 297
 Galbraith, D. W. 98
 Gale, M. D. 1218, 2632, 3511, 3783, 3792, 4739, 4752, 5001, 5012, 5870, 5874, 8239, 9446, 9523, 10433, 10501, 11674, 12479
 Galea, V. J. 10888
 Galiba, G. 3580, 7127, 7146, 9425, 10511
 Galili, G. 4554, 7105, 9373
 Galinat, W. C. 3715-3716, 6001
 Galiotto, L. 4375
 Gális, I. 4023, 5545
 Gall, O. le 1814
 Gallagher, L. W. 2435
 Gallais, A. 1036, 1105, 1297, 1331, 2182, 4564, 7226, 7823, 9319, 9555
 Galland, N. 8095
 Gallardo, F. 5649
 Gallardo, R. 5146
 Gallego, A. 7214
 Gallego, P. P. 9919
 Gallerani, R. 112
 Galletta, G. 8891
 Galletta, G. J. 2168, 12042
 Galli, J. C. 4960
 Galli, M. G. 1686, 6224
 Galliano, H. 10282
 Gallie, D. R. 3687
 Gallo, G. 10583
 Gallo, J. 5211, 9980
 Gallo, L. A. 2067
 Gallois, P. 10392, 12323-12324, 12409
 Gallusci, P. 279, 7065
 Gally, M. 9196
 Galo, M. 2770
 Galović, V. 9210
 Galterio, G. 5896-5897
 Galun, E. 613, 13254
 Galvez, A. F. 12987
 Gálvez, S. 6289
 Galway, M. E. 8175
 Galwey, N. W. 9798, 11825
 Gama, E. E. G. 5971
 Gama, E. E. G. e 2565, 10600
 Gamage, N. 13400
 Gamas, P. 9732
 Gambaryan, P. P. 12336
 Gambelli, L. 7674
 Gamble, G. R. 1413
 Gambley, R. L. 3148
 Gamborg, O. L. 7346, 12321
 Gámez, S. 6711
 Gamietea, R. 1787
 Gammie, R. L. 9431
 Gampert, U. 5735
 Gan, S. 3439
 Gan, X. B. 4338
 Gan, X. M. 13185
 Gana, J. A. 5958
 Ganai, M. 6371
 Ganai, M. W. 4609, 4737, 10928, 11958
 Ganapathi, T. 12131
 Ganapathi, T. R. 7845, 9667
 Gancharuk, M. I. 7259
 Gandeboeuf, D. 8116
 Gandechea, A. R. 9267
 Gander, E. S. 3070
 Gandhi, S. K. 8647
 Gandin, C. L. 7591
 Gane, A. M. 13247
 Ganesamurthy, K. 12916
 Ganesan, N. M. 9588
 Ganesh Kumar, M. 8504
 Ganeshaiah, K. N. 5843
 Ganeshan, S. 943, 5701, 12068
 Ganev, S. 8285
 Ganeva, G. 9411-9412
 Gang, D. R. 5085, 5608
 Gang, W. 2347
 Gangappa, E. 6570, 11069
 Gannaway, J. R. 5595
 Ganter, G. 10737
 Gantt, J. S. 3412, 5790, 12760
 Gao, C. B. 13313
 Gao, D. M. 12734
 Gao, F. 5195
 Gao, F. L. 2776
 Gao, G. Q. 8114
 Gao, H. 8767, 11973
 Gao, J. H. 7457
 Gao, J. P. 7328
 Gao, J. W. 853
 Gao, J. Y. 3293-3294, 11793
 Gao, L. 10975
 Gao, L. F. 11520
 Gao, L. K. 1441
 Gao, M. 357
 Gao, M. Q. 6324
 Gao, M. W. 3516, 5876
 Gao, Q. K. 10085
 Gao, Q. X. 12487
 Gao, Q. Y. 3700
 Gao, S. G. 6097, 10509
 Gao, S. J. 320, 4979, 12580
 Gao, X. F. 2032
 Gao, X. S. 9766
 Gao, X. W. 2773
 Gao, Y. 6516, 9571, 12665
 Gao, Y. C. 1704
 Gao, Y. J. 2656
 Gao, Y. Z. 5044
 Gao QinXiang 12487
 Gao Yong 12665
 Gaonker, S. B. N. 8270
 Gara, L. de 112, 166
 Garab, G. 2388
 Garau, A. M. 9106
 Garay, A. A. 3251
 Garay, G. 2564
 Garbarino, J. E. 4015
 Garber, U. 10910
 Garbers, C. 3402
 Garbur, I. V. 4906
 Garcés, R. 1906, 10110
 García, A. 2696
 García, A. 6319, 9674
 García, E. de 10864, 13208
 Garcia, G. M. 7828
 García, J. 8957
 García, J. E. 746, 3066, 11017
 García, J. M. 1864, 1870
 García, M. L. 6268
 Garcia, V. 11643
 García, W. 4010
 García, X. 11160
 García-Agustín, P. 6493
 Garcia-Baudin, J. M. 214
 García-C., J. A. 1561
 García-Casado, G. 8372
 García Castañeda, E. A. 13267-13268
 Garcia-Garcia, F. 5249
 García-Gutiérrez, A. 5649
 García-Lidón, A. 8935
 García-Luque, I. 1725
 Garcia-Maroto, F. 8337
 Garcia-Mas, J. 5444
 García Mendoza, C. 11298
 García-Olmedo, F. 3509
 García-Puig, D. 8935
 García Quiroga, E. 8478
 García-Ríos, M. G. 11961
 Garcia-Suarez, R. 3662
 García-Vallejo, M. C. 11290
 Garcin, A. 693, 7703, 12025
 Garczewska, A. 8051
 Gardea-Torresdey, J. 8544
 Gardenhire, J. H. 9368
 Gardiner, J. 1283, 12238
 Gardiner, S. E. 2709, 4159
 Gardner, A. 6275
 Gardner, L. 11040
 Gardner, M. F. 9118

- Gardner, R. C. 721, 5872, 5904, 6427, 10429
 Gardner, R. G. 620
 Gardner, W. K. 3581
 Garg, D. K. 340
 Garg, H. R. 7908
 Garg, V. K. 1628
 Garibaldi-Meza, C. 9410
 Garin, J. 10898
 Garita, I. 1417
 Garkushka, V. G. 269
 Garnett, T. P. 2380
 Garnier, F. 10193
 Garrett, H. D. 7282
 Garrett, H. E. 13129
 Garrido, D. 6651, 7891
 Garrido, M. A. 5275
 Garrido, M. J. 1405
 Garrison, D. A. 4525
 Garrison, D. D. 1941
 Garrity, D. P. 6088
 Gartan, S. L. 8451, 12917
 Gartland, K. M. A. 5633
 Gärtner, E. 7407, 11771
 Gartner, E. 10749
 Garvin, D. 5307
 Garvin, D. F. 1557, 2260, 2789, 2798
 Gasch, A. 4621
 Gaskin, P. 5051
 Gaspar, T. 2023, 5289, 10193
 Gasquez, J. 4093
 Gass, T. 11307
 Gassen, H. G. 5783, 8162
 Gasser, C. S. 3433, 5811, 11956
 Gast, K. L. B. 7689
 Gastaldo, P. 4452
 Gatehouse, A. M. R. 351, 866, 1564, 2199, 6876
 Gatehouse, J. A. 351, 866, 2199, 4022, 6876, 11833
 Gatehouse, L. N. 6876
 Gathoye, J. L. 981
 Gatta, C. della 5221
 Gatto, A. del 13164
 Gattuso, A. M. 10028
 Gau, M. 7397, 12753
 Gaubier, P. 12324
 Gaubier-Comella, P. 2240
 Gaude, T. 1887, 6323, 9891
 Gaudet, D. A. 8154, 9440, 11536
 Gaudillère, J. P. 698
 Gaudin, V. 10183
 Gauhl, F. 723, 10991
 Gaul, K. R. 12768
 Gaur, A. 9199
 Gaur, P. C. 7551, 12934
 Gaussoin, R. E. 12244
 Gaut, B. S. 2313, 2315
 Gautam, B. 13000
 Gautam, N. K. 532-533
 Gautam, R. 9475
 Gautier, M. F. 11506
 Gauvin, M. L. 4289
 Gavalda, M. C. 1959, 8471
 Gavazzi, G. 297, 4923
 Gavrikova, L. I. 4212
 Gavrilenko, T. A. 4036, 12927, 12989
 Gavrilesco, C. 9988
 Gavrilets, S. 4675, 5832
 Gawel, R. 6466
 Gay, A. P. 3856
 Gaydou, E. M. 5428, 6907
 Gayen, P. 1311-1312, 1320, 1322, 1361-1362, 1368, 2683, 12912
 Gazdová, B. 4385
 Gazecka-Michalska, B. 6530
 Gazer, M. 6153
 Gaziola, S. A. 11004
 Gazit, S. 6499, 6503, 6507, 7774-7775, 7779, 10051, 13128
 Gazitt, S. 1843
 Gazza, L. 5566
 Gazzoni, D. L. 8587
 Gbur, E. E. 2362, 9408, 10497
 Gbur, E. E., Jr. 8584
 Ge, C. 2768
 Ge, K. L. 341, 4021
 Ge, M. Z. 3809
 Ge, Y. X. 11630
 Gebala, B. 8064
 Gebeyehu, G. 11434
 Gebhardt, C. 1635, 6280, 7561, 10859
 Gebhardt, J. S. 9763, 12323
 Gebhardt, K. 4441, 11154
 Gebre, E. 10878
 Gebre, G. M. 2025
 Gebre, H. 10538
 Gébré-Selassié, K. 12982
 Geburek, T. 2067, 5533, 12231
 Geest, A. H. M. van der 6208
 Geest, N. van der 3322
 Geetha, P. T. 7644
 Geetha, S. 378, 6084, 12713
 Geidel, H. 5521
 Geider, K. 8849
 Geier, T. 11240
 Geigenberger, P. 6656
 Geiger, D. R. 9071
 Geiger, H. H. 2514, 3667, 4869, 7217-7219, 8341, 9519-9520, 9577, 9605, 10155, 11594, 11632
 Geijskes, J. R. 11096
 Geleta, B. 10443, 10531, 11434
 Geli, M. I. 3707
 Gélie, B. 8759
 Gellini, R. 7997
 Gelvin, S. B. 851, 7869
 Gemechu Keneni 818
 Gemel, J. 5355
 Gempesaw, C. M. 7273
 Génard, M. 700, 7705
 Genç, I. 9409
 Genderen, M. K. van 904
 Genet, R. A. 6274
 Geng, B. R. 7288
 Geng, H. Z. 10735
 Geng, S. 1436
 Geng, S. S. 13002
 Geng, Y. 11950
 Genga, A. 607
 Gengenbach, B. 2553
 Gengenbach, B. G. 2500, 2532, 2554-2555, 2754, 4886
 Gengler, N. 1103
 Genier, G. 12756
 Gens, J. S. 4628
 Genschik, P. 1090, 12162
 Gentile, A. 10996
 Gentilini, N. 1819
 Gentinetta, E. 12705
 Genty, B. 4000
 Gentzbittel, L. 3100, 8986, 10105
 Geoffroy, P. 4408
 Georgatsos, J. G. 3630
 George, A. P. 11013
 George, B. F. 1695
 George, J. K. 5729
 George, J. R. 3734
 George, K. C. 13100
 George, K. J. 8096
 George, K. M. 5067
 George, L. 3990, 7302
 George, L. A. 1616
 George, M. W. 4444
 George, P. J. 6685
 George, S. 7305
 George, S. P. 7305
 George, S. W. 4487
 George, T. E. 1872
 Georges, F. 11353
 Georgiev, A. 8595
 Gepts, P. 1558, 2787, 2799, 2802, 5193-5194, 6214, 7477
 Gera, A. 1725, 13260
 Gera, M. 13311
 Gera, N. 13311
 Geraci, G. 6485
 Gerards, W. 7893
 Gerats, A. G. M. 10283, 11249
 Gerats, T. 12265
 Gerdemann-Knörck, M. 4318
 Gergerich, R. C. 5328
 Gerhardt, L. B. de A. 12082
 Gerhardt, R. L. 2619
 Gerhold, H. D. 7987
 Gerlach, W. L. 10929
 Germain, E. 1860-1861
 German, S. E. 8320
 Germanà, M. A. 1840
 Germani, E. 1981
 Germany, Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen 5739
 Gerritsen, W. J. 10925
 Gerson, U. 6396
 Gerster, J. 3087
 Gerster, J. L. 4291
 Gerstner, O. 8337
 Gerstner, S. 49
 Gertnere, D. 13355
 Gertula, S. M. 4454
 Gervais, C. 2029
 Gessler, C. 1140, 2996, 4178, 8844
 Getachew Belay 9403
 Gethe, R. M. 5514
 Getinet, A. 4314
 Getinet Gebeyehu 11434
 Gevers, H. O. 1376, 2271, 11614
 Gevrek, M. N. 3827
 Geyer, M. 10990
 Geyer, W. A. 4278
 Geyl, L. 4362
 Gezahegn Bogale 11602
 Ghaedian, A. R. 3735
 Ghaemi, M. 5894, 7098
 Ghahreman, A. 6159
 Ghai, T. R. 474
 Ghalayini, A. 2828
 Ghanem, E. H. 12472
 Ghannadha, M. R. 7168
 Ghanta, P. K. 1846, 12079-12080
 Gharbi, A. 187
 Ghareyazie, B. 10670
 Ghariani, K. 6409
 Gharti-Chhetri, G. B. 848
 Ghatge, R. D. 3133, 3937, 11849
 Ghauri, E. G. 2139
 Gherardi, F. 6346, 9573
 Gherbin, P. 4829, 11149
 Ghera, C. M. 9106
 Ghesquière, A. 1463, 8471
 Ghesquière, M. 3858, 11751
 Ghetia, N. R. 812
 Ghewande, M. P. 817, 5501
 Gheysen, G. 5582
 Ghimire, S. R. 509
 Ghiretti, G. 8753
 Ghislain, M. 8648
 Ghode, B. D. 7466
 Ghodke, M. K. 1603, 2843, 12868
 Ghongade, R. A. 3199, 3205
 Ghorbel, H. 187
 Ghorpade, D. S. 6572
 Ghosh, A. 8502
 Ghosh, B. 8739, 10690
 Ghosh, P. 1579
 Ghosh, S. K. 4295
 Ghulam, W. 216, 250
 Ghurayya, R. S. 13193
 Ghuraya, R. S. 10845
 Giacometti, F. de 1147
 Giambalvo, D. 7366
 Giami, S. Y. 2853
 Giamoustaris, A. 6554, 10098
 Gianazza, E. 5416
 Gianfagna, T. 845
 Gianfagna, T. J. 10779
 Gianfranceschi, L. 2996, 4178
 Giani, S. 2675, 9624
 Gianinazzi, S. 10377
 Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 10377
 Gianinetti, A. 5322
 Giannasi, D. E. 3030
 Giannazza, E. 4164
 Giannetti, F. 10027
 Giannibelli, M. C. 1529
 Giannini, R. 923, 5612, 6737, 10249
 Gianotti, C. 8956
 Giansante, L. 607
 Giathi, G. 929
 Giauffret, C. 12605
 Gibbons, R. W. 1924, 3119
 Giblin, E. M. 4310
 Gibson, G. L. 11211
 Gibson, P. 2780
 Gibson, P. T. 11786
 Gibson, S. 4616-4617
 Gidoni, D. 4223, 9922, 13375
 Gieffers, W. 1635
 Gielen, J. 5239, 6065, 9291
 Gielly, L. 115, 2316
 Gienapp, R. 2888, 10872
 Gierl, A. 1355, 4895
 Giertych, M. 9130
 Giesbrecht, F. G. 10130
 Giese, H. 2415-2416
 Giesler, L. J. 1476
 Giga, D. P. 8588
 Gigliotti, A. 10027
 Gigot, C. 1090, 2491, 5553, 7902
 Gil, L. 11198
 Gil, Z. 10499-10500
 Gilbert, J. 10200
 Gilbert, J. E. 9849
 Gilbert-Albertini, F. 8803
 Gilchrist, D. G. 8297, 10380
 Gilchrist, L. 4795, 4803
 Giles, K. L. 713, 3466
 Giles, L. C. 8259, 12085
 Gillissen, L. J. W. 3174, 3463, 6360
 Gill, B. 12548
 Gill, B. S. 1167, 1233, 1264, 1267, 2213, 2343, 3484, 3521, 3526, 4736, 4827, 4973, 5871, 7066, 9376, 9453, 10537, 11556, 11597, 11683, 12475-12476, 12490
 Gill, C. B. S. 6044
 Gill, D. E. 4700
 Gill, H. S. 6566, 9895
 Gill, J. S. 7522
 Gill, K. S. 104, 3484, 4736, 5871, 6549, 7066, 10851
 Gill, M. S. 7342
 Gill, R. I. S. 10225
 Gill, S. S. 10225
 Giller, K. E. 7486-7487
 Gillespie, D. 3892
 Gillespie, D. J. 12768
 Gillespie, J. H. 2277, 10410
 Gillett, J. M. 8912
 Gillham, N. W. 5781
 Gilliam, C. H. 8029, 11181
 Gillies, A. C. M. 7413
 Gillikin, J. W. 11634
 Gilliland, T. J. 9252
 Gillis, A. M. 2187
 Gillmor, C. S. 2248
 Gilmartin, P. M. 54
 Gilmore, E. C., Jr. 11441-11442
 Gilmour, R. F. 815, 4797
 Gimelfarb, A. 2281, 11381, 12433
 Giménez, J. 2564
 Giménez, P. 6563
 Gindrat, D. 1894
 Giner, R. M. 1684
 Ginés, M. J. 5472
 Gingera, G. R. 8634, 11640-11641
 Ginoza, H. S. 835
 Gins, V. K. 7587
 Ginting, G. 1914-1915, 5494, 9015
 Gintzbittel, L. 4328
 Ginwal, H. S. 13311
 Giomo, A. 4335
 Giordani, T. 12123
 Giordano, A. 9083, 9487
 Giordano, L. de B. 598, 4079
 Giorgelli, F. 11036
 Giorgetti, L. 6302
 Giorgi, A. de 6392
 Giorgio, G. 10878
 Giorgio, V. 9992
 Giorini-Silfen, S. 7105
 Giovanelli, E. 4538
 Giovaninetti, G. 9111

- Giovanni, C. de 11499
 Giovannini, D. 1922, 6441
 Giovannoni, J. J. 2178, 8749, 11958
 Giraldez, R. 3662, 8365
 Giranton, J. L. 6323
 Giraudat, J. 2240, 2266, 4648, 4667, 8169, 12423
 Gird, D. 8988
 Giri, C. C. 1001, 5726
 Giridharan, S. 377, 6084
 Giriraj, K. 7818, 12638
 Girkov, V. S. 196
 Girma, M. 4823
 Girma, T. 10818
 Giroux, M. J. 3705, 4897
 Gislefjord, H. R. 2082
 Gisselmann, G. 4637
 Giuffrida, A. 10999
 Giuliano, G. 43, 7621
 Giunchedi, L. 8853
 Giusto, F. di. 10227
 Giustolin, T. A. 8775
 Gizbullin, N. G. 6621
 Gizlice, Z. 2745
 Gjeleva, V. 4450
 Gladis, T. 4573, 8206, 8594
 Gladon, R. J. 7622, 10916
 Gladstein, D. S. 4709
 Glagotskaya, T. 8763
 Gland, A. 8341
 Gland-Zwenger, A. 8220
 Glaszmann, J. C. 1942, 3767, 4351, 4353, 6606, 11097
 Glavin, T. L. 10078
 Glaz, B. 3143-3146, 12142-12144, 13198-13200
 Glazebrook, J. 4669, 10401
 Glazkov, V. I. 2353
 Gleadle, A. E. 7544
 Gleba, Y. Y. 3171
 Gleba, Yu. 6568
 Gleba, Yu. Yu. 7883
 Gledde, S. 9079
 Gledde, S. C. 7807
 Glenn, D. M. 6441
 Glenn, G. M. 3558
 Glick, R. E. 3138, 9852
 Gliddon, C. 2286, 4600
 Gliedt, R. C. 2701, 7384
 Glimelius, K. 3081, 4292, 4380, 10082, 13246
 Gloudemans, T. 1586
 Glover, B. J. 7413
 Glover, D. V. 3700, 3736
 Głowacz, E. 4811
 Glukhov, A. P. 4011
 Glund, K. 9909
 Glynn, C. 5632
 Gmitter, F. G., Jr. 1836, 1838, 4255
 Gnädinger, F. 2150
 Gnagne, M. 10216
 Gnanam, A. 12904
 Gnau, P. 6884
 Goates, B. J. 11436
 Godara, N. R. 6508
 Godara, R. K. 6508
 Goday, A. 1375, 2493, 9574, 11629
 Godbey, A. P. 11209
 Godbold, D. 7145
 Goddemeier, M. 271
 Godden, D. 8234
 Goddi, E. 10584
 Goddijn, O. J. M. 10403
 Goderis, I. J. 13028
 Godfrey, L. W. 4016
 Godhani, P. R. 6405
 Godiard, L. 24, 4409, 10400, 11378
 Godini, A. 11028-11029, 11034
 Godo, T. 977
 Godoy, I. J. de 1928
 Godoy, J. A. 5320
 Godoy Avila, S. 12189, 13267-13268
 Godshalk, E. B. 10598
 Godt, M. J. W. 9722
 Godward, M. B. E. 1973
 Godwin, I. 315
 Godwin, I. D. 3770, 9676
 Goebel-Tourand, I. 604
 Goecke, E. U. 1196
 Goekjian, V. 11806
 Goel, A. K. 901
 Goerre, M. 5362
 Goff, L. J. 1018
 Goffinet, B. 2272, 4672, 4682-4683, 8390, 9275, 10407
 Goffreda, J. 8841
 Goffreda, J. C. 670-671, 8857, 10949, 10965-10966
 Gogarten, J. P. 9299
 Gogoleva, G. A. 12372
 Gogorcena, Y. 3006, 12052
 Goh, C. J. 1856, 5271, 6871, 11045
 Goicoechea, P. G. 3662, 8365
 Góis, F. C. de 2622
 Golan, G. 8273
 Gold, C. M. 9402
 Gold, M. A. 11152
 Goldbach, R. 9082
 Goldberg, R. 12417
 Goldberg, R. B. 1095, 3427, 4635
 Goldenberg, J. B. 1897
 Golding, J. 9166
 Goldman, I. 7619
 Goldman, I. L. 305, 4054, 9920
 Goldman, S. L. 7234
 Goldringer, I. 1156, 6943
 Golds, T. J. 10539
 Goldsack, R. J. 2144
 Goldsbrough, A. 6356
 Goldsbrough, P. 4374
 Goldsbrough, P. B. 5323, 5993, 11362
 Goldschlag, D. E. 6333
 Goldstein, J. 10173
 Gołebowska, Z. 3600
 Goleniowski, M. 2136
 Golhar, S. R. 11861-11862
 Gollotte, A. 10377
 Golmirzaie, A. M. 8648
 Gološin, B. 1862
 Goloulina, K. K. 12372
 Golubev, A. M. 12457
 Golubovskaya, I. N. 12595
 Golzar, H. 4804
 Gomathinayagam, P. 9758
 Gombos, Z. 1043
 Gomes, A. M. T. R. 2110
 Gomes, J. 8385
 Gomes, R. V. 2589
 Gomes e Gama, E. E. 5971, 7264
 Gómez, E. 6431
 Gómez, F. 9600
 Gómez, M. H. 9600
 Gomez, M. H. 4984, 12473
 Gómez-Lim, M. A. 3422, 12075
 Gómez-Pompa, A. 10175
 Gómez-Sánchez, M. 7391
 Gomi, T. 8580
 Gommers, F. J. 5583
 Gomolka, M. 7054
 Gomulkiewicz, R. 7044
 Gömürgen, A. N. 8526
 Gonçalves, M. J. 11496
 Gonçalves, P. de S. 2001, 2003, 3221, 3224
 Goncharenko, G. G. 6727, 10245, 11192, 11221
 Goncharov, N. P. 3551
 Goncharuk, M. I. 7259
 Gondane, S. U. 5360
 Gondet, L. 3175
 Gondim, D. M. C. 7904
 Göndör, J. 5378
 Göndörné Pintér, M. 5373, 5376
 Gong, D. S. 6446
 Gong, J. G. 13222
 Gong, L. 10085
 Gong, Q. M. 7572
 Gong, S. F. 7457
 Gong, X. 974
 Gong, Z. H. 1673
 Gong JianGuo 13222
 Gono, L. T. 10644
 Gonsalves, C. 648, 8772, 8941, 12264
 Gonsalves, D. 648, 4200, 7636, 8772, 8941, 9982, 12264, 12378, 13012
 Gonsalves, R. 7743
 Gonzales, J. 1417
 Gonzales, R. A. 11791, 12782
 González, C. 5644
 Gonzalez, C. 261
 Gonzalez, D. 9371
 Gonzalez, D. H. 8985
 González, D. I. 9659
 González, F. I. 3380
 González, J. 11065
 González, J. H. 1897
 González, M. E. 8664
 González, M. M. 1721-1722
 González, M. V. 1829, 7736
 González, P. A. de 1389
 González-Benito, E. 6580
 González-Benito, M. E. 758, 6334
 González-Bosch, C. 4102
 González C., F. 2476
 González-Candelas, F. 56
 González de León, D. 1395, 1834, 3767, 4682-4683, 7751, 9585
 González-Fernández, J. J. 4100, 9927
 González-Ledesma, M. 7391
 González-Melendi, P. 13006
 González-Río, F. 6580
 González Sánchez, C. 12583
 González-Sanjosé, M. L. 6464
 Good, A. G. 10070
 Good, X. 2947
 Good Fruit Grower 1751
 Goodbody, K. C. 4557
 Goode, J. H. 1332, 3925
 Gooding, M. J. 4787
 Goodman, H. M. 4638, 6990, 9304, 11372
 Goodman, M. M. 9546, 9562-9563
 Goodman, R. N. 1822
 Goodwin, J. R. 6455
 Goodwin, P. H. 8603
 Gopal, J. 549, 1623, 9850, 10861, 12934
 Gopal, K. 6593-6594
 Gopal Bharadwaj 1991
 Gopalakrishnan, P. K. 2933
 Gopalakrishnan, T. R. 1738
 Gopalasundaram, P. 5740
 Gopikumar, K. 13316
 Goplen, B. P. 2717
 Goptsi, T. I. 8514
 Gor, M. 8045
 Goral, S. 12342
 Góral, T. 5745
 Gorbatenko, I. Yu. 12992
 Gorbet, D. W. 7833, 9028
 Gorbunov, A. B. 7716
 Gorbunova, V. Yu. 7073
 Gordei, I. A. 10588
 Gordey, I. A. 10588
 Gordon, A. G. 11219
 Gordon, A. S. 2267, 3444
 Gordon, D. 11369
 Gordon, D. B. 9725
 Gordon, I. L. 7168
 Gordon, M. P. 898
 Gordon, S. G. 3961
 Gordon-Kamm, B. 11610
 Gordon-Kamm, W. 11604
 Gorel, F. L. 1580
 Goren, M. 7779
 Goren, R. 8121, 13112
 Gorenshtein, N. M. 3459
 Gorenstein, N. M. 100
 Goreux, A. 903
 Görg, R. 10556
 Gorgé, J. L. 6217, 7498
 Görden, E. 13153
 Gorgulho, E. P. 3224
 Gorham, J. 5901, 8277, 9427
 Gori, P. 9172
 Gorian, F. 9109
 Gorina, I. N. 6630
 Goring, D. R. 10078
 Gorinova, N. 7894
 Gorla, M. S. 1325, 1371
 Görlach, J. 7634, 12985
 Gornall, R. J. 11234
 Görnhardt, B. 11129
 Gornicki, P. 2333
 Górny, A. G. 132, 3660, 9481
 Gorostiza, M. F. de 9247
 Goršič, J. 2100
 Górška-Paukszta, M. 6530
 Górski, M. 7060, 9393, 11458
 Gorst, J. R. 4661
 Goryachikh, A. S. 6618
 Gosal, S. S. 6249, 7342, 8486
 Gossele, V. 5552, 11137
 Gosti, F. 4648, 4667
 Gostimski, S. A. 2811
 Gosukonda, R. M. 11922, 12955
 Goswami, C. L. 873
 Goswami, G. L. 7923
 Goswami, P. K. 1605, 10147
 Goth, R. W. 5254
 Goto, K. 1091, 4750, 9769
 Goto, M. 5768
 Goto, N. 82, 4663
 Goto, T. 7726
 Gotoh, K. 4750
 Gotoh, T. 1162
 Gotor, C. 10761
 Gotsch, N. 8140
 Gottardi, M. V. C. 2001
 Gottardo, L. 8914
 Göttgens, B. 4547
 Gottlieb, L. D. 11245
 Gottlieb, L. D. 7641, 9933
 Gottlieb, O. R. 10426
 Gottlob-McHugh, S. 1966, 5504
 Gottschalk, K. W. 11167
 Gottwald, T. R. 11000
 Götz, K. U. 10414
 Goubely, C. 10383
 Goud, J. V. 7285, 7348, 8639
 Goud, K. V. 363
 Goudet, J. 2286
 Goudriaan, J. 2890
 Gouesnard, B. 1331
 Gough, C. 3191, 9063
 Gough, S. 2421, 12557
 Gouhara, T. 12720
 Gouiaa, M. 8920
 Gouis, J. le 4846, 8357
 Goulart, B. L. 8884
 Goulart, L. 9458
 Goulas, C. 12348
 Gould, F. L. 7357
 Gould, K. S. 505
 Gounaris, Y. 548
 Goupil, P. 7588
 Gourley, C. J. P. 2686
 Gourley, L. M. 328, 10656
 Gouyon, P. H. 1115, 1117, 4289
 Govil, C. M. 10351
 Govila, O. P. 3793-3794
 Govind, N. S. 12306
 Govindaiah 8918
 Govoni, F. 10857
 Gowda, B. T. S. 7285
 Gowda, C. L. L. 9813
 Gowda, I. N. D. 10048
 Gowda, J. 6570
 Gowda, M. V. C. 6589
 Gowda, P. S. B. 3774
 Gowen, S. 6926
 Gowers, S. 7606
 Gowily, A. M. 11858
 Goyal, A. 11826
 Goyal, S. N. 6601, 12873
 Goyal, S. S. 2435
 Goyeau, H. 8321, 12539
 Grabau, E. A. 10765, 12800
 Grabau, L. J. 6188
 Grace, L. 5648
 Gracia, M. P. 1401, 10643
 Gradziel, T. M. 703, 747, 749, 1782, 11037
 Graef, G. L. 1519, 11783-11784
 Graef, G. 3449
 Graf, B. 5362
 Grafi, G. 12596

- Grafton, K. F. 499, 2803
 Graham, D. P. 7925
 Graham, G. C. 5036, 10953
 Graham, I. A. 2974
 Graham, J. 9999
 Graham, J. H. 8938, 9690, 12741
 Graham, M. J. 478, 10788
 Graham, M. W. 12391
 Graham, R. 2450
 Graham, R. D. 12524-12525, 12533
 Graman, J. 5474
 Graman, Z. 420
 Gramatikova, M. 12563
 Grambow, H. J. 8327
 Graña, X. 12590
 Granados, G. 9576
 Granados R, G. 3751
 Grand, L. F. 9153
 Grand-Ravel, C. 1470
 Granda, I. A. 580
 Grandbastien, M. A. 1065, 3170, 11359, 12157
 Grandcolas, P. 7040
 Grando, M. S. 8904
 Grando, S. 3634
 Graner, A. 1237, 2417-2418, 4845, 12476
 Granger, R. L. 4161
 Granger Z., D. 1163-1164
 Granges, A. 2936
 Granja, N. P. 7564
 Granot, D. 9913
 Granqvist, M. 3658
 Grant, G. 1564
 Grant, J. E. 12251
 Grant, M. R. 24, 10400, 11378
 Grant, S. 950, 2093, 4492
 Grant, W. F. 2707, 3912, 6144, 8557
 Granville, J. J. de 3256
 Grappin, A. 7753
 Grappin, P. 3170
 Gras, P. W. 4772, 4782, 7153, 8259
 Grasselly, C. 11016, 11022, 12023
 Grasser, K. D. 4610
 Grassi, F. 9995
 Grassi, G. 13165
 Grassi, M. 8855
 Grattapaglia, D. 2015, 5614, 10224
 Grau, C. R. 1542-1543, 3900, 8617, 10743
 Grau B., P. 1421
 Graudal, L. 11150
 Grauke, L. J. 1867, 12086
 Grausem, B. 7902
 Grauslund, J. 8843
 Graves, B. 576
 Gravois, K. A. 1419-1420, 9623
 Gravouille, J. M. 9854
 Gray, B. 4512
 Gray, D. J. 642, 652, 9337, 13117
 Gray, J. C. 4397, 5201, 5808, 5868, 7889
 Gray, J. E. 9919
 Gray, L. 147
 Gray, L. A. 11269
 Gray, L. E. 6196
 Gray, M. 9444
 Gray, M. W. 4604
 Gray, S. M. 260
 Graybosch, R. A. 4773, 8262, 10480, 11489
 Grayburn, W. S. 6557
 Graziano, S. F. 4829
 Grazzini, R. 6791, 6804, 8041-8042
 Grebenstein, B. 9715
 Grebenstein, O. 9715
 Greco, I. 1810
 Greco, R. 295
 Greef, J. M. 1483
 Green, A. G. 7812
 Green, B. R. 8743
 Green, J. 1624
 Green, J. M. 1598
 Green, J. R. 7499
 Green, P. 4614
 Green, P. J. 44, 2259, 11119
 Green, S. K. 6328
 Greenberg, D. C. 12130
 Greenberg, J. T. 2264
 Greenblatt, G. A. 7133
 Greene, B. 5981
 Greene, D. W. 1753
 Greene, F. C. 176, 1182
 Greene, S. 3754
 Greene, S. L. 5143
 Greene, T. A. 894
 Greene, T. W. 1332
 Greenfield, J. 7126
 Greenland, A. J. 2488, 4968, 10593, 12273
 Greenwood, M. S. 6725, 13334
 Greer, A. F. 5324
 Greet, A. D. 11100
 Gregersen, P. L. 4858
 Gregerson, R. G. 12760
 Gregor, D. 4194, 13054
 Gregori, C. 608
 Gregoria, G. B. 2667
 Gregorius, H. R. 2018, 4683, 4708
 Gregory, J. W. 3661
 Gregory, P. J. 9477
 Greilhuber, J. 1578, 7497
 Grellet, F. 7012, 7320, 10383, 12324
 Greppin, H. 5814
 Gressel, J. 5767
 Gresshoff, P. M. 1522, 2739, 7435, 7456, 8132, 9720, 9772, 10722
 Greulich, K. O. 2716
 Greve, B. 9837
 Grewal, G. P. S. 5371
 Grewal, J. S. 1622
 Greyson, R. I. 1293
 Gridley, H. E. 10825
 Grieb, B. 5262
 Grienberger, J. M. 4738, 9371
 Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 9218, 11297
 Grierson, C. 34, 2207
 Grierson, D. 617, 643, 2944, 6364, 6366, 9919, 9943, 10920
 Griesbach, R. J. 2121, 5770, 8008, 9182, 10264
 Griess, E. 271
 Grif, V. G. 7027, 11742
 Griffey, C. A. 7164-7165, 9436
 Griffin, A. R. 3235, 4474
 Griffin, J. D. 10772, 11743
 Griffin, T. S. 3889
 Griffing, B. 10349
 Griffith, I. J. 3851
 Griffiths, L. A. 10889
 Griffiths, P. D. 3852
 Griga, M. 3956, 7448
 Grigolo, U. 10857
 Grigor'evskaya, A. Ya. 6824
 Grijalva, M. I. 5192
 Grill, D. 13341
 Grillo, S. 4044, 6376, 11907
 Grima-Pettenati, J. 7945
 Grimanelli, D. 8471, 9585
 Grimault, V. 8759-8760, 9906
 Grimes, J. 10342
 Grimm, B. 9060, 10189, 12550, 13238
 Grimwade, B. 7126
 Grindstaff, K. K. 11579
 Grinsven, M. Q. J. M. van 9082
 Grisham, M. P. 1941, 10149
 Grison, R. 3072
 Grisvard, J. 9796
 Gritti, O. 293
 Gritton, E. 3976
 Gritton, E. T. 8617
 Griveau, B. 3100
 Grivet, L. 1942, 4353, 11097
 Grochowski, L. 7215-7216
 Groen, A. F. 12328
 Groendijk-Wilders, N. 2877
 Groenewegen, C. 1695
 Groenwold, R. 5298, 8842
 Grof, B. 5144, 10756
 Gröger, D. 8087
 Groh, B. 1778
 Grolli, F. 10857
 Gromova, I. I. 7028
 Groner, S. 2973
 Groot, P. W. J. de 11297
 Groot, S. P. C. 6370, 7660
 Groover, A. 6723
 Groover, A. T. 7975
 Gross, U. 5262
 Grossa, J. P. T. 11027
 Grosser, J. W. 1838, 4259
 Grossi, M. 4856, 11581
 Grossi de Sá, M. F. 3070
 Grosskopf, E. 6730
 Grossman, H. 6804
 Grosso, N. R. 9024
 Grote, E. M. 2614
 Groth, D. E. 11682
 Groth, J. V. 11640-11641
 Grotkass, C. 8033
 Grout, B. 13427
 Grove, G. G. 5392
 Grover, A. 8466
 Grover, P. B., Jr. 8329
 Gruber, V. 5484
 Grubishich, D. 7585
 Gruis, D. 1282
 Gruissem, W. 12319
 Gula, J. W. 12188
 Grumet, R. 644, 8804, 10370, 11336, 13018
 Grummt, F. 6991
 Grunberg, K. 7630
 Grunberger, Y. 8252
 Grundas, S. 11485
 Grüner, R. 10198
 Grunes, D. L. 6232, 10507, 12629
 Grunewaldt, J. 12258, 13367
 Grüntzig, M. 8816, 13063
 Gruska, I. 10265
 Grybauskas, A. P. 8415
 Grzelak, K. 3675, 7060, 11817
 Grzyb, Z. 9983
 Grzyb, Z. S. 9991
 Gu, D. G. 12685
 Gu, H. J. 6677
 Gu, H. P. 3931
 Gu, J. 10688
 Gu, J. Y. 2569
 Gu, M. H. 5883, 11709
 Gu, Q. M. 12798
 Gu, R. S. 6516
 Gu, S. D. 3958
 Gu, S. Y. 13185
 Gu, W. K. 11345, 12397, 12855
 Gu, X. F. 1740, 11995, 11999
 Gu, X. Y. 11709
 Gu, Y. 1794, 6446
 Gu, Y. J. 5044
 Gu, Z. F. 7924
 Gu, Z. J. 974, 2133, 10256, 11233
 Gu MingHong 11709
 Gu XingYou 11709
 Gualberto, J. 9371
 Gualberto, J. M. 5794, 11352
 Guan, C. Y. 782, 6527
 Guan, G. P. 13219
 Guan, H. P. 302
 Guan, L. L. 9762
 Guan, L. M. 5079
 Guan, L. Q. 11622
 Guan, Q. Z. 2768
 Guan, R. Z. 1885
 Guan, X. L. 11280
 Guan, Y. 6997
 Guarda, G. 10857
 Guarino, L. 10733
 Guarnaschelli, A. B. 9106
 Gubbaiah 3835
 Gubler, F. 127
 Gubler, W. D. 10005
 Guckert, A. 10477
 Guda, C. dalla 2098
 Gudmestad, N. C. 535, 6272, 9855-9856
 Gudova, T. N. 4975
 Guedes, Z. B. de L. 3105-3106
 Guedes A., F. A. 5734
 Guedes A., F. C. 5734
 Guedes-Pinto, H. 12343
 Guédon, D. J. 4539
 Gueldner, R. C. 755, 10635
 Guen, L. le 3420
 Guen, V. le 10216
 Guénoche, A. 8964
 Guenther, C. 543
 Guerche, P. 4288, 4299, 11042
 Guerin, J. R. 1245
 Guerineau, F. 1969
 Guern, J. 850
 Guerra, A. G. 8601
 Guerra, B. 12051
 Guerra, M. 523, 5185
 Guerra, M. P. 6734
 Guerrero, C. 12269
 Guerrier, G. 1707, 2953, 4117, 4119
 Guessan, F. K. N. 3833
 Guest, D. 9074
 Guevara, P. 13208
 Guevin, T. G. 925
 Guffy, R. G. 476
 Guha-Mukherjee, S. 10843
 Guhardja, E. 1918
 Guiamét, J. J. 1529, 6178
 Guida, T. 12103
 Guiderdoni, E. 9662, 12195
 Guidoni, S. 1821, 6463
 Guijarro, D. 6337, 6339
 Guijun, Y. 4247
 Guilfoyle, T. 3928
 Guilfoyle, T. J. 855, 2752
 Guillemaut, P. 8166
 Guillemette, R. J. D. 2756
 Guillemot, J. C. 3072
 Guillén, P. 4892
 Guiltinan, M. J. 3407, 3506, 4735, 6783, 13237
 Guimarães, D. R. 7591
 Guimarães, P. E. O. 2565
 Guinel, F. C. 6233
 Guinet, I. 8378
 Guitian, J. 5388
 Guittet, J. 13303
 Guittou, C. 4944
 Guittou, M. C. 9910
 Gulati, A. 4005, 5227
 Gulati, S. C. 11588
 Gülcan, R. 11025
 Guldbrandsen, B. 87
 Güler, H. Y. 10931
 Güler, M. 1178
 Gulick, P. 3310, 11244
 Gulina, I. V. 11912
 Gullberg, U. 6703
 Gulli, M. 2326, 2393, 4856, 11580
 Gulshan Lal 5358
 Gulya, T. J. 6559, 9011
 Gumber, R. K. 7522, 11856, 12892, 12914
 Gummesson, P. O. 2324
 Gunasekaran, K. 6892
 Gunathilagaraj, K. 7514
 Gunatilleke, I. A. U. N. 5643
 Gundappa, J. 9441
 Gündoğdu, M. 8818
 Gunel, E. 11382
 Gunjate, R. T. 6501
 Gunton, J. 2893
 Guo, A. L. 2264, 3444
 Guo, A. P. 7927, 13288
 Guo, C. G. 5535
 Guo, F. G. 3806
 Guo, F. L. 10268, 11232, 11280
 Guo, F. X. 6039
 Guo, F. Y. 12055
 Guo, G. L. 10650
 Guo, G. N. 678
 Guo, H. J. 9088
 Guo, J. C. 9754
 Guo, J. F. 11112
 Guo, J. R. 1556
 Guo, J. Z. 11981
 Guo, L. 583
 Guo, L. B. 11696
 Guo, L. Y. 2132
 Guo, M. 1559, 2512

- Guo, M. L. 13274
 Guo, Q. Y. 8573
 Guo, R. L. 11425
 Guo, S. H. 12518
 Guo, S. W. 2278
 Guo, T. 480
 Guo, T. C. 4253
 Guo, W. 8472
 Guo, X. P. 11143
 Guo, X. X. 6069
 Guo, Y. D. 8462
 Guo, Y. G. 6635
 Guo, Y. H. 5165
 Guo, Y. Y. 12560
 Guo, Z. H. 5396
 Guo, Z. L. 11996
 Guo, Z. N. 678
 Guo AnPin 13288
 Guo DeDong 13218
 Guo XiangMo 13269
 Guo Yan 12725
 Gupta, A. 3349-3350
 Gupta, A. K. 9449, 12541
 Gupta, D. C. 6864
 Gupta, D. K. 11808
 Gupta, J. C. 7303, 7392
 Gupta, M. 4590, 11050
 Gupta, N. 3307
 Gupta, P. K. 10351, 11313
 Gupta, R. 12520
 Gupta, R. B. 173, 179, 7131
 Gupta, R. C. 5477
 Gupta, R. N. 11923
 Gupta, R. V. S. 12129
 Gupta, S. 7782, 9449
 Gupta, S. C. 1598, 5217, 6031, 7300, 10316, 11670
 Gupta, S. D. 7374, 7374
 Gupta, S. K. 8976, 10080, 11853, 11877
 Gupta, S. N. 9036
 Gupta, U. 10312
 Gupta, V. 851, 9627
 Gupta, V. P. 514, 5005, 6231, 6234, 6266, 8571, 11834, 12845, 12860, 12864, 12877
 Gupta, V. S. 1424, 9638
 Gupton, C. L. 3019
 Gurbaksh Singh 10505
 Gurdip Singh 6249
 Gürel, A. 819, 5939
 Gürel, F. 11691
 Gurevich, B. I. 8670
 Gurfinkel, B. S. de 11810
 Guries, R. P. 9057, 10231
 Gurley, W. B. 1064, 12324
 Gurr, G. M. 8684
 Gurriaran, M. J. 6580
 Gurtu, S. 10129
 Gurung, B. D. 8458
 Guruprasad, T. R. 2908, 12295
 Gururaj Katti 11859
 Gus-Mayer, S. 2454
 Guseva, N. N. 10555
 Gus'kov, E. P. 4330
 Gusmão, J. L. de 11141
 Gusmão, L. 224, 12343
 Gusta, L. V. 3874
 Gustafson, H. L. 4176
 Gustafson, J. P. 1026, 1213, 5020, 10434, 11689, 12530
 Gustafson, V. D. 12516
 Gustafson-Brown, C. 4636
 Gustafsson, M. 5948, 7601, 11307
 Gustafsson, P. 3261, 5936, 9122-9123
 Gustavsson, B. A. 7718
 Gustine, D. L. 10338
 Gut, M. 7157
 Gut-Rella, M. 1049
 Guteva, Y. 404, 9200, 9689
 Gutfinger, T. 6362
 Guthe, V. D. 7917
 Guthrie, W. D. 1274
 Gutierrez, S. 2304
 Gutierrez, A. P. 11769
 Gutiérrez, J. 8205
 Gutierrez, J. C. 10211
 Gutiérrez, J. F. 464
 Gutiérrez, P. 8461
 Gutiérrez C., A. M. 11921
 Gutiérrez Salgado, A. 5194
 Gutiérrez Sánchez, J. R. 10605
 Gutman, F. N. 9744
 Gutmański, I. 7589, 11927
 Gutov, I. Kh. 7675
 Gutterman, Y. 2410
 Guttieri, M. J. 10706
 Guttman, S. I. 4364
 Guu, M. S. 7442
 Guy, C. L. 2200, 3051, 11941
 Guy, P. 12756
 Guy, R. D. 7973
 Guy, S. 1527, 12810
 Guye, A. 5397
 Guyer, D. 11364
 Guzhev, Yu. L. 9418, 12513
 Guzmán, C. A. 9024
 Guzman, E. 12836
 Guzmán, G. 6911
 Gvozdanović-Varga, J. 8596, 8703
 Gvozdenović, D. 1757, 1767, 8830
 Gwag, J. G. 1952
 Gwizdek, S. 12607
 Gwozdecki, J. 707
 Györgyey, J. 8651, 11404
 Gysel, A. van 3418
 Ha, K. Y. 6080, 7310
 Ha, S. B. 423, 2695
 Ha, W. G. 12651
 Ha, Y. M. 6789, 6794-6795, 7672
 Haak, I. A. 161
 Haalstra, S. R. 4932
 Haan, A. A. de 2405
 Haan, P. de 9082
 Haapala, T. 8019
 Haapanen, M. 11196, 11201
 Haas, A. O. de 6613
 Haas, B. 12804
 Haas, G. 1338
 Haas, H. U. 5410
 Haas, R. J. 6113
 Haase, P. 3249
 Haass, M. 271
 Habash, D. 7889
 Habash, D. Z. 4000
 Habbén, J. E. 3689, 4948, 11342
 Habekuss, A. 8350
 Habera, L. F. 4896
 Haberlach, G. T. 543
 Häberlein, E. 12027
 Habětíněk, J. 131
 Habib Ahmad 12096
 Habibuddin, H. 8506, 12736
 Habte, M. 3064
 Habu, Y. 71, 12918
 Hachey, J. 2956
 Hachigian, T. M. 1079
 Hacke E., E. 1158
 Hackett, C. 5400, 8890
 Hackett, C. A. 9482, 10169
 Hackett, W. P. 6796, 9110
 Hackland, A. F. 4584
 Hadas, R. 9913
 Haddad, M. 4572
 Hadidi, A. 8859
 Hadipoentyanti, E. 13392
 Hadjichristodoulou, A. 221, 2426, 4828, 4842, 7827, 7836, 10542
 Hadwiger, L. A. 9800, 10836
 Hadži-Tašković Šukalović, V. 8393
 Hadzim, K. 12736
 Haenni, A. L. 4319
 Haesaert, G. 1270
 Haeseldonckx, L. 10959
 Hafez, A. A. 2435
 Hagberg, A. 3619, 3644
 Hagberg, P. 3619, 3644
 Hagedorn, S. F. 3258
 Hagen, G. 855, 2752, 3928
 Hägg, M. 11596
 Häggman, H. 887, 6719-6720
 Haghparast, R. 4684
 Hagima, I. 8248
 Hagio, T. 323, 5922
 Hagiwara, K. 3962
 Hahlbrock, K. 1634, 5249, 9203, 11292, 12296
 Hahn, D. T. 2621, 5993, 6012, 6029
 Hahn, S. K. 7584
 Hahn, T. R. 9801
 Hahn, V. 8991
 Hahne, G. 5482, 5484
 Haicour, R. 6279, 7757, 9845
 Haidar, H. O. 9367
 Hailu Mekbeb 223
 Hain, F. P. 8000
 Hain, R. 5580, 7901
 Haines, G. 11604
 Haines, J. 13129
 Haines, R. 7942
 Hairston, N. G., Jr. 4677
 Haissig, B. E. 4559, 9112
 Haizel, T. 1971, 10180
 Hajare, D. N. 12806
 Hajdukiewicz, P. 2201
 Hajela, N. 2026
 Hajela, R. K. 2026
 Haji, T. 8861
 Hajika, M. 12813
 Hajirezaei, M. 10191
 Hajnalka, L. D. 8781
 Hajšlová, J. 12938
 Håkansson, G. 13246
 Hake, S. 1333, 2523, 2536, 3429, 3686, 3719, 5981, 10602
 Hakkert, J. C. 3174, 5353
 Hakro, A. A. 12542
 Hakvoort, H. W. J. 451
 Halappanavar, S. P. 102
 Halbrendt, J. M. 8859
 Haldeman, J. H. 8030
 Haley, S. D. 492, 2784, 10824
 Halford, N. G. 129, 5839, 7126, 9471
 Halfter, U. 5796
 Halim, S. 1990
 Halimi, E. S. 2725
 Halinska, A. 12932
 Hall, A. 1824
 Hall, A. E. 4003, 9821, 10352, 11871
 Hall, A. J. 9005
 Hall, D. G. 5519
 Hall, J. W. 2717, 5399
 Hall, P. 3250
 Hall, R. B. 2020
 Hall, T. C. 342, 348, 2649, 2655, 5769, 6060, 6208
 Hall, T. J. 432, 3841
 Hall, V. L. 285
 Hallauer, A. R. 267, 3367, 3734, 4880, 10600
 Halldén, C. 1953
 Hallett, I. C. 6848
 Halloran, G. M. 6543-6544, 7408, 9483
 Halls, S. C. 5085
 Hålmågean, L. 6345
 Halperin, W. 11916
 Halter, J. D. 1989
 Halušková, J. 6893
 Ham, R. C. H. J. van 990
 Hamada, K. 5273
 Hamada, T. 12159
 Hamajima, A. 6646
 Hamaker, B. R. 4948, 9566
 Hämläinen, M. 1199
 Hamamatsu, C. 344, 5030
 Hamann, A. 11822
 Hamann, H. 10414
 Hamasuna, S. 9636
 Hamblin, J. 11524
 Hamdi, S. 10193
 Hamed, M. 12881
 Hameed, S. 1727
 Hamel, F. 4294
 Hamelin, R. C. 6702
 Hamer, R. J. 7132
 Hamid, A. 4004
 Hamid, M. A. 12128
 Hamill, J. D. 3403
 Hamilton, A. 12353
 Hamilton, A. C. 6940
 Hamilton, D. A. 278
 Hamilton, L. C. 10001
 Hamilton, R. I. 310, 3740, 3768, 8402, 8697, 9579, 10629
 Hamilton, W. D. O. 866, 2199, 6876, 8693
 Hamm, E. A. 11155
 Hammatt, N. 5226
 Hammer, K. 92, 3379, 3605, 4573, 7050, 8205-8206, 8594, 9242, 10131, 12354, 13413
 Hammer, P. E. 9155
 Hammer, S. 992
 Hammerschlag, F. A. 701, 8798
 Hammes, P. S. 288, 2522
 Hammett, K. R. W. 957, 1506, 6848
 Hammond, B. G. 12787
 Hammond, J. 13261
 Hammond, J. J. 4853
 Hammond, J. R. M. 9468
 Hammond, R. B. 9783, 10791
 Hammond-Kosack, K. E. 1712-1713, 4121
 Hammond-Kosack, M. 34, 2207
 Hamon, P. 1942, 3753, 3767, 6024
 Hamon, S. 1959, 7864, 9056, 12331
 Hámori Szabó, J. 10958
 Hamou, M. 10044
 Hamoud, M. A. 4993
 Hampton, J. G. 1509, 7417
 Hamrick, J. L. 7974, 9722, 10274
 Hamza, S. 6352
 Han, B. H. 12270
 Han, C. D. 7254
 Han, C. F. 2764, 7443
 Han, F. 3931, 7695
 Han, F. P. 5109, 12439
 Han, I. S. 8023-8024
 Han, J. H. 3515, 3595, 5877, 7071, 7092, 7220
 Han, J. X. 6533
 Han, M. Y. 4208
 Han, P. L. 8480
 Han, Q. J. 7670
 Han, Q. X. 11782
 Han, R. 12765
 Han, S. S. 988, 8083
 Han, S. U. 11199, 11207
 Han, S. Y. 5947
 Han, T. 11635
 Han, X. 1740, 11995, 11999
 Han, X. M. 2612
 Han, Y. C. 11176
 Han, Y. G. 11894
 Han, Z. J. 6014
 Han FangPu 12439
 Hanada, T. 1566
 Hanania, U. 9222
 Hance, T. 1142
 Hancock, D. 9544
 Hancock, J. 8892
 Hancock, J. F. 711, 12040
 Hancock, K. R. 5132
 Hancock, T. W. 12085
 Hand, P. 3401
 Handa, A. K. 2948, 9912, 12990
 Handa, T. 3056
 Handberg, K. 9747
 Handique, A. C. 6638
 Handjieva, N. V. 9085
 Handley, L. L. 3628, 3633
 Handley, L. W. 11209
 Hanfrey, C. C. 11061
 Hanfstingl, U. 4618
 Hang, A. 2425
 Hanhart, C. 2252
 Hanhijärvi, A. 8001
 Haniuda, T. 10984
 Hanke, V. 4147, 8815
 Hankins, B. J. 2701, 7384
 Hanlon, R. 10765, 12800
 Hanna, M. R. 9728, 11765
 Hanna, N. S. 200, 12472

- Hanna, W. W. 2634, 3780, 3786, 6826, 9158, 9612, 10338
- Hannah, L. C. 2530, 3705, 4890, 4897
- Hannan, R. M. 7047
- Hannapel, D. J. 4033, 7543, 7622, 9840, 10916
- Hannappel, U. 9471
- Hanneman, R. E., Jr. 542, 2870, 7547, 8653
- Hanniford, G. 6798
- Hanquier, J. 11961
- Hänsch, R. 4831
- Hansen, E. 12379
- Hansen, G. 2225
- Hansen, J. 10726
- Hansen, J. D. 4919
- Hansen, K. 9548
- Hansen, K. R. 11048
- Hansen, L. D. 4479
- Hansen, L. N. 5460
- Hansen, M. 9893
- Hansen, N. C. 3932, 7212, 7458
- Hansen, P. 2994
- Hansen, P. B. 3147
- Hanson, A. D. 4114
- Hanson, E. J. 3023
- Hanson, M. R. 969, 2109, 2215, 5307, 5550, 5700, 10285
- Hanson, P. J. 2047
- Hanson, W. D. 3922
- Hanušová, R. 8306, 8311, 11533
- Hanzer, V. 9977
- Hao, H. 13307
- Hao, J. C. 1556
- Hao, J. G. 10735
- Hao, S. 5276
- Hao, S. C. 10794
- Hao, X. Q. 7914
- Hao, Y. P. 12765
- Hao, Y. Q. 583
- Haouazine, N. 1069
- Hapase, R. S. 12146, 13196-13197
- Happstadius, I. 11058
- Haq, M. A. 1597, 8631
- Haq, T. A. 7878
- Haque, A. F. M. E. 4949
- Haque, M. F. 12111
- Hara, K. 1648
- Hara, T. 13416
- Hara-Nishimura, I. 5348, 5797
- Harada, H. 11296
- Harada, J. J. 3427, 4587, 4635
- Harada, K. 5154, 7451, 12300
- Harada, M. 12591
- Harada, T. 1758, 1766, 10902, 12456
- Harada, Y. 7003, 13402
- Harahap, Z. 5016
- Haranath, A. 7867
- Harbage, J. F. 1633, 2870
- Harbaugh, B. K. 11953
- Harberd, N. P. 6995, 9294
- Harbir Singh 2368
- Hardarson, G. 7483
- Hardegger, M. 6300
- Hardenack, S. 4492
- Harder, D. E. 136, 10577
- Harder, L. D. 954, 980, 996, 5139, 5718, 13385
- Hardin, S. H. 5769
- Harding, J. 5691, 8056, 12255
- Harding, K. 554, 5409, 6283
- Hardison, R. C. 4101
- Hardner, C. M. 12209
- Hardon, J. J. 12360
- Hardouin, J. P. 11428
- Hardy, J. 5278
- Hardy, T. 4944
- Hare, R. A. 10470
- Harel, E. 619
- Hareland, G. A. 1198, 9415
- Harer, P. N. 12834
- Hareven, D. 6362, 12984
- Harfouche, A. 13327, 13332
- Harfoush, D. I. 1449
- Hargrove, W. L. 11772
- Hari Singh 3089, 3091
- Harim, A. 2716
- Harinarayana, G. 11663, 11667-11668
- Haring, V. 12167
- Harjit Singh 7166
- Harker, K. N. 7213
- Harlan, J. R. 2509, 7046
- Harlapur, S. I. 5909, 12148
- Harling, H. 5569
- Harmer, R. 7951
- Harminder Kaur 10998
- Harms, C. T. 6976
- Harms, J. P. 431
- Harms, K. 2866
- Haroun, S. A. 4993
- Harper, J. A. 11751
- Harper, J. E. 2769, 3947, 5171
- Harper, J. F. 9300
- Harrington, S. E. 6062
- Harris, J. 5106
- Harris, J. D. 174
- Harris, J. W. 5405-5407
- Harris, L. J. 276
- Harris, M. J. 12324
- Harris, M. K. 5340
- Harris, N. 129, 4557, 7191
- Harris, P. J. C. 6150, 12220
- Harris, S. A. 465, 1511
- Harris, W. 3281, 5534, 9145
- Harris-Haller, L. 348
- Harris-Haller, L. W. 5769
- Harrison, B. D. 1028
- Harrison, G. E. 5455
- Harrison, J. 3635
- Harrison, K. 1712, 4121, 5696, 5982
- Harrison, K. F. 2701, 7384
- Harrison, M. J. 5130, 5785, 9263
- Harrison, R. C. 3020
- Harrison, R. E. 708
- Harrison, R. J. 642
- Harrison, S. 10428
- Harry, D. E. 3229, 6749
- Harry, I. S. 914, 6754, 9139
- Harst, M. 3029, 10025
- Hart, A. D. 7776
- Hart, G. 8431
- Hart, G. E. 2330, 2608, 3756, 5874, 8430, 9594, 9603, 11649
- Hart, J. 7280
- Hartana, A. 1918
- Harte, C. 3371, 12252
- Härtel, H. 5937
- Harten, A. M. van 12966
- Harten, A. van 7597
- Harter, K. 1971, 3353
- Hartings, H. 5925, 6000, 11613
- Hartl, D. 10276
- Hartl, L. 7162
- Hartleb, H. 8225
- Hartley, B. J. 11566
- Hartley, N. 6995
- Hartman, C. L. 946
- Hartman, G. L. 9828, 9940
- Hartmann, C. 2331, 4266
- Hartmann, G. 8225
- Hartmann, H. 1170, 1902
- Hartmann, W. 3008, 4194-4195, 9981, 12027, 13038, 13054, 13057, 13410
- Hartog, M. V. 9864
- Hartsell, P. L. 6431
- Hartung, A. J. 9303
- Hartung, W. 11282
- Hartwig, E. E. 1536, 1541, 2749, 6194
- Hartzook, A. 3127
- Harushima, Y. 345, 5023, 5032
- Harveson, R. M. 9054
- Harvey, A. J. 11551
- Harvey, B. L. 6957
- Harvey, C. F. 6470
- Harvey, F. J. 13301
- Harvey, T. L. 1230, 5863, 5913
- Harvie, P. 5666
- Harville, D. A. 11383
- Harwood, J. S. 10635
- Harzic, N. 5991
- Hasabnis, A. B. 821, 828, 1946, 5514
- Hasan, N. 12909
- Hasan, O. 6228, 6691
- Hasdai, D. 10044
- Hasegawa, A. 8689, 11253, 12493
- Hasegawa, H. 5064, 7885, 11720, 12588, 12657
- Hasegawa, K. 5099
- Hasegawa, P. M. 3165, 4402, 5761, 6376, 8668, 12175
- Haselkorn, R. 2333
- Haseloff, J. 12413
- Hasenkampf, C. A. 2120
- Hasezawa, S. 860, 9067
- Hash, C. T. 2632, 3783-3784, 3790, 5001, 5011-5012, 11674
- Hashemi, A. 801
- Hashikawa, U. 5158
- Hashimoto, H. 1428
- Hashimoto, J. 2653
- Hashimoto, T. 9810
- Hashmi, A. A. 12648
- Hasimah, M. 12643
- Haskell, D. W. 11941
- Haskins, K. A. 9918
- Hassan, H. 816
- Hassan, L. 418, 9698
- Hassan, M. W. 6243
- Hassan, S. 12819
- Hasselt, P. R. van 12630
- Hastings, A. 4675, 5832
- Hastjarjo 1916
- Hata, A. 8689
- Hata, K. 3242
- Hata, S. 6988, 10786
- Hatam, M. 8566
- Hatanaka, T. 844
- Hatano, S. 11698
- Hatch, S. L. 3869
- Hatcher, D. W. 2375
- Hatchett, J. H. 1233, 5863, 5915, 10471, 11597
- Hatfield, P. M. 6657
- Hati, N. 531
- Hatsuyama, Y. 71
- Hattalii, S. R. 3582
- Hattappa, S. 2842
- Hattemer, H. H. 927, 3239, 10221
- Hatton, D. 10182
- Hatton, J. C. 12361
- Hattori, J. 1966, 5479, 6525
- Hattori, K. 8068, 11893, 13376
- Hattori, T. 284, 538, 9636, 12134
- Hatzfeld, Y. 6323
- Hatzixanthi, K. 10928
- Hau, B. 12195
- Hauber, D. P. 3099
- Haufe, W. 5521
- Haug, G. 13340
- Haugerud, N. 11439
- Haughn, G. W. 3435
- Haung, C. Y. 10482
- Haunold, A. 5735
- Hauptvogel, P. 1490
- Hauschild, R. 12416
- Hause, B. 4304, 6542, 12099, 13153
- Hause, G. 4304, 6542, 12099, 13153
- Hauser, B. 6361, 12988
- Hauser, C. R. 5781
- Hauser, M. T. 5816, 7620
- Hauser, T. P. 2287
- Häusler, R. E. 2429-2430
- Hausman, J. F. 2023
- Haussmann, B. I. G. 9605
- Havard, M. 6595
- Have, A. ten 3303
- Havel, L. 6734
- Havens, K. 10215
- Haverkort, A. J. 2890
- Havey, M. J. 586, 4071, 5277, 7593, 8800, 10941, 12960
- Havir Singh 6555
- Havránek, P. 593
- Havránková, I. 4224
- Havukkala, I. 347, 1423, 5030, 8468
- Haward, S. 12419
- Haware, M. P. 8629, 8632, 8635, 11856
- Hawes, C. 272, 4557
- Hawes, M. C. 11829, 12841
- Hawk, J. 2597
- Hawkes, J. G. 4570-4571, 4705, 5251, 7554
- Hawkesford, M. J. 2214, 4586
- Hawkins, B. J. 2069
- Hawksworth, D. L. 4711, 6924, 6936, 11410
- Hawley, G. J. 7990
- Hawthorne, W. A. 501, 3988
- Hawtin, G. 6950
- Hay, I. 9119
- Hay, R. K. M. 9239
- Hay, R. L. 3565
- Hayakawa, T. 12735
- Hayano-Saito, Y. 12728
- Hayasaka, H. 345
- Hayasaka, K. 5023
- Hayashi, H. 5567, 5569, 7437, 11376
- Hayashi, I. 6819
- Hayashi, J. 3616, 12559
- Hayashi, K. 5263
- Hayashi, M. 5154, 6397, 7356
- Hayashi, T. 94, 7022, 8908
- Hayashi, Y. 9075, 13402
- Hayashida, N. 66, 76, 858, 3421, 5800, 7005
- Hayatsu, M. 3153, 5536, 6634
- Hayes, C. M. 9729
- Hayes, P. M. 2436, 3489, 4855, 5921, 7185, 8331, 8333, 9476
- Hayman, D. 3864, 10724
- Hayman, G. T. 3419
- Haynes, K. G. 4035, 5254, 5313, 10870
- Haysom, H. R. 1647
- Hayward, M. D. 1468-1469, 3850, 3887, 5084, 5106
- Hazari, M. S. 8446
- Hazarika, G. N. 11879
- Hazra, P. 7518-7519, 12901
- Hazra, S. 13184
- He, B. S. 1434
- He, C. R. 1146
- He, D. G. 125
- He, D. G. 4740
- He, D. G. 12710
- He, D. Y. 6083, 8490
- He, F. F. 12135
- He, G. 7701
- He, H. H. 13278
- He, H. J. 9826
- He, J. H. 3327
- He, J. M. 11389
- He, L. M. 12135
- He, L. Z. 8722, 13377
- He, M. L. 1426
- He, Q. Q. 3882
- He, Q. W. 11924
- He, R. 12633
- He, S. 9789
- He, S. A. 1794, 9162
- He, S. C. 6212
- He, S. P. 3958
- He, Y. G. 11136
- He, Y. H. 3733
- He, Y. J. 6889
- He, Y. K. 1673
- He, Y. Z. 8477
- He, Z. D. 11317
- He, Z. H. 2818, 3813
- He FongFa 12135
- He HongHua 13278
- He LiMei 12135
- He LiZhen 13377
- He QiWei 11924
- Head, G. 10882
- Heads, M. J. 13358
- Heard, D. J. 11352
- Heard, J. 10737
- Heath, D. W. 777
- Heath, M. C. 4552, 8636
- Heatley, R. C. 8034
- Heaton, J. B. 13032

- Hebard, F. V. 4282
 Hebblethwaite, P. D. 3955
 Heberle-Bors, E. 4433, 4630, 5554, 5562, 6643, 6651, 9386, 9731, 10186, 12208, 13232, 13297
 Hébert, Y. 5991, 9567-9568, 9570, 10613
 Hébert-Soulé, D. 7735
 Hebttemariam, G. 137
 Hecht, V. 10392
 Hecke, P. van 13303
 Hecker, R. J. 6626-6627
 Hedberg, O. 4712
 Hedden, P. 6043, 6228, 10918
 Hedgcock, C. 2344
 Hedge, L. 4528
 Hedges, K. L. 2142
 Hedley, C. 3986
 Hedley, C. L. 2817, 3975, 6237, 9805, 10832, 12846
 Hedley, P. E. 9843, 12924
 Hedrick, S. A. 9277
 Heemert, C. van 9231
 Heenan, P. B. 4482, 8020, 9145
 Heering, J. H. 12777
 Heeswijck, R. van 5090, 11299
 Hegazy, M. F. 1449
 Hegde, M. 2908
 Hegde, R. K. 5909, 9442
 Hegde, R. R. 102
 Hegde, S. N. 4514
 Hegde, V. S. 8639
 Hegde, Y. 9441
 Heger, J. 2444
 Hehl, R. 3406, 11134
 Heiberg, N. 7710
 Heidekamp, F. 233, 9473
 Heiden, M. G. van der 4626
 Heidstra, R. 8614
 Heierli, D. 2788
 Heilman, P. E. 2021-2022, 5626
 Heilmeyer, H. 2254
 Heim, U. 6199, 7468
 Heimer, Y. M. 4658
 Heimovaara-Dijkstra, S. 7194, 9480
 Hein, K. 12593
 Hein, M. 7879
 Heineke, D. 1978
 Heinen, S. 4919
 Heinlein, M. 1295, 1300, 1306, 2524, 4904, 5983
 Heino, P. 12263
 Heinrichs, E. A. 1051
 Heintzen, C. 4326
 Heinz, E. 2928, 10805
 Heiser, C. B. 742
 Heisey, P. W. 1275
 Heisswolf, S. 10888
 Heisterüber, D. 8318
 Heitz, T. 4408
 Heizmann, P. 1887, 6323, 9891
 Hekkert, B. te L. 2894
 Helariutta, Y. 3309, 10264, 12259
 Heldt, H. 2881
 Heldt, H. W. 1978, 7495
 Helentjaris, T. 3689, 9569, 10594
 Helgadóttir, Á. 3843, 10729
 Helgeson, J. P. 543, 2869, 2901
 Hell, R. 12416
 Helleboid, S. 11944
 Hellens, R. 2813
 Hellewell, K. H. 9512
 Hellín, E. 4262, 5210
 Hellmann, M. 1760
 Hellyer, A. 4099
 Helm, J. H. 9493
 Helm, K. W. 9292
 Helmersson, S. 5512
 Helms, R. S. 1419-1420, 3798, 9623
 Helms, T. C. 2765, 3933, 7433
 Helsper, J. P. F. G. 1553, 8593
 Helyar, K. R. 2687, 5094
 Hemaprabha, G. 13205
 Hemery, A. 1087, 4692, 12410
 Hemery, A. S. 3424
 Hemleben, V. 2973, 4135, 5771, 7541, 9715
 Hemmat, M. 674, 4148, 9965
 Hemming, D. 8156
 Hemmings, A. M. 12784
 Hemmings-Mieszczak, M. 12155
 Hemon, P. 9063
 Hemp, S. 9025
 Hempfling, W. 7898, 9064
 Hen, F. 6072
 Hendershot, K. L. 8274
 Henderson, A. 3256
 Henderson, J. 272
 Hendrix, W. D. 879
 Heneen, W. K. 785, 1883, 3564, 9417, 9890, 10895, 11056, 12090
 Henifin, J. R. 3277
 Henke, G. E. 3589, 7159
 Hennart, J. W. 13008
 Henneberry, T. J. 879
 Hennessey, M. L. 13121
 Henning, J. 11133
 Henning, J. A. 1488, 8544
 Henningsen, K. W. 5183
 Henningsen, U. 5818
 Hennink, S. 4427
 Henny, R. J. 11274-11275
 Henriksson, P. 3564
 Henriques-Gil, N. 5644
 Henry, J. P. 4445
 Henry, R. J. 128, 161, 1025, 2445, 3096, 4854, 5036, 8214-8215, 10558, 11096
 Henry, Y. 2331, 2370, 3468, 10490
 Hensel, L. L. 3432
 Hensgens, L. A. M. 349
 Henskens, J. A. M. 3303
 Henson, R. A. 2800, 7482-7483
 Henz, G. P. 4084
 Henze, K. 5291
 Henzell, R. G. 325, 3769-3770, 7292
 Heo, C. H. 7233
 Hepp, E. 10031
 Hepziba, S. J. 338, 7525, 11882
 Herben, T. 13416
 Herbers, K. 1615, 5236, 7871, 7876
 Heredia-Díaz, O. 1283
 Heremans, B. 1097, 11366
 Herendeen, P. S. 10342
 Herget, T. 4382, 9836
 Herickhoff, L. A. 3226
 Hering, S. 3275
 Heritage, B. 11278
 Herle, P. S. 5449, 7359, 9953
 Herman, E. M. 6172
 Hermans, B. 1956
 Hermoso, R. 2807, 6217
 Hermesen, J. G. T. 2871, 7534
 Hernández, E. 8598, 8601, 12152
 Hernández, G. 9793, 10738
 Hernández, J. A. 5210
 Hernández, M. 8598, 11643
 Hernández, R. E. 6716
 Hernández, Y. 1650
 Hernández Bermejo, J. E. 10345
 Hernández Jasso, A. 9092
 Hernould, M. 4380
 Hérouart, D. 862, 3190
 Herpen, M. M. A. van 7542
 Herpen, M. van 4392
 Herr, J. M., Jr. 8195
 Herrendörfer, G. 8186
 Herrera, E. A. 754
 Herrera, P. 8205
 Herrera-Arrieta, Y. 2707
 Herrera-Estrella, L. 9262, 10330
 Herrero, M. 1124, 1829, 4284, 7736
 Herrero, R. 10043
 Herridge, D. F. 7456, 12779
 Herrmann, M. 4863
 Herrmann, R. G. 857, 1679, 5295, 7856, 12476, 12490
 Hersenhorn, J. 7765
 Hershey, C. 565
 Hershey, J. W. B. 7083
 Hertel, H. 7978
 Hervás-Vargas, A. 8630
 Hervé, Y. 595, 1668, 6018, 6325
 Herzfeld, F. 3972
 Herzlinger, G. 5767
 Herzog, M. 7012
 Herzog, R. W. 12301
 Herzog, S. 3239
 Hesk, D. 6804, 8041-8042
 Hesketh, J. D. 9557
 Heslop-Harrison, J. S. 334, 4557, 5455, 7177, 9285, 11385, 11387, 11415, 11598, 12223, 13296
 Hess, T. M. 4552
 Hess, W. R. 3609, 5934, 7883
 Hessberg, H. 4869
 Hesse, H. 9048
 Hesse, T. 3402
 Hesselbach, J. 4047
 Hesterman, O. B. 3889
 Heta, H. 12536
 Héthelyi, É. 1002
 Hetherington, A. M. 4488
 Hetschkun, H. 1957
 Hettel, G. P. 7091
 Hettterscheid, W. L. A. 8201, 8702
 Hetz, E. 10308
 Heu, M. H. 5062, 12651
 Heun, M. 4683, 7184
 Heursel, J. 2174
 Heusden, A. W. van 7623
 Heusden, S. van 6365, 9921
 Heuss-LaRosa, K. 11875
 Heuvel, K. van de 4392
 Hevesí, M. 8781
 Hevia H., F. 11921
 Hewelt, A. 3182
 Hewings, D. 5954
 Hewstone M., C. 1165
 Heyland, K. U. 4426
 Heywood, V. H. 10, 6940
 Hiatt, A. 7879
 Hiatt, W. 1690, 3391
 Hibbs, D. E. 2028
 Hicklenton, P. R. 933, 936
 Hickman, D. 7126
 Hickok, L. G. 12305, 12307
 Hidaka, M. 4061, 6855, 11918
 Hidaka, S. 8463, 11513
 Hidaka, T. 12072, 13111
 Hidano, Y. 13030
 Hidayat-ur-Rahman 11465, 11711
 Hiebert, E. 642
 Higaki, M. 2161, 10321-10322
 Higasa, T. 1625
 Higashi, T. 7323, 8460
 Higgins, D. W. 1059, 9298
 Higgins, R. A. 7404
 Higgins, T. J. V. 1587, 9070
 Higgins, V. J. 8633
 Higgs, D. C. 254
 Higgs, N. S. 2488
 Higgs, P. G. 12432
 Highett, M. I. 5204
 Higo, J. 10879
 Higo, H. 1423, 12660
 Higo, K. 12660
 Higuchi, H. 976
 Hilal, M. 2770
 Hilali, S. 810
 Hilbert, J. L. 11944
 Hildebrand, D. F. 1532, 9773
 Hildenbrand, S. 8662
 Hilder, V. A. 351, 866, 2199, 6876
 Hill, D. E. 4134, 6315
 Hill, J. E. 1436, 6054
 Hill, K. D. 5670
 Hill, M. J. 1509
 Hill, N. S. 409, 2698
 Hill, R. D. 5941
 Hill, R. R., Jr. 10713
 Hill, R. S. 12444
 Hill, S. 6551
 Hille, J. 5487, 6380, 8763
 Hillel, J. 7054, 7775, 10946, 13120
 Hillerman, F. 4510
 Hilleshög NK Semčice 6617
 Hills, M. J. 774
 Hiltunen, R. 12290
 Hilu, K. W. 1416, 5117, 7304, 9619
 Himmelsbach, D. S. 1413, 10635
 Hinata, K. 585, 1119, 5024, 5565, 6326, 8971, 10077, 13138
 Hinch, J. M. 11299
 Hinchee, M. A. W. 6972
 Hind, D. J. N. 10341
 Hinde, P. 4557
 Hinde, R. 4098
 Hinkens, E. A. 1543
 Hinson, K. 10776
 Hinton, D. M. 8765
 Hintum, T. J. L. van 218, 4835, 7180, 10347, 12341, 12360
 Hinz, G. 4557
 Hipkins, V. D. 13342
 Hipkind, J. 8412
 Hirabayashi, H. 3297
 Hirabayashi, T. 5408, 5922
 Hirai, A. 3483, 3800, 5154, 5543, 6067, 8464, 9639, 10667, 11698
 Hirai, H. 5099
 Hirai, K. 7592
 Hirai, M. 5335, 11960
 Hirai, M. Y. 7437, 9769
 Hirai, T. 8463
 Hiraiwa, S. 1877, 8966, 13133
 Hirakawa, N. 8945, 13124
 Hiramatsu, M. 5413, 6474
 Hirano, H. 2986, 6171, 11513, 12784
 Hirano, H. Y. 1432, 7332
 Hirano, J. 6109
 Hirano, K. 5555
 Hirano, T. 10700
 Hirata, T. 12790
 Hirata, Y. 2925, 10902
 Hiratsuka, K. 58, 3409
 Hirayama, L. 11608
 Hirel, B. 5156
 Hiremath, S. C. 10141
 Hiremath, S. R. 10107
 Hirimburegama, K. 13400
 Hirmer, M. 1894
 Hirochika, H. 4387
 Hirose, T. 852, 3161, 5080, 7360, 7362, 11738
 Hirose, Y. 5259
 Hirsch, A. M. 1828, 6128
 Hirsch, H. J. 7901
 Hirsch, S. 9631
 Hirschberg, J. 13003
 Hirt, H. 3980, 4630, 9731
 Hirunsalee, A. 12132
 Hisajima, S. 11357
 Hiscock, S. J. 10086
 Hiser, C. 4031
 Hishitani, M. 7681
 Hiskias, Y. 10878
 Hittalmani, S. 10699
 Hizukuri, S. 3822
 Hizume, M. 4072
 Hjalmarsson, I. 7717
 Hjeltmes, A. 4151, 6454
 Hjeltmes, S. H. 681, 4184, 13039
 Hjerdin, A. 1953
 Hjertson, M. L. 2131
 Hjortsholm, K. 10442
 Hlinková, E. 5556
 Ho, C. K. 13319
 Ho, C. L. 7260
 Ho, J. K. 3226
 Ho, K. M. 3608, 3642, 9489, 12567
 Ho, T. H. D. 2420, 5919, 5923, 5933
 Ho, T. N. 6859
 Hobbie, L. 4650, 4656
 Hobbys, H. A. 8789
 Hobbs, R. P. 1104

- Hobbs, S. L. 12188
 Hobbs, S. L. A. 1576, 5750
 Hobson, G. E. 5315, 10922
 Hoc, P. S. 900
 Hoch, B. 3609
 Hocking, T. J. 4552
 Hoddinott, J. 2397
 Hodge, G. R. 9127, 11216
 Hodge, N. C. 623, 9929
 Hodge, R. 7799
 Hodge, R. P. 2178
 Hodge, S. 83
 Hodges, D. M. 3740
 Hodges, S. A. 4687
 Hodges, T. K. 5029, 7318, 8466, 11608
 Hodgkin, T. 10347, 12331
 Hoefl, R. G. 478, 10788
 Hoek, A. van 7893
 Hoek, N. 6765
 Hoekstra, F. A. 997
 Hoekstra, R. 9857, 12919
 Hoekstra, S. 233
 Hoerster, G. 11610
 Hoeven, C. van der 5586
 Höfer, M. 7673, 8815
 Hoff, T. 10387
 Hoffman, D. 9509
 Hoffman, N. 10384
 Hoffmann, P. 5937
 Hoffmann-Campo, C. B. 484, 1550
 Höfgen, R. 6298, 9060
 Höfken, G. 12636
 Hofmann, G. A. 12323
 Hofmann, K. 5279
 Hofmann, L. 9208
 Hof, J. L. 13266
 Hofstra, H. 12254
 Hogan, P. S. 7899
 Hogarth, D. M. 831, 3147
 Hogenhout, S. 10380
 Hoggard, G. 9795
 Högger, C. 1894
 Hohl, F. D. 8871, 12030
 Hohls, T. 2271, 8146, 11614
 Hohmann, U. 4736, 12476, 12490
 Hohn, B. 91, 1070, 2217, 4615, 4633, 7016, 10381, 12592
 Hohtola, A. 6719-6720, 6753
 Hoisington, D. 1283
 Høj, P. B. 5848
 Holá, Z. 9846
 Holbrook, C. C. 11076
 Holcomb, G. E. 8534
 Holcroft, D. M. 5421
 Holding, D. R. 2243
 Holdsworth, M. 34, 536, 2207
 Hole, D. J. 11435
 Holkar, S. 530
 Hollamby, G. J. 10456, 10464, 10468
 Holland, D. 1837, 7773, 8928, 10026, 10045
 Holland, J. B. 9546
 Holland, M. A. 6985
 Holländer-Czytko, H. 5819
 Hollebone, J. E. 8164
 Holley, J. 1612
 Hollingsworth, M. J. 601, 2929
 Hollingsworth, R. G. 8000
 Holloway, J. L. 10372
 Hollricher, K. 248
 Holly, L. 1551
 Holm, E. T. 6272
 Holm, F. A. 6681, 7926
 Holm, P. B. 4848-4849
 Holm, S. O. 4432
 Holm-Jensen, A. G. 2416
 Holmes, W. C. 10341
 Holmstroem, K. O. 3070
 Holmström, K. O. 3180, 12409
 Holopainen, T. 7947
 Holsinger, K. E. 2090
 Holsteijn, H. M. C. van 2070
 Holsten, T. E. 6064
 Holt, D. C. 4968
 Holtom, M. J. 12120
 Holton, T. A. 13350
 Holtorf, H. 7193
 Holub, E. B. 10402
 Holuigue, L. 11902, 12926
 Holý, A. 13242
 Home, S. 2446
 Hömmö, L. M. 1150
 Honcariv, R. 6896
 Honda, G. 11293
 Honda, Y. 9209, 11736-11737
 Hondred, D. 6657
 Honée, G. 1141, 6381
 Honeycutt, R. J. 5515
 Hong, C. K. 7312
 Hong, D. L. 11708
 Hong, D. Y. 2115, 2133
 Hong, E. H. 6177, 6184, 6187, 6261, 7475, 7523, 7578, 9774, 10781
 Hong, J. C. 3927, 11792
 Hong, J. J. 13288
 Hong, J. K. 7311
 Hong, K. 10632
 Hong, K. H. 6399-6400
 Hong, M. M. 7328, 9632
 Hong, Q. B. 6486
 Hong, Q. C. 5173
 Hong, S. H. 12087
 Hong, S. K. 9660, 12691
 Hong, S. W. 5453, 7800
 Hong, X. H. 5293
 Hong, Y. K. 7444
 Hong, Y. P. 6743
 Hong, Z. L. 13252
 Hong Jianji 13288
 Hong JongChan 11792
 Honkanen, A. 7964
 Hood, E. E. 6984, 9686
 Hood, K. R. 9686
 Hooda, J. S. 7937
 Hoogendijk, J. M. 8593
 Hoogendoorn, C. 8663
 Hoogendoorn, J. 8667, 11908
 Hoogeveen, P. 12265
 Hook, J. E. 6826
 Hooley, R. 4611
 Hooper, D. G. 3735
 Hoopes, J. L. 3188
 Hooykaas, P. J. J. 2221, 4378, 12323
 Hope, H. J. 5164
 Hopkins, A. 461
 Hopkins, A. A. 4996, 7297
 Hopkins, D. L. 5405-5407
 Hopkins, E. R. 11197
 Hopper, K. R. 10535
 Hopping, M. E. 720, 2092, 3035, 6472, 12251
 Hoppo, T. M. 10565, 10571
 Hore, D. K. 1037
 Horgen, P. A. 1017, 8112, 9216
 Hori, M. 1423, 4182
 Hori, T. 1986
 Horino, T. 367
 Horisue, N. 8459
 Horita, H. 8582
 Horiuchi, E. 12720
 Hormaza, J. I. 1124, 3071, 8960, 10121, 13131
 Horn, M. 3679
 Horn, M. A. 1084
 Horn, W. 3288, 3299, 6762
 Horneburg, B. 2891
 Horner, H. T. 285, 6292
 Horovitz, D. 9800, 10836
 Horowitz, M. 8745
 Horry, J. P. 1834, 7744, 7753, 7757, 13093
 Horsch, R. B. 2210, 6972
 Horsley, R. D. 4853
 Horst, G. L. 1476, 12244
 Horst, W. J. 1138, 2379, 2584, 10623
 Horstmann, C. 9743
 Hörtensteiner, S. 5103
 Horton, J. S. 9221
 Horton, P. 6366
 Horvath, B. 8614
 Horvath, D. M. 4581
 Horwitz, B. A. 5206
 Hosaka, K. 541-542, 2879, 4020, 7555
 Hosaka, T. 11546
 Hosein, F. 12479
 Hoseney, R. C. 3766, 4985
 Hoser-Krauze, J. 9896
 Hosfield, G. L. 2784-2786
 Hoshi, Y. 10295
 Hoshika, E. 6887
 Hoshina, T. 8761
 Hoshino, A. 8047
 Hoshino, T. 1162
 Hoshino, Y. 716, 8058
 Hosni, H. A. 6155
 Hosoda, K. 1159
 Hosokawa, D. 8764
 Hosokawa, K. 12256
 Hosoki, T. 4377, 8721
 Hosomi, K. 6905
 Hossain, A. 791
 Hossain, A. K. M. A. 5440
 Hossain, K. G. 3850
 Hossain, M. 655, 5310, 5443, 5600, 12993
 Hossain, M. A. 7318, 8466
 Hossain, M. M. 2926, 12931
 Hotta, Y. 10291
 Hou, A. F. 8723
 Hou, B. H. 12389
 Hou, B. K. 7122
 Hou, B. S. 5311
 Hou, B. Y. 3777
 Hou, F. 11994
 Hou, L. 12135
 Hou, L. M. 2439
 Hou, R. 12487
 Hou, W. H. 1984
 Hou, X. L. 10897
 Hou, Y. M. 1426
 Hou, Y. S. 159
 Hou BiHuei 12389
 Hou Lei 12135
 Hou Rong 12487
 Houba-Hérin, N. 2490
 Houben, A. 950, 1237, 5178
 Houchi, R. 2470
 Houde, M. 5867, 7075
 Houdt, H. van 4376
 Houlné, G. 4129
 Houlston, C. E. 503
 Houl, A. H. C. 5932
 Houssa, C. 10103
 Houston, D. B. 7953
 Houston, D. R. 7953
 Houten, W. van 346
 Houtsmuller, A. B. 13373
 Houtz, R. L. 6216
 Houwe, I. van den 13092
 Houwelingen, A. van 12265
 Hove, C. van 1019
 Howard, C. J. 2259
 Howard, L. R. 6391
 Howard, R. J. 10838
 Howarth, C. J. 3790, 6974
 Howarth, R. E. 2717
 Howe, A. R. 7280
 Howe, G. T. 9110
 Howe, H. F. 11163
 Howe, T. K. 7647, 11954
 Howell, G. S. 8034
 Howell, M. 5127
 Howell, S. 7237
 Howell, W. E. 5392
 Howes, N. K. 2402, 4780
 Howie, J. H. 12763
 Howlader, M. 5058
 Howland, D. E. 12207
 Howles, P. A. 10748
 Hoxha, S. 10359
 Höxter, H. 9520
 Hoy, C. W. 10882
 Hoy, J. W. 1940
 Hoy, M. W. 8696
 Hrazdin, G. 705
 Hrazdina, G. 1575
 Hřib, J. 9132
 Hristoforoglu, K. 6738
 Hrouda, M. 1967
 Hrustić, M. 8568
 Hsam, S. L. K. 215, 4817, 7163, 9437
 Hsiao, C. 7369, 9356
 Hsiao, C. H. 8793
 Hsiao, J. Y. 4544
 Hsiao, K. C. 1882
 Hsieh, H. M. 10696
 Hsieh, J. S. 8572
 Hsieh, K. L. 8572
 Hsieh, R. M. 9190, 12277, 13380
 Hsing, Y. C. 1525
 Hsing, Y. I. C. 8572
 Hsu, F. S. 8494
 Hu, B. G. 10158
 Hu, B. M. 4768
 Hu, B. Z. 11145
 Hu, C. 11144
 Hu, C. A. A. 6263, 13252
 Hu, C. C. 4820
 Hu, C. H. 12695
 Hu, C. P. 11793
 Hu, C. Y. 470
 Hu, D. H. 6533
 Hu, D. L. 8463
 Hu, F. Z. 1173
 Hu, G. S. 2600, 10632
 Hu, G. W. 11733
 Hu, H. 7321, 9522
 Hu, H. N. 2450
 Hu, J. 5475, 5535, 11049
 Hu, J. H. 7443, 8473
 Hu, J. S. 577
 Hu, P. 5367, 7915
 Hu, S. Q. 2374
 Hu, S. Y. 10268, 11232, 11386
 Hu, T. C. 3516, 5876
 Hu, T. T. 999
 Hu, W. M. 11612
 Hu, X. 9293
 Hu, Y. 11351
 Hu, Y. M. 5966, 8375
 Hu, Z. 5159, 9329
 Hu, Z. H. 6666
 Hu, Z. M. 11280
 Hu ChaoHwa 12695
 Hu WeiMing 11612
 Hua, Z. P. 673
 Huang, A. H. C. 4946, 7266
 Huang, B. 3577, 5472, 6525
 Huang, B. C. 5276
 Huang, B. L. 12234
 Huang, B. Q. 1974, 7124, 10430
 Huang, C. H. 8793
 Huang, C. N. 11717, 12450
 Huang, D. F. 579, 1658
 Huang, D. J. 3815
 Huang, F. C. 998
 Huang, F. H. 1676, 3798
 Huang, G. C. 6677, 9088
 Huang, H. 1093, 8056, 11351
 Huang, H. C. 9728, 11765, 12839
 Huang, H. L. 5873
 Huang, H. W. 757
 Huang, J. 10551
 Huang, J. G. 11924
 Huang, J. H. 373, 9486, 13393
 Huang, J. Q. 4416
 Huang, J. T. 11168
 Huang, J. W. 10507
 Huang, L. 1433, 10384
 Huang, L. C. 12234
 Huang, L. D. 8021, 8025
 Huang, L. N. 11148
 Huang, L. P. 12815
 Huang, L. S. 684, 4254, 5375
 Huang, M. 12793
 Huang, M. J. 4086
 Huang, M. R. 7959
 Huang, N. 353, 5057, 9673, 10670, 10699
 Huang, P. C. 10696
 Huang, P. Z. 7205, 9479
 Huang, Q. L. 3639, 3808, 7324
 Huang, Q. Q. 7980
 Huang, Q. Y. 9684
 Huang, R. H. 3034
 Huang, S. C. 13418
 Huang, S. R. 3599
 Huang, S. S. 966, 4500
 Huang, S. Z. 3005
 Huang, T. C. 12774
 Huang, W. J. 3815
 Huang, Y. 2805, 6742

- Huang, Y. C. 8572
Huang, Y. F. 10762, 11807
Huang, Y. H. 3259, 5611, 6742
Huang, Y. J. 7345
Huang, Z. J. 10483
Huang, Z. Y. 11934
Huang ChunNong 11717
Huang JianGuang 11924
Huang ShengChung 13418
Huang TsengChieng 12774
Huarte, M. 7537
Huarte, M. A. 5253
Hubáčková, M. 4242-4244, 6469, 8900, 13086
Hubbes, M. 5613
Hübel, A. 1098, 11373
Huber, D. M. 12625
Huber, J. L. 4926
Huber, S. C. 4926
Huber, W. 10341
Hubick, K. T. 3124
Hübschmann, T. 3609, 5934
Hücking, C. 5647
Hucl, P. 1181, 7104, 7143, 11462
Hudak, C. M. 10790
Hudda, M. P. S. 11654
Hudge, V. S. 5486, 12117
Hudson, G. S. 4396, 11126
Hudspeth, R. L. 12188
Huebner, F. R. 8359, 10486, 11488, 12504
Hueros, G. 11590
Huerta, A. J. 8437, 11655
Huerta-Espino, J. 8307, 8355
Huesing, J. E. 5220
Huff, D. R. 7381
Hug, E. 7318
Hughes, C. E. 465, 1511
Hughes, G. R. 4806, 9434, 10514
Hughes, H. 975
Hughes, J. E. 32
Hughes, J. M. 1701
Hughes, K. W. 10178
Hughes, M. A. 1151, 1647, 4871, 11550
Hughes, M. S. 4265
Hughes, S. J. 2167
Hugly, S. 4641, 8185
Hugueney, P. 9937, 13003
Huguet, T. 5129, 7403
Huh, G. H. 9372
Hühn, M. 9259
Hui, S. W. 12323
Huignard, J. 7472
Huijberts, N. 8736
Huijsers, P. 963
Huisjes, G. 12299
Huits, H. S. M. 11249
Hulbert, S. 2600, 10632
Hulbert, S. H. 1267, 8436, 10631, 11597, 11642, 12475
Hull, G. 12324
Hulluka, M. 10528, 10730
Hülkamp, M. 4645
Human, C. 735
Human, C. F. 5433
Human, J. J. 3712
Human, J. P. 4218
Humbeck, K. 230
Hummel, S. 12412
Hummeltnberg, F. 11312
Hummer, K. 6453
Hummer, K. E. 1796, 2149, 5370, 6455
Humphreys, D. G. 3659
Humphreys, E. 13419-13420
Humphreys, M. O. 2696, 7378
Humphreys, M. W. 3858, 11748, 11751
Hunault, G. 11289
Hunde, B. 10554
Huner, N. P. A. 5936
Hunkirchen, B. 2093
Hunold, R. 5482
Hunshal, C. S. 12148
Hunt, A. G. 11828
Hunt, G. 45
Hunt, M. D. 1640
Hunt, R. S. 12227
Hunter, C. S. 8740
Hunter, D. M. 7686, 8851
Hunter, G. M. 8518
Hunter, J. L. 9553
Hunter, P. J. 11840
Hunter, R. B. 2578
Hunter, T. 5792-5793
Huntley, B. J. 13415
Huntley, C. C. 342, 2649
Hunziker, A. T. 5338
Huo, S. P. 5989
Huo, Z. R. 11994, 13014
Huo ZhenRong 13014
Hur, H. S. 5082
Hurka, H. 2185, 3443
Hurley, D. L. 11344
Hurley, R. H. 1467, 2089, 2692, 12247
Hurtado, A. 7545
Husstein, A. 3022, 7692
Husnain, T. 12737
Hussain, A. 171, 3525, 9090, 9513
Hussain, I. S. A. 2841-2842
Hussain, M. 1227
Hussain, S. A. 3068
Hussain, S. M. 6016
Hussain, T. 4332, 12120, 13122
Hussein, H. A. 9875, 9955-9956
Hussendörfer, E. 10248
Hussey, M. A. 11756
Hussey, P. J. 9536, 10593, 11603
Hussey, R. S. 2748, 2777, 3951, 5174
Huszár, J. 8543
Huszka, T. 10937
Hutching, C. 1754
Hutchinson, J. 5090
Hutchinson, K. W. 5666
Hutchinson, M. J. 6873
Hutomo, T. 1915-1916, 9018
Hüttel, B. 5213
Hutten, R. C. B. 2871, 7534
Huttley, G. A. 1411, 7298, 7582
Huttly, A. K. 9508
Huttner, E. 1065
Hutton, E. M. 5144
Huttová, J. 8351
Hutumo, T. 1912-1913
Hutvágner, G. 9853
Huybrechts, I. 6548
Huyghe, C. 7411
Hwang, B. K. 9941
Hwang, C. F. 2258
Hwang, I. 5025, 6990, 11372
Hwang, J. M. 6320
Hwang, J. W. 912
Hwang, M. S. 12087
Hwang, S. C. 7748, 13098
Hwang, S. F. 2105, 10838
Hwang, Y. H. 7440
Hwang, Y. S. 6066
Hwu, K. K. 12645
Hylton, C. M. 12846
Hymowitz, T. 12780
Hyne, G. 6410
Hyne, V. 2289, 2347, 11380
Hyun, J. N. 7182
Hyun, J. O. 11208
Iacono, E. 148
Iacono, F. 10023-10024, 13085
Iamsupasit, N. 1505
Iannelli, M. A. 6010
Iannelli, P. 8236-8237
Iannolino, G. 1840
Iannucci, A. 3583
Iasi, L. 706
Iatrou, G. 3216
Iba, K. 2661, 4617, 7005, 12159
Ibabo, M. G. 2681
Ibáñez, M. A. 435, 10582
Ibáñez, W. 4809
Ibarra P., F. 2790
Ibarra-Pérez, F. 11821
Ibi, A. 383
IBPGR Newsletter for Asia, the Pacific and Oceania 5598
Ibrahim, I. F. 9367
Ibrahim, I. K. 1449
Ibrahim, K. K. 10133
Ibrahim, M. 188, 6612
Ibrahim, R. 3310
Ibrahim, R. K. 11244
Iceduna, C. L. 5219
Ichii, M. 5064, 11708, 11720
Ichikawa, H. 4313, 11357, 13150
Ichikawa, K. 12059
Ichikawa, S. 12284
Ichimura, H. 344, 5030, 8468
Ichimura, K. 8751
Ichitani, K. 12694
Iconomou, E. 232
Ida, S. 1681, 11693
Ididi, S. 4478
Ide, Y. 8003, 13305
Ideta, O. 12669
Idouraine, A. 8599
Iezzoni, A. 1779
Iezzoni, A. F. 4273, 4277, 5391, 9993
Iftikhar, K. 1518, 8302
Igarashi, I. 13073
Igartua, E. 1401, 10643
Igita, K. 12813
Iglesias, C. A. 565
Iglesias, J. 1721
Iglesias, V. A. 7382
Igloi, G. L. 9281
Ignatov, A. N. 4579, 8951
Ignatova, S. I. 11951
Igwe, T. 1038-1039
Ihan, A. 8714
Ihm, Y. B. 7578
Iida, A. 9765
Iida, S. 8047
Iida, Y. 249
Iizawa, M. 5047
Iizuka, M. 5408
Ijaz, M. 8476
Ikea, J. 2910
Ikeda, H. 1423
Ikeda, K. 12668
Ikeda, R. 353, 3832, 8460
Ikeda, T. 10379
Ikeda, T. M. 2359
Ikegaya, F. 8403, 11639
Ikeguchi, S. 12493
Ikehashi, H. 2986, 5037, 7605
Iketa, H. 8908
Ikoma, Y. 733
Ikotun, T. 5152, 8515
Ikura, K. 10194
Ilag, L. I. 2235
Ilahi, I. 2139
Ilardi, V. 8771
Il'chenko, V. P. 1994
Ilgin, M. 11030-11031
Iliev, V. 420
Illg, R. D. 6856, 7564
Ilter, E. 718
Ilyas, M. B. 1518, 8302
Imada, T. 6108-6109
Imahori, S. 13402
Imai, T. 11960
Imamura, J. 4313, 13150
Imamura, N. 976
Imanishi, S. 5310, 12993
Imaseki, H. 9942
Imbault, N. 2019
Imbe, T. 3799
Imoto, M. 603, 5287
Impe, G. van 1142
Impembo, M. 8748
Impiglia, A. 11501, 11503
Imran, M. 10841
Imrie, B. C. 1, 3923
Inaba-Higano, K. 4652, 7437, 11365
Inada, H. 2661
Inada, I. 8706, 9167, 12963
Inagaki, A. 7319
Inagaki, M. 4878, 7101, 11448
Inagaki, N. 8710
Inagaki, Y. 8047
Inam-ul-Haq, M. 1596
Inamdar, A. C. 9902
Indenko, I. F. 7675
India, National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources 1021, 12308
India, Sugarcane Breeding Institute 827, 10146, 10153
Indresh, K. M. 5449
Indrák, P. 1642, 1663
Indrani Bose 5723
Indriūnaitė, A. 3626
Industrial Crops and Products 3363
Infante, R. 706, 8858
Infante H., D. 11974
Infantino, A. 8627
Infantino, S. 1508
Informatore Agrario 9968, 9976, 9994, 10973-10974, 12033-12034, 12920, 13065
Ingale, M. P. 2671
Ingelbrecht, I. 4376
Ingersoll, J. C. 5307
Ingham, L. 4897
Ingle, R. W. 9596
Ingledew, W. M. 7202
Ingole, G. L. 9043
Ingram, K. T. 388
Ingram, R. 465
Innes, N. L. 9245
Innes, R. L. 2411
Innes, R. W. 81, 11377-11378
Innocenti, A. M. 1109
Inomata, N. 3080
Inouchi, N. 6079
Inoue, A. 4261, 8936
Inoue, E. 5575
Inoue, H. 12690
Inoue, K. 3000, 5348
Inoue, M. 7356, 8460
Inoue, T. 345, 2648, 5023, 5031-5032, 6988
Inoue, Y. 4383, 7276, 12588
Inouye, D. W. 4700
Inouye, J. 383
Inouye, T. 649
Insero, O. 9995
Insuasty B., O. 7848
Intapruk, C. 4545
International Board for Plant Genetic Resources 3037, 3361-3362, 4561, 4877, 5719
International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 511, 813, 2832-2836, 3120-3121, 4972, 5212, 5495, 5503, 6042, 6241-6242, 6581, 6592, 7425, 8210
International Network for the Improvement of Banana and Plantain 8124, 13409
International Pigeonpea Newsletter 2837
International Plant Genetic Resources Institute 5, 217, 402, 750, 1022, 2186, 4565, 6949, 8125, 8142, 8245, 9228, 9872, 10136, 10313, 11978
International Potato Center 11300
International Rice Research Institute 9621
International Society for Horticultural Science 2174-2175, 3360, 4550, 5741, 6917, 8121-8122, 10332, 11301, 13410
International Sorghum and Millet Collaborative Research Support Program 12634
International Union of Biological Sciences 1027
Introzzi, F. 3681, 5967
Inukai, T. 1453, 8497, 12674
Inuyama, S. 11736-11737
Inzé, D. 67, 862, 897, 1087, 3190, 3418, 3424, 4393, 4398, 4403, 4692, 5582, 6658, 6661, 7394, 9291, 9538, 11326, 12369, 12410, 13236
Ioniță, L. 9104
Ipinza, R. H. 11160
Iqbal, M. 1596, 6386, 11712, 11727

- Iqbal, M. C. M. 1889
 Iqbal, M. J. 9149
 Iqbal, R. M. S. 13272
 Iqbal Singh 5007, 12509-12510
 Irani, P. 4776
 Iratni, R. 7610
 Iren, F. van 4695
 Irie, K. 5555
 Irfune, K. 1077, 7592, 10287, 10343, 13240
 Irigon, D. 6176
 Iriki, N. 11512, 11589, 12535
 Iriondo, J. M. 6334
 Irish, V. F. 10385
 Irkaeva, N. M. 4220
 Irulappan, I. 2942, 2961, 4128
 Irungu, J. W. 10873
 Irvine, J. E. 13201
 Irvine, R. B. 8298
 Irwin, J. A. 763, 10341
 Irwin, J. A. G. 10558
 Irzyk, G. 9537
 Irzykowski, W. 8366
 Isaac, A. M. 5746
 Isaac, S. 4087
 Isaacs, M. J. H. 958
 Isachkin, A. V. 4196
 Isawumi, M. A. 10341
 Ise, K. 11707
 Isebrands, J. G. 2169, 9112
 Isenhour, D. J. 1387-1388, 4963
 Ishida, J. S. 6887
 Ishida, M. 12738, 13133
 Ishida, S. 860
 Ishige, T. 1625
 Ishiguro, K. 416
 Ishiguro, S. 9874, 11356
 Ishii, K. 11153
 Ishii, S. I. 8646
 Ishii, T. 10675, 12355
 Ishikawa, A. 538, 2863, 10858, 11688
 Ishikawa, H. 4655
 Ishikawa, K. 364, 2654, 5037, 8463
 Ishikawa, M. 71
 Ishikawa, N. 7196
 Ishikawa, R. 1429, 1758, 1766, 12456
 Ishikawa, Y. T. 733
 Ishikura, N. 12738
 Ishimaru, C. A. 2895
 Ishimaru, K. 1423
 Ishimine, Y. 1431
 Ishimoto, M. 7479, 9790
 Ishin, A. G. 4975, 12457
 Ishioka, M. 11261
 Ishioka, N. 11260
 Ishitani, M. 5947
 Ishiyama, M. 1758, 10951
 Ishizaka, H. 972, 5702, 9181
 Ishizaki, R. 9305
 Ishizaki-Nishizawa, O. 11376
 Ishizawa, K. 10951
 Ishizuka, J. 9780
 Ishizuka, K. 4413
 Ishwar Singh 510
 Isidoro, E. 5849
 Iskra-Caruana, M. L. 13105
 Islam, M. H. 10649
 Islam, M. N. 5440
 Islam, M. S. 11072
 Islam, M. T. 4004
 Islam, R. 512, 515, 655, 5443, 12876
 Islam-Faridi, M. N. 7088
 Islam-Faridi, N. 11097
 Isleib, T. G. 5186, 9026, 10126
 Ismail, M. D. 11514
 Ismail, S. F. 8304
 Ismailov, A. I. 2155
 Isoaho, A. 1023
 Isobe, M. 5263
 Isoda, H. 9215
 Isogai, A. 1119, 8971, 10077, 13138
 Ison, R. L. 450
 Isono, K. 3482, 11543
 Israel, D. W. 10774
 Issarakraisila, M. 6504
 Isshiki, S. 4125, 5334, 5429, 6387, 6858, 11930
 Issinger, O. G. 3711
 Isuzugawa, K. 1119
 Itadani, H. 344, 3800, 5030, 8464
 Itamura, H. 741
 Ito, E. 8403, 11639
 Ito, H. 362, 5102, 11960
 Ito, K. 8506
 Ito, M. 109, 1530, 6118, 10771
 Ito, S. 1162, 2038, 12221
 Ito, T. 1705-1706, 2228, 2941, 10903, 12418
 Ito, Y. 3867, 5555, 5565, 6905
 Itoh, K. 5057
 Ittu, M. 8150
 Iturriaga, L. 903
 Itzhaki, H. 5692
 Iu, B. 12108
 Iuoras, M. 6558
 Ivan, I. 6425
 Ivanchenko, V. I. 6475
 Ivanova, A. 7399
 Ivanova, O. G. 12739
 Ivanović, D. 6013, 8408
 Ivanović, M. 266, 4931, 7279, 8134, 8382
 Ivanovich, D. 6013
 Ivanovich, M. 266, 7279
 Ivashuta, S. I. 3092
 Ivlev, A. A. 11468
 Iwaasa, A. D. 10736
 Iwabuchi, K. 3726
 Iwabuchi, M. 4734, 4741, 9372, 9375, 12418
 Iwamoto, Y. 6316
 Iwanaga, M. 545, 4008, 7479, 9790
 Iwasa, Y. 429, 11395
 Iwasaki, T. 8184
 Iwasaki, Y. 11688
 Iwashina, T. 9183
 Iwata, H. 13392
 Iwata, N. 355, 391, 7354, 12657, 12667-12669
 Iwo, G. A. 8441
 Iyama, S. 804
 Iyamabo, O. E. 8331, 9476
 Iyer, C. P. A. 1845, 10048
 Iyer, K. R. K. 10038
 Iyer, P. B. 10038
 Iyer, R. D. 13176
 Iyer, V. N. 1966, 5472
 Izaguirre-Mayoral, M. L. 8718
 Izawa, T. 1422
 Izhar, S. 4223, 13375
 Izidine, S. 12361
 Izquierdo, J. 2952
 Izsak, E. 4223
 Izui, K. 1278, 2317
 Izumiyama, Y. 10770
 Izzo, R. 4234
 Ja, L. H. 5073
 Jaaska, V. 241
 Jabs, T. 11292
 Jaccard, P. 5177
 Jach, G. 11129
 Jacinto Hernández, C. 10810
 Jack, P. L. 7825
 Jackai, L. E. N. 1602, 12911
 Jackson, D. A. 11831
 Jackson, D. S. 3735
 Jackson, G. D. 1160
 Jackson, G. V. H. 7575
 Jackson, J. A. 12403
 Jackson, J. F. 12085
 Jackson, K. J. 2893
 Jackson, L. L. 4969
 Jackson, M. B. 2171
 Jackson, M. T. 5014, 9664, 10663, 12650
 Jackson, N. A. 7364
 Jackson, P. 4354
 Jackson, P. A. 242-243, 825
 Jackson, P. J. 12324
 Jackson, R. C. 3099
 Jackson and Perkins Roses 6813-6815
 Jacob, H. 689
 Jacob, M. 7481
 Jacob, V. J. 1015
 Jacobs, J. J. 6853
 Jacobs, J. J. M. R. 13359
 Jacobs, J. M. E. 1618, 1620, 11900
 Jacobs, M. 77, 848, 1097, 1956, 4620, 11366
 Jacobs, M. E. J. 2894
 Jacobsen, E. 1618, 1620, 2894, 5240, 5250, 5280, 5847, 6281, 6358, 7534, 7597, 11900, 12923, 12966
 Jacobsen, H. J. 507, 8612
 Jacobsen, J. 127, 12566
 Jacobsen, S. E. 1458
 Jacobsen-Lyon, K. 7970
 Jacobson, E. T. 6113
 Jacota, A. G. 9238
 Jacqmard, A. 10103
 Jacquard, P. 9693-9694
 Jacquemond, M. 13258
 Jadhav, B. B. 11872, 12953
 Jadhav, H. D. 828, 1946
 Jadhav, M. G. 11980
 Jadhav, S. B. 830
 Jadhav, S. S. 12641
 Jafari-Shabestari, J. 7150
 Jaffé, W. 9253
 Jafri, A. Z. 12193
 Jafri, H. 369
 Jafri, S. J. H. 8476
 Jag Shoran 12731
 Jagadev, P. N. 6908-6909, 13159
 Jagannath, D. P. 10107
 Jagdish Kumar 12773
 Jäger, H. J. 13341
 Jäggi, B. 10271
 Jaglan, M. S. 6239
 Jaglan, V. D. 2259
 Jagpal Singh 1622
 Jagtap, V. 7293
 Jahagirdar, J. E. 1603, 2843, 11895, 12868, 12871
 Jahan, B. 2740
 Jahan, Q. 7097
 Jahangeer, S. 369
 Jahier, J. 9380, 9446, 12546
 Jähne, A. 2414, 9353
 Jahoora, A. 4845, 7162, 11585
 Jai Gopal 549, 9850, 12934
 Jai Singh 5003
 Jain, A. K. 7303, 7392, 8640
 Jain, H. K. 5751
 Jain, K. C. 9816
 Jain, M. 2138
 Jain, R. K. 3094, 6552, 8486
 Jain, S. 3094, 6552
 Jain, S. C. 8094
 Jain, S. K. 2194, 2198, 2288, 2299, 2643, 3368, 10300, 11471
 Jain, S. M. 11313
 Jaiswal, J. P. 10681
 Jaiwal, P. K. 4005, 5227
 Jakacki, A. 7229
 Jakobsen, H. B. 5134
 Jakobsen, K. S. 12555
 Jakše, J. 9211
 Jakše, M. 8711-8712, 8714
 Jakubiec, J. 5234
 Jakubowska, B. 7396
 Jakubowski, T. 1747
 Jalani, B. S. 1910, 6574-6575, 7824
 Jalil, A. 4786
 Jalilova, F. Kh. 2263
 Jamadagni, B. M. 3993, 4139
 Jamal, M. 1207
 Jamaluddin, S. H. 13103
 Jamaludheen, V. 13316
 Jambhulkar, S. J. 8993
 Jambura Alonso, J. L. 12769
 Jambunathan, R. 7834, 9602, 10129
 James, D. J. 4160
 James, D., Jr. 12424
 James, D. W. 5810
 James, D. W., Jr. 2253
 James, M. G. 2498, 4920
 James, P. E. 2814
 Jameson, P. E. 11841
 Jamet, E. 1090
 Jamil, M. 8476
 Jamilena, M. 5275
 Jamwal, B. S. 11877
 Jamwal, D. C. 4077
 Jan, C. C. 4329
 Jan, F. 10691
 Jana, A. K. 13283
 Jana, M. K. 337, 6587
 Jana, S. 4857
 Jana, S. C. 3323
 Janagoudar, B. S. 5592
 Janakiram, T. 5701
 Janardan, K. G. 8660
 Janardhan, A. 7821
 Janardhanan, K. 9830
 Janasz, A. 8364
 Jandurová, O. M. 5458, 5462
 Jane, J. 12619
 Janečková, M. 4150, 4206, 4224, 8825, 8862
 Janeiro, L. V. 11235, 13295
 Janes, L. D. 877
 Jang, D. K. 12239
 Jang, G. W. 13396
 Jang, H. H. 1982
 Jang, S. S. 11177, 12217
 Jangale, C. B. 12805
 Janick, J. 670-671, 4374, 8841, 9246
 Janick-Buckner, D. 1344-1345
 Janin, G. 3243
 Janisch, R. 9132
 Janković, D. 1757
 Jankun, A. 6714
 Janos, R. S. 12086
 Janoušek, B. 949, 3935
 Janse, J. 4174, 4180, 6424
 Jansen, J. 5353, 10340
 Jansen, P. I. 450
 Jansen, R. 12434
 Jansen, R. C. 2273, 7559, 7660, 9273, 10382
 Jansen, R. K. 2090, 3295
 Jansky, S. H. 557, 5231, 9855-9856
 Janssen, B. J. 6427
 Janssens, G. A. 9963, 13028
 Jansson, G. 13329
 Jansson, S. 5936, 9120, 9122-9123
 Japan, Institute of Radiation Breeding 12972
 Japan, Japanese Society of Plant Physiologists 2172
 Jaquish, B. 6743
 Jaramillo, G. 565
 Jaramillo, J. L. 6217
 Jardinaud, M. F. 11607
 Jarillo, J. A. 7010
 Jarman, R. J. 12826
 Jarrah, M. 11497
 Jarret, R. L. 568, 573, 5269, 5424, 6119, 7752, 8694, 11754
 Jarvie, J. K. 9710
 Järvinen, P. 7210
 Jaster, E. H. 2619
 Jaswinder Kaur 12541
 Jatileksono, T. 10665
 Jauh, G. Y. 8073
 Jauh, P. P. 9349, 9707
 Javornik, B. 8258, 8714, 9211, 9226, 12962
 Jaworska, G. 10938
 Jaworski, J. G. 6993
 Jay, M. 944, 3298, 11814
 Jayabaskaran, C. 658, 6403
 Jayade, V. S. 12136
 Jayakumar, M. 11734
 Jayamani, P. 12637
 Jayant Bhatt 11857
 Jayaraj, S. 881
 Jayaramu, C. V. 10107
 Jayasankar, J. 7021
 Jayasekera, N. E. M. 3223
 Jayawardene, N. 2120
 Jaynes, J. 8839
 Jaynes, J. M. 4172
 Jebaraj, S. 10137

- Jeddeloh, J. A. 7001
 Jedel, P. E. 3553, 9493
 Jefferies, R. A. 2889
 Jefferies, S. 10456, 10464, 10468
 Jefferies, S. P. 10452, 10571
 Jeffers, D. 1377
 Jeffers, D. L. 1544
 Jefferson, P. G. 6114-6115
 Jefferson, R. A. 8194
 Jeffrey, C. 10341, 10341
 Jeger, M. J. 11657
 Jéhan, H. 2119, 4506, 5629
 Jehangir, K. S. 12749
 Jekabsons, W. 5682, 10265
 Jelaska, S. 10276
 Jelenić, S. 9389
 Jelenkovic, G. 8891
 Jellen, E. N. 1264, 2455, 7206
 Tellings, A. J. 8727
 Jena, K. K. 2647
 Jenelten, U. 8095
 Jenes, B. 1190, 4833
 Jenkin, M. 2450
 Jenkins, G. 2463, 11749
 Jenkins, G. I. 12403
 Jenkins, J. N. 4421, 4423, 7920-7922, 13277
 Jenks, M. A. 319
 Jenkyn, J. F. 5756, 11320
 Jennings, D. 6450
 Jennings, D. L. 8691
 Jenny, C. 7745, 13094
 Jensen, A. 11629
 Jensen, A. B. 1375, 3744
 Jensen, E. Ø. 7970
 Jensen, J. 2416, 11048
 Jensen, K. B. 7369, 9356, 10721
 Jensen, N. F. 10349
 Jensen, P. E. 5183
 Jensen, R. A. 5551
 Jensen, R. G. 10196, 12287
 Jensen, U. 2737
 Jeon, B. T. 11644
 Jeon, H. J. 6400
 Jeong, J. Y. 9630
 Jeong, K. H. 8465
 Jeong, W. J. 10891
 Jeong, Y. C. 11931
 Jepson, I. 2488, 4968
 Jerman, I. 7989
 Jermstad, K. D. 3277
 Jermyn, W. A. 3970
 Jernstedt, J. A. 2178, 7524
 Jerzy, M. 8051
 Jesch, H. H. 940
 Jessop, A. 9307
 Jessy, T. M. 13207
 Jesus, M. D. de 12306
 Jett, J. B. 3273-3274
 Jeuken, M. J. W. 5579
 Jeune, B. le 6325
 Jevtić, R. 1259
 Jewell, C. 9565
 Jewell, D. C. 2567, 9579
 Jeyaraj, R. 11734
 Jeyarani, S. 398
 Jha, A. M. 5191
 Jha, K. K. 890
 Jha, P. B. 1438, 7340
 Jha, S. 5723
 Jha, T. B. 5723
 Jham, G. N. 11977
 Jhorar, B. S. 6899
 Ji, B. H. 3809, 10680, 10695, 12723
 Ji, H. C. 2559
 Ji, H. Q. 5966, 8375
 Ji, J. 1900
 Ji, L. Y. 5966, 8375
 Ji, W. C. 12192
 Ji, Y. L. 1697
 Ji BenHua 12723
 Jia, J. F. 3778, 8092, 12765
 Jia, J. N. 7916
 Jia, J. Z. 1218
 Jia, L. H. 5026, 5068, 5072, 5074, 6086
 Jia, S. H. 11106
 Jia, S. R. 2963
 Jia, X. 2374
 Jia, Y. J. 12139
 Jia ShuBiao 13218
 Jian, G. L. 7909
 Jiang, B. Y. 2165
 Jiang, C. 6072
 Jiang, C. M. 5721
 Jiang, C. Z. 5572
 Jiang, D. Y. 12507
 Jiang, G. H. 688
 Jiang, G. L. 5907, 12507
 Jiang, H. F. 11082, 11084, 11086
 Jiang, H. R. 12507
 Jiang, I. B. 7977
 Jiang, J. 1167, 3526, 4827, 8762, 9453, 11556, 12548
 Jiang, J. G. 3044, 9100
 Jiang, J. M. 2213, 4973, 11683
 Jiang, J. Z. 3838, 13002
 Jiang, L. 1585
 Jiang, L. C. 2191, 10083
 Jiang, L. J. 9382
 Jiang, M. L. 11803
 Jiang, Q. 12745
 Jiang, Q. Y. 9939
 Jiang, R. H. 12671
 Jiang, S. H. 11700
 Jiang, W. B. 722, 7738
 Jiang, W. S. 583, 9887
 Jiang, Y. 12768
 Jiang, Y. F. 13307
 Jiang, Y. Y. 7265
 Jiang, Z. T. 1439
 Jiang DengYang 12507
 Jiang GuoLiang 12507
 Jiang HuaRen 12507
 Jiang Qi 12745
 Jiao, D. M. 3809, 10680, 10695, 12723
 Jiao, M. D. 5276
 Jiao, S. P. 2488
 Jiao DeMao 12723
 Jiménez, G. 11749
 Jiménez, J. 13394
 Jiménez, M. M. 2465, 4866, 7214
 Jiménez-Díaz, R. M. 8630
 Jin, B. 10236
 Jin, J. K. 9220, 10326
 Jin, J. P. 12811
 Jin, S. Y. 4418
 Jin, W. 1794
 Jin, X. B. 6875
 Jin, X. C. 3599
 Jin, Y. 3651, 5949, 8343, 11587, 12327
 Jin, Y. M. 12653
 Jin, Z. C. 10156
 Jincharadze, A. 581
 Jing, L. H. 4747
 Jing, X. L. 3709, 3733
 Jinghua, Z. 4279
 Jinks, J. L. 4874
 Jirásková, J. 5545
 Jirovetz, L. 10985
 Jiu, Y. J. 9939
 Jilibene, M. 1213
 Jo, J. K. 13320
 Jo, J. T. 1661
 Joannin, P. 2491
 Joarder, O. I. 655, 5443
 Job, C. 1577
 Job, D. 1577
 Jobes, D. V. 11344
 Jobet F., C. 1165
 Jocković, Đ. 8568
 Jodari, F. 11682
 Jodo, S. 12720
 Joel, D. M. 5767
 Jofre-Garfias, A. E. 6040
 Jofuku, K. D. 1089
 Joginder Singh 9096
 Jogloy, S. 9027, 10124
 Jomal, G. S. 4925, 8151, 11642
 Johannes, C. 2298
 Johansen, B. 227
 Johansen, C. 517, 522, 7516, 10850, 12883, 13421
 Johansen, R. H. 535, 6272
 Johanson, P. F. 11445
 Johansson, E. 3564, 8263, 9417, 9419
 Johansson, L. B. 1812
 Johari, R. P. 4983
 Johjima, T. 4105, 13353
 John, A. 6688
 John, C. K. 5736
 John, C. L. 6962
 John, I. 6366, 9943
 John, M. C. 3439
 John, M. E. 3207, 5590
 John, P. 8746
 John, S. J. 10843
 Johnsen, K. H. 13336-13337
 Johnsen, Ø. 7993, 7996, 13340
 Johnson, B. E. 9561, 10647
 Johnson, C. 10428
 Johnson, C. E. 1783-1786
 Johnson, C. T. 958
 Johnson, C. W. 6054
 Johnson, D. 7055
 Johnson, D. A. 2699, 4830, 4834, 7364, 7398, 9204, 11740
 Johnson, D. L. 1459
 Johnson, E. 7490
 Johnson, E. R. 4348
 Johnson, F. A. 5502, 12133
 Johnson, J. D. 7565, 9105
 Johnson, J. J. 3768
 Johnson, J. R. 4953
 Johnson, J. W. 3577, 5950
 Johnson, K. D. 4996, 7297
 Johnson, M. 2527
 Johnson, M. D. 5791, 5801
 Johnson, R. C. 2697, 3840, 7047, 10840
 Johnson, R. K. 945
 Johnson, R. R. 8789, 10575
 Johnson, R. W. 5269
 Johnson, S. 3975, 12846
 Johnson, Z. B. 2701, 7384
 Johnson-Cicalese, J. 945, 12244
 Johnson-Flanagan, A. M. 787
 Johnston, C. F. 9020, 10143
 Johnston, M. 10219
 Johnston, M. O. 4526
 Johnston, R. K. 3558
 Johnston, R. P. 242-243, 10558
 Johnston, S. A. 7547
 Johri, B. M. 10351, 10351, 10351
 Johri, J. K. 2147
 Jokela, E. J. 7988
 Jokeš, M. 4132
 Jokinen, K. 6734
 Jokinen, K. J. 7994
 Jolley, V. D. 3932, 7212, 7458
 Jolliff, G. D. 1935
 Jolly Singh 2076
 Joly, R. J. 319, 2621, 5993, 6012, 6029
 Jonak, C. 4630, 9731
 Jonard, R. 6434
 Jonasson, T. 5290, 7563, 8685
 Jondle, R. J. 1041
 Jones, A. 567, 7791
 Jones, A. D. 6369, 9736
 Jones, A. M. 7202
 Jones, B. L. 12562
 Jones, C. 1957
 Jones, D. 7013, 7237
 Jones, D. A. 1713, 5306, 9805, 10928, 12846
 Jones, D. D. 13422
 Jones, D. L. 4512
 Jones, D. R. 8126, 12312, 13092, 13105, 13109
 Jones, E. S. 5012, 11674
 Jones, J. 5696, 9747, 12704
 Jones, J. B. 624-625, 9929, 11952, 11971
 Jones, J. D. G. 1712-1713, 4121, 4893, 5306, 5982, 6964, 7242, 10597, 10928, 12419
 Jones, J. E. 13129
 Jones, J. G. 3850
 Jones, J. P. 624, 11972
 Jones, K. J. 11131
 Jones, M. L. 11247
 Jones, M. W. 1274, 1382, 8422
 Jones, N. B. 6693, 11210
 Jones, R. A. C. 2712, 8548
 Jones, R. J. 7250, 11625
 Jones, R. M. 3957
 Jones, R. N. 418, 3852, 9698
 Jones, S. S. 3591, 8328
 Jones, T. A. 10719
 Jones, T. J. 2178
 Jones-Villeneuve, E. 6525
 Jong, A. J. de 4702, 9864
 Jong, E. R. de 419, 3853, 8663
 Jong, G. de 7044
 Jong, H. de 6358, 10875
 Jong, J. de 5680, 8064, 12249
 Jong, J. H. de 2939, 5240
 Jong, K. Y. de 2114
 Jong, P. D. de 8717
 Jong, T. J. de 11395
 Jongedijk, E. 25, 2902
 Jongewaard, I. 6179
 Jongkaewwattana, S. 1436
 Jongsma, M. A. 5583
 Jönsson, J. Ö. 3564
 Jönsson, R. 3476
 Joon, M. S. 7690-7691
 Joos, S. 3954
 Joosten, M. H. A. J. 6381
 Joppa, L. R. 9374, 9447, 11419
 Jordan, B. R. 504, 2814
 Jordan, D. M. 12604
 Jordan, E. T. 6657, 12174
 Jordan, G. J. 5616, 7949
 Jordan, M. 903
 Jordan, N. 8155
 Jordan, W. R. 439
 Jordana, J. 11902, 12926
 Jordano, J. 6564
 Jorde, P. E. 5824
 Jørgensen, H. J. L. 9498
 Jørgensen, J. A. 10624
 Jørgensen, J. E. 7970
 Jørgensen, L. N. 12464
 Jørgensen, M. 9286
 Jørgensen, R. 10281
 Jørgensen, R. A. 8066, 10283
 Jørgensen, R. B. 5459, 11048
 Jösch, H. 3494
 Jose, J. 9202
 Josè, M. 5780
 Joseph, C. A. 5054, 12701
 Joseph, C. M. 9736
 Joseph, M. 1981
 Joseph, T. A. 549, 1632, 10861
 Josephides, C. 7081
 Josephides, C. M. 143
 Joshee, N. 1445
 Joshi, A. 9334
 Joshi, A. K. 5866, 7628
 Joshi, B. D. 9688
 Joshi, C. P. 8274, 9258, 11329
 Joshi, K. D. 8491
 Joshi, M. G. 5878
 Joshi, M. S. 5736, 11651
 Joshi, R. C. 12794
 Joshi, S. P. 6603
 Joshi, S. S. 7818, 9880
 Joshi, U. N. 8647
 Joshi, V. R. 12003
 Josse, J. M. 1294, 1331
 Jost, L. K. 13315
 Jošt, M. 8258
 Jotshi, P. N. 3358
 Jouanin, L. 4438, 10183
 Joudrier, P. 11506
 Joung, E. Y. 13320
 Jourdan, P. 775-776
 Journet, E. P. 7403
 Jouve, N. 1266, 11415
 Jovanović, B. 8230
 Jovanović, M. 8569, 8810
 Jovtchev, G. 2451
 Joyard, J. 10898
 Joyce, M. S. 6020
 Joyce, P. 2269
 Joyce, P. B. M. 9706
 Ju, J. I. 10784
 Juan-Aracil, J. 11508
 Juárez, J. 8929, 10995
 Jubier, M. F. 1069
 Judson, O. P. 10412

- Jug-Dujaković, M. 10276
 Juhler, R. K. 1242
 Jui, P. 3642, 9489
 Jui, P. Y. 4209
 Jukić, V. 13167
 Julià, M. A. 434
 Julian, T. A. 3282
 Juliano, B. O. 3812, 3822, 3824-3825, 4556
 Juliatti, F. C. 1717
 Julier, B. 7411
 Jullien, H. 4944
 Jullien, M. 604, 7884
 Jumin, H. B. 12241
 Jun, B. T. 7309
 Jun, S. I. 10894
 Jung, C. 7856
 Jung, C. S. 7434
 Jung, G. H. 11687
 Jung, H. G. 3888, 11208
 Jung, J. W. 13371
 Jung, M. 2597
 Junge, H. 1660
 Jungmanns, K. T. 8087
 Junn, B. C. 7632
 Juntawong, N. 590
 Junttila, O. 5851, 6733
 Jupe, S. C. 10806
 Jürgens, G. 5854, 8180
 Juricic, S. 13143
 Jurik, M. 5211
 Jurkevitch, E. 10739
 Juvik, J. A. 299, 2571, 4957, 11635, 11962
 Juzheng, C. 3779
 Kaakeh, W. 5447
 Kaan, F. 11500, 11530, 12316
 Kabbaj, A. 5698
 Kabir, K. M. 4949
 Kabir, S. 11007
 Kabira, J. N. 10873
 Kač, M. 9213
 Kachlicki, P. 6546
 Kackar, N. L. 6603
 Kączkowski, J. 1272, 3673-3674, 4873, 8373
 Kaczmarczyk, W. J. 4029
 Kaczmarek, J. 7215-7216
 Kadam, B. K. 830
 Kadam, D. D. 7790
 Kadamavanandasundaram, M. 10207
 Kader, J. C. 7320, 11647
 Kadereit, J. W. 3473
 Kadiebwe, N. N. 6303
 Kadir, S. 10969
 Kadir, S. A. 686
 Kadlec, M. 3935
 Kadlicskó, S. 2321, 8420
 Kadhubiec, W. 7215-7216
 Kadamatsu, M. 11224
 Kadu, R. N. 3937
 Kadwell, S. 4894
 Kaemmer, D. 7758, 8744
 Kagaya, Y. 8463
 Kageyama, P. Y. 7865, 7934, 9103
 Kageyama, Y. 9209
 Kahl, G. 790, 3374, 5213, 6663, 7758, 8744, 9282-9283, 10197
 Kahlon, G. S. 10997
 Kahn, A. 4287
 Kahn, B. 10752
 Kahn, M. 9730
 Kahn, R. 12306
 Kahn, T. L. 4272
 Kahnau, R. 4169
 Kaicker, U. S. 6821-6822
 Kaido, M. 7868, 10177
 Kailash Kumar 7350
 Kain, J. M. 13407
 Kaiser, T. 10075-10076
 Kaiser, W. J. 8630
 Kaitović, Ž. 7279, 8408
 Kaitovich, Zh. 7279
 Kaizuma, N. 4308
 Kajdi, F. 1202, 11487, 12104
 Kajita, S. 3242
 Kajiura, I. 8955, 9967
 Kajiura, S. 13401
 Kajiya, H. 5032
 Kak, S. N. 2152
 Kakeda, K. 3617-3618, 11557
 Kakes, P. 451
 Kakiyama, F. 13151, 13356
 Kakkar, P. S. 11845
 Kako, S. 660, 3329
 Kakralya, B. L. 11077
 Kakuta, H. 63
 Kakutani, K. 6966
 Kakutani, M. 5408
 Kakutani, T. 7001
 Kalabushkin, B. A. 3625
 Kalač, P. 2718
 Kalai 6641, 13229
 Kalaimani, T. 9046, 10154, 11101
 Kalaitzis, P. 11959
 Kalane, R. L. 3212
 Kalappa, V. P. 2642
 Kal'chenko, V. A. 4457
 Kalchgruber, R. 4235, 10031
 Kaldenhoff, R. 3438, 5818
 Kale, P. N. 7790, 9936, 11964, 12003, 12066, 12069
 Kaletka, T. 2888
 Kalhor, M. A. 11451
 Kalia, C. S. 6821-6822
 Kalia, N. R. 12835, 12917
 Kalia, R. K. 12835
 Kalia, V. 1595
 Kalinina, N. P. 9381
 Kalinová, M. 8770
 Kalinski, A. 6172
 Kalita, U. C. 365
 Kalla, R. 2434, 7195
 Kallerhoff, J. 9004
 Kallio, H. 4542
 Kalloo 12998
 Kalloo, G. 5327, 7492, 7640, 7649
 Kaló, P. 9733
 Kalode, M. B. 395, 3836, 7358
 Kalola, R. H. 7598
 Kalonji-Mbuyi, A. 6210
 Kaloshian, I. 11975
 Kalsy, H. S. 7908
 Kalt, W. 10001
 Kalton, R. R. 1465
 Kaltsikes, P. J. 5960, 11599
 Kaluzny-Pinon, L. 8806
 Kamada, H. 66, 3421, 11296, 12059
 Kamal Dhawan 6246
 Kamata, N. 807, 1917
 Kamboj, M. C. 4323, 10089
 Kamel, A. 4533
 Kamelin, R. V. 9975, 12335
 Kamenskaya, K. I. 4212
 Kameya, T. 2906, 9533, 12610
 Kami, J. 6214
 Kami, J. A. 2787
 Kamidi, R. E. 8411
 Kaminaka, H. 9634
 Kamińska, M. 13372
 Kamińska, L. M. 7222
 Kaminskaya, L. N. 3677, 7222
 Kamis Awang 6706, 11173
 Kamisugi, Y. 3802
 Kamiya, Y. 3426, 5352, 6229
 Kamiyama, K. 4182
 Kamlesh Kumar 5463
 Kamm, A. 334, 9285
 Kammen, A. van 1586, 2822, 3980, 8614, 9864, 10755
 Kamo, K. 8070, 12268
 Kamo, K. K. 13261
 Kämpf, A. N. 3053
 Kamps, R. H. 2043
 Kamra, S. K. 5170
 Kamran, S. 11627
 Kamstra, S. 2939
 Kamstra, S. A. 5240
 Kamysheva, T. V. 12623
 Kan, J. A. L. van 9930
 Kan, T. 2925
 Kanade, V. M. 7532
 Kanamadi, V. C. 3302
 Kananji, B. 5634
 Kanashiro, D. 4324
 Kanatani, R. 3622, 3624, 4859, 11562-11563
 Kanato, K. 5408, 8955
 Kanazawa, A. 5543
 Kanbe, H. 4377
 Kanbe, M. 7397
 Kanda, K. 5099
 Kanda, R. 5294
 Kandallakar, V. S. 10310
 Kandallikar, S. S. 3763
 Kandalkar, V. S. 380, 3346, 5728, 6891
 Kandasamy, M. K. 2303, 3428
 Kandil, A. A. 10090
 Kanechi, M. 8710
 Kaneda, C. 429, 541, 5108, 9387
 Kaneko, I. 1877, 8966, 13133
 Kaneko, K. 733
 Kaneko, M. 12790
 Kaneko, S. 4756, 6108-6109
 Kaneko, Y. 11623
 Kanellis, A. K. 2965
 Kanematsu, K. 3311
 Kanerva, T. 6898
 Kanevski, I. 849, 2216, 3166, 9061
 Kang, C. W. 7842
 Kang, G. S. 1611, 1630, 9850
 Kang, H. 3075, 11222
 Kang, H. G. 10672
 Kang, H. S. 1444
 Kang, J. M. 13305
 Kang, K. 2906
 Kang, K. H. 12706, 13139
 Kang, K. K. 9533, 12610
 Kang, K. S. 11208
 Kang, M. S. 1101, 5025, 10870, 11322
 Kang, N. 3034
 Kang, S. G. 7543, 9840
 Kang, S. H. 13371
 Kang, S. J. 12015
 Kang, W. M. 12585
 Kang, Z. X. 13307
 Kang ChuanHong 13218
 Kang KyooKang 12610
 Kang WeiMin 12585
 Kangai, J. 160
 Kangasjärvi, J. 2195
 Kaniowski, W. 8771
 Kaniuga, Z. 5355
 Kankila, J. 5241, 10874
 Kanmegne, G. 11926
 Kannaiyan, J. 9816, 9819
 Kannangara, C. G. 9060
 Kannenberg, L. W. 2484-2485, 7061
 Kanno, A. 2906, 3483, 10667
 Kanno, T. 4652, 13011
 Kano, Y. 1653
 Kano-Murakami, Y. 352, 4182, 9637, 9661
 Kanost, M. R. 13264
 Kanowski, P. J. 13294
 Kanta, U. 8424
 Kantar, F. 3955
 Kantharajah, A. S. 1855, 11013
 Kanwal, K. S. 7804
 Kanyand, M. 4339
 Kanzaki, H. 10378
 Kanzler, P. 12013
 Kao, C. C. 6309-6310
 Kao, C. H. 13418
 Kao, K. 8343
 Kao, K. N. 238, 11587
 Kao, T. H. 966, 1122, 3321, 4500
 Kao, W. Y. 2794
 Kao ChingHuei 13418
 Kapadia, M. N. 9047, 13209, 13279
 Kapadia, Z. 11451
 Kapala, A. 11571, 11573
 Kapas, Z. 1800
 Kaper, J. M. 627
 Kapila, R. K. 4997, 8571
 Kaplan, C. 10426
 Kaplankiran, M. 6517
 Kapoor, A. S. 3500, 3837, 9398
 Kapoor, H. C. 11012
 Kapoor, R. L. 10654
 Kapoor, S. P. 9096
 Kappeler, S. 4326
 Kapraun, D. F. 8117
 Kapros, T. 11768
 Kapusta, I. B. 9924
 Karadimova, M. 9411-9412
 Karageorgiev, S. 3027
 Karagezov, T. G. 7880
 Karahadian, C. 6512
 Karaivanov, G. P. 4879
 Karakullukcu, S. 2959-2960
 Karale, A. R. 7790
 Karaman, Z. 9274
 Karan Singh 11077
 Karayiannis, I. 9978-9979
 Karcher, S. J. 2206
 Karchi, H. 7105
 Karchi, Z. 1737, 6396
 Kardailsky, I. V. 10830
 Kardile, K. R. 2843, 12868
 Kardish, N. 613
 Kareem, A. A. 12089
 Karegeannes, C. 970-971
 Kareiva, P. M. 4296
 Kärenlampi, L. 7947
 Karsóvá, R. 4199, 8862, 8865, 13062
 Karihaloo, J. L. 6870, 7641, 9933
 Karim, M. A. 134, 265
 Karim, M. R. 5443
 Karimdzhanov, A. K. 2155
 Karimullah 312
 Karjalainen, R. 2195, 9499
 Karki, C. B. 8308
 Karle, R. 8083
 Karlsson, B. 11051
 Karmakar, P. G. 6162, 12821
 Karmakar, S. K. 11970
 Karmann, U. 3438
 Karn, J. F. 6113
 Karnatak, D. C. 13302
 Karnaukhova, T. V. 7144
 Karni, L. 1728
 Karnik, A. R. 12953
 Karnosky, D. F. 4437, 5611, 6742
 Karolini-Skaradzińska, Z. 10499-10500
 Karoly, K. 5141, 7031-7032
 Karousou, R. 4536
 Karow, R. S. 1161
 Karp, A. 9463
 Karrer, E. 10380
 Karsai, I. 3489, 3556, 4855, 5963
 Karsavuran, Y. 630
 Karssen, C. M. 5817
 Karst, F. 4625, 11361
 Kartel, N. 2462
 Kartel', N. A. 4014
 Kartha, K. K. 126, 713, 7036-7037, 9378
 Kartvelishvili, M. 581
 Karunakar, R. I. 3773
 Karunakaran, K. 7316-7317
 Karunanandaa, B. 966, 3321, 4500
 Karunaratne, S. 125
 Karunasekera, K. B. 3223
 Karunasri, K. 2637
 Karvonen, P. 5658
 Karvouni, Z. 9943
 Karwasra, S. S. 4794
 Kasachka, A. 7894
 Kasai, M. 4789, 10506
 Kasalu, H. 4978
 Kasamo, K. 8465
 Kasana, M. S. 3645
 Kasano, H. 11736-11737
 Kasarda, D. D. 2356, 4781, 12478
 Kasemsuwan, T. 12619
 Kasha, K. J. 12564
 Kashevarov, N. I. 269
 Kashio, T. 3502
 Kashiwazaki, S. 11135
 Kashta, F. 3547
 Kashyap, R. 7780
 Kasimatis, A. N. 5404

- Kasimor, K. 7603
 Kaşka, N. 3065, 4274, 11020, 11023, 11030-11031, 13043
 Kasrawi, M. A. 6384, 6401
 Kassa, B. 10878
 Kasthuri, R. 9758
 Kasumimoto, H. 3823
 Kasumov, G. K. 4268
 Kata, S. R. 2579
 Katageri, I. S. 5592
 Katagi, S. 12072
 Katagiri, F. 1099, 10401
 Katagiri, T. 76, 5800, 7003
 Kataoka, E. 12712
 Kataria, G. K. 11078
 Kataria, R. 6046
 Kataria, R. P. 3795
 Kataria, V. P. 521, 10842
 Katavić, V. 3435
 Katayama, T. 11699
 Katayama, T. C. 5055-5056, 12686
 Katayama, Y. 3240, 3242, 4430, 6487, 6489-6490, 6700, 12216
 Katayose, Y. 391, 9633
 Katerova, A. G. 12575
 Kathen, A. de 8612
 Katić, S. 8535, 8537
 Katinakis, P. 9768, 9792
 Katinas, L. 10341
 Katinger, H. 4188, 7698, 9977, 12013
 Kativu, S. 8212
 Katiyar, P. K. 11854, 12869
 Katiyar, R. K. 10100
 Katiyar, R. P. 11854, 12849, 12869
 Katiyar, S. 1443, 2547, 2684
 Kato, A. 350, 1427-1428, 5066, 6397, 7276, 12727-12728
 Kato, H. 5048, 8003, 9515-9516, 9810
 Kato, I. 8646
 Kato, K. 10524
 Kato, M. 13151, 13356
 Kato, S. 6415, 11747
 Kato, T. 10677, 10767
 Kato-Noguchi, H. 5187
 Katsiotis, A. 5955-5956, 9510
 Katsube, T. 1625
 Katsumata, Y. 8541
 Katsumoto, Y. 965
 Katsura, M. 12418
 Katsuta, M. 8207
 Katsuta, Y. 5516
 Katti, G. 11859
 Katzhammer, M. 8299
 Katzir, I. 1005
 Kauffmann, K. D. 10598
 Kauffmann, S. 4408
 Kaufman, L. S. 5206
 Kaufman, P. B. 256
 Kaufman, S. R. 4442
 Kaufmann, H. 5237
 Kaul, B. L. 1008, 6901
 Kaul, H. N. 1632
 Kaul, H. P. 4426
 Kaul, M. L. H. 2810, 6849, 8613
 Kaul, V. 5090
 Kaumanee, P. 590
 Kauppinen, V. 4850, 8335, 9276
 Kaur, H. 10998
 Kaur, J. 1670, 12541
 Kaur, R. 902
 Kaur, S. 5518, 12837
 Kausch, A. P. 11604
 Kausch, K. D. 9912, 12990
 Kauschmann, A. 9307
 Kaushal, R. P. 11898
 Kaushik, U. K. 3830
 Kawabata, S. I. 2661
 Kawada, J. 11258
 Kawaguchi, A. 6646
 Kawahara, R. 5257, 10885
 Kawahara, T. 10251
 Kawai, S. 3240, 3242, 6700, 12216
 Kawaide, T. 13011
 Kawakata, T. 12680
 Kawakita, T. 5167, 11802
 Kawalleck, P. 9203
 Kawamitsu, Y. 4352
 Kawamoto, S. 71
 Kawamoto, T. 854
 Kawamukai, M. 11356
 Kawamura, O. 8531
 Kawamura, T. 2317
 Kawamura, Y. 5032, 8459, 8465
 Kawano, K. 7569, 10886
 Kawano, S. 8003
 Kawaoka, A. 854, 4545
 Kawaraya, M. 9167
 Kawasaki, T. 355, 6082
 Kawase, M. 3803, 4998, 8207, 10648
 Kawase, T. 5041
 Kawashima, C. 6819, 8043
 Kawata, M. 3817, 7344
 Kawazu, K. 10378
 Kawchuk, L. M. 1612, 2956
 Kawecki, Z. 8592
 Kay, S. A. 1075, 7006, 7011
 Kaya, Z. 4456, 4464, 6747, 7979
 Kayano, T. 9637
 Kayser, B. 12603
 Kayushin, L. P. 3626
 Kayyal, H. 11497
 Kazan, K. 6244
 Kazimierska, E. 2734
 Kazimierska, E. M. 11774-11775
 Kazimierski, T. 2734, 11774-11775
 Kazman, E. 3672, 9523
 Kaźmierczak, K. 8103-8104
 Ke, M. 7493
 Kean, D. 7603, 10804, 11955
 Keane, P. J. 6695
 Kearsley, M. J. 561, 2181, 2183, 2289, 2347, 3223, 4058, 11380
 Kébé, I. 1961
 Kebede, H. 5317
 Kebede, T. 10531
 Kebede, Y. 1403
 Kebede Mulatu 11602
 Kebedu, E. 5512
 Kedera, C. J. 8411
 Kedić, M. 1767
 Keefe, P. D. 12826
 Keegstra, K. 4614, 11826
 Keel, C. 7634
 Keeling, P. 12609
 Keeling, P. L. 8222, 12624
 Keerati-Kasikom, P. 815
 Keever, G. J. 8029, 11181
 Kefeli, V. I. 2263, 2811
 Kegler, H. 8773, 9205, 13063
 Kegong, L. 3779
 Kehartová, V. 863
 Kehr, A. E. 6786, 8026
 Kehrner, R. L. 3503
 Keightley, P. D. 2274
 Keil, M. 3235
 Keim, P. 9767, 9779, 12786, 12820
 Keith, B. C. 8581
 Keith, D. 784
 Keith, K. 3431
 Keizer, L. C. P. 3561, 4815, 6684, 11909
 Kejuni, T. K. 6210
 Keller, B. 2788, 6986, 8290, 8310, 9445, 12540
 Keller, H. 11132
 Keller, J. 5810
 Keller, J. A. 6219
 Keller, L. R. 12323
 Keller, W. A. 7807, 10092, 11405
 Keller, W. J. 2736
 Kellerhals, M. 4177-4178, 5362, 5365, 6426, 6436, 7692, 7696, 13040
 Kellermann, C. 172
 Kellermann, J. 5291
 Kelley, P. M. 4953
 Kelley, S. E. 9721
 Kellogg, D. W. 2701, 7384
 Kellogg, E. A. 1367, 4618
 Kellogg, J. 7727, 8886
 Kellogg, J. A. 2947
 Kelly, A. J. 7874, 11124
 Kelly, C. 4706
 Kelly, J. D. 492, 499, 1570, 2784-2786, 10824, 11053, 11333
 Kelly, J. T. 1179, 9396, 9408
 Kelly, L. 10929
 Kelman, A. 10349
 Kelve, M. 1637
 Kema, G. H. 10519
 Kema, G. H. J. 4796, 9454
 Kemble, R. 6525
 Kemp, D. R. 5093
 Kemp, H. 4183, 13041
 Kemp, J. D. 4935
 Kempin, S. A. 3436
 Kempken, F. 12636
 Kempton, R. A. 1156, 4722
 Kenaschuk, E. O. 1899, 4327, 12200
 Kende, H. 4614, 7325, 11684
 Kendig, S. R. 11809
 Kendrick, R. E. 96, 1032, 4106, 5316, 5352, 6361
 Kenefick, D. G. 9469
 Keneni, G. 818
 Kenigsbuch, D. 4658
 Kennard, W. C. 8800, 10941
 Kennedy, B. S. 3160
 Kennedy, B. W. 11789, 12328
 Kennedy, H. 10299
 Kenny, S. T. 3357, 5735
 Kent, B. 2549, 11621
 Kent, J. 6470
 Kent, S. S. 7057
 Kenton, A. 3171
 Kenton, P. 12178
 Kenty, M. M. 1541
 Kenworthy, W. J. 1544, 3921
 Kephart, K. D. 258, 7364, 10615
 Keppel, H. 4229
 Keppenne, V. D. 13264
 Kerbelec, F. 7753
 Kerber, E. R. 1224, 2411, 9443
 Kerckhoffs, L. H. J. 5316, 6361
 Kerckhove, J. van de 1586
 Kereliuk, G. R. 2398
 Kerhoas, L. 3178
 Kerkhi, S. A. 7813
 Kermode, A. R. 1585
 Kerndorff, H. 11257
 Kernich, G. C. 9483
 Kerrola, K. 4542
 Kerstetter, R. 2523, 3686
 Kertadikara, A. W. S. 10237
 Kertész, Z. 1190, 9450
 Kervella, J. 700, 2106, 4187, 7705
 Keserović, Z. 1757, 8830
 Keshla, M. M. 13144
 Keskitalo, M. 6898
 Kessel, C. van 9812
 Kesseli, R. V. 10900
 Kessmann, H. 864, 1049, 10398, 12177
 Kester, D. E. 747, 4273, 4276-4277, 11015, 11037-11038
 Kesteren, W. J. P. van 4019, 5834
 Ketata, H. 11503, 11505
 Ketchie, D. O. 677, 10960
 Ketela, T. 5464, 7807
 Ketron, D. W. 13388
 Ketterer, M. 1252
 Kettlewell, P. S. 3572, 4784
 Kettmann, R. 9961
 Ketzal, A. 8845
 Keulemans, J. 4163, 4167, 13048, 13052
 Keultjes, G. 11355
 Keur, M. van der 4695
 Kevers, C. 2023
 Kevrešan, S. 9416
 Key, J. L. 3927, 3949, 5790, 11792, 11806
 Keys, P. J. 10453, 10458, 10462-10463, 10467
 Keys, R. N. 11739, 12755
 Khabiruddin, M. 7937
 Khadari, B. 10036
 Khader, M. A. 3289, 4111
 Khadi, B. M. 5592
 Khaghani, N. 9344
 Khairwal, I. S. 2636, 4113
 Khalatkar, A. S. 4315, 10096
 Khaleeque, M. I. 1596
 Khalfauoi, J. L. B. 6595
 Khalid, S. 1727
 Khalil, I. H. 9363
 Khalil, M. I. 8566
 Khalil, S. 5852
 Khaliq, I. 156, 189
 Khambe, D. B. 8323-8324
 Khamraev, A. Sh. 12196
 Khan, A. S. 12891
 Khan, A. H. 3574-3575
 Khan, A. K. F. 9758
 Khan, A. Q. 824, 3142, 10148
 Khan, D. R. 11713
 Khan, E. 12737
 Khan, H. H. 5740
 Khan, I. M. 12096
 Khan, K. 3568
 Khan, K. A. 3142
 Khan, M. A. 1727, 3631, 11712, 11712, 11727
 Khan, M. F. 11450, 11452, 11466
 Khan, M. I. 8729
 Khan, M. S. A. 12983
 Khan, S. 8638, 9536, 10593, 11603
 Khan, S. H. 9825
 Khan, S. T. 11005
 Khan, T. A. 11005
 Khanbari, O. 4718
 Khandeparkar, V. G. 7913
 Khanizadeh, S. 4216, 10006, 12046
 Khanna, H. 10081
 Khanna, K. R. 10311, 13391
 Khanna, V. K. 3486, 12459
 Khanna-Chopra, R. 12528
 Khanum, A. 8446
 Khanum, F. 12737
 Khanzada, A. K. 12542
 Khapre, P. R. 2845-2846, 11867, 11895
 Kharb, R. P. S. 11863
 Kharche, S. K. 12848
 Khare, P. R. 12871
 Kharti, V. G. 4115
 Khartleb, Kh. 10555
 Khasa, P. D. 2027, 11175
 Khassan Radzhah 3554
 Khatoun, K. 13118
 Khatri, A. 7758
 Khattab, A. M. 6243
 Khattak, H. 1200
 Khattak, S. U. 12881
 Khattrra, A. S. 5357
 Khatun, S. 12722
 Khatylëva, L. U. 9924
 Khavkin, E. E. 1353-1354, 3666, 11626
 Khay, S. G. 5389
 Khehra, A. S. 2591, 3751
 Khehra, G. S. 8486
 Khehra, M. 9168
 Kheiralla, K. A. 2364, 2384-2385, 7141, 9395, 9787
 Kher, H. R. 9832
 Kherialla, K. A. 4766
 Khetarpal, S. 2437
 Khetarpaul, N. 2819-2820, 3978
 Khewhok, S. 590
 Khlifi, S. 9136
 Khodzhimatov, K. Kh. 2155
 Khojah, J. H. 6373
 Khok, M. Sh. 164
 Khokhar, K. M. 1727
 Khokhar, K. S. 6239
 Khokhlov, A. N. 2352, 2354
 Khola, O. P. S. 2368
 Khorgade, P. W. 796
 Khoshkam, S. 5439

- Khoshoo, T. N. 1112
Khot, R. S. 6612, 10144
Khotyleva, L. V. 1994, 3677,
3706, 4424, 5596, 9924
Khoudi, H. 12754
Khramoi, V. K. 3902
Khristin, M. S. 11567
Khromenko, A. S. 10592
Khuong-Huu, F. 566
Khurana, A. 6849
Khurana, P. 13146
Khurana, S. M. P. 2170, 12945
Khuro, R. D. 13122
Khush, G. A. 13423
Khush, G. S. 84, 353, 1435,
10338, 10670, 10675, 11703,
12656, 12714
Khush, R. S. 9216
Khushu, M. K. 11860
Kiang, Y. T. 2760
Kianian, S. F. 2455, 9509
Kiara, J. M. 13224
Kiba, A. 10524
Kibite, S. 257, 1234, 7082,
7213, 9511
Kichina, V. V. 704
Kidane-Mariam, H. M. 10873,
10880
Kido, K. 12720
Kidou, S. 350, 1427
Kidwell, K. K. 2714
Kieber, J. J. 1083, 7009
Kiedrowski, S. 24
Kieffer, M. 8727
Kielbaso, J. J. 8034
Kielczewska, H. 5820
Kielly, G. A. 6114-6115
Kiesling, R. 8085
Kietvutininon, B. 6706
Kiew, R. 11237
Kigel, J. 4554, 7651
Kigo, T. 4377, 8721
Kihara, M. 235, 5943
Kihlman, B. 8038, 12237
Kiihl, R. A. S. 2761, 3945
Kijas, J. M. H. 10040
Kijas, J. M. K. 8157
Kijne, J. W. 4695
Kik, C. 2703
Kikkert, J. R. 7735
Kikuchi, A. 1530, 7451, 8580
Kikuchi, F. 7479, 9790, 12687
Kikuchi, H. 2657
Kikuta, I. 1729, 11984
Kikuta, Y. 2868, 2884
Kilen, T. C. 1539, 2749, 2757,
2781, 6194
Kilian, A. 5924, 11587
Killeen, T. J. 2702
Kilmartin, N. T. 6106
Kilyanek, S. 3894
Kim, B. D. 6400, 6866, 8069
Kim, B. K. 7310
Kim, C. H. 7233, 9941
Kim, C. K. 6073
Kim, C. S. 111
Kim, C. Y. 1952, 10784
Kim, D. 256, 9828, 11962
Kim, D. H. 12652, 12968
Kim, D. J. 2971, 5351
Kim, D. U. 7440, 13147
Kim, E. J. 2916
Kim, H. I. 12652, 12702, 12968
Kim, H. J. 7309
Kim, H. R. 10495, 12519
Kim, H. U. 12969
Kim, H. Y. 7308, 9630
Kim, I. H. 7233
Kim, J. G. 5945
Kim, J. H. 5151, 12015, 13139
Kim, J. K. 601, 6066, 7550
Kim, J. T. 6582, 7182
Kim, J. Y. 13364
Kim, K. H. 5082, 10541, 10547
Kim, K. J. 10541, 10547
Kim, K. N. 5574
Kim, K. S. 4485, 11208
Kim, K. W. 7308, 7312
Kim, M. C. 5025
Kim, M. J. 7661
Kim, M. K. 7308, 7311-7312
Kim, S. D. 6177, 6184, 6187,
6583, 7475, 7523, 9774,
10704, 10781
Kim, S. G. 6582, 12267
Kim, S. H. 6184, 11183
Kim, S. I. 12654
Kim, S. J. 6866, 8069, 10541,
10547
Kim, S. K. 2483, 2593
Kim, S. L. 7233
Kim, S. R. 853, 2650, 10672
Kim, S. W. 11279
Kim, S. Y. 2864, 7550, 8743
Kim, T. C. 13125
Kim, T. S. 6261, 12606
Kim, W. B. 8063
Kim, W. C. 7684, 12015
Kim, W. K. 9444
Kim, W. T. 5223
Kim, W. W. 11183
Kim, Y. 2916
Kim, Y. C. 7434
Kim, Y. D. 3295
Kim, Y. G. 7308
Kim, Y. H. 2934, 5082, 6177,
6184, 6187, 9774, 10781,
12986
Kim, Y. J. 11183, 12270
Kim, Y. K. 5918, 9654, 12654
Kim, Y. M. 6066
Kim, Y. S. 3062, 11177
Kim, Z. S. 912
Kim-Lee, H. 543
Kim SangGu 12267
Kim Sull 12654
Kim YeonKi 12654
Kimack, N. M. 13271
Kimáková, K. 6893
Kimani, P. M. 3995, 12884
Kimber, D. 840
Kimber, G. 2339, 8990
Kimeridze, M. K. 13369
Kimmach, M. 10297
Kimura, M. 4057, 4474, 6311,
11736-11737
Kimura, Y. 12735
Kindiger, B. 2606, 4970, 9586
Kindl, H. 3026, 6884
King, G. 1695, 2255, 5317
King, G. J. 1672, 4158, 9892
King, I. P. 1516, 2325, 2467,
3453
King, J. 1895, 2242, 4657,
5479, 9318
King, J. N. 6690
King, P. J. 13248
King, S. B. 10446, 12647,
12896
Kinkema, M. 3416, 10388
Kinlaw, C. S. 4454
Kinloch, B. B., Jr. 11217
Kinney, A. J. 5450
Kinoshita, O. 9414
Kinoshita, T. 1453, 3083, 4074,
5797, 8497, 10159, 11107,
11686, 12659, 13216
Kintzios, S. 236, 11585
Kinyua, M. 10445
Kipe-Nolt, J. A. 7483, 7486-
7487
Király, Z. 9072
Kirby, E. G. 925, 6577
Kirby, J. S. 6168
Kirch, H. H. 5235, 5237
Kirichenko, E. B. 7147, 8093
Kiriha, T. 5023
Kirkbride, J. H., Jr. 1744, 11776
Kirkham, M. B. 2392
Kirkham, R. 2893
Kirkland, M. S. 11772
Kirkpatrick, M. 1131
Kirkwood, R. C. 9807
Kirti, P. B. 10081, 12100,
12875
Kir'yan, I. G. 6662
Kirzhner, V. M. 7017, 9323,
10417-10418
Kisaka, H. 2906
Kisaka, M. 2906
Kisandu, D. M. B. 10553
Kisanuki, H. 8003
Kishi, T. 5408
Kishida, T. 5032
Kishima, Y. 9685, 13216
Kishimoto, M. 12956
Kishimoto, N. 362, 5048,
12660, 12667
Kishitani, S. 2452, 11582
Kishor, C. 6899
Kishor, P. B. K. 4350, 6263,
13252
Kishore, G. M. 302
Kishore, P. 6036
Kislin, E. N. 2604
Kiss, G. 9733
Kitabayashi, H. 5080, 7360,
7362, 11738
Kitagawa, K. 3000
Kitagawa, S. 1625
Kitagawa, Y. 1445
Kitahara, S. 1162, 3502
Kitamura, K. 3942, 6186, 7451,
7479, 9790, 10767, 11180,
11229, 12803
Kitani, Y. 99
Kitano, H. 9660, 12691
Kitayama, H. 10951
Kitayama, K. 4263
Kitbamroong, C. 10630
Kitchen, S. G. 883
Kitchlu, S. 3358
Kitlaev, G. B. 10614
Kito, M. 1625
Kittakooop, P. 10328
Kiyomoto, R. K. 3024
Kiyosawa, S. 5077-5078, 12375
Kiyosue, T. 69, 79-80, 7003,
8173, 9284
Kiyuna, I. 8384
Kjær, B. 2416
Kjær, E. D. 11150
Kjærulff, S. 5920
Kjeldgaard, R. H. 3383
Kjellberg, F. 10036
Kjellbom, P. 11791
Kjellsson, G. 6935
Kjemtrup, S. 3962
Klaas, M. 10893
Klahre, U. 12155
Klakhaeng, K. 8484
Klämbt, D. 12603
Klar, A. E. 5938
Klas, F. 13012
Klaucke, S. 622
Kleczkowski, K. 5234
Kleczkowski, L. A. 7195
Klee, H. 9310
Klee, H. J. 8167, 10004
Kleiber, D. 8915
Kleinfeld, Y. 5767
Kleiman, R. 4347-4349
Klein, A. 4130, 13003
Klein, B. 7843
Klein, J. 11786
Klein, M. 6788
Klein, R. R. 6216, 6644, 11125
Klein, T. M. 4603
Klein-Lankhorst, R. M. 3151-
3152, 10163
Kleine, M. 7856
Kleinmanns, C. 9205
Kleinhenz, B. 3494
Kleinhenz, M. D. 10871
Kleinhofs, A. 2439, 5924,
11587
Kleinschmit, J. 892, 3278,
13292
Klem, K. 1215, 3588, 11532
Klenotičová, H. 3956
Kleparski, J. 9991
Klessig, D. F. 2264, 3444,
11133, 12319
Klevorn, R. E. 9110
Kliem, R. 1355, 4895
Klimaszewska, K. 916, 8002,
10250
Klimov, V. V. 3186, 11567
Klimyuk, V. I. 5982
Klinac, D. J. 2999
Klindworth, D. L. 7117
Kling, C. I. 4815, 11483
Kling, D. S. 5735
Klingaman, G. L. 7700
Klinge, B. 1281
Klinger, T. 4067
Klinkhamer, P. G. L. 11395
Klipp, W. 4607
Klironomou, E. 2976
Klockare, R. 3656
Klocke, L. L. 2719
Klockiewicz-Kamińska, E.
10496
Klonus, A. K. 6298
Klonus, D. 9297
Kloos, D. 12265
Kloppers, F. J. 1222, 8312,
8314
Kloppstech, K. 230, 5295
Klos, B. 5234
Klösgen, R. B. 857
Kloske, E. 9343, 11328
Kloth, R. H. 6672
Kloutvor, J. 8826
Klozenbucher, K. A. 3015
Klu, G. Y. P. 9878
Lucas, R. V. 12589
Klueh, J. 3018
Klueva, N. 8274
Kluijtmans, L. 13359
Klunder, A. J. 6853
Kmieciak, K. A. 5196
Kmieciak, W. 10938
Knaap, E. van der 11684
Knapp, E. 9977
Knapp, S. J. 1635, 3139, 7844,
10372
Knauf, V. C. 11341
Knauf, D. A. 5502, 7833,
12133
Knecht, J. A. de 6863
Kneebone, W. R. 10259
Kneen, B. E. 508, 11839
Kneft, E. 6867
Kneidl, C. 6991
Kneppers, T. J. A. 6380
Knerr, L. D. 7659
Kneusel, R. E. 4491, 8087
Knežević, D. 8253
Kniesel, D. P. 8540
Knight, C. W. 1247
Knight, J. S. 4397, 7889
Knight, R. J. 6497
Knight, R. J., Jr. 3058, 5436,
6505, 13121
Knight, V. H. 2175
Knighen, J. L. 9153
Knighon, M. L. 10950
Knittel, N. 5484
Knoetzel, J. 3612
Knoop, V. 10854, 12844
Knoop, W. E. 10259-10260
Knott, D. R. 7179
Knott, S. A. 2292
Knowles, P. 917
Knox, J. P. 9480
Knox, M. 3973
Knox, R. B. 2177, 3851, 5465,
7008, 7029, 11705
Knox, R. E. 2402, 3501, 8298
Knudsen, E. 411
Knudsen, S. 1243, 4848, 7065
Knudson, M. 4729
Knüpfner, H. 9244
Knyazev, D. A. 11468
Knyazev, V. A. 11105
Ko, C. H. 4891
Ko, H. L. 128, 5036, 11096
Ko, J. K. 7310
Ko, J. Y. 13364
Ko, K. 5504
Ko, K. C. 7684, 13125
Ko, L. 2445
Ko, S. R. 12662
Ko, W. H. 2132
Ko ShyueRu 12662
Koba, T. 11478-11479
Kobamoto, N. 4352
Kobayashi, A. 368, 5049, 8459,
10378
Kobayashi, E. 6082
Kobayashi, K. 13356
Kobayashi, M. 416, 5051, 5352
Kobayashi, N. 3832

- Kobayashi, O. 1718
 Kobayashi, R. S. 6305, 10869
 Kobayashi, S. 732, 1850, 3823, 8934, 13110
 Kobayashi, T. 4383, 11357
 Kobylanskii, V. D. 12575
 Koča, D. 8926
 Koch, K. E. 4215, 6444, 13067
 Koch, M. 8709, 11945
 Koch, S. D. 7391
 Koch, U. 3189
 Kochba, M. 8059
 Kocher, T. D. 12981
 Kochert, G. 2647, 2651, 3359, 7828, 9735
 Kochian, L. V. 2260, 10507, 12629
 Kochman, J. K. 3096
 Kochumadhavan, M. 12482
 Kocjan-Ačko, D. 12502
 Köck, M. 9909
 Kock, P. 11355
 Kočová, M. 4132
 Kodali, S. 3486
 Kodama, F. 8642
 Kodama, H. 7005, 12159
 Kodama, M. 10046
 Kodandaramaiah, D. 11883
 Kodrzycki, R. 4947
 Koebner, R. M. D. 152, 4791, 7085-7086, 9446, 9518
 Koebner, R. M. D. 12477
 Koehler, H. H. 10798, 10801-10803, 10817, 11818-11820
 Koehler, S. M. 11959, 12323
 Koehorst, H. 6846
 Koelwijn, H. P. 2280
 Koenig, J. 1145
 Koenig, R. 13253
 Koening, S. R. 7464
 Koes, R. 8067, 12265
 Koes, R. E. 11249, 13350
 Koevoets, P. L. M. 6863
 Kof, E. M. 2811
 Kofer, W. 13246
 Koga, F. H. 8731
 Koga, H. 5099, 8500
 Koga-Ban, Y. 344, 1423, 2653, 5030
 Kogami, H. 1278
 Koganezawa, H. 389, 394, 8503
 Koh, C. L. 12203
 Koh, H. J. 5062
 Kohel, R. J. 871
 Kohlhepp, E. A. 8599
 Kohli, K. S. 12909
 Kohli, U. K. 4077
 Kohlstock, N. 886, 7978
 Kohmann, K. 7993
 Kohmoto, K. 10046
 Kohmura, H. 603, 10903
 Kohn, J. R. 9946
 Kohno-Murase, J. 4313, 13150
 Kohorn, L. U. 4344
 Kořich, L. 266
 Koike, K. 344, 5030
 Koike, M. 8541, 8766
 Koike, T. 1278
 Koinuma, K. 7276, 8403, 11639
 Koivu, K. 6297, 12921
 Koizumi, A. 9075, 12180
 Koizumi, S. 8501
 Kojić, L. 266
 Kojima, A. 585
 Kojima, K. 2039
 Kojima, S. 344, 5030
 Koka, T. 10359
 Kokkini, S. 4536
 Kokubu, T. 5266-5268, 6306-6307
 Kokurewicz, K. F. 8112
 Kolak, I. 3384, 12452
 Kolar, C. 7890
 Kolasińska, K. 11817
 Kolattukudy, P. E. 4081
 Kolb, F. L. 5954
 Kölber, M. 753
 Kolberg, J. 1503
 Kolbuszewska-Podres, W. 3674, 4873
 Kolchinsky, A. 2739, 7435
 Kolding, M. F. 1161
 Kolditz-Jawhar, R. 864
 Kole, P. C. 8344
 Kolen, Z. M. H. 13359
 Kolesnikov, F. 12470
 Kolesnikova, L. S. 10954
 Kolev, K. 9357
 Kolevska-Pletikapić, B. 13338
 Koller, B. 2996, 4178
 Koller, O. C. 3053
 Kölling, A. 3438
 Kollipara, K. P. 12780
 Kollmorgen, J. F. 12508
 Kolmer, J. A. 213, 8320
 Kolomiets, N. Ya. 6028
 Kolster, P. 3561
 Koltunow, A. M. 1126, 3427
 Komae, K. 4756
 Komai, F. 10899
 Komaki, K. 4061, 11918
 Komamine, A. 109, 1681, 5257, 5261, 10885, 11403
 Komari, T. 10262
 Komatsu, S. 12784
 Komatsu, T. 4750
 Komeda, Y. 472, 4652, 7332, 7437, 8182, 9769, 11365
 Kommedahl, T. 1381
 Komnenić, M. 13017
 Komor, E. 1932
 Komorowska-Jędrus, J. 2862
 Komura, K. 4942
 Konan, N. K. 563, 4060
 Konarev, V. G. 12381
 Koncz, C. 60, 2220, 4664, 5681, 5772
 Kondo, K. 3306, 10256, 10295
 Kondo, M. 12116
 Kondo, N. 4619, 6664, 8642
 Kondo, S. 3153
 Kondo, T. 10251
 Kondoh, O. 13401
 Kondorosi, A. 3883, 9733, 10739, 10742
 Kondorosi, E. 9733, 10739
 Kondrashov, A. S. 1102, 10415, 12436
 Kondrat'ev, M. N. 3538
 Kong, D. 3642, 9489
 Kong, F. L. 6069
 Kong, G. A. 3096
 Kong, L. R. 9382
 Kong, L. X. 11638
 Kong, Q. 3508
 Konieczny, G. 6169
 König, B. 5783
 König, S. U. 4737
 Koning, E. A. de 6853
 Konings, H. 4103, 4107
 Konishi, T. 249, 4839
 Konner, M. 12232
 Kono, I. 5034
 Kononkov, P. F. 7587
 Kononowicz, A. K. 12175
 Kononov, A. A. 4360, 9049
 Konrádová, M. 4293
 Konuma, A. 2913
 Konzak, C. F. 2371, 2373, 5895
 Koo, J. Y. 11644
 Kooman-Gersmann, M. 6381
 Kooner, B. S. 8645, 11896-11897
 Koopowitz, H. 5708, 8008
 Koornneef, M. 96, 2252, 2939, 5242, 5316, 6357-6358, 6361
 Kooter, J. M. 2224, 3322, 6867
 Kopp, B. 5727
 Koppa, M. N. 2319
 Koprek, T. 4831
 Kopriva, S. 9342, 9839, 10263, 13360
 Korać, M. 1862-1863, 1869, 1921
 Koran', L. V. 7222
 Koranne, K. D. 340
 Korban, S. S. 670-671, 2078, 4157, 5395, 6408, 8841
 Korcak, R. F. 2993
 Korczyk, A. F. 11202-11203
 Koreeda, K. 6857
 Koren', L. V. 7222
 Korenaga, M. 3311
 Korfhage, C. 1281
 Korić, B. 3593, 5908, 7161
 Koriem, S. O. 5281
 Korkut, A. B. 2113
 Korla, B. N. 8725
 Kormuťák, A. 5665
 Korneev, V. A. 11103
 Kornienko, A. V. 6623, 11111
 Korol, A. B. 7017, 9323, 10417-10418
 Korol', V. G. 5302
 Korovkin, O. A. 4221
 Korpás, O. 13077
 Korpelainen, H. 6451
 Korpilahti, E. 11302
 Korsi Dumenyo, C. 11922
 Kort, G. de 4392
 Kort, I. de 904
 Korte, A. M. 13064
 Korte, L. L. 1519, 11783-11784
 Korth, K. L. 9842, 10349
 Korzun, V. 2462, 9518
 Kosař, K. 8340, 12565
 Kosheleva, T. A. 4193
 Koshin, V. A. 3541
 Koshino, S. 9488
 Koshkina, A. A. 3541
 Koshy, M. P. 5668
 Koski, V. 11302, 11304
 Kosmacheva, I. A. 226
 Košner, J. 8305, 11460
 Kössel, H. 3161, 3609, 9281
 Kossmann, J. 2878, 2881
 Kosson, R. 5208-5209
 Kost, B. 11120
 Kosterin, O. E. 1580
 Kostina, G. I. 10636
 Kostka-Gościński, D. 7589, 11927
 Kostkanová, E. 1184
 Kostřica, P. 9835
 Kostyál, Z. 4024
 Kostyshin, S. S. 4197
 Kosugi, S. 9635
 Kosulina, L. G. 8257
 Kosykh, S. A. 692
 Kota, R. S. 1267
 Kotal, F. 12938
 Kotasthane, A. S. 3830
 Koterniak, V. V. 2506
 Kothari, S. L. 5061, 9771
 Koti, R. V. 3582
 Kotilainen, M. 3309, 10264, 12259
 Kotlinska, T. 12453
 Kotlyarova, E. G. 3971
 Kotobuki, K. 3000-3001, 5379, 7683, 8955, 9967
 Kotukhov, Yu. A. 6123
 Kouchi, H. 10786
 Koukalová, B. 3162, 13235, 13242
 Koul, A. K. 9198, 10302, 10351
 Koul, K. K. 1112
 Koul, S. 6901
 Koupai-Abyazani, M. R. 4214
 Koussevitzky, S. 736
 Koutsos, T. V. 9925
 Koutu, G. K. 5118
 Kováč, J. 8060
 Kovačev, L. 9050, 9053
 Kovačević, V. 6005
 Kovach, K. 10606
 Kováčik, A. 6560
 Kovács, A. J. 415
 Kovács, G. 2598, 3746-3747, 5963
 Kovács, K. 2598, 7059, 10606
 Kovács, M. 157
 Kovács, M. I. P. 1191, 4780
 Koval', S. F. 3536
 Kovalenko, E. D. 6095
 Kovaleva, A. F. 13026
 Kovaleva, L. V. 10284
 Kovařík, A. 10187, 13235, 13242
 Kowalski, S. P. 2924, 4653
 Kowata, H. 8460
 Kowyama, Y. 1648, 5041, 11920, 12957
 Koyama, H. 3240, 12216
 Kozak, I. de 3883, 10742
 Kozak, N. I. 4207
 Kozak, N. V. 4207
 Kozaki, I. 5408
 Kőzegi, B. 3580
 Kozera, W. 11586
 Kozhakhmetov, M. K. 838
 Koziel, M. G. 9266, 9535
 Kozik, A. 8614
 Kozlechkov, G. A. 12501
 Kozlov, N. N. 12740, 12743
 Kozlova, V. M. 9917
 Kozlova, Zh. I. 3388
 Kozłowska, M. 8889
 Kozono, T. 585, 2628, 4994, 8955, 9967
 Kozub, G. C. 9440, 12839
 Kozub, N. A. 2351-2352
 Kozubenko, L. V. 270
 Kozuka, H. 4261, 8936
 Kozyreva, O. G. 12460
 Kraepiel, Y. 3178, 13249
 Kraev, A. S. 9062, 11912
 Kraft, D. 4433, 5111, 5554
 Kraft, J. M. 8616, 10798, 10801-10803, 10817, 11818-11820
 Kraic, J. 1490, 4832
 Kral, G. 1256
 Kralj, D. 9213
 Kralj, S. 9213
 Královics, R. 10187
 Kramer, C. M. 12454
 Kramer, M. G. 6348
 Kramer, V. C. 9535
 Kranz, E. 157, 10599
 Krapp, A. 3184-3185
 Krapp, A. R. 6221
 Krasnova, N. A. 8899
 Krasnyanski, S. 5485
 Krasova, N. G. 4156, 12011
 Krastanova, S. 10034
 Krátká, J. 8770
 Krais, P. F. X. 8017
 Krause, E. 3026
 Krautwig, B. 3730, 8399
 Kravtsova, L. A. 3670
 Krebbers, E. 1078, 2230, 2238, 10087
 Krebs, H. 1894
 Krefit, I. 8513, 9226
 Kregar, I. 8655
 Kreis, M. 129, 3420, 6865, 10280
 Krejci, E. 1331
 Kremen, R. 7698
 Kremer, A. 892-893, 2010, 2037, 4551, 5622, 5653, 9126, 11383, 12214, 13332
 Krendeleva, T. E. 2812
 Krens, F. A. 419, 3853
 Krenz, M. 1260
 Kresovich, S. 6119, 9886, 11047, 11754
 Kretsch, T. 7892, 10075
 Kreuzaler, F. 7901, 9860
 Krgović, L. 1757, 1793, 1869, 8834
 Kriel, C. J. 9855-9856
 Krings, W. 3839
 Krisanpal 12079
 Krishan, B. 13310
 Krishna, M. R. 11286
 Krishna, P. 6551
 Krishna, S. M. 1990
 Krishnadoss, D. 10207
 Krishnamoorthy, B. 8097
 Krishnamurthi, M. 13202
 Krishnamurthy, K. V. 1594, 7515
 Krishnamurthy, L. 517
 Krishnamurthy, A. S. 5573
 Krishnan, H. B. 12661
 Krishnan, P. G. 258
 Krishnan, P. N. 4531, 9868, 12289
 Krishnan, R. 4528
 Krishnan, S. 1872
 Krishnapillay, B. 11187
 Krishnapappa, M. R. 401

- Krishnaraj, S. 384
 KrishnaRaj, S. 11408
 Krishnasamy, S. 2915
 Krisman, C. R. 8396
 Kristensen, M. M. H. 9135
 Kristiansdóttir, I. 3180
 Kristjánsdóttir, T. A. 10729
 Kristjánsson, K. 5134
 Krístková, E. 8792
 Kristof, G. 10638-10639
 Kritenko, S. P. 2758
 Krivchenko, V. I. 12373
 Krivoruchenko, N. I. 8264
 Krivov, N. V. 1347-1348, 2528
 Krivtsov, I. I. 3902
 Kriz, A. L. 308, 8388
 Krížková, L. 7552
 Krizmanić, M. 13167
 Krogstrup, P. 9135
 Król, M. 5936
 Królikowski, J. 4863
 Królikowski, Z. 7227, 7229
 Krolkiewicz, S. 5308
 Krone, T. L. 2557
 Kronenberg, G. H. M. 1032
 Kronenberger, J. 9308
 Kronstad, W. E. 1161, 2365, 9406, 9424, 10521, 11439
 Kroon, G. H. 993
 Kroon, J. T. M. 12092
 Kroonenberg, P. M. 12579
 Kropp, B. R. 9131
 Krótka, K. 6539, 6550
 Krška, B. 4191
 Krstić, M. 4144
 Krstić, O. 11744
 Krüger, G. H. J. 4401, 4414, 7895-7896
 Krüger, H. 7895
 Krüger, J. 1763, 4173, 5368
 Kruger, J. E. 2375
 Kruger, N. J. 6654
 Krugh, B. 1340
 Krugh, B. W. 10611
 Kruglova, N. N. 7073
 Kruglyak, L. 7019
 Kruistum, G. van 10907
 Kruk, M. 11436
 Krupinska, K. 230, 1235
 Krupinsky, J. M. 9711
 Krupnov, V. A. 7169, 12494
 Krupnova, O. V. 7130
 Kruse, E. 10189, 12550, 13238
 Kruse, J. 4076
 Kruse, S. 11409
 Krusteva, L. 8595
 Krutovskii, K. V. 7992, 10243
 Krysiak, H. 4728, 7221, 7224
 Krzeczowska, A. 12150
 Krzymański, J. 6519, 6539, 6897
 Krzymuski, J. 12150
 Krzyzanowski, F. C. 482
 Ku, J. H. 5168
 Kuai, B. 11143, 12746
 Kuang, A. 10391
 Kuang, T. Y. 7252
 Kubara-Szpunar, Ł. 4811
 Kubelka, W. 5727
 Kuberappa, G. C. 3835
 Kubincová, M. 9138
 Kubisiak, T. L. 4455, 10242
 Kubo, A. 4619
 Kubo, T. 11107
 Kuboki, Y. 345, 5023, 5032
 Kubota, A. 522
 Kubota, F. 4004
 Kubota, K. 11802
 Kubota, M. 11984
 Kubota, S. 978
 Kubová, M. 1534
 Kuboyama, T. 1972
 Kubrak, M. N. 10315
 Kuburović, M. 8253
 Kučera, L. 4774
 Kučera, V. 1642, 1666
 Kučerová, Z. 12547
 Kucherenko, L. A. 374, 3828
 Kück, U. 9521
 Kudanov, S. V. 10636
 Kudelko, L. I. 7100
 Küden, A. 4274, 11020, 11023, 13042-13043
 Küden, A. B. 3065, 4274, 11020, 11023, 11030-11031, 13043
 Kudenkov, M. I. 8817, 12036, 13068, 13091
 Kudish, B. I. 3428
 Kudla, M. 7181, 7795, 11569
 Kudla, M. M. 3650, 11569
 Kudo, M. 9302
 Kudo, T. 8459
 Kudoh, H. 11224
 Kudrna, D. A. 5924
 Kudryavtsev, A. M. 3559, 11502, 12503
 Kudzelka, L. I. 7100
 Kuehn, S. 1305-1306, 2524
 Kuehnle, A. R. 12235
 Kueneman, E. A. 13421
 Kües, U. 4547
 Kuginuki, Y. 13011
 Kuhara, S. 8930
 Kühbrandt, W. 7870
 Kuhlemeier, C. 5548, 7872, 12170
 Kuhlers, D. L. 9329
 Kuhn, D. N. 12153
 Kuhn, G. B. 1826
 Kühn, S. 10597
 Kuhns, M. R. 2025
 Kuhnt, E. 11945
 Kuhrová, V. 3162
 Kuil, C. W. 9864
 Kuin, H. 9792
 Kuiper-Groenwold, G. 6284
 Kuipers, A. G. J. 5250, 6281
 Kukarskikh, G. P. 2812
 Kukda, G. 3255, 4532
 Kukhang-Danga, T. 13224
 Kukimura, H. 4061, 11918
 Kuklenko, Ye. A. 12992
 Kuklin, A. I. 1491, 10708
 Kulakow, P. A. 321
 Kular, B. 12176
 Kulcsar, F. 2956
 Kulik, M. M. 12762
 Kulikauskas, R. 6363
 Kulikova, O. 8614
 Kulkarni, D. D. 7515
 Kulkarni, K. A. 11658
 Kulkarni, R. N. 4543
 Kulkarni, R. S. 358, 9101
 Kulkarni, S. 5909, 9441-9442
 Kulkarni, S. R. 12066
 Kulkarni, U. G. 12006
 Kulkarni, V. N. 6589
 Kull, B. 9834
 Kul'minskaya, I. V. 3668
 Kulpa, D. 7223
 Kulshreshtha, N. 6075
 Kulshreshtha, K. 8658
 Kumagai, T. 1444, 4652, 11589, 11918
 Kumar, A. 1616, 2904, 3450, 4940, 6793, 7539, 7544, 10312, 10654-10655, 11281, 11517, 11852, 12862
 Kumar, A. K. 9612
 Kumar, A. L. R. 3114
 Kumar, A. S. 11281
 Kumar, B. 8279
 Kumar, B. M. D. 8481
 Kumar, C. R. A. 3130
 Kumar, C. V. S. 7301
 Kumar, D. 11830, 13156, 13285
 Kumar, D. P. 2908
 Kumar, H. 794, 2570, 3750, 4908, 4940-4941, 4961, 4964, 9803
 Kumar, I. 84
 Kumar, J. 7120, 8326, 9813, 11856, 12773
 Kumar, J. C. 10932
 Kumar, K. 5445, 5463, 7350, 7512, 8622
 Kumar, K. A. 9615
 Kumar, L. 12870
 Kumar, M. 2570, 4908, 4940-4941, 12112
 Kumar, M. G. 399, 8504
 Kumar, M. U. 2841, 11676
 Kumar, N. 3289, 11764
 Kumar, N. P. B. A. 8147
 Kumar, P. 789, 2510, 8975-8976, 10089
 Kumar, P. A. 1053, 4847
 Kumar, P. P. 10327
 Kumar, P. R. 6555
 Kumar, R. 1311, 1320, 1582, 2547, 2683, 2683-2684, 4417, 8269
 Kumar, R. S. 7261
 Kumar, S. 6821-6822, 8625, 10061, 11012, 11848, 12991
 Kumar, S. S. 11515
 Kumar, U. 6252
 Kumar, V. 2927, 4323
 Kumari, A. 2570, 4077, 4908
 Kumari, A. L. 8448
 Kumari, S. 1502
 Kumari, S. G. 12865
 Kumashiro, T. 12715
 Kumata, A. 10323
 Kumbhani, R. P. 6405
 Kump, B. 8509
 Kumpulainen, J. 11596
 Kunakh, V. A. 2140, 4524
 Kunanuvachaidach, R. 9676
 Kuncil, L. 420
 Kunert, K. 1065, 11359
 Kunert, K. J. 4438
 Kung, F. H. 4279
 Kung, S. D. 2652, 3194, 9225
 Kunik, T. 4223
 Kunishige, M. 11258
 Kunitake, H. 6857
 Kunitake, I. 10901
 Kunkel, B. 10399
 Kunkel, B. N. 2266
 Kunst, L. 3435
 Kuntz, M. 4130, 6389, 9937, 13003
 Kunz, C. 3168
 Kunze, C. 8362
 Kunze, I. 920
 Kunze, R. 1305-1306, 2524, 5983, 10597, 12592
 Künzel, G. 1237, 2424
 Kuo, C. G. 10334
 Kuo, J. 10390
 Kuo, J. Y. 12853
 Kuo, T. M. 2757, 3708
 Kuo, Y. J. 2710
 Kuo JiunYih 12853
 Kurahashi, A. 8003
 Kuramoto, N. 10251
 Kuranouchi, T. 13213
 Kurata, N. 345, 391, 2648, 5018, 5023, 5033, 7319, 9633
 Kurczyk, Z. 7227
 Kuriakose, M. 13207
 Kurihara, A. 683, 5379, 5408, 7683, 8955, 9967
 Kurita, N. 13305
 Kürkcüoğlu, M. 3355, 4537
 Kurlovich, B. S. 7049
 Kurnaz, Ş. 11030-11031
 Kurnosov, A. V. 843
 Kurochkina, S. D. 4014
 Kuroiwa, H. 10190
 Kuroiwa, T. 3806, 10190
 Kuroki, G. W. 12317
 Kurosawa, K. 5529
 Kurosawa, M. 4085, 5294
 Kurup, V. V. G. K. 3115
 Kurushima, T. 5414
 Kuruvadi, S. 7489, 7936, 7938, 10487
 Kurzweil, H. 8077
 Kusaba, M. 9067, 10524, 11531
 Kusano, T. 12591
 Kuser, J. E. 6718
 Kushad, M. M. 12940
 Kushairi, A. 7824
 Kushal Raj 9010
 Kushalappa, A. C. 259
 Kushnak, G. D. 1160, 7172
 Kushnir, S. 67
 Kushwaha, C. M. 9391
 Kushwaha, L. 13142
 Kushwaha, M. L. 7538
 Kushwaha, V. S. 11671
 Kusiak, C. 13256
 Küster, H. 10797
 Kusumakumari, P. 9880
 Kusumi, K. 2661
 Kutáček, M. 2811
 Kutchan, T. M. 8017
 Kutcher, H. R. 11583
 Kutnar, L. 7989
 Kutschka, U. 3195
 Kutuzova, S. N. 13282
 Kuusela, A. 5241, 10874
 Kuusene, S. I. 5105
 Kuusienė, S. 5105
 Kuuskalu, A. 1637
 Kuvshinova, V. I. 1656
 Kuwabara, T. 11512, 11589, 13417
 Kuwata, H. 8768
 Kuwata, S. 9075, 12180
 Kuwite, C. A. 10441, 10514
 Kuyanov, V. V. 11105
 Kuykendall, L. D. 1537
 Kuz'mich, Yu. V. 6475
 Kuzmičić, I. 10276
 Kuznetsov, V. V. 4404-4405
 Kuznetsova, N. F. 7976
 Kuzyk, A. D. 2398
 Kvaalen, H. 9134
 Kvarnheden, A. 6732, 11218
 Kvasnička, F. 1631
 Kvasova, E. V. 6132
 Kwa, S. H. 10327
 Kwak, J. M. 5453, 7800
 Kwan, M. Y. 9706
 Kweon, S. J. 7182
 Kwon, E. K. 6080
 Kwon, H. B. 4623
 Kwon, K. W. 912
 Kwon, S. Y. 10894
 Kwon, T. 9675
 Kwon, Y. C. 1952, 13147
 Kwon, Y. M. 12267
 Kwon YoungMyung 12267
 Kwun, K. C. 13371
 Kyle, M. M. 3969, 9938
 Kyo, M. 13240
 Kyzeridis, N. 11423
 La Bonte, D. R. 574, 11917
 La Cognata, U. 6278
 La Porta, N. 811
 La Rosa, G. 6481
 La Vina, A. 12333
 Laat, A. M. M. de 6335
 Labarère, J. 10319
 Labat, J. N. 1513
 Labbé, H. 1966, 5479
 Labbe, T. 893
 Labbe-Bois, R. 6996
 Label, P. 2019
 Laber, B. 6298
 Laberge, S. 12754
 Labergère, M. 8833
 Labonne, G. 10202
 LaBonte, D. 10428
 LaBonte, D. R. 12951
 Labrada, A. 9751
 Labrouhe, D. T. de 9008-9009
 Labuschagne, M. T. 11492
 Lacasa, A. 636
 Lacerda, C. A. de 2940
 Lachance, D. 9119
 Lachaud, G. 8840
 Lachenaud, P. 4370, 4372-4373, 6640
 Lachmann, S. 8511
 Lack, A. J. 12291
 Lackney, V. K. 9938
 Lacks, G. D. 7829
 Lacomme, C. 9063
 Lacorte, C. 3126
 Lacroute, F. 4625, 11361
 Lacy, W. B. 8137
 Lad, S. K. 3133
 Ladiges, P. Y. 2034, 12211
 Ladizinsky, G. 4870, 12569
 Ladogina, M. P. 3625
 LaDon Day, J. 3076, 13134
 LaFargue, C. 5986
 LaFayette, P. R. 10233
 Laffer, S. 5111

- Lafferty, J. 3861
 Lafiandra, D. 175, 3533, 4781, 11501, 11504, 12520
 Lafitte, H. R. 6002-6004, 9575
 Laflamme, L. F. 8518
 Lafontaine, J. G. 5457, 10831
 Lagercrantz, U. 10071
 Laghetti, G. 1508, 4573, 5222, 7050, 9242
 Laghi, M. 5380, 7687, 8850
 Lagoda, P. 7753
 Lagoda, P. J. L. 1834
 Lagrotteria, M. 2136
 Lagu, M. 9627
 Lagu, M. D. 1424, 9638
 Lagudah, E. S. 153, 441, 7066, 7204, 9430, 9457
 Laha, S. K. 12201
 Lahav, E. 5438, 6507, 7774, 13120
 Lahera, W. 6711
 Lahoz, E. 4411
 Lai, A. 4110
 Lai, C. C. 3252
 Lai, C. Q. 1068
 Lai, F. M. 444-445
 Lai, K. L. 13245
 Lai, Y. M. 7832, 13183
 Laidman, D. L. 12194
 Laigret, F. 13113
 Laimer da Câmara Machado, M. 4188, 7698, 9977
 Laine, M. 6355
 Laing, W. A. 4012
 Laisk, A. 4394
 Lajonchere, G. 8516
 Lake, A. W. H. 12763
 Lake, J. K. 1376
 Lakew, B. 10538
 Lakhan, R. 12893
 Lakhani, J. P. 1531
 Lakhapaul, S. 13101
 Lakho, A. R. 7911
 Lakkawar, V. 1322, 1368
 Lakkineni, K. C. 1053
 Lakner, Z. 10958
 Łakowska-Ryk, E. 9896, 10942
 Lakra, R. K. 333
 Lakshmanan, P. 1856, 8924
 Lakshmi, N. 8779
 Lakshmikumar, M. 4847
 Lakshmy, V. 3041
 Lal, C. 12861
 Lal, G. 5358, 5360
 Lal, O. P. 6329
 Lal, P. 3587
 Lal, R. 514, 834, 5005
 Lal, R. J. 9045
 Lal, S. 5216
 Lal, S. S. 3996
 Lal, T. 6395, 8795
 Laliberté, J. F. 2932
 Lalitha, S. 3289
 Lallemand, J. 4092, 12950
 Lam, E. 4627, 4631, 5549, 5581, 5776, 6653, 8172, 9296
 Lam, H. M. 4640
 Lamark, T. 3180
 Lamascese, N. 405
 Lamattina, L. 9371
 Lamb, A. 12282
 Lamb, C. 3179, 9277
 Lamb, C. J. 27, 1985, 3177, 3192, 5792-5793
 Lamb, E. M. 7635
 Lamb, J. F. S. 3878
 Lamb, R. J. 5478
 Lambardi, M. 6754
 Lambé, P. 8447
 Lambers, H. 4103
 Lambert, A. M. 2659
 Lambert, G. 98
 Lambert, L. 2781, 12822
 Lambert, L. L. 1541
 Lambert, M. 7409
 Lambert, M. G. 461
 Lambert, R. J. 2575, 7267
 Lambeth, C. 3232
 Lamboy, W. F. 9886
 Lambrides, C. J. 3110
 Lammeren, A. A. M. van 4304, 6542, 12099, 12767, 13153
 LaMondia, J. A. 10199
 Lamont, P. S. 1408
 Lamp, W. O. 1496
 Lamping, E. 1504
 Lamppa, G. K. 4626
 Lamuela-Raventos, R. M. 13083
 Lamy, F. 289, 3781
 Lan, L. Q. 569
 Lan, T. H. 2924, 4653, 10317
 Lan, Z. Q. 3134, 4301
 Lanahan, M. B. 10004
 Lanaud, C. 1834, 3158-3159, 4682-4683
 Lance, R. 2450
 Lance, R. C. M. 1245
 Lancelin, D. 1069
 Lancesseur, E. 7814
 Lande, R. 2275, 2281, 10420, 11381, 11384, 12430, 12433
 Landeo, J. 560
 Lander, E. S. 7019
 Landgren, M. 3081
 Landi, P. 294, 3710, 3722, 9564, 9573
 Landi, R. 8086
 Landrum, L. R. 10056
 Landry, B. S. 2874, 4161, 4300, 12101
 Landschütze, V. 12922
 Landsmann, J. 5586
 Lane, A. 11303
 Lane, M. D. 10305, 10307
 Lane, P. W. 5756
 Lang, A. 1824
 Lang, F. Q. 11924
 Lang, G. A. 7722
 Lang, J. D. 3433, 4642
 Lång, S. S. 6355
 Lång, V. 11375
 Lang FengQing 11924
 Lang-Unnasch, N. 2722
 Lange, A. J. 6654
 Lange, F. D. 12508
 Lange, N. E. 12269
 Lange, P. de 2224
 Lange, W. 3152, 9454, 10163
 Langebartels, C. 4398, 4403
 Langer, A. 9198
 Langer, I. 4843-4844
 Langerfeld, E. 8666, 9857
 Langhoff, D. 2947
 Langner, C. A. 1416
 Langridge, J. 4634
 Langridge, P. 3864, 4818, 4822, 4867, 10724
 Langridge, W. H. R. 9278
 Lanham, P. G. 5400
 Lanka, E. 1060
 Lanning, S. P. 1160, 5875
 Lannou, C. 8321
 Lannoy, R. 9496
 Lanoue, K. 9686
 Lansac, M. 9972, 13061
 Lansari, A. 4273, 4277
 Lantai, K. 12237
 Lanzini, S. 11613
 Lapeña, L. 6894
 Lapiere, H. D. 8358, 9503, 12568
 Lapirov, N. S. 12575
 Lapinjoki, S. 9276
 Lapitan, N. L. V. 2895, 3484, 12549
 Lapointe, J. 12754
 Lapointe, R. 8588
 Laprade C., S. 11781
 Laprade Coto, S. 11878
 Lapveteläinen, A. 8359
 Lara, F. M. 1549, 4960, 8426
 Laratta, B. 8748
 Lareau, M. 12046
 Lareau, M. J. 10006
 Lark, K. G. 11794
 Larkin, J. C. 5806
 Larkin, P. J. 9428, 9430, 9456-9457, 12391
 Larkins, B. 3689
 Larkins, B. A. 4947-4948, 7253, 9569, 10609, 11342, 11634, 12596
 LaRosa, C. 11961
 LaRosa, P. C. 12175
 Larsen, A. 3842
 Larsen, P. B. 11247
 Larsen, S. S. 884
 Larson, J. E. 12797
 Larson, K. D. 7731
 Larson, R. A. 3283
 Larsson, C. M. 10504
 Larsson, M. 10504
 Larsson, S. 5632, 7965
 LaRue, T. A. 508, 1574, 1583, 6233, 11839
 Lasa, J. M. 1399, 1401, 8379, 10643
 Lascoux, M. 2037, 3075
 Laser, B. 9521
 Lashbrook, C. C. 4102
 Lashermes, P. 1960, 3615, 9056, 10036
 Lasschuit, J. 1399
 Lastres, N. 8601
 Lata, S. 12534
 Latché, A. 2907
 Latek, Z. 8368
 Laten, H. M. 3930
 Lateur, M. 1762, 4145
 Latha, P. 1738
 Latha, P. G. 2130
 Latham, A. J. 8953
 Lather, B. P. S. 11863
 Lather, V. S. 7512, 8622
 Latif, S. 1915
 Latif, T. 11712, 11727
 Latiff, N. H. 11179
 Latimer, J. G. 2968
 Latin, R. 9931
 Latta, R. 2300
 Latterell, R. L. 463, 1507
 Lättig, K. 12844
 Lau, A. H. 2731
 Lau, I. 3646
 Laublin, G. 1621
 Laude, R. P. 13004
 Lauder, G. V. 3474
 Laudie, M. 11046
 Laudoyer, O. 11445
 Laufs, P. 7884
 Lauga, J. 1517
 Laughnan, J. R. 2520
 Laughner, B. 1285, 6354
 Laukkanen, H. 6720
 Laureano, O. 12057
 Laurens, F. 1764, 8833
 Laurent, V. 3158-3159
 Laureti, D. 10135
 Lauri, P. 6514
 Laurich, F. 3317
 Laurie, D. A. 229, 2432, 9591, 11565
 Lauver, M. 11439
 Lauvergeat, V. 7945
 Laux, T. 3427
 Lavania, S. 744
 Lavee, S. 8121
 Lavender, E. A. 2014
 Laverack, G. K. 7058, 11316
 Laverick, R. M. 12468
 Lavi, U. 5157, 5438, 6499, 7054, 7774-7775, 10946, 13120
 Lavia, G. 3136
 Lavia, G. L. 375
 Lavie, D. 2410
 Lavigne, C. 4093, 4289
 Lavin, M. 3504, 8199, 9465, 10342
 Lavithis, M. 13141
 Lavoisier, C. 8833
 Lavrijsen, P. 7597
 Law, C. N. 8313
 Law, J. R. 9249
 Lawande, K. E. 9936, 12003
 Lawes, G. S. 6473
 Lawlor, D. W. 7889
 Lawn, R. J. I. 3923, 5853
 Lawrence, F. J. 4217, 7711, 12043
 Lawrence, G. J. 7131, 11147
 Lawrence, G. W. 7920-7921
 Lawrence, J. F. 12113
 Lawrence, M. J. 1468-1469, 2134, 10305, 10307, 11937
 Lawrence, N. L. 6227, 10833
 Lawrence, S. D. 6354
 Lawrence, T. 6114-6115
 Lawson, C. G. R. 7407, 10749, 11771
 Lawson, D. M. 674, 4148, 9965
 Lawson, E. J. R. 4893, 9560
 Lawson, P. 11226
 Lawson, R. 8070
 Lawson, W. R. 3096
 Lawton, K. 6965
 Lawton, M. A. 5792-5793, 10779
 Laxman Singh 5217
 Lay, V. J. 4968
 Lay-Yee, M. 10950
 Layfield, P. 2226
 Layne, R. E. C. 4209
 Layrisse, A. 12138
 Layton, J. G. 6972
 Layton, P. A. 2047
 Layton, R. W. H. 3790
 Lazar, M. D. 1211, 7125, 9368, 10510, 11443, 12473
 Lazarides, M. 11761
 Lazaridou, T. B. 11815
 Lázaro, J. J. 2807, 6217
 Lazarus, C. M. 272
 Lazic-Jancić, V. 2587
 Lazic-Jancic, V. 11637
 Lazof, D. B. 6191
 Lazzari, B. 1310
 Lazzarin, R. 10857
 Lazzaroni, N. 6000
 Lazzeri, P. 11510
 Lazzeri, P. A. 2443, 3730, 7570, 9347
 Lê, C. L. 547
 Le, M. W. 1933
 Le, T. 12454
 Le Blanc, A. 1145
 Le Boulc'h, V. 1216, 12539
 Le Buanec, B. 8376
 Le Bui, V. 9590
 Le Cam, B. 8690
 Le Corre, V. 9377
 Le Deunff, E. 1741
 Le Deunff, Y. 12851
 Le Gall, O. 1814
 Le Gouis, J. 4846, 8357
 Le Guen, L. 3420
 Le Guen, V. 10216
 Le Jeune, B. 6325
 Le Nard, M. 6874
 Le Page-Degivry, M. T. 13143
 Le Pierres, D. 9056
 Le Roux, J. 1222, 1231
 Le Roy, P. 10413
 Le Rü, B. 566
 Lea, P. J. 2429-2430, 2542, 3451, 3645, 3647
 Leach, D. W. 7704, 8881
 Leader, D. J. 3690
 Leah, R. 1243, 11129
 Leakey, R. R. B. 6710
 Leal, D. 8461
 Leal, I. 6736
 Leaman, T. M. 11100
 Learn, G. H., Jr. 2313, 7582
 Learned, R. M. 7013
 Leath, K. T. 8540
 Leath, S. 4801
 Leaver, C. J. 1028, 2974, 5487, 8652
 Lebacq, P. 12218
 Lebas, M. 6994, 8174
 Lebeda, A. 4070, 5211, 8149, 8735, 8792
 Lebedenko, L. A. 2054
 Lebedeva, A. T. 8791
 Lebedeva, T. V. 12537-12538
 Lebedinskaya, S. O. 3538
 Leblanc, H. 7756
 Leblanc, J. M. 13312
 Leblanc, N. 850

- Leblanc, O. 6021-6022, 8471, 9585, 10338, 11643
 Lebreton, C. 2326, 2587, 11637
 Lebrun, L. 10384
 Lebrun, P. 3222
 Lech, M. 13051
 Lech, W. 13051
 Lechasseur, P. 10741
 Lechner, W. 2322
 Lechner, W. R. 11664
 Leckie, F. 3967, 10822
 Leclant, F. 10535
 Leclerc, D. 9080
 Leclerc, Y. 555
 Lecomte, C. 7142
 Lecomte, P. 7687, 8850
 Leconte, A. 3222
 Lecoq, H. 8803, 10201
 Ledbetter, C. A. 685, 717, 1817, 6431, 10964
 Ledger, S. E. 721
 Ledig, F. T. 4551
 Ledoigt, G. 7588
 Leduc, N. 422, 12617
 Lee, A. T. C. 10042
 Lee, B. C. 7311-7312
 Lee, B. H. 2934, 6583, 7842
 Lee, B. W. 6073
 Lee, C. K. 5945
 Lee, D. 11358
 Lee, D. J. 7300
 Lee, D. K. 6261
 Lee, D. W. 7200
 Lee, E. 4098, 7875
 Lee, E. H. 8576, 12816-12817
 Lee, F. N. 1419-1420, 3798, 9623
 Lee, G. H. 7625
 Lee, G. J. 4485
 Lee, H. 2906
 Lee, H. B. 2558-2559, 4915
 Lee, H. H. 5453
 Lee, H. S. 966, 4852, 5168, 10612, 11279
 Lee, H. Y. 6528
 Lee, I. 2251, 2558, 4915
 Lee, J. 6723
 Lee, J. C. 11162, 11176
 Lee, J. E. E. 8972
 Lee, J. H. 4773, 11373
 Lee, J. I. 2934, 5082, 6582-6583, 7842, 10704
 Lee, J. K. 6080, 7309-7310
 Lee, J. M. 853, 7434, 7975
 Lee, J. R. 2137
 Lee, J. S. 2079, 5155, 6080, 11177, 12217
 Lee, K. 7266, 8178
 Lee, K. K. 13421
 Lee, K. S. 7309-7310
 Lee, K. W. 11279
 Lee, K. Y. 4946, 11162, 11176
 Lee, L. 946
 Lee, M. 1148, 1279, 2460, 2562, 3661, 3754-3755, 4864, 7286, 7817, 9509, 11061
 Lee, M. H. 7271
 Lee, P. 6366
 Lee, P. D. 9873
 Lee, R. F. 9265
 Lee, S. B. 1982
 Lee, S. C. 1100
 Lee, S. H. 6528, 8486, 9774
 Lee, S. J. 6261, 12969
 Lee, S. K. 6789, 6795, 7377, 7434, 11170, 12217
 Lee, S. M. 11644
 Lee, S. P. 440
 Lee, S. T. 10704
 Lee, S. W. 912, 2934, 12986
 Lee, S. Y. 2137, 6080, 7233, 7309-7310, 7310, 7327, 7475, 7523, 9630
 Lee, T. M. 10689
 Lee, T. Y. 6752
 Lee, W. J. 6261
 Lee, W. K. 2558-2559, 4915
 Lee, W. Y. 11223
 Lee, Y. H. 2122, 6871, 7475, 7523, 12652, 12702, 12968
 Lee, Y. I. 7678
 Lee, Y. R. J. 3949, 11806
 Lee, Y. S. 6261
 Lee-Stadelmann, O. Y. 133
 Leebens-Mack, J. 4685
 Leech, R. M. 1074
 Leede-Plegt, L. M. van der 6649
 Leegood, R. C. 2429-2430
 Leejeerajumnean, S. 2230
 Leela, M. 4063
 Lefebvre, D. D. 12091
 Lefebvre, J. 1193, 7131
 Lefebvre, M. 11339
 Lefebvre, V. 5129, 7646, 9260
 Leffel, R. C. 2767
 Lefkovitch, L. P. 2709, 9705
 Lefort, M. 1331, 12339
 Lefort-Buson, M. 7226
 Lefranc, M. 4445
 Lefrançois, C. 604, 621
 Legave, J. M. 1828
 Legavre, T. 7753, 13255
 Legendre, B. L. 1940-1941, 10151, 11093
 Legesse Wolde 11602
 Legg, E. J. 6912
 Legg, P. D. 10192, 10195
 Legge, W. G. 11583
 Leggett, J. 879
 Légnani, R. 12982
 Legnaté, H. 10216
 Legocka, J. 5688
 Legocki, A. B. 3904-3905, 8552
 Legrand, M. 897, 4406, 4408
 Legris, G. 2689
 Legué, V. 3088
 Lehman, V. G. 1467, 2089, 2692, 10259-10260, 12247
 Lehmann, J. 3855, 4400, 10746, 10750
 Lehner, T. 7879
 Lehtilä, K. 9164
 Lei, B. J. 10763-10764
 Lei, J. J. 5286
 Lei, M. 10671
 Lei, Z. S. 12505
 Lei, Z. Y. 2983
 Lei ZhenSheng 12505
 Leibovitch, S. 9775
 Leidi, E. O. 10211
 Leigh, R. A. 3531, 5900
 Leij, F. R. van der 4030
 Lein, K. A. 11534
 Leinhos, V. 6705
 Leis, M. 1806-1807, 13072
 Leisle, D. 4780, 10523, 11516
 Leist, N. 10717
 Leitch, A. R. 4557, 7085
 Leitch, I. J. 9717, 11387
 Leite, A. 3758, 9532
 Leite, G. L. D. 11977
 Leith, I. D. 4471
 Leitz, G. 2716
 Leizer, L. C. P. 12626
 Lejdebroy, M. L. 6726
 Lejeune, B. 1069
 Lelley, T. 1170, 3672, 3861, 9523
 Lelu, M. A. 8002
 Lemaga, B. 10878
 Lemaire, O. 4362
 Lemattre, M. 8759
 Lemaux, P. G. 8389
 Lemcoff, J. H. 9106
 Lemesh, V. A. 3724, 5596, 6368
 Lemeur, R. 9051
 Lemieux, B. 4616
 Lemke, P. A. 9235, 12301
 Lemmens, M. 1210, 4815
 Lemmi, G. 8556
 Lemmon, B. 7195
 Lemos, M. A. 1389
 Lena, J. 4914
 Lending, C. R. 4947
 Lendini, M. 10563, 10584
 Lénéé, P. 5484
 Leng, P. 741
 Lenka, N. 8485
 Lenné, J. M. 8602
 Lenoir, A. 10383
 Lenssen, A. W. 9755
 Lentini, Z. 11715
 Lenvik, T. R. 3412, 5790
 Lenzi, A. 5252, 6562, 12122
 Lenzner, S. 1956, 10157
 Leon, A. J. 7817, 11061
 Leon, C. de 7274, 9576, 10630
 León, J. 1888, 9335
 León, J. 10345
 León, J. L. D. de 9410
 León P., R. 6268
 Leonard, K. J. 1225
 Leonardi, A. 1331
 Leonardi, S. 10228
 Leonardis, W. de 9814
 Leonards-Schippers, C. 1635, 6280
 Leone, A. 4044, 6376, 11907
 Leonforte, A. 5096
 Leong, S. A. 1451
 Leoni, M. 6392
 Leonov, M. V. 10348
 Leonowicz, A. 2161
 Leopold, A. C. 10604
 Lepetit, M. 342, 2649
 Lepinche, A. S. 2490
 Lerbs-Mache, S. 7610
 Lercari, B. 1702, 10481
 Lerch, K. 2119, 4506
 Lerchl, J. 6656
 Lercker, G. 4335
 Lerner, H. R. 12640
 Leroi, A. M. 3474
 Leroy, P. 11444
 Leroy, T. 1961
 Lertvichai, R. 8484
 Les, D. H. 953
 Lescure, B. 8174, 10740
 Lescure, N. 9732
 Lesemann, D. E. 13253
 Lesica, P. 11379
 Lesovoi, M. 7175, 8281
 Lesovoy, M. 8294
 Lespinnasse, Y. 4162, 6426, 8838, 8840
 Lessani, N. 9344
 Lessard, S. 3461
 Lesselich, G. 194
 Lesser, W. 7430
 Lessl, M. 1060
 Lester, D. T. 5668
 Lester, R. N. 5333
 Leszczyńska-Borys, H. 9142-9143
 Létal, J. 3920, 3935
 Letchamo, W. 8091
 Leterme, E. 1746
 Letham, D. S. 9070
 Letifova, M. S. 12500
 Leto, C. 11043
 Letouzey, J. 6698, 7952
 Letovsky, S. 9544
 Leu, W. M. 2248
 Leung, J. 2266, 4648, 8169
 Leuven, F. van 6713, 13382
 Leuzzi, U. 8942
 Leva, A. 13178
 Levanon, D. 4548
 Levanony, H. 7105
 Levashova, G. I. 204
 Leverett, G. M. 11272
 Levi, C. A. 10145
 Leviatov, S. 11963
 Lević, J. 6013
 Levich, E. 6013
 Levigneron, A. 4187
 Levin, D. A. 5685
 Levin, G. M. 4574, 7785, 13126
 Levin, I. 616
 Levin, J. 8609
 Levings, C. S., III 5992, 10349
 Levis, C. 4297
 Levitskii, A. P. 2387
 Levy, A. A. 4748
 Levy, M. 4374
 Lew, E. J. L. 4781
 Lewald, J. 10400, 11378
 Lewandowski, A. 3269, 4476, 5667, 11228
 Lewellen, R. T. 6628, 10160
 Lewin, L. G. 5036, 13419-13420
 Lewis, B. G. 1893, 7803
 Lewis, D. 1114
 Lewis, G. P. 11188-11189
 Lewis, J. 1033, 10571
 Lewis, M. E. 493, 12266
 Lewis, P. O. 7974
 Lewis, R. J. 553, 2165
 Lewis, S. A. 6170
 Lewis G. P. 10342
 Lewnau, C. J. 2488, 2502
 Leyhe, U. 3299
 Leyns, F. 10087
 Lézin, F. 5562
 L'Homme, Y. 5464
 Li, A. D. 3931
 Li, A. G. 13275
 Li, A. M. 1017
 Li, A. S. 998
 Li, A. Z. 7428
 Li, B. 7609
 Li, B. G. 9549
 Li, B. J. 6038, 10652
 Li, B. L. 6741
 Li, B. Y. 2773
 Li, C. C. 7442, 8494
 Li, C. D. 9479
 Li, C. G. 7326, 10680
 Li, C. H. 7265, 12693
 Li, C. L. 9220, 10019
 Li, C. M. 381
 Li, C. Q. 5286, 11695
 Li, C. S. 12692
 Li, D. 11082
 Li, D. F. 7929, 13025
 Li, D. G. 3044
 Li, D. M. 5015, 5017, 5026, 5038, 5040, 5068, 5070-5075, 5857, 6051, 6085-6086, 6925
 Li, D. P. 2163
 Li, D. Y. 8492
 Li, F. 673
 Li, F. S. 5169, 7449
 Li, F. X. 7124
 Li, G. C. 8720, 11935
 Li, G. G. 8726
 Li, G. L. 6097
 Li, G. P. 7670
 Li, G. Q. 5789, 11106, 11145, 12791
 Li, G. T. 12692
 Li, G. Y. 3011, 6324, 12037
 Li, H. 4256, 6694, 10226, 11801
 Li, H. B. 7326, 11453
 Li, H. D. 9023
 Li, H. J. 8698
 Li, H. Q. 10762, 11807
 Li, H. W. 11807
 Li, H. X. 11967, 13025
 Li, H. Y. 8823
 Li, J. 3013, 3736, 7699
 Li, J. D. 11697
 Li, J. G. 3528
 Li, J. H. 10707, 12517
 Li, J. K. 5282
 Li, J. L. 7247
 Li, J. M. 2818
 Li, J. P. 11805
 Li, J. R. 3005
 Li, J. S. 3717, 8092
 Li, J. X. 12580
 Li, J. Y. 2646, 13313
 Li, K. L. 8726
 Li, K. P. 569
 Li, K. Z. 1984
 Li, L. 6014
 Li, L. C. 2061, 6197
 Li, L. H. 5107, 7368, 10719, 12481
 Li, L. R. 11079
 Li, M. 4951, 11139, 12791
 Li, M. F. 9724, 11139
 Li, M. G. 7328
 Li, M. J. 7860
 Li, M. X. 9887, 11231
 Li, M. Y. 8053
 Li, M. Z. 13288
 Li, N. 9776
 Li, P. 6745

- Li, P. F. 12055
 Li, P. G. 4755
 Li, P. H. 9858, 10814-10815
 Li, Q. B. 2200, 11941
 Li, Q. H. 6051
 Li, Q. Q. 3498, 11449
 Li, Q. S. 11828
 Li, Q. Y. 4546, 5870
 Li, R. B. 2676
 Li, R. G. 9886, 12071
 Li, R. J. 2732, 5721
 Li, R. Q. 4161
 Li, S. D. 12498
 Li, S. J. 8750, 13014
 Li, S. L. 684, 5375, 10084, 11079
 Li, S. S. 11449
 Li, S. S. 7682
 Li, S. Y. 3057
 Li, T. 320, 12658
 Li, T. H. 11259
 Li, T. S. C. 8883
 Li, T. X. 10227
 Li, T. Y. 314, 11136, 11919
 Li, W. 3838, 5304, 5418
 Li, W. B. 6068, 8508
 Li, W. C. 12929
 Li, W. G. 11136
 Li, W. J. 4840, 11553, 11919
 Li, W. L. 7385
 Li, W. M. 2204, 3448, 3811, 6070, 12684
 Li, W. W. 13081
 Li, X. 6527, 9894, 12498
 Li, X. C. 10763-10764
 Li, X. G. 2499
 Li, X. H. 3816
 Li, X. L. 2984, 3279, 10166, 13265
 Li, X. M. 3864, 10724
 Li, X. P. 5887, 10447, 11413
 Li, X. Q. 12392
 Li, X. Y. 3592, 5996-5997, 9350, 10616, 11087
 Li, X. Z. 1433, 5347
 Li, Y. 855, 2752, 4095, 4301, 7103, 11662
 Li, Y. A. 4066, 7586
 Li, Y. C. 12517
 Li, Y. H. 2051, 11087
 Li, Y. J. 4719
 Li, Y. L. 1370, 12164
 Li, Y. M. 5491, 10912, 11066
 Li, Y. N. 2984, 8835
 Li, Y. P. 4840, 11553
 Li, Y. Q. 5235, 7322, 7888
 Li, Y. S. 5017, 5026, 5068, 5072, 5074, 6051, 6085-6087, 13274
 Li, Y. T. 13025
 Li, Y. Z. 1697, 9632
 Li, Z. 7816, 12094
 Li, Z. B. 2656, 11695
 Li, Z. C. 11702
 Li, Z. G. 3809
 Li, Z. H. 5304
 Li, Z. J. 9663
 Li, Z. K. 10683, 10697
 Li, Z. L. 5375
 Li, Z. Q. 6483
 Li, Z. S. 6677, 13275
 Li, Z. X. 12139
 Li, Z. Y. 3134, 11803
 Li, Z. Z. 3560, 7457
 Li AiGuo 13275
 Li Chen 13217
 Li ChunHai 12693
 Li ChunShou 12692
 Li DaFu 13025
 Li Destri, O. 6025, 8429
 Li GenYuan 13269
 Li GuangYu 12037
 Li GuanTu 12692
 Li GuoQuan 12791
 Li HaoBin 11453
 Li HuanXiu 13025
 Li MeiZhen 13288
 Li Meng 12791
 Li QinBao 11941
 Li QingShun 11828
 Li ShuJu 13014
 Li SiDa 12498
 Li WeiMing 12684
 Li WenWu 13081
 Li XiaoLin 13265
 Li Xin 12498
 Li YouFang 11940
 Li YuTang 13025
 Li ZengShu 13275
 Lian, F. 5879
 Liang, B. G. 1370
 Liang, C. Y. 1434
 Liang, G. H. 8436
 Liang, G. L. 2984, 10166, 13265
 Liang, H. 8462, 8722
 Liang, H. F. 2923
 Liang, H. G. 5873
 Liang, J. H. 4937
 Liang, J. N. 5304, 11148
 Liang, L. 7794
 Liang, N. 9684
 Liang, Q. W. 3263
 Liang, S. M. 3057
 Liang, S. Y. 8037
 Liang, T. X. 11733
 Liang, X. N. 10214
 Liang, X. Q. 11087
 Liang, X. Y. 5585, 12183
 Liang, Y. 8115, 12971
 Liang, Y. G. 5505
 Liang, Y. L. 4760
 Liang, Z. L. 13275
 Liang, Z. Q. 3516, 5876, 11481
 Liang GuoLu 13265
 Liang ZhengLan 13275
 Liao, B. S. 11082-11084
 Liao, L. 2776, 6195, 7461
 Liao, L. J. 13245
 Liao, Q. A. 7670
 Liao, Q. X. 11099
 Liao, X. M. 11079
 Liao, Y. C. 2403, 7901
 Liao, Y. F. 11992
 Liao, Z. Z. 11099
 Liao YingFen 11992
 Libal-Weksler, Y. 302
 Libby, W. J. 2050, 4479, 6749, 11212
 Libiaková, G. 9138
 Librán, D. 479
 Lichtendonk, W. J. 7132
 Lichtenstein, C. P. 2217
 Lichter, P. 3954
 Liddle, D. J. 991
 Lidholm, Å. 3261
 Lie, T. A. 8614
 Lieberei, R. 8033
 Liedl, B. E. 1693, 2107, 5307
 Liengsiri, C. 13314
 Lienhard, S. 6300, 9863
 Liere, K. 4325
 Liersch, A. 6530
 Liersch, J. 6897
 Liersch, R. 10308
 Liewehr, D. 1496
 Lifschitz, E. 6362, 12984
 Liger, F. 1554, 6200, 12828
 Lightner, J. 4665
 Liharska, T. 6357
 Lile, S. M. 4880
 Liljeroth, E. 3644
 Lill, D. van 178, 1231, 8228, 8314
 Lill, H. 1677
 Lill, R. E. 1688
 Lilley, J. M. 2672-2674
 Lim, A. L. 11011
 Lim, C. O. 5025
 Lim, D. H. K. 13230
 Lim, E. 5810
 Lim, G. 7968
 Lim, H. T. 6398
 Lim, J. H. 912
 Lim, K. C. 6261
 Lim, M. S. 7311
 Lim, S. G. 7182
 Lim, S. H. 2235
 Lim, S. M. 1540, 8583
 Lim, T. M. 10327
 Lim, Y. P. 6866
 Lima, B. J. C. 6382
 Lima, J. O. G. de 2940
 Lima, J. T. 13299
 Lima, M. S. N. 11141
 Lima, V. S. de 7389
 Lima da Silva, A. 7734
 Lima de Albuquerque, J. J. 5734
 Lima e Silva, P. S. 12597
 Limberg, P. 11423
 Limpert, E. 209, 215, 4817
 Lin, B. N. 5369, 13009
 Lin, B. Y. 2560
 Lin, C. H. 12389
 Lin, C. L. 3060
 Lin, C. M. 642
 Lin, C. S. 1446, 3768, 10364
 Lin, C. T. 9873, 11369
 Lin, C. Y. 1402, 12438
 Lin, D. 5613
 Lin, D. S. 726
 Lin, D. T. 10685
 Lin, F. C. 8114
 Lin, G. J. 7615
 Lin, G. L. 3811, 6070
 Lin, G. Q. 11793
 Lin, H. 433, 3871, 10236
 Lin, H. R. 9102
 Lin, H. X. 9626
 Lin, J. B. 7615
 Lin, J. J. 10390, 12323, 12389
 Lin, J. M. 9087
 Lin, L. Y. 12234
 Lin, M. 4123
 Lin, M. S. 90
 Lin, M. T. 9873
 Lin, M. W. 6322, 8716
 Lin, M. Z. 11145
 Lin, Q. 3508
 Lin, Q. L. 6471
 Lin, Q. P. 9359
 Lin, R. F. 8508
 Lin, R. Y. 6053
 Lin, S. 10409
 Lin, S. H. 5372
 Lin, S. X. 11079
 Lin, S. Y. 345, 5023, 5032
 Lin, T. F. 1457
 Lin, T. P. 3252, 6752
 Lin, T. T. A. 9737
 Lin, W. 11731
 Lin, W. B. 6053
 Lin, W. X. 6304
 Lin, X. H. 11730
 Lin, X. L. 4066, 7586
 Lin, X. M. 12517
 Lin, X. W. 9388
 Lin, X. Y. 7706
 Lin, Y. 2258, 9117
 Lin, Y. A. 4254
 Lin, Y. J. 8076, 8589
 Lin, Y. L. 10685
 Lin, Y. R. 11650
 Lin, Y. S. 9190, 12277
 Lin, Y. Z. 6677, 9678, 9682
 Lin, Z. F. 7738
 Lin, Z. J. 12505
 Lin, Z. P. 10596
 Lin, Z. S. 4816, 7306, 11470
 Lin, Z. W. 9827
 Lin ChenTao 11369
 Lin ChinHo 12389
 Lin GuanJian 12975
 Lin JhyJhu 12389
 Lin JiaBao 12975
 Lin ZhiShan 11470
 Lin ZuoJi 12505
 Linacero, R. 262
 Lincoln, C. 3429
 Lincoln, J. E. 10380
 Lind, V. 3590
 Lindau, C. W. 11706
 Lindbo, J. A. 1983
 Linde, P. C. G. van der 1640
 Linde-Laursen, I. 426, 430, 1479
 Linde-Laursen, I. B. 11560
 Lindemann, J. 3391
 Linden, K. H. van der 1136, 10094
 Linder, C. R. 4598
 Linder, H. P. 5115, 8077
 Linders, T. E. 2703
 Lindgren, D. 918, 5651, 6726
 Lindgren, D. T. 491, 12840
 Lindhauer, M. G. 10868, 12937
 Lindhout, P. 2955, 5305, 6365, 6370, 7623, 7633, 9921
 Lindquist, R. K. 5329
 Lindsay, G. C. 2092
 Lindsay, W. P. 27
 Lindsey, K. 5563, 10392, 12160, 12323, 12390
 Lindzen, E. 11914
 Line, R. F. 8328, 9369, 10533-10534
 Ling, D. H. 1434
 Ling, J. Y. 3292
 Ling, K. 648
 Ling, K. S. 8941
 Ling, M. H. 661, 7663
 Ling, S. C. 8492
 Ling, Y. R. 10341
 Ling, Y. Z. 7670
 Ling, Z. M. 5043, 11704
 Ling ZuMing 11704
 Lingaiah, H. B. 9953
 Linger, P. 1708
 Linhares, A. G. 130
 Linhart, Y. B. 9206
 Linington, S. 3, 12334
 Link, B. M. 2250
 Link, G. 4325, 5773, 13135
 Link, T. A. 7495
 Link, W. 5177
 Linke, B. 12949
 Linnemann, A. R. 6265
 Linnestad, C. 2434
 Linnestad, K. 7195
 Linossier, L. 5606, 7568
 Linscombe, S. 10428
 Linscombe, S. D. 3833, 10715, 11682
 Linskens, H. F. 7888
 Lintas, C. 7674
 Lintel Hekkert, B. te 11900
 Linthorst, H. J. M. 10181, 12324
 Liò, P. 10249
 Liović, I. 5528
 Lipas, E. 7984
 Lipka, B. 5689
 Lipp João, K. H. 611
 Lippi, M. 7997
 Lipps, P. E. 8301, 10525
 Lira, M. A. 3132
 Lira, M. de A. 5004
 Lira, R. 654
 Lisá, L. 3983-3984
 Lisa, V. 9081
 Lisbão, R. S. 7564
 Lisch, D. 4900
 Lisieczko, Z. 4300
 Lisiewska, Z. 10938
 Lisitsky, I. 6332
 Lisitsyn, E. M. 13221
 Lisitsyna, I. I. 13221
 Lišková, M. 11541
 Lisle, A. T. 9749
 Lisowicz, F. 3749
 List, G. R. 3943
 Lister, C. 4644, 10382
 Lister, R. 9458
 Lister, R. L. 5029
 Liston, A. 1512, 9280, 10342
 Lithuania, Lithuanian Society of Genetics and Breeding 8120
 Littell, R. C. 11216
 Little, C. H. A. 3272, 6705
 Little, R. 10503
 Littlejohn, G. M. 2406, 4749, 10579-10580
 Litvak, S. 1062, 9379
 Litz, R. E. 6502, 6755, 9337, 10253, 13117
 Liu, A. 2968
 Liu, A. X. 11130
 Liu, B. 5940
 Liu, B. G. 381
 Liu, B. H. 8243, 10372, 10485
 Liu, B. L. 314
 Liu, B. S. 1454
 Liu, B. X. 8477

- Liu, B. Y. 13278
 Liu, C. J. 2325, 2632, 3783, 3792, 5001, 5012, 11674
 Liu, C. M. 3975, 6524
 Liu, C. S. 1111
 Liu, C. T. 11439
 Liu, C. Y. 4772, 7129, 8259, 9400
 Liu, C. Z. 8573
 Liu, D. 3165, 8668, 12175
 Liu, D. H. 583, 9887
 Liu, D. J. 5940, 7376, 7385, 11526, 13418
 Liu, D. L. 12672
 Liu, D. P. 12793
 Liu, D. S. 7428
 Liu, E. S. 3123
 Liu, F. 10091
 Liu, F. H. 10214, 10688
 Liu, F. L. 11091, 12164
 Liu, F. S. 13185
 Liu, F. Z. 7103
 Liu, G. D. 11636
 Liu, G. G. 2768
 Liu, G. H. 12098
 Liu, G. J. 2681, 11733
 Liu, G. Q. 5311
 Liu, G. T. 9549, 10590, 11482-11483
 Liu, G. Z. 5876
 Liu, H. L. 6533, 12094
 Liu, J. H. 7916, 10082
 Liu, J. L. 2519, 3214, 3701, 3717, 5996-5997, 6671, 6678, 10616, 12600, 12633
 Liu, J. P. 5347
 Liu, J. R. 10891, 11279, 12135
 Liu, J. S. 2314, 5331
 Liu, K. B. 10912
 Liu, K. M. 1832, 2517
 Liu, K. P. 11700
 Liu, K. S. 7450
 Liu, L. 7789, 13084
 Liu, L. H. 1146
 Liu, L. J. 1524
 Liu, L. S. 1426, 12672
 Liu, M. C. 1944, 11782
 Liu, M. Y. 5721
 Liu, P. Y. 1658
 Liu, Q. 5027
 Liu, Q. C. 5266-5268, 6306-6307
 Liu, Q. X. 1016, 10083
 Liu, R. D. 3732, 10617
 Liu, R. N. 9754
 Liu, R. T. 9611
 Liu, S. C. 11650
 Liu, S. J. 2821, 13313
 Liu, S. W. 6859
 Liu, S. X. 4816, 5862
 Liu, S. Y. 6309-6310, 7857
 Liu, V. 5161
 Liu, W. 1532
 Liu, W. H. 7860
 Liu, W. K. 10696
 Liu, W. S. 3003
 Liu, W. W. 10240
 Liu, W. X. 3594, 9359
 Liu, W. Z. 5173
 Liu, X. B. 12528
 Liu, X. D. 3811
 Liu, X. H. 320, 3721, 6513
 Liu, X. J. 6175, 6653
 Liu, X. L. 11389, 12498
 Liu, X. M. 10686, 13377
 Liu, X. P. 5304
 Liu, X. Q. 12481
 Liu, X. Y. 11793
 Liu, X. Z. 3882, 12580-12581
 Liu, Y. 1366, 5173, 11924, 12974, 13080
 Liu, Y. B. 7345, 10780, 12792
 Liu, Y. F. 7205, 9479
 Liu, Y. G. 4591, 4783, 5788, 12404
 Liu, Y. J. 5396
 Liu, Y. M. 8723, 12585
 Liu, Y. N. 2596
 Liu, Y. Q. 10522
 Liu, Y. S. 11701
 Liu, Y. Y. 5145, 12487
 Liu, Y. Z. 5826, 6195, 7461
 Liu, Z. 1370
 Liu, Z. B. 2752
 Liu, Z. G. 4007, 4937, 9089
 Liu, Z. H. 5203, 5966, 7540, 8375, 9550
 Liu, Z. M. 9551
 Liu, Z. R. 6027, 10185
 Liu, Z. S. 12093
 Liu, Z. T. 480
 Liu, Z. W. 2336, 5424, 6119, 11754
 Liu, Z. Y. 4743, 10483
 Liu, Z. Z. 10685
 Liu BiYu 13278
 Liu DahJiang 13418
 Liu JiaRong 12135
 Liu JiLin 12600
 Liu JingQian 13217
 Liu LiPing 13218
 Liu XiangLin 12498
 Liu XuanMing 13377
 Liu Yan 12974
 Liu YaoGuang 12404
 Liu Yi 11924
 Liu YuMei 12585
 Liu YuYan 12487
 Liveanu, V. 6332
 Liverani, A. 9995
 Livescu, L. 5255
 Livingston, D. P., III 9514
 Lizama, L. 11902
 Ljubanić, V. 8830
 Llewellyn-Smith, R. 5642
 Llorente, I. 10962
 Lloyd, A. D. 3272, 6705
 Lloyd, A. M. 2244, 8175, 8391
 Lloyd, C. W. 4557
 Lloyd, J. C. 3417
 Lloyd, J. R. 2817
 Lloyd, R. M. 9336
 Lluch, C. 1554, 6200, 12828
 Lugany, M. 7272, 10622-10623
 Lo, C. C. 7851, 13203
 Lo, Y. S. 9644
 Lo Schiavo, F. 3167
 Loarce, Y. 11590
 Lobo, R. 7537
 Lobréaux, S. 12631
 Locascio, S. J. 7647
 Locci, A. 10583
 Löchelt, S. 921
 Locke, M. 12103
 Lockwood, G. 13230
 Lodge, G. M. 3893
 Lodhi, S. B. 376, 13180
 Lodhi, A. H. 12149
 Lodhi, G. P. 6899, 12515
 Lodhi, M. 4148
 Lodhi, M. A. 5411
 Loeb, T. A. 3510
 Loebenstein, G. 13260
 Loeppert, R. H. 7406
 Loer, D. S. 6172
 Loeschcke, V. 779, 2287, 3368, 9322
 Loeschke, V. 3084
 Loewen, M. 11353
 Loewenstein, E. F. 13129
 Löffler, A. 9909
 Löffler, H. J. M. 4509, 9188, 13379
 Logemann, E. 12296
 Logemann, J. 11129
 Logvinov, V. A. 5522, 6619, 6625, 11108
 Logvinova, A. P. 6619, 11108
 Loh, C. S. 1856, 13318
 Loh, W. H. 5461
 Lohani, S. N. 9613-9614
 Lohman, K. N. 3439
 Lohnes, D. G. 1521
 Loi, A. 3887, 9734, 10714
 Loidl, J. 5338
 Lois, R. 8183
 Loiseau, J. 12851
 Loitsch, S. M. 10197
 Louidice, R. 8748
 Lokendra Kumar 12870
 Loksha, R. 1743
 Lokmal, N. 11186
 Lokstein, H. 5937
 Lolicato, S. 5095
 Lomax, T. L. 6367
 Lombard, B. 154
 Lombard, L. A. 8054
 Lombardo, M. G. 10583
 Lommel, S. A. 4050
 Lomonossoff, G. P. 9065
 Lonardo, V. di 5671, 6751
 Loneragan, J. F. 815, 3127
 Long, C. M. 5391
 Long, D. H. 1620
 Long, D. L. 1225
 Long, F. X. 1492
 Long, J. 3429
 Long, M. H. 4007
 Long, R. A. 2785
 Long, S. R. 7496
 Longeri, L. 5738, 7483
 Longhi-Wagner, H. M. 7388
 Longhurst, T. 2178, 4098
 Longman, K. A. 4468, 6710
 Longmire, J. L. 10208
 Longnecker, N. E. 2738
 Longo, C. P. 1687
 Longstroth, M. A. 677
 Lönn, M. 1481, 9705
 Lönnborg, A. 3266, 7192
 Lönnig, W. E. 5697
 Lonsdale, D. M. 10188
 Lookeren Campagne, M. M. van 12099, 13153
 Lookhart, G. 4765
 Lookhart, G. L. 9351
 Loopstra, C. A. 6722
 Loos, B. P. 5098
 Loose, M. de 1057, 6658
 Lopatin, N. N. 6619
 Lopatina, L. M. 5860
 Loper, J. C. 7902
 Lopes, C. A. 575, 2962, 6015, 6382, 8757
 Lopes, C. R. 3234
 Lopes, J. F. 2970
 Lopes, M. A. 4947-4948, 9569, 10609, 11634
 Lopes, U. V. 10176
 Lopetinsky, K. 10838
 López, A. 8957
 López, B. A. 6689
 López, I. 11603
 Lopez, I. 9536, 10593
 Lopez, M. 12964
 López, M. V. 6563
 López-Aranda, J. M. 1811
 López-Bueno, J. A. 56
 López Gorgé, J. 2807
 López Herrera, A. 8145
 López J., L. 6268
 López-Juez, E. 5352
 López M., R. 11009
 López-Meyer, M. 5720
 López-Navidad, I. 1811
 Lopez-Otin, C. 8372
 López Rodríguez, M. 8669
 López Salinas, E. 10799
 Lopushanskaya, R. F. 9597
 Lord, E. M. 8073
 Lordkaew, S. 2381
 Lorens, G. F. 1182
 Lorenz, K. 6300, 7136, 9863
 Lorenz, K. J. 4775
 Lorenzen, L. L. 476, 2774
 Lorenzetti, S. 2690, 8556
 Lorenzo, G. de 3967, 10822
 Lorenzoni, C. 3737, 5322
 Loresto, G. C. 12726
 Loreti, F. 11021
 Loreto, F. 6010
 Lori, G. A. 1714
 Lorieux, M. 4682-4683
 Lörz, H. 234, 2414, 2443, 3730, 5942, 8399, 9353, 10599, 12508, 12561
 Löschenberger, F. 9386
 Loschke, D. C. 7209
 Loskutov, A. 8998
 Losner-Goshen, D. 5767
 Loss, S. P. 3877, 11780
 Lössl, A. 4028
 Lottspeich, F. 5237, 6862
 Lou, C. H. 11386
 Lou, H. 660
 Lou, X. H. 11733
 Louant, B. P. 3866
 Louarn, J. 9056
 Loublier, Y. 1904
 Loughman, R. 4797, 4805
 Louie, R. 1382, 7277, 8422
 Loumerem, M. 4572
 Loupassaki, M. H. 10053, 11006
 Loureiro, M. D. 12053
 Lourenção, A. L. 2954
 Louw, J. H. 3378
 Louwaars, N. P. 3377
 Louwers, J. M. 8308
 Louzada, E. S. 1838
 Lovato, A. 10807
 Love, S. L. 553, 4026
 Lovell, G. R. 7282
 Lovett, J. V. 5932
 Lovett-Doust, J. 3343
 Lovicu, G. 11019
 Low, C. B. 7941
 Lowe, B. 3686
 Lowe, J. M. 8693
 Lowe, K. 11610
 Lowe, K. C. 9168
 Lowe, W. J. 13333
 Lowrey, K. B. 7248
 Loy, B. 12981
 Loynachan, T. E. 5852
 Loynes, A. 7889
 Loyola-Vargas, V. M. 3347
 Lozano, R. 5275
 Lu, B. 1450, 12019
 Lu, B. D. 695
 Lu, B. R. 427, 4703, 6116
 Lu, B. W. 5700
 Lu, B. Z. 12055
 Lu, C. 583
 Lu, C. C. 3200
 Lu, C. G. 7626, 12994
 Lu, C. H. 10763-10764
 Lu, C. Y. 7860
 Lu, G. 5799
 Lu, G. H. 70, 1285
 Lu, G. L. 3013, 7699
 Lu, G. Q. 7581, 9871
 Lu, H. 3717, 7438
 Lu, H. F. 11233
 Lu, H. N. 6180
 Lu, H. S. 7260, 12628
 Lu, H. Y. 7857
 Lu, J. 1574, 9626, 12397
 Lu, J. Z. 12518
 Lu, L. P. 10236
 Lu, M. C. 11811
 Lu, M. K. 12594
 Lu, M. Y. 11630
 Lu, M. Z. 10238
 Lu, P. X. 11130
 Lu, Q. 3757
 Lu, Q. H. 7449, 9770
 Lu, R. H. 5885
 Lu, R. J. 9486
 Lu, S. Y. 3560, 5264, 11919
 Lu, S. Z. 13014
 Lu, T. 4868
 Lu, W. 3778
 Lu, W. C. 579, 12708
 Lu, W. Z. 203
 Lu, X. G. 12693
 Lu, X. H. 10685, 11958
 Lu, X. Q. 5966
 Lu, Y. B. 10763-10764
 Lu, Y. G. 9657
 Lu, Y. H. 4351, 4353, 11444
 Lu, Y. J. 8720, 11935
 Lu, Y. K. 4649
 Lu, Y. L. 9380
 Lu, Z. M. 3211, 4419-4420, 10209
 Lu, Z. Q. 6090
 Lu, Z. R. 3002
 Lu, Z. X. 11144, 12666
 Lu, Z. Y. 6070
 Lu, Z. Z. 11782
 Lu ShuZhen 13014
 Lu WenChu 12708
 Lu XingGui 12693

- Luan, Z. S. 7595, 11928
 Lubarsky, B. 7009
 Lubbers, E. 10338
 Lubbers, E. L. 2634, 3786
 Lübberstedt, T. 857, 1679
 Lubberts, H. J. 3356
 Lubberts, J. H. 12299
 Lübeck, J. 12842
 Lubenow, H. 5567
 Lubis, A. U. 9015, 9018
 Lubis, R. A. 1911, 9015, 11070
 Luby, J. 8892
 Luby, J. J. 708, 1805, 2175, 3020, 4232-4233, 5398, 9998
 Luca, V. de 6888, 8088, 10309
 Lucarini, O. 8678
 Lucas, H. 3170, 11359
 Lucas, J. A. 1683
 Lucas, W. J. 2260, 10380, 13254
 Lucas Bueno, C. de 12522
 Luchsinger L., A. 1352
 Lucht, J. M. 10282
 Luciani, F. 7680
 Luciani, J. F. 1650
 Lučić, P. 13050
 Luckett, D. J. 4874
 Luckinger, R. 7620
 Lucknow, M. 10342
 Lucksom, S. Z. 2123
 Lucretti, S. 9333, 9785
 Luczak, B. 3423, 5802
 Lüdders, P. 759, 1871, 1873, 10990
 Ludevid, D. 3707
 Ludewig, F. 7876
 Ludilov, V. A. 11412
 Ludlow, M. M. 325, 3769-3770, 7292, 9255
 Ludueña, P. 9002
 Ludwig, M. 13361
 Ludwig, W. 1304
 Ludwig, W. F. 287, 2417, 7218, 7258
 Luehrsen, K. R. 275
 Luer, C. A. 3330, 6882, 11268
 Lugli, S. 8870, 9985
 Lühs, W. 760, 1898, 8973
 Lui, D. X. 12139
 Lui, J. 12139
 Luis Villota, P. de 1820
 Luit, A. van der 6867
 Luk, S. 2487
 Lukács, P. 8420
 Lukanskaya, A. È. 5596
 Lukashev, A. A. 5492
 Łukaszewicz, M. 3187
 Łukaszewski, A. J. 1593, 4746, 7068, 9383
 Lukić, D. 8535, 8537
 Lukin, A. L. 3394
 Lukoševičius, A. 6430
 Lukow, O. M. 171, 3525, 3569, 9513
 Luk'yanenko, N. G. 10591
 Lullien, V. 11506
 Lumaret, R. 9693-9694, 10122, 10227, 12385
 Lumen, B. O. de 12987
 Lumpkin, T. A. 4555
 Luna, C. A. 6604
 Luna Flores, M. 10605
 Lunar, R. 5320
 Lund, G. 5979, 7240, 7320
 Lundborg, T. 10504
 Lunden, A. P. 1620
 Lundgren, S. 7802
 Lundqvist, A. 8055
 Lundqvist, U. 5921
 Lundvall, J. P. 3734
 Luneva, N. N. 6437
 Lunness, P. 8361
 Lunness, P. A. 7004
 Luo, F. H. 5966, 8375
 Luo, H. 7931
 Luo, J. H. 3044
 Luo, L. 4301
 Luo, L. J. 11696
 Luo, M. 719
 Luo, M. C. 7087, 12645
 Luo, P. 3134, 4301, 12094
 Luo, P. C. 11638
 Luo, R. T. 10698
 Luo, W. F. 7666
 Luo, X. 9723
 Luo, X. J. 6516
 Luo, X. M. 7124
 Luo, X. T. 6039
 Luo, Y. C. 6027
 Luo, Y. M. 10482
 Luo, Y. P. 5537, 7861
 Luo, Y. Q. 10451
 Luo, Y. T. 8037
 Luo, Y. Y. 11232
 Luo, Z. R. 8937
 Luoga, E. J. 4478
 Luomajoki, A. J. 13323
 Luong, H. T. 7570
 Lupey, A. Y. 4798
 Lupold, D. S. 3692
 Lupold, S. 5976
 Lupotto, E. 1280, 5925, 11580, 12705
 Lúquez, J. 10502
 Lur, H. S. 10689
 Luro, F. 13113
 Lurquin, P. F. 7426
 Lustosa, P. R. 1550
 Luthar, Z. 8513
 Luther, H. E. 994
 Luthra, J. K. 5865
 Luthra, O. P. 7110, 7120
 Luthra, Y. P. 8647
 Lutomirska, B. 1626
 Lüttge, U. 12286
 Lüttger, A. B. 12527
 Lutts, S. 3866
 Lutz, J. 209, 215, 4817, 8299
 Lutz, S. 2553
 Luyten, R. 9082
 Luzzi, B. M. 2777, 3951, 5174
 L'vov, K. M. 3626
 Lwande, W. 4540
 Lydiate, D. 774, 784
 Lydiate, D. J. 7803, 10071
 Lymbery, A. 12382
 Lymbery, A. J. 1104
 Lynch, A. J. J. 11184
 Lynch, D. R. 1612, 1641, 2956
 Lynch, J. 2793
 Lynch, J. P. 10812-10813
 Lynch, M. 4606, 8131
 Lynch, P. J. 3789, 7299
 Lynch, P. T. 12704, 12750
 Lynch, P. W. 10331
 Lynch, R. E. 1931
 Lyon, C. E. 12757
 Lyon, J. 7539
 Lyons, E. E. 2096, 8054
 Lyrene, P. M. 710, 4213, 7715
 Lysikov, V. N. 1315, 1347
 Lyznik, A. 6212
 Lyznik, L. A. 11608
 Ma, B. L. 2590, 9775, 10608
 Ma, C. 7909
 Ma, D. B. 4124
 Ma, D. H. 11994, 13014
 Ma, F. W. 3005
 Ma, G. R. 10780, 12792
 Ma, H. 964, 1093, 2249, 4596, 4806, 6039, 9434-9435, 9452, 11351, 11368, 12419
 Ma, H. M. 9632
 Ma, H. T. 6027
 Ma, H. Y. 7102
 Ma, J. 10185
 Ma, J. F. 11733
 Ma, J. H. 7205, 9479
 Ma, J. K. C. 7879
 Ma, J. S. 6068
 Ma, K. 722, 7738
 Ma, L. B. 11112
 Ma, R. H. 11800
 Ma, S. M. 2773
 Ma, S. Y. 11805
 Ma, X. D. 7045, 7835
 Ma, Y. H. 3936, 6180, 7438, 10773
 Ma, Y. S. 13087
 Ma, Y. T. 6039
 Ma, Y. Z. 424
 Ma, Z. Q. 2401, 8244, 10484
 Ma, Z. R. 1434
 Ma, Z. Y. 9089
 Ma DeHua 13014
 Maag, W. 534
 Maas, C. 11129
 Maas, E. V. 23
 Maas, H. M. van der 419, 3853
 Maas, J. L. 2168, 12042
 Maas-Kantal, K. 622
 Maass, B. L. 5499
 Maass, H. I. 10893
 Maass, I. 3646
 Maassoumi, A. A. 6154
 Maatar, A. 11289
 Mabblerley, D. J. 10348
 Mabry, T. J. 10335
 Mcadam, N. J. 3850
 McAinsh, M. R. 4488
 MacAlpine, D. M. 4953
 Macaluso, R. 10017
 McAndrew, D. W. 10838
 McArthur, E. D. 5085, 9690, 10705, 12741
 Maças, B. 224, 1155, 11496
 Macas, J. 950, 4023, 9333, 9835
 Macaulay, M. 1254, 2432
 McAuslane, H. J. 5502, 12133
 McBeath, J. H. 2805
 McBee, G. G. 10641
 McBlain, B. A. 3950, 6166-6167
 McBride, K. E. 3164, 7899
 McCabe, D. E. 1802
 McCaig, T. N. 3501, 3534, 7115, 9364
 Maccarrone, G. 6459
 Maccarrone, M. 11846
 McCarthy, E. M. 7043
 McCarthy, M. G. 6466
 McCarty, D. 4897
 McCarty, D. R. 4890
 McCarty, J. C. 7920-7921
 McCarty, J. C., Jr. 4421, 4423, 7922, 13277
 McCauley, D. E. 7033
 Macchia, M. 3108, 3135
 Macchiavelli, L. 6392
 McClary, D. C. 4555
 McClean, P. E. 4928
 McClintock, B. 281, 1298, 7243-7244
 McClintock, D. 3287
 McClung, A. M. 9680
 McColley, D. W. 642
 McComber, D. R. 6292
 McCombie, W. R. 7002
 McConchie, C. A. 1842
 McConn, M. 4641, 12424
 McConnaughay, K. D. M. 3387
 McConnell, J. S. 876
 McCormac, A. C. 4860
 McCormick, S. 1123, 6353, 6363
 McCouch, S. 12656
 McCouch, S. R. 353, 5037, 6062, 7066, 9651, 9653, 9673, 11686
 McCourt, P. 3431
 McCown, B. H. 1802, 3021, 5630
 McCoy, T. J. 3890
 McCracken, D. V. 11772
 McCready, S. 7499
 McCreery, T. 3689
 McCue, K. F. 4535
 McCuiston, F. T., Jr. 653
 McCullagh, S. 1950
 McCulloch, C. E. 614
 McCurdy, A. R. 4310
 McDaniel, G. R. 9329
 McDaniel, M. E. 1211, 9368, 10566, 11441-11443, 12473
 McDavid, C. R. 4002
 McDermott, J. 2996
 McDermott, J. M. 4178, 8844
 McDonald, C. 3880
 McDonald, D. 6920, 9030
 MacDonald, D. H. 11790
 McDonald, G. 5090
 Macdonald, H. 272
 McDonald, L. D. 7912
 McDonald, L. M., Jr. 6605
 McDonald, M. B. 52
 McDonnell, R. E. 9772
 MacDougall, J. M. 7787
 McDougall, R. B. 6144
 Macedo Almeida, M. G. de 11141
 Maceira, N. 9693
 Maceira, N. O. 9694
 McElroy, A. R. 412, 12757
 McElroy, D. 48, 127, 144, 7064, 12566
 Macet, K. 4144
 McEwan, J. M. 7168
 McFadden, G. I. 4557
 Macfarlane, J. L. 4716
 McFerson, J. R. 9886, 11047
 McGann, L. E. 4913
 McGarvey, P. B. 627
 McGee, D. C. 8577
 McGee, J. D. 8466
 McGill, A. E. J. 181
 McGovern, R. J. 1731
 McGowan, P. J. 12455
 McGranahan, G. H. 752
 McGrath, A. 11339
 McGrath, D. 1701
 McGrath, M. J. 6512
 McGrath, R. B. 5782
 McGraw, J. B. 11167
 McGue, M. K. 10408
 McGuire, C. F. 1160
 McGuire, P. E. 2408, 12545
 McGurl, B. 9730
 Macháčková, I. 4399, 7549
 Machado, H. 8444
 Machado, M. F. P. S. 3339, 9195
 Machado, R. 7416, 8558, 11778
 Macháň, F. 8217
 Macharia, M. 10560
 Mache, R. 7610-7611, 11940
 Macheix, J. J. 11530
 Machida, C. 4379, 5555, 9302
 Machida, Y. 4379, 5555, 5565, 8955, 9302, 9967
 Machii, H. 5922
 Machino, J. 6489-6490
 Machon, N. 4445
 Machray, G. C. 9843, 12783, 12924
 McHughen, A. 6681, 7926
 Machuka, J. 2226
 Maciarello, M. J. 6904
 McIntosh, L. 4031, 4614, 5568
 McIntosh, M. S. 3015, 9726, 12389
 McIntosh, R. A. 210, 5874, 9430, 9453, 13428
 MacIntyre, R. J. 4710
 MacIntyre, R. K. 6607
 McIver, J. 7407
 Mack, R. N. 10274, 10653
 Mack, S. 3692
 McKay, A. 2893, 7198
 Mackay, G. R. 5255, 6294
 McKay, I. A. 7407
 MacKay, J. J. 10240
 McKay, M. J. 6227
 Mackay, W. A. 4487, 8798
 McKeand, S. E. 3273, 7950
 McKee, C. G. 12154
 McKendry, A. L. 2339, 3589, 7159
 McKenty, A. H. 3314, 12125
 McKenzie, K. S. 6054, 11682
 McKenzie, R. I. H. 10523
 McKenzie, R. J. 2243
 Mackenzie, S. 4826, 6212
 Mackenzie, S. A. 6211, 9789
 MacKenzie, S. L. 4310, 9013
 MacKerron, D. K. L. 2889, 4552
 McKersie, B. D. 444-445
 Mackey, B. E. 1182
 Mackie-Dawson, L. A. 2014
 Mackill, D. J. 8497, 9629, 9651, 9673
 McKinley, C. R. 2043
 McKinney, D. 6756
 McKinney, S. A. 9070

- McKinnon, G. 161
McKnight, M. L. 10411
Macknight, R. C. 9745
Maćkowiak, M. 12097
Maćkowiak, W. 4875-4876
MacKown, C. T. 6191
McLaughlin, M. J. 2893
McLaughlin, M. R. 453, 2729, 9741
McLaughlin, S. B. 2047
McLean, R. 10568, 10572
McLean, S. 1377
McLean, S. D. 2476, 9527, 9530, 10610, 10715
McLeod, J. 2
McLeod, J. G. 3501, 3534, 3669
Macleod, R. D. 4993
McLetchie, D. N. 7957
McMahon, B. G. 5627
McManus, M. T. 4012
McMaster, T. J. 9463
McMichael, A. C. 2693
McMichael, B. L. 7912
MacMillan, J. 5051
McMillan, R., Jr. 10943
McMillian, W. W. 8421
McMullen, M. D. 1382, 7277, 8422
McMurphy, L. M. 4909
McMurry, C. K. 93
McNab, J. M. 2469
Macnair, M. R. 3873
McNamara, S. 7685
McNeil, D. 153
McNeil, D. L. 11040
McNeillage, M. A. 4247, 6470
McNeill, J. 6924
McNeilly, T. 446-447, 9257
McNellis, T. W. 3425
McNicol, J. W. 12783
McNicol, R. J. 5398, 5400, 9998-9999, 12230
McNicol, J. 7535
McPartlan, H. C. 539
McPeck, M. S. 5835-5836
McPheeters, K. D. 3469
McPherson, G. R. 7922
McPherson, M. J. 10930, 12379
MacRae, A. F. 1411, 7298
MacRae, E. A. 2989
McRae, K. B. 122, 8518, 10001
MacRitchie, F. 179, 7131, 12520
McVetty, P. B. E. 781, 4302, 4310, 7796-7797
McVey, D. V. 10471, 10480
McVey, M. J. 10760
McWhinnie, E. A. 8170
Madamanchi, N. R. 1584
Madan, J. K. 1311-1312, 1320, 1361-1362
Madan, P. S. 474
Madan, S. 3094, 8269
Madan, V. K. 834
Madaratti, A. 12330
Madariaga B., R. 1163-1164
Maddaloni, M. 1334, 7065
Madden, J. L. 6694, 10226
Madden, L. V. 559
Maddocks, D. J. 2103
Madeira, M. C. B. 6385
Madej, L. 8367, 8371
Madie, C. 4159
Madinelli, C. 9986, 9990
Madore, M. A. 4003
Mađry, W. 12045
Madsen, S. 9701-9702
Maeda, E. 5517, 10520
Maeda, M. 582, 9187, 12961
Maeda, Y. 6118
Maekawa, M. 12674
Maekawa, S. 8710
Maes, T. 12265
Maestri, E. 11580
Maestrini, C. 8981
Maffei, M. 3354, 5733, 8007
Magal, N. 613
Magalhães, A. C. N. 10603
Magalhães, J. R. 12625
Magalhães, P. C. 11619
Magallanes-Cedeno, M. E. 2043
Magarey, R. C. 9044
Magari, R. 1101, 11322
Magee, J. 7723
Magenes, S. 5416
Maggini, F. 608, 3960, 5179, 5181
Maggiore, T. 3731
Maggon, R. 13114
Maggs, G. L. 9151, 13357
Magill, C. W. 1404, 2608, 3756, 3772, 3774, 8430, 9603
Magnani, F. 5612
Magnavaca, R. 309, 3739, 5971
Magnussen, D. 7982
Magnussen, S. 2007, 4475, 5653, 11383
Magrath, R. 784, 6554
Maguire, M. P. 1313, 11616
Maguire, T. L. 6784
Magyar, Z. 10739
Mahadevappa, M. 358-359, 401, 1257
Mahajan, C. R. 12806
Mahajan, R. K. 13020
Mahajan, V. 2591, 6016, 9895
Mahakulkar, B. V. 4976
Mahalakshmi, R. V. 1414
Mahalakshmi, V. 3634, 4762, 5881, 10508
Mahanta, P. K. 10167
Mahapatra, K. C. 7351, 7840, 12683
Maharana, T. 6908-6909
Maharudrappa, K. 9670
Mahaut, B. 11530
Mahdy, E. E. 4766
Mahé, A. 9796
Maher, E. A. 1985, 3192
Maherchandani, N. 2855, 3573, 12874
Maheshwari, H. K. 10351
Maheshwari, N. 8238
Maheshwari, S. C. 5035, 8238, 13146
Maheswaran, M. 6056
Maheswari, M. 12528
Maheswary, V. 13007
Mahishi, D. M. 9101, 13191
Mahler, G. 3354
Mahmood, A. H. 9367
Mahmood, N. 156
Mahmood, T. 9094-9095
Mahmoud, S. K. 12472
Mahn, A. 3524
Mahna, S. K. 8094
Mahon, J. D. 2825, 7509
Mahosky, D. I. 3428
Mahrous, N. M. 10090
Mahto, J. 12111
Mahto, J. L. 3938
Mai, X. M. 6143
Maia, G. A. 3105-3106
Maier, J. 9114
Maier, R. M. 9281
Maier, W. 8087
Maigre, D. 10010
Maikhuri, R. K. 5507
Mailer, R. J. 4286, 4306
Maillet, D. 1350
Maillot-Vernier, P. 3175
Maine, M. J. de 2873, 2904, 5245
Maingi, D. M. 10873
Mainou, A. 9979
Maisonnette, B. 4090, 9900
Maiss, E. 13064, 13253
Maistrov, P. D. 2372
Maĩsuryan, A. I. 1044
Maiti, D. 1581
Maiti, R. 13152
Maiti, R. K. 1400, 6034, 12639
Maitra, N. 7436
Maiya, M. S. 9101
Maizonnier, D. 5698
Majak, W. 2717, 2736
Majewska-Sawka, A. 5530, 6620
Majidi, E. 5439
Majnik, J. de 7407, 11771
Major, J. E. 13337
Majumdar, T. K. 5601, 13284
Majumdar, V. L. 8643
Mak, C. 13007
Makanjuola, W. A. 1602, 12911
Makara, K. 582
Mäkäriäinen, E. 2898
Makarenko, O. A. 2387
Makarenko, V. V. 4207
Makaroff, C. A. 2915
Makarova, G. A. 163
Makdis, F. 3552
Mäkelä, P. 12574
Maki, Y. 12753
Makini, F. W. 10819
Makita, M. 7459
Makkouk, K. M. 216, 250, 9504, 12865
Malagnoux, M. 5610
Malagoli, M. 2586
Malamy, J. 11133
Malathi Lakshmikumaran 4847
Malau, S. 7429
Malaure, B. 12958-12959
Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 12310
Malboobi, M. A. 12091
Maldonado, J. M. 1149
Maldonado-Mendoza, I. E. 5720
Male-Kayiwa, S. 10816
Malehorn, D. E. 4958
Malepszy, S. 9948, 11595, 12000, 13015
Maletskii, S. I. 1809
Maletta, M. H. 10965-10966
Malhó, R. 11393
Malhotra, R. S. 10796
Malhotra, S. 6246
Malhotra, S. D. 822, 7850
Malhotra, S. K. 1716, 2957, 11764, 12998
Malicki, A. 13154
Maliepaard, C. 5825, 9324
Maliga, P. 849, 1977, 2201, 2216, 3163, 3166, 5550, 7881, 7899, 9061, 9066, 12156, 12319, 13234, 13239
Malik, B. A. 1607
Malik, B. P. S. 11845, 12850
Malik, C. P. 46, 105-106, 1031
Malik, I. A. 7503
Malik, K. P. S. 5886
Malik, M. S. 3094
Malik, S. 11847
Malik, S. K. 8100
Malingré, T. M. 4521
Malinowski, T. 9983
Malkhandale, J. D. 12007
Malla, G. 3323
Mallick, R. 3914, 4527
Mallikarjuna, N. 516, 10848
Mallmann, I. L. 1176
Malmberg, R. L. 856, 1129
Malnoë, P. 2900
Malo, M. F. 10776
Malode, S. N. 10096
Malodobry, M. 13051
Malone, R. 12323
Malone-Schoneberg, J. 3097
Maloo, S. R. 11457
Maloupa, E. M. 6797
Maltini, M. L. 4226, 13075
Maluf, W. R. 1717
Malusà, E. 5382
Malvar, R. A. 2475, 2602, 3684
Malvick, D. K. 11842
Malvolti, M. E. 3069, 5446
Malý, J. 4751
Malykhin, P. M. 4212
Mafysa, M. 7181
Mamedov, M. I. 11947
Mameli, L. 10563
Mamluk, O. F. 8297, 8303-8304
Man, Y. H. 11109
Manac'h, H. 4093
Manake, B. S. 8323
Manandhar, J. B. 9940
Mancha, M. 1906, 10110
Mancinelli, A. 297
Mandaci, S. 1581
Mandal, A. 3180, 6388, 12409
Mandal, A. B. 3530, 12729
Mandal, A. K. 4447, 5635
Mandal, G. 5359
Mandal, M. 5361
Mandal, N. 1249, 3814, 4001, 4142, 7838
Mandal, R. K. 597, 4295, 12201
Mandavia, M. K. 1571
Mandel, M. A. 12415
Mandel, T. 5548, 12170
Mandelbaum, C. I. 7304
Manders, G. 1854, 5659, 10244
Mándi, M. 4037
Mandloi, K. C. 1992
Mandon, N. 7472
Manen, J. F. 9962
Maness, N. 5343
Mañez, S. 1684
Mang, K. Q. 314, 1984, 4179, 11136
Manga, V. 9617
Manga, V. K. 1412, 1415, 5010
Manganaris, A. G. 674, 4148, 4176
Mangano, M. 11604
Mangar, M. 11098
Mangat, G. S. 9525
Mangin, B. 2272, 4672, 8390, 9275, 10407
Mangolin, C. A. 3339, 9195
Mangombe, N. 10644
Mangum, P. D. 589
Mani, M. T. 338
Mani, S. C. 6075, 12731
Manica, I. 3055, 12082
Manici, L. M. 13174
Manickam, A. 7283, 9593, 11648
Manickam, S. 11652-11653
Manickam, T. S. 9671
Manjit Singh 6603
Manju Agarwal 1008
Manjunath, A. 6093, 9670
Manjunatha, S. 7930
Mankono, J. E. B. 10776
Manley, M. 181
Manly, K. F. 30
Mann, B. 11250
Mann, J. D. 5534
Mann, M. S. 12512
Mann, S. S. 5371
Männel, R. 13060
Manners, J. M. 3770, 9716, 9748
Manney, L. 9300
Manninen, O. 1190
Manninger, K. 8316-8317
Mannini, F. 10012, 10016-10017
Mannion, A. M. 10374
Mannonen, L. 8335
Manno, S. 4062
Manno, Y. 3638
Manoharan, V. 10132
Manoj, P. S. 1872
Manrique, A. 7483, 7485
Manrique, K. 7485
Manrique E., R. 7848
Mansanares, A. M. 10603
Mansat, P. 1515
Mansell, G. 9194
Manshardt, R. 8941
Manshardt, R. M. 3052, 4264, 12078
Manske, G. G. B. 12527
Mansour, F. 6396
Mansour, F. A. 1737
Mansour, M. M. F. 133, 5899
Mansour, N. S. 11955
Mansuetus, S. B. A. 10645
Mansur, E. 3126
Mansur, L. M. 7447, 11794
Mantell, S. 10889, 12943
Mantell, S. H. 6659
Manteuffel, R. 1261, 7468, 12825
Manthey, R. 10161
Mantilla, J. L. G. 12053
Mäntylä, E. 11375
Manure, A. R. 107
Manville, J. F. 5663
Manzara, T. 1692
Manziu, E. 8942

- Manzyuk, V. T. 2440
Mao, D. R. 2821
Mao, J. L. 3808
Mao, L. 7321
Mao, Y. M. 8472
Maquet, A. 12832
Marais, A. S. 3523
Marais, E. M. 8039, 9152
Marais, G. F. 154, 1222, 3523, 3679, 9461
Maraite, H. 390
Maraldi, N. M. 4690
Maraña, C. 3509
Marangoni, A. G. 6293
Marassi, M. A. 375
Marattukalam, J. G. 5607
Marawar, M. W. 3205
Marbach, J. 12162
Marcato, C. 12557
Marcenaro, S. 1702
Marchand, J. L. 6018
Marchand, M. C. 4300
Marchand, R. 2178
Marchant, R. 8486
Marche, C. 12851
Marchesini, A. 5382
Marchetti, M. A. 9680, 10697
Marchetti, S. 9083, 9487, 10109
Marchezan, E. 4757
Marchfelder, A. 537
Marchoux, G. 12982
Marchylo, B. 1193
Marcinkowska, J. 7460
Marcinińska, I. 11474
Marcker, K. A. 3152, 5527, 7970
Marco, A. de 8590
Marco, Y. 3191, 4409, 9063
Marcolin, P. 3685
Marconi, E. 1601
Marcotrigiano, M. 5564
Marcotte, J. L. 2370
Marcotte, W. R., Jr. 4488
Marcucci-Poltri, S. 10638
Maréchal-Drouard, L. 4624, 8166
Maredia, K. M. 880
Mares, D. J. 10465, 11429
Marfaing, H. 1957
Marfori, E. C. 6895
Margalé, E. 1668
Margale, E. 599
Margiotta, B. 175, 3533
Margaris-Pinheiro, M. 3959
Marhold, K. 10967
Mari, M. 5246
Mariamma, M. 12904
Mariani, A. 3885, 5122
Mariani, B. M. 7134
Marie, D. 5629
Marienfeld, J. R. 4888
Marilleau, R. 1904
Marin, P. D. 2151
Marinari, A. 13263
Marinescu, I. 8979
Marinković, B. 9001
Marinković, R. 8992, 12118
Mariotti, D. 8019, 8536
Mariotti, J. A. 829, 1939, 10145
Marivet, J. 3959, 7238
Mark, F. van der 233
Markaryan, V. A. 4395
Markham, K. R. 957, 6848
Markhart, A. H., III 10814-10815
Markiewicz, K. 8592
Markocic, M. 7729
Markowski, A. 13155
Marks, M. D. 5806
Marks, R. J. 12947
Märkländer, B. 3150, 5531, 10161
Marle, G. van 9076
Marler, T. E. 745
Marmey, P. 8471
Marmiroli, N. 2326, 2393, 5925, 11580
Marocco, A. 5322
Maroof, M. A. S. 1238
Marotti, M. 4538
Marquard, R. 8091
Marquard, R. D. 12086, 13029
Marquardt, P. E. 9112
Marque, C. 11159
Marques, C. A. dos S. 5969
Marques, J. P. 5794, 11352
Márquez, G. 3136
Marquez, J. 10253
Márquez-Guzmán, J. 2912
Márquez-Sánchez, F. 2504, 9529, 11008, 11601
Marra, F. P. 1922
Marrakchi, M. 8920, 11777
Marré, E. 9309
Marré, M. T. 9309
Marrec, K. 13249
Marrison, J. L. 1074
Marro, M. 4164, 9957
Marrocco, R. 3960
Marrs, K. A. 2501, 8391, 12323
Mars, M. 8920, 10193
Marsal, J. I. 636
Marsan, P. A. 1304
Marschke, R. J. 4854
Marschner, H. 2583, 2585, 2668, 8405
Marsh, D. R. 3383
Marshall, A. H. 1498, 5133
Marshall, C. 13416
Marshall, D. 1211, 9368
Marshall, D. F. 12120
Marshall, D. L. 578, 9038
Marshall, D. R. 5207
Marshall, D. S. 11440, 11443, 12473
Marshall, E. J. P. 5746
Marshall, G. 9807
Marshall, J. 11901, 12846
Marshall, J. D. 2060, 11193
Marshall, J. S. 3304
Marshall, K. A. 13342
Marshall, P. 4300
Marsolier, M. C. 5156
Martel, E. 3781
Martelli, G. 1810
Martelock, G. 3012
Martens, M. H. 1822
Mårtensson, A. 2823
Marthe, F. 1237, 2424
Martenssen, R. 5984, 12419
Martenssen, R. A. 7002
Martenssen, R. S. 7254
Martin, A. 9354
Martin, B. 2255, 5317
Martin, B. A. 10626
Martin, B. C. 4763
Martín, C. 10275
Martin, C. 7839, 11901
Martin, C. E. 4501
Martin, D. J. 10453, 10458, 10462-10463, 10467
Martín, E. 2804
Martin, F. A. 1940
Martin, F. G. 8532
Martín, G. 9751
Martin, G. B. 2958, 4609, 6377, 9914, 11958
Martin, J. M. 3504, 5875
Martin, L. M. 2377, 9355
Martin, L. M. 457, 3491, 5859, 9354
Martin, L. W. 4217, 12043
Martín, M. 3648
Martin, M. 201, 3435, 11068
Martin, M. T. 13258
Martin, M. W. 1638
Martin, P. G. 6970
Martin, P. J. 10454, 10457, 10460-10461, 10469
Martin, P. K. 152, 4791
Martin, R. A. 3608, 12567
Martin, R. J. 6166-6167, 9760
Martin, R. R. 7711
Martin, S. 7237
Martin, S. S. 9755
Martin, T. J. 1230, 5863, 5913, 9429
Martin, W. 2737, 4453, 5291, 6890, 9120, 11409, 11606
Martín del Campo Valle, S. 12632
Martin-Tanguy, J. 3404, 4490, 5570
Martineau, B. 1690, 3391, 10380, 12995
Martinelli, A. 1806, 13072
Martinelli, L. 10983
Martínez, C. P. 2657, 11715
Martínez, E. J. 1482
Martínez, I. 4744
Martínez, J. 3480
Martínez, M. C. 12053
Martínez, O. 86, 2347, 9325
Martínez, P. F. 956
Martínez, S. 10864
Martínez-Abarca, F. 10755
Martínez-Carrasco, R. 3628
Martínez-Cruzado, J. C. 7490
Martínez-Izquierdo, J. A. 9547
Martínez-Laborde, J. B. 11946
Martínez-Pallé, E. 4284
Martínez Pulido, C. 9139
Martínez R., C. 1421
Martínez-Rivas, J. M. 3415, 12092
Martínez Rivera, P. 12943
Martínez Viera, R. 6932
Martínez-Zapater, J. M. 7010
Martini, N. 4342, 7792
Martinić-Jerčić, Z. 5890
Martiniello, P. 405
Martinka, M. J. 1543
Martino, E. de 6392
Martino, I. 13023
Martino-Catt, S. J. 1075
Martinovich, L. 7599
Martins, A. L. M. 2001, 2003, 3224, 13289-13290
Martins, O. M. 1711, 1792
Martins, T. R. 8586
Martins-Loução, M. A. 6696
Martinussen, I. 5851, 6733
Márton, L. 1967, 10396
Marttila, S. 5933
Martyn, R. D. 1732
Martynov, O. L. 12513
Marubashi, W. 5575, 12300
Marum, P. 3900
Maruoka, E. M. 1492
Maruta, I. 8465
Maruta, Y. 12715
Maruyama, K. 5037, 5048
Marwaha, R. S. 1630
Marwat, K. B. 11627, 11711, 11713
Mar'yakhina, I. Ya. 6318, 8713
Marys, E. 8718
Marzalina, M. 11187
Marziani, G. P. 5300
Marziani Longo, G. P. 1686
Masamoto, K. 1986
Masaphy, S. 4548
Mascarenhas, A. F. 5736
Mascarenhas, J. P. 278
Mascheroni, S. 10448
Masci, S. 4781, 10474, 12478
Mase, N. 2986
Masel, N. P. 3148
Mashingaidze, A. 10171
Mashingaidze, K. 160
Mashiringwani, N. A. 160, 10512, 10530
Mashnenkov, A. 1308
Mashtakov, A. F. 843
Mashwani, M. A. 312
Masikevich, Yu. G. 8093
Masikévitch, Yu. G. 7259
Maslin, B. R. 5636-5639, 10342
Maslobrod, S. N. 4950
Maslovets, A. I. 5153
Masojc, P. 10544
Mason, H. S. 7878, 8922
Mason, L. R. 10453, 10458, 10462-10463, 10467
Mason, R. J. 2090
Mason, S. C. 1399, 4978
Masoud, S. 1985
Massacci, A. 6010
Massawe, A. 929
Massel, M. O. 12977
Masseron, A. 8833
Masshardt, A. S. 2251
Massiot, P. 8690
Massot, N. 10623
Mastebroek, H. D. 1937, 9501-9502
Masterson, R. 9847
Mastroianni, N. 316
Mastromauro, F. 4239, 6465, 10022
Masucci, J. D. 4639, 8175
Masuda, H. 10884
Masuda, K. 2868
Masuda, M. 3230
Masuda, S. 11766
Masuda, T. 3000
Masuelli, R. W. 11903, 12928
Masuta, C. 9075, 12180
Mata, A. C. da 11977
Mata, G. 6911
Matagne, R. F. 8447
Matei, A. 5423
Matejcek, A. 4093
Matejssek, J. 4199, 8862, 8865
Materi, D. M. 13387
Matern, U. 4491, 8087
Materna, T. 5758
Materne, M. A. 10459
Máthé, Á. 4165, 5378
Mather, D. E. 259, 310, 3659, 4686, 5921, 10629, 12586
Mather, K. 3957, 4874, 10307
Mather, P. B. 1701
Mathesius, U. 10749, 11771
Matheson, A. C. 3366, 7982, 12225
Matheson, W. 1254
Mathew, A. V. 13207
Mathew, J. 3351
Mathew, S. K. 7665, 12008
Mathews, H. 6502, 7727, 8886, 13117
Mathews, S. 8199
Mathias, R. J. 9889, 13132
Mathiassen, H. 2416
Mathieu, C. 11943, 12165
Mathieu, V. 8833
Mathur, J. 4664
Mathur, P. N. 5471
Mathura Rai 3059
Matibiri, E. A. 6659
Matienko, B. T. 10954-10955
Matile, P. 5103
Matilla, A. 7891
Matorina, N. M. 8670
Matos, J. A. 7983
Matoušek, J. 6910, 9214, 9860, 9932
Matranga, G. 6485
Matsebera, A. G. 6621
Matsevetskaya, N. M. 11105
Matsu-ura, M. 5125, 12753
Matsubara, S. 6311, 7642
Matsuda, H. 11356
Matsuda, Y. 5028, 6966
Matsudaira Yee, K. 4635
Matsui, E. 1423
Matsui, K. 7972
Matsui, M. 4632, 9305, 11350
Matsui, S. 6878
Matsumoto, A. 5310
Matsumoto, H. 4789, 7897, 10506
Matsumoto, R. 728, 5408
Matsumoto, S. 3153, 5536, 6634, 8460, 10194
Matsumoto, T. 715, 1971, 10320, 12271
Matsumoto, Y. 3242
Matsumura, H. 12658
Matsumura, K. 11546
Matsumura, T. 7332
Matsumura, W. 2947
Matsunaga, H. 8710
Matsuo, E. 973, 5274
Matsuoka, K. 538, 11920
Matsuoka, M. 352, 9637, 9661
Matsuoka, S. 1949
Matsushita, H. 8646
Matsuta, N. 8908
Matsuura, S. 2975, 7658, 13013
Matsuzono, T. 1431
Matta, A. 8787

- Matta, F. B. 3007, 6439
Mattana, M. 5053
Matthews, B. F. 2500, 2754, 4384, 4886, 9763, 12323
Matthews, G. R. 8903
Matthews, J. F. 13388
Matthews, K. 5753
Matthews, S. W. 5476, 10391
Matthys-Rochon, E. 3704, 4936, 12617
Mattiesch, L. 1660, 5279
Mattila, A. 11164
Mattis, P. 9150
Mattivi, F. 10022, 10029
Matton, D. P. 12166
Mattson, J. 1081
Mattsson, O. 7567
Mattsusch, P. 8728
Matus, A. 9812
Matus T., I. 1163-1164
Matúšová, R. 9137
Matuz, J. 9450
Matveenko, S. N. 3677
Matveev, A. V. 11225
Matveeva, N. P. 2302
Matvienko, I. I. 3541
Matvienko, M. 2822
Matyas, C. 2048
Matziris, D. I. 7981
Matzk, F. 3524, 12492
Matzke, A. J. M. 2223, 4588, 5784
Matzke, M. 2223
Matzke, M. A. 4588, 5784
Mau, F. 13303
Mau, S. L. 4181, 12016, 12166
Mau ShaoLim 12016
Mauch-Mani, B. 7015
Maugini, E. 7997
Maule, A. J. 3985
Mauleon, R. 393
Maurel, C. 850
Maurice, A. 1286, 1294, 1331
Maurice, S. 1117
Maurin, N. 4815
Mauro, A. O. 10766, 12808
Mauro, M. L. 4592
Maurya, D. M. 2644, 7333, 12112
Maurya, I. B. 9954
Mauvais, J. 12103
Mavi, S. 4428
Mavridis, A. 8578
Mawal, Y. 9627
Maxson, J. M. 5692
Maxted, N. 5140, 8550
May, G. D. 2864, 8922
May, K. W. 3642, 9489
May, O. L. 1988, 5594
May, R. A. 8738
Maya Lozano, J. B. 12582
Mayama, S. 9515-9516
Mayer, A. M. 619
Mayer, C. 10031
Mayer, J. 8273
Mayer, J. E. 8165
Mayer, M. 8341
Mayer, N. 10978
Mayer, R. 12401
Mayer, R. R. 11875
Mayerhofer, R. 9278
Mayers, P. E. 6498
Mayes, S. 7825
Mayo, M. A. 12946
Mays, C. 10260
Mazereeuw, J. 7597
Mazhar, H. 3765, 7289
Mazier, M. 4297
Mazin, V. V. 3092, 5120
Mazoti, L. B. 1318
Mazur, B. J. 11343
Mazza, G. 1899, 10975
Mazzara, M. 13075
Mazzarin, R. M. 484, 1550
Mazzinelli, G. 3681, 3731, 5967, 9572, 10618
Mazzucato, A. 7371
Mba, R. E. C. 2704
Mbanaso, E. N. A. 8098
Mbata, G. N. 12915
Mbwaga, A. M. 10645, 10661
Md. Yusoff Musa 11011
Mdolwa, S. I. 10661
Me, G. 3360, 8956
Meagher, T. R. 2096
Mechelen, J. R. van 9473
Mechelke, W. 5525
Meckenstock, D. 9600
Medberry, S. L. 10373
Medford, J. 6804, 8041-8042
Medford, J. I. 2250, 5676
Medhane, N. S. 1948
Medigović, J. 1767
Medina, J. 12386
Medina, M. I. 12997
Medina-Bolivar, F. 11922
Medina Filho, H. P. 2954, 3047, 7363
Medrano, H. 3849
Mee, R. W. 11383
Meeks-Wagner, D. R. 7874, 11124
Meeley, R. B. 4925
Meena, R. A. 7905
Meenakshi Srinivas 5732
Meenakumari, K. 11286
Meenattoor, J. R. 8105
Meens, R. 12422
Meer, I. M. van der 1125
Meesters, M. 12265
Meesters, P. 7708
Meewisse, J. 6764
Meggio, F. 3711
Megia, R. 7757
Meglic, V. 7659, 8800
Megraw, R. 6723
Megraw, R. A. 2045
Mehan, V. K. 9030, 11083
Mehar Singh 1582
Meharg, A. A. 3873
Mehetre, S. S. 3133, 9232, 12806
Mehlem, C. 1339
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 5448, 10949, 12009, 12088
Mehra, K. L. 138, 220
Mehra, K. R. 10318
Mehra, R. B. 11886
Mehrtens, B. J. 6211
Mehta, A. 6378
Mehta, A. N. 11860
Mehta, A. R. 11866
Mehta, S. 12541
Mehta, S. L. 1236, 3913, 4983, 10089
Mehta, U. 12837
Mei, H. W. 11696
Mei, M. T. 9657
Meier, K. 5624
Meijer, E. A. 9864
Meijer, E. P. M. de 5605, 6684
Meikle, S. M. 1143
Meil, J. 4
Meiners, J. P. 10817
Meinke, D. W. 2241, 4659
Meins, F., Jr. 3168
Meissner, C. 7412
Meissner, R. 6351
Meister, A. 9333
Mejaya, M. J. 7424
Mejía Flórez, L. 7848
Mejía Muñoz, J. M. 9161
Mejía-Saulés, T. 7391
Mejías, J. A. 602, 8734
Mejnartowicz, L. 3269, 4476, 11228
Mekbeeb, H. 223
Mekhedov, S. L. 3610, 7325
Melan, M. A. 1076
Meland, M. 6454
Melanders, M. 11058-11059
Melchers, L. S. 25, 2902
Melchinger, A. E. 287, 1304, 2417-2418, 5177, 7258, 9327, 11632
Melegari, A. L. 5253
Meleisea, S. 577
Mellado Z., M. 1163-1164
Meller, Y. 10184
Mellerowicz, E. J. 3272, 6705
Mello, L. V. 7363, 9879
Mel'nik, A. I. 6621
Melo, P. E. de 598, 4079, 4084, 8757
Melo Filho, P. de A. 4336
Melzer, S. 4326
Memelink, J. 12399
Mena, G. L. 9084
Menabeni, D. 6754
Menalled, F. D. 4520
Menasveta, P. 10328
Mench, M. J. 7211
Menčíková, M. 4219
Menczel, L. 5485
Mende, N. von 7769
Mendel, R. 11606
Mendel, R. R. 124, 4831
Mendel-Hartvig, J. 7055
Mendes, B. J. 1841
Mendes, B. M. J. 3043
Mendes Ferrão, J. E. 6939
Mendez, N. 9793
Méndez Muñiz, A. 6932
Mendlinger, S. 9464
Mendosa, P. 7048
Mendoza, P. E. 10660
Mendoza Onofre, L. E. 8433
Menéndez, C. M. 9821
Meneses, E. A. 6251
Meng, C. G. 2612
Meng, L. 1146
Meng, Q. F. 9776
Meng, Q. X. 10783
Meng, X. D. 6097
Meng, X. M. 4179
Meng, X. Q. 7265
Meng, X. X. 12798
Meng, Y. L. 12765
Mengesha, M. H. 337, 5496, 8204, 9819, 11669, 11850
Menichincheri, M. 13171
Menkir, A. 2611, 3754
Menne, A. 6763
Menon, R. 1004
Menon, U. 5892
Menozi, P. 2052, 10228, 12229
Mensah, J. K. 5184
Mensuali-Sodi, A. 3313
Mente, E. M. 2001
Menten, J. O. M. 8570
Mentzel, H. 5233
Menzel, C. M. 10174
Menzies, M. 6748
Mercier, L. 1848
Mercier, R. W. 9299
Mercier, S. 9121
Mercuri, A. 3365
Mercykuty, V. C. 9803
Merdinoglu, D. 4362
Merdinoglu-Wiedemann, S. 4362
Meredith, C. P. 12051
Meredith, M. 5133
Meredith, M. R. 9740, 11751
Meredith, W. R., Jr. 4415, 6669
Merezhko, A. F. 4731, 12437
Merfort, I. 10341
Mergeai, G. 1608, 13266
Merghem, R. 11814
Mergoum, M. 11528
Merker, A. 1172
Merkle, O. G. 5915
Merkle, S. A. 11401
Merkle, T. 1971
Merlin, E. 4894
Merlino, M. 11444
Meromi, A. 3177
Merrick, W. C. 7083
Merrien, A. 9006
Merryweather, A. 866, 2199, 6876, 8693
Mersey, B. 9899
Mertens, M. M. J. 5680
Merwe, G. D. van der 5964
Merzeau, D. 6698
Mesa, A. R. 8516
Mesa, E. 565
Mesbah, L. A. 6380
Meschine, M. C. 13227
Meshram, L. D. 3199, 3201, 3203-3205
Meshram, M. K. 872
Meskiene, I. 3980
Mespel, G. J. van der 1688
Messager, A. 7500
Messéan, A. 3385, 4290
Messegueur, R. 4275, 5444
Messina, R. 5422
Messing, J. 38, 2494, 2543-2546, 4914, 5978-5979, 7240, 11612, 12622
Messmer, M. 12540
Messmer, M. M. 2418, 9445
Messner, R. 4230
Mestechkina, N. M. 7587
Mesterházy, Á. 2598
Mesterhazy, A. 4815
Mestre, P. 3066
Mestriner, M. A. 3113
Metakovskii, E. V. 3537, 3542, 7127, 7137
Métivier, É. 12218
Mett, V. 8551
Mett, V. L. 8551
Metz, P. L. J. 1553, 12095
Metzger, R. J. 1161
Metzger, S. 9114
Meulen, R. M. van der 9480
Meunier, J. 4285, 4334, 5786
Meurer, C. A. 10715
Meve, U. 2141
Mew, T. 10699
Mew, T. W. 7354
Mewing, C. M. 9044
Mexia, J. T. 224
Meyboom, J. K. 9864
Meyer, B. 4129
Meyer, C. 10387
Meyer, F. 8008
Meyer, H. M. 12492
Meyer, J. M. 3253
Meyer, M. 5365
Meyer, M. H. 2635, 10273
Meyer, N. C. 9470
Meyer, P. 2218, 10282, 12394
Meyer, S. E. 883
Meyer, W. 12322
Meyer, W. A. 1467, 1473, 12243, 12245-12247
Meyer-Gauen, G. 4453, 9120
Meyerowitz, E. M. 1091, 2305, 3442
Meyers, J. 3438
Meyers, J. R. 7725
Mezei, S. 9050, 9053
Mezencev, N. 9662
Mezzanotte, R. 9718
Mezzetti, B. 13075
Mgema, W. G. 2623, 9607
Mhameed, S. 7054, 13120
Mhaske, V. B. 13184
Mhlanga, L. 8212
Mi, H. F. 6667
Mi, J. J. 314, 5585, 9939, 12183
Mi, L. 3036
Miaja, M. L. 8956
Mian, A. K. 791
Mian, M. A. R. 4957
Miao, F. S. 11950
Miao, G. H. 9827, 13252
Miao, G. Y. 159
Miao, S. L. 3057
Miao, Y. N. 6175
Miao, Z. H. 4631, 9296
Micah, V. 925
Micallef, B. J. 9918
Miccolis, V. 7652
Miceli, F. 201, 4375, 13171
Michaelis, A. 2451
Michaelis, G. 5524
Michaelis, H. J. 6333
Michaelis, S. D. 2251
Michaelis, T. E. 8603
Michaelson-Yeates, T. P. T. 5133, 9740
Michalová, M. 5544
Michalowski, C. B. 3337, 12287
Michaud, D. 9862
Michaud, H. 10227, 12385
Michaud, R. 12315, 12754

- Michaux-Ferrière, N. 1828, 4369, 7781, 10052, 11064
 Michel, D. 11613, 12263
 Michel, M. 11613
 Michele, A. de 10970, 13127
 Michelena, A. 11508
 Michelet, B. 3187
 Micheli, L. de 8904, 10008, 10024, 10030, 13085
 Michelmores, R. W. 2932, 5297, 9900, 10900, 11332
 Michelozzi, M. 3268, 9105, 13333
 Michelson, I. 8774
 Michler, C. H. 9112
 Michlovský, L. 7732
 Micic, N. 8809-8810, 13050
 Micke, A. 7427
 Micke, W. C. 747, 4276
 Mickelson, H. R. 2431
 Mickelson-Young, L. 9376
 Miedaner, T. 7217-7219, 9519-9520
 Miernyk, J. A. 3419
 Miezian, K. M. 9656
 Miggiano, A. 10807
 Miginiac, E. 3178, 13249
 Mignot, A. 13362
 Miguel, E. de 479
 Mihailov, M. E. 1349
 Mihailović, V. 8615
 Mihaljević, S. 5584
 Mihamou-Ziyyat, A. 1111
 Mihatsch, G. 5386
 Mihm, J. A. 2605, 9579
 Mihovsky, T. 12766
 Mihsra, S. B. 6050
 Mii, M. 716, 977, 1681, 6857, 8058, 12954
 Mijačika, M. 1808
 Mijatović, M. 8788
 Mikami, K. 858, 4734, 12418
 Mikami, T. 4074, 6415, 8459, 9685, 10159, 11107, 11747, 13216
 Mikanagi, Y. 3297, 6825
 Mikhailichenko, B. P. 12740
 Mikhailova, E. I. 3663-3665
 Mikhailiuk, V. I. 12035
 Mikhlin, S. B. 2054
 Miki, B. 1895, 5479, 5504, 6525
 Miki, B. L. 1966, 5472
 Miki, T. 9942
 Mikkelsen, J. D. 5527
 Mikkonen, A. 5933
 Miklas, P. N. 492, 2803, 3965, 7490
 Miklashevichs, E. 5569
 Mikola, J. 7984, 11201
 Mikula, B. C. 1341-1343
 Milas, S. 12452
 Milbocker, D. C. 934
 Milenin, V. V. 5974, 10620
 Miles, C. 1231
 Miles, D. 1340, 10611
 Miles, M. 7126
 Miles, M. J. 9463
 Miles, R. W. 1676
 Miletić, R. 1862, 8959
 Milford, G. F. J. 5466-5467
 Milholland, R. D. 7725
 Miljković, I. 10952
 Miłkowska, L. 11837
 Millar, A. A. 3206
 Millar, A. J. 5782, 7006, 7011
 Millar, J. G. 4122
 Millecamps, J. L. 4093
 Miller, A. J. 4557
 Miller, B. C. 1436, 9369
 Miller, D. 2096
 Miller, D. A. 12759
 Miller, D. 615
 Miller, F. 10232
 Miller, F. R. 3772, 10641
 Miller, H. G. 12981
 Miller, I. 3723
 Miller, J. 6748
 Miller, J. C., Jr. 2848
 Miller, J. C., Jr. 11899
 Miller, J. D. 1940-1941, 3143-3146, 5513, 6610, 9447-9448, 11093, 12142-12144, 13198-13200, 13206
 Miller, J. E. 449, 3428
 Miller, J. F. 3110, 5491, 6559, 8992, 11066
 Miller, J. P. 11899
 Miller, K. 7269
 Miller, L. 3506
 Miller, L. C. 7273
 Miller, M. 1242, 7539
 Miller, M. A. 11631
 Miller, M. E. 1732
 Miller, P. R. 462
 Miller, R. E. 1485, 7347
 Miller, S. S. 3492, 12572-12573, 12760
 Miller, T. E. 1218, 1516, 2325, 2467, 3453
 Miller-Garvin, J. E. 2724, 2726
 Millet, E. 7079
 Millet, J. 3215
 Milligan, B. G. 93, 4606, 4685
 Milligan, S. 10428
 Milligan, S. B. 1940, 3141, 3433, 6605, 11956
 Millner, P. A. 12384
 Milner, A. D. 9249
 Milošević, M. 8394
 Miltner, F. 9011
 Milus, E. A. 202, 1209
 Milutinović, M. 1780-1781, 1795, 5390
 Milutinovic, M. 13055
 Mimouni, B. 3103
 Mimura, H. 8089
 Min, I. K. 11294
 Min, J. S. 8114
 Min, K. S. 4837
 Min, L. F. 4418
 Min, S. K. 11696, 12675
 Min, S. R. 10891
 Min LiuFang 13274
 Min ShaoKai 12675
 Minami, E. 9637
 Minami, M. 5080, 7360, 7362, 9372, 11738
 Minamide, T. 8689
 Minamikawa, T. 1604, 7533, 10668
 Minardi, P. 11335
 Minaříková, V. 8347
 Minarzhikova, V. 10555
 Minas, G. J. 10037
 Mincione, B. 8942
 Mindrinos, M. 1099, 10401
 Minea, R. 6886
 Minelli, S. 5179
 Minero-Amador, A. 1533, 5164
 Ming, T. L. 8035
 Ming, Z. X. 2983
 Minhas, J. S. 1632
 Minhas, P. P. S. 5371, 5437
 Mino, Y. 8582
 Minobe, Y. 1423, 2648, 2653, 5018, 5023, 7319, 9633
 Minoia, C. 3499, 9365, 10583
 Minoiu, N. 6425, 9984
 Minor, V. C. M. 2763
 Minot, J. C. 668
 Miquel, M. 12424
 Miquel, M. F. 2257
 Mir Ali, N. 3545, 9399
 Miranda, B. D. 5196
 Miranda, J. H. 513, 3987, 3989
 Miranda, L. C. M. 10603
 Miranda, M. 10229, 10757
 Miranda, M. A. C. 1528
 Miranda Filho, J. B. 10421
 Miranović, K. 1749, 1831, 1921
 Mirbahar, R. B. 12194
 Mircetich, S. M. 8846
 Mirić, M. 8392
 Mirkov, T. E. 3962
 Mirlohi, A. F. 1209
 Miron, D. 9913
 Mironov, M. V. 11912
 Mironova, N. V. 6823
 Mirto, I. 13127
 Mirza, A. A. 12149
 Mirza, M. 2105
 Mirzawan, P. D. N. 831, 7847
 Misari, S. M. 5506, 9035
 Misawa, N. 1986, 5314
 Misener, G. C. 10862
 Miséra, S. 7468
 Mišević, D. 266
 Mishevich, D. 266
 Mishin, L. A. 9924
 Mishovich, M. 266
 Mishovich, M. M. 4907
 Mishra, A. 11891, 11970, 12124
 Mishra, A. K. 6596, 10845, 11798, 12294, 12872, 13193
 Mishra, A. N. 211
 Mishra, B. K. 11891
 Mishra, C. H. P. 12683
 Mishra, C. M. 521, 10842
 Mishra, D. 12140
 Mishra, H. N. 662, 2977
 Mishra, M. 6050
 Mishra, M. K. 3156
 Mishra, N. C. 1709
 Mishra, P. C. 11471
 Mishra, R. C. 5728
 Mishra, R. K. 5891, 6599-6600
 Mishra, R. S. 662, 11965
 Mishra, S. B. 2663
 Mishra, S. C. 7853
 Mishra, S. K. 2644, 7333, 9391, 11970
 Mishra, S. N. 662, 1709, 3372
 Mishra, V. K. 5481, 12794
 Mishyn, L. A. 9924
 Mišić, P. 1788
 Mišić, P. D. 1757
 Misir, S. 6641, 13229
 Misirl, A. 11025
 Mislevy, P. 8532
 Mišović, M. 266, 4907
 Misra, A. N. 8449
 Misra, M. 10758
 Misra, M. K. 6096
 Misra, N. 7530
 Misra, S. 6736
 Misra, S. C. 12514
 Misra, S. K. 842
 Mita, S. 5815
 Mital, R. K. 5470
 Mitchel-Olds, T. 6723
 Mitchell, A. 11303
 Mitchell, A. J. 7499
 Mitchell, J. K. 3032
 Mitchell, J. P. 5202
 Mitchell, R. J. 9038
 Mitchell, W. W. 2709
 Mitchelson, K. R. 3423, 5802
 Mithen, R. 784, 4644, 6554, 7803, 10098, 11370
 Mithen, R. F. 1893, 5454
 Mitiku, D. 9403
 Mitra, A. 1059, 4381, 4410, 9298
 Mitra, R. 10300
 Mitra, S. K. 12079-12080
 Mitrofanova, I. V. 7786
 Mitrofanova, O. P. 12466
 Mitrofanova, O. V. 7786
 Mitrović, M. 1862, 1869
 Mitsui, H. 68
 Mitsui, K. 3300
 Mitsukawa, N. 5788, 12404
 Mitsumori, C. 2884
 Mitsunaga, S. 5019
 Mitta, M. 8646
 Mittak, V. 12264
 Mittal, R. K. 2855
 Mittermann, I. 5554
 Mittler, R. 5581
 Mitton, J. B. 3267, 9124, 9699
 Mitykó, J. 8780
 Miura, H. 2376, 3546
 Miura, K. 12728
 Miura, M. 8511
 Miura, N. 5294
 Miura, Y. 8646, 12588
 Mix-Wagner, G. 1674, 4038, 10856
 Miya, M. 1423
 Miyadera, N. 1423, 2648
 Miyagi, M. 12784
 Miyahara, K. 3300
 Miyahara, S. 11557
 Miyahira, E. 2101
 Miyajima, I. 939, 13354
 Miyake, H. 5517, 6585
 Miyake, M. 5065
 Miyake, T. 10190
 Miyamoto, K. 5167, 11802
 Miyamoto, R. 12134
 Miyamoto, Y. 5023
 Miyaniishi, M. 12161
 Miyao, A. 344, 397, 2648, 5023, 5030-5031
 Miyashita, N. T. 4733
 Miyata, M. 6724
 Miyatake, S. 11179
 Miyazaki, M. 7726
 Miyazaki, S. 960, 4075, 6316, 6858, 11930
 Miyazaki, W. Y. 5838
 Miyoshi, H. 10290
 Miyoshi, M. 4632
 Miyoshi and Co Ltd. 6829, 6831
 Mizen, S. 460
 Mizianty, M. 1466
 Mizoguchi, T. 66, 76, 3421, 5800, 7003
 Mizrahi, Y. 6511, 7784
 Mizue, Y. 10884
 Mizukami, K. 9685
 Mizukami, Y. 11368
 Mizuno, K. 6082
 Mizuno, N. 6819, 8043
 Mizuno, S. 3518
 Mizutani, T. 1734, 2104
 Mladenov, N. 8230
 Mladenovski, T. 8250
 Mlinar, R. 12474
 Mmbaga, M. T. 8606
 Mo, H. D. 11718, 12461, 12711
 Mo, S. L. 3293-3294
 Moawad, A. G. 629
 Mobambo, K. N. 723, 1835, 10991
 Mochizuki, N. 7276
 Mochizuki, T. 712, 13074
 Mock, H. P. 10189, 12550, 13238
 Moe, R. 2082
 Moellenbeck, D. J. 1386, 1390
 Moenne, A. 12926
 Moerman, M. 1586
 Moermans, R. 13303
 Moerschbacher, B. M. 1228, 8318
 Moffat, A. S. 2196
 Moffatt, B. 12163
 Moffatt, B. A. 8170
 Mogensen, H. L. 11739, 12755
 Moghaddam, P. F. 1378
 Moghe, P. G. 468
 Mohamed, A. A. 6006-6007
 Mohamed, A. I. 9795
 Mohamed, A. I. S. 9366
 Mohamed, M. A. 11968
 Mohamed, M. F. 11824
 Mohamed, S. E. N. 12649
 Mohamed-Yasseen, Y. 6321, 8708
 Mohamedali, G. H. 190, 10827
 Mohamedien, S. E. 11968
 Mohammad, F. 11465
 Mohammad Tariq 4959
 Mohammed, J. 4732
 Mohammed Nadeem 8638
 Mohan, D. 9618, 11678
 Mohan, D. S. R. 2368
 Mohan, E. 12295
 Mohan, M. 10701
 Mohan, N. 12899
 Mohan, P. 6673, 6679
 Mohanakumaran, N. 3038
 Mohanan, K. 6587
 Mohandass, S. 6084
 Mohanty, S. K. 3826
 Mohapatra, L. N. 13286
 Mohapatra, R. N. 6254
 Mohapatra, S. C. 12124
 Mohapatra, T. 10081

- Mohd Nasaruddin, M. A. 1998-2000
 Mohinder Singh 9818
 Mohit Gera 13311
 Mohr, H. 5292
 Mohsin, R. B. H. 11153
 Moieni, A. 11476
 Moinuuddin, M. 2688
 Moiseichenko, N. V. 4207
 Moisyadi, S. 10172
 Mojtahedi, H. 11910
 Mok, D. W. S. 1559
 Mok, M. C. 1559
 Mokadem, S. A. 5532
 Mol, E. 2892
 Mol, J. 8067
 Mol, J. N. M. 1125, 2224, 3322, 6867, 12265, 13350
 Mól, R. 3704, 12770
 Molchanova, L. M. 226
 Moldenhauer, K. A. K. 1419-1420, 9623
 Moldovan, S. D. 6460
 Molfetta, P. 11068
 Molina, A. 8610
 Molina, G. 7765
 Molina, M. C. 2508
 Molina, P. R. 6609
 Molina-Cano, J. L. 4851, 11575
 Molina Galán, J. D. 11615
 Molino, J. F. 12292
 Moll, R. H. 552
 Mollema, C. 7662, 8064
 Mollenhauer, B. 1055
 Möller, B. L. 3612, 5920
 Möller, J. D. 9135
 Möllers, C. 1889, 4311-4312, 12105
 Mollier, P. 12402
 Molloy, B. P. J. 4513
 Molnar, S. J. 4861, 7198, 9509
 Molnár-Láng, M. 3485
 Moloney, M. 6523
 Moloney, M. M. 4324, 7809
 Molthoff, J. W. 5583, 11348
 Molvig, L. 7612
 Momma, T. 5023
 Momol, M. T. 8819
 Momonoki, T. 1566
 Momose, H. 978
 Momotani, E. 2972
 Mon, T. M. 12693
 Monacelli, B. 13250
 Mónaco, C. I. 8296
 Monakhos, G. F. 4082, 11938
 Monastra, F. 7674, 8942
 Moncousin, C. 4594, 9962
 Moncur, M. W. 6691
 Mondal, M. 7782
 Mondal, M. A. A. 12931
 Mondal, S. K. 1846
 Mondy, N. I. 1639
 Moneger, F. 5487
 Monet, R. 5397, 7701
 Money, T. A. 3511, 3792
 Monfort, A. 9547
 Monfort, S. 7783
 Monfredini, G. 287, 1304, 7258
 Mönke, G. 7876
 Monma, E. 12588
 Monma, M. 10771
 Monma, S. 1710, 13073
 Monmarson, S. 7781, 10052
 Monna, L. 397, 2648, 5023, 5031
 Monneveux, P. 3585, 9421, 11500
 Monnier, M. 11400
 Monnot des Angles, A. 7864
 Monod, H. 10067
 Monoranjan Dhar 5440
 Monotti, M. 6025, 6682, 8429, 10583
 Monrovia Nursery 9147, 11241
 Monroy, A. F. 6134, 11330
 Monsalud, M. J. 13117
 Monsion, M. 9982, 10201-10202
 Montag, K. 10595
 Montagnon, C. 1961
 Montagu, M. van 67, 862, 897, 1087, 1089, 3190, 3418, 3424, 3807, 4376, 4393, 4398, 4403, 4612, 4692, 5076, 5239, 5582, 6065, 6648, 6658, 6661, 7394, 9291, 9538, 11326, 12369, 12410, 13236
 Montalti, P. 3218, 9601
 Montalván, R. 12696
 Montandon, R. 10212
 Montanelli, C. 6296
 Montasser, M. S. 627
 Monte, J. V. 10434
 Monte-Neshich, C. 9879
 Monte-Neshich, D. C. 1614
 Monteagudo, I. 2563
 Monteiro, A. A. 4083
 Monteiro, J. C. S. 3105-3106
 Monteiro, W. R. 10176
 Monteleone, M. 4829
 Montero, F. J. 11035
 Montesinos, E. 10962
 Monti, L. 6376
 Monti, L. M. 118
 Monti, M. 10583
 Montijn, M. B. 13373
 Montoro, P. 12402
 Montoya, J. 7167
 Montoya, J. L. 2804
 Montpetit, J. M. 8585
 Moody, M. E. 9334
 Moon, C. S. 7311-7312
 Moon, D. A. 1018
 Moon, E. 7064, 9627
 Moon, H. P. 7308, 12706
 Moon, J. Y. 12015
 Moon, P. A. 6755
 Moon, Y. H. 7475, 7523
 Mooney, H. A. 2254
 Mooney, M. 5696
 Mooney, P. J. 1624
 Moons, A. 5076
 Moore, A. D. 5083
 Moore, A. L. 2226
 Moore, B. 9571
 Moore, B. D. 5849
 Moore, F. B. G. 2270
 Moore, G. 3511, 8216, 10433
 Moore, G. A. 3051, 3265, 12125
 Moore, J. N. 6457-6458, 7700, 8887
 Moore, K. J. 2619, 4996, 7297
 Moore, K. M. 7833
 Moore, M. O. 3030
 Moore, P. H. 835, 7852
 Moore, P. J. 1532
 Moore, P. P. 4217, 12043, 12047, 13076
 Moore, R. 3723
 Moore, S. G. 10465, 11429
 Moorehead, J. R. 2017
 Mooreside, P. D. 10944
 Mooring, J. S. 2091
 Moorthy, B. T. S. 13180
 Moose, S. P. 2538
 Moosmayer, H. U. 921
 Moraes, C. F. de 11140
 Moraes, J. C. de 8731
 Moraes, S. A. de 1928
 Moraes-Fernandes, M. I. B. de 3519
 Moragrega, C. 10962
 Morakinyo, J. A. 5336
 Morales, E. A. V. 10347
 Morales, M. 2543
 Morales, R. 3380
 Morales, U. 8205
 Moran, G. F. 891, 3233, 6906
 Moran, T. V. 1086
 Morán Rosas, V. 10589
 Morant, A. E. 2705
 Moraru, G. A. 6023
 Moraru, K. V. 10498
 Morat, P. 12717
 Mörchen, M. 1954
 Mordhorst, A. P. 234, 5942
 More, N. B. 821, 1946, 5514
 More, T. A. 647
 Moreau, C. 3170
 Moreau, F. 892
 Moreau, L. 9555
 Moreira, C. de M. P. 5734
 Moreira, J. de A. N. 4336, 11142
 Moreira, M. A. 2762
 Morel, J. B. 10400
 Morel, J. L. 2931
 Morel, M. H. 3570, 4777
 Morelli, J. K. 4046, 6295, 11906
 Morello, L. 2675, 9624
 Morelock, T. E. 1676
 Moreno, H. 2770
 Moreno, J. 5320
 Moreno, L. S. 6034
 Moreno, M. A. 3014
 Moreno, M. T. 457, 3957, 9786
 Moreno, S. 12052
 Moreno, V. 8141, 8707
 Moreno M., O. 1158
 Moreno-Martínez, E. 2791
 Moreno-Sevilla, B. 7118, 10471, 10480
 Moreno-Socias, E. 8734
 Morère-Le Paven, M. C. 2331
 Moreti, D. 3224
 Moretto, K. C. K. 1715
 Morgado, H. S. 2962
 Morgan, C. L. 10543
 Morgan, D. R. 2318, 6970
 Morgan, E. R. 2103, 12251
 Morgan, J. A. 201
 Morgan, J. M. 11522
 Morgan, M. T. 2308
 Morgan, W. G. 11748, 11751
 Morgante, M. 2046, 2753, 3069, 4459, 8158, 8565, 10035, 12783
 Morgham, A. T. 7174
 Morgounov, A. 9425
 Morgun, V. V. 10592
 Morgunov, A. 8307
 Mori, H. 6397, 9942, 12426
 Mori, J. 2627, 10896
 Mori, K. 5530
 Mori, M. 541, 2879, 7868, 10177
 Mori, N. 429, 4733, 4783, 5108, 9387
 Mori, S. 2449, 2585
 Moribe, T. 5565
 Moricca, S. 6751
 Morico, G. 6407
 Moriguchi, T. 2978, 3001, 12072, 13111
 Morikawa, H. 1077, 7533, 7592, 10287, 10343, 13240
 Morikawa, T. 4942, 9515-9516
 Moriki, H. 854
 Morimoto, K. 4261, 8936
 Morinaga, S. 12801
 Moriondo, G. 1819
 Morishige, D. T. 10546
 Morishima, H. 12355, 12730
 Morishita, M. 712, 5402
 Morita, S. 6059
 Moritz, A. 759, 1871
 Moritz, C. 4608
 Moritz, R. L. 3169, 4181, 12016
 Moriya, I. 3616, 12559
 Moriyo, H. 11692
 Mörl, M. 6847
 Mornhinweg, D. W. 9505
 Moro, G. L. 4948
 Moro, J. 3109
 Morohoshi, N. 3240, 3242, 6700, 12216
 Morot-Gaudry, J. F. 1980, 3181, 12172
 Morozov, E. V. 10636
 Mörpurg, R. 7758, 13097, 13102
 Morrall, R. A. A. 8620
 Morrill, W. L. 7172
 Morris, B. 7679
 Morris, C. F. 1161, 2349, 7133, 9369, 9392
 Morris, P. 3911, 8523, 12746
 Morris, P. C. 4648
 Morris, R. 7098
 Morris, R. O. 3930
 Morris, S. G. 2687
 Morris, S. J. 2059, 13348
 Morris, W. F. 4296, 11390
 Morrish, F. M. 7280
 Morrison, I. M. 1890
 Morrison, M. J. 2756
 Morrison, W. H., III 1413
 Morrison, W. R. 228
 Morrone, O. 7387
 Morse, A. 864
 Morse, D. 546
 Morselli, A. 1359
 Mort, A. J. 251
 Mortensen, J. A. 5405-5407
 Mortimer, A. M. 4087, 8533
 Morton, B. R. 2313
 Morvan, C. 3215
 Morvan, O. 3215
 Mosaad, M. G. 4762, 10508
 Moscheni, E. 3135
 Moscone, E. A. 5338
 Moseki, B. 10692
 Moser, D. F. 9369
 Moser, H. S. 3657
 Moser, L. 5384, 9995
 Moses, J. R. 3326
 Mösges, G. 4331
 Mosimann, E. 3855, 10746
 Mosisa Worku 11602
 Mosjidis, J. A. 5148, 10753, 11772
 Mosqueda-Cano, G. 10330
 Moss, D. N. 9424
 Moss, H. 12359
 Moss, J. P. 516, 6920, 10848
 Mossu, G. 6640
 Mostafa, H. M. 558
 Mostafa, M. H. 1449
 Mostafavi, M. R. 286
 Mostov, K. 7879
 Mota-Bravo, L. 10175
 Mote, U. N. 6253
 Motegi, T. 977
 Motomura, H. 3799
 Motomura, K. 1431
 Motomura, T. 12072, 13111
 Motomura, Y. 2966
 Motoyoshi, F. 3411, 7637
 Motozaki, A. 5348
 Motta, V. 10583
 Motto, M. 287, 293, 1304, 1334, 1359, 3681, 3731, 3737, 5967, 6000, 7065, 7258, 10618, 11613
 Motzo, R. 3884
 Mou TongMin 12693
 Mouhi, M. N. 1258
 Moule, C. 11424
 Mouly, P. P. 5428
 Mount, M. S. 1047
 Mounts, T. L. 3943, 5163
 Mourad, G. 1895, 4657, 5479, 9318
 Mouradian, L. G. 10341
 Mouradov, A. 125, 2453, 4740
 Mouradova, E. 125, 2453, 4740
 Mouras, A. 949, 9379
 Mourichon, X. 12065
 Mouritzen, P. 4848-4849
 Mourya, K. N. 12294
 Mousset-Déclac, C. 2728, 2730
 Moustafa, R. A. K. 1186, 6245
 Moustakas, M. 10720
 Mouzeyer, S. 9008-9009, 9012
 Mowat, A. 10057
 Mowers, R. P. 3376, 7817
 Moy, Y. 2084
 Moyna, P. 3354
 Mozingo, R. W. 1926, 10130
 Mozo, T. 9841
 Mozsár, J. 1823, 5419
 Mozzetti, C. 8787
 M'Ragwa, L. R. F. 3775, 3782, 3796, 10656
 Mrfat-Vukelić, S. 11744
 Mroginski, L. A. 375, 4425
 Mrówczyński, M. 4320-4322
 Msikita, W. 3846
 Mtsi, E. 10512, 10644
 Mu, J. Y. 2773

- Muday, G. K. 6367
Muduli, K. C. 531, 11891
Mudzana, G. 12826
Muehlbauer, F. J. 454, 1589, 6236, 6238, 10840
Muehlbauer, G. J. 2500, 2532, 2554, 4886
Mueller, E. 10200
Mueller, J. D. 6170
Mueller, W. C. 8767, 11973
Muggleston, S. 1803, 8812, 8885, 10059
Muhammad, N. 9090
Muhawish, S. 2487
Mühlbach, H. P. 9910
Muhs, H. J. 5114
Muhyi, R. 8782
Mujeeb-Kazi, A. 147, 151, 198, 1192, 4778, 4878, 7088, 7090-7091, 7093, 7097, 8224, 9384, 9439, 9452, 11448
Mukade, K. 1159
Mukai, Y. 344, 1423, 2337, 5030, 10251
Mukherjee, A. 2859, 6308
Mukherjee, B. B. 7782
Mukherjee, B. K. 2599, 7251, 7274
Mukherjee, K. K. 9904
Mukherjee, S. 9730
Mukherjee, S. K. 11830
Mukhopadhyay, A. 6388, 10079
Mukoko, O. Z. 9798, 11825
Mukul Kumar 12112
Mukuru, S. Z. 10446
Mukwavi, M. V. 10513
Mulas, M. 11039
Mulatu, K. 11602
Mulatu, T. 1403
Mulcahy, D. L. 7888
Mulder, M. M. 4939
Mulé, R. 9021
Muleo, R. 12018, 13178
Mulila-Mitti, J. 12886
Mulinix, C. A. 5391
Mulkey, W. A. 574, 11917
Müller, A. E. 10282
Müller, C. H. 4435
Müller, E. 2443
Müller, H. M. 7217
Müller, J. 7455
Müller, K. J. 8337
Müller, M. 7065, 13341
Müller, Y. 11297
Müller-Röber, B. 2881, 5238, 5526, 6278, 6289, 12922
Müller-Starck, G. 10222, 10248
Müller-Uri, F. 2421-2422
Mullet, J. E. 8431, 9287, 11649, 12405
Mulligan, B. J. 4643, 10539
Mullin, B. A. 3220
Mullin, B. C. 6970
Mullin, L. J. 2044
Mullin, T. J. 9133, 13334
Mullineaux, P. 1576, 11827
Mullineaux, P. M. 12176
Mullins, C. A. 5180
Mulrooney, D. M. 7185
Multani, D. S. 2345
Mumm, R. H. 9250, 9250
Mumma, R. O. 5676, 6804, 8041-8042
Mummenhoff, K. 3443, 5509, 11945
Mummert, E. 1260
Mundafale, V. S. 12136
Mundry, K. W. 2609
Mundstock, E. 470
Mundt, C. C. 1229
Mundy, J. 1243, 2421-2422, 3744, 7194, 11129, 12401
Munisse, P. 12361
Münitz, K. 3901
Munjial, S. V. 11665
Munksgaard, D. 7567
Muñoz, C. A. 7524
Muñoz, J. 1906
Muñoz, J. M. 5146
Muñoz, R. 8911
Muñoz B., D. 6048, 8461
Muñoz S., C. 1659
Munro, D. 2736
Munshi, A. 9198
Munshi, A. A. 12240
Munshi, C. B. 1639
Munsterman, E. 1141
Munthe, T. 9696
Müntz, K. 7410, 9743, 12789
Mur, L. 12178, 12265
Murai, K. 155, 7511, 11454-11455, 11479, 11552
Murai, M. 5047, 7335, 10251, 11707
Murai, N. 9663
Murai, R. 11479
Murakami, A. 854
Murakami, K. 854, 6311, 7642, 11258
Murakami, T. 8766
Murakoshi, I. 4085, 5294, 6330, 6646
Murali, P. M. 4534
Muralidharan, V. 10137, 11880
Muramatsu, M. 8211
Muramoto, Y. 11582
Muraoka, K. 1648
Muras, P. 6788
Murase, M. 4313, 13150
Murashige, T. 12234
Murata, K. 3000
Murata, L. 8062
Murata, M. 3411, 7637
Murata, N. 1043, 11376
Murata, T. 1649, 9876, 12956
Muratalla-Lúa, A. 10060
Muratore, G. 4234
Muratova, E. N. 13322
Murawski, D. A. 5643
Murayama-Kayano, E. 1423
Murdock, L. L. 1587, 5220
Mureithi, J. G. 5147
Murelli, C. 9494
Murfet, I. C. 506
Murfett, J. 12167
Murg, S. 6435
Murgut, G. 10857
Murigneux, A. 4944
Muriello, I. 1277
Muro, A. di 4411, 11118, 13262
Murphy, A. M. 10875
Murphy, D. J. 764, 767, 1875, 2176, 3072, 4307, 5454
Murphy, G. P. 6995
Murphy, J. A. 2089
Murphy, J. P. 1265
Murphy, P. A. 6174
Murphy, S. D. 5841
Murray, A. J. 5315, 10922
Murray, B. G. 1506, 2464, 4271, 6848
Murray, C. 8650
Murray, E. A. 13419-13420
Murray, J. A. H. 4622
Murray, J. W. 6768, 6777, 8014
Murray, L. W. 11982
Murray, T. D. 3591, 8295
Murrell, J. C. 3233
Murrieta F., R. 2085
Murry, L. E. 12323
Murthy, B. N. S. 5500
Murthy, H. N. 10079, 10141
Murthy, K. S. N. 7867
Murthy, N. 5732
Murthy, P. S. N. 5059
Murthy, S. S. 6220
Murthy, S. S. N. 11883
Murthy, T. G. K. 7837
Murty, D. S. 2610, 9602
Murty, M. V. R. 3826
Murty, N. S. 5573
Murty, U. R. 1397, 3762
Murugan, S. 354
Murugarajendran, C. 9758
Musa, Y. 13231
Musaana, M. S. 12885
Musacchi, D. 1806-1807, 13072
Müsch, A. 5325
Muschietti, J. 6363
Muse, S. V. 2315, 6971
Musgrave, M. E. 2394, 5476, 10391, 11925
Mushi, C. S. 10821
Mushonga, J. N. 10644
Musich, V. N. 2387
Musket, T. 1283
Musmade, A. M. 12066, 12069
Mussio, I. 556
Mustăţea, P. 8229, 8266
Mustyatsa, S. I. 4879, 5990
Mutasa, E. S. 4547
Muth, J. R. 7065
Muthangya, P. M. 10560
Muthiah, A. R. 9588
Muthukrishnan, S. 11731
Muthukumar, B. 12904
Muthusamy, M. 8924
Muthuswamy, P. 10138
Muto, A. 13401
Mutschler, M. A. 614, 1693, 2943, 5307
Muyanga, S. 10515
Muza, F. R. 7300
Muzac-Tucker, I. 8699
Mwabumba, L. 3247
Mwale, S. S. 6561
Mwashenyi, E. 7928
Mwila, G. P. 9341
Myagmarsuren, Y. 5882
Mycok, D. J. 8196
Mydin, K. K. 6685
Myers, A. M. 2498, 4920
Myers, G. 10428
Myers, G. O. 2778
Myers, O., Jr. 11786
Myint Aung 2725
Mylona, P. 1586
Mylswami, V. 10207
Myslivečková, J. 4150, 4206, 4224
Mythili, P. K. 9617
Na, C. S. 11183
Na, H. 3306
Nable, R. O. 2380
Nabli, M. A. 6098
Nabors, M. W. 7346
Nabulsi, I. 3545
Nachit, M. 12316
Nachit, M. M. 191, 2329, 3585, 8303, 11497-11498, 11501, 11503, 11505, 11524
Nachmias, A. 5255, 8667
Naciri, Y. 2182
Nacry, P. 9308
Nadaf, H. L. 6589
Nadaf, S. K. 7329, 7348
Nadal, B. 2493
Nadarajan, N. 2852, 12670, 12681
Nadeau, P. 5198, 10741
Nadeem, M. 8638
Nadgauda, R. S. 5736
Nadiger, S. 1337
Nadler-Hassar, T. 3177, 6645
Nadolska-Orczyk, A. 5162, 5993, 11837, 12102
Nadziak, J. 7181
Nagabhushanam, G. V. S. 1924, 6584, 7834
Nagae, H. 11315
Nagahama, S. 10252
Nagai, H. 2954
Nagai, M. 4074, 6341
Nagai, V. 1038-1039
Nagaki, K. 11543
Nagamine, T. 1437, 2348, 4756, 5052, 8207, 10648, 11463, 11513
Nagamura, Y. 345, 391, 2648, 5018, 5023, 5032, 5034, 7319, 8468
Nagano, K. 12728
Nagao, R. T. 3927, 3949, 11792, 11806
Nagaoka, M. 8751
Nagar, N. 11866
Nagara, M. 3000
Nagaraj, G. 817
Nagaraja, A. 12148
Nagarajan, B. 4447
Nagarajan, M. 1535, 11725
Nagarajan, P. 9758
Nagaraju 6570, 7821, 11069
Nagaraju, V. 13115, 13365
Nagarathna, K. C. 5013
Nagasaka, C. 6012
Nagasaki, H. 344, 1423, 5030
Nagasawa, A. 3196, 9765, 12185
Nagashima, H. 7196
Nagata, K. 5408
Nagata, R. T. 4091
Nagata, T. 416, 860, 5516, 9067, 11685
Nagatani, A. 5316, 6361
Nagatani, K. 2884
Nagato, Y. 585, 9660, 10338, 12691
Nagatomi, S. 2101, 3300
Nagda, A. K. 12614
Nagel, J. 2689, 7382, 9697
Nagel, O. W. 4103
Nageswara, R. C. 3124
Nagl, W. 467, 5182, 7481, 11822
Nagy, F. 54, 1971, 7890, 10180
Nagy, I. 1261
Nagy, Z. 7146
Nagylaki, T. 5831
Nahar, M. S. 5232
Nahar, N. S. 393
Naider, F. 1073
Naidu, M. M. 11116
Naidu, N. V. 2856-2857, 11883-11885
Naidu, R. 10312, 11117
Naidu, R. B. 7515
Naik, B. 6908-6909
Naik, D. C. 7290
Naik, P. S. 1629
Naik, R. B. 5592
Naik, V. G. 8101
Naik, V. R. 11651
Nainawatee, H. S. 3094, 6552
Nair, A. S. 12965
Nair, G. M. 5722
Nair, H. 10890
Nair, K. C. 5067
Nair, M. K. 5740
Nair, N. G. 2859
Nair, N. R. 7316-7317
Nair, N. U. 6687
Nair, N. V. 10142
Nair, R. R. 5729
Nair, S. 10701
Nair, S. G. 2858
Nair, V. G. 8105, 12127
Naithani, H. B. 2685
Naito, H. 5065
Naito, S. 71, 472, 3431, 4652, 5022, 7437, 9312, 9769, 12918
Naji, I. 2427, 3552, 3634
Nakagahra, M. 6922, 8207
Nakagawa, H. 1681, 4992, 9942
Nakagawa, T. 11356
Nakahodo, J. 7485
Nakai, H. 12663, 12721
Nakai, S. 12116
Nakajima, H. 1162
Nakajima, K. 650
Nakajima, M. 1422
Nakajima, R. 3802
Nakajima, T. 8291, 8580
Nakajima, Y. 7356
Nakajo, S. 12456
Nakama, M. 4352
Nakamura, A. 7885, 9648
Nakamura, C. 429, 5108, 9387
Nakamura, H. 12521
Nakamura, I. 968, 12663
Nakamura, K. 538, 1715, 2863, 4062, 5263, 5815, 9874, 10858, 11920, 12134
Nakamura, M. 859, 9183
Nakamura, N. 965
Nakamura, S. 1530, 9078
Nakamura, T. 2348, 2376, 5947, 6577, 8511, 10524, 11463, 11513, 11531
Nakamura, Y. 1850, 5018, 8934, 10951, 13110
Nakanishi, H. 2449
Nakanishi, T. 13034

- Nakano, H. 1566, 8207
 Nakano, M. 716, 8058, 12256
 Nakashima, H. 5530
 Nakashima, K. 12221, 12753
 Nakashima, T. 6988, 10904
 Nakata, N. 424, 4745, 7095, 9414
 Nakata, P. A. 55, 2880
 Nakatani, K. 68
 Nakatani, M. 8936
 Nakatani, S. 4261
 Nakayama, S. 3802
 Nakayama, T. 4741, 9375
 Nakazaki, T. 12694
 Nakazono, M. 3483, 3800, 6067, 8464, 9639, 10667
 Nakazumi, H. 5048
 Nakielski, J. 9916
 Naku, M. 1835
 Nalborczyk, E. 458
 Nałęczyńska, A. 6546
 Nalini, P. 8779
 Nalini Mallikarjuna 516
 Nall, C. 536
 Nam, C. W. 8063
 Nam, H. G. 5453, 7800
 Namai, H. 5684
 Namajūnas, B. M. 8363
 Namba, S. 648
 Nambara, E. 3431, 4652, 7437
 Nambiar, E. K. S. 11214
 Namdeo, K. N. 7466
 Nameth, S. 6803
 Namkoong, G. 4469
 Namuco, O. S. 388
 Namuth, D. M. 3484, 12549
 Nan, H. G. 2941
 Nanankorn, M. 590
 Nance, W. L. 4455, 10242, 12223
 Nanda, B. B. 376, 13180
 Nanda, R. 793
 Nandagopal, V. 7837
 Nandan, R. 2839, 9817
 Nandekar, D. N. 4042
 Nandeshwar, S. B. 6665
 Nandi, A. 635
 Nandpuri, K. S. 10924
 Nandwani, D. 5645, 7967
 Nankar, J. T. 7556
 Nankova, M. 12526
 Nanninga, N. 8191, 13373
 Nantel, A. 12386
 Naot, D. 10045
 Nap, J. P. 11348, 12095
 Napier, J. 7126
 Napier, J. A. 10889, 13241
 Napier, R. M. 272
 Napitupulu, L. A. 1963
 Napola, J. 1023
 Naqshi, A. R. 1034
 Naqvi, P. A. 7813
 Naqvi, S. S. M. 3575
 Narang, D. D. 9096
 Naranjo, C. A. 1318-1319, 1364-1365, 2342, 2508
 Naranjo, S. 879
 Naranjo, T. 10536
 Narasimhalu, P. 3642, 9489
 Narasimhan, M. 3165
 Narasimhan, M. L. 4402, 12175
 Narasimhulu, S. 7869
 Narasimhulu, S. B. 5778
 Narayan, P. 817
 Narayan, R. K. J. 3172-3173, 6147, 10758, 11665
 Narayana, L. L. 1398
 Narayanan, K. K. 9649
 Narayanan, K. R. 10943
 Narayanan, S. S. 6673, 6679, 7913, 11138
 Narciso, J. O. 11893
 Nard, M. le 6874
 Nardin, K. 9966
 Narendra Singh 2919, 9045
 Naresh Chandra 11886
 Nargund, V. B. 5909, 6593
 Narimah, M. K. 12643
 Narita, J. O. 1692
 Narizuka, A. 7314-7315
 Narkhede, M. N. 796
 Narsinghani, V. G. 12848
 Narula, P. N. 12888
 Naruse, J. 10543
 Narwal, M. S. 3795
 Narziss, L. 1252
 Nasar, S. K. T. 2570, 4908, 4940
 Nascari, G. 6296
 Nascimento, M. M. A. do 7365
 Nash, M. 2632, 3783
 Nash, N. 6877
 Nashaat, N. I. 10101
 Nasim, M. 7632
 Našinec, V. 3905
 Nasir, M. A. 8416
 Nasir, N. M. 9040
 Naskidashvili, Zh. G. 6095
 Nasmyth, K. 12445
 Nasrallah, J. B. 2303, 3428
 Nasrallah, M. E. 2303, 3428
 Nasrullah 1106
 Nassar, N. M. A. 4059
 Nasser, N. S. 12240
 Nast, G. 5526
 Nasuda, S. 12475
 Natali, L. 6225, 12123, 12852
 Nataraja, K. 7845
 Natarajan, C. 9822
 Natarajan, M. 9589, 12635
 Natarajan, S. 9046, 10154, 11101
 Nath, P. 1061, 3760, 4974, 7284
 Nath, Y. 2539
 Nátrová, Z. 1184
 Naumov, G. F. 9808
 Naumova, L. N. 2440
 Naumova, T. N. 9609
 Nautiyal, S. 2685
 Nava-Cedillo, A. 6040
 Navarrete-Maya, R. 2791
 Navarro, A. 10995
 Navarro, L. 8929, 10043, 10995
 Navarro, M. C. 13394
 Navarro, M. L. 3603
 Navarro Guerrero, E. 8434
 Naveed, M. 9094
 Naveen Chandra 4323
 Naveen Kumar 11764
 Navi, S. S. 9442
 Nawale, R. N. 6253
 Nawata, E. 134, 265
 Nawracała, J. 6169
 Nawrath, C. 5812
 Nayagam, S. A. 322
 Nayak, B. K. 1606, 5468-5469
 Nayak, S. 4505, 11252
 Nayakar, N. Y. 7285
 Nayar, N. K. 3040
 Nayar, S. K. 8326
 Nayeem, K. A. 11469
 Nayyar, V. K. 3493, 3946
 Nazarova, L. N. 1269
 Nazeem, P. A. 1004
 Nazeer, M. A. 6685
 Nazeer Ahmed 8805
 Nazim Anwar, M. 10791
 Nazir, M. S. 1207
 N'Cho, Y. P. 11073
 Ndiaye, M. 11871
 Ndiaye, S. 5149
 Ndikumana, J. 3866
 Ndioro, M. 2478, 2482-2483, 2593, 9559
 Ndoumou, D. O. 11926
 N'Doye, O. 7831
 Ndungo, V. 13266
 Ndungu, J. N. 3246, 5642
 Ndunguru, B. J. 12130
 Neale, D. 6723
 Neale, D. B. 3229, 3277, 4456, 5666, 7975, 11217, 13342
 Neate, S. M. 8288
 Nečásek, J. 4293
 Nechaev, I. M. 3447
 Neckermann, K. 9281
 Néda, P. 3966
 Nedel, J. L. 130, 4730
 Nedělník, J. 1495, 5086
 Nee, M. 1857
 Neelam, A. 3172-3173
 Neelam Yadava 8643
 Neeleman, L. 865, 3193
 Neelofar Shaheen 11711
 Neelu Gera 13311
 Ne'eman, E. 619
 Neeraj Kulshreshtha 6075
 Neergaard, E. de 8223
 Neerja Hajela 2026
 Neervoort, W. 12299
 Neet-Sarqueda, C. 4462
 Neff, M. M. 73
 Neffati, M. 9241
 Negatu, D. 10818
 Negi, K. S. 6947
 Negi, S. C. 3500
 Negri, D. 4848
 Negri, V. 3879, 8556
 Negrier, P. 751
 Negrotto, D. 1049
 Negrutiu, I. 848
 Neğu, E. L. 8567
 Nehra, N. S. 126, 713, 7036, 9378
 Nehru, E. B. 5496
 Nei, M. 6727
 Neill, S. J. 1094, 9480
 Neininger, A. 5292
 Neira-Velázquez, G. 12206
 Nejad, R. H. 5944
 Nekrasov, V. I. 7939
 Nelsen, T. 7269
 Nelsen, T. C. 11488
 Nelson, C. D. 4455, 10242, 12223
 Nelson, D. 12263
 Nelson, D. E. 5761, 12175
 Nelson, E. C. 3285-3286, 10257
 Nelson, J. C. 7066, 11444
 Nelson, K. E. 9358
 Nelson, L. A. 10471, 10651, 11659
 Nelson, L. M. 9068
 Nelson, L. R. 1211, 4807, 9368, 12473
 Nelson, M. A. 3432
 Nelson, M. D. 10005
 Nelson, O. 3696
 Nelson, O. E. 1351
 Nelson, R. 12656
 Nelson, R. J. 393, 1453, 7354, 8497, 9681
 Nelson, R. L. 9781
 Nelson, R. S. 814, 13259
 Nembi, V. 5671
 Nembrini, L. 1359
 Nemecek, S. 7616
 Nemeskéri, E. 9757
 Németh, É. Z. 1002
 Németh, K. 2220
 Nemeth, L. J. 1195
 Németh, M. 753
 Nemhauser, J. L. 1076
 Nemoto, H. 396, 12736
 Nemoto, T. 10342
 Nenadić, D. 1795
 Nenadović-Mratinić, E. 1757, 1793
 Nene, Y. L. 1598, 8635, 9816, 9819
 Nenno, M. 5182
 Nenov, N. 8999
 Nenz, E. 459, 8539
 Nepomuceno, A. 8586
 Nepveu, G. 6697
 Nerd, A. 6511, 7784
 Nerkar, Y. S. 2845-2846, 3111, 11666, 11672, 11719, 11867, 12006
 Nerson, H. 7651, 11987
 Nerusheva, G. V. 3663
 Nervo, G. 10935
 Nes, A. 4151, 6454
 Nes, M. van 11932
 Nesbitt, K. A. 10223
 Nesenov, N. F. 5974
 Neshich, G. 9879
 NeSmith, D. S. 3577, 10939
 Nessler, C. L. 5720
 Nestby, R. 6454, 7710
 Nester, E. W. 3405, 10376
 Nester, M. R. 6946
 Nesumi, A. 6633
 Nesvadba, Z. 8217
 Netcheva, V. 9352
 Netherlands, Centre for Plant Breeding and Reproduction Research 4549, 12309
 Neto, A. T. 8570
 Neto, G. C. 9532
 Netra Pal 2905, 2919
 Netsangtip, R. 2381
 Netsvetaev, V. P. 2433
 Nettevich, É. D. 226
 Nettevich, E. D. 10493
 Neucere, J. N. 8419
 Neue, H. U. 385
 Neuenschwander, B. 6639
 Neuenschwander, U. 12177
 Neuffer, M. G. 1301-1302, 1309, 1324, 1383, 2525-2526, 2601, 7246, 12609
 Neuhaus, G. 11120
 Neumann, D. 5325
 Neumann, F. G. 3237, 5621
 Neumann, G. 959
 Neumann, K. 4607
 Neumann, K. H. 5262, 5560, 12076
 Neumann, P. 9113
 Neumann, R. 9866
 Neupane, R. K. 7505
 Neushul, M. 2165
 Neuweiler, R. 3022
 Neves, L. das 10755
 Neves, N. 11418, 11598
 Neves, P. C. F. 6047
 Nevo, E. 3628, 3633, 10418, 11490-11491
 New Zealand, AgResearch Grasslands Research Centre 6101
 New Zealand, Pastoral Agriculture Research Institute Ltd. 6110, 6136-6138
 New Zealand Agriseeds 6104
 Newall, W. C., Jr. 687, 697
 Newbigin, E. 1976, 12166, 12395
 Newbury, H. J. 3381, 5014, 9664
 Newell, A. J. 6099
 Newell, C. A. 866, 2199, 6876, 8693
 Newman, M. A. 1644
 Newman, T. 4614
 Newton, A. C. 3248, 8353
 Newton, K. J. 2569, 4888, 5976, 7256
 Newton, R. J. 2043, 11313
 Ney, B. 3982
 Neykov, S. 8790, 8799
 Neyland, R. 8079
 Neys, O. 2023
 Ng, E. 845
 Ng, K. 1631
 Ng, M. 9016
 Ng, N. Q. 1601, 8644
 Ng, N. Y. 6871
 Ng, T. J. 8798
 Ng'ang'a, N. M. 10873
 Ngemsiri, L. 8483
 Ngeve, J. M. 9877, 10887
 Ngo, T. T. 10344
 Ngo Van, H. 6686
 N'Goran, J. A. K. 3159
 N'Guessan, F. K. 1456
 Ngulu, F. S. 10821
 Ngulube, M. R. 3247
 Nguyen, A. 9126
 Nguyen, H. T. 3578, 8274, 9258, 9598, 9658, 10335, 10624, 11329, 11523
 Nguyen-The, C. 4187
 Ni, M. 7869
 Ni, W. 3177, 3192, 11767
 Niblack, T. L. 11809
 Niblett, C. L. 2824, 9265
 Nichetti, E. 10563
 Nicholas, J. C. 5171
 Nicholass, F. J. 10920
 Nichols, P. 3892
 Nichols-Orians, C. M. 6704
 Nicholson, M. S. 6913

- Nicholson, R. L. 8412
 Nick, P. 2659
 Nickell, A. D. 476, 9777
 Nickell, C. D. 478, 1520-1521, 1540, 1546-1548, 3924, 6196, 10777, 10788, 11787
 Nickerson, G. B. 5735
 Nickoloff, J. A. 12323
 Nickson, T. E. 13271
 Nicodemus, A. 5641
 Nicolae, I. 5160
 Nicolás, C. 8624
 Nicolas, D. 3222, 10216
 Nicolás, G. 8623-8624, 11851, 12879
 Nicolas, M. E. 7408, 8275
 Nicolas, P. 3100, 4328, 4744, 5483, 8986, 9446, 10105
 Nicoletti, R. 4407, 4411
 Nicolini, G. 10029
 Nicoll, S. M. 12841
 Nicolle, D. 11161
 Nicolosi, E. 10996
 Nicoloso, F. T. 4695
 Nicotra, A. 5384
 Nie, D. T. 2374
 Nie, H. 1450
 Nie, X. G. 13222
 Nie, Z. 11146
 Nie XuGuo 13222
 Nieddu, G. 11019
 Nieden, U. zur 5325
 Niederauer, V. 12646
 Niedz, R. P. 4258, 7770, 12125
 Niekerk, B. D. van 8312
 Nield, J. 3864, 10724
 Nielsen, E. 4668, 9583
 Nielsen, J. M. 10726
 Nielsen, K. A. 411
 Nielsen, K. K. 5527
 Nielsen, M. T. 3160
 Nielsen, N. C. 2751, 3941
 Nielsen, P. S. 2434, 7195
 Nielsen, T. H. 2886
 Nielsen, V. S. 3612, 5920
 Niemann, G. J. 4107
 Nienhuis, J. 2255, 2489, 5317, 7476, 8181, 10823
 Niersbach, M. 7901
 Niesbach-Klöggen, U. 5308
 Niesenbaum, R. A. 1128
 Nieto, C. 9175
 Nieuwhof, M. 4069
 Niewöhner, J. 7561
 Nigade, R. D. 830
 Nigam, K. B. 3346, 5728, 6891, 8090, 9201, 10310
 Nigam, P. K. 12794
 Nigam, S. N. 1924, 3119, 4337, 6584, 7834
 Nii, H. 6903
 Nii, T. 13073
 Niimi, Y. 11259
 Niino, T. 667
 Niitsu, T. 908
 Niizeki, M. 1758, 1766, 3909, 12456, 13030
 Nijhawan, D. C. 5007-5008
 Nijkamp, H. J. J. 1136, 5487, 6380, 8763, 10094
 Nijs, A. P. M. den 4174
 Nik Mohd. N. N. S. 8506
 Niki, T. 1423
 Nikiforov, A. 10985
 Nikitina, L. I. 197
 Nikkanen, T. 5667, 7984, 7996
 Nikolau, B. J. 1287, 3929, 4919, 10384
 Nikolic, D. 13055
 Nikolić, M. 1749, 1767, 1772, 1772, 1780-1781
 Nikolić, T. 1780
 Nikolla, J. 8926
 Nikpour, M. 9344
 Niks, R. E. 8356
 Nikulenкова, T. V. 4036, 12989
 Niles, G. A. 5591
 Nilssen, E. T. 8040
 Nilsson, C. 4469, 6703
 Nilsson, J. E. 9125, 12226
 Nilsson, N. O. 2423, 10406, 11559
 Nilsson, Ö. 10341
 Nilsson, O. 12414
 Nin, S. 11283
 Ninawe, B. N. 12880
 Ning, J. C. 6859
 Nimić-Todorović, J. 1863, 1869
 Ninković, V. 8267
 Ninnemann, H. 7541, 8662
 Nino, M. de 10472
 Ninomiya, S. 12801, 13392
 Niogret, F. 11629
 Nir, B. 3408, 6645
 Nir, M. A. 3333
 Niral, V. 1356-1357, 2529
 Nirmal, S. C. 7120
 Nirmala, A. 403, 2633, 9687
 Nirmala, C. 2810, 8613
 Nishi, R. 350, 1427-1428
 Nishiba, Y. 12813
 Nishida, I. 1043, 1879, 11376
 Nishiguchi, M. 11685
 Nishihama, R. 9302
 Nishihara, M. 7533, 10287, 10343, 13240
 Nishikawa, A. 4089
 Nishikawa, K. 68, 3518
 Nishikouri, H. 13353
 Nishimura, K. 928, 9140, 10252
 Nishimura, M. 2661, 5348, 5797, 6397, 7005, 11920, 12159
 Nishimura, S. 650, 1719, 10905, 11960
 Nishimura, T. 8068
 Nishino, T. 6988
 Nishiyama, H. 3799, 7331
 Nishiyama, K. 8511
 Nishiyama, Y. 11376
 Nishizawa, A. 11293
 Nishizawa, N. 4621
 Nishizawa, N. K. 2449
 Nishizawa, S. 10905
 Nissim, A. 8059
 Nisyawati 6585
 Nito, N. 1839, 3048, 3050, 5429, 6487, 6489-6490, 12241
 Nitranský, Š. 4190
 Nitta, T. 11692
 Niu, J. Z. 676
 Niu, T. T. 2612
 Niu, X. 4402
 Niu, X. P. 4735
 Niwa, K. 9517
 Niwa, M. 5575, 5684, 12300, 13392
 Nixon, K. C. 4435
 Niziolek, S. 3673
 Nizovskaya, N. V. 2812
 Njogedde, J. 12885
 Nkansah, G. O. 1705-1706
 Nkhoma, C. N. 9341
 Nkongolo, K. K. 206, 916, 10250
 N'kounkou, J. S. 5270
 Nlandu, P. N. 6210
 Noack, W. 6811
 Noble, C. L. 7408, 9742
 Noda, D. 12116
 Noda, I. 11360
 Noda, R. 6316
 Noda, T. 10524
 Nodari, R. O. 2799
 Noel, G. R. 1546-1548, 3924, 11787
 Noël, T. 10319
 Noensie, E. N. 11958
 Nogler, G. A. 5844
 Noguchi, H. 10524
 Noguchi, T. 2925
 Noguchi, Y. 13074
 Nogués, S. 1255, 9496
 Noh, E. R. 11170
 Noh, E. W. 11177, 12217
 Noh, Y. S. 10672
 Noher de Halac, I. 12252
 Noin, M. 1588, 5629
 Noiret, J. M. 4334
 Noirot, M. 9056, 12331, 12642
 Noiton, D. 5363, 9959
 Noji, M. 5294
 Nolan, K. E. 7401
 Nolan, P. A. 4525
 Noli, E. 2436
 Noll, J. S. 1191
 Noll, U. 1228
 Nolte, C. R. 4414
 Noma, M. 12180
 Nomura, K. 8861, 11403
 Nomura, M. 11582
 Nomura, N. 9305
 Nomura, T. 12355
 Nomura, Y. 582
 Nonaka, S. 3502, 4750, 11433, 12491
 Nong, V. H. 3901, 12789
 Nonomura, K. I. 355, 12667
 Nony, E. 5127
 Noodén, L. D. 6178
 Noor, R. 3140
 Noor Muhammad 9090
 Nooteboom, H. P. 2080
 Nor Aini, A. S. 6706, 11173
 Nord, S. 6798
 Nordborg, M. 9541
 Nordin-Henriksson, K. 11375
 Norel, A. van 1553, 8593
 Norell, L. 4469, 5652
 Norelli, J. 8839
 Norelli, J. L. 4172
 Nørgaard, J. V. 9135
 Normah, M. N. 6518
 Norman, R. J. 1419-1420, 9623
 Noronha, C. 6696
 Norred, W. P. 8765
 Norris, D. M. 7465
 Norris, R. 10463
 Norris, R. G. 10453, 10458, 10467
 Norrmann, G. A. 2702
 Northwest Potato Sales Inc. 6271
 Norton, H. P. 9191
 Norton, J. D. 757, 11989
 Norton, M. 3469
 Norton, R. A. 6419
 Norvell, W. A. 6232
 Nösberger, J. 3899
 Nose, A. 4352
 Nosov, A. V. 11475
 Notani, N. K. 1337
 Nothnagel, T. 8686, 12949
 Nou, I. S. 6528
 Nourai, A. H. 10827
 Novaes-Ledieu, M. 11298
 Novák, F. J. 1646, 4250, 7758, 8922
 Novák, K. 3983-3984
 Novaro, P. 7134
 Novello, V. 10980
 Nover, L. 5325, 5758, 6928, 11327
 Novitski, C. E. 5828
 Novitzky, W. P. 3925
 Novokhatin, V. V. 177
 Novopokrovsky, V. S. 12326
 Novoselov, S. N. 12613
 Novoselov, Yu. K. 772
 Novosel'skaya, A. Yu. 7127
 Novotny, C. P. 8113
 Novozhilova, O. A. 7147
 Novy, E. M. 10713
 Novy, R. G. 2869, 2901, 12039
 Nowak, B. 13051
 Nowak, R. S. 4486
 Nowbuth, L. 547
 Noworolnik, K. 11576-11577
 Nozaki, T. 7605
 Nozawa, H. 5034
 Nozoe, H. 3325
 Nsarellah, N. 11528
 Ntare, B. R. 6256, 12130
 Ntiemoah, C. 5480
 Nuessly, G. S. 4091
 Nuez, F. 2580, 3380
 Nugent, P. 7650
 Nugent, P. E. 637-639, 646
 Nuland, D. S. 491
 Numerova, O. M. 3487, 9381
 Nunberg, A. N. 7816
 Nunes, R. de P. 3105-3106
 Nunes, W. M. C. 3698
 Núñez, C. A. 7416, 8558
 Núñez-Farfán, J. 3348
 Nuñez-González, S. 10800
 Nuotio, S. 5772
 Nurhaimi-Haris 2005
 Nürnberger, T. 11292
 Nuss, L. 3967, 10822
 Nutkins, M. A. E. 9249
 Nutt, B. 3880
 Nutter, F. W., Jr. 9028
 Nwachukwu, E. C. 8098
 Nwanze, K. F. 2625, 4989, 8440
 Nwasike, C. 8204
 Nyambo, B. 1384
 Nybom, H. 4146, 7709, 8168, 9231, 12322
 Nyczepir, A. P. 687, 697
 Nyéki, J. 3009-3010, 4165, 5373, 5376, 5378, 10958
 Nyirenda, H. E. 7858, 10165, 10170, 11115
 Nylander, M. 1080
 Nyquist, W. E. 3941, 9566
 Oard, J. 10428
 Oard, J. H. 7337, 8473, 10687
 Oballa, P. O. 11174
 Obanni, M. 8412, 12618
 Obaton, M. 10787
 Obe, G. 2298
 Oberbeck, K. 4557
 Obermeyer, G. 11393, 12275
 Oberschmidt, O. 5647
 Obiri, J. A. F. 929
 Obokata, J. 858-859
 Oboňová, J. 12024
 Obradović, A. 1788, 8788, 13017
 Obratzsov, I. 8998
 Obregón, P. 5582
 O'Brian, G. R. 9539
 O'Brien, I. E. W. 2092
 O'Brien, K. M. 1212, 1223
 O'Brien, L. 10465, 11429
 O'Brien, S. J. 4676
 Obst, A. 8350
 Obuchi, Y. 7314-7315
 Obuo, J. E. 7513
 Ocampo, B. 9814
 Ocampo, C. H. 5499
 Ocampo, R. A. 9227
 Occelli, P. 10980
 Occhiogrosso, G. 8902, 10011, 10981
 Ochatt, S. J. 706
 Ochi, H. 12753
 Ochiai, H. 11356
 Ochiai, Y. 4998, 11179-11180
 Ochieng, J. A. W. 301, 8411
 Ochoa, I. 10823
 Ochoa, O. E. 5297
 Ochoa M., R. 2790
 Ochoa-Márquez, R. 10800, 11821
 Ochor, T. E. 8411
 Ockendon, D. J. 1672, 5285, 9891
 O'Connell, M. 6358
 O'Connell, M. A. 12324, 12368
 O'Connor, A. 12551
 Ocumpaugh, W. R. 7406, 8546
 Ocivirk, A. 8657
 Oda, M. 8751
 Oda, N. 4125
 Odell, J. T. 2222, 3188
 Odenbach, W. 7808
 Odinot, P. 7623
 Odintsova, M. S. 164
 Odoardi, M. 6129, 8525
 O'Donnell, M. E. 2031
 O'Donnell, S. 1469
 O'Donoghue, E. P. 6293
 O'Donoghue, K. 2378
 O'Donoghue, L. S. 2335, 2456, 4861, 9509
 Oeda, K. 4089, 9765
 Oeller, P. W. 3974, 6219
 Oelmüller, R. 857, 1679, 5295
 Oerke, E. C. 1256, 1555

- Oetiker, J. H. 10926
Oettler, G. 9521
O'Farrell, P. J. 1844, 1852
Offringa, R. 2221, 4378
Ofuya, T. I. 7521, 8637, 11876
Ogada, J. 7862
Ogarev, V. D. 5974
Ogarkova, O. A. 3394
Ogašanić, D. 1777, 1788, 8872, 13059
Ogasawara, H. 1766
Ogata, R. 8908
Ogata, T. 5046, 8955, 9967
Ogawa, H. 10291
Ogawa, K. 1681, 2879, 4020, 10936
Ogawa, T. 10291, 12707
Ogburia, M. N. 9867
Ogburia, N. M. 12063
Ogenga-Latigo, M. W. 5219, 7513, 8418
Oghiakhe, S. 1602, 12910-12911
Ogi, Y. 5037, 5048
Ogidi, I. A. 10591
Ogihara, Y. 3482, 7471, 11455
Ogilvie, I. S. 8044
Ogilvie, R. T. 2736
Ognjanov, V. 1788, 4144
Ognyanik, L. G. 12599
Ogrodowczyk, M. 6520
Oguni, S. 2925
Ogura, K. 9685
Ogura, N. 9942
Ogura, Y. 3411
Oh, B. J. 1404, 8749
Oh, M. H. 12267
Oh, S. K. 7578
Oh, Y. H. 5918
Oh, Y. S. 6582
Oh ManHo 12267
O'Hara, G. W. 3127
Ohara, M. 473, 3867
Ohashi, H. 10342
Ohashi, Y. 362, 4413, 9635
Ohba, K. 5664, 7980
Ohba, T. 4379
Ohgami, H. 5704
Ohgawara, T. 8934, 13110
Ohi, M. 9215
Ohishi, T. 6922
Ohkawa, H. 3196, 12185
Ohkawa, K. 3311
Ohkawa, Y. 12707
Ohkuma, M. 6646
Ohl, S. 2221
Ohlendorf, H. 2823
Ohlrogge, J. 4614
Ohlrogge, J. B. 2148, 8050
Ohlsson, A. B. 504
Ohm, H. 4826, 9458
Ohm, H. W. 4824, 9430, 9462, 10573, 11438
Ohme-Takagi, M. 7873, 10179
Ohmi, C. 5413
Ohmido, N. 10673
Ohmiya, A. 7344
Ohmori, S. 6646
Ohmori, T. 7637
Ohno, T. 71, 8741, 12918
Ohnoutková, L. 8217
Ohsawa, K. 9215
Ohsawa, R. 7022
Ohshima, I. 12687
Ohta, A. 2941
Ohta, H. 8936
Ohta, I. 344, 1423, 5030
Ohta, M. 9289
Ohta, S. 538, 928, 9140, 10262, 11544-11545, 13349
Ohtani, K. 5108
Ohtani, T. 1986
Ohto, M. 4062, 5263
Ohtsu, Y. 8930-8931
Ohtsubo, E. 3801-3802, 5028
Ohtsubo, H. 3801-3802, 5028
Ohtsubo, Y. 6700
Ohwaki, Y. 2830
Ohyama, A. 11960
Ohyama, T. 5171
Oinam, G. S. 5061
Ojha, C. B. 2847, 12888
Oka, A. 6988, 10379
Oka, H. I. 12716
Oka, M. 9648
Oka, S. 6905
Oka, Y. 3818
Okabe, T. 12588
Okada, K. 522, 649, 2228, 2245, 4647, 5797, 12418
Okada, Y. 2087
Okamoto, H. 2245
Okamoto, M. 367, 6081, 10989, 13151
Okamoto, S. 8315, 12166
Okamuro, J. K. 1089
Okazaki, K. 11258
Okazawa, Y. 2868
Okelana, M. A. O. 4365
Okello-Ekochu, E. J. 313
Okeyo, J. A. 12940
Okie, W. R. 687, 697, 699, 1785, 1787, 13036
Okimura, M. 13073
Okinaka, Y. 5078, 12375
Okita, T. W. 55, 302, 2880
Okitsu, S. 13073
Okkels, F. T. 7567
Okkels, J. S. 5920
Okoli, B. E. 8700
Okolo, E. C. 6576
Okolot, A. 6568
Oksman-Caldentey, K. M. 12290
Öktem, H. A. 6647
Oku, H. 9237
Oku, M. 7726
Oku, T. 8315
Okubara, P. A. 5297
Okubo, H. 4125, 5334, 6387
Okubo, K. 3621, 6326, 7451
Okuda, T. 9780
Okudai, N. 728
Okuley, J. J. 10279
Okumoto, Y. 5050, 12690
Okumura, K. 5125, 7397, 7402
Okumura, N. 2449
Okumura, S. 6082
Okumura, T. 9634
Okuno, K. 8207
Okuno, T. 7868, 10177
Okuse, I. 1680, 10896, 10899
Okutani, I. 1678
Okuyama, S. 6905
Okuyama, Y. 1877, 8966, 12738, 13133
Okwechime, U. I. 2853
Okwuagwu, C. O. 6576
Olabanji, O. G. 8204
Olaniyan, G. O. 8441
Olanya, O. M. 135
Olarte, C. 748
Olcott-Reid, B. 6457-6458
Oldknow, J. 9888, 10074
Oldroyd, G. 6378
O'Leary, J. W. 5762
O'Leary, M. C. 4520
Oleksiak, T. 6960
Oleksyn, J. 9130
Olesen, A. 9701-9702
Olesen, J. M. 2299
Olesinski, A. A. 13254
Oleszek, W. 13033
Olin-Fatih, M. 3082
Oliphant, A. 9767
Olita, G. 9242
Oliva, C. 11065
Oliva Brañas, M. 10301
Olive, M. R. 3206
Oliveira, A. B. 2447
Oliveira, A. C. de 2565
Oliveira, D. E. de 12421
Oliveira, J. C. V. 8570
Oliveira, J. R. da C. 8443
Oliveira, L. J. 484
Oliveira, M. A. P. 8426
Oliveira, M. F. de 477, 2761
Oliveira, P. R. D. de 2715
Oliveira, S. A. de 9195
Oliveira e Silva, S. de 7746, 13108
Oliver, E. G. H. 11236
Oliver, I. M. 11236
Oliver, J. R. 10466
Oliver, M. J. 5188, 6404
Oliver, R. P. 12207
Olivier, G. 13046
Olivier, L. 1746, 12022
Olivieri, A. M. 2753, 9487, 10109
Olivieri, I. 1116
Olivo, C. J. 12646
Ollier, J. L. 12506
Ollimo, P. 1384
Ollitrault, P. 729, 13113
Ollitrault-Sammarcelli, F. 1828
Olmedo-Arcega, O. B. 9405
Olmos, E. 4262, 5210
Olmstead, R. G. 1135
Oling'otie, P. A. S. 11174
Olofsson, B. 8673
Olonova, M. V. 1464
Olsen, C. E. 2886
Olsen, F. L. 4848
Olsen, K. 160
Olsen, Q. A. 2434, 7195
Olson, A. 1080, 11375
Olson, D. C. 10926
Olson, S. M. 623, 7647, 11952, 11954
Olson, T. C. 2774
Olsson, K. 5290, 7563, 8685
Om, Y. H. 6399-6400
Om Prakash 6230, 13306
O'Malley, D. M. 6445, 9996, 10239-10241
Omanga, P. A. 12884
Omarov, M. D. 4267
Omarova, E. I. 12495
Omata, T. 1329
Ombakho, G. A. 10664
Omel'yanchuk, N. A. 3611
Omoaka, P. E. 9869-9870
Omolu, E. O. 1384
Omran, A. 770
Omura, M. 8955, 9967, 12072, 13111
Omura, T. 7331
Onckelen, H. van 3176, 3182
Öncüer, C. 630
Onde, S. 150
Ondřej, M. 5544, 5556, 9835
O'Neill, C. M. 9889
O'Neill, E. G. 2047
O'Neill, M. 9303
Ong, E. K. 3851
Ong, M. H. 9668-9669
Ong Seng Huat 1998-2000
Onisei, T. 1014
Onkar Singh 12147, 12867
Onks, D. O. 5180
Ono, K. 5704
Ono, K. I. 10899
Ono, Y. 4308
Onodera, Y. 10159
Onouchi, H. 9302
Oohashi, S. I. 10884
Ooijen, J. W. van 57, 5305, 6365, 7633, 9324, 9328, 9921, 10340, 10382
Ookura, T. 8465
Oomah, B. D. 1899, 3939
Oomiya, T. 12256
Oommen, A. 3886, 5130
Ooms, J. J. J. 5817
Oono, K. 7344
Oosawa, K. 650, 1729, 5125, 5341, 7402, 11984
Oosten, J. J. van 1691, 2946
Oosterhuis, D. M. 877
Oosthuizen, J. H. 7777-7778
Oostrom, A. 11911
Oosumi, T. 12404
Ooyama, K. 416
Oparka, K. J. 4557
Opatrný, Z. 5288, 7552, 8560
Ophardt, D. R. 5392
Opio, F. 10816
Opletal, L. 8560
Oplinger, E. S. 1542-1543
Oppedijk, B. 12265
Oppenheimer, D. G. 5806
Oppitz, K. 8299
Opsahl-Ferstad, H. G. 9700
Öquist, G. 5936
Or, E. 7253
Oram, R. N. 5110, 12748
Orczyk, W. 5162, 11837, 12102
Ordás, A. 2475, 2602, 3684
Ordon, F. 8346, 8357
Ordóñez, M. E. 8672
Ordosgoitti, A. 1405
Orell, R. 7537
Orellana, J. 7069, 10586
Orellana, P. 13096
Orenstein, J. 8667
Orf, J. H. 2765, 6188, 7433, 7447, 11789-11790, 11794
Orford, S. E. 2325
Ori, N. 6379
Orimo, S. 7314-7315
Orlaie, N. 6447
Orlando, S. 13143
Orlikowska, T. K. 6571
Orlova, I. F. 3981
Orlova, I. N. 12483
Orman, B. 10431
Oropeza, A. 9084
Oropeza, M. 13208
Orotin, P. 7513
Orozco, B. 7241
Orr, A. 1338
Orr, A. R. 300, 5986
Orr, H. A. 7039, 12446
Orr, J. 3177
Orr, P. H. 8660
Orr, W. 12108
Orr-Weaver, T. L. 5838
Orillo, M. 4008, 5243, 7545
Orsel, R. 7132
Orshinsky, B. R. 1189
Orsi, R. 4164
Ortega, C. 8929
Ortega, R. G. 8784
Ortega Meder, M. D. 8906
Orth, C. E. 483
Orthoefer, F. 7450
Ortiz, J. M. 3137, 12052
Ortiz, R. 545, 723, 1833, 2952, 3039, 3042, 4008, 4251, 5244, 6478, 9844, 12062-12063, 13104, 13107
Ortiz de Bertorelli, L. 3720
Ortiz-Ferrara, G. 180, 186, 4762, 5881, 10508
Ortiz-Monasterio R., J. I. 4576, 10449
Ortolani, A. A. 2001, 2003
Ortuño, A. 8935
Orudgey, E. 4413
Osadchiĭ, V. M. 10954
Osajima, Y. 8936
Osakabe, K. 3240, 3242, 12216
Osakabe, Y. 6700
Osaki, T. 649
Osawa, K. 650
Osawa, R. 5684
Osborn, R. W. 12293
Osborn, T. C. 2714, 3078, 4298, 5284, 5451, 7810, 12109-12110
Osborne, B. I. 7007
Osborne, B. T. 10792
Osborne, D. J. 1042
Osbourne, A. E. 8361, 11308
Oscarson, P. 10504
O'Shea, S. F. 4547
Osherenko, E. 4495, 4497, 5693
Oshiba, M. 6079
Oshima, T. 960
Osikanlu, Y. O. K. 5152
Osińska, A. 8368
Osiński, R. 8367-8368
Osmani, R. 10120
Osorio, E. R. 7617
Osório, J. 2016
Osorio, J. 1906, 10110
Osorio, L. F. 11194
Osorio C., G. 7848
Ossa, P. P. de la 12590
Oster, J. G. 6054
Oster, U. 9311
Østergård, H. 2415
Osterman, J. C. 12594

- Osteryoung, K. W. 11374
 Ostrem, J. A. 4523
 Østrem, L. 3848
 Østreng, G. 13340
 Ostretsova, I. N. 5120
 Ostrolucká, M. G. 3238
 Ostrovskii, L. L. 4359
 Ostry, M. E. 5627, 7960
 Osuga, K. 5261
 Osumi, T. 6988
 Osuna, J. A. 8426
 Osuna-Avila, P. 6040
 Ota, Y. 5003
 Otani, H. 10046
 Otani, M. 168, 2334, 11478-11480, 12954
 Otani, T. 6118
 Otim-Nape, G. W. 8691
 Otoni, W. C. 1854, 12084
 O'Toole, J. C. 6088, 9651, 9658, 9673
 Otoy, M. M. 8610
 Otsuk, I. P. 1510
 Otsuki, Y. 7319
 Otten, L. 4231, 10034, 12048
 Ottenbreit, K. A. 948
 Otto, F. 8816
 Otto, K. G. 4436, 12260
 Otto, P. 2360
 Otto, P. A. 7023
 Otto, S. P. 12446
 Ou, S. K. 1789, 4281
 Ou, S. Y. 11389
 Ouattara, S. 7446
 Ouazzani, N. 10122
 Ouborg, N. J. 3301, 11288, 11291
 Ouchi, S. 6966
 Oud, J. L. 8191, 13373
 Ouedraogo, M. 11088
 Ouellet, T. 1895, 1966, 5479
 Ouendeba, B. 9612
 Ougham, H. J. 3629, 3635, 3852, 6974, 9740
 Oury, F. X. 8265, 12506
 Outlaw, W. H., Jr. 12555
 Ouwerkerk, P. B. F. 12399
 Ouyahya, A. 10341
 Ouzounis, C. 3630
 Ovasuru, T. 10117
 Overduin, B. 6380, 8763
 Overney, S. 9862
 Ovesná, J. 5288, 7552
 Ow, D. W. 7875, 9059, 10373
 Owen, D. F. 5595
 Owen, J. L. 4590
 Owen, J. V. 9107
 Owen, M. R. L. 9267
 Owen, P. A. 3924
 Owens, J. N. 2059, 13348, 13411
 Owens, L. D. 1952
 Owoundi, R. E. 6697
 Owsley, C. M. 11772
 Owtrim, G. W. 5548
 Owuoch, J. O. 9420, 10529
 Owuor, P. O. 1958, 3154
 Oyama, T. 6316
 Oyamada, Y. 12493
 Oyamada, Z. 8459-8460
 Oyanagi, A. 7106-7107
 Oyejola, B. A. 1600
 Özahçı, E. 11074
 Ozaki, T. 13034
 Özalp, V. C. 6647
 Ozawa, T. 5408
 Özek, T. 3355, 4537
 Ozeki, S. 11589
 Ozeki, Y. 5259-5260
 Özgen, M. 1178, 3636, 3643
 Özgüven, A. I. 13042-13043
 Ozias-Akins, P. 568, 2634, 3786, 5497, 10338, 11076, 13070
 Özkan, F. 6647
 Özkan, H. 9409
 Ozminkowski, R. H., Jr. 775-776
 Özzambak, E. 10913, 11075
 Pääkkönen, E. 7947
 Paasch, K. 5560
 Pachauri, A. 255
 Pachauri, D. C. 2905
 Pacheco, C. A. P. 1369, 2565, 5971
 Pacific Seeds 5953
 Paciolla, C. 166
 Packiaraj, D. 9822
 Pacquit, V. 9590
 Padegimas, L. 12184
 Paden, D. W. 9149
 Padgett, S. R. 12787
 Padmaja, G. 3678
 Padmajothi, D. 3156
 Padmanaban, B. 6494
 Padovan, S. 10563, 10583
 Padutov, V. E. 6727, 11192
 Pae, S. B. 1952
 Paek, K. H. 8069, 10894
 Paek, K. Y. 1661, 2079, 10894
 Paepe, R. de 2304, 12165
 Pagano, M. T. 6290
 Page, C. N. 9118
 Pagé, D. 7730
 Page, O. T. 8665
 Page, S. M. 12797
 Page-Degivry, M. T. le 13143
 Pageau, D. 247
 Pagès, L. 700, 7705
 Pagès, M. 1375, 2493, 9574, 11629
 Pagliaricci, S. 7137
 Pagliarini, M. S. 3698, 4529
 Paglietta, R. 11018
 Pagnotta, M. A. 11490-11491
 Pagnotto, G. 287, 1304, 7258
 Pahil, V. S. 12303
 Pahlen, A. von der 2705
 Pai, C. 12662
 Pai, R. A. 1592
 Pai, R. C. 3252
 Pai Chiang 12662
 Paim, N. R. 2715, 8559
 Painter, R. A. 6744
 Painting, K. A. 3369-3370
 Pair, J. C. 13352
 Pais, M. S. 941, 8031-8032
 Paiva, E. 2762
 Paiva, G. de 1095
 Paiva, G. R. de 3427
 Paiva, J. R. de 2004, 7934, 9103
 Paiva, M. C. 3055
 Paiva, N. L. 1575, 3886, 5130, 5785, 9263, 9842
 Paizert, K. 4876
 Pajean, M. E. 146, 7280
 Pajić, Z. 8381
 Pak, J. H. 1581
 Pakhomova, N. V. 9597
 Pakkanen, A. 11164
 Pakniyat, H. 1254, 3628, 3633
 Pal, M. 9688, 10235
 Pal, N. 2905, 2919
 Pala, M. 11019
 Palabay, R. B. 6422, 12014
 Palacios, R. A. 900
 Paladhi, M. M. 6553
 Pălăgeşiu, I. 6515
 Palanasamy, S. 7287
 Palanisamy, G. A. 9588
 Palanisamy, S. 338, 2613, 7283, 9588, 9593
 Palaniswamy, P. 8978
 Palasciano, M. 11028-11029
 Palau, J. 4892
 Palauqui, J. C. 12163
 Palaveršić, B. 4903
 Palazzolo, E. 7590
 Pal'chik, N. S. 6621
 Páldi, E. 12627
 Palkovics, L. 12182
 Palloix, A. 7646, 12982, 13008
 Pallotta, M. A. 4818
 Palma, L. de 10980, 11028-11029, 11034
 Palmberg-Lerche, C. 5610
 Palme, K. 60, 273, 2229, 3402, 5794, 11352
 Palmer, C. E. 11405
 Palmer, G. 10456, 10464, 10468
 Palmer, G. A. 173, 10452
 Palmer, G. H. 11420
 Palmer, J. D. 1135
 Palmer, R. G. 2763, 3919, 10772
 Palmer, T. M. 1886
 Palmquist, D. 1817, 10964
 Palms, B. 6343
 Palmucci, H. 9196
 Palomino, G. 9753
 Palomo Gil, A. 12189, 13267-13268
 Palta, J. P. 1633, 2870, 10871, 11331
 Palva, E. T. 1080, 3180, 11375, 12324, 12409
 Palve, S. B. 7532
 Palve, S. M. 13285
 Pamin, K. 1919
 Pammi, S. 7320, 8431
 Pan, A. 4855
 Pan, A. H. 7185
 Pan, C. G. 1736, 4338, 12708
 Pan, D. 1351
 Pan, F. J. 6706, 11173
 Pan, G. Z. 7324, 7338
 Pan, J. J. 4418, 11143, 13273
 Pan, N. S. 7900, 12183
 Pan, R. S. 3811, 6070
 Pan, S. 3021
 Pan, S. T. 3595, 5877, 7220
 Pan, W. H. 950
 Pan, X. 678
 Pan, X. B. 9088, 12710
 Pan, X. G. 11680
 Pan, X. Y. 7345
 Pan, Y. J. 10324
 Pan, Z. H. 5081
 Pan ChongGuang 12708
 Pan S. T. 3515
 Panabières, F. 11132
 Panagiotidis, C. A. 3630
 Panaïotov, I. 12526
 Panarin, I. V. 8374
 Panaud, O. 8471
 Panayotov, I. 5108
 Pancaldi, D. 4813
 Pancaldi, M. 10947
 Panchaksharaiah, S. 7290
 Panchal, Y. C. 6589
 Panconesi, A. 5671
 Panda, B. B. 1240
 Panda, K. K. 1240
 Panda, N. 13423
 Panda, S. 5468-5469
 Pande, P. C. 1622
 Pande, S. 3773
 Pandey, A. 1320
 Pandey, B. 12366
 Pandey, B. N. 13308
 Pandey, D. 13304
 Pandey, G. N. 5728
 Pandey, K. C. 12909
 Pandey, K. P. 5520, 13210
 Pandey, N. 12888
 Pandey, N. D. 11923
 Pandey, R. M. 10047, 10269
 Pandey, R. R. 509
 Pandey, S. 3739, 7263
 Pandey, S. 7813
 Pandey, S. D. 8949
 Pandey, S. K. 1627, 2170, 7551
 Pandey, V. 13123
 Pandian, R. S. 322, 12635
 Pandita, V. K. 2685
 Pandiya, N. K. 12614
 Pandolfi, R. 8052
 Pandranghi, R. 11656
 Panella, L. W. 6626-6627
 Panetsos, K. P. 910, 927
 Panford, J. 1612
 Pang, H. H. 379, 8492, 11690
 Pang, J. Z. 12517
 Pang, Y. L. 9776
 Pang HanHua 11690
 Pang ShenKZhi 12264
 Panichkin, L. A. 5354
 Panikkar, A. O. N. 5607, 6685, 6688
 Panis, B. 8921
 Panitz, R. 1261, 7468, 12825
 Panizza, M. 3313
 Pankaj Sharma 8777
 Pannetier, C. 12195
 Panno, M. 7590, 13127
 Pannu, P. P. S. 7166
 Pannu, R. K. 5214, 5905, 6247
 Panont, A. 10030
 Panosyan, G. A. 7099
 Panouille, A. 1331
 Panovská, Z. 12938
 Pant, D. C. 11835
 Pant, D. P. 839
 Pant, K. C. 6947
 Pant, S. 8658
 Panta, G. R. 10939
 Pantelić, Ž. 1777
 Panter, D. M. 7431-7432
 Pantoja, A. 3834, 11732, 12152
 Panwar, D. V. S. 370-371, 2670, 2677
 Panwar, K. S. 4997
 Panya, P. 815
 Paoletti, C. 165
 Paoletti, F. 7674
 Paolis, A. de 4592
 Paolucci, F. 459
 Papa, R. 245
 Papadopoulos, Y. A. 3894, 8518
 Papadopoulou, K. 9768, 9792
 Papageorgiou, A. C. 927
 Papakosta, D. K. 12523
 Papazov, D. Yu. 12599
 Papeš, D. 3271, 9389
 Papić, V. 8872
 Papineau, J. 7411
 Pappalardo, C. 9487
 Pappu, H. R. 9265
 Paprstein, F. 4152, 4154, 4198, 8811, 8825-8828, 8863-8864, 13062
 Pâques, L. E. 6740
 Paradela Filho, O. 1380
 Parameshwar, N. S. 401, 7359
 Parameshwarappa, K. G. 11651
 Parameshwarappa, R. 7348, 8639, 10144, 12878
 Parameswar, N. S. 6259
 Parameswaran, M. 1571
 Parameswarappa, S. G. 10853
 Paramjit Khurana 13146
 Paramonova, N. V. 4404
 Paran, I. 6379, 7619, 8745, 9920
 Paranjothy, K. 3478
 Parashar, R. D. 4794
 Paraskevopoulou-Paroussi, G. 9925
 Paraye, P. M. 380
 Parcerisa, J. 8957
 Parcy, F. 2240, 4648
 Pardini, M. I. M. C. 3234
 Pardo, E. H. 4547
 Pardos, J. A. 11198
 Pardossi, A. 6569
 Parducci, L. 6737, 13130
 Paredes, O. M. 5193, 7477
 Parent, J. G. 7730
 Parera, C. A. 5988
 Parfenava, T. A. 8284
 Parfent'ev, M. G. 2354
 Parfenyuk, A. I. 8294
 Parfitt, D. E. 752, 1865, 3006, 3067, 9970
 Parhate, S. R. 2671
 Parhi, G. 662, 2977
 Paria, P. 13283
 Parida, A. 1112, 7958
 Parihar, D. S. 13146
 Parini, L. 5416
 Paris, H. S. 7655
 Paris, M. 8095
 Parisi, L. 1764
 Parfizek, P. 8338
 Park, B. 10838
 Park, B. H. 7377
 Park, C. B. 7842
 Park, C. K. 7434
 Park, D. C. 8113
 Park, E. 12802
 Park, E. H. 5168
 Park, H. G. 6328, 6399, 7596, 7602

- Park, H. M. 7309
 Park, H. S. 11170
 Park, H. W. 6582-6583
 Park, H. Y. 75, 12654
 Park, J. B. 2079
 Park, J. H. 6583, 7440, 10704
 Park, K. H. 6582
 Park, K. W. 7661, 11931
 Park, K. Y. 5918, 6080, 6582, 7309-7310, 10612
 Park, M. C. 10672
 Park, M. W. 5945
 Park, N. K. 7308, 7311-7312
 Park, N. P. 6080
 Park, R. F. 13428
 Park, R. K. 6583, 7308, 7311-7312, 7578, 7842
 Park, S. C. 4623
 Park, S. E. 10612
 Park, S. H. 5918
 Park, S. J. 496
 Park, S. L. 5918
 Park, S. U. 7233
 Park, W. D. 2864, 3373, 10683, 10697
 Park, W. J. 258
 Park, Y. 7566, 8688
 Park, Y. G. 2137, 13320
 Park, Y. H. 13404-13405
 Park, Y. J. 6872
 Park, Y. S. 3270, 5453, 6735, 7800, 9133
 Park HeeYoung 12654
 Parkash, V. 7690-7691
 Parker, G. B. 7280
 Parker, J. S. 5275
 Parker, R. 10969
 Parkes, H. C. 10375
 Parkin, I. 784
 Parkinson, R. 780, 13140
 Parks, B. M. 6983
 Parks, C. R. 937
 Parks, J. E. 6219
 Parks, T. D. 1983, 4412
 Parlati, M. V. 9021
 Parlevliet, J. E. 4800, 5911, 10518, 10557
 Parmar, B. S. 11836
 Parmentier, Y. 1090
 Parniske, M. 12296
 Parnitzki, P. 4265
 Parokonny, A. S. 3171
 Paroussis, E. 9925
 Parra, J. R. 10589
 Parra, P. 3720, 11160
 Parrott, W. 7761
 Parrott, W. A. 2698, 11401
 Parry, M. A. J. 7889
 Parsai, S. K. 3953
 Parsana, G. J. 13209
 Parsons, J. 12334
 Parsons, J. M. 4487
 Partap, P. S. 3977, 12991
 Partas, E. K. 4912
 Parthasarathy, M. V. 969
 Parthasarathy, V. A. 4496, 13115, 13365
 Parthiban, S. 3157
 Parthier, B. 2422, 4400
 Partington, D. 2893
 Partoatmodjo, A. 5016
 Parulekar, Y. R. 4139
 Parvathi, C. 8102
 Parveez, G. K. A. 802
 Pasberg-Gauhl, C. 723, 10991
 Pascal, T. 4187
 Pascale, N. 6563
 Pasche, E. 11257
 Paschenko, V. M. 1315
 Paschoalick, J. H. N. 6192
 Pasco, C. 2897
 Pascual-Villalobos, M. J. 820, 3137, 4346
 Paskannaya, S. I. 9924
 Pašková, L. 1534
 Pasotti, P. 10857
 Pasotti, P. P. 8563
 Pasqua, G. 13250
 Pasqual, M. 6887
 Pasquale, F. de 730, 5430, 8933
 Pasquali, G. 12399
 Pasquier, B. P. 4539
 Pasquini, M. 4813
 Pass, E. W. 4310
 Passey, A. J. 4160
 Passreiter, C. M. 10341
 Pastena, B. 10013
 Pastor, J. 2116
 Pastor, J. E. 6598, 9885
 Pastor-Corrales, M. A. 8608, 8610
 Pastore, D. 1205
 Paszkowski, J. 2217, 3375
 Pataky, J. K. 1378, 8414
 Patanothai, A. 10124
 Pate, J. S. 2815-2816
 Patel, A. 989, 9314
 Patel, D. B. 11866
 Patel, H. R. 11860
 Patel, M. P. 9832
 Patel, N. R. 11860
 Patel, O. P. 6599-6600, 8090
 Patel, R. M. 7780
 Patel, S. S. 12006
 Pater, M. A. 11661
 Paterson, A. 2597
 Paterson, A. H. 2924, 3455, 4653, 4973, 5589, 8432, 11650
 Pathak, C. S. 2918
 Pathak, H. C. 6030
 Pathak, K. N. 10845
 Pathak, N. N. 12796
 Pathak, R. K. 3059, 8949, 10058
 Pathipanawat, W. 2712
 Pathirana, R. 9034, 10128
 Patidar, H. 5728, 6891, 10310
 Patil, A. A. 3302
 Patil, B. G. 468
 Patil, B. P. 6055
 Patil, B. R. 12641
 Patil, B. S. 10892
 Patil, D. B. 4982
 Patil, H. S. 8323
 Patil, J. P. 821, 828, 1946
 Patil, M. P. 9587
 Patil, M. S. 800
 Patil, P. A. 12806
 Patil, P. B. 10844
 Patil, R. A. 1603, 2843, 12868, 12871
 Patil, S. 12274
 Patil, S. A. 1948, 9587
 Patil, S. G. 7822, 10021
 Patil, S. J. 7329, 12638
 Patil, S. L. 12698, 12700
 Patil, S. S. 10853
 Patil, V. D. 3111
 Patil, V. P. 882, 7109, 10021, 12514, 13280
 Patnaik, H. P. 6254
 Patnaik, N. C. 13286
 Patra, A. K. 11891, 12124
 Patra, B. C. 8455
 Patra, G. J. 7529
 Patra, N. K. 9824
 Pătrașcu-Călin, A. 6277
 Pattanavibool, R. 8001
 Pattee, H. E. 10130
 Patten, P. 5089
 Patterson, F. 4826
 Patterson, F. L. 4824, 9462, 11438
 Patterson, G. I. 7235
 Patterson, M. T. 3264, 6729
 Patterson, R. P. 10790
 Patterson, W. K. 3032
 Pattison, P. L. 8402
 Patton, D. 11364
 Patyna, H. 3660
 Pauk, J. 1190
 Pauk, V. N. 7027
 Paul, A. L. 1291, 6642
 Paul, C. 8519
 Paul, D. N. R. 5058
 Paul, E. 5768
 Paul, E. M. 8967
 Paul, H. 1745, 2917
 Paul, J. G. 173
 Paul, M. 10191
 Paul, M. H. 1905
 Paul, M. J. 5579, 7889
 Paul, S. 842
 Paul, T. K. 11072
 Paula, S. V. de 8731
 Paule, L. 6726, 11304
 Paulet, F. 836, 4353, 6606
 Paulin, D. 6640
 Paulin, J. P. 8838, 8840
 Paulin, L. 3309
 Paulis, J. W. 7269
 Paull, J. G. 4818
 Pauls, K. P. 786, 12101
 Pauls, P. K. 1065
 Paulus, V. 1745, 4211
 Paunović, A. S. 13037
 Paunović, S. 1777, 13059
 Paunović, S. A. 1775, 13037
 Pautov, A. A. 6701
 Pautsch, G. R. 10760
 Pavarin, G. 4361
 Pavek, J. J. 1638, 4017
 Pavesi, A. 11580
 Pavingerová, D. 10266
 Pavle, M. 7989
 Pavlenko, E. A. 5522, 6625
 Pavlík, M. 5462
 Pavlina, R. 4903, 5846
 Pavlish, L. A. 9616
 Pavlov, A. N. 9418
 Pavlov, M. 4907
 Pavlova, G. A. 12196
 Pavlović, M. 8253
 Pawar, I. S. 8232
 Pawar, K. B. 11869-11870
 Pawar, N. B. 518
 Pawar, S. E. 526
 Pawlak, J. 1040
 Pawlowski, W. P. 253
 Paydaş, S. 11030-11031
 Payne, J. S. 5346
 Payne, J. T. 1783, 1785-1786
 Payne, R. C. 6941
 Payne, W. H. 5672
 Paz, C. D. da 8697
 Paz-Ares, J. 9175
 Paz Molina, M. 11160
 Pè, M. E. 316
 Pé, M. E. 1325, 4911
 Pè, M. E. 12593
 Pe, M. E. 3764
 Peacock, D. N. 1796
 Peacock, J. M. 2427, 3552, 3634, 5881
 Peacock, W. J. 77, 2262, 7970, 8466, 9270, 10338, 11349
 Peadar, R. N. 6135
 Peairs, F. B. 3602
 Peano, C. 11018
 Pear, J. R. 12187
 Pearce, R. S. 1151, 4871
 Pearce, S. C. 10361
 Pearce, S. R. 3450
 Pearsall, D. M. 9665
 Pearson, C. J. 5087
 Pearson, K. J. 10702
 Peberdy, J. F. 2160
 Pecetti, L. 2329, 3895, 5901, 6129, 9426-9427, 11525
 Pech, J. C. 643
 Pechan, P. 6542, 13153
 Pecina, M. 5890
 Pecina Quintero, V. 8434
 Pecknold, P. C. 670-671
 Pécsvárad, A. 1967
 Peçuli, V. 3547
 Pedas, K. 2895
 Pedersen, C. 3641
 Pedersen, C. Å. 6915
 Pedersen, E. A. 8620
 Pedersen, H. L. 2994
 Pedersen, J. F. 10647
 Pedersen, K. 1584
 Pedersen, K. R. 7041
 Pedersen, S. 1484
 Pederson, G. A. 5137, 9741
 Pedler, J. F. 12533
 Pedralli, G. 7583
 Pedreño, M. A. 8911
 Pedrol, H. M. 303
 Pedrosa, L. 6642
 Pedroso, M. C. 941, 8031-8032
 Pee, K. C. 10852
 Peel, M. D. 6021
 Peeters, A. J. M. 7893
 Peeters, T. 2252
 Peeva, I. 9200, 9689
 Peffley, E. B. 589
 Pehu, E. 544, 4027, 5241, 6297, 6898, 7545, 12921
 Pei, D. H. 12812
 Pei, X. D. 9556
 Pei, Z. Y. 10478
 Peñich, D. 5998
 Peixoto, C. L. H. 6299
 Peixoto, T. 8570
 Pejčinović, M. 9882
 Pejić, D. 5998
 Pejkić, B. 1781
 Pekárková-Troničková, E. 1696
 Pekić, S. 4931, 11637
 Pekkarinen, J. 913
 Pelayo, E. 6422, 12014
 Peleman, J. 2487
 Pelèse-Siezenbourg, F. 11647
 Pell, E. J. 9852
 Pell, K. 1973
 Pellegrineschi, A. 3404
 Pellegrini, L. 4406
 Pelleschi, S. 10607
 Pellet, D. M. 12629
 Pelletier, G. 1069, 4288, 4299, 4624, 12402
 Pelletreau, K. 1782
 Pellett, H. 5675, 7685, 8015
 Peloquin, S. J. 545, 4040, 5244, 12939
 Peltier, D. 5698
 Peltonen, J. 2446, 3495
 Peltonen, S. 9499
 Peltonen-Sainio, P. 2459, 3495, 3655, 3658, 5957, 7210, 12574
 Pelzer-Reith, B. 3613, 6331
 Pemberton, I. J. 2729
 Pen, J. 13251
 Peña, L. 8929, 10995
 Peña, R. C. de la 3591, 8295
 Peña, R. J. 1192, 4778, 11498
 Peña-Cabriaes, J. J. 7483
 Peña-Cortés, H. 9307
 Peña Lomelí, A. 11008-11010, 11014
 Peña Ramos, A. 12632
 Peñaloza-Vázquez, A. 9084
 Penate, T. 9793
 Pence, V. C. 8072
 Penchich, V. 6013
 Penčić, V. 6013, 8409
 Pendás, A. M. 3662
 Penderétskaya, A. G. 7259
 Pendinen, G. I. 3513
 Pendleton, B. B. 2616
 Pendleton, R. L. 10705
 Pendley, A. F. 5119
 Peng, B. 9776
 Peng, C. I. 8702
 Peng, C. J. 6483
 Peng, D. X. 7771
 Peng, H. P. 3815, 4623
 Peng, J. H. 8477
 Peng, J. Y. 5029
 Peng, M. S. 7614
 Peng, S. 387, 12679
 Peng, S. S. Y. 4640
 Peng, T. 1493
 Peng, X. X. 11726
 Peng, Y. H. 7441
 Peng, Y. J. 4416
 Peng, Z. 11086
 Peng, Z. B. 12581
 Penger, A. 6331
 Penmetsa, R. V. 423, 2695
 Penna, J. C. V. 5588
 Pennell, C. G. 6111
 Penner, G. A. 4861, 9509, 11516
 Penney, D. C. 9420
 Pennypacker, B. W. 8540
 Penrose, L. D. J. 8288, 8292
 Pensiero, J. F. 1410
 Pensuk, V. 10124
 Pental, D. 10079

- Pentericci, S. 13173
 Peoples, M. B. 3128
 Pepper, A. 2231
 Peracino, V. 5733
 Perbal, G. 1588, 3088
 Percich, J. A. 11842
 Percival, D. C. 1825, 2981
 Percy, R. 4419
 Percy, R. G. 3211
 Perea-Dallos, M. 7759
 Pereira, A. 2894, 9306, 11348, 11900, 12923
 Pereira, A. C. 10603
 Pereira, A. da S. 4041
 Pereira, E. E. 8084, 10062
 Pereira, J. A. 2669
 Pereira, J. C. V. N. A. 1928
 Pereira, J. G. 11026
 Pereira, J. S. 2016, 3185
 Pereira, L. F. 6126
 Pereira, M. G. 1148, 3754-3755, 7286, 10176
 Pereira, P. A. A. 2800, 5196, 7483
 Pereira de Souza, A. 1069
 Perelló, A. 4810
 Peremyslova, E. E. 12595
 Perenzin, M. 3497, 3499, 3571, 4769, 9365
 Peres, A. 1907
 Pérès, A. 8579
 Pérez, C. 758, 10275
 Perez, C. 6977
 Pérez, C. M. 3812
 Pérez, F. 479
 Pérez, J. 8141
 Pérez, L. 8707
 Pérez, M. A. 6590
 Pérez, M. L. 8935
 Perez, P. 12408
 Pérez, R. 6911
 Pérez, S. 4008
 Pérez-Alfocea, F. 1707
 Pérez-Alfocea, F. 2953
 Pérez Amador, M. C. 2912
 Perez-Aranda, L. 9496
 Pérez Cabo, A. 11298
 Pérez-Callejón, E. 2227
 Pérez de la Vega, M. 261
 Pérez-García, F. 6334, 11052
 Pérez Grajales, M. 11008
 Pérez Nasser, N. 8600
 Pérez Ponce, J. 13096
 Pérez-Prat, E. 4402
 Pérez-Velásquez, J. C. 7263
 Perez-Vendrell, A. M. 11575
 Pérez-Vicente, R. 422
 Périnot, C. 6740
 Peris, J. B. 1684
 Perkins, L. B. 2990
 Perkins-Veazie, P. 5343, 7723
 Perko, J. 8737
 Perkowski, J. 7217
 Perl, A. 10026
 Perlick, A. M. 10797
 Perniola, M. 9928
 Peroni, P. A. 11182
 Péros, J. P. 836
 Perret, D. 8390
 Perri, E. 11929
 Perri, F. 6482
 Perrier, X. 1834, 4682-4683, 7762
 Perriam, R. 11349
 Perrin, M. 10034
 Perrino, P. 768, 1508, 3605, 4573, 5138, 5221-5222, 7050, 9242, 10448, 10754, 11426, 12340, 13022
 Perron, M. 11219
 Perronnet, C. 5724
 Perrot-Rechenmann, C. 850
 Perrotta, C. 5925, 11580
 Perry, L. P. 947, 11242
 Perry, M. C. 3369-3370
 Persaud, R. R. 8301, 10525
 Pershina, L. A. 3487, 7067, 9381
 Pershing, J. C. 7280
 Persley, D. M. 10888
 Person-Dedryver, F. 12546
 Peruanski, Yu. V. 177
 Peruanskiĭ, Yu. V. 177
 Peruffo, A. D. B. 7137
 Perumal, A. A. 9822
 Peruzzo, G. 2892
 Pesanha, G. 10811
 Pesce, A. 12800
 Pescitelli, S. M. 11609
 Pessino, S. 11611
 Pessoa, H. B. S. V. 9944
 Pet, G. 2955, 6365, 9921
 Peter, K. V. 2933, 7644, 7654
 Petereit, I. 4382
 Peterlongo, P. 297
 Peterlunger, E. 5415
 Peterman, T. K. 1076
 Peters, D. C. 7076
 Peters, P. J. 319
 Peters, V. 6453
 Petersen, L. 2415
 Petersen, M. W. 5590
 Petersen, R. H. 10325
 Petersen, W. L. 6972, 7280
 Peterson, C. J. 4773, 8262, 10471, 10480, 11440, 11489
 Peterson, C. J., Jr. 9369
 Peterson, C. M. 11181
 Peterson, D. J. 2488
 Peterson, D. M. 10576
 Peterson, F. J. 1784
 Peterson, G. C. 2616
 Peterson, L. A. 8617
 Peterson, N. C. 680
 Peterson, P. A. 282, 1303, 2594-2595, 7244, 7275, 9545, 9640
 Peterson, P. M. 437
 Peterson, P. W. 9908, 10917
 Peterson, S. J. 685
 Peterson, T. 2499, 2505
 Pethani, K. V. 6045
 Pethe, V. V. 1424
 Pétiard, V. 2119, 3280, 4506, 13227
 Petit, R. J. 7024
 Petitprez, M. 9004
 Petković, B. 2151
 Petolino, J. F. 11631
 Petrini, C. 3218, 9601
 Petrov, P. 5487
 Petrović, R. 7279
 Petrovich, R. 7279
 Petrovics, G. 9733
 Petruccelli, R. 13178
 Pétry, M. 1019
 Pettersson, B. 3331
 Pettersson, S. 10691
 Peumans, W. J. 6713, 6876, 13382
 Pevzner, P. A. 9271
 Peyachoknagul, S. 8483-8484, 8741
 Pezzotti, M. 414, 5121, 7371
 Pfeiffer, A. 9083
 Pfeiffer, L. 10348
 Pfeiffer, T. W. 2747, 6188, 10766
 Pfeiffer, W. H. 8224
 Pfitzner, A. J. P. 5980
 Pfitzner, U. M. 5980, 10198
 Pfizenmaier, K. 2609
 Pflaum, G. 8002
 Pflieger, F. L. 11842
 Pfosser, M. 6643, 9386
 Pham, N. 2494
 Pham-Delègue, M. 1904
 Pharis, R. P. 7977, 9511
 Pharr, D. M. 12977
 Phatak, S. C. 5331
 Phelps, K. 6556
 Phelps, R. H. 1448
 Phelpsstead, J. S. J. 7544
 Philbrick, C. T. 3338
 Philip, T. 8918
 Philipp, C. 4382
 Philippon, J. 9008
 Phillips, G. 1090, 2491
 Phillips, A. L. 9508
 Phillips, D. A. 9736
 Phillips, D. V. 2748
 Phillips, G. C. 10296, 12321
 Phillips, J. 7882
 Phillips, M. S. 1254, 2904
 Phillips, R. L. 2455, 2557, 6929, 7206, 9509, 11625
 Phillips, S. M. 11758
 Phillips, T. D. 10126
 Phillips, V. D. 6692
 Phillipson, B. A. 237
 Phinney, B. O. 5051
 Phipps, J. B. 12020
 Phipps, P. M. 1929
 Phosang, T. 8908
 Phukan, S. N. 1636
 Phul, P. S. 474, 9647
 Phundan Singh 6673, 6679
 Piano, E. 3895
 Piao, T. F. 10540, 12791
 Piao TieFu 12791
 Piasecka-Kwiatkowska, D. 10496
 Piattelli, M. 5431
 Piaz, A. dal 10023
 Piazza, C. 8563
 Picanço, M. C. 8731, 11977
 Picard, E. 1111
 Picard, G. 10383
 Picardi, L. A. 4425, 9002
 Piccaglia, R. 4538
 Piccirillo, P. 7866
 Piccolo, A. 8590
 Pich, U. 1237, 9333, 10797
 Picha, D. H. 1785
 Piché, Y. 1583, 9131
 Pichersky, E. 1079, 8743
 Pichon, M. 7403
 Pichuzhkin, V. I. 11468
 Pickard, M. D. 4310
 Pickardt, T. 7410
 Pickering, R. 1239
 Pickering, R. A. 4838
 Pickersgill, B. 6948
 Pickett, A. A. 12826
 Picq, C. 8126
 Picton, S. 643, 9919
 Pido, N. 12957
 Piechulla, B. 5647, 8743
 Piedade, L. H. 3344
 Pienaar, B. J. 5222
 Pienaar, R. de V. 2406, 4749, 10579-10580
 Piepho, H. P. 16, 2783, 3386, 6944, 6961, 9254, 11323, 12362-12363
 Pieraccini, L. 10857
 Pierce, D. 11610
 Pierce, M. L. 251
 Piergiovanni, A. R. 5138, 5221
 Pierik, R. L. M. 3464, 4558
 Pierre, J. S. 9460
 Pierres, D. le 9056
 Pierson, E. 5554
 Pięta, D. 8604
 Pieters, M. J. J. 11909
 Pieterse, P. A. 10440
 Pięta, T. 6539
 Pietrini, F. 6010
 Pietro, J. P. di 9460
 Pietrzak, L. N. 4965, 7207
 Pigliucci, M. 165, 1868, 5446, 10397, 11371, 12428, 13130
 Pignon, P. 8737
 Pignone, D. 3605, 5138, 5218, 7050, 7069, 9332, 9718, 10754
 Pihlgren, U. 9286
 Pijnacker, L. P. 2338, 10865
 Pijpekamp, A. M. van de 7132
 Pikaard, C. S. 4628
 Pike, L. M. 10892, 11993
 Pilar Bañados, M. 3244
 Pilate, G. 7945
 Pilbeam, C. J. 3955
 Pilch, J. 1168, 2468, 4811
 Pilipenko, N. N. 13078
 Pilkis, S. J. 6654
 Pillai, G. R. 7305
 Pillai, M. A. 354, 2617-2618, 3805
 Pillai, P. K. 8495
 Pillai, P. K. T. 2858
 Pillay, M. 3357, 5117, 9714
 Pillen, K. 11958
 Pilon-Smits, E. A. H. 5579
 Pilone, N. 8958
 Pilowski, M. 1726
 Pilowsky, M. 4131, 9922
 Pils, G. 10718
 Pimenov, M. G. 10348
 Pimienta-Barrios, E. 4270
 Pina, J. A. 8929, 10995
 Pinck, L. 10034
 Pineda, A. 11732
 Pineda, O. 2861
 Pineda, R. 6268
 Piñera, R. M. 10050
 Piñero, D. 1560, 8600
 Pinho, P. G. de 12056
 Piniero, M. C. 10356
 Pinjari, M. B. 10637
 Pink, D. A. C. 6556
 Pinker, I. 940
 Pinkerton, A. 2261
 Pinkerton, B. W. 3859
 Pinna, L. A. 3711
 Pinnisch, R. 781, 4302
 Pino, A. del 6682
 Pinochet, J. 668, 1773
 Pinochet, X. 4328, 7814, 8965, 8980
 Pinsdorf, E. 11129
 Pinsker, W. 13300
 Pinson, S. R. M. 2666, 10683, 10697
 Pintér, J. 7059, 10606
 Pintér, L. 12627
 Pinter, Ya. 10606
 Pinto, A. C. Q. 1790, 6496, 12074
 Pinto, C. A. B. P. 2875, 3254
 Pinto, J. E. B. P. 3254
 Pinto, J. M. 10529
 Pinto, L. R. M. 10176
 Pintor-Toro, J. A. 5320, 10761
 Pintore, R. 10583
 Pintro, J. C. 3698
 Pio-Ribeiro, G. 8697
 Piombo, G. 737, 6509
 Pioneer Hi-Bred International 6163-6165
 Piotrowska, A. 7793
 Piper, J. K. 321
 Piperno, D. R. 9665
 Pipes, B. 11374
 Pipitone, B. M. 13057
 Piqueras, A. 4262, 5730
 Pirani, V. 13164-13165, 13169
 Pirazzini, P. 6432, 12026
 Piro, F. 7866
 Pirrone, L. 10028
 Pisanets, A. M. 6375
 Pisipati Yamuna 5723
 Piskov, A. 8994
 Pistrick, K. 4572, 7050, 9241
 Pita, J. M. 6334, 11946
 Pitera, E. 1761
 Pitprecha, K. 6706
 Pitrat, M. 4133, 8803
 Pitt, W. D. Jr 5180
 Pittaway, T. S. 2325, 2632, 3783
 Pittock, C. 7407, 11771
 Pius, J. 7302
 Piven, N. M. 11974
 Pivnick, K. A. 5478
 Pivot, D. 8095
 Pivovarov, B. F. 4715
 Piza, S. M. de T. 1569
 Pizzinatto, M. A. 1993
 Pizzoli, P. 4411
 Pizzirani, S. 6432
 Pla, M. 2304, 9574, 11629, 12165
 Placco, L. 10018
 Plaha, P. 2366, 5903, 10476
 Plaisted, R. L. 2861, 7562, 8677, 8682
 Plaixats, J. 2580
 Plamenac, M. 1827, 1831, 1853, 1921, 3045
 Plamondon, A. P. 919, 13335
 Planchon, C. 1527, 12810

- Plant Growers Australia Pty
Ltd. 6842
- Plaschke, J. 2462, 4737, 9518
- Plášilová, J. 4198
- Platenkamp, G. A. J. 6861
- Platt, J. 5673
- Platt, K. 5161
- Platz, G. J. 10559
- Plazinić, R. 1775, 8872
- Plekhanova, M. N. 6477
- Pleschka, E. 5262
- Plesse, B. 12162
- Pliego, F. 12997
- Pliego-Alfaro, F. 1811
- Pliszka, K. 7724
- Plocharski, W. 1759
- Ploetz, R. C. 7766, 8925
- Plokhova, G. M. 5975
- Plomion, C. 5991, 10239, 10241
- Plooy, I. 5810
- Ploper, L. D. 3968
- Plowman, A. B. 588
- Pluchard, P. 8265
- Plümper, B. 7808
- Pluta, A. F. 4694
- Plyushch, T. A. 10289
- Pnueli, L. 6362
- Pochaba, L. 3550
- Pochard, E. 7646
- Podgórní, Z. 4363
- Podila, G. K. 1970, 4437, 5625, 6742
- Podkowinski, J. 2333
- Podlech, D. 6151-6152, 6157-6158
- Podleckis, E. V. 8859
- Podlisskikh, V. L. 6368
- Podogas, A. V. 2041
- Podol'skaya, A. P. 12623
- Podol'skikh, A. N. 8474
- Podolsky, R. H. 6861
- Podunova, T. V. 3668
- Podvigina, O. A. 6622
- Podyma, W. 12342
- Poehlman, J. M. 6927
- Poeloengan, Z. 1912
- Poëssel, J. L. 12022, 13046
- Poethig, R. S. 7257, 9560
- Poetsch, W. 4493
- Poetter, K. 8800
- Poggi Pollini, C. 8853
- Poggio, L. 1318-1319, 2508
- Pogna, N. E. 170, 3542, 4777, 5896, 7137, 11502
- Pogorelova, L. G. 10493
- Pogorilaya, E. V. 5120
- Pogson, B. J. 9915
- Pohlentz, H. D. 3195, 6298, 9060
- Pohler, W. 4865
- Poiana, M. 8942
- Poile, G. J. 2687
- Poiret, M. 10739
- Poirier, Y. 5812, 11360
- Pojmaj, M. S. 1271
- Pokhrel, P. R. 7113-7114
- Pokojska, H. 3675
- Pokorný, R. 8547
- Polacco, J. C. 6985
- Polacco, M. 274, 3695, 9544
- Polák, J. 9974
- Polanco, C. 261
- Polashock, J. J. 4501
- Polatschek, A. 12261
- Polcyn, W. 8656
- Poleschuk, S. V. 12992
- Poleskaya, L. M. 4115, 10422
- Polignano, G. B. 13175
- Polimbetova, F. A. 12495
- Polisetty, R. 2437
- Polito, V. S. 3071, 8960, 10121, 13131
- Politov, D. V. 10243
- Polizzi, E. 12852
- Poljak, M. 3586
- Poljšak-Prijatelj, M. 8655
- Polking, G. F. 7543, 7622, 10916
- Poll, J. T. K. 10906
- Pollak, E. 4679
- Pollak, L. M. 2581, 8400, 11633
- Pollak, P. E. 9548
- Polle, A. 4438
- Pollhamer, E. 11487
- Pollock, C. 3253
- Pollock, C. J. 2588, 7375
- Polumordvinova, I. V. 6318
- Polverari, A. 631
- Polyakov, V. Yu. 2341, 3520, 8241
- Polzin, K. M. 1521, 2774-2775
- Pomeranz, Y. 1177, 1197, 5208-5209
- Pomortsev, A. A. 3625
- Pompeu, A. S. 2796
- Ponchet, M. 11530
- Ponchia, G. 7680
- Pond, S. E. 3270
- Poneleit, C. G. 2576
- Ponelies, N. 2716
- Pongtongkam, P. 8484, 8741
- Pongtongkom, P. 8483
- Ponitka, A. 2694
- Ponnuswami, V. 4128
- Ponomarenko, A. E. 692
- Ponomarenko, L. A. 5968
- Ponoy, B. 6743
- Pons, O. 7024, 11165
- Ponte, I. 4892
- Pontier, D. 4409
- Ponziani, G. 7674
- Poole, A. T. 6228, 10833
- Poole, D. 2231
- Pooler, M. R. 587, 8882
- Poonacha, N. M. 6093
- Pooni, H. S. 84, 95, 797, 4332, 5557, 12120
- Poovalah, B. W. 7540, 12274
- Pope, G. V. 10341
- Poperelya, F. A. 2354
- Popescu, F. 8979
- Popescu, G. 6440, 6515
- Pophaly, D. J. 3830
- Popineau, Y. 1193, 7131
- Poplawska, W. 6529-6530
- Popov, A. S. 7585
- Popov, R. 8568
- Popov, S. S. 9085
- Popova, T. A. 12503
- Popović, J. 11744
- Popović, R. 1827, 1831, 1853, 8392
- Popović, V. 1853
- Popp, B. 7495
- Poppe, C. 3352
- Poppr, J. 9846
- Populer, C. 1762, 4145
- Porali, I. 5933
- Porceddu, E. 148, 4781, 10474, 10769, 11490-11491, 11501, 11504, 11507, 12478
- Porobo Dessai, A. 11922
- Porpáczy, A. 1800
- Porpáczy-Zombori, S. 1800
- Porqueddu, C. 3887, 9734, 10714
- Porras, I. 8935
- Porreca, P. 10793
- Porro, D. 10023, 13085
- Porta, N. la 811
- Porta-Puglia, A. 8627-8628
- Portaluppi, P. 6011
- Portas, C. A. M. 9925
- Porteous, L. A. 3390
- Porter, A. J. R. 3423
- Porter, D. M. 1926, 1929
- Porter, D. R. 251, 1232, 2471, 3578, 5912, 5914-5915, 9505, 11523
- Porter, G. W. 6442
- Porter, J. M. 8197
- Porter, K. B. 11441-11442, 12473
- Portesi, A. 11581
- Portyanko, V. A. 4864, 11592
- Poryazov, I. 8595
- Posada S., H. 7474
- Poschenrieder, C. 7272, 10622-10623
- Poskannaya, S. I. 9924
- Pospíšilová, D. 8905, 13082
- Pospíšilová, J. 4399, 7549
- Posselt, U. 8519
- Posselt, U. K. 3854, 3857
- Post-Beittenmiller, D. 6993
- Poswal, M. A. T. 5506, 9035, 10206
- Posypanov, G. S. 3902
- Potapova, T. A. 3670
- Potdukhe, N. R. 4976, 4982, 4988, 9596, 12486
- Potikha, T. 5805
- Potrykus, I. 422, 2689, 7382, 9697, 11120, 11731, 12320
- Potter, J. W. 1813
- Potter, R. 2434, 7195
- Potter, S. 9537
- Potts, B. M. 5616, 6918, 7949, 10223, 10226, 12209
- Potts, W. E. 4035
- Potvin, C. 6652
- Potyondi, L. 1955
- Poulos, J. M. 13001
- Poulsen, C. 1523, 6143
- Poulsen, D. M. E. 10558
- Poulsen, E. T. 9321
- Poulsen, G. B. 790
- Poulsen, G. S. 6548
- Poulson, M. 10549, 12562
- Pounders, C. T. 932
- Pouteau, S. 3170
- Poverene, M. 8996
- Poverene, M. M. 435
- Powell, A. M. 12283
- Powell, G. L. 9127
- Powell, G. R. 12225
- Powell, K. S. 351, 866, 2199, 6876
- Powell, W. 1254, 2904, 3248, 4449, 6193, 7544, 8565, 10169, 12783
- Power, A. B. 2050, 7999
- Power, I. L. 2389
- Power, J. B. 1683, 1854, 2178, 5226, 6335, 7544, 8486, 9168, 10539, 12084, 12210
- Powlledge, F. 6952
- Powtongsook, S. 10328
- Poysa, V. 610
- Pozmogova, G. E. 11912
- Pozueta-Romero, J. 4129
- Pozzi, C. 8337
- Pozzi, N. 809
- Prabhakar 7454
- Prabhakaran, P. V. 11722, 12008
- Prabhu, K. V. 5865
- Prabhu, R. R. 1522
- Pracht, J. 1548
- Praciak, A. M. 5750
- Pradet, A. 10627
- Pradhan, A. K. 10079
- Pradhan, K. 2640
- Pradhan, S. 6223
- Pradhanang, P. M. 509
- Pradip Tamuly 10167
- Prado, F. E. 2807, 6217
- Prain, G. D. 10355-10356, 10855, 11305
- Prakash, A. H. 9672
- Prakash, B. G. 13088
- Prakash, C. S. 4339, 11922, 12955
- Prakash, D. 9688
- Prakash, J. 3467, 4558
- Prakash, K. S. 5096
- Prakash, N. 2145
- Prakash, N. S. 3156, 3994, 11117, 13225
- Prakash, O. 6230, 13306
- Prakash, S. 7805, 10081, 12100
- Prakash Kumar 789
- Prändl, R. 9343
- Prange, R. K. 2991
- Prasad, A. B. 5191
- Prasad, K. 7313
- Prasad, M. B. N. V. 4252
- Prasad, M. N. 9588
- Prasad, P. V. D. 12941
- Prasad, R. C. 6553
- Prasad, R. N. 4504
- Prasad, S. S. 8632
- Prasad, T. G. 358, 2841-2842, 9000, 11676
- Prasad, V. 4408
- Prasad, V. S. R. K. 4138
- Prasanna, B. M. 1356-1357, 2529, 3671, 4934
- Prasanna, K. P. R. 2642
- Prasannasimharao, G. S. B. 5573
- Prashar, M. 8326
- Prashar, S. 9444
- Prat, D. 4477, 10237, 13344-13345
- Prat, S. 1615, 5236
- Prata, R. T. N. 4910
- Pratchett, N. 229, 11565
- Pratella, G. C. 9958
- Prathiba, K. M. 4340
- Pratt, L. H. 32, 6361, 12988
- Pratt, R. C. 1273-1274, 1307, 2481, 2486, 2592, 3961, 7269
- Pratt, R. G. 1494, 8546, 10744
- Pray, C. E. 4729
- Preciado-Ortiz, R. 9561
- Predieri, S. 10961
- Preil, W. 8033
- Preisig-Müller, R. 3239, 6884
- Preiss, J. 55, 302
- Preiss, S. 5935, 10546
- Preisner, J. 8651
- Preiti, G. 10583
- Prem Singh 340
- Premachandra, G. S. 2621, 5993, 6012, 6029
- Premachandran, M. N. 13204
- Premakumari, D. 6688
- Premkumari, D. 5607
- Premoli, A. C. 9124
- Prendergast, H. D. V. 7940
- Prentice, H. C. 9705
- Presa-Owens, C. de la 13083
- Pressman, E. 5296
- Presting, G. G. 9859
- Preston, K. A. 10215
- Preszler, R. W. 5623
- Pretorius, A. J. 4986, 8435
- Pretorius, Z. A. 1222, 8312, 8314
- Preuss, D. 3433
- Prevette, J. Y. 10255
- Preziosi, R. 1107
- Pribaković, M. 1259
- Price, C. A. 12388
- Price, G. D. 6655
- Price, K. R. 1631, 2718, 6237
- Price, M. A. 8518
- Price, M. V. 11390
- Price, N. S. 6479
- Prichko, T. G. 4168
- Pridgeon, A. M. 8079
- Priest, P. 2441
- Prijić, M. L. 8569
- Prikshit Plaha 5903
- Prilyuk, L. V. 5962
- Prima, G. di 10563, 10583
- Primavesi, A. C. P. A. 12772
- Primavesi, O. 12772
- Primo-Millo, E. 6493
- Prince, J. P. 9938
- Pring, D. R. 4885, 12636
- Pringle, G. J. 4271
- Pringle, J. 6776
- Pringle, M. 6776
- Prins, M. 9082
- Prins, T. W. 31
- Prinsen, E. 3176, 3182, 5076
- Prioli, A. J. 3339, 9195
- Prioli, L. M. 10603
- Prior, P. 8759-8760, 9906
- Prioul, J. L. 10607
- Pritchard, J. 4557
- Pritchard, M. K. 1612
- Priti Shrivastva 264
- Pritts, M. P. 8896
- Prober, S. M. 5615
- Procházková, V. 5474
- Procida, G. 3117
- Proctor, H. C. 980, 13385
- Proctor, J. T. A. 2981
- Procnunier, J. D. 9444

- Prodanović, G. 12544
 Prodanović, S. 8230
 Prodhon, S. K. 6636
 Proebsting, E. L. 686
 Proebsting, W. M. 1983
 Proença da Cunha, A. 1013
 Profumo, P. 4452
 Prokof'eva, I. V. 9744
 Prombona, A. 9911
 Promila Runthala 6587
 Prończuk, S. 7380
 Pronoti Singh 9824
 Proost, P. 9963
 Proskurnin, N. V. 8254, 8332
 Prospéri, J. M. 1515
 Prosser, F. 10718
 Prosser, I. M. 4586
 Proteaflora Enterprises Pty Ltd. 6769
 Prouteau, M. 5629
 Provazníková, E. 4927
 Proveniers, M. 7893
 Providaki, M. 9911
 Provorov, N. A. 3981, 6131-6132
 Provvidenti, R. 1735, 2824, 7636, 8772, 12378, 12855
 Prudhomme, I. 6525
 Pruitt, R. E. 4645
 Prummel, W. 8663, 11908
 Prus-Głowacki, W. 909
 Prus-Głowacki, W. 9130
 Prus-Głowacki, W. 12222
 Prusakov, A. N. 7147
 Pruvost, C. 4438
 Pryadekhina, A. K. 3541
 Pryor, A. 12198
 Pržulj, N. 8267
 Przybyla, A. 8190, 9177
 Przybylska, J. 2735, 2792, 5142
 Przybylska, M. 3905
 Przykorska, A. 9279
 Psota, V. 8340, 12565
 Pswarayi, I. Z. 11195
 Pszczola, J. 6538
 Ptáček, L. 5288
 Pu, F. S. 5377
 Pu, F. T. 6889
 Pu, H. M. 5473, 8970
 Pu, S. J. 5264
 Pu, Z. Y. 4181, 12016
 Pu ZhaoYan 12016
 Pua, E. C. 1878, 8972, 11045
 Puchalski, B. J. 11536
 Puchalski, B. L. 9440
 Puchalski, J. T. 12357
 Puchkov, Y. 12470
 Puchta, H. 91, 1070, 2218, 4615, 4633, 7016, 10381
 Pudelska, H. 11417
 Puente, F. de la 12952
 Puertas, M. J. 3603, 7214
 Pueyo, J. J. 1587
 Puglin, M. M. 10881
 Pugliesi, C. 799, 5252, 6562, 6569, 11062, 12122-12123
 Pühler, A. 10797
 Pühringer, H. 7698, 9961, 9977
 Puigdomènech, P. 3364, 5444, 5780, 7320, 9547, 11611, 11620, 11647
 Pujari, C. V. 11964
 Pujol, G. 2227
 Pulatov, M. 6670
 Puleo, G. 6480
 Püler, A. 4607
 Pulkkinen, P. 11201, 13328
 Pulli, S. 1190, 4833, 5241, 10362
 Pulo, P. 10112
 Pulver, E. L. 1421
 Pundarikakshudu, R. 872
 Pundir, R. P. S. 513, 3989, 11850
 Pundir, S. R. 4323, 10089
 Pundsnes, A. S. 6361
 Pung'erčar, J. 8655
 Pungu, O. 12958-12959
 Punia, M. S. 3091, 6566
 Punina, E. O. 7027
 Punit Mohan 6673, 6679
 Puolimatka, M. 4833
 Pupilli, F. 7395, 8539
 Purar, B. 8568
 Purba, A. R. 1106, 1911, 1914, 5494, 9015, 9018-9019, 11070
 Purba, D. 5077-5078, 12375
 Purba, P. 1920
 Purba, R. Y. 9019
 Purbam, A. R. 1913
 Purchase, J. L. 8228
 Purchio, A. F. 1568
 Purdie, K. A. 2325, 2467, 3453
 Purdy, B. G. 6121, 11171
 Pureveen, J. B. M. 4107
 Puri, S. N. 13279
 Purimahua, C. C. 7633
 Purnhauser, L. 1190
 Purohit, S. D. 3255, 4532
 Purugganan, M. D. 4593
 Purugganan, M. M. 2239
 Puschmann, M. 7698
 Pusztai, A. 1564
 Putievsky, E. 1005
 Puttaraju, M. 658, 6403
 Puttarangaswamy, K. T. 7821
 Putten, P. E. L. van der 4932
 Putter, A. 10337
 Putterill, J. 8178
 Pütz, A. 7620
 Putz, B. 10868, 12937
 Putz, C. 4362
 Puy, D. J. du 1513
 Pwee, K. H. 5201
 Pyati, A. N. 10141
 Pyee, J. 4081
 Pyl'nev, V. M. 3554
 Pyl'nev, V. V. 1203, 3554, 8231
 Pyzh'yanova, L. G. 5258
 Qaiser, M. 13287
 Qasem, J. R. 6384
 Qi, A. 5853
 Qi, C. K. 5473
 Qi, C. K. 8970
 Qi, F. J. 8092
 Qi, H. Y. 661, 7663
 Qi, J. M. 6070
 Qi, L. L. 7385
 Qi, M. Q. 4317
 Qi, R. H. 12571
 Qi, X. Q. 4078, 11981
 Qi, Y. T. 5350
 Qi, Z. W. 7663
 Qi RuHu 12571
 Qian, H. 10763-10764
 Qian, H. R. 5045, 9626
 Qian, J. B. 726
 Qian, S. Y. 4416
 Qian, Y. T. 9457
 Qian, Y. W. 8456
 Qiao, C. G. 4905, 12119
 Qiao, F. Q. 8823
 Qiao, L. Y. 314
 Qiao, Y. K. 6097, 10509
 Qiao, Y. X. 9611
 Qin, D. H. 12507
 Qin, F. 3599
 Qin, G. Q. 8722
 Qin, G. W. 7205
 Qin, H. M. 8115
 Qin, L. X. 12417
 Qin, L. Y. 7706
 Qin, M. 9059
 Qin, R. Y. 4007
 Qin, S. C. 10482
 Qin, T. C. 12598
 Qin, W. S. 12734
 Qin, X. 10933
 Qin, X. F. 11136
 Qin, X. Y. 12098
 Qin DaiHong 12507
 Qiu, B. Q. 7323
 Qiu, H. F. 6094
 Qiu, J. 7915
 Qiu, J. X. 12814
 Qiu, L. J. 10783
 Qiu, Q. S. 4747
 Qiu, X. 1489
 Qiu, X. B. 7586
 Qiu, Y. L. 937, 3777
 Qoronfle, M. W. 32
 Qu, J. M. 6674
 Qu, L. H. 8006
 Qu, W. D. 12710
 Qu, Z. 9033, 10125
 Quader, B. 3850
 Quadros, F. L. F. de 12646
 Quaedyvlieg, N. 4646, 11355
 Quagliotti, L. 2935, 10911
 Quail, P. H. 59, 61, 2495, 5795, 5813, 6983, 10669
 Quaite, F. E. 2713
 Qualset, C. O. 2408, 5753, 7150, 12545
 Quan, L. Y. 9645
 Quaranta, F. 5972-5973, 6682, 8386-8387
 Quarín, C. L. 1482, 2702, 8530
 Quarín, C. L. 3862
 Quarrie, S. 2587
 Quarrie, S. A. 2326, 2391, 2393, 4931, 9425, 11637
 Quarta, R. 4275, 5380, 7687, 8850, 9995
 Quasem, M. A. 5232
 Quatrano, R. S. 3440, 4488, 12386
 Quattrocchio, F. 8067, 12265
 Que, G. N. 13399
 Que, Q. D. 4381
 Quebedeaux, J. P. 1940
 Quebedeaux, K. L. 1940
 Queiroz, A. 11418
 Queiroz, M. A. de 6393
 Queiroz Pinto, A. C. de 12074
 Queller, D. C. 2309
 Quené, R. J. W. 10277
 Quesada, M. A. 12997
 Quesenberry, K. H. 6139
 Quéfier, F. 4266
 Quesado-Soares, A. M. 8757
 Qui, J. 5148
 Quick, J. S. 3602, 8330, 9348, 11528
 Quijada, P. 12138
 Quijano, C. 385
 Quillère, I. 1980
 Quilleré, I. 3181
 Quinn, J. A. 9719
 Quinn, J. M. 1609
 Quiñones, V. 12926
 Quintanilla, A. 11035
 Quiet, J. B. 10202
 Quiring, D. T. 924
 Quiros, C. 5475
 Quiros, C. F. 3077, 7613, 11046, 11049, 12976
 Quisenberry, J. E. 7912
 Quisenberry, S. S. 1045, 1456, 3833, 9459
 Qureshi, M. J. 7918
 Qureshi, R. H. 8277
 Qureshi, S. A. 9040
 Raafat, A. 12076
 Raamsdonk, L. W. D. van 2930, 9186, 10288
 Raatikainen, M. 11309
 Rabbi, M. F. 3471
 Rabe, E. 10042
 Rabeia, B. M. 6243
 Rabello, A. C. G. 3126
 Rabindra, R. J. 881
 Rabinowitch, H. D. 616
 Rabot, B. 2897
 Rabotti, G. 10988
 Racca, R. 6591
 Raccach, B. 10201
 Racchi, M. L. 9582-9583
 Rachmawati, I. 9207
 Rachovska, G. 12489
 Raczynska-Bojanowska, K. 8367-8370
 Radchenko, E. E. 12465
 Radcliffe, E. B. 8681
 Radcliffe-Smith, A. 11284
 Raddi, S. 923, 6751
 Rademaker, W. 5680, 12249
 Radhakrishna, V. 8725
 Radhakrishnan, T. 7837
 Radhakrishnan, T. C. 13100
 Radhamani, A. 5641, 9880
 Radicati, L. 3360, 13023
 Radik, J. 9470
 Radin, J. W. 879, 3211, 4419
 Radochinskaya, L. V. 10591
 Radoska, S. 7553
 Răducanu, F. 9007
 Răducu, I. 8988
 Radulescu, M. 5381
 Radulović, M. 1827, 3045
 Raelson, J. V. 3912
 Raemakers, C. J. J. M. 5847
 Raesecke, H. R. 7634, 12985
 Rafalski, A. 2753
 Rafalski, A. G. 6193
 Rafalski, A. J. 8565
 Rafalski, J. A. 12783
 Rafecas, M. 8957
 Rafendran, R. 12089
 Raff, M. 1033
 Raffia, K. F. 4440, 5630
 Raffin, A. 5172, 10787
 Rafii, Z. A. 2066
 Ragab, R. A. 1396, 2656
 Raghavaiah, P. 3671
 Raghavan, V. 3465, 7038, 11397
 Ragbir Singh 5371
 Ragheb, H. M. A. 2383
 Raghothama, K. G. 8668, 12175
 Raghu, J. S. 10845, 13193
 Raghunath, K. 7834, 10129
 Raghunatham, G. 12137
 Raghuvanshi, R. S. 12863
 Raghuvanshi, S. S. 8940, 9824
 Raghuvanshi, K. S. 8323-8324
 Raghuvanshi, R. S. 6596, 11798, 13193
 Ragione, I. dalla 13022
 Ragsdale, D. W. 8681
 Rahangdale, S. L. 8626, 10846, 11656, 11795
 Rahbé, Y. 566
 Raheja, R. K. 7819
 Rahim, K. 5058
 Råhlén, L. 4292
 Rahman, H. 2534, 3741, 8397, 11627
 Rahman, M. A. 9813, 12773
 Rahman, M. M. 1839, 3048, 3050, 5429, 5511, 7504, 9813, 12773
 Rahman, S. 5443
 Rahman, S. M. 655, 5166-5167, 11802
 Rahman, Y. M. A. 11229
 Raho, G. 5925, 11580
 Rahović, D. 3045
 Rai, B. 794, 3085, 13145
 Rai, J. N. 6050
 Rai, K. N. 2641, 9615, 11669, 11675
 Rai, M. 3059, 5481, 7813
 Rai, P. N. 5358
 Rai, P. S. 5449
 Rajadhar, S. B. 9936
 Raikar, D. S. 10144
 Raikhel, N. 4614
 Raikhel, N. V. 1243, 12411
 Raimondo, A. 8854
 Raina, R. 7245
 Raina, S. N. 1112, 7471, 7958
 Raines, C. A. 3417
 Rainey-Foreman, D. 9699
 Raimi, R. 9817
 Rains, D. W. 2435
 Rais Ahmad 824
 Raise, M. 7557
 Raisinghani, G. 8094
 Raisio, J. 11164
 Raj, A. G. B. 5000
 Raj, K. 9010
 Raj, L. 2636
 Raja, V. 1112
 Rajagopal, V. 3115
 Rajam, M. V. 1724, 8777, 11716
 Rajamony, L. 13100
 Rajan, K. M. 2645, 11679
 Rajan, S. 13019
 Rajanaidu, N. 1910, 6574-6575, 7824

- Rajapakse, S. 7701
 Rajaram, S. 151, 1206, 1213, 7093, 7167, 8224, 9435, 11535
 Rajarathinam, S. 10137
 Rajasekaran, P. 2033, 5678
 Rajasekaran, R. 338
 Rajasekaran, S. 11873
 Rajasekhar, V. K. 9802
 Rajasekharan, P. E. 943, 5701, 12068
 Rajashekar, G. 10964
 Rajbir Yadav 5007
 Rajeevan, P. K. 3038, 3041
 Rajender Singh 8974
 Rajendran, P. G. 2858
 Rajendran, T. P. 872
 Rajendraprasad 8995
 Rajewski, J. F. 9616
 Rajgopal, K. 812, 5501
 Rajlakshmy, C. 8242
 Rajinchapel-Messaï, J. 4585
 Rajnpreht, J. 8394
 Rajora, O. P. 2825, 4439, 7509, 7954-7956
 Rajput, J. C. 4139, 7532
 Rajput, R. L. 6096
 Raju, G. N. 10678
 Raju, T. N. 9819
 Rakhimov, D. A. 2155
 Rakhmanberdyeva, R. K. 2155
 Rakitina, T. Ya. 2263
 Rakoczy-Trojanowska, M. 11595
 Rakonjac, V. 5390
 Rakouský, S. 3905, 6910, 9932
 Rakow, G. 778, 4314
 Rakowska, M. 8367
 Raldugina, G. N. 3090
 Rallo, L. 7826
 Ralston, E. 2540, 5810
 Ram, A. S. 3156
 Ram, B. 9370, 13205
 Ram, C. 10486
 Ram, G. 6901
 Ram, H. H. 3372, 12796, 12823
 Ram, H. Y. M. 1127, 9752
 Ram, T. 10235, 11888, 12697, 12898
 Ram Bhajan 5463
 Ram Dhari 5866, 6536, 7811
 Ram Lakhna 12893
 Ram Ratan 6679
 Ram Singh 6329, 7600
 Ramachandran, S. 58
 Ramadan, A. A. 3343
 Ramadas, S. 4140
 Ramadass, R. 12064
 Ramagopal, S. 1945
 Ramagosa Clariana, I. 829
 Ramakrishna, W. 9638
 Ramakrishnan, M. 12127
 Ramalho, M. A. P. 1369, 1565, 2801, 10809
 Ramalho Neto, C. E. 1389
 Ramalingam, A. 6056, 10137
 Ramalingam, J. 322, 2617-2618, 2662, 2852, 12681
 Ramamoorthi, N. 12749
 Raman, K. V. 8153
 Ramanarao, V. V. 5573
 Ramanathan, T. 10139
 Ramanjaneya, K. H. 10048
 Ramanna, M. S. 2871, 5240
 Ramanoelina, P. A. R. 6907
 Ramans, M. 11303
 Ramasamy, P. 336
 Ramaswamy, N. M. 800
 Ramawat, K. G. 5645, 9199, 10351
 Rambour, S. 6343
 Ramdoyal, K. 11098, 12141
 Rameau, C. 4092
 Ramesh, B. 8336, 10351, 11654, 12859
 Ramesh, P. 400
 Ramesha, M. S. 1368
 Ramirez, F. 7938
 Ramírez, J. L. 13208
 Ramírez, M. 10738
 Ramírez, N. 11399
 Ramírez A., I. 1158
 Ramírez B., C. E. 11014
 Ramírez Díaz, J. L. 10589, 12582-12583
 Ramírez-González, J. 2791
 Ramiro, M. C. 11052
 Ramm, C. W. 9993
 Rammings, D. W. 4240, 10020
 Ramo, T. 11575
 Ramos, A. 1250
 Ramos, B. F. 7627
 Ramos, J. L. 2807
 Ramos, L. 10943
 Ramsay, L. D. 561, 4058
 Ramsbottom, J. E. 3572, 4784
 Ramsdell, D. C. 8912, 12040
 Ramser, J. 7758
 Ramsey, M. W. 2118
 Ramteke, S. D. 11081
 Ramulu, K. 6358
 Ramulu, K. S. 1617
 Rana, D. K. 3830
 Rana, J. C. 6234, 11834, 12845
 Rana, M. S. 1611, 12934
 Rana, O. P. S. 12874
 Rana, R. K. 2369, 3555
 Rana, R. S. 7508, 13020
 Ranalli, P. 5246, 11779, 12936, 13165
 Ranbir Singh 12724
 Rančelis, V. 3452, 3626
 Ranch, J. P. 3466
 Randall, P. G. 181
 Randall, P. J. 2261, 4660, 8271
 Randhawa, A. S. 7160
 Randhawa, J. S. 10932
 Randle, W. M. 11640
 Randles, J. W. 10118
 Raney, J. P. 4314
 Ranganatha, A. R. G. 12137, 13191
 Rangappa, M. 9795
 Rangasamy, P. 2852, 9758, 12681
 Rangasamy, S. R. 11890
 Rangasamy, S. R. S. 800, 1440, 3114
 Rangaswamy, K. T. 8619
 Rangaswamy, S. R. 12916
 Rangaswamy, S. R. S. 11880
 Rangel, P. H. N. 6047
 Rangkuti, F. Y. 1916
 Rani, C. V. D. 5059
 Rani, R. 1934
 Rani, V. 7958
 Ranjekar, P. 9627
 Ranjekar, P. K. 1424, 9638
 Ranjel, H. 6604
 Ranković, M. 1749, 13059
 Ranney, T. G. 9153
 Ranpise, S. A. 12066, 12069
 Ransom, J. K. 4967
 Ranthamane, M. 3754
 Rantio-Lehtimäki, A. 13328
 Ranucci, A. 12942
 Rao, A. 8617
 Rao, A. M. 2641, 11286
 Rao, A. N. 2633, 2838-2840, 5217, 5683, 10849, 13318
 Rao, A. S. 2641, 9615
 Rao, B. B. 11860
 Rao, B. H. 2633
 Rao, B. V. 9813
 Rao, D. C. 10408
 Rao, D. M. 6250
 Rao, E. V. V. B. 5740, 13176
 Rao, G. K. 8377
 Rao, G. P. 794
 Rao, I. M. 2193
 Rao, K. B. 5449
 Rao, K. M. 9236
 Rao, K. P. 1414
 Rao, K. S. 13180
 Rao, K. V. 11608
 Rao, K. V. P. 7350
 Rao, K. V. S. 9240
 Rao, M. K. 6043
 Rao, M. N. V. R. 5000, 11664
 Rao, M. R. G. 7822, 12638
 Rao, M. R. K. 872
 Rao, M. V. B. 795, 6264
 Rao, M. V. S. 9617
 Rao, N. G. P. 1398
 Rao, N. J. 8377
 Rao, N. S. 4981, 9602
 Rao, P. N. 403, 9687
 Rao, P. S. 400, 4351, 7302, 9667, 11097, 11286
 Rao, P. S. K. 10133
 Rao, P. S. P. 3836
 Rao, P. S. R. L. N. 8448
 Rao, P. S. S. 12528
 Rao, P. V. 1599
 Rao, R. C. N. 6584, 6919
 Rao, R. V. S. 5573
 Rao, S. A. 337, 6043, 8204, 11669
 Rao, S. S. 4063, 10725
 Rao, T. M. 5701
 Rao, U. P. 10701
 Rao, V. R. 6954, 9229
 Rao, V. S. 12514
 Rao, Y. L. C. 1924, 3119
 Rao, Y. S. 10312
 Rao-Arelli, A. P. 2778, 12820
 Rapacz, M. 13155
 Raper, C. A. 9221
 Rapisarda, P. 5431; 10999
 Rapp, W. D. 3692
 Rappaport, L. 5296
 Raquin, C. 5698
 Rariden, J. M. 4225
 Rasai, S. 1855, 11013
 Rascio, A. 3583
 Rascio, N. 12557
 Raseira, M. C. B. 1792
 Rashal', I. D. 5928
 Rashid, A. 9090
 Rashid, K. Y. 4327, 12200
 Rashid, M. A. 11072
 Rashid, M. M. 5232
 Rashid, O. 3112
 Rasidin Azwar 885
 Rask, L. 7802, 9286, 10069
 Rask, M. B. 3744
 Raskin, I. 8147
 Raskina, O. M. 8524, 11742
 Raskind, A. B. 11567
 Rasmussen, J. B. 8343, 11587
 Rasmussen, J. O. 6282
 Rasmussen, O. S. 6282
 Rasmussen, S. K. 2416
 Rasmusson, D. C. 2413, 2431, 2447, 3640
 Rassart, É. 7075
 Rastogi, K. B. 4094
 Rastogi, V. K. 8432
 Rasul, M. G. 5232
 Rasulov, A. R. 7675
 Ratajczak, L. 8656
 Ratan, R. 6679
 Ratcliffe, R. 4826
 Ratcliffe, R. H. 4824, 7405, 9462, 10573, 11438
 Rath, L. K. 6254
 Rathee, V. K. 1220
 Rathi, A. S. 10839
 Rathinam, A. A. D. 6056
 Rathinasamy, R. 9822
 Rathjen, A. J. 173, 8259, 10452
 Rathnaswamy, R. 11880, 12889, 12916
 Rathod, T. H. 11855
 Rathore, G. S. 8643
 Rathore, P. K. 4997, 8571
 Raṭi, V. 6429
 Ratnam, M. 7422-7423
 Ratisoontorn, P. 8483
 Ratisoontorn, P. 8484
 Ratliff, R. L. 10792
 Ratnam, S. 12788
 Ratnambal, M. J. 5729, 13176
 Ratnayake, C. 7266
 Ratnayake, W. M. N. 12113
 Rattan, R. S. 11966
 Rattenbury, J. 13322
 Rattunde, E. W. 7299
 Rattunde, H. F. W. 3667
 Ratuszniak, E. 2862
 Ratzlaff, C. D. 6114-6115
 Rau, G. A. 614
 Rau, M. A. 10351
 Raudaskoski, M. 5561
 Raut, B. T. 12880
 Raut, R. N. 788, 795, 3671
 Raut, S. B. 6253
 Raut, S. K. 796, 12486
 Rautenkrantz, A. 458
 Rauwald, H. W. 1997
 Rava, C. A. 1567-1568, 2806
 Ravaglia, S. 12520
 Ravanappa, T. M. 9039
 Raveendran, T. S. 12131, 13181
 Ravel, C. 11746
 Ravelero, A. P. 11821
 Ravelonandro, M. 4200, 4386, 9971, 9973, 9982, 10201-10202
 Raven, J. A. 3628, 3633
 Raven, P. 1026
 Raven-Riemann, C. 9191
 Ravensbeck, L. 5609
 Raventós, D. 3744
 Ravi 103
 Ravi, S. B. 1397-1398
 Ravid, U. 1005
 Ravikesavan, R. 12889
 Ravikumar, R. L. 6570, 8454
 Ravindran, G. 2914
 Ravindran, P. N. 5729, 8096, 8099, 8101, 11285
 Ravishankar, K. V. 5843
 Ravnika, M. 8655
 Raw, K. A. 12468
 Rawal, R. S. 11263
 Rawat, B. S. 895
 Rawat, G. S. 11473
 Rawat, M. S. 10234
 Rawat, P. S. 13311
 Rawlins, D. J. 4557
 Rawlinson, C. J. 12120
 Rawson, H. M. 158, 11467
 Rawsthorne, S. 6997, 9342
 Ray, A. 3433, 4642, 10338
 Ray, B. 5601, 13284
 Ray, D. T. 7935
 Ray, I. M. 431, 2700, 6113
 Ray, J. D. 9658, 10776
 Ray, S. 3433, 4642
 Rayapati, P. J. 2460, 3661, 4864, 9509
 Rayburn, A. L. 147, 1346, 3527, 4909, 9149, 10601, 10625
 Rayle, D. L. 6367
 Raymer, P. L. 3076, 4296, 4723, 7232, 7282, 8209, 11646, 11772, 13134
 Raymond, C. A. 6918
 Raymond, J. 3103
 Raymond, M. 9330
 Raymond, P. 10627
 Raymond, R. D. 6
 Raynal, M. 2240, 10383, 12324
 Raz, R. 9547
 Raz, V. 11128
 Razdoburdin, V. A. 8802
 Razin, S. V. 7028
 Razmjoo, K. 6108-6109
 Razzaque, A. H. M. 12128
 Razzaque, M. A. 167
 Re, D. B. 12787
 Re, E. B. 7013
 Re, L. dal 3979, 8563
 Rea, P. A. 2916
 Read, J. J. 2699
 Read, N. D. 4557
 Read, P. E. 11824
 Reader, S. M. 1218, 1516, 2325, 2467, 3453, 8216
 Reagan, T. E. 1940
 Real, L. A. 8131
 Real-Cosío, S. 2146
 Ream, J. E. 13271
 Reardon, E. M. 12388
 Reavy, B. 11135
 Rebaï, A. 2272, 8390, 9275
 Rebaï, A. 4672, 10407
 Rebecchi, M. 9583
 Rebetzke, G. J. 3940
 Rebordinos, L. 11937
 Récalc, C. 1959
 Rech, E. L. 3070

- Recio, M. C. 1684
 Recupero, G. R. 6480
 Reda, F. 4967
 Redaelli, R. 170, 3542, 4777, 7137
 Redden, R. J. 488-490
 Reddy, A. G. S. 13226
 Reddy, A. R. 363, 10682
 Reddy, A. S. 7816
 Reddy, A. S. N. 3430, 9293
 Reddy, B. M. 664
 Reddy, B. P. 9615
 Reddy, B. V. S. 3773, 4971, 9602
 Reddy, C. M. 11080
 Reddy, C. R. 3129, 7301, 7528, 11669, 11889
 Reddy, D. D. R. 330, 8440
 Reddy, D. S. 11080
 Reddy, D. V. R. 6920
 Reddy, G. L. K. 3118
 Reddy, G. M. 3678, 6586, 8485
 Reddy, H. R. 7648
 Reddy, K. B. 11080
 Reddy, K. D. 330
 Reddy, K. H. P. 3118, 3125
 Reddy, K. R. 3118, 3125, 7301, 7528, 9829, 11889, 12129, 12892
 Reddy, K. R. K. 9032
 Reddy, L. R. 6586
 Reddy, M. C. 1598, 9816
 Reddy, M. C. M. 7867
 Reddy, M. K. 11830
 Reddy, M. N. N. 12295
 Reddy, M. S. 8377
 Reddy, M. U. 4340
 Reddy, M. V. 1597, 2831, 9816, 9819, 12883
 Reddy, M. V. S. 3111
 Reddy, P. C. 9672
 Reddy, P. G. 11069
 Reddy, P. M. 9030, 11875
 Reddy, P. S. 3797
 Reddy, T. P. 4350, 6250
 Reddy, V. D. 3678
 Reddy, V. G. 7917
 Reddy, V. N. 400
 Reddy, V. R. K. 5961, 7170, 8218, 9451
 Reddy, V. S. 363, 10682
 Reddy, Y. A. N. 9000
 Reddy, Y. N. 664
 Reddy, Y. V. R. 4989, 8440
 Rédei, G. P. 2220
 Redenbaugh, K. 1690, 3391, 6348
 Redgwell, R. J. 2989
 Redinbaugh, M. G. 2492, 4926
 Reding, L. D. 10626
 Redmann, R. E. 4317, 10551
 Reed, B. M. 6518
 Reed, D. 3435
 Reed, K. F. M. 5091
 Reem, A. M. 3277
 Rees, R. G. 2407, 10558-10559
 Rees, T. A. 11367
 Rees, T. ap 1624, 12396
 Reese, J. C. 1408, 4823
 Reese, R. N. 12797
 Reeves, D. L. 258
 Reeves, J. M. 1504
 Reeves, S. L. 4916
 Refoufi, B. 244
 Rega, P. 11118
 Regad, F. 8174
 Regal, P. J. 4597
 Regenass, M. 7634
 Reggiani, R. 1208, 5053, 7155
 Regina, A. 5054, 12701
 Regina, M. 9276
 Regino N., R. A. 8478
 Register, J. C., III 2488
 Regner, F. 4230, 10987
 Regnier, T. 11530
 Reguzzi, M. C. 9083
 Reheul, D. 1463
 Rehfeldt, G. E. 2053, 2064
 Rehfuess, K. E. 921
 Reich, B. J. 7280
 Reich, P. B. 9130
 Reichheld, J. P. 5553
 Reid, D. M. 3872
 Reid, J. B. 6227-6229, 6918, 10223, 10833
 Reid, L. M. 310, 10629
 Reid, M. S. 12269
 Reid, P. D. 989
 Reid, R. 5088
 Reid, W. 7689
 Reid, W. S. 6232
 Reid, W. V. 6950, 12333
 Reifschneider, F. J. B. 1711, 6015, 6385, 9944, 10876
 Reighard, G. L. 687, 697
 Reijnen, W. 4392
 Reilly, C. C. 687, 755, 7788, 8954
 Reilly, T. 10341
 Reimers, M. 9860
 Reimers, P. J. 393
 Reina, A. 4239, 10007
 Reina, M. 4892
 Reinartz, J. A. 953
 Reinbothe, C. 1055, 4400, 7193
 Reinbothe, S. 1055, 4400, 7193
 Reinders, M. C. 10289
 Reinert, J. A. 10259-10260
 Reinink, K. 5298, 8735, 11932
 Reinisch, A. J. 5589
 Reinke, G. 2888, 10872
 Reis, O. V. dos 1389
 Reisch, B. I. 1822, 4148, 5411, 7735
 Reisch, J. 2141
 Reisener, H. J. 2403
 Reisinger, A. 1210
 Reist, R. 864
 Reiter, R. S. 1088
 Rek, J. 534
 Rekha, A. 4252
 Rekha, K. 2152
 Relle, M. 11220
 Rema, J. 8097
 Rema Menon 1004
 Remabai, N. 5054
 Remanandan, P. 9819
 Rembeza, J. 2862
 Remedia, F. 8429
 Remlein, E. I. 209
 Remotti, P. C. 9184, 13379
 Rempel, H. C. 9068
 Remphrey, W. R. 3245, 4443
 Remy, S. 8921
 Ren, C. F. 381
 Ren, H. D. 13313
 Ren, J. P. 2923, 9886
 Ren, L. J. 1885
 Ren, Q. X. 5826
 Ren, R. 12580
 Ren, X. 7071
 Ren, X. Y. 11145
 Ren, Z. C. 3044
 Ren, Z. G. 2035
 Renard, M. 4288, 4299, 10087
 Renaud, R. 12028, 13045, 13049
 Renaudin, J. P. 2521
 Rengal, Z. 12524
 Rengel, Z. 3586, 12525, 12533
 Rennerberg, H. 4438
 Renner, S. S. 11391
 Rennes, C. 8901
 Rennick, K. A. 5163
 Rennie, P. 3456
 Rensburg, J. B. J. van 2624, 8427
 Rensburg, L. van 4401, 4414, 7895-7896
 Rentsch, D. 7634, 12412
 Renu Datta 7166
 Renu Edwin 5961, 8218
 Renwick, K. F. 4488
 Renzo, M. A. di 435, 10582
 Repale, J. M. 12146, 13196-13197
 Repik, A. 9743
 Repina, T. S. 12500
 Rerkasem, B. 2381-2382
 Resatko, M. 12337
 Reski, R. 11409
 Restivo, F. M. 5300
 Restrepo, G. 2029, 6716
 Rétey, J. 12297
 Retzel, E. 4614
 Reust, W. 534, 2900, 10863
 Reustle, G. 3029
 Reuther, G. 5624
 Reutskii, V. G. 3388
 Reuveni, O. 6503
 Revanna, H. P. 3835
 Revenkova, E. V. 9062, 11912
 Revilla, M. A. 6580
 Revilla, P. 2475, 2602, 4933, 5987
 Rewal, H. S. 9096
 Rex, B. 1612
 Rey, C. 11287
 Reyes, E. 8707
 Reyes, P. 11715
 Reyes Valdés, M. H. 12584
 Reynaerts, A. 11137
 Reynes, M. 6509
 Reynolds, D. 13235
 Reynolds, H. 11827
 Reynolds, H. L. 10752
 Reynolds, L. 5147
 Reynolds, M. P. 2358, 8272
 Reynolds, P. H. S. 1504, 8551, 9745
 Reynolds, S. J. 9947
 Reynolds, T. L. 3510
 Rezende, G. D. S. P. 1565
 Reznik, N. G. 1664
 Rha, E. S. 7334
 Rhee, I. K. 1982
 Rhee, K. H. 7311-7312
 Rhee, M. D. van de 12324
 Rheenen, H. A. van 513, 3987, 3989, 8629, 8632, 9240, 12867
 Rhim, J. H. 9801
 Rho, T. H. 10784
 Rhoads, D. D. 7635
 Rhodes, B. 7650
 Rhodes, B. B. 572, 645, 1733
 Rhodes, C. A. 12323
 Rhodes, D. 2614, 5761, 5993, 6012
 Rhodes, H. L. H. 7987
 Rhodes, I. 3897, 5136
 Rhodes, J. C. 5993
 Riaz, M. N. 6452
 Riazuddin, S. 512, 515, 12737
 Ribeiro, F. E. 6578
 Ribeiro, J. L. 3132
 Ribeiro, L. G. 6299
 Riboldi, G. R. 6000, 11613
 Ricci, P. 11132
 Ricciardi, L. 10793, 10795
 Rice, J. S. 3859
 Rich, P. J. 319, 5993
 Richard, G. 7126
 Richard, L. 5239, 12417
 Richards, A. J. 4993, 9163, 10272
 Richards, C. M. 4101
 Richards, D. 3072
 Richards, E. J. 7001
 Richards, G. D. 6442
 Richards, K. D. 5872, 5904
 Richards, M. C. 8226
 Richards, R. A. 4760, 10352
 Richardson, C. 10215
 Richardson, K. 7679
 Richardson, P. 1465, 4557
 Richardson, P. E. 7174
 Richharia, A. K. 9679
 Richman, A. S. 9540
 Richmond, T. A. 3432
 Richter, G. 3438, 5818
 Richter, T. 10632
 Richter, T. E. 10631
 Richter, T. S. 3305
 Ricigliano, J. 11133
 Rick, C. M. 1704, 6369
 Ricklefs, R. E. 11391
 Rico, M. de L. 11191
 Ricroch, A. 3781
 Ridder-Numan, J. 10342
 Ride, J. P. 12288
 Rideau, M. 5724, 10193
 Riding, R. T. 3272, 6705
 Ridoni, G. M. 10857
 Ridout, M. S. 9331
 Ridsdill-Smith, T. J. 12768
 Riede, C. R. 3503, 9447-9448
 Riedel, L. 7620
 Riedel, R. M. 559
 Riedell, W. E. 3752
 Rieder, P. 8140
 Rieger, R. 2451
 Riemenschneider, D. E. 3477, 5627, 9112
 Rieping, M. 10797
 Riera-Lizarazu, O. 7090
 Rieseberg, L. H. 1901, 3098, 4544, 8987, 10106, 12440, 13166
 Riesmeier, J. 2881
 Riesmeier, J. W. 9297
 Riesner, D. 9860, 9932
 Riess, R. W. 1313
 Rigau, J. 11620
 Rigby, M. 2391
 Riggs, C. D. 2120, 4507
 Righetto, G. U. 2801
 Rigin, B. V. 12380, 12500, 12538
 Rijal, D. K. 8458
 Rijkenberg, F. H. J. 8609
 Rikiishi, K. 3637-3638, 11570
 Riksen, T. 6846
 Riley, D. W. 5340
 Riley, K. W. 6954
 Riley, R. 10349
 Rimathe, D. 12609
 Rime, H. 2521
 Rimmer, S. R. 4310, 7796-7797, 12110
 Rincón, M. 6191
 Rines, H. W. 253, 2455, 7206, 9509, 10574
 Ring, S. M. 2687
 Ringer, C. E. 8415
 Rink, G. 4278-4279, 9108
 Río, J. A. del 8935
 Río, J. A. del 5427
 Riordan, T. P. 945, 12244
 Rios, J. L. 1684
 Rios, M. 7048
 Ríos B., M. J. 12831
 Rios B., M. J. 7474
 Riou, C. 11361
 Ripoll, J. P. 12385
 Riquelme, C. 12054
 Rishipal 789
 Risius, M. L. 8540, 11437
 Risseuw, E. 4378
 Rissi, R. 10421
 Risterucci, A. M. 3158-3159, 6509
 Risterucci, J. M. 737
 Ristic, Z. 307
 Risueño, M. C. 13006
 Rita, H. 2446, 2898
 Rita, I. 6602
 Ritchie, D. F. 701
 Ritchie, S. W. 2492
 Ritland, K. 2065, 2099, 2300, 5686-5687, 5690, 6852
 Ritter, C. 10400
 Ritter, E. 1635, 4275, 5525, 11905
 Riva, G. de la 6609
 Rivalta, L. 5380, 7687, 8850
 Rivano, F. 10216
 Rivard, S. R. 540, 546, 2874
 Rivas Gonzalo, J. C. 8906
 Rivelli, A. R. 9928
 Rivera, F. A. 4498
 Riveros B., F. 1158
 Rivers, B. A. 1698
 Rives, M. 1036, 1105
 Rivin, C. J. 2247
 Rivoal, J. 4114
 Rizvi, S. S. A. 212
 Rizza, F. 9494, 11581
 Rizzo, E. 1359
 Rizzo, C. A. 12722
 Rizzo, M. 8874-8875
 Rjyalakshmi, K. 8238
 Roach, B. T. 825

- Roath, W. W. 1936, 4349, 5508, 5510, 11243
 Robacker, C. 12257
 Robaglia, C. 4297, 13255
 Röbbelen, G. 820, 1876, 1889, 4305, 4309, 4311-4312, 4346, 5456, 5475, 12105, 12827
 Robbelen, G. 6526
 Robbertse, P. J. 1843, 5435, 11001
 Robbins, M. A. 2932
 Robbins, M. L. 1786
 Robbins, M. P. 460, 3908, 3911
 Robbins, T. P. 10283
 Robert, C. 10365-10366
 Robert, L. 12108
 Robert, L. S. 3087, 4291, 10074
 Robert, N. 2106
 Robert, T. 289, 3781
 Roberts, C. L. 12186
 Roberts, E. H. 5853
 Roberts, G. L. 10567
 Roberts, J. 5958
 Roberts, J. J. 1225, 5950, 8606
 Roberts, J. K. 12198
 Roberts, K. 1033
 Roberts, L. E. 9154
 Roberts, M. R. 7799, 12420
 Robertson, A. J. 3874, 11768
 Robertson, D. 12619
 Robertson, D. S. 1299, 4920
 Robertson, K. R. 2318
 Robertson, L. D. 1551-1552, 7470, 10796
 Robertson, M. 39, 2808, 11549
 Robin, C. 9074
 Robinson, A. 13233
 Robinson, B. J. 12979
 Robinson, C. 2178, 4557
 Robinson, D. G. 4557
 Robinson, D. J. 8679
 Robinson, D. L. 12760
 Robinson, J. 2327
 Robinson, J. M. 3472
 Robinson, K. 2084, 7237
 Robinson, N. J. 12324
 Robinson, P. J. 12324
 Robinson, R. W. 11942
 Robinson, S. 4099
 Robinson, S. P. 3025, 4032
 Robinson-Beers, K. 3433, 5811
 Robison, D. J. 4440, 5630
 Robison, L. R. 2682, 3503
 Robson, A. D. 2738, 3877
 Robson, F. 8178
 Robson, P. R. H. 9310
 Robutti, J. L. 303
 Roby, D. 3191, 4409, 9063
 Roca, A. 3662, 8365
 Roca, W. 10808
 Roca, W. M. 2910, 11715
 Rocat, D. A., Jr. 807, 1917
 Rocca, M. 10481
 Rocchetti, G. 10563
 Rocha, P. S. C. F. 3079
 Rocha, R. 9025, 10757
 Rocha-Sosa, M. 5197
 Rochange, F. 11159
 Rochat, C. 10832
 Roche, L. 8833
 Rocheford, T. 7241
 Rocheford, T. R. 4885, 11635
 Rochemont, J. A. 5164
 Rocher, A. 1246
 Rocher, J. P. 1328, 10607
 Rock, C. D. 3440
 Rockhold, D. R. 4017
 Rodd, V. 3608
 Rode, A. 2331, 4266
 Rode, J. C. 4133
 Röder, M. S. 4737, 7186, 9497
 Rodermel, S. R. 5572, 6992
 Rodet, G. 11027
 Rodge, B. M. 11645
 Rodgers, L. 7625
 Rodier, A. 6018
 Rodionov, A. V. 8524
 Rodrangboon, P. 8483-8484
 Rodrigo, R. M. 5320
 Rodrigues, C. A. 4064
 Rodrigues, C., Jr. 4960
 Rodríguez, A. 3109, 8205, 8623
 Rodriguez, A. A. 4999
 Rodríguez, D. 8623-8624, 11851, 12879
 Rodriguez, D. J. de 12206
 Rodríguez, I. 654
 Rodríguez, J. E. 4991
 Rodríguez, R. 7280
 Rodriguez, R. L. 4726, 5019, 5057, 10699
 Rodríguez-A., J. 699, 6442
 Rodríguez-Concepción, M. 9804
 Rodriguez H., N. S. 2793
 Rodríguez-Herrera, R. 3759
 Rodríguez Herrera, R. 8434
 Rodriguez-Kabana, R. 11788
 Rodríguez-Laralde, A. 3392
 Rodriguez-Quijano, M. 11493
 Rodríguez-Ramos, R. 8224
 Rodriques, M. L. 3185
 Roe, J. L. 2247
 Roedel, T. van 997
 Roelfs, A. P. 1225, 8355
 Røen, D. 2987
 Roest, S. 3463
 Roff, D. A. 1107, 10419
 Rogan, G. J. 13271
 Roger-Estrade, J. 1137
 Rogers, D. L. 6749
 Rogers, H. J. 10375
 Rogers, J. C. 4725
 Rogers, L. J. 5101
 Rogers, M. E. 7408
 Rogers, S. G. 12787
 Rogers, S. M. D. 1790
 Rogers, S. W. 4725
 Rogers, W. J. 9354
 Rogers NK Seed Co. 6202, 6206
 Rognli, O. A. 3848, 9696, 9700, 10336
 Rogovskii, Yu. A. 10363
 Rogstad, S. H. 4056
 Roh, K. S. 9918
 Rohde, C. R. 1161
 Rohde, W. 8337, 9834, 10115, 10118
 Rohfritsch, O. 4406
 Rohilla, H. R. 6555
 Rohilla, J. S. 12459
 Rohit Chamola 10100
 Rohitashwa 11457
 Rohitha, B. H. 2999
 Rohman, P. C. 1419-1420, 9623
 Rohr, R. 910
 Rohrbach, K. G. 4550
 Roik, N. V. 11104
 Roiz, L. 13112
 Rojas, J. M. 5442
 Rojas, M. 9253
 Rokka, V. M. 5241, 10874
 Roldán, M. 7010
 Rolve, V. S. 5975
 Rolfe, B. G. 7209, 7407, 10749, 11771
 Rollo, C. D. 8128
 Rolston, L. H. 574, 11917
 Rolston, M. P. 410
 Rom, A. 9922
 Rom, M. 4223, 9922
 Rom, R. C. 7700
 Romagosa, I. 1250
 Roman, G. 1083, 7009
 Román V., A. 7474, 12831
 Romane, F. 10227
 Romanenkova, G. V. 8670
 Romani, G. 2256
 Romani, M. 3497, 8525
 Roman, H. 10987
 Romano, A. 6696
 Romano, A. S. 6590
 Romano, C. P. 8167, 9310
 Romano, N. 8337
 Romena, A. M. 7357
 Römer, S. 9937
 Romera, F. 7214
 Romero, A. 8957
 Romero, G. A. 3332, 6883, 11266-11267
 Romero, L. 5342
 Romero, L. C. 10761
 Romero, M. 748
 Romero-Aranda, R. 956
 Romero Romero, M. A. 11024
 Romero-Severson, J. 4590
 Römheld, V. 2583, 2585, 2668, 8405
 Rommens, C. 6378
 Rommens, C. M. T. 6383, 12376
 Romo, G. 9753
 Rompaey, J. van 14
 Ron, A. M. de 494, 497, 3684, 10834, 12838
 Ron Parra, J. 12582-12583
 Ronald, P. 353
 Ronald, P. C. 6062, 6064, 11683
 Ronald, W. G. 12272
 Ronalds, J. A. 1025
 Roncarati, R. 7187, 12263
 Roncedo, M. A. 10145
 Ronchi, A. 4923
 Ronchi, V. N. 6302
 Ronco, B. L. 1714
 Ronda, R. 8707
 Rondomafiski, W. 10942
 Ronfort, J. 2284, 10883
 Rong, J. K. 3639
 Rongwen, J. 5157
 Ronin, Y. I. 7017, 9323, 10417-10418
 Ronis, D. H. 9855-9856
 Rönnberg-Wästljung, A. C. 6703
 Ronning, C. M. 1962, 5436, 12153, 13128
 Ronno, W. K. 10820
 Rood, S. B. 10640
 Rooijen, G. J. H. van 7809
 Rook, F. 4646
 Rooke, L. M. 8693
 Rooks, S. D. 7725
 Rooney, J. M. 3531
 Rooney, L. W. 4984, 9368, 9600, 11442, 12620
 Rooney, M. F. 5799, 9290
 Rooney, W. L. 2455, 7206, 9512
 Roose, M. L. 7772
 Roosen, J. 5583
 Rooyen, P. J. van 3712
 Roozendaal, G. van 9141
 Ropan, G. 6411
 Roper, J. M. 6996, 9295
 Roque, O. L. 1013
 Roques, D. 836, 1942
 Rorat, T. 8366
 Ros Barceló, A. 8907, 8911
 Rosa, G. la 6481
 Rosa, O. S. 1206
 Rosa-Ibarra, M. de la 1400, 12639
 Rosado, S. C. S. 9131
 Rosahl, S. 9847
 Rosaiah, G. 2856
 Rosales, F. 13106
 Rosales, F. E. 7739
 Rosales-Serna, R. 10800
 Rosamma, C. A. 2645, 7316-7317, 11679, 11681, 11722
 Rosas, J. C. 3965
 Rosati, P. 706, 2175
 Rosato, C. L. M. 1318
 Rosche, E. 3312, 5689
 Rose, J. 979
 Rose, J. L. 5853, 10564, 10569-10570
 Rose, M. J. 10270
 Rose, M. R. 3474
 Rose, N. 5675, 8015
 Rose, N. G. W. 8402
 Rose, R. J. 7401, 7612
 Rose-Fricker, C. A. 1467, 1473, 12243, 12245-12247
 Roselli, G. 811
 Rosen Tantau 11238
 Rosenow, D. T. 326, 3771, 11657
 Rosenthal, J. P. 8425
 Röser, M. 11762
 Roshan Lal 514
 Roshchupkin, B. V. 4404-4405
 Rosić, K. 8382
 Roskothen, P. 12827
 Roslinah, H. M. 11153
 Roslinah, Haji Mohsin 11153
 Ross, A. H. 9716
 Ross, G. S. 2989, 6427
 Ross, H. A. 6275
 Ross, J. 10462
 Ross, J. H. E. 4307
 Ross, J. J. 6227-6229, 10833
 Ross, M. 11610
 Rossel, H. W. 8644
 Rosselló, J. M. E. 9247
 Rossi, A. 1325
 Rossi, G. 1686
 Rossi, M. P. 8897
 Rossi, P. 2046, 4459, 6737, 10249
 Rossi, V. 6000
 Rossi, V. D. 11062
 Rossi-Hassani, B. D. 12285
 Rossignol, L. 556, 1613, 6279, 7757, 9845, 12930
 Rossignol, M. 12930
 Rossini, L. 12593
 Rossino, R. 9718
 Rossman, A. Y. 9234
 Rossnagel, B. G. 238, 7202, 8343, 11583, 11587
 Rosso, F. 10162
 Rost, T. L. 2178
 Rošulj, M. 8404
 Rosvall, O. 9128
 Rosy 12541
 Roszko, A. 11586
 Roszko, J. 8591
 Rota, A. 5967
 Rotach, P. 10218
 Rotar', A. I. 4945
 Rotaru, G. I. 10955
 Roth, G. W. 8401
 Rothenberg, M. 1083, 5307, 7009
 Rother, R. W. 11248
 Rothrock, C. S. 877
 Rothschild, N. 4548
 Rothstein, S. J. 2945, 10078
 Rotili, P. 13414
 Rotino, G. L. 6394, 10369, 10933
 Rotkiewicz, W. 8659
 Rottmann, W. H. 7944, 13342
 Rotundo, A. 8958
 Rotundo, S. 8958
 Roubelakis-Angelakis, K. A. 5409
 Roubik, D. W. 13425
 Roudeillac, P. 7729
 Roué, C. 4848
 Rougé, P. 1503, 1517, 6713
 Rouge, P. 643
 Rougier, M. 1887, 9891
 Roumen, E. C. 2679
 Roumet, P. 5172, 10787
 Roupakias, D. G. 11815
 Rouse, R. E. 3016, 6443
 Roush, R. T. 7562
 Roussel, G. 5622
 Rousselin, P. 3178, 4620
 Rousselle, P. 7558, 9854, 12944
 Rousselle-Bourgeois, F. 12944
 Rousset, F. 9330
 Rousset, M. 8265, 12506
 Roussis, A. 9768, 9792
 Roustan, J. P. 2907, 4246
 Rouster, J. 9473
 Rout, G. R. 2157, 5646
 Routman, E. J. 7020
 Rouwendal, G. J. A. 3303, 6284
 Roux, H. S. 10579-10580
 Roux, J. le 1222, 1231
 Roux, N. 7754, 13097, 13102
 Roux, S. R. 2514
 Roux, Y. 3181
 Rouxel, F. 8690
 Röver, A. 5531
 Roveraro, C. 903
 Roversi, A. 5387, 8867
 Rowe, D. E. 1494, 2725, 6945, 10744

- Rowe, P. 7747, 13106
 Rowe, P. R. 7739
 Rowe, R. C. 559
 Rowland, G. G. 5480
 Rowland, R. 12817
 Rowland, R. A. 12816
 Rowland, R. E. 11255
 Rowley, D. L. 6172
 Rowley, R. 3209
 Roxas, N. J. L. 960, 6858
 Roxby, R. 5249
 Roy, A. 370-372, 495, 792, 2670, 2677, 2844, 3210, 12894, 13005
 Roy, J. K. 7307
 Roy, K. W. 8581
 Roy, L. 2527
 Roy, M. 5397
 Roy, P. 6058, 7634
 Roy, P. le 10413
 Roy, W. K. 2047
 Roychoudhary, N. 11003
 Roychowdhury, P. 3217
 Roylance, J. T. 2698
 Royo, J. 12551
 Royse, D. J. 6913
 Roytchev, V. 3027
 Rozov, S. M. 1580
 Rozpara, E. 9983
 Rozycka, M. 10593
 Rü, B. le 566
 Rua, G. H. 3845
 Ruan, Y. L. 10561
 Ruban, V. V. 1994
 Rubanovich, A. V. 4457
 Ruberti, F. 3960
 Ruberto, G. 5431
 Rubiales, D. 8356
 Rubinstein, A. L. 4910, 7248
 Rubio, J. 457
 Rubio, M. 11035
 Ruckebauer, P. 1196, 1210, 3627, 4815
 Rücker, B. 4309
 Rücker, P. 8225
 Rudelsheim, P. 6548
 Rudenko, S. S. 8093
 Rüdiger, W. 2454, 4618, 9311, 10909
 Rudolph, J. B. 3602
 Rudolph, K. 8578
 Rudramuniyappa, C. K. 107
 Rue, I. S. 5578
 Ruemmele, B. A. 7381
 Ruengsakulrach, S. 3963
 Ruezinsky, D. M. 11958
 Rufener, G. K. 2474, 3718, 7817, 11061
 Ruffini, J. 2713
 Ruffy, T. W. 6191
 Rugel, H. 9497
 Ruggle, P. 11769
 Rugini, E. 6579
 Rühl, E. H. 5748
 Ruiss, F. 6100
 Ruitter, R. K. 7542
 Ruiz, A. 4680
 Ruiz, J. J. 3380
 Ruiz, M. 7128, 8260
 Ruiz de Galarreta, J. I. 2564, 11905
 Ruiz-Lozano, P. 12590
 Ruiz Rejon, C. 5275
 Ruiz Rejon, M. 5275
 Ruleva, O. M. 8670
 Rumball, W. 5095
 Rumbaugh, M. D. 7398
 Rummel, D. R. 5595
 Rundel, P. W. 3264, 6729
 Rundle, S. J. 9303
 Runemark, H. 7383
 Runthala, P. 6587
 Runyeon, H. 9705
 Ruoss, B. 7541
 Ruotsalainen, S. 7996
 Rupasova, T. Yu. 8713
 Rupe, J. C. 8584
 Rupela, O. P. 7516
 Ruppel, E. G. 6626-6627
 Ruppel, G. 3438
 Rural Advancement Foundation International 6959, 11321
 Rus-Kortekaas, W. 6360
 Rush, C. M. 9054
 Rush, M. C. 7337, 10687
 Rusinova, O. V. 4424, 6368
 Ruso, J. 1900, 1906
 Russell, A. C. 3970, 6235
 Russell, J. 2065, 2069
 Russell, S. D. 1974-1975, 4389, 7886
 Russell, S. H. 2222
 Russelle, M. P. 2686
 Russi, L. 3879
 Russo, G. 10992-10993
 Russo, S. 8457
 Rust, S. R. 3889
 Rustamani, M. A. 13122
 Rusterholz, P. 5365, 6436, 7692, 7696, 13040
 Ruta, C. 11254
 Ruth, D. 10285
 Rutledge, R. 5479
 Rutter, M. R. 11209
 Ruud-Hansen, J. 1243
 Ruviaro, C. F. 12646
 Ruwali, K. N. 211
 Růžková, P. 9214
 Ryals, J. 864, 1049, 4582, 6965, 10398, 12177
 Ryals, J. A. 2265
 Ryan, C. A. 9730
 Ryan, J. 11524
 Ryan, P. 11303
 Ryan, P. R. 6963, 8271
 Rybczynski, J. J. 12357
 Rybicki, E. P. 4584
 Rybiński, W. 11573
 Rybka, K. 8367-8370
 Rybka, Z. 7157
 Rycke, R. de 2230, 6658
 Rydberg, I. 406
 Ryder, C. D. 5285
 Ryder, E. J. 6336, 12979
 Ryding, O. 1007
 Rydström, J. 504
 Ryff, I. 4238
 Rylski, I. 1728
 Ryman, N. 5824
 Rytter, J. L. 2995
 Ryu, D. D. Y. 4560
 Ryu, H. Y. 7233
 Ryu, I. M. 7233
 Ryu, K. O. 11162, 11176
 Ryu, S. N. 5082
 Ryu, S. Y. 8063
 Ryu, Y. J. 12653
 Ryyänen, L. 11157
 Rzepecki, R. 5344
 Sá, M. F. G. de 9879
 Saad, S. 10026
 Saadalla, M. M. 2367, 9595, 9604, 9606
 Saadan, H. M. 10645
 Saaidi, M. 738
 Saalbach, G. 7469
 Saalbach, I. 7410
 Saarma, M. 1637
 Saarsalmi, A. 7963, 7984
 Saba, T. 5041
 Saba-El-Leil, M. K. 2874
 Sabanci, C. O. 1501
 Sabapathy, S. 10890
 Sabater, B. 3648
 Sabater, F. 8935
 Sabba, R. P. 550
 Sabbah, S. 7557
 Sabelli, P. A. 2178
 Sabharwal, P. S. 7806
 Sabino, J. C. 7480
 Sablowski, R. 10182
 Sablowski, R. W. M. 11823
 Sabová, M. 11541
 Sabry, S. R. S. 200, 9423, 12472
 Saccardo, F. 626, 1046, 4110
 Sacchi, M. 7758
 Sacco, F. 9455
 Sacco, M. 6551
 Saccol, A. V. 6190
 Sachambula, L. 13235
 Sachan, J. K. S. 1312, 1320-1322, 1368, 2479, 2539, 2683, 2683-2684, 12875
 Sachdev, A. 4983
 Sacher, B. 1252
 Sachetto-Martins, G. 12421
 Sachs, M. 9544
 Sachs, M. M. 1374, 3738, 4917, 7270, 12324
 Sacks, E. J. 714, 7728
 Sacks, W. R. 11292
 Sacristán, M. D. 4318, 8061, 8977
 Sacristan, M. D. 3093
 Saczyńska, V. 5355
 Sadakathulla, S. 10116
 Sadasivaiah, R. S. 1189
 Sadhana Katiyar 1443
 Sadiq, M. S. 2395, 9346
 Sadka, A. 9287
 Sadli, F. 11494
 Sadvodstvo i Vinogradarstvo 13044
 Sadowski, J. 3488, 8366
 Saedler, H. 950, 963, 1355, 2093, 4492, 4895, 5697, 8048, 8161, 11605
 Saeed, M. M. 7918
 Saeed Ahmed 9090
 Saefkow, R. L. 9951
 Sáez, F. 5730
 Saez-Vasquez, J. 12324
 Safdar, O. 12149
 Safi, S. 3552
 Safont Lis, J. 2342
 Safranski, G. G. 4824, 9462
 Saga, K. 10896, 10899, 10936
 Sagan, M. 3982, 7500
 Sagare, A. P. 1594
 Sage, T. L. 1120
 Sagee, O. 10044
 Saghai, M. A. 2656
 Saghai Maroof, M. A. 1396, 3804, 9491
 Sági, F. 3535, 3557
 Sági, H. 3535
 Sági, L. 8921
 Sagi, L. 10475
 Sagisaka, K. 3001
 Sah, D. N. 8293
 Saha, M. C. 5440
 Saha, M. K. 5511
 Saha, S. 875, 5958
 Sahagún-Castellanos, J. 2504, 5952
 Sahagún Castellanos, J. 10367, 10423, 10562, 11008-11009, 11319
 Sahai, V. N. 9620
 Sahar, N. 10026
 Sahara, H. 9488
 Saharan, G. S. 8982, 9010
 Saharan, K. 2820
 Saharan, M. S. 8982
 Saharan, R. P. 5215, 7110
 Sahi, B. G. 6900
 Sahi, S. S. 1194
 Şahin, İ. 6488
 Sahni, K. C. 10346
 Sahoo, S. 3345, 8106
 Sahoo, S. C. 6908
 Sahota, T. S. 5663
 Sahrawat, K. L. 7834
 Sahrawy, M. 2807, 6217, 7498
 Sahr Müller, R. 11312
 Sahu, G. S. 11965, 11970
 Sahu, R. K. 9677
 Sahu, S. P. 2663, 6050
 Sai, J. Q. 3729
 Saidova, T. T. 2155
 Saifulla, M. 6091-6093
 Saikia, B. K. 1720
 Saikumar, R. 8377
 Saimbhi, M. S. 10924
 Saimnazarov, U. B. 6131
 Sain, M. 7358
 Sain Dass 2599, 6046
 Saindon, G. 12839
 Saini, D. P. 11457
 Saini, R. G. 9449, 12541
 Saini, S. P. S. 5319
 Sainis, J. K. 526
 St. Amand, P. C. 5356
 St. Clair, D. 4890
 St. Clair, J. B. 2062-2063
 St. George, I. M. 4513
 St. Martin, S. K. 3950, 6166-6167, 9760
 Saione, H. A. 9455
 Sairam, R. K. 4788
 Saito, A. 362, 2975, 3482, 7022, 12375, 12660, 12728
 Saito, K. 4085, 5294, 6330, 6646, 12727-12728
 Saito, K. I. 1758, 1766, 12456, 13030
 Saito, M. 1877, 10771
 Saito, N. 3297, 6825
 Saito, S. 8460
 Saito, T. 1719, 4057, 5379, 7683, 8955, 9967, 10905, 11356
 Saito, W. 13110
 Saito, Y. 13401
 Saitoh, H. 8768
 Saitoh, K. 3799
 Saitoh, M. 12298
 Saitou, T. 11296
 Saitou, Y. 7314-7315
 Saji, H. 4619, 6664
 Saji, S. 5033, 7319, 9633
 Saka, H. 13417
 Saka, N. 7356
 Sakai, A. 110, 732, 844, 5158, 6827, 8934, 12271
 Sakai, F. 12712
 Sakai, S. 8580, 12447
 Sakaki, T. 3196, 12185
 Sakakibara, Y. 8465
 Sakal, R. 11514
 Sakamoto, A. 4734, 9372, 9634, 10287
 Sakamoto, E. 13186
 Sakamoto, K. 4261, 8936
 Sakamoto, M. 2101
 Sakamoto, S. 4998, 9517, 10648
 Sakata, M. 3820
 Sakata, Y. 939, 973, 3325, 5274, 5333, 8756, 9187, 12918, 12961, 13353-13354
 Sakhare, B. A. 796
 Sakuma, T. 1771
 Sakurai, A. 5352
 Sala, F. 6068
 Salakhova, G. B. 12739
 Salam, M. A. 8438
 Salama, S. 2388
 Salamini, F. 279, 1635, 3316, 5322, 5525, 5681, 5926, 6000, 6280, 6862, 7065, 7187, 7561, 8337, 9834, 10258, 10595, 11568, 11613, 12263
 Salamon, I. 6896
 Salanki, K. 13258
 Salanoubat, M. 4034
 Salas, C. A. 1265, 9509
 Salas, G. 11060
 Salatino, A. 7846
 Salatino, M. L. F. 7846
 Salazar, A. 3834
 Salazar, G. A. 3334, 6883
 Salcedo, G. 8372
 Saleem, M. 3054, 7503
 Saleh, G. 3976
 Saleem, S. M. 5906
 Salentijn, E. M. J. 3151-3152, 10163
 Salerno, A. R. 10757
 Sales, F. 3868, 10727
 Saleses, G. 668, 1773, 12023, 13047, 13049, 13061
 Salgado, M. O. 9797
 Salih, F. A. 7467
 Salih, S. H. 7467
 Salim, K. A. 9725
 Salimath, P. M. 12878
 Salimath, S. S. 1112
 Salimuddin 12859
 Salinas, H. 7638
 Salinas, J. 5583, 7010
 Salisbury, C. D. 10510

- Säll, T. 1953, 2423, 3641, 10406, 11559
 Sallanon, H. 7568
 Sallares, R. 2378, 12480
 Sallaud, C. 3883, 10739, 10742
 Sallée, B. 4370
 Salm, T. van der 1141
 Salmanowicz, B. P. 2735, 8553
 Salmenkallio-Marttila, M. 4850
 Salmeron, J. 6378
 Salmeron, J. M. 6383
 Salmones, D. 6911
 Sal'nikova, T. V. 1185
 Salomon, B. 427, 1479, 2324
 Salomon, R. 8709, 9578
 Salonen, V. 12197
 Salt, D. E. 8147
 Salter, R. 2724
 Saltveit, M. E. 7652
 Salud, C. D. 807, 1917
 Salunke, M. R. 2845-2846
 Salvadore, G. 10584
 Salvestrin, J. 640
 Salvi, G. 3967, 10822
 Salvucci, M. E. 6173, 6644, 11125
 Salwa, I. 6547
 Samac, D. A. 12760
 Samach, A. 12984
 Samaj, J. 5489, 6568
 Samalo, B. N. 7529
 Samant, S. S. 11263
 Samarabandu, J. K. 2515
 Samaras, Y. 5761, 5993
 Samb, A. 9655
 Samborskaya, A. K. 8899
 Samimy, C. 10702
 Sammour, R. H. 2826
 Samora, P. J. 871
 Sampson, D. A. 7136
 Samuel, R. 13300
 San Segundo, B. 1277, 3744
 Sanabria, C. A. 7483
 Sanada, T. 2978, 3001
 Sánchez, A. 5342
 Sánchez, A. C. 1435
 Sanchez, E. 2580
 Sánchez, F. 5197
 Sanchez, I. 7489
 Sanchez, M. 9793
 Sánchez, M. C. 6796
 Sánchez, M. P. 3964
 Sánchez, P. 5730
 Sánchez, R. A. 1979, 3654, 10638-10639
 Sánchez-Blanco, M. J. 5321
 Sanchez-Casas, P. 11133
 Sánchez de la Hoz, P. 3507
 Sánchez Gómez, P. 11290
 Sánchez-Jiménez, F. 5649
 Sánchez-Ken, J. G. 11760
 Sánchez-Monge, R. 8372
 Sánchez-Yélamo, M. D. 3964, 7420
 Sanda-Kamigawara, M. 12284
 Sandal, N. N. 3152
 Sandbrink, H. 6365, 9921
 Sandbrink, J. M. 5305, 7633
 Sande, K. van de 2822, 9768
 Sander, L. 5183
 Sandermann, H., Jr. 4403, 6730
 Sanders, C. 12103
 Sanders, D. E. 11682
 Sanders, P. R. 7280
 Sanderson, M. J. 8197, 10342
 Sandgren, M. 12409
 Sandha, G. S. 11050
 Sandhu, A. S. 5371
 Sandhu, J. S. 7342
 Sandhu, T. S. 12892, 12914
 Sandmann, G. 1986, 5314, 12398
 Sando, S. 4663
 Sandoval, N. D. 1400
 Sandra, P. 4533
 Sands, D. C. 174
 Sane, A. P. 1061, 3760
 Sane, P. V. 1061, 3760, 4974, 7284
 Saneoka, H. 5993, 6012
 Sanfaçon, H. 9949
 Sanford, J. C. 696, 10185
 Sanford, L. L. 10869
 Sang, H. W. W. F. 6863
 Sangar, R. B. S. 10835, 10860
 Sängner, H. L. 5308, 7620
 Sangha, J. K. 12837
 Sanghi, A. K. 6030
 Sangowawa, B. G. 8776
 Sanguinetti, M. C. 2436, 3710, 3722, 5765, 6346, 9573
 Sangwan, B. S. 563
 Sangwan, R. S. 563, 3342, 4060
 Sangwan, V. 3412
 Sangwan, V. P. 5214, 5905
 Sangwan-Noreel, B. S. 1745
 Sangwan-Norrel, B. S. 3342, 4060
 Sanjai Kumar 11848
 Sanjai Malik 11847
 Sanjay Singh 11003
 Sanjay Tripathi 13304
 Sankarapandian, R. 2617-2618, 9589
 Sankhla, D. 9112
 Sankhla, N. 9112
 SanMiguel, P. 1290, 10632
 Sannikov, S. N. 2040
 Sano, H. 4413, 9533
 Sano, R. 1432
 Sano, S. 4136
 Sano, Y. 1432, 7332
 Sano, Z. I. 11337
 Sanou, J. 1331
 Sansavini, S. 8820, 8824, 8841, 8870, 9985
 Sansoni, G. 5973, 6682
 Santa-Cruz, A. 2953
 Santalla, M. 497, 12838
 Santamour, F. S., Jr. 2026, 11172
 Santana, J. C. F. de 11141
 Santana, M. A. 6996
 Santana, R. R. 4991
 Santelices, B. 12304
 Santerre, A. 6734
 Santha, I. M. 1236, 3913
 Santhakumari, S. 13207
 Santi, F. 4275
 Santi, S. 4690, 9590
 Santiago, E. 5823
 Santiaguillo H., J. F. 11009
 Santilocchi, R. 8429
 Santini, A. 5671
 Santini, J. B. 3941
 Santini, L. 8019, 8536
 Santino, C. G. 7280
 Santis, P. de 1573, 12843
 Santo, G. S. 11910
 Santoni, S. 1286
 Santos, A. M. P. V. dos 7389
 Santos, C. A. F. 6251
 Santos, D. C. dos 7365
 Santos, D. Y. A. C. 7846
 Santos, E. P. dos 13395
 Santos, J. B. dos 7476
 Santos, J. L. 2465, 4866
 Santos, J. R. M. dos 6382
 Santos, J. W. dos 3132, 9093, 11142
 Santos, M. 5985
 Santos, M. C. S. dos 5004
 Santos, M. M. 3113
 Santos, M. X. 5971
 Santos, M. X. dos 2565
 Santos, R. C. dos 4336
 Santos, R. R. dos 7564, 11527
 Santos-Buelga, C. 8906, 8909
 Santos-Guerra, A. 3915, 7420
 Santucci, D. M. 12804
 Sanwo, M. M. 290
 Sanz, M. J. 1684
 Sanz-Alferez, S. 10631
 Saoji, A. A. 6665
 Saraev, P. J. 12457
 Saraf, C. S. 11881
 Saranah, J. B. 6498
 Sarangi, C. R. 11970
 Sarangi, D. K. 3323
 Sarasan, V. 5722
 Saraswathyamma, C. K. 6687, 7933
 Saraswati, R. 338
 Sarath, G. 12589
 Saratlić, G. 8404
 Sarawat, P. 5207
 Sarbjit Kaur 5518
 Sareen, P. K. 5215, 8622
 Sareen, T. S. 1670
 Sargenti, G. 13162
 Sargetus Pty Ltd 6820
 Sarhan, F. 5867, 7075
 Sari, N. 4133
 Sari Gorla, M. 295, 3743
 Sari-Gorla, M. 3764
 Sari Gorla, M. 4911, 6011
 Sari-Gorla, M. 12593
 Sariah, M. A. 238
 Sarin, N. B. 3994
 Sarita Arya 8107
 Sarjeet Singh 1628
 Sarkar, A. 13088
 Sarkar, K. K. 3530
 Sarkar, K. R. 1311-1312, 1320-1321, 1356-1357, 1361-1362, 2529, 2683, 4934
 Sarkar, R. K. 376, 10789
 Sarkar, S. 10404
 Sarkarung, S. 1453, 2193, 8497, 9651, 9673
 Sarker, A. 7504
 Sarker, S. 10649
 Sarla Malhotra 6246
 Sarma, R. N. 372, 495, 792, 2844, 3210, 12894, 13005
 Sarma, S. K. 495, 3210
 Sarnaik, D. N. 9098
 Sarr, A. 289, 3781
 Sarra, A. A. 7467
 Sarrafi, A. 3632, 3649, 5894, 7098, 8358, 9503, 11476, 12568
 Sartorato, A. 1567-1568, 2806
 Sartori, E. 8902, 10011, 10981
 Saru Mehta 12541
 Sarul, P. 7399
 Saruwatari, Y. 5104
 Saruyama, H. 10694
 Sarvaliya, V. M. 12873
 Sarveshwar Dayal 8724
 Sarvjeet Singh 10148
 Sasahara, T. 571, 3818, 9675
 Sasaki, A. 7154
 Sasaki, M. 4789, 10506
 Sasaki, R. 10194
 Sasaki, S. 2039
 Sasaki, T. 344, 397, 1423, 2648, 2653, 5023, 5030-5031, 5034, 8468
 Sasakuma, T. 11543
 Šašek, A. 4751, 4774, 4843-4844, 8338
 Sashikala Beura 6908-6909
 Sasidharan, N. K. 5067
 Sasikala, D. P. P. 12941
 Sasikumar, B. 5729, 8096, 8099
 Sasmal, B. 5599
 Sassa, H. 2986
 Sastri, A. B. 5577
 Sastry, E. V. D. 6044
 Šatagopan, J. 7810
 Štarić, I. 266
 Šatarova, T. N. 12616
 Šatava, J. 5546
 Šathawane, K. N. 4315
 Sathiamoorthy, S. 7749, 13095
 Sathish, P. 7346
 Sathyanarayanaiah, K. 6689
 Sathyanarayanaiah Kuruvadi 7489
 Satija, D. R. 12877
 Satish Paul 842
 Satkowski, M. M. 11360
 Sato, A. 1162, 5408, 5412, 5441, 8945, 13124
 Sato, F. 8089
 Sato, H. 6905, 7726, 12588
 Sato, K. 2158, 3623, 7335
 Sato, M. 5266-5268, 6306-6307, 11747
 Šato, R. 8542, 12753
 Sato, S. 366, 5100, 7330, 7335, 10885, 11686, 11707, 12689
 Sato, S. J. 7280
 Sato, S. S. 6972
 Sato, T. 1444, 1758, 5335, 5516, 6071, 7998, 9693, 9942, 10091, 10951, 11960
 Sato, Y. 5379, 7683, 8955, 9967, 11253
 Sato, Y. I. 12663
 Satoh, H. 3033, 3824, 6082, 7331, 9660, 12691
 Satoh, Y. 4074
 Šatović, Z. 3384, 12771
 Satpathy, D. 7840
 Satpute, U. S. 9098
 Sattar, A. 188, 10095, 12881
 Sattelmacher, B. 1138
 Satter, M. A. 5440
 Satterlee, J. S. 7770
 Satti, S. M. E. 12964
 Sattler, A. 81, 11378
 Satyabalan, K. 13177
 Satyanarayana, A. 2857, 5228, 6264, 11883-11885
 Satyanarayana, E. 7261, 8377
 Saucedo-Arias, L. J. 3422
 Sauer, N. 1932, 6978, 11363
 Sauer, W. 2297, 9715
 Saul, M. W. 848
 Saulescu, N. N. 9406, 9424
 Saumitou-Laprade, P. 1954, 3457, 5524, 10883
 Saunders, J. A. 4384, 12323, 12389
 Saunier, R. 12022
 Saunois, A. 1010
 Saur, L. 4815
 Sauter, K. J. 8634
 Sauter, M. 7325
 Sauton, A. 1741
 Sautter, C. 422
 Savazzini, F. 9083
 Savchenko, M. L. 291
 Savel'ev, N. I. 679
 Savelli, P. R. 2128
 Savidan, Y. 1395, 6021-6022, 9585, 10338, 11643
 Savidge, B. 3436, 4636
 Savige, T. J. 3291-3294, 8028
 Savill, P. S. 4551
 Savin, V. N. 197
 Savini, C. 6224
 Savino, M. 1573, 12843
 Savithri, P. 9671
 Savolainen, O. 3262, 5658
 Savolainen, V. 9962
 Savonen, E. M. 7984
 Savouré, A. 9733, 10739
 Savova, D. 7201
 Sawada, H. 5102, 5135
 Sawada, R. 9648
 Sawada, Y. 12753
 Sawahel, W. A. 65, 2566
 Sawai, A. 12753, 12764
 Sawant, A. R. 9524
 Sawant, D. S. 2850-2851, 11872, 12698, 12700, 12903
 Sawant, S. S. 4139
 Sawasaki, T. 1077
 Sawhney, R. N. 11432
 Sawhney, V. K. 1694, 1884, 4701
 Saxena, A. K. 6096, 11897
 Saxena, K. 1599
 Saxena, K. B. 1598, 10850
 Saxena, K. B. 8423, 9581
 Saxena, M. B. L. 1412
 Saxena, M. C. 7422-7423, 7507, 8123, 10796
 Saxena, N. P. 517
 Saxena, O. P. 1990
 Saxena, P. K. 5500, 6873
 Saxena, R. C. 2681
 Saxena, S. K. 8729, 11005
 Sayanova, O. 7126
 Sayanova, O. V. 3610
 Sayar, R. 187
 Sayed, I. 12330
 Sayers, E. J. 3532, 5898
 Săynjārvi, A. 3658
 Sayre, K. 4576, 10449
 Sayre, K. D. 2358, 7156

- Sayyed-Hallak, M. 6215
 Sbicego, S. 12170
 Scala, A. 9172
 Scalet, M. 201
 Scalfati, G. 3583
 Scaltsoyiannes, A. 910
 Scandalios, J. G. 298, 4921, 4952, 9558, 11622
 Scanlon, M. 1335
 Scanlon, M. J. 4920
 Scapim, C. A. 8406, 12615
 Scapoli, C. S. 3392
 Scappino, L. A. 2333
 Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. E. 2169
 Scarisbrick, D. H. 1143
 Scarth, R. 4306, 4310, 7796-7797, 10088
 Scattini, W. J. 10564, 10569-10570
 Scelonge, C. J. 3097
 Schaaf, D. J. 3164, 7899
 Schaap, P. J. 11297
 Schaap, T. 10946
 Schachermayr, G. 12540
 Schachermayr, G. M. 9445
 Schachtman, D. P. 153, 1201
 Schaefer, P. R. 13315, 13346
 Schaefer, S. C. 2582
 Schaeffer, G. W. 2664
 Schaeffer, H. J. 10294
 Schaerer, S. 6523
 Schäfer, E. 54, 1260, 3183, 3352, 7890, 7892, 10075, 12655
 Schäfer, F. 5560
 Schafer, U. 10078
 Schäfer-Menuhr, A. 1674, 10856
 Schäfer-Pregl, R. 1635
 Schaff, D. 2597
 Schaff, D. A. 1058, 8170
 Schaffer, A. 9913
 Schaffer, B. 6917
 Schafferman, D. 1896, 8961
 Schaffert, R. E. 21
 Schagen, J. G. van 610
 Schaller, H. 3175
 Schank, S. C. 3788, 5006, 8450, 10659-10660
 Schantz, M. L. 4129
 Schantz, R. 4129
 Schapagah, W. T., Jr. 3948
 Schapendonk, A. H. C. M. 4932
 Scharidl, C. L. 2314
 Scharen, A. L. 4727-4728, 10521
 Scharf, K. D. 5325, 5758
 Scharpf, S. 8362
 Schat, H. 6863
 Schaub, H. 13160
 Schaupmeyer, C. 1612
 Schavemaker, C. M. 5280
 Schechtman, L. A. 11360
 Scheef, J. 2716
 Scheel, D. 11292
 Scheer-Triebel, M. 4426
 Scheewe, P. 4227, 8845
 Scheffler, B. E. 5247
 Scheffler, J. A. 765, 780, 1881, 13140
 Scheid, O. M. 2223
 Scheiner, O. 4433, 5111, 13297
 Scheiner, S. M. 7044
 Schel, J. H. N. 5123
 Schell, J. 60, 273, 2220, 2229, 3182, 4589, 5567, 5569, 5772, 7792, 7801, 7843, 11129
 Schellenberg, M. 5103
 Scheller, H. 3839, 8519
 Schemske, D. W. 3086, 10420, 12260
 Schena, M. 2244
 Schenck, S. 835
 Schenk, G. 8680
 Schenkemeyer, V. 9836
 Schepers, J. 3561
 Scherag, B. 248, 10556
 Schertz, K. 8431
 Schertz, K. F. 2608, 3756, 3761, 8430, 8432, 9594, 9603, 11649-11650
 Scheuring, D. C. 2848
 Schiavi, M. 8704, 10369, 11929
 Schiavo, F. L. 6302
 Schiavo, F. lo 3167
 Schiavone, D. 8778
 Schiavone, R. D. 551, 4050
 Schichnes, D. 1336
 Schieder, O. 4318, 7410, 10157, 10308
 Schiefelbein, E. 2413
 Schiefelbein, J. 3416, 10388
 Schiefelbein, J. W. 74, 292, 1092, 4639, 8175
 Schiele, S. 1170
 Schierenbeck, K. A. 10274
 Schierwater, B. 6938
 Schiff, S. 861
 Schiffmann, S. 4637
 Schifino-Wittmann, M. T. 2731, 8559
 Schilde-Rentschler, L. 7541
 Schilder, M. 6649
 Schilperoort, R. A. 349
 Schipper, A. 3563
 Schippers, M. G. M. 2871, 7534
 Schittenhelm, S. 9907, 12919
 Schiva, T. 3365
 Schjelderup, I. 3875, 10336
 Schlaghaufer, C. D. 9852
 Schlangstedt, M. 1956
 Schläppi, M. 7245
 Schledzewski, K. 124
 Schlegel, R. 3562, 4865
 Schlesier, B. 9743
 Schlichting, C. D. 7044, 10397, 11371, 12428
 Schlösser, E. 8362, 12058
 Schmalenbach, W. 9847
 Schmalz, H. 8227, 9394
 Schmeits, J. 9292
 Schmelzer, C. 6847
 Schmelzer, E. 1634, 5249, 9203
 Schmid, B. 9174
 Schmid, G. H. 3186
 Schmid, J. 5748, 7634, 11340, 12985
 Schmidt, C. 1372-1373, 12301
 Schmidt, E. 6865
 Schmidt, E. D. L. 4702
 Schmidt, H. 2928, 4169, 4204
 Schmidt, J. 2897, 6738
 Schmidt, J. W. 10471, 11440
 Schmidt, M. 11593
 Schmidt, M. E. 11786
 Schmidt, R. 2266
 Schmidt, R. C. 3434
 Schmidt, R. J. 5999
 Schmidt, T. 334, 9285, 12223
 Schmidt, T. J. 10341
 Schmidt-Vogt, H. 12228
 Schmidting, R. C. 2036, 13331
 Schmit, J. 8759
 Schmitt, J. 4598
 Schmittthener, A. F. 3950, 6166-6167, 9760
 Schmittmann, G. 1228
 Schmitz, D. 594, 7065
 Schmitz, G. 2937
 Schmitz, U. K. 4025, 5233, 9841
 Schmülling, T. 3182
 Schnabl, H. 1902
 Schnable, P. 12619
 Schnable, P. S. 1287, 2533, 3694, 3713, 4898, 4919, 4925, 7254
 Schnarrenberger, C. 3613, 4453, 5291, 6331
 Schneemann, M. C. 2513
 Schneerman, M. 4919
 Schneider, A. 1821, 6463, 10012, 10016, 10986
 Schneider, J. 5688
 Schneider, J. C. 576, 4668, 8185
 Schneider, K. 5237, 10258, 12263
 Schneider, M. 3191
 Schneider-Poetsch, H. A. W. 2454
 Schneiderbauer, A. 5292, 5295
 Schneiter, A. A. 5491, 11066
 Schneitz, K. 4645
 Schnell, R. J. 1962, 5436, 6497, 6505, 12153, 13121, 13128
 Schnorf, M. 11120
 Schnorr, K. M. 10387
 Schnüber, G. 3562
 Schoen, D. J. 88, 2184, 2301, 4526
 Schoenmakers, H. 6358
 Schoenmakers, H. C. H. 2939, 5242
 Schoëvaert, D. 1588
 Schöffl, F. 1098, 6651, 8176, 9316, 9343, 11328, 11373
 Schofield, C. J. 8746
 Schofield, J. D. 7132, 7138
 Scholl, R. 1071
 Schollenberger, M. 7460
 Schomaker, C. H. 11911
 Schoofs, H. 8921
 Schots, A. 5583
 Schott, J. J. 10067
 Schotzko, D. J. 1045, 9459
 Schouten, A. 5583
 Schrader-Fischer, G. 4345
 Schrauwen, J. 4392, 11123
 Schrauwen, J. A. M. 7542
 Schreiber, S. 11987
 Schreier, P. H. 4382, 9836
 Schreiner, K. A. 2397
 Schreiner, M. 10990
 Schreuder, M. 7893
 Schrick, K. 1290
 Schrire, B. D. 10342
 Schröder, A. R. W. 9860
 Schröder, G. 10797, 11328
 Schröder, J. 10264
 Schröder, M. 4292
 Schroeder, H. E. 1587
 Schroeder, J. I. 1201
 Schubert, I. 92, 3954, 4390, 5178, 9333, 9784, 10797, 12443, 12492
 Schubert, R. 1261
 Schubertová, V. 1642
 Schubiger, F. X. 10746, 10750
 Schuch, W. 536, 617, 2944, 4108, 5314, 6372, 10182, 10918, 10920
 Schuh, W. 483
 Schüller, K. 4009
 Schuler, S. F. 2362, 10497
 Schuler, W. 7280
 Schulman, A. H. 228, 7192
 Schulte, P. 8318
 Schulte, W. 7801
 Schulte-Kappert, E. 5525
 Schultz, C. J. 3437
 Schultz, D. J. 5676
 Schultz, S. T. 10420
 Schultze, M. 10739
 Schulz, B. 2866, 10634
 Schulz, D. 2888
 Schulze, A. 3627
 Schulze, E. D. 2254
 Schulze, J. 4831
 Schulze, W. 2254
 Schulze-Lefert, P. 248, 10556
 Schum, A. 1660, 5279
 Schumacher, H. M. 10856
 Schumacher, K. 6371
 Schumacher, T. E. 3741, 8397
 Schumann, F. 5748
 Schumann, K. 467, 5182
 Schünemann, D. 7495
 Schünemann, P. H. D. 3629, 3635
 Schupp, J. 12820
 Schupp, J. M. 9767
 Schupp, J. R. 2990
 Schuster, B. 12297
 Schuster, G. 6332
 Schuster, W. 37, 5682, 10265, 10371
 Schutte, A. L. 466, 10342
 Schüttke, I. 6298, 9060
 Schwab-Stirnadel, M. 6885
 Schwall, G. 6862, 12263
 Schwall, M. 5177
 Schwalm, S. 9981
 Schwartz, H. F. 9797
 Schwarz, A. 1894
 Schwarz, P. B. 4853
 Schwarz-Sommer, Z. 5777
 Schwarzacher, T. 3396, 4557, 12223
 Schwarzbach, E. 7854
 Schweder, M. E. 3490, 10768
 Schweisguth, B. 6624
 Schweitzer, G. F. 9497
 Schweizer, L. 11625
 Schweizer, P. 5775
 Schwemmle, B. 959
 Schwenke, J. R. 1408
 Schwenn, J. D. 4637
 Scienza, A. 4239, 5416, 8904, 10007-10008, 10022, 10030, 10988
 Scofield, G. 1644, 6997
 Scofield, S. R. 4893, 5982, 7242, 10597
 Scales, G. J. 7179, 10844
 Scolnik, P. A. 43, 612, 1088, 7621, 8742, 12996
 Scopel, A. L. 12174
 Scora, R. W. 6506
 Scordo, E. 2098
 Scortecci, K. C. 6999
 Scorticini, M. 8897
 Scorza, R. 696, 699, 4200, 4386, 6441, 7701, 8859, 8882, 9982, 10020
 Scott, A. 461
 Scott, A. W., Jr. 10205
 Scott, B. 4914
 Scott, B. J. 18
 Scott, D. 988
 Scott, D. B. 1231
 Scott, D. R. 3950
 Scott, E. S. 13318
 Scott, J. E. 9680
 Scott, J. W. 620, 623-625, 9929, 11952-11954, 11971-11972
 Scott, K. J. 125, 2453, 4740
 Scott, M. P. 3612
 Scott, N. S. 3028, 12050
 Scott, P. 6654
 Scott, P. R. 8361
 Scott, R. 7799
 Scott, R. A. 3948, 7433, 11789
 Scott, R. J. 2178, 12420
 Scott, R. K. 3572, 4784
 Scott, R. P. 9681
 Scott, S. J. 5328
 Scottez, C. 1745
 Scoyoc, S. W. van 7830
 Scozzoli, A. 9601
 Scragg, A. H. 1491
 Scrimgeour, C. B. 3633
 Scrimgeour, C. M. 3628
 Scully, B. T. 5988
 Seabrook, J. E. A. 555
 Sears, B. B. 3138
 Sears, R. G. 1233, 5863, 7178, 9429
 Seay, J. 342, 2649
 Sebastiani, L. 5252
 Seberg, O. 1479
 Sebesta, E. E. 2471, 5912, 5914
 Šebesta, J. 1153, 1217, 1219, 4863
 Šebková, V. 6300
 Šečerov-Fišer, V. 12118
 Secher, B. J. M. 12464
 Second, G. 6062, 10670
 Secor, G. A. 535, 557, 6272
 Seddigh, M. 1935
 Sederoff, R. 5614
 Sederoff, R. R. 6722, 10224, 10240
 Sedgley, M. 2077, 4283, 4481, 6784
 Šedivý, J. 7173
 Sediyma, C. S. 2762, 11721
 Sedlakova, E. 9980
 Sedov, E. N. 12011
 Sedov, G. I. 6350

- Sedra, M. H. 739, 8943, 12081
 Sedyama, C. S. 12808
 Sedyama, T. 12808
 Sedysheva, G. A. 12011
 Seedorf, M. 3434, 6222
 Seefelder, S. 13403
 Seeger, P. 837
 Seeley, K. A. 5809
 Seelye, J. F. 2103, 12251
 Seema Dhaila 6851
 Seemann, J. R. 5849
 Seemanthini Ramadas 4140
 Seenaiiah, P. 11883
 Seenappa, K. 9880, 12115
 Seeni, S. 2130, 4531, 9868, 12289
 Seetharam, A. 8454
 Seetharama, N. 3772, 10642
 Seetharamaiah, K. V. 358
 Segal, G. 9373
 Segedin, B. P. 12302
 Segeren, M. I. 2954
 Segers, G. 1087
 Segerström, U. 6726
 Seglias, N. 2996, 4178
 Segond, S. 4408
 Seguf, E. 8444-8445
 Séguin, A. 2051
 Seguin, M. 3222, 7931
 Segura Mora, A. 9165
 Sehgal, S. 14
 Sehnke, P. 1285
 Sehnke, P. C. 6642
 Sehrawat, K. D. 2369, 3555
 Seidenfaden, G. 984
 Seidler, R. J. 3390
 Seidler-Łożykowska, K. 8103-8104
 Seifelnasr, Y. E. 1406
 Seifers, D. L. 1230, 5863
 Seifert, G. 9977
 Seifert, G. J. 12013
 Seigler, D. S. 6708
 Seiichi, F. 12249
 Seike, K. 8955, 9967
 Seiler, G. J. 798, 4329, 8983, 8997
 Seinhorst, J. W. 11911
 Seitz, G. 11632
 Seitz, L. M. 8261
 Seka, D. 4928-4930
 Sekhar, M. R. 7301, 7528, 11889
 Sekhon, S. S. 6019, 8424
 Seki, K. 12738
 Seki, M. 1077, 10287, 10343, 13240
 Sekine, M. 854
 Selaković, D. 4907
 Selakovich, D. 4907
 Selby, H. I. 6419
 Seligmann, H. 12640
 Selles, F. 4786
 Selli, R. 8875
 Selman-Housein, G. 6609
 Selmer-Olsen, A. R. 2082
 Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya 5754
 Selvaraj, G. 3079
 Selvaraj, U. 12916
 Selvi, B. 2852, 6084
 Selvi, D. T. 4111
 Selvi, F. 1487
 Semeane, Y. 10554
 Semenov, O. G. 164
 Semeria, L. 9081
 Semerikov, L. F. 11225
 Semerikov, V. L. 2041
 Semicheva, T. V. 2604
 Semihira, Y. 11707
 Semikhov, V. F. 7147
 Seminerio, V. 10028
 Semochkina, L. G. 4268
 Semple, J. C. 10341
 Semwal, B. D. 5477
 Semwal, R. L. 5507
 Sen, A. 12572
 Sen, B. 647
 Sen, M. 10351
 Sen, P. 7837
 Sen, S. 2043, 4505, 8739, 10351, 11252
 Şen, S. M. 6433
 Sen, S. P. 10351
 Senadhira, D. 385, 2667, 5759, 9674
 Senapati, S. C. 12124
 Şenay, A. 12552
 Senda, M. 10159
 Sendulsky, T. 8108
 Şengonça, Ç. 3494
 Sengupta, B. N. 11003
 Sengupta, R. K. 1579
 Sengupta-Gopalan, C. 4935, 10737
 Senguttuvan, T. 12089
 Senin, V. I. 13026
 Seno, S. 8754
 Senthil, N. 2613, 7283, 7287, 9593, 11648
 Senthilkumar, P. 9649
 Sentoku, N. 1278
 Senyuk, T. L. 10498
 Senyuk, V. I. 9917
 Seo, B. B. 12965
 Seo, B. S. 9640
 Seo, G. S. 2162
 Seo, H. S. 9630
 Seo, J. H. 6582
 Seo, J. S. 11294
 Seo, S. 4413
 Seo, Y. W. 8262
 Sepahi, M. 9301
 Sepahvand, N. A. 4770
 Sepetoğlu, H. 2849
 Seppänen, P. 1637
 Serageldin, I. 2188
 Seraphin, J. C. 4722
 Sereme, P. 9613-9614
 Sereno-Tavares, M. J. C. M. 11591
 Sergeeva, L. I. 10284
 Sergeeva, S. I. 4790
 Sergio, L. 5221, 11426
 Serikawa, K. 3429
 Serina, O. I. 6132
 Serino, G. 2202
 Serna-Saldivar, S. 11443
 Serna-Saldivar, S. O. 9600
 Serov, V. P. 6799
 Serova, R. Ya. 12992
 Serova, Z. M. 12011
 Serra, D. M. 12990
 Serra, G. 3313, 11276
 Serra, M. T. 1725
 Serraf, I. 3280
 Serrano, H. 2705
 Serrano, L. 11159
 Serrano Covarrubias, L. M. 8433
 Serrão, E. A. S. 4995
 Serrato Cruz, M. A. 9165
 Serres, R. A. 1802, 3021
 Serret, M. D. 3548
 Seruya, H. 5442
 Sessa, G. 10184, 11128
 Sessions, R. A. 2247
 Šesták, Z. 4399, 7549
 Straş, H. 6418
 Setchell, B. A. 4396
 Sethar, M. A. 12194
 Sethi, G. S. 2855, 5224, 5903, 6680, 10438, 12534
 Sethi, S. C. 517, 9813
 Sethuraj, M. R. 5607, 6687-6688, 7933
 Setia, N. 1927
 Setia, R. C. 1927
 Setter, T. L. 1442
 Setty, T. A. S. 401, 6259, 12295
 Seul, U. 5235
 Seurinck, J. 11137
 Severin, K. 8176, 11328
 Severini, C. 6432
 Severson, D. W. 5539
 Seignac, M. 5200
 Sevik, M. 9536
 Sevilla, F. 5210
 Sevón, N. 12290
 Sevon, V. 9357
 Seyedbagheri, M. M. 10032
 Seyhan, S. 11075
 Sfakianakis, J. N. 4881
 Sgorbati, S. 8052
 Sha, T. 7247
 Sha, X. Y. 6090
 Shaanker, R. U. 5843, 9000
 Shabala, S. N. 4950
 Shade, R. E. 1587, 5220
 Shadeya, L. 6257
 Shaeffer, C. C. 2413
 Shaff, J. E. 2260
 Shagarodsky, T. 8141
 Shah, A. A. 3952
 Shah, D. M. 4958, 12376
 Shah, F. H. 802, 3112
 Shah, G. S. 7296
 Shah, J. A. 1227
 Shah, N. H. 10841
 Shah, S. H. 1207
 Shah, Z. H. 4622
 Shah-Mahoney, N. 8054
 Shaheen, N. 11711
 Shahein, A. H. 6476
 Shahi, B. G. 10314
 Shahi, R. P. 6900, 10314
 Shahid, M. 11727
 Shahjahan, A. K. M. 393
 Shain, L. 6702
 Shain, Z. 6396
 Shaista Halim 1990
 Shaked, A. 10044
 Shakib, A. M. 5439
 Shalaby, F. H. 6243
 Shalaby, G. I. 9875
 Shaltout, K. H. 3343
 Shalunova, L. P. 8576
 Shambulingappa, K. G. 2842, 12115
 Shameekumar Patil 12274
 Shamina, N. V. 7026
 Shamina, Z. B. 3728, 3828
 Shan, L. 11555
 Shan, Z. H. 11085
 Shanahan, P. E. 8609, 11614
 Shand, H. 6668
 Shands, H. L. 6950, 6956
 Shaner, G. 1214, 4802, 10573, 11438
 Shang, Y. J. 2612
 Shani, N. 7105
 Shankar, U. 5694
 Shanker, S. 9752
 Shanklin, J. 1879, 8050
 Shanks, C. H., Jr. 12047, 13076
 Shanmugasundaram, P. 11890
 Shanon, M. C. 19, 8755, 9742
 Shanower, T. G. 9820, 12883
 Shanta, H. M. 11116
 Shao, C. Y. 6674
 Shao, G. H. 12818
 Shao, J. C. 5303, 11933
 Shao, M. W. 11112
 Shao, Q. Q. 998
 Shao, W. 10178
 Shao, Y. 1173, 7324
 Shao, Z. X. 7789, 12019
 Shapcott, A. 7971
 Shapiro, J. A. 2943
 Shapiro, J. P. 11000
 Sharada, M. S. 8452
 Sharafat Khan 3068
 Sharan, A. K. 2741
 Sharanappa 9670
 Shargool, P. D. 10344
 Shariff, R. A. 7930
 Sharkey, T. D. 9918
 Sharma, A. 1592, 5471, 6793
 Sharma, A. K. 11897, 12914
 Sharma, A. N. 485-486, 12821
 Sharma, B. 7501, 12858
 Sharma, B. D. 1037, 10351
 Sharma, B. K. 1220
 Sharma, B. R. 9952
 Sharma, D. 1598, 9816
 Sharma, D. K. 842
 Sharma, D. R. 902
 Sharma, G. 8948, 9964
 Sharma, G. C. 5958
 Sharma, G. D. 7937, 9036
 Sharma, H. 9458
 Sharma, H. C. 2346, 2625, 4990, 6035, 7465, 8240, 8439
 Sharma, K. 4771
 Sharma, K. C. 6044
 Sharma, K. D. 11898
 Sharma, K. K. 5371, 11396-11397, 12682, 13421
 Sharma, K. L. 842
 Sharma, K. P. 10150
 Sharma, M. L. 7466
 Sharma, M. Y. 7261
 Sharma, N. C. 264
 Sharma, N. K. 663, 4113, 7640, 7649
 Sharma, P. 3255, 3266, 8777
 Sharma, P. C. 5213, 6549, 10851
 Sharma, P. K. 5640, 8279
 Sharma, P. S. 12137
 Sharma, R. 363
 Sharma, R. A. 12794
 Sharma, R. C. 7119
 Sharma, R. K. 340, 2905, 7466, 10065, 13317
 Sharma, R. L. 1770, 9964
 Sharma, R. N. 2660, 7341
 Sharma, R. P. 1590, 1592
 Sharma, S. 8308, 12863
 Sharma, S. B. 7464
 Sharma, S. C. 3500
 Sharma, S. D. 1859, 10009
 Sharma, S. K. 2345, 4094, 7121, 7160, 12857, 12861
 Sharma, S. M. 7341
 Sharma, S. N. 5892, 11457, 12512
 Sharma, S. P. 11457
 Sharma, S. R. 6329
 Sharma, S. S. 13317
 Sharma, T. 8336
 Sharma, T. R. 7804, 8968, 10476, 13136
 Sharma, T. V. R. S. 12729, 12898
 Sharma, V. 12126
 Sharma, V. K. 1438, 7340, 9771
 Sharma, V. P. 11012
 Sharma, Y. K. 78, 2899
 Sharman, S. C. 9404
 Sharon, D. 6499, 7054, 7775, 13120
 Sharopova, N. R. 11592
 Sharp, W. P. 10056
 Sharpe, A. 774, 784
 Sharpe, F. T., Jr. 2664
 Sharpe, R. H. 10972
 Sharrock, R. A. 8199
 Shashkova, O. N. 1656
 Shatarich, I. 266
 Shatrughna Singh 12945
 Shatskaya, O. A. 1316-1317
 Shatters, R. G., Jr. 2706, 10768
 Shattock, R. C. 8890
 Shattuck, V. I. 1645
 Shaver, J. M. 2555
 Shaw, D. D. 4689
 Shaw, D. R. 10792
 Shaw, D. S. 5012
 Shaw, D. V. 711, 714, 4225, 5403, 7728, 7731, 10005
 Shaw, F. H. 6861
 Shaw, J. R. 4890
 Shaw, M. J. 12403
 Shaw, P. 6997
 Shaw, P. J. 4557, 5204
 Shaw, R. G. 1118, 6861
 Shaw, S. 9725
 Shaw, S. S. 1992
 Shchapova, A. I. 3670
 Shchepkina, T. V. 9808
 Shcherbak, V. S. 1316-1317
 Shcherban', A. B. 3611
 Shcherbukhin, V. D. 7587
 Shchipak, G. V. 5965
 Shchipkova, N. I. 3610
 Shchukis, E. R. 269
 She, J. M. 3816
 She, M. L. 1016
 Sheaffer, C. C. 3640
 Shearman, R. C. 12244
 Sheen, J. 51

- Sheets, W. A. 4217, 12043
 Shehata, A. A. 13363
 Sheidai, M. 9902
 Sheikh, I. A. 11879
 Sheikh, S. A. 10295
 Shekar, B. M. C. 330
 Shekar, V. B. 4976, 4982, 4988, 9596, 11656
 Shekh, A. M. 11860
 Shekharappa 11658
 Shekhawat, G. S. 2170
 Shekhawat, N. S. 10351
 Sheksheev, E. M. 3626
 Sheksheev, E. M. 3626
 Shelbourne, T. 5363, 6748
 Shelifost, A. E. 4197
 Shelton, D. R. 8262, 10471, 11489
 Shelton, H. M. 7418
 Shen, B. 3689, 5045
 Shen, D. 4078
 Shen, D. L. 4256, 6914
 Shen, D. X. 5369
 Shen, D. Z. 5593, 6676
 Shen, F. Y. 9022
 Shen, G. P. 8113
 Shen, G. Z. 2651, 7328
 Shen, H. L. 13002
 Shen, J. M. 7096, 9390
 Shen, J. X. 11797
 Shen, K. Q. 10516
 Shen, L. 11136
 Shen, M. X. 4095
 Shen, Q. Q. 4768, 9433
 Shen, Q. X. 2420, 5919, 5923
 Shen, T. 2993
 Shen, W. H. 12592
 Shen, W. Q. 10679
 Shen, W. Y. 11994, 13014
 Shen, X. H. 6726
 Shen, X. Q. 4068
 Shen, Y. 357, 6089
 Shen, Y. J. 12507
 Shen, Y. Z. 4743, 10483, 12678
 Shen, Z. T. 3813, 8470, 11710, 12665
 Shen, Z. Y. 10324
 Shen WenYun 13014
 Shen YouJia 12507
 Shen YueZheng 12678
 Shen ZongTan 11710, 12665
 Sheng, J. L. 9871
 Sheng, X. Y. 12098
 Shennan, C. 8769
 Shepherd, K. 7746, 13108
 Shepherd, K. W. 4772, 8259, 9400
 Sheppard, J. A. 10453, 10458, 10462-10463, 10467
 Sheppard, L. A. 7944
 Sheppard, L. J. 4471
 Sherald, J. L. 2026, 9154
 Sherif, T. H. I. 2385
 Sheriff, M. M. 12064
 Sheriff, N. M. 10137
 Sheriff, R. A. 9039, 9101
 Sherman, A. 9472
 Sherman, B. 6723
 Sherman, J. D. 12549
 Sherman, W. B. 699, 3017, 6442, 6444, 10971-10972, 12031, 13066-13067
 Sherraf, I. 556
 Sherwood, R. T. 3844, 3865, 5113, 10338
 Sheshshayee, M. S. 9000
 Shete, D. M. 5486, 11645, 12117
 Shete, M. B. 7790
 Shetty, H. S. 5013, 8452
 Shetty, S. A. 5013, 8452
 Shetty, T. A. S. 7359
 Sheu, C. S. 12662
 Sheu ChihSheng 12662
 Shevchenko, A. G. 5522, 6619, 6625
 Shevchenko, N. P. 6318
 Shevell, D. E. 2248
 Shevelukha, V. S. 3728
 Sheviak, C. J. 12280
 Shevyakova, N. I. 4404, 6662
 Shew, B. B. 9026, 10134
 Shew, H. D. 11131
 Shewmaker, C. K. 6295, 9918, 11906
 Shewry, P. 11510
 Shewry, P. R. 129, 2178, 7126, 7191, 7386, 7570, 9347, 9471, 10889, 11063, 11422, 13241
 Shi, A. N. 3831, 8492
 Shi, C. 10561
 Shi, C. H. 2678, 8496, 11710
 Shi, D. 2678, 8496, 10698
 Shi, D. L. 5311
 Shi, D. Q. 10617
 Shi, H. L. 11924
 Shi, J. 12782
 Shi, J. R. 11791
 Shi, L. 9779, 12786
 Shi, L. C. 3004
 Shi, N. Q. 13309
 Shi, Q. H. 11317
 Shi, R. Z. 11811
 Shi, S. D. 6446
 Shi, S. H. 8006
 Shi, S. X. 5535, 11600
 Shi, S. Y. 6074, 8472, 9643
 Shi, X. C. 11146
 Shi, X. Y. 855, 2752, 12517
 Shi, Y. 351, 866, 2199, 6876, 7707, 10728
 Shi, Y. Z. 676
 Shi, Z. X. 1173
 Shi ChunHai 11710
 Shi HuiLian 11924
 Shi Liang 12786
 Shi Q. X. 10650
 Shiba, H. 10077, 10984
 Shibasaka, M. 2359
 Shibata, D. 3942, 10767
 Shibata, K. 7681
 Shibata, M. 1877, 2006, 2038, 8049, 8966, 12738, 13133
 Shibata, W. 5555
 Shibayama, S. 5031
 Shider, O. 7883
 Shieh, G. J. 6008-6009, 7260, 12628
 Shieh, J. C. 13004
 Shieh, W. J. 9071
 Shiffriss, C. 1726, 4131
 Shigapov, Z. Kh. 4473
 Shigematsu, T. 6079
 Shigemoto, N. 10903
 Shigenaga, S. 134, 265
 Shigeta, J. I. 2158
 Shigyo, M. 4075, 11930
 Shih, M. C. 4623
 Shijmaya, K. 12709
 Shikata, T. 10046
 Shikimaka, A. F. 10315
 Shilko, T. S. 3668
 Shiklito, R. D. 12454
 Shim, J. W. 12653
 Shim, K. K. 6789, 6794-6795, 7672
 Shimada, H. 6082, 8642
 Shimada, K. 8768
 Shimada, T. 168, 2334, 4750, 7511, 8541, 8766, 8861, 11446-11447, 11478-11480, 11691, 12742, 12954, 13034
 Shimamoto, K. 1422, 2434, 4724, 4741, 5057, 7195
 Shimamoto, Y. 473, 6415, 7344, 11747, 12790, 13219
 Shimano, T. 345, 5023, 5032
 Shimizu, E. 11479
 Shimizu, H. 343, 9810
 Shimizu, J. 13110
 Shimizu, T. 344, 5023, 5030, 11766, 12375
 Shimko, V. E. 3668
 Shimofurutachi, M. 5274
 Shimokawa, T. 5033
 Shimomura, K. 5725, 12298
 Shimoni, Y. 7105, 9373
 Shimura, I. 8955, 9967
 Shimura, Y. 2228, 2245, 4647, 5797, 12418
 Shin, C. H. 11183
 Shin, D. C. 7434
 Shin, D. I. 4437, 6742
 Shin, G. C. 2162
 Shin, H. K. 13364, 13371
 Shin, H. T. 7309-7310, 7327
 Shin, K. O. 12653
 Shin, M. G. 6582
 Shin, M. S. 7310, 7327
 Shin, R. W. 13364
 Shin, Y. S. 7308
 Shin, Y. U. 12015
 Shinbashi, N. 7335
 Shinde, A. K. 3993, 12887
 Shinde, M. S. 10637
 Shinde, P. B. 6572
 Shinde, V. K. 11645, 11868
 Shinde, V. S. 1603, 11881
 Shindo, K. 12738
 Shine, J. M., Jr. 3143-3146, 12142-12144, 13198-13200
 Shinjyo, C. 366, 7330, 12689
 Shinkle, J. R. 9951
 Shinmoto, E. 3502
 Shinmyo, A. 854, 4545
 Shinohara, A. 10291
 Shinozaki, K. 66, 68-69, 76, 79-80, 3421, 5800, 7003, 7005, 8173, 8184, 9284
 Shinozuka, Y. 344, 5030
 Shinshi, H. 7873, 10179, 12179
 Shintani, A. 10668
 Shintani, H. 6079
 Shiota, N. 3196, 12185
 Shiotani, I. 1648
 Shiye, E. R. 6170
 Shipman, R. D. 6739
 Shirai, K. 8582
 Shiraishi, H. 2228, 2245
 Shiraishi, M. 5414, 6467
 Shiraishi, N. 1681, 2492
 Shiraishi, S. 5413-5414, 11179
 Shiraishi, T. 9810
 Shiraiwa, T. 5158
 Shirsikar, S. P. 518
 Shiryayeva, G. A. 2054
 Shishido, K. 13401
 Shiu, O. Y. 5802
 Shivakumar, T. M. 2683
 Shivanna, H. 11651
 Shivanna, K. R. 1127, 7805, 10351
 Shivashankar, G. 6597, 13191
 Shivshankar, K. S. 12528
 Shlyakhov, Y. V. 6675
 Shmarayev, G. E. 12623
 Shmida, A. 11392
 Shnol, E. E. 1102
 Shoda, K. 6474
 Shoemaker, R. C. 476, 1521, 2751, 2774-2775, 6992, 7439, 9777
 Shoferistov, E. P. 692
 Shohet, S. 9849
 Shokes, F. M. 4808, 9028
 Sholar, J. R. 6168
 Shomura, A. 345, 5023, 5032
 Shonnard, G. C. 2802
 Shono, M. 1278
 Shoobridge, M. V. 7407
 Shoran, J. 12731
 Shore, J. S. 10140
 Shorrosh, B. S. 11767
 Shorrosh, K. M. 814
 Short, T. W. 40, 6983
 Shortt, R. 2069
 Shoseyov, O. 7702, 11963, 13112
 Shova Beck 9116
 Show, E. D. 13076
 Shpiller, L. 8273
 Shrestha, M. 8458
 Shrestha, R. K. 8458
 Shrivastava, A. K. 3791, 7628
 Shrivastava, S. 3997
 Shrivastava, S. K. 3953
 Shrivastava, P. 264
 Shtayeh, M. S. A. 8919
 Shu, Q. Y. 1418, 1430, 9652, 12671
 Shu, S. Z. 13223
 Shu, X. 10019
 Shuffelbottom, D. 536
 Shukla, A. 1884, 4701, 6252, 12913
 Shukla, G. K. 1038
 Shukla, P. 12863
 Shukla, P. S. 7526
 Shukla, R. K. 12821
 Shukla, S. 10311, 13391
 Shulaev, V. 5581
 Shuler, K. D. 7647
 Shul'ga, O. A. 10881, 11912, 12184
 Shull, G. H. 9320
 Shults, A. 8030
 Shuman, L. M. 7074
 Shumilina, V. V. 11103
 Shumny, V. K. 7067
 Shumnyi, V. K. 6132, 7067, 9381
 Shuraki, Y. D. 4283
 Shurkhal, A. V. 2041
 Shutova, S. S. 8339
 Shutyaev, A. M. 13326
 Shylaraj, K. S. 5067
 Shyluk, J. P. 7034
 Shyu, Y. T. 7857
 Si, H. M. 9646, 10684, 12676
 Si, Z. H. 4743, 10483
 Si HuaMin 12676
 Siamwalla, A. 8143
 Sibikeev, S. N. 3514, 7169, 12484
 Sibikeeva, Yu. E. 3514
 Sibikeeva, Yu. Ye. 12484
 Sibley, J. L. 8029, 11181
 Sibly, R. M. 4678
 Sidahmed, R. 9026
 Siddhuraju, P. 9830
 Siddique, K. H. M. 11780
 Siddiqui, A. A. 9116
 Siddiqui, B. A. 8638, 9825
 Siddiqui, K. A. 1200, 2395
 Siddiqui, M. A. 5486, 12117
 Siddiqui, M. R. 10841
 Siddiqui, Z. A. 10841
 Sidebottom, C. 11901
 Sidhu, B. S. 9610
 Siebeck, W. E. 12332
 Siebecke, E. 9205
 Siebenmorgen, T. J. 3821
 Siedlewski, A. 12222
 Siegemund, F. 12323
 Siemens, J. 8061
 Sierotzki, H. 8844
 Sierp, M. G. 6784
 Sierra, T. A. 7617
 Sigala M., T. 11014
 Sigler, A. 1997
 Signer, E. R. 2219, 2237
 Sih Marjyanti 3944
 Sihachakr, D. 556, 6279
 Sijmons, P. C. 10403
 Sikora, I. 10353
 Sikora, R. A. 724
 Sikorski, A. F. 6276
 Sikorski, M. M. 8552
 Silander, J. A., Jr. 10752
 Silbernagel, M. J. 10798, 10801-10803, 10817, 11818-11820
 Silbert, J. E. 6219
 Sileshi, G. 333
 Silfhout, C. H. van 4800, 9454, 10518-10519
 Silhavy, D. 9853
 Silim, S. N. 12882, 12884, 13412
 Silin, A. E. 6727, 11192
 Silis, D. Ya. 3666
 Siljak-Yakovlev, S. 6707
 Silk, G. W. 2754
 Sillick, J. M. 2488
 Sills, G. R. 2255, 8181
 Silva, A. E. da 2565
 Silva, C. 6385
 Silva, D. J. H. da 11977
 Silva, F. G. da 11723
 Silva, H. 11133
 Silva, I. 4529
 Silva, J. B. C. 575
 Silva, J. C. 3236, 11721

- Silva, J. de 4099, 10919
 Silva, J. G. C. da 11324-11325
 Silva, L. A. M. 8947
 Silva, M. 11418
 Silva, M. A. 12925
 Silva, M. J. da 3758, 9532
 Silva, N. 4529
 Silva, R. F. P. da 2409, 11542
 Silva, W. J. 7363
 Silva, W. J. da 1380, 10603
 Silva Aude, M. I. da 4757
 Silva Conceição, A. da 12411
 Silva Filho, P. V. da 930
 Silvarolla, M. B. 823
 Silveira, E. R. 740
 Silveira, J. S. M. 3155
 Silveira Mairesse, L. A. da 4757
 Silvertand, B. 7597
 Silvertand, B. C. H. J. 12966
 Silverthorne, J. 6753
 Silvey, V. 1144
 Simão Neto, M. 4995
 Simarov, B. V. 3981, 6131-6132
 Simbi, C. O. J. 1384
 Simcox, K. D. 1282, 1382, 7277, 8422
 Simeone, A. M. 702
 Simeone, M. 12478
 Simeone, M. C. 608
 Šimić, B. 12608
 Similion, P. 4696
 Simion, E. 12564
 Simioni, C. 2731
 Šimko, I. 12932
 Simmonds, D. 4316
 Simmonds, J. 3087, 4291
 Simmonds, N. W. 222, 4357, 8219
 Simmons, C. 3402
 Simmons, J. E. 7125
 Simmons, S. R. 2413, 3640
 Simões, A. L. 3113
 Simola, L. K. 8001
 Simon, B. K. 2708
 Simon, C. J. 6236, 10840
 Simon, J. C. 4825
 Simon, J. E. 6902
 Simon, J. P. 4463, 5650, 11204
 Simón, M. R. 1180
 Simon, P. W. 587, 9884
 Simon, R. 3318, 8178
 Simon, S. P. 6687
 Simon, U. 1480, 3839, 3839
 Simon, W. J. 1879
 Simone, C. de 8590
 Simoneau, P. 10319
 Simonetti, M. C. 5870
 Simonich, M. T. 81, 11377
 Simons, A. J. 3112, 4449
 Simons, B. R. 677, 8831
 Simonsen, V. 6935, 10895, 11056
 Simos, G. 3630
 Simpson, C. E. 11088
 Simpson, C. G. 35, 2208, 2865
 Simpson, D. 1242, 2421
 Simpson, D. G. 2056
 Simpson, D. J. 237
 Simpson, D. W. 2175, 4222, 4226
 Simpson, G. G. 35, 2208, 5977
 Simpson, J. 9262
 Simpson, J. D. 13334
 Simpson, R. J. 3169, 4181, 12016
 Sims, P. L. 10723
 Sims, S. R. 7280
 Sims, T. L. 2108, 3320, 10279
 Simsiri, A. 6706
 Sinaga, M. 9115
 Sinden, S. L. 6305, 10869
 Sinelikov, E. A. 8342
 Sinemus, K. 5783
 Sinepolo, S. 1011
 Singh, A. 3321, 4113, 5507, 7492, 7853, 11764
 Singh, A. K. 3529, 4141, 6230, 9199, 10129, 10351, 11847
 Singh, A. P. 3149, 9817
 Singh, B. 2319, 7508, 7529, 8009, 9178, 12892, 12914
 Singh, B. B. 6226, 6258, 7510, 9823, 12862, 12866
 Singh, B. D. 7123, 11887, 13114
 Singh, B. M. 9413, 10526, 12703
 Singh, B. N. 12112
 Singh, B. R. 7538, 9811
 Singh, B. U. 330
 Singh, C. 5493, 12913
 Singh, C. B. 5118
 Singh, C. V. 7313, 12718
 Singh, D. 3085, 3089, 4323, 6246, 6614, 6864, 7919, 8242, 8246, 10351
 Singh, D. K. 5358
 Singh, D. N. 5520, 7531, 13210
 Singh, D. P. 783, 873, 3372, 4138, 4417, 5214, 5905, 6226, 6247, 7462, 7510, 9823, 9829, 12856, 12862, 12866
 Singh, D. V. 8325
 Singh, F. 4511
 Singh, G. 6249, 7167, 10505, 11535, 11808
 Singh, G. P. 5470, 7853, 11671
 Singh, H. 2368
 Singh, H. 3089, 3091, 6555, 6614, 7166
 Singh, H. G. 3372
 Singh, H. P. 9178
 Singh, I. 510, 5007, 7121, 9404, 10488, 12509-12510
 Singh, I. D. 6636, 6638, 7859, 10164
 Singh, I. S. 7502, 10058, 10061, 11632
 Singh, J. 787, 1622, 2076, 4316, 4446, 5003, 9096, 12107-12108
 Singh, J. P. 4141, 4341
 Singh, J. R. P. 12145
 Singh, J. S. 10351
 Singh, J. V. 6899
 Singh, K. 528, 11077
 Singh, K. B. 520, 2782, 2831, 5778, 9813
 Singh, K. N. 12893
 Singh, K. P. 5215, 9404, 10351, 12874
 Singh, K. S. 7340
 Singh, L. 1598, 5217, 9816, 12882, 13412
 Singh, M. 1582, 2386, 2418, 2855, 3573, 4051, 5177, 5881, 5927, 6603, 8297, 9818, 11002, 11808, 12459, 13116
 Singh, M. B. 3851, 7008, 7029, 11705
 Singh, M. P. 5437, 7853
 Singh, N. 2919, 5225, 9045
 Singh, N. B. 2847, 5217
 Singh, N. K. 1438, 3083, 3566, 7340, 11875, 12175, 12301
 Singh, N. P. 7538
 Singh, N. S. 8923
 Singh, O. 2363, 5518, 8625, 9813, 12147, 12867
 Singh, O. P. 11471
 Singh, O. S. 2591
 Singh, P. 340, 5000, 5214, 5905, 6247, 6673, 6679, 9824, 11892
 Singh, P. K. 5889, 12112, 13145
 Singh, R. 1892, 5371, 6329, 6556, 7600, 8974, 12724
 Singh, R. A. 8499, 12731
 Singh, R. C. 1582, 12850
 Singh, R. D. 4141
 Singh, R. J. 12780
 Singh, R. K. 1943, 4109, 5359, 5520, 7313, 9824, 13210
 Singh, R. M. 9817
 Singh, R. N. 485, 10303, 11887, 12821
 Singh, R. P. 783, 4051, 4138, 7171, 8307, 9370, 9435, 9452, 10488, 11887
 Singh, S. 1628, 1943, 2741, 5319, 8232, 9042, 9818, 10148, 10438, 10924, 11003, 11539, 11888, 12111, 12945
 Singh, S. B. 826, 8326, 11813, 13210
 Singh, S. D. 1414, 2641, 5011-5012, 9615
 Singh, S. K. 826, 12624
 Singh, S. N. 833, 10147
 Singh, S. P. 332, 487, 1561, 2790, 2797, 5118, 5199, 6209, 7478, 7598, 7628, 8608, 8610, 8939, 9954, 10311, 10800, 10808, 13391
 Singh, S. V. 1627, 7551
 Singh, T. B. 839, 3372, 11471
 Singh, T. P. 474
 Singh, U. 1599
 Singh, U. K. 2663, 6050
 Singh, U. P. 9831
 Singh, V. 263, 7526
 Singh, V. K. 4109, 10835, 12854
 Singh, V. P. 510, 2665, 2677, 6247, 8232, 8495, 11185, 11845
 Singh, V. V. 7913, 11138
 Singha, S. 2985, 7704, 8881
 Singletary, G. W. 8222
 Singsit, C. 11076
 Sinha, A. K. 455, 1499-1500
 Sinha, A. N. 225
 Sinha, N. 2536
 Sinha, P. K. 4341, 7313
 Sinha, R. B. 11514
 Sinha, R. K. 3914
 Sinha, S. C. 12893
 Sinibaldi, R. 11580
 Sink, K. C. 8738, 10912, 12266
 Sinmena, B. 2390, 4764, 8273
 Sinmoto, E. 11433
 Sinobas, J. 2563
 Sinyavin, M. S. 7144
 Siódmiak, J. 7228
 Šíp, V. 4774, 8247, 11459
 Sipayung, A. 1920, 9019
 Sipes, D. L. 989
 Sipes, S. D. 12278
 Siqueira, L. A. 6578
 Siqueira, W. J. 2954, 3047, 7564
 Siqueria, E. R. de 6578
 Siraishi, H. 5797
 Sirohi, A. 1220, 6231
 Sirohi, P. S. 7656
 Široký, J. 949-950, 3162, 4385
 Sisco, P. H. 2538
 Sisodia, K. P. S. 1991
 Sison, M. L. J. 9820
 Sisson, V. A. 1964
 Sisterna, M. N. 8296
 Sitrunk, M. L. 2239
 Sitarek, M. 9991
 Sitariski, J. 8367, 8369
 Sitch, L. A. 10675
 Sitti Hawa, J. 7758
 Sivak, M. N. 302
 Sivaramakrishnan, S. 4989
 Sivasamy, N. 336
 Sivasithamparam, K. 2712, 8554
 Siviero, P. 6392, 8748, 8753
 Sivolap, Yu. M. 2419, 3102
 Sivritepe, H. O. 2809
 Sjakste, T. G. 5928
 Sjodin, C. 4893
 Sjulín, T. M. 8892
 Skadsen, R. W. 1244
 Skaggs, M. I. 2969
 Škaloud, V. 6560
 Skazhennik, M. A. 8479
 Skerritt, J. H. 3565
 Skinner, D. Z. 2719, 8436
 Skirvin, R. M. 3469
 Skjødt, L. T. 237
 Sklenar, P. 9050
 Sklyarova, N. P. 8649
 Škorić, D. 8134
 Škorić, D. 8989
 Škorpik, M. 1184, 4774, 4843, 8247, 11459
 Skorupska, A. 12767
 Skorupska, H. 7650
 Skorupska, H. T. 645, 1733
 Skot, K. P. 3790
 Skoumbas, A. 3630
 Škrđleta, V. 3983-3984
 Skriver, K. 1243, 2421
 Skroch, P. 7476, 10823
 Skrøppa, T. 918, 7996, 11151, 13340
 Skryabin, K. G. 9062, 10881, 11912, 12184
 Skuterud, R. 11156
 Skvortsova, R. V. 11947
 Slabas, A. R. 1289, 1879, 3415, 9531, 12092
 Slacanin, I. 13397
 Slack, S. A. 6297, 8677, 8682, 9861
 Sladký, Z. 4023
 Slafer, G. A. 9362, 11467
 Slageren, M. W. van 3604, 9344
 Šlaski, J. J. 7149
 Slatkin, M. 1116, 4699, 8131, 9330
 Slavénas, J. 12442
 Slavić, K. 1775
 Slayman, C. L. 6998
 Slee, A. V. 5617, 5620, 12212
 Slee, M. U. 2153
 Sleper, D. A. 1460, 6927, 9703
 Slesaravichyus, A. K. 5105
 Sliesaravičius, A. 5105
 Slightom, J. L. 648, 8772, 8941, 12264
 Slinkard, A. E. 9812, 10844
 Śliwińska, E. 12151
 Sloan, R. C., Jr. 6439
 Sloan, R. G., Jr. 3007
 Slocum, M. K. 5284
 Slooten, L. 862, 3190, 6661
 Slosser, J. E. 10212
 Sluder, E. R. 915
 Slusarenko, A. J. 7015
 Ślusarkiewicz-Jarzina, A. 2694
 Sluys, M. A. van 6999
 Smajstria, V. 10745
 Smal, J. 1078
 Smale, M. 1275
 Small, E. 2721, 8133, 11739
 Small, I. 4624
 Smalley, E. B. 10231
 Smallwood, D. G. 11899
 Smarrelli, J., Jr. 12804
 Smart, C. M. 2320
 Smart, J. R. 5604
 Smart, M. K. 2893
 Smartt, J. 454, 1030
 Smedegaard-Petersen, V. 8223, 9498
 Smeekens, S. 2236, 4629, 4646, 7192, 11355
 Smeekens, S. C. M. 5579
 Smeets, K. 6713, 13382
 Smelyanets, V. 7175, 8281
 Smet, K. de 8921
 Smetanin, N. I. 6132
 Smigocki, A. C. 6262, 6660, 11127
 Smilde, W. D. 11932
 Smirnov, A. F. 8524
 Smirnov, V. G. 3664-3665
 Smiryaev, A. V. 3447
 Smith, A. B. 114
 Smith, A. G. 2235, 4097, 6796, 6996, 8354, 9295
 Smith, A. J. 5101
 Smith, A. M. 11901, 12846
 Smith, B. E. 11040
 Smith, B. N. 5085
 Smith, C. 34, 2207, 10182
 Smith, C. A. 9725
 Smith, C. E. 4958
 Smith, C. J. S. 10920
 Smith, C. R. 4384, 12389
 Smith, C. W. 5591
 Smith, D. 260

- Smith, D. A. 11989
 Smith, D. C. 5448, 12088
 Smith, D. L. 3659, 9775
 Smith, D. N. 6721
 Smith, D. R. 5648
 Smith, E. L. 2471, 5912, 5914, 9363
 Smith, E. M. 1765
 Smith, F. 8070, 12268
 Smith, F. W. 4586
 Smith, G. D. 10453
 Smith, G. F. 4711, 8203
 Smith, G. M. 9423
 Smith, G. R. 2729, 3148
 Smith, G. S. 11809
 Smith, H. 4860, 9310
 Smith, H. A. 1983, 4412
 Smith, I. W. 6695
 Smith, J. 1222
 Smith, J. B. 11387
 Smith, J. D. 283, 2579
 Smith, J. F. 3315, 12303
 Smith, J. G. 12444
 Smith, J. R. 1451
 Smith, L. 2523
 Smith, L. G. 3719, 10669
 Smith, L. J. 3725
 Smith, L. T. 9423
 Smith, M. A. 10715, 13241
 Smith, M. A. L. 2710
 Smith, M. B. 4530
 Smith, M. E. 2582, 2605
 Smith, M. F. 178, 11001
 Smith, M. K. 2750
 Smith, M. T. 755
 Smith, N. M. 81
 Smith, O. D. 7831, 11088
 Smith, O. P. 9859
 Smith, O. S. 2489
 Smith, P. H. 8352, 9500
 Smith, R. A. 2736
 Smith, R. D. 1084, 12347
 Smith, R. H. 327, 6984
 Smith, R. I. 4468
 Smith, R. L. 3490, 10768
 Smith, R. R. 1497, 3888, 3900, 6139
 Smith, R. T. 6391
 Smith, S. 2487
 Smith, S. E. 2448, 5970, 10733, 11739, 12755
 Smith, S. M. 2971, 5351, 9947
 Smith, S. R., Jr. 438, 9727
 Smith, W. K. 1526
 Smith-White, B. J. 55
 Smithers, P. 2112
 Smitley, D. R. 680
 Smits, M. 9473
 Smoček, J. 1184
 Smole, J. 4280
 Smolenskaya, I. N. 11475
 Smolin, V. P. 226
 Smulders, M. J. M. 3174, 6360
 Smutkupt, S. 12830
 Smyth, D. R. 1096, 7604, 12395
 Snape, J. W. 229, 2347, 9425, 9522, 11565
 Snapp, S. S. 8769
 SNC Meilland et Cie 6809-6810, 6812, 6818
 Sneath, P. H. A. 6924
 Snell, P. J. 7292
 Sneller, C. H. 3382, 3918
 Snidaro, M. 3731, 10563, 10583
 Šniežko, R. 12253
 Snijders, C. H. A. 4815, 8308
 Snogerup, S. 7601
 Snook, M. E. 1390, 1931, 8421, 10633, 10635
 Snow, A. A. 2310
 Snow, M. D. 9424
 Snowden, K. C. 5872, 5904
 Snustad, D. P. 4951, 7328
 Snyder, G. W. 4017
 Snyder, S. 5461
 Soare, G. 9007
 Soares, A. M. Q. 6015
 Soares, P. C. 11721
 Soave, C. 296, 9309
 Sobko, T. A. 2350
 Sobol'kova, G. I. 3090
 Sobral, B. 2487
 Sobral, B. W. S. 5515
 Sobti, S. N. 10316
 Socias i Company, R. 8950, 8952, 11032
 Sodaye, V. G. 12700
 Söderman, E. 1081
 Sodhi, R. S. 6019
 Sodhi, Y. S. 10079
 Sodkiewicz, T. 11558
 Sodkiewicz, W. 11558
 Sodmergen 3806, 11280
 Soejima, J. 3001, 4170
 Soemartono, S. 1106
 Soepadmo, E. 11011
 Soest, L. J. M. van 1937
 Soetaert, P. 11137
 Soh, A. C. 803-804
 Soh, W. Y. 9883
 Sohi, A. S. 9096
 Sohn, J. K. 13147
 Sohne, W. K. 6817
 Sohu, R. S. 11050
 Sohu, V. S. 9647
 Soichi, N. 11253
 Sokhi, S. S. 8152
 Sokolova, M. A. 10881
 Solanke, A. V. 7556
 Solanki, I. S. 6239, 11845, 12858
 Solanki, K. R. 6603
 Solanki, S. 1113
 Solano, R. 9175
 Solar, A. 4280
 Solari, R. M. 9455
 Solberg, E. 10336
 Solberg, E. T. 3848
 Soleri, D. 5970
 Soliman, G. I. 11858
 Solinas, M. 3117
 Söll, D. 3402
 Soll, J. 6222, 9631, 12842
 Sollenberger, L. E. 3788
 Solter, M. 2294, 4674
 Solodovnichenko, V. D. 196
 Solodukhina, O. V. 12576
 Solomon Assefa 140, 11434
 Solov'yan, V. T. 2140, 4524
 Soltani, A. 9344
 Šoltes-Rak, E. 9416
 Soltis, D. E. 2318, 3305, 6970, 11388
 Soltis, P. S. 3305, 6970, 11388
 Som, M. G. 7518-7519, 12901
 Soman, P. 4989, 8439
 Somers, D. 2553
 Somers, D. A. 253, 2500, 2532, 2554-2555, 2754, 4886, 5770, 10574
 Somers, D. E. 5795, 5813
 Somers, D. J. 12530
 Somerville, C. 4614, 4616-4617, 4641, 4668, 5812, 11360
 Somerville, C. R. 766, 3073, 8185, 9312
 Somerville, S. 4614
 Somerville, T. H. 4051
 Somis and Perkins Co. 6816
 Somkuwar, R. G. 12899
 Sommer, A. 619
 Sommer, H. E. 111
 Sommer-Knudsen, J. 4858
 Somodi, G. C. 624, 9929, 11952, 11971
 Somssich, I. E. 5764, 5789, 9203
 Son, D. S. 13035
 Son, L. M. 6309-6310
 Soncini, C. 11578
 Söndahl, M. R. 6577
 Sondahl, M. R. 2954
 Soneji, Y. 7237
 Song, B. F. 9871
 Song, C. J. 11425
 Song, F. 7586
 Song, H. S. 4852, 8583
 Song, H. X. 11805
 Song, I. 256
 Song, I. M. 10784
 Song, J. 2344, 3929
 Song, J. D. 10326
 Song, J. Y. 344, 1423, 5030
 Song, K. 5284, 5451
 Song, L. 7456
 Song, M. 5286
 Song, M. T. 13157
 Song, M. X. 5272, 8719
 Song, O. 5453
 Song, O. K. 7800
 Song, P. 13270
 Song, Q. J. 11800, 12814
 Song, W. 1073
 Song, W. G. 1885
 Song, W. Q. 3279
 Song, W. S. 12239
 Song, W. Y. 6064
 Song, Y. C. 1146, 5020, 12970
 Song, Y. N. 5303, 11933
 Song, Y. Q. 2768
 Song, Y. T. 6667
 Songa, W. 10820, 12896
 Songstad, D. D. 3466, 5770
 Soni, R. 4622
 Soniya, E. V. 5722
 Sonnante, G. 2799
 Sonnenberg, A. S. M. 9218
 Sonnenwald, U. 1978, 2878, 2881, 4034, 6656, 7871, 7876, 9048, 9837, 9848, 10191
 Sonnino, A. 4052
 Sonobe, S. 5553
 Sonone, H. N. 9936
 Sood, A. K. 10526
 Sood, B. C. 12917
 Soomro, B. A. 7911
 Sopher, C. R. 8603
 Sopory, S. 857, 1679
 Soppe, W. 2252
 Soppe, W. J. J. 5250, 6281
 Soprano, M. 3583
 Sorensen, F. C. 8004, 13343
 Sørensen, M. B. 7065
 Sorensson, C. T. 7418
 Soressi, G. P. 11276
 Sorghum Improvement Conference of North America 8210
 Soria, C. 7662
 Soria, N. 10341
 Soriano Cano, M. C. 11290
 Sork, V. L. 12215
 Sorlino, D. 6563
 Sorokin, A. 1237
 Sorokopudov, V. N. 7713
 Sorour, W. A. I. 13144
 Sorrells, M. 260
 Sorrells, M. E. 2401, 2456, 4737, 4862, 7066, 7171, 7186, 8244, 9509, 10484, 11444, 11505
 Sorri, O. 5561
 Sorte, N. V. 2671
 Sosa, O., Jr. 5519, 13199
 Sosa, V. 2125
 Sosa-Dominquez, G. 9512
 Sosef, M. S. M. 3324
 Sosinski, B. 2876
 Šoškić, A. 1795, 1808
 Sosnikhina, S. P. 3663-3665
 Sossey, K. A. 6558
 Sotchenko, V. S. 12613
 Sotomayor-Rios, A. 2481
 Sotomayor Sánchez, J. A. 11290
 Sotta, B. 3178, 13249
 Souer, E. 8067, 12265
 Soukup, V. G. 8072
 Soukupová, L. 13416
 Soulie, O. 4246
 Soundarapandian, G. 6056
 Soundararaj, A. P. M. K. 6084
 Sourdis, J. 5737
 Sousa, R. M. de 11026
 South Africa, Institute for Commercial Forestry Research 10220
 Southworth, D. 7888
 Souvannavong, O. 5610
 Souvré, A. 9004, 11607
 Souyris, I. 11530
 Souza, A. J. de 2589
 Souza, E. 1212, 1223, 2456, 4862, 11436
 Souza, E. A. de 10809
 Souza, P. I. de M. de 10770
 Souza Filho, B. F. de 10811
 Souza Gonçalves, P. de 13289-13290
 Souza Machado, V. 4041
 Sovová, M. 8560
 Sow, A. 9655
 Sowa, S. 9881
 Sowa, W. 4728, 7221, 7224
 Sowokinos, J. 2882
 Sowokinos, J. R. 5247
 Sozinov, A. A. 2205, 2350, 2535, 11592
 Sozinov, I. A. 2351-2352
 Spaar, D. 8680
 Spada, A. 1686, 5300
 Spaeth, S. C. 6238
 Spagnoletti Zeuli, P. L. 11426
 Spanakakis, A. 3590
 Spaner, D. 12586
 Spangenberg, G. 422, 2689, 7382, 9697, 12320
 Spangfort, M. D. 5936
 Sparrow, D. 2450
 Spasibonek, S. 6520
 Spassova, M. 5487
 Spatz, G. 3839
 Specht, J. E. 1519, 7439, 11783-11784
 Specht, T. 33
 Speckmann, G. J. 1640
 Speed, T. P. 5835-5836
 Spehar, C. R. 475, 481, 1538, 2744, 7453, 7459, 8575, 10775
 Speijer, P. R. 724
 Speirs, J. 2178, 4098
 Spelt, C. 12265
 Spena, A. 60
 Spence, J. 4557
 Spence, N. J. 8611
 Spencer, D. J. 7982
 Spetch, J. E. 3449
 Speulman, E. 5926, 11568
 Spichiger, R. 9962
 Spiegel-Roy, P. 1816
 Spiers, J. M. 3019
 Spies, J. J. 3863, 5112, 5116, 6122, 8193
 Spiridonova, E. V. 2140, 4524
 Spitaleri, R. F. 3788
 Spiunderjit Kaur 12837
 Splitstoesser, W. E. 299, 6321, 8708
 Spomer, L. A. 2710
 Sponberg, S. A. 2073, 12012
 Spooner, D. M. 1610, 4010, 6268
 Spoor, W. 222
 Spotts, R. A. 1769
 Spozito, L. N. 3102
 Sprague, G. F. 2480
 Spray, C. R. 5051
 Sprenger, M. 3353
 Sprinchan, G. N. 10954
 Spring, J. L. 10010
 Spring, O. 9011, 13168
 Springer, C. 1228
 Springer, P. 12419
 Springer, P. S. 280, 1290, 3688, 7002
 Špunar, J. 2444
 Špunarová, M. 2444
 Spurr, D. T. 778
 Spychalla, J. P. 2883, 5247
 Squarzone, S. 4690
 Squillace, A. E. 13333
 Srba, V. 7855
 Srećec, S. 9389
 Srećković, M. 1798
 Sree, P. S. 8440
 Sreekumar, K. 13207
 Sreelatha, S. 6687
 Sreenath, H. L. 11116
 Sreenivas, B. 10642
 Sreenivasa, M. N. 8270
 Sreenivasan, M. S. 3156, 11117, 13225
 Sreenivasan, S. 10038
 Sreenivasan, T. V. 10142

- Sreeramulu, G. 3566
 Sreerangasamy, S. R. 384, 2613
 Sridhar, V. V. 9649
 Sridharan, C. S. 3114
 Srien, F. 11625
 Srikant Kulkarni 5909
 Sringan, S. 9027
 Srinivas, C. 400, 11286
 Srinivas, M. 5732
 Srinivas, T. 5063, 10678, 13000, 13191
 Srinivasan, A. 6182
 Srinivasan, G. 1377, 2476, 3683, 9527, 9530, 10610
 Srinives, P. 13119
 Sripichitt, P. 8482
 Sriprasertsak, P. 9810
 Srisuma, N. 3963
 Sriharan, R. 1015
 Srivalli, T. 8779
 Srivastav, P. K. 9116
 Srivastava, A. 8940, 10209
 Srivastava, A. K. 9475
 Srivastava, C. P. 9803
 Srivastava, D. K. 902
 Srivastava, D. P. 901, 5216, 12847, 12890-12891
 Srivastava, H. K. 3399
 Srivastava, H. S. 3647
 Srivastava, K. D. 8325
 Srivastava, L. S. 11808
 Srivastava, P. K. 901
 Srivastava, P. S. 10351
 Srivastava, R. 8948
 Srivastava, R. L. 13311
 Srivastava, R. P. 9042
 Srivastava, V. 145, 10843
 Ssemwanga, J. K. 5425
 St-Pierre, B. 6288
 St-Pierre, C. A. 9504
 Stabila, P. 7879
 Stace, C. A. 10728
 Stacey, G. 1073
 Stachewicz, H. 8666
 Stack, J. P. 11657
 Stack, S. M. 4508
 Stadelmann, E. J. 133
 Staden, J. van 4503, 6693, 11210
 Stadler, J. 2254
 Stadler, R. 6978
 Staehelin, C. 7455, 10739
 Staehelin, L. A. 5858
 Stafford, H. A. 1133, 12317
 Stafstrom, J. P. 10828
 Ståhl, E. 9128
 Stahl, R. 5464, 12392
 Stahler, M. M. 1805, 4217, 7711, 12043
 Staiger, D. 4326
 Stalin, P. 3157
 Stalker, D. M. 3164, 7899, 12187
 Stalker, H. T. 7828-7829, 9026
 Stall, R. E. 625, 9929, 11971
 Stallcup, O. T. 2701, 7384
 Stallknecht, G. F. 1160
 Stam, M. 2224, 11137
 Stam, P. 1618, 9272, 10382, 12434
 Stammers, M. 3850, 5106
 Stamova, L. 5747
 Stamp, P. 12630
 Štampar, F. 4280
 Stan, O. 8988
 Stanca, A. M. 4856, 11578, 11581
 Stančević, A. 1767, 1772, 1780-1781
 Stanchev, B. 11936
 Stanciu, D. 8988
 Stanciu, M. 8988
 Standardi, A. 1000
 Stanek, M. T. 4437
 Stanescu, Z. 8125
 Stang, E. J. 1802, 3018, 3021
 Stanghellini, M. 10900
 Staniforth, R. J. 948
 Stanisavljević, M. 1793, 1795, 1808
 Stanišić, T. 1757
 Stanko, S. A. 1185, 12488
 Stankov, I. 12485
 Stanković, L. 13017
 Stanley, J. 10203
 Stansel, J. W. 10683, 10697
 Stanton, M. L. 1652, 2311
 Stanwood, P. C. 9881
 Staples, C. R. 3788
 Stapleton, A. E. 2511
 Stappen, J. vander 10475
 Stark, D. 302
 Stark, M. J. R. 1616
 Starlinger, P. 281, 1295-1296, 1300
 Starr, C. 11310
 Starr, J. L. 11657
 Starrantino, A. 5431, 10039, 10041
 Starratino, A. 6482
 Startsev, V. I. 5230
 Taskawicz, B. 6378, 10399
 Taskawicz, B. J. 2196, 2266, 6383, 6964
 Stasse, L. 1334
 Stastny, K. 3727
 Staswick, P. E. 6173
 Staub, J. 849, 2216, 3166
 Staub, J. E. 7659, 8800
 Staub, J. M. 1977, 3163, 7881
 Staudt, G. 12049, 12058
 Stavely, J. R. 499, 7490
 Staveren, M. J. van 3174
 Stavropoulos, N. 596, 12348
 Staykova-Strnadová, D. 3905
 Steadman, J. R. 491, 8606
 Stebbins, G. L. 7032, 10349
 Stebbins, R. 10957
 Stebbins, R. L. 6409
 Stec, A. 1330, 2549-2550, 11621
 Steck, T. R. 851
 Steed, A. 2393, 2587, 11637
 Steen, A. van der 6357
 Steen, P. 12151
 Steenekamp, P. J. 5433
 Ștefan, M. 6435
 Stefanelli, S. 2436, 3722
 Stefanini, F. 6296
 Stefanini, F. M. 295, 923, 9326
 Stefanini, M. 10023-10024
 Stefano, R. di 1819, 1821, 4237, 6463
 Stefanov, K. L. 9085
 Stefanov, T. 12553
 Stefanova, L. 8790
 Steffens, J. C. 619, 1640, 2943
 Steffensen, D. M. 3745
 Steffenson, B. J. 3651, 5949, 8343, 8349, 11587
 Steger-Hartmann, T. 3189
 Steggall, J. W. 4112
 Stegmark, R. 8618
 Stehling, S. 7280
 Stehno, Z. 12337
 Stein, J. C. 2303
 Stein, M. 8686
 Steinbach, H. S. 10638-10639
 Steinberger, P. 5111
 Steinborn, R. 12949
 Steinecke, P. 4382
 Steiner, A. M. 1196, 3627
 Steiner, H. Y. 1073
 Steiner, J. J. 3910
 Steiner, K. C. 4551, 6739
 Steinhagen, S. 6470
 Steinhöller, K. 4493, 5689
 Stejskal, V. 12547
 Stelling, D. 5205, 7429
 Stelling, U. 8521
 Stelly, D. M. 871, 875, 5589
 Stender, M. J. 6333
 Stenger, D. C. 1100, 9077
 Stenhouse, J. W. 2625, 4971
 Stepanov, N. V. 2143
 Stephan, B. R. 909
 Stephan, R. 11198
 Stephan, U. 7162, 8299, 9437
 Stephens, J. C. 4676
 Stephens, J. L. 975
 Stephens, K. M. 3405
 Stephens, P. A. 10777
 Stephens, W. 4552
 Stephenson, A. G. 13010
 Stephenson, M. G. 8209
 Stephenson, P. 4739
 Stepniewski, A. 13142
 Steponkus, P. L. 1152
 Steppuhn, J. 4130, 6389
 Stere, I. 8988, 8988
 Stergios, M. 2451
 Stermer, B. A. 2211, 9263, 9842
 Stern, D. B. 3692, 5976
 Stern, R. A. 10051
 Stettler, R. F. 2011, 3241, 4436, 5626, 5628, 6699
 Steup, M. 9837
 Stevanović, D. 8788
 Stevens, J. F. 4521
 Stevens, M. R. 5328, 7635
 Stevens, W. B. 3932, 7458
 Stevenson, B. 3689
 Stewart, A. 8187
 Stewart, B. A. 2615
 Stewart, D. W. 2590, 7249, 10608
 Stewart, F. M. 12441
 Stewart, H. E. 5255, 10877
 Stewart, J. C. 1564
 Stewart, J. D. 13335
 Stewart, J. M. 868, 1676
 Stewart, J. McD. 3209
 Stewart, M. J. 6975
 Stewart, R. K. 8588
 Stewart, S. 4436, 4809
 Stewart, S. C. 2095
 Sthapit, B. R. 5069, 8491
 Stich, S. 1252
 Sticklen, M. B. 2026, 5256, 10866
 Stidham, T. M. 9154
 Stiefel, V. 11620
 Stiekema, W. 6650
 Stiekema, W. J. 1141, 1618, 1620, 2894, 3151-3152, 5583, 9306, 10163, 11348, 11900, 12095, 12923
 Stierle, A. A. 7765
 Stiewe, G. 4305
 Stiff, C. M. 5924
 Stikić, R. 4931
 Stiles, J. I. 10172
 Stiller, J. 3905
 Stiller, J. 9747
 Stinard, P. 12619
 Stinard, P. S. 3693-3694, 3713, 4898, 4918-4920
 Stine, M. 2013, 4455, 10242
 Stirling, B. T. 9761
 Stirn, S. 507, 5942
 Stirnberg, P. 13248
 Stiitt, M. 36, 2209, 2254, 3184-3185, 6656, 7192, 10191
 Stobart, A. K. 13241
 Stobbs, L. W. 610, 9079
 Stockhaus, J. 4493, 12655
 Stockinger, E. J. 4120
 Stockton, T. 1558, 2799, 9059
 Stoddard, F. L. 5207
 Stoehr, M. U. 6744, 13411
 Stoewsand, G. S. 11942
 Stoffella, P. J. 5988, 7647, 11954
 Stöger, E. 6643
 Stoinova, J. 2466, 5929
 Stojaković, M. 9052
 Stojaković, Ž. 9052
 Stojanović, J. 8300
 Stojanović, S. 8300
 Stojkov, S. 8408-8409
 Stojšin, D. 2484-2485
 Štolcová, M. 246
 Stølen, O. 1458
 Stolk, J. H. 1703, 13016
 Stoll, M. 4809
 Stollar, N. E. 601, 2929
 Stolyarov, A. V. 843
 Stolz, J. 6978
 Stommel, J. R. 5313, 7631
 Stomp, A. M. 5655-5656, 7986
 Stone, B. C. 12073
 Stone, J. L. 12449
 Stone, J. M. 1084, 1633
 Stone, P. J. 8275
 Stone, S. J. 4310
 Stone, T. 7280
 Stoop, C. D. 11350
 Stoop, J. M. H. 12977
 Stopińska, J. 11169
 Storck, L. 17, 6190, 10621
 Storck, M. 8977
 Storey, J. B. 4281
 Storgaard, A. K. 438
 Stosić, M. 11744
 Stösser, R. 1760, 3008, 4194-4195, 8821, 9981, 13054, 13057
 Stougaard, J. 9747, 11357
 Stougaard, P. 3266
 Stougaard, R. N. 1160
 Stout, D. G. 2717
 Stout, D. M. 7047
 Stowe, K. A. 12215
 Stoyanova, S. D. 11464
 Straathof, T. P. 4509, 9188
 Strabala, T. J. 855
 Strada, G. della 9989, 9995
 Strada, J. 1651
 Straeten, D. van der 3807, 5076, 5239
 Strand, A. E. 4685
 Stratton, D. A. 11390
 Straub, P. F. 2420
 Straube, E. 10400, 11378
 Straume, M. 7011
 Strauss, M. S. 6950
 Strauss, S. H. 7944, 13342-13343
 Stravato, V. M. 631
 Straw, R. A. 5180
 Strayer, C. A. 7006
 Streber, W. 6298
 Streber, W. R. 3195
 Strefeler, M. S. 10277
 Streif, J. 1864, 1870
 Streit, B. 6938
 Stretch, A. W. 12041
 Streubel, M. 3312
 Strid, Å. 50, 504, 2814
 Strider, D. L. 9173
 Striem, M. J. 1816
 Strina, F. 8753
 Stringam, G. R. 10099
 Stringer, J. K. 8832
 Stringer, W. C. 3859
 Stringi, L. 7366
 Strobel, G. A. 7765
 Stroe, E. 5160
 Stroehrer, V. L. 10070
 Stroh, M. 4438
 Stroiński, A. 8671
 Strøm, A. R. 3180
 Strömberg, A. 8675
 Stromberg, L. D. 2474
 Stromberger, J. A. 12628
 Strømme, E. 2082
 Stroup, W. W. 12516
 Stróżycki, P. M. 8552
 Štrukelj, B. 8655, 8657
 Struss, D. 5475
 Struve, D. K. 7950
 Strzyżewska, C. 9739, 11770
 Stubbs, R. W. 5911, 10532
 Stuber, C. W. 10424
 Stübgen, G. 1684
 Stuchlíková, E. 8306, 8311
 Stucker, R. E. 10732
 Stuessy, T. F. 10341
 Stuitje, A. R. 1136, 9531, 10094
 Stumm, B. M. 5183
 Sturm, A. 6300, 9863
 Sturrock, M. 11299
 Stushnoff, C. 713
 Stuthman, D. D. 9512
 Stutz, E. 9764
 Stützel, H. 458
 Styk, B. 11485
 Styles, E. D. 3714
 Su, C. G. 7857
 Su, F. H. 12585
 Su, J. C. 9873
 Su, J. G. 3197
 Su, J. Y. 3013, 7699

- Su, S. F. 3060
 Su, X. H. 9091
 Su, X. J. 4755
 Su, Y. R. 5015, 5068, 5070, 5072-5074
 Su, Y. W. 11924
 Su, Z. L. 1370
 Su, Z. M. 3292
 Su FangHong 12585
 Su YiWin 11924
 Suárez, B. 9751
 Suarez, E. Y. 9455
 Suárez, J. C. 10502
 Suárez, R. 10738
 Subbaiah, C. C. 3738
 Subbarao, G. V. 13421
 Subda, H. 10499-10500
 Subedi, K. D. 8491
 Subero M., L. J. 1930
 Subhadra, A. V. 1240
 Subhadrabandhu, S. 13119
 Subrahmanyam, N. 1599
 Subrahmanyam, N. C. 2637, 3619
 Subrahmanyam, S. N. 4985
 Subramanian, K. N. 4447, 5641
 Subramanian, M. 354, 2662, 3805, 4126, 6056, 7525, 11882, 12699, 13189, 13192
 Subramanian, S. 336, 6056, 13192
 Subramanian, V. 3766, 4981, 8439, 9602
 Subramanyam, D. 6264
 Subramanyam, M. D. 10048
 Subudhi, P. K. 788
 Sucheta 6239
 Suchkova, L. V. 11997
 Suda, I. 12813
 Sudama Singh 1943, 9042
 Sudewad, S. M. 11645
 Sudha, C. G. 12289
 Sudhakar, K. 13316
 Sudhir Chandra 6851
 Sudhir Shukla 13391
 Sudhirkumar 6601
 Sue, N. 345, 5023, 5033
 Sui, W. 3011
 Sueishi, M. 6301
 Suenaga, K. 1171
 Suetomi, H. 977
 Sugahara, K. 2830
 Sugai, M. 12305
 Suganda, T. 8283
 Suganthi, C. P. 8218
 Sugar, D. 5741
 Sugawara, K. 12591
 Sugawara, S. 1877, 8966, 12738, 13133
 Sugaya, M. 12300
 Suge, H. 4057, 7106
 Sugii, N. 12235
 Sugimoto, A. 5516
 Sugimura, Y. 807-808, 1917, 9209
 Suginobu, K. 5104, 12753
 Suginobu, K. I. 12744
 Suginuma, C. 12059
 Sugita, M. 852, 6664, 8464, 9289, 12161
 Sugita, T. 5266
 Sugiura, A. 3056, 8946
 Sugiura, K. 3867
 Sugiura, M. 852, 2038, 3161, 3800, 5547, 8464, 9289, 9639, 11122, 12161, 12221
 Sugiyama, M. 109
 Sugiyama, N. 1678
 Sugiyama, S. 1877
 Sugiyama, T. 1329, 2627
 Suh, D. Y. 7182
 Suh, H. S. 1952, 7182, 7434, 12651
 Suh, J. T. 8063
 Suh, S. C. 12652, 12702, 12968
 Suh, S. K. 6328, 7596
 Suhartawan 4355
 Suhasini, K. 1594
 Suhonen, J. 12197
 Sui, S. X. 13275
 Sui, W. 7695
 Sui ShuXiang 13275
 Sukanya, R. 3913, 4951
 Sukanya Subramanian 6056
 Sukhapinda, K. 11609
 Sukhareva, N. B. 1809, 5837
 Sukhchain 9610
 Sukopp, H. 1108
 Sukopp, U. 1108
 Süle, S. 1823, 5419
 Sulgrove, S. M. 985-986
 Sulladmath, V. V. 8939
 Sullivan, J. A. 1825
 Sullivan, T. D. 11623
 Sulollari, H. 10359
 Sultana, A. 337, 6987
 Sultana, R. 13118
 Suman, B. C. 8109
 Suman Singha 2985
 Sumaryono 5538
 Sumi, T. 5408
 Sumitra Sen 10351
 Summerfelt, K. R. 12995
 Summerfield, R. J. 5853
 Sumner, L. C. 7174
 Sun, B. Q. 4719
 Sun, C. C. 10093
 Sun, C. H. 6014
 Sun, C. J. 9490
 Sun, C. W. 5803
 Sun, D. F. 12554
 Sun, D. H. 5282
 Sun, D. R. 11083
 Sun, F. H. 10489, 12517
 Sun, G. C. 2678, 8496
 Sun, G. L. 425, 428, 3860, 6117, 7089, 7094, 8527, 8529
 Sun, H. 3821, 12793
 Sun, H. X. 8823
 Sun, H. Y. 7657
 Sun, J. 3460
 Sun, J. S. 11701
 Sun, J. Z. 1248, 3214, 5283, 6671, 6678
 Sun, L. J. 4841
 Sun, L. Y. 12580
 Sun, O. 13130
 Sun, P. T. 8723
 Sun, P. Y. 3777
 Sun, Q. 1984
 Sun, Q. R. 7916
 Sun, Q. X. 11520
 Sun, S. 5464, 12247
 Sun, S. C. 9156, 10478
 Sun, S. K. 1370
 Sun, S. L. 4883
 Sun, S. M. 3729, 4016
 Sun, S. R. 2768
 Sun, S. X. 8733
 Sun, S. Y. 2678, 8496
 Sun, T. 3777
 Sun, T. P. 3426
 Sun, W. G. 10085
 Sun, X. L. 8801
 Sun, Y. 8436, 10478
 Sun, Y. F. 9486
 Sun, Y. G. 3816
 Sun, Y. J. 1575
 Sun, Y. K. 11130
 Sun, Y. R. 6068, 7959, 8508
 Sun, Y. S. 4868
 Sun, Z. 7102
 Sun, Z. Q. 3449, 5175, 11783-11784
 Sun, Z. X. 6074, 9646, 10684, 12675-12676
 Sun ZongXiu 12675-12676
 Sunaga, N. 71
 Sundara, B. 10152
 Sundararaju, R. 13298
 Sundaresan, V. 2521, 7002, 12419
 Sundás, A. 5661, 10246
 Sundberg, B. 10550
 Sundberg, E. 3081
 Sundberg, M. D. 300, 5986
 Sundblad, L. G. 7985
 Sunderasan, E. 12204
 Sunderman, D. W. 11436
 Sundi, T. 10606
 Sundqvist, C. 2818, 3656, 7208
 Suneeta Pant 8658
 Sung, J. M. 11990-11991
 Sung, Z. R. 5809, 10393, 12427
 Sunil Holkar 530
 Sunohara, G. 1966, 5479
 Sunohara, Y. 8460
 Sunseri, F. 10109
 Suomaa, S. 12921
 Suomela, J. 3231
 Supare, N. R. 9098
 Suprasanna, P. 9667
 Suputtitada, S. 8483-8484, 8741
 Surabhi Bansal 4836
 Suranyi, D. 13053
 Surendra Kumar 6821-6822
 Suresh, M. 9588
 Suresh Kumar 12991
 Suri, S. S. 9199
 Surikov, I. M. 3513, 4036
 Surjan Singh 10924
 Šurlan-Momirović, G. 5390, 11744, 11904
 Surma, M. 9474, 11554
 Suroliia, A. 12126
 Surency, E. D. 11772
 Surve, V. D. 12514
 Suryantini 3128
 Sushkova, Z. V. 12992
 Sushma Koul 6901
 Šušić, S. 11904
 Suslova, L. V. 4579
 Suso, M. J. 457, 9786
 Sussex, I. M. 5801, 10385, 10395
 Sussman, M. R. 42, 7770, 9300
 Šuštar-Vozlič, J. 9211-9212
 Sutherland, B. M. 2713
 Sutherland, G. 5743
 Sutherland, J. C. 2713
 Sutherland, S. 12382
 Sutka, J. 209, 3485, 3579-3580, 3584, 7127, 9425
 Suto, M. 8459
 Sutton, C. A. 5550, 10285
 Sutton, F. 9469
 Sutton, K. H. 3565
 Sutton, R. L. 9368
 Suwa, M. 8459
 Suyama, Y. 5664, 10251
 Suzui, T. 6922
 Suzuka, I. 2653, 9635
 Suzuki, A. 8971, 10077, 13138
 Suzuki, C. 10951
 Suzuki, I. 1329
 Suzuki, J. 8463
 Suzuki, K. 7479, 9790, 12179
 Suzuki, M. 9075, 12134
 Suzuki, N. 12591
 Suzuki, S. 3297, 9628
 Suzuki, T. 429, 3823, 9387
 Suzuki, Y. 8505
 Suzuki-Fujii, K. 5815
 Svab, Z. 849, 2201, 2216, 3166, 7899
 Svård, H. 3075
 Svendsen, I. 11593
 Svenson, M. 1081
 Svensson, G. 5749, 8263, 9417
 Svensson, M. 1812
 Svetek, S. 8512
 Svirshchevskaya, A. M. 11113
 Svitashhev, S. 2324, 3641
 Svitashhev, S. K. 7067
 Svoboda, P. 9214
 Swain, S. M. 6228-6229
 Swaminathan, G. 3987
 Swaminathan, M. S. 5039
 Swamy, K. R. M. 1730
 Swaney, S. 1983
 Swaney, S. L. 4412
 Swanson, J. S. 4851, 4981, 11575
 Swarn Lata 12534
 Swartz, H. J. 709, 1797, 1799, 9150, 12042
 Swarup, S. 2545-2546, 3400, 12622
 Swarup, V. 3400, 7600
 Swati, M. S. 2534, 11465, 11713
 Swati, Z. A. 3741, 8397
 Sweden, Marcus Wallenberg Foundation 5742
 Sweden, Nordic Gene Bank 1020
 Sweeney, P. M. 52, 417
 Sweere, J. A. 8200
 Sweet, G. B. 13325
 Swennen, R. 723, 7740, 7767, 8921, 12062, 13104
 Swensen, S. M. 6970
 Swiader, J. M. 2571, 5349
 Świącicki, W. 11773
 Świącicki, W. K. 11773, 11838
 Swinhoe, R. 1879, 3415, 12092
 Swoboda, I. 4433, 5554, 12208, 13297
 Swoboda, P. 91, 4615, 4633, 10381
 Sword, A. M. 4722
 Syamsuddin, E. 11070
 Sybenga, J. 4693, 10581
 Sybesma, C. 6661
 Sychev, S. M. 4065
 Sychoy, A. I. 12029
 Sykes, E. E. 8309
 Sýkorová, S. 11564
 Sylvester-Bradley, R. 3572, 4784
 Symillides, Y. 10490
 Symonds, N. 4688
 Symons, M. H. 4854
 Synková, H. 7549
 Syrjänen, K. 9164
 Sytsma, K. J. 3315
 Syvanen, M. 5830
 Szabados, L. 4664
 Szabó, Z. 3009-3010, 5373, 5376
 Szakács, É. 11477
 Szalay, A. A. 9278
 Szarka, J. 3966
 Szarka, S. 6523
 Szász, A. 10935
 Szczygłowski, K. 1276
 Zécs, J. 9733
 Szegedi, E. 4231
 Szekeres, M. 10180
 Szentiványi, P. 753
 Szerszen, J. B. 1276
 Szeszowicka, B. 6535, 6550
 Szewc-McFadden, A. K. 11047
 Szewczyk, I. 8659
 Szigat, G. 7190
 Szlachetko, D. L. 2127, 4516, 5713-5717, 8078, 10292, 11270-11271, 13386
 Szmidt, A. 5665
 Szmidt, A. E. 5658, 10238, 11213
 Szopa, J. 5238, 5345, 6276
 Szot, B. 13142, 13154
 Szundi, T. 7059
 Szundy, T. 10606
 Szunics, L. 1221, 1221, 9438, 9438
 Szwed, G. 13154
 Szwedzki, D. 3354
 Szybiak-Strozycka, U. 9732
 Szymański, M. 33
 Szymkowiak, E. J. 7257, 8065
 Szyrmer, J. 11817
 't Hart, H. 990, 4521
 Taba, S. 8380
 Tabaeizadeh, Z. 5324
 Tabata, M. 11293
 Tabata, S. 11589
 Tabatabai, M. A. 5852
 Tabayashi, N. 7332
 Tabe, L. M. 1587
 Tabei, Y. 650
 Taberlet, P. 115, 2316
 Tabi, I. 2478, 2482-2483, 2593
 Tabib, Y. 13375
 Tabidze, V. 581
 Tabien, R. E. 353
 Tabiki, T. 12471
 Tabira, H. 3000, 10046
 Tabler, M. 9911
 Tabo, R. 2610
 Tabosa, J. N. 2589, 5004, 7365, 11723

- Tabosa, J. T. 1389
 Tabuchi, S. 11918
 Tacchini, M. 13033
 Tacchini, P. 5814
 Tachida, H. 2282
 Tachikawa, Y. 7314-7315, 11296
 Tada, Y. 3260, 9661
 Tadedda, G. 10767
 Tadesse, M. 10341
 Tadmor, Y. 11635
 Taggart, R. 11310
 Taghian, A. S. 2951
 Tagiri, A. 352, 9661
 Tagliani, L. 2499
 Tagliani, L. A. 3139
 Tagliasacchi, A. M. 5181
 Tagmount, A. 5698
 Taguchi, H. 5664
 Taguchi, T. 12673
 Tague, B. W. 9304
 Tah, J. 4006
 Tahamasebi, S. 13171
 Tahar, B. 4620
 Tahara, M. 3329
 Tahardi, J. S. 5538
 Tahir, M. 1589, 2386, 6236, 7078, 9094-9095, 9485, 11713
 Tai, G. C. C. 4041, 10862, 10875
 Tai, H. Y. 6993
 Tai, P. Y. P. 3143-3146, 6611, 11093, 12142-12144, 13198-13200, 13206
 Taia, W. K. 12758, 13363
 Taillebois, J. 6049
 Taipalensuu, J. 7802
 Taira, H. 6750, 9078
 Tajima, F. 4733
 Tajima, M. 928, 9140, 10252
 Tajnšek, A. 12502
 Tak, K. 3255
 Tak, W. S. 11199
 Taka, S. 5158
 Takabe, T. 2452, 5947, 11582
 Takač, A. 8703
 Takács, I. 278, 8651
 Takada, H. 11589
 Takada, K. 13073
 Takada, T. 5850
 Takaesu, K. 2101
 Takagaki, M. 634
 Takagi, J. 13401
 Takagi, M. 2941
 Takagi, Y. 4085, 5166-5167, 6330, 11802
 Takahashi, A. 8506
 Takahashi, C. 11766
 Takahashi, H. 68, 82, 715, 4057, 5003, 7106
 Takahashi, K. 1530
 Takahashi, N. 12801
 Takahashi, R. 1445, 3934
 Takahashi, T. 4621, 7605, 8182
 Takahashi, Y. 860, 9067
 Takahasi, H. 1648
 Takahata, Y. 4308
 Takai, T. 715, 5125, 7397, 7402
 Takaiwa, F. 1625, 3817, 7344
 Takalkar, N. G. 12887
 Takamiya, M. 5704
 Takamizo, T. 5104, 12744
 Takamura, I. 1453, 8497, 9666
 Takan, J. P. 8418
 Takanami, Y. 9075
 Takano, M. 854
 Takano, T. 3942, 10767, 12658
 Takasaki, K. 9569
 Takasaki, T. 8971
 Takashima, S. 7885
 Takashio, M. 9488
 Takasuga, A. 1423
 Takats, S. T. 967
 Takatsu, A. 1711, 2962
 Takatsuji, H. 965
 Takayanagi, S. 2713
 Takeba, G. 2972, 9950
 Takeda, G. 1972, 3820, 3942, 5022, 12658, 13244
 Takeda, J. 5259-5260
 Takeda, K. 3621-3624, 4859, 11562-11563, 11570, 12536, 12556
 Takeda, O. 8646
 Takeda, S. 4062, 11920
 Takeda, T. 8861
 Takeda, Y. 4366, 6633, 12753, 12761
 Takehara, T. 10323
 Takele, A. 4002
 Takemori, N. 5050
 Takeshita, A. 960, 6858
 Takeshita, N. 8089
 Takeuchi, A. 3153, 5536, 6634
 Takeuchi, H. 1604
 Takeuchi, Y. 5348, 8564, 11920
 Takeya, M. 8207
 Takezawa, D. 7540, 12274
 Takigawa, Y. 11253
 Takiguchi, T. 1423, 5034
 Takimoto, I. 2495
 Takita, T. 3799, 7331
 Takkar, P. N. 3493
 Takumi, S. 2334, 11446-11447, 11691
 Tal, M. 7557
 Talarico, A. 9309
 Talbert, L. E. 1160, 3504, 5875, 9465
 Talbot, M. 9249, 9251, 10143
 Taleisnik, E. 7630
 Taliaferro, C. M. 8528
 Taliercio, E. W. 1327
 Talon, M. 6657
 Talpur, M. A. 13122
 Talukdar, B. S. 2641, 5011, 9615
 Talukdar, P. 1605, 7527
 Talvinen, J. 2195
 Tamakake, H. 12753
 Tamaki, A. 366, 12689
 Tamaki, H. 11942
 Tamaki, M. 3329
 Tamaoki, M. 9637, 9661
 Tamari, G. 9176
 Tamaru, N. 9650
 Tamas, L. 7126
 Tamate, H. 10342
 Tambe, S. I. 6572
 Tamietti, G. 8787
 Tammisola, J. 9276
 Tamuly, P. 10167
 Tamura, F. 9969
 Tamura, M. 3056, 8946
 Tamura, Y. 5023
 Tan, A. 6615
 Tan, C. C. 341
 Tan, C. T. 6524
 Tan, F. 569
 Tan, K. H. 5873
 Tan, M. Z. 8475
 Tan, S. L. 7929
 Tan, W. 6069, 7995
 Tan, W. X. 7995
 Tan, Y. J. 11082, 11084-11086, 13278
 Tan YongJiu 13278
 Tanabe, K. 9969
 Tanaka, F. 8582
 Tanaka, H. 2941, 12180
 Tanaka, I. 9189, 10290
 Tanaka, K. 4619, 5048, 6664, 9634, 10287, 11693
 Tanaka, N. 10379
 Tanaka, R. 1321, 7592, 10343
 Tanaka, T. 1734, 2104, 5031, 10287, 10343
 Tanami, Z. 8709
 Tanashkina, T. V. 6181
 Tanboon-Ek, P. 10630
 Tancred, S. J. 2982, 8832, 10953, 13032
 Tandon, J. P. 340
 Tandre, K. 5661, 6732
 Tang, B. 7920-7921, 13277
 Tang, B. R. 2399, 10516
 Tang, C. 2738
 Tang, C. M. 4418
 Tang, C. Q. 7252
 Tang, C. Y. 7748, 12061, 13098
 Tang, D. 8053
 Tang, D. J. 1426
 Tang, F. S. 9023
 Tang, G. G. 11413
 Tang, G. Y. 11082
 Tang, H. 12745
 Tang, J. 11733
 Tang, J. J. 5015, 5017, 5068, 5070, 5072-5074, 6085-6086
 Tang, K. X. 11714
 Tang, L. C. 6094
 Tang, L. F. 13406
 Tang, M. Z. 10596
 Tang, R. S. 5829
 Tang, S. H. 11992
 Tang, W. 13390
 Tang, W. Q. 7306
 Tang, X. H. 3808, 7324, 7338
 Tang, X. L. 6483
 Tang, X. Y. 2110
 Tang, Y. 2032
 Tang CanMing 13274
 Tang Hua 12745
 Tang ShaoHu 11992
 Tanhuanpää, P. K. 10072, 12106
 Tani, G. 7997
 Tani, T. 1648
 Tanida, M. 7332, 10694
 Tanida, Y. 12491
 Tanifuji, S. 1278
 Taniguchi, M. 2627
 Taniguchi, T. 5517, 6585
 Taniguchi, Y. 1162, 3502, 7154, 11431, 11433
 Tanii, A. 8582
 Tanii, S. 2376
 Tanimoto, E. Y. 2178, 11903
 Tanimoto, S. 6301, 11260-11261
 Tanimu, B. 10104
 Tanisaka, T. 5050, 12690, 12694
 Tanksley, S. 6379
 Tanksley, S. D. 2401, 2456, 2958, 4609, 4737, 5768, 6062, 7171, 7186, 7545, 7619, 8762, 9509, 9914, 10928, 11686, 11958, 11962
 Tanner, D. G. 10443
 Tanner, J. W. 7445
 Tanosaki, S. 1162, 12738, 13133
 Tanoue, H. 5033, 7319
 Tanpo, H. 9515-9516
 Tanriverdiev, T. A. 6131
 Tantisuwichwong, N. 8741
 Tanto, T. 223
 Tantsova, O. I. 1253
 Tanzarella, O. A. 148, 11504
 Tanzini, M. R. 3221
 Tao, D. 11456
 Tao, G. H. 5283
 Tao, K. L. 10357
 Tao, L. X. 12677
 Tao, L. Y. 2680
 Tao, Q. N. 8488
 Tao, R. 3056, 8946
 Tao, R. X. 2678, 8496
 Tao, Y. 3770
 Tao, Y. M. 1736, 7338
 Tao LongXing 12677
 Taoka, K. 9375
 Taova, L. A. 269
 Taper, M. L. 2017
 Tapia V., M. 11921
 Tapiero, A. 12733
 Tapper, R. 12353
 Tarabrin, G. A. 205
 Taranenko, L. I. 12029
 Tarasov, V. A. 3394, 3971
 Tarbouriech, M. F. 1746
 Tarchevskaya, S. 1692
 Tarchini, R. 316, 1325, 3764
 Tarczynski, M. C. 10196
 Tardif, B. 5278
 Tariq, M. 4959
 Tarkowski, C. 10499-10500
 Tarn, T. R. 1612, 4041
 Tarochione, L. J. 7280
 Tarozaité, S. 12442
 Tarutina, L. A. 9924
 Tarutsinā, L. A. 9924
 Tarvis, M. 12479
 Tasaka, M. 6059
 Taschner, P. E. M. 865, 3193, 9076
 Tase, K. 416
 Tashi Dawa 6266
 Tashiro, Y. 960, 4075, 6316, 6858, 11930
 Tasker, S. D. 10571
 Tassi, F. 5300
 Tassoni, F. 10857
 Tateyama, M. 8459
 Tatge, H. 12846
 Tatham, A. 11510
 Tatham, A. S. 129, 2178, 7126, 7386, 11063, 11422
 Tatini, W. 13170
 Tatsuguchi, K. 4085, 5294, 6330
 Tatsuta, H. 8459
 Tauer, C. G. 3259, 5611
 Taurite, Z. R. 5928
 Tausz, M. 13341
 Tautorus, T. E. 11407
 Tava, A. 6129, 8525
 Tavares, D. Q. 1528
 Tavares, J. T. Q. 1528
 Tavares de Melo, P. C. 7627
 Tavares Filho, J. J. 1389
 Tavares Sobrinho, J. 2669
 Tavazza, R. 12921
 Tavoletti, S. 1000, 5121, 5123
 Taware, S. P. 882, 13280
 Taya, S. 3502, 11433
 Tayao, T. 1659
 Tayler, R. S. 5147
 Taylor, B. H. 2579, 7625
 Taylor, C. B. 2259, 11119
 Taylor, D. C. 4310, 5480
 Taylor, D. R. 2097, 3308
 Taylor, G. A. 174
 Taylor, G. J. 199, 2396-2397, 7145, 9420, 10368
 Taylor, J. 2784-2786
 Taylor, J. D. 8602, 11840
 Taylor, J. E. 4488, 9943
 Taylor, J. R. N. 181
 Taylor, J. S. 257, 9511
 Taylor, K. 4981
 Taylor, L. P. 7262, 9548
 Taylor, M. 5229
 Taylor, M. A. 1616, 2867, 6273, 6275
 Taylor, N. L. 5131
 Taylor, N. P. 3340
 Taylor, P. 11097
 Taylor, P. E. 7008, 11705
 Taylor, P. L. 4824
 Taylor, P. W. J. 11096
 Taylor, R. 3072
 Taylor, R. W. 7273
 Taylor, W. C. 3304
 Tayyab, M. A. 3199, 3201, 3203-3204
 Tayyar, R. I. 1593
 Tazaki, K. 899
 Tazaki, M. 10252
 Tcacenco, F. A. 2639
 Te Lintel Hekkert, B. 11900
 Teakle, D. S. 11100
 Teakle, G. R. 1075
 Teama, E. A. 2384
 Tebbutt, S. J. 10188
 Tedders, W. L. 8954
 Tedesco, G. 4164, 5416, 10030
 Teeri, T. H. 3180, 3309, 6646, 10264, 12259
 Teetes, G. L. 1407, 2616, 7294
 Teegne, G. 1403, 10646
 Teichman, I. von 1132
 Teissier du Cros, E. T. 2028
 Teisson, C. 7753, 7760, 7762, 7781, 10052
 Teissoniere, N. I. 2513
 Teixeira, A. R. 12057
 Teixeira, J. B. 6577
 Tejovathi, G. 1909, 6573
 Tekauz, A. 10523, 12567
 Tekeoğlu, M. 1562
 TeKrony, D. M. 9553, 9773

- Telek, L. 3965
 Tello, J. C. 636
 Temerit, A. 4464
 Temerit, A. 7979
 Temnykh, S. V. 11839
 Tempé, J. 6999
 Tempelaar, M. J. 4019, 5834
 Temple, S. J. 10737
 Ten Bookum, W. M. 6863
 Ten Cate, M. 1996
 Ten Have, A. 3303
 Teng, L. S. 12665
 Teng, S. Y. 7122
 Teng, X. Y. 12664
 Teng LiSheng 12665
 Tennant, P. 13012
 Tennant, P. F. 8941
 Tenuta, A. 8633
 Tenzen, T. 5028
 Tepedino, V. J. 12278
 Teperi, E. 2898
 Tepfer, D. 1583, 3404, 5570
 Tepfer, M. 3088, 3176, 4319, 13258
 Tepperman, J. M. 10669
 Terachi, T. 6312, 12116
 Terada, R. 4741
 Terada, T. 9636
 Teramoto, H. 2972, 9950
 Teramoto, S. 2978, 3001, 4182
 Terao, H. 383
 Terao, J. 10771
 Teraoka, T. 8764
 Terasa, H. 4429
 Terasaka, O. 908
 Terasawa, M. 10291
 Terashima, K. 5046
 Terauchi, R. 2913, 8003
 Terencio, M. C. 1684
 Ternovskaya, T. K. 1204, 2352, 2355
 Terranova, G. 6482
 Terras, F. R. G. 12293
 Terry, J. 12334
 Terry, M. J. 6361
 Tertuliano, M. 566
 Terzaghi, W. B. 8179
 Terzi, M. 3167, 6302
 Terzi, V. 9494, 11580
 Terzić, D. 5998
 Terzich, D. 5998
 Terziisky, D. 3027
 Terzioğlu, S. 4483
 Tesema Tanto 223
 Tesemma, T. 1172, 9403
 Tesfaye Tesemma 9403
 Tešović, Ž. 1757, 1795, 1798
 Tessema, T. 10528
 Tessereau, H. 13227
 Tester, M. A. 2380
 Tester, R. F. 228
 Testet, E. 2920
 Testillano, P. S. 13006
 Testolin, R. 5415, 7737, 8914, 10035
 Testoni, A. 8855
 Tettelaar-Schrier, A. M. 6100
 Teuber, L. R. 9736
 Teulat, B. 5483
 Teulières, C. 11159
 Teutonico, R. A. 4298
 Teverovsky, E. 13260
 Teverson, D. M. 8602
 Tewari, G. N. 5694
 Tewari, J. P. 7199, 10099
 Tewari, K. K. 9802, 11830
 Tewari, S. K. 13304
 Tewari, S. N. 263
 Tewatia, A. S. 663
 Tewes, A. 4400
 Teyssier, É. 10898
 Tézenas du Montcel, H. 7744, 7753
 Tezenas du Montcel, H. 1834
 Thakare, H. S. 9098
 Thakral, N. K. 6899
 Thakral, S. K. 10089
 Thakur, H. K. 11844
 Thakur, H. L. 5224
 Thakur, J. C. 5357
 Thakur, K. C. 6286
 Thakur, K. S. 5903
 Thakur, M. C. 11966
 Thakur, M. P. 1545
 Thakur, M. R. 8805
 Thakur, R. 6050
 Thakur, R. P. 3773, 11675
 Thalheim, C. 4013
 Thamburaj, S. 2909, 3157
 Thamizharasu, V. 12068
 Thangavelu, K. 901, 9116
 Thangavelu, S. 10138
 Tharp, J. E. 11787
 Thât, T. T. 9641
 Thatiparthi, V. 1303
 Thatiparthi, V. R. 9545
 Thé, D. 9453, 10453, 10458, 10462-10464, 10467-10468
 The, T. T. 4818
 The Crucible Group 8144
 The Flower Company 6770-6771, 6773-6774, 8011-8013
 Theerakulpisut, P. 11705
 Theiler-Hedtrich, R. 4205, 8740
 Theissen, G. 11605
 Theologis, A. 3974, 4651, 5312, 6218-6219, 7493, 10829
 Theoulakis, N. 232
 Theres, K. 2937, 6351, 6371
 Therrien, M. C. 3642, 9489
 Thiagarajah, M. R. 10099
 Thiagarajan, M. 4534
 Thiaw, S. 11871
 Thiebaut, B. 6698, 7952
 Thiele, A. 3590
 Thiele, K. 2034
 Thielges, B. A. 6702
 Thiellement, H. 5814
 Thielmann, J. 7469
 Thien, L. B. 11344
 Thierry, C. 13227
 Thies, J. A. 525, 9738
 Thill, C. A. 4040, 12939
 Thill, D. C. 10706
 Thind, S. K. 46, 105
 Thindwa, H. P. 7294
 Thirumeni, S. 12644
 This, P. 11046
 Thistlewood, S. P. 6466
 Thiagarajan, K. 11873
 Thiagarajan, T. M. 6084
 Thiagarajan, E. 9822
 Tho, T. H. 8505
 Thoby, C. 3284
 Thoiron, S. 12631
 Thomas, A. A. M. 5548
 Thomas, B. R. 4726, 11245
 Thomas, C. J. R. 2178
 Thomas, C. M. 1713, 5982
 Thomas, D. 737
 Thomas, D. J. 1520, 1546-1548, 3924, 11787
 Thomas, D. S. 7375
 Thomas, F. 3195
 Thomas, G. 6975, 9649, 10066
 Thomas, G. J. 4805
 Thomas, H. 5092, 5101, 5103, 9695, 9740, 11748, 11751
 Thomas, H. M. 11751
 Thomas, J. 9649
 Thomas, J. B. 3539
 Thomas, J. C. 995, 3890, 6660, 9301, 12287, 13264
 Thomas, J. E. 13158
 Thomas, M. 3420, 6687
 Thomas, M. R. 3028, 8157, 10040, 12050
 Thomas, P. 647, 8746
 Thomas, S. H. 11982
 Thomas, T. L. 5769, 7816
 Thomas, V. 7933
 Thomas, W. T. B. 1254, 5746, 8353, 9472
 Thomashow, M. 4614
 Thomashow, M. F. 9317
 Thomazelli, L. F. 7591
 Thome, C. R. 2605
 Thomison, P. R. 1544, 12604
 Thompson, A. E. 1938, 4347-4348, 11243
 Thompson, A. J. 4118, 4787, 9923
 Thompson, A. K. 4718, 5425, 5746
 Thompson, C. 8967
 Thompson, D. S. 7282, 11646
 Thompson, G. A. 2969
 Thompson, J. A. 2502
 Thompson, J. D. 5840, 9206, 10304
 Thompson, J. N. 9099
 Thompson, J. P. 10462
 Thompson, K. E. 10659
 Thompson, M. 6446
 Thompson, M. M. 7667
 Thompson, P. G. 576
 Thompson, P. N. 11234
 Thompson, R. 2893
 Thompson, R. D. 279, 5235, 5237, 6000, 7065, 10595
 Thompson, T. E. 1867, 4281, 12086
 Thompson, W. F. 4629, 5206
 Thompson, W. K. 10112
 Thompson-Johns, A. 535, 6272
 Thomson, B. 11390
 Thomson, B. D. 11780
 Thomson, J. A. 4584
 Thomson, J. D. 11390, 12449
 Thomson, M. C. 4716
 Thomson, N. 7126
 Thomson, W. W. 5161
 Thongplew, U. 13119
 Thoppil, J. E. 9202
 Thorat, A. 11795
 Thorbjørnsen, T. 7195
 Thordal-Christensen, H. 248, 8223, 11584
 Thornber, J. P. 5935
 Thornhill, A. 5708
 Thorogood, D. 6107, 7379
 Thorpe, T. A. 914, 6754, 7035, 8129, 9139, 10425, 11396, 11407, 12325
 Thorpe, W. 5147
 Thote, S. G. 4976, 9596
 Thottappilly, G. 8644
 Thottappilly, N. Q. N. G. 7584
 Thouvenel, J. C. 12959
 Thresh, J. M. 8691
 Thseng, F. S. 6008-6009, 7334
 Thuat, N. C. 8505
 Thulin, M. 665
 Thum, K. 1581
 Thumar, R. K. 9047
 Thurston, C. F. 2159
 Thygesen, P. W. 4032
 Thykjaer, T. 9747
 Tian, B. 6053
 Tian, F. L. 11697
 Tian, J. B. 5384
 Tian, J. C. 11481
 Tian, J. L. 10158
 Tian, L. 11339
 Tian, P. Z. 5175
 Tian, S. F. 11979
 Tian, X. B. 1146
 Tian, Y. C. 314, 1984, 4179, 11136
 Tian, Y. M. 4208
 Tian, Z. G. 7914
 Tibbits, S. 5088
 Tibbits, W. N. 3233, 6918
 Tibbot, B. K. 1244
 Tibok, A. 12210
 Tibon-Cornillot, M. 3395
 Tiburzy, R. 2403
 Tieman, D. M. 2948, 12990
 Tien, P. 12181
 Tienderen, P. H. van 2280, 7044
 Tieszen, L. L. 2697
 Tietz, S. 6156, 6160
 Tigchelaar, E. C. 9931
 Tigerstedt, P. M. A. 3475, 4248, 5755, 12060
 Tikale, A. N. 5946
 Tikhomirov, V. T. 8213
 Tikhonovich, I. 8614
 Tikle, A. N. 11892
 Tilak, K. V. B. R. 10133
 Till-Bottraud, I. 1115, 13362
 Tiller, K. G. 2893
 Tillman, P. G. 12822
 Tilney-Bassett, R. A. E. 5677, 12240
 Tilyard, P. 7949
 Timans, J. C. 6876
 Timer'yanov, A. Sh. 4473
 Timin, N. I. 5258, 11915
 Timko, M. P. 2818
 Timmann, E. M. 5279
 Timmerman, G. M. 12397
 Timmermans, M. C. P. 38, 12622
 Timms, E. 8523
 Timofeev, V. B. 8374
 Timothy, R. 1440
 Timpte, C. 4650, 5804
 Ting, I. P. 989
 Ting, Y. C. 1360
 Tingey, D. T. 9424
 Tingey, S. 2597, 2753, 6193, 8565
 Tingey, S. V. 11343, 12783
 Tingey, W. M. 2861, 7562
 Tinker, N. A. 4686
 Tinland, B. 1070
 Tinline, R. D. 8286
 Tiratsuyan, S. G. 7099
 Tiré, C. 4398, 6658
 Tischler, C. R. 439, 2629, 11660
 Tišler, V. 8513
 Tissier, A. F. 2219
 Tissier, J. P. 6343
 Titok, V. V. 3706, 4424, 6368
 Tivang, J. 7476, 10823
 Tivang, J. G. 2489
 Tivari, R. D. 11938
 Tiwari, A. S. 13149
 Tiwari, D. S. 7526
 Tiwari, K. N. 7123
 Tiwari, R. C. 11798, 12294
 Tiwari, S. P. 5170, 7454
 Tiwari, V. K. 10539
 Tiwari, V. N. 11473
 Tiwary, P. B. 2741
 Tizio, R. 12054
 Tizroutine, S. 556, 12930
 Tjaden, W. L. 9169
 Tkhap, D. B. 9418
 Tobin, E. M. 4658, 6989, 10394
 Tobutt, K. 4275
 Tobutt, K. R. 4166, 9331, 10255
 Toda, O. 339
 Toda, T. 928, 9140
 Toda, Y. 13347
 Todd, J. F. 13187
 Todd, J. J. 2759
 Todd, J. W. 9029
 Todd, L. R. 1381
 Todd, R. J. 4508
 Todesco, G. 9583
 Todić, M. 8830
 Todorova, T. 8790
 Todorović, R. 1788, 1862
 Togashi, M. 8045
 Tognoni, F. 3313
 Toguri, T. 1718
 Toh, H. 2317
 Tohme, J. 2910, 6213
 Tohnooka, T. 11572
 Toit, A. S. du 3712
 Toit, F. du 3679, 9461
 Tokairin, Y. 8463
 Toki, S. 392, 1278, 2495
 Tokue, C. 12712
 Tokuji, Y. 10884
 Tokumo, K. 7642
 Tokur, S. 1187, 8255, 9197
 Tokuzumi, A. 11253
 Toky, O. P. 5640, 12220, 13310
 Tolbert, A. 8040
 Toldi, É. 3747
 Toledo, J. F. F. de 477, 2761, 2772, 3945, 8586
 Tolessa, B. 11602
 Tolgor 6317
 Tolokonnikov, V. V. 2755
 Tomany, M. J. 7057
 Tomar, D. P. S. 793
 Tomar, N. S. 11671

- Tomar, R. 12220
 Tomar, R. K. S. 6596, 12294
 Tomar, S. M. S. 12482
 Tomar, V. K. 10097
 Tomaru, N. 7980, 10251
 Tomas, X. 1009
 Tomasi, D. 4237
 Tomasicchio, M. 6392
 Tomaska, L. 7209
 Tomassini, C. 414
 Tomassoli, L. 8771
 Tomer, E. 5435, 6499, 7774, 11001
 Tomer, R. P. S. 528, 8451, 11185, 11852
 Tomer, Y. S. 8451
 Tomes, Z. 10466
 Tomić, Z. 3870, 11744
 Tomilenko, E. G. 11105
 Tomita, H. 8043
 Tomita, M. 424, 4745, 7095, 9414
 Tomiuk, J. 3368, 9322
 Tomiyama, M. 12284
 Tomkins, B. 1688
 Tomlin, E. S. 2057
 Tomlinson, D. R. 10112
 Tomlinson, K. 12846
 Tomljanović, L. 4931
 Tamm, G. O. 130
 Tommey, A. M. 1289
 Tomos, D. 4557
 Tomotsune, H. 5922
 Toms, E. M. 2181, 2183
 Tomsone, S. 13355
 Ton, J. 1618
 Toncelli, M. L. 11062
 Tonelli, C. 4923
 Tonet, G. L. 2409, 11542
 Tonetti, I. 10857
 Tong, D. Z. 5383
 Tong, H. Y. 3809, 10680, 10695
 Tong, Q. Q. 5537, 7861
 Tong, W. X. 6979
 Tong, Y. 6356
 Tong, Y. H. 5304
 Tongoon, P. 7108
 Tonneijck, A. E. G. 8605
 Tonon, G. 6757
 Tonsor, S. J. 2270
 Tonutti, P. 10054
 Töpfer, R. 4342, 7792, 7801, 7843
 Toppan, A. 3191
 Topping, J. F. 12390
 Topunov, A. F. 8552
 Toral, O. 8516
 Torbert, K. A. 253, 10574
 Toribio, M. 11166
 Torii, K. U. 7014
 Toriyama, K. 4750, 5024, 8971, 12491, 12493
 Toriyama, S. 12735
 Torne, J. M. 5985
 Toro, E. del 151, 7093
 Toro, O. C. 6213
 Toro Perea, N. 4620
 Torre, P. A. della 5925
 Torre-Boronat, M. C. de la 13083
 Torrecillas, A. 5321
 Torregrosa, L. 1814
 Torekens, S. 6713, 13382
 Torrent, M. 1375, 3707
 Torres, A. M. 3957
 Torres, G. A. 5588
 Torres, J. H. 9764
 Torres, M. A. 11620
 Torres, R. A. A. 3698
 Torres, W. 8489
 Torres-Cardona, S. 2481
 Torres de Zabala, M. 34, 536, 2207
 Torres-Jerez, I. 3689
 Torres-Ruiz, R. A. 4135
 Torres Ruiz, R. A. 5854
 Torres-Schumann, S. 5320
 Torrizo, L. B. 9622
 Tortosa Tórtola, M. E. 1820
 Tosa, Y. 2400, 5910, 10524, 11531, 11546
 Tosca, A. 8052
 Toscano, V. 9793
 Tosh, K. J. 13334
 Tossberg, J. T. 4925
 Tostado, J. M. 1725
 Tostain, S. 2638
 Tosun, M. 3876, 5939
 Toth, E. T. 1014
 Touchell, D. H. 12451
 Toumi, L. 10227, 12385
 Touraev, A. 5562
 Tourjee, K. R. 5691, 12255
 Tourneur, J. 4297
 Tourte, Y. 11361
 Tourville, D. 9012
 Touyama, T. 397
 Touzet, P. 1331, 10594
 Towata, S. 5166
 Townley-Smith, T. F. 3669, 9444
 Townsend, A. M. 6709
 Townsend, C. E. 463, 1507, 2742, 3917, 6124, 6133, 6161, 7421, 9755
 Townsend, C. R. 12646
 Townsend, E. C. 2985, 7704, 8881
 Townsend, M. S. 1488
 Toxopeus, H. 3356, 12299
 Toya, T. 10885
 Toyama, S. 11227
 Toyama, T. 5023, 9950
 Toyama, T. K. 5392
 Toyoda, H. 6966
 Toyoshima, H. 10378
 Tozetti, A. D. 8426
 Traas, J. 7004, 7884, 9308
 Trabace, T. 10109
 Trabucco, A. 10563
 Trachsel, H. 5548
 Tracy, S. L. 11958
 Tracy, W. F. 305, 2472, 4933, 5987
 Traineau, R. 2720, 9567
 Trainotti, L. 10189
 Trajkovski, V. 10000
 Tran Thi Thuy Hoa 6686
 Tranel, P. J. 11826
 Trang, V. B. 8505
 Transue, D. K. 2682
 Trapani, P. 11043
 Trapero-Casas, J. L. 8630
 Travella, S. 12705
 Travis, J. 8131
 Travis, J. W. 2995
 Trawatha, S. E. 9773
 Traxler, G. 10449
 Trebisovskii, A. S. 268, 10620
 Tree Planters Nursery 6772
 Trehane, P. 12262
 Trehane, R. P. 6924
 Treharne, A. J. 95
 Tremayne, M. 7163
 Tremblay, F. M. 2051, 9136, 13339
 Tremblay, L. 13339
 Tremblay, R. L. 3328
 Trémoussaygue, D. 7320
 Trench, R. K. 12306
 Trentini, L. 3979
 Trese, A. T. 8574
 Trethewey, R. N. 11367
 Trettenero, A. 2586
 Tret'yakov, N. N. 4212, 7144
 Tretyn, A. 6361
 Treuren, R. van 3301, 11288, 11291
 Treuter, E. 5758
 Treutter, D. 1778, 3012, 7688
 Triana, M. 11732
 Tribol, E. 12506
 Tribulato, E. 6481, 10996
 Trick, H. N. 12323
 Trick, M. 2927, 9888, 10074
 Trickett, A. J. 1131
 Trieu, A. N. 814
 Trifonova, A. 7201
 Trifunović, B. V. 266
 Trifunović, V. 8382
 Trifunović, V. B. 8382
 Trifunovich, B. V. 266
 Trigiano, R. N. 4451
 Trille, J. L. 9031
 Triller, C. 477
 Trillot, M. 1764, 8833
 Trimble, M. W. 3878
 Trình Tôn Thất 9641
 Trinidad and Tobago, Cocoa Research Unit 6921
 Tripathi, D. P. 9811
 Tripathi, I. D. 9404
 Tripathi, N. N. 8974, 10839
 Tripathi, R. P. 12724
 Tripathi, S. 13304
 Tripathy, P. 2977
 Tripepi, R. 4444
 Triplat, J. 5540
 Trippi, V. 2136
 Trivedi, H. B. P. 12111
 Trivedi, P. K. 1061
 Trivedi, S. 2388
 Trivedi, T. P. 1628
 Trněná, L. 9214, 9860, 9932
 Trognitz, B. R. 6287
 Tronchet, M. 9063
 Tronel, C. 8833
 Troshin, L. P. 4238
 Troshina, N. B. 1665
 Troskie, T. H. 6122
 Trouslot, M. F. 12958
 Trovato, M. 3167, 4592
 Truc, J. 1651
 Truchet, G. 7403, 10740
 Truco, M. J. 3077
 Trudel, J. 6652
 Truernit, E. 6978, 11363
 Truesdale, M. R. 5314
 Trugo, L. C. 6183
 Trujillo, G. E. 1405, 1650
 Trujillo, I. 7826
 Trukhanovets, N. L. 1994
 Trull, M. C. 856, 1129
 Trumble, J. T. 1052, 4122, 5330
 Trunova, S. A. 7067
 Truong, H. N. 1980
 Truscott, M. 735, 5435, 10049, 10055
 Trusov, Y. A. 1580
 Truve, E. 1637
 Tsaftaris, A. S. 11815
 Tsaftaris, S. A. 9320
 Tsagris, M. 9911
 Tsai, C. J. 5625
 Tsai, C. Y. 8412, 12625, 12628
 Tsai, J. C. 7339
 Tsai, K. H. 12688
 Tsai, S. M. 7483
 Tsai, W. T. 9190, 12277, 13380
 Tsaktsira, M. 910
 Tsala, G. N. 11926
 Tsang, A. 2537
 Tsang, E. W. T. 4467
 Tsareva, L. E. 5523
 Tsatsenko, L. V. 3512
 Tsay, H. S. 8076
 Tsay, J. T. 1851
 Tschammer, J. 5417
 Tschaplinski, T. J. 2024
 Tseng, C. C. 2142
 Tseng, S. T. 6054
 Tsengwa, N. 12389
 Tshyanyanga, D. T. 6210
 Tsoolova, V. 1818
 Tsubouchi, H. 11688
 Tsuchiya, K. 650, 6922
 Tsuchiya, M. 5065
 Tsuchiya, S. 4170
 Tsuchiya, T. 582, 975, 5024, 6124
 Tsuchiya, Y. 9488
 Tsuchizaki, T. 8315
 Tsuda, M. 8564
 Tsudzuki, J. 2038, 12221
 Tsudzuki, T. 12221
 Tsugawa, H. 9637
 Tsuji, H. 2972, 6059, 9950
 Tsuji, K. 8751
 Tsuji, T. 397, 5041
 Tsuji, Y. 9414
 Tsujimoto, H. 5910, 5916, 9397, 11543
 Tsujita, J. M. 6873
 Tsukamoto, C. 6326, 7451
 Tsukaya, H. 11365
 Tsumura, Y. 5664, 10251
 Tsunasawa, S. 12784
 Tsunematsu, H. 12657
 Tsunematsu, S. 13353
 Tsunewaki, K. 155, 2359, 4733, 4750, 4783, 11454-11455, 12491, 12493
 Tsurkanenko, N. G. 12036, 13068, 13091
 Tsuru, M. 3502
 Tsutida, A. C. 477, 2761
 Tsutsumi, K. 8463
 Tsutsumi, N. 3483, 3800, 5543, 6067, 9639, 10667, 11698
 Tsuzuki, W. 3823
 Tsvelev, N. N. 11226
 Tsvetkova, F. 8999
 Tsykē, V. S. 10422
 Tu, H. M. 4016
 Tubbs, P. K. 6924
 Tuberosa, R. 2436, 3710, 3722, 9573
 Tucci, A. 9021
 Tucci, G. 608, 5181
 Tucci, M. 4044, 6376, 11907
 Tuchin, S. V. 5902
 Tucker, A. O. 6904
 Tucker, G. A. 4717
 Tucker, M. L. 11959
 Tucker, R. 8074-8075
 Tucker, S. C. 10391
 Tudor, M. 11351
 Tudzynski, P. 4869
 Tuerck, J. A. 2497
 Tufail, M. 7503
 Tugolukov, V. P. 8713
 Tugolukova, N. V. 8713
 Tugwell, N. P. 880
 Tuinen, A. van 5316, 6361
 Tulaeva, M. I. 8899
 Tulande, E. 9659
 Tuleen, N. 4827
 Tuleen, N. A. 1211, 2330, 10537
 Tulmann Neto, A. 1841, 3043, 7480, 11527
 Tulo, M. 7060
 Tümen, G. 3355, 4537
 Tümer, N. E. 865, 946, 3193, 9076
 Tunen, A. J. van 1125, 2111, 6649
 Tupý, J. 5558, 7887
 Tupy, J. 6651
 Turchetta, T. 12520
 Turcich, M. P. 278
 Turcotte, E. L. 4419
 Turelli, M. 2276
 Turgut, İ. 12612
 Turgut, K. 12387
 Turick, C. E. 10660
 Turk, B. A. 1797
 Turk, K. S. 3629
 Turkav, S. 8998
 Turkensteen, L. J. 11908
 Turland, N. 11763
 Turley, R. B. 4415, 6669
 Turnbull-Ross, A. D. 35, 2208
 Turner, A. D. 628, 632-633
 Turner, A. J. 643, 9943
 Turner, D. W. 6504
 Turner, F. R. 8111
 Turner, L. B. 2588
 Turner, M. 7126
 Turner, M. R. 7058
 Turner, S. J. 12947
 Turner, S. R. 9342
 Turner, W. A. 12741
 Turok, J. 11304
 Turova, A. V. 10954
 Turovskaya, L. A. 4193
 Turovtsev, N. I. 4185
 Turovtseva, N. N. 4185
 Turovtseva, V. A. 4185
 Turvey, N. D. 3265
 Tuskan, G. A. 2024, 7957

- Tuteja, O. P. 7905
 Tuveson, R. 3745
 Tuveson, S. 1953
 Tuwafe, S. 12882, 13412
 Tuyl, J. M. van 2114
 Tuzcu, Ö. 6517
 Tüzel, Y. 4088
 Tvarůžek, L. 208, 1215, 3588, 4812, 11532
 Twardowski, T. 3903
 Twell, D. 5563, 5851, 6733, 11123, 11957, 12160
 Tyagi, A. 1236
 Tyagi, A. K. 5035
 Tyagi, D. V. S. 10649
 Tyagi, M. C. 7501
 Tyagi, P. C. 12895
 Tyler, B. F. 3839
 Tyler, J. M. 1212, 1223, 7463
 Tymchuk, M. Ya. 8235
 Tymon, A. M. 4547
 Tynan, J. L. 12171
 Tys, J. 13154
 Tyson, C. J. 10459
 Tyteca, D. 981, 5712
 Tyunin, V. A. 4821
 Tyynelä, J. 7192
 Tyystjärvi, P. 888
 Tzeng, D. D. S. 8494
 Tzyplenkov, A. E. 8342
 Überlacker, B. 1339
 Ubukata, M. 6724
 Uchida, M. 3000
 Uchimiya, H. 350, 392, 1278, 1427-1428, 2495, 3829, 4632, 5027, 9305, 9625
 Uchino, A. 5704
 Uchiumi, T. 8751
 Uchiyama, K. 12753
 Uddin, M. N. 4793
 Udomprasert, N. 10814-10815
 Udovicic, F. 12211
 Udupa, S. M. 1592
 Uebergang, R. W. 10453, 10458, 10462-10463, 10467
 Uebersax, M. A. 2784-2786, 3963
 Ueda, H. 7003
 Ueda, K. 1162, 9189
 Ueda, M. 10194
 Ueda, S. 1766, 12753
 Ueda, T. 2494, 4632
 Ueda, Y. 2087, 3297, 6825
 Uedda, S. 808
 Uehara, K. 12180
 Uehara, M. 4352
 Uehara, Y. 8459, 13186
 Uematsu, J. 972, 9181
 Uemoto, S. 13354
 Uemura, M. 1152
 Ueno, B. 8764
 Ueno, K. 3325
 Ueno, T. 5268
 Uesugi, R. 13151
 Ueyama, Y. 5100
 Ufnarski, A. 4363
 Ugarte, M. L. 4010
 Ugborogho, R. E. 7584
 Uhl, C. H. 2129, 8081
 Uhlig, J. W. 6369
 Uhr, D. V. 9562-9563
 Ujagir, R. 6240
 Ujihara, A. 5080, 7360, 7362, 11738
 Ujihara, K. 3502, 7154, 11431, 11433
 Ujiie, M. 11224
 Ujjinaiah, U. S. 12115
 Ujwal, M. L. 3797
 UK, AFRC Institute of Plant Science Research 2166
 UK, Horticulture Research International 13408
 UK, National Institute of Agricultural Botany 121, 762, 1655, 1951, 2743
 UK, Overseas Development Institute 2192
 UK, Processors & Growers Research Organization 9756
 UK, Royal Horticultural Society 13381
 Ukai, Y. 94, 4269, 7022, 8944, 13392
 Ukhova, N. V. 4221
 Uknes, S. 864, 1049, 6965, 10398, 12177
 Uknes, S. J. 2265, 5919
 Ulitcheva, I. I. 4330
 Ülker, M. 3636
 Ullah, K. 1385
 Ulloa-G, M. 2921
 Ulloa G., M. 7594
 Ullrich, R. C. 8113
 Ullrich, S. E. 2439
 Ulmasov, T. 3928
 Ulrich, M. 5807, 12045
 Ulrich, V. 4029
 Uma, M. S. 7822
 Uma, S. 11676
 Umapathy, P. N. 7329
 Umba, B. U. di 6210
 Umbach, H. 9055
 Umeda, M. 3829, 5027, 9625
 Umehara, Y. 391, 2449, 5023, 5033, 7319
 Umemoto, K. 6903
 Umemoto, N. 1718
 Umemura, Y. 541
 Umetsu, H. 12298
 Umlauf, M. 9665
 Ūnal, A. 11025
 Ūnal, Ū. 4260
 Undersander, D. J. 10743
 Unger, C. 6300
 Unnikrishnan, M. 2859
 Unnithan, V. K. G. 6962
 Ününger, J. 11222
 Ünver, S. 1562, 12552
 Uozumi, N. 4383
 Uozumi, T. 6855
 Upadhaya, L. P. 365
 Upadhya, M. D. 6286, 10860
 Upadhyay, A. L. 12854
 Upadhyay, M. P. 7639
 Upadhyay, P. C. 4042, 9524
 Upadhyay, R. 7765
 Upadhyay, R. K. 7758
 Upadhyay, S. 9201
 Upadhyaya, H. D. 4337, 6594
 Upadhyaya, K. C. 3631
 Upadyshev, M. T. 8888
 Upelnick, V. P. 7127
 Uphoff, H. 13215
 Uppal, D. K. 5445, 10998
 Uppal, S. K. 10150
 Uprety, D. C. 10097
 Uragami, A. 605, 6341
 Urao, T. 76, 5800
 Urbano, E. 8672
 Urbano, J. M. 2377
 Urbano, M. 3533, 10479
 Urbatsch, L. E. 8079, 13370
 Ureña, J. F. 9185
 Urge, E. 818
 Uribe-Echeverria, T. 11575
 Urioste, J. C. C. 12323
 Urmil Mehta 12837
 Urrea, C. A. 487, 2797, 6209, 7478
 Ursul, S. V. 1349
 Urwin, P. E. 10930, 12324, 12379
 USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 12311, 12313
 USA, Cooperative Forest Genetics Research Program 9223
 USA, Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative 2964, 11983
 USA, INTSORMIL 2173
 USA, Maize Genetics Cooperation Stock Center 3682
 USA, National Research Council 6930
 USA, North Carolina State University 8118, 10329
 USA, North Dakota State University 9506
 USA, Plant Variety Protection Office 15
 USA, Potato Association of America 2860
 USA, University of Georgia 8210
 USA, USDA-ARS 1756
 Usami, S. 5555, 10179, 10262
 Usami, T. 10290
 Ushakumari, R. 4126
 Ushchapovskii, I. V. 4579
 Ushimaru, T. 6059
 Usmani, J. N. 11451
 Ustin, A. 3850
 Ūstün, N. Ş. 6488
 Uthaiiah, B. C. 5449, 9953
 Utkhede, R. S. 1765
 Utraiainen, M. 2195
 Utsumi, S. 1625
 Utz, H. F. 9327
 Uwer, U. 9307
 Uyenoyma, M. K. 6531
 Uzawa, M. 6905
 Uzcátegui, R. C. de 11974
 Uze, M. 12162
 Užík, M. 1490
 Uzun, H. İ. 718
 Uzunova, M. 5456
 Uzzell, S. 10929
 Vaccino, P. 4753, 7137
 Váchová, J. 8813-8814
 Vachün, Z. 4189
 Vaculová, K. 2444
 Vadez, V. 7968
 Vadhwā, O. P. 3007, 6439
 Vahab, M. A. 7654, 7665, 12008
 Vahala, T. 11375
 Vahidy, A. A. 2626, 2688, 2740, 7097
 Vaidvel, E. 9935
 Vaidya, K. R. 3219
 Vaillancourt, R. E. 10223, 11184
 Vain, P. 3468
 Väinölä, A. 6802
 Vainstein, A. 2086, 4484
 Vaira, A. M. 9081
 Vaissière, B. E. 874, 11027
 Vajranabhaiah, S. N. 9672
 Vakalounakis, D. J. 2976, 12002
 Vakkari, P. 11164
 Val, J. 4695
 Valadier, M. H. 12172
 Valdés-López, V. 3422
 Valdez, A. P. 1442
 Valdez, I. S. 11821
 Valdicelli, L. 6129
 Valdivieso, E. 3380
 Valeeva, Z. T. 4579, 8951
 Valencia, M. E. 5192
 Valent, B. 9681
 Valenta, R. 5111, 5554
 Valenti, L. 4239, 6459, 6465, 10007, 10022
 Valentin, P. 4362
 Valentine, G. 8111
 Valentini, G. 1787
 Valentini, L. 12587
 Valentini, N. 10754
 Valentini, R. 2169
 Valenzuela, J. L. 5342
 Valk, B. E. 9473
 Valk, P. van der 6100
 Valkonen, J. P. T. 2898, 4027, 6285, 6297, 7545, 8677, 8682, 9861, 12921
 Valkoun, J. 7078
 Vallania, R. 8956
 Vallavieille-Pope, C. de 1216, 8321, 12539
 Vallée, G. 11175
 Vallega, V. 7135
 Vallejo, R. L. 551-552, 4050, 7560
 Vallejo Cabrera, F. A. 7617, 7627, 7629, 7638
 Vallejos, C. E. 9789
 Vallejos, R. H. 11611
 Vallès Xirau, J. 10301
 Valley Seeds Pty Ltd. 6102, 6105
 Valls, J. F. M. 7389
 Valmori, A. 4690
 Valocká, B. 11541
 Valon, C. 2240
 Valovikov, A. P. 5522
 Valpuesta, V. 4402, 12269, 12997
 Valsala, P. A. 1004
 Valsalakumari, P. K. 3041
 Valsecchi, F. 1514
 Valverde, B. E. 1417
 Valverde, R. A. 8789
 Van Aarsen, R. 5552, 11137
 Van Aelst, A. C. 3853
 Van Altvoorst, A. C. 6846, 6854
 Van Baren, N. 6863
 Van Bergen, S. 233
 Van Beusichem, M. L. 3742
 Van Bilsen, D. G. J. L. 997
 Van Blokland, R. 2224, 3322
 Van Bockstaele, E. 1057, 1363, 1654, 2174
 Van Bosch, J. 10440
 Van Breusegem, F. 6065, 9538
 Van Brussel, A. 10755
 Van Buijtenen, J. P. 4448
 Van Caeneghem, W. 5239
 Van Camp, W. 862, 3190, 4398, 4403, 6661, 12369, 13236
 Van Campen, D. R. 2582
 Van Campenhout, S. 10475
 Van Coppenolle, B. 7931
 Van Dale, G. 6423, 7676-7677
 Van Damme, E. 351, 6876
 Van Damme, E. J. M. 6713, 13382
 Van Damme, J. 2230
 Van de Heuvel, K. 4392
 Van de Kerckhove, J. 1586
 Van de Pijpekamp, A. M. 7132
 Van de Rhee, M. D. 12324
 Van de Sande, K. 2822, 9768
 Van de Velde, C. M. 6100
 Van de Ven, B. C. E. 6649, 11346
 Van de Ven, W. T. G. 12230
 Van de Weg, W. E. 8842
 Van den Ackerveken, G. F. J. M. 6381
 Van den Berg, B. M. 8797
 Van den Berg, C. 4629
 Van den Berg, J. 2624, 2861, 7295, 8427
 Van den Berg, J. H. 12932
 Van den Berg, P. M. M. M. 1620, 5240
 Van den Berg, R. G. 2877, 4010
 Van den Berg, T. 5731
 Van den Borre, A. 1486
 Van den Bosch, J. 6140
 Van den Bossche, C. 2230
 Van den Broeck, D. 3807
 Van den Broek, H. W. J. 6381
 Van den Bulk, R. W. 5706
 Van den Bussche, R. A. 10208
 Van den Elzen, P. J. M. 25, 2221, 2902
 Van den Houwe, I. 13092
 Van der Bank, H. 7419, 10204, 10306
 Van der Bank, M. 7419, 10204, 10306
 Van der Beek, J. G. 2955
 Van der Biezen, E. A. 6380, 8763
 Van der Burg, W. J. 9231
 Van der Does, C. 10181
 Van der Geest, A. H. M. 6208
 Van der Geest, N. 3322
 Van der Heiden, M. G. 4626
 Van der Hoeven, C. 5586
 Van der Keur, M. 4695
 Van der Knaap, E. 11684
 Van der Leede-Plegt, L. M. 6649
 Van der Leij, F. R. 4030
 Van der Linde, P. C. G. 1640
 Van der Linden, K. H. 1136, 10094
 Van der Luit, A. 6867

- Van der Maas, H. M. 419, 3853
 Van der Mark, F. 233
 Van der Meer, I. M. 1125
 Van der Merwe, G. D. 5964
 Van der Mespel, G. J. 1688
 Van der Meulen, R. M. 9480
 Van der Putten, P. E. L. 4932
 Van der Salm, T. 1141
 Van der Steen, A. 6357
 Van der Straeten, D. 3807, 5076, 5239
 Van der Valk, P. 6100
 Van der Veen, J. E. H. 1996
 Van der Veen, R. 5817
 Van der Vyver, E. 6122
 Van der Walt, J. J. A. 3296, 4541, 6800, 9151, 13357
 Van der Werf, H. M. G. 1996
 Van der Westhuizen, A. J. 3601
 Van der Westhuizen, M. C. 2624, 7295
 Van Deventer, C. S. 11492
 Van Deynze, A. 9509
 Van Deynze, A. E. 786, 7066, 11444, 12101
 Van Dijk, H. 1954
 Van Dijken, F. R. 8064
 Van Dongen, S. 4670, 5833
 Van Dooijeweert, W. 8663
 Van Doorne, L. E. 9807
 Van Doorsselaere, J. 897, 7394, 9291
 Van Duren, M. 1646, 7758, 13097, 13102
 Van Eck, H. J. 1618, 1620, 11900
 Van Eck, J. 8070, 12268
 Van Eck, J. M. 6349
 Van Eck, J. W. 5705, 13368
 Van Eden, J. 2939
 Van Eeuwijk, F. A. 4815, 9851, 12367, 12626, 12933
 Van Eijk, J. P. 10288, 11262
 Van Eldik, G. J. 7542
 Van Engelen, F. A. 5583, 9864, 11348
 Van Everdink, W. J. 10865
 Van Eysden, J. 11049
 Van Fossen, C. 1901, 10106
 Van Genderen, M. K. 904
 Van-Ginkel, M. 8224
 Van Griensven, L. J. L. D. 9218, 11297
 Van Grinsven, M. Q. J. M. 9082
 Van Gysel, A. 3418
 Van Hai Nong 9743
 Van Ham, R. C. H. J. 990
 Van Harten, A. 7597
 Van Harten, A. M. 12966
 Van Hasselt, P. R. 12630
 Van Hecke, P. 13303
 Van Heemert, C. 9231
 Van Heeswijck, R. 5090, 11299
 Van Herpen, M. 4392
 Van Herpen, M. M. A. 7542
 Van Heusden, A. W. 7623
 Van Heusden, S. 6365, 9921
 Van Hintum, T. J. L. 218, 4835, 7180, 10347, 12341, 12360
 Van Hock, A. 7893
 Van Holsteijn, H. M. C. 2070
 Van Houdt, H. 4376
 Van Houten, W. 346
 Van Houwelings, A. 12265
 Van Hove, C. 1019
 Van Impe, G. 1142
 Van Iren, F. 4695
 Van Kammen, A. 1586, 2822, 3980, 8614, 9864, 10755
 Van Kan, J. A. L. 9930
 Van Kessel, C. 9812
 Van Kesteren, W. J. P. 4019, 5834
 Van Kruistum, G. 10907
 Van Lammeren, A. A. M. 4304, 6542, 12099, 12767, 13153
 Van Leuven, F. 6713, 13382
 Van Lill, D. 178, 1231, 8228, 8314
 Van Lookeren Campagne, M. M. 12099, 13153
 Van Marle, G. 9076
 Van Mechelen, J. R. 9473
 Van Montagu, M. 67, 862, 897, 1087, 3190, 3418, 3424, 3807, 4376, 4393, 4398, 4403, 4612, 4692, 5076, 5239, 5582, 6065, 6648, 6658, 6661, 7394, 9291, 9538, 11326, 12369, 12410, 13236
 Van Nes, M. 11932
 Van Niekerk, B. D. 8312
 Van Norel, A. 1553, 8593
 Van Onckelen, H. 3176, 3182
 Van Ooijen, J. W. 57, 5305, 6365, 7633, 9324, 9328, 9921, 10340, 10382
 Van Oosten, J. J. 1691, 2946
 Van Raamsdonk, L. W. D. 2930, 9186, 10288
 Van Rensburg, J. B. J. 2624, 8427
 Van Rensburg, L. 4401, 4414, 7895-7896
 Van Rheenen, H. A. 513, 3987, 3989, 8629, 8632, 9240
 Van Roekel, T. 997
 Van Rompaey, J. 14
 Van Rooijen, G. J. H. 7809
 Van Rooyen, P. J. 3712
 Van Roozendaal, G. 9141
 Van Schagen, J. G. 610
 Van Scoyoc, S. W. 7830
 Van Silfhout, C. H. 4800, 9454, 10518-10519
 Van Slageren, M. W. 3604, 9344
 Van Sluys, M. A. 6999
 Van Soest, L. J. M. 1937
 Van Staden, J. 4503, 6693, 11210
 Van Staveren, M. J. 3174
 Van Tonder, P. H. 2280, 7044
 Van Treuren, R. 3301, 11288, 11291
 Van Tuinen, A. 5316, 6361
 Van Tunen, A. J. 1125, 2111, 6649
 Van Tuyt, J. M. 2114
 Van Veenendaal, W. L. H. 4304
 Van Veller, M. 9082
 Van Vliet, A. 2238, 10087
 Van Volkenburgh, E. 73
 Van Waes, J. 1363, 1654
 Van Wann, E. 8747
 Van Went, J. 6865, 10280
 Van Went, J. L. 419, 3853
 Van Wert, S. 4384, 12389
 Van Wijk, J. 8189, 12365
 Van Wordragen, M. F. 6357
 Van Wyk, A. E. 1132, 8203
 Van Wyk, B. E. 466, 3916, 7419, 10204, 10306, 10342
 Van Wyk, S. M. C. 6122, 8193
 Van Zijdeveld, M. 233
 Vanadia, S. 10109
 VanBuren, A. 2895
 Vance, C. P. 8354, 12760
 Vančetošević, J. 8383, 8398
 Vančo, B. 448, 8543
 Vandana 6198, 11812
 Vandekerckhove, J. 2230, 9864
 Vandemoortele, J. L. 5289
 VandenBosch, K. 5127
 Vandeputte-Riboud, B. 8964
 Vander, P. 1228
 Vander Stappen, J. 10475
 Vanderveer, P. J. 9918
 VanEtten, H. D. 1575
 Vanichwattanarumruk, N. 1566
 Vankataraman, S. 8502
 Vanlerberghe, A. E. 5568
 Vanlerberghe, G. C. 5568
 Vanniarajan, C. 322, 2617-2618, 2662, 2852, 12681
 Vannozzi, G. 3108, 11068
 Vannozzi, G. P. 13171
 Vanoost, N. 8687
 Vapa, L. 8258, 9416
 Vaquero, F. 464
 Váradi, G. 4231
 Varalakshmi, B. 664
 Varbanova, K. 9200
 Vardevanyan, A. O. 7099
 Vardevanyan, P. O. 7099
 Vardi, A. 10996
 Varela, D. 12304
 Varela, M. 8664
 Varela, M. C. 12213
 Varela-Alvarez, H. 6473
 Varès, D. 1900
 Vargas, A. 6268, 12083
 Vargas, C. A. 8080
 Vargas, F. 748
 Vargas, H. 7486, 10603
 Vargas, J. 2910, 6213
 Vargas García, F. J. 11024
 Vargas-Hernandez, J. 6746
 Vargas-Olvera, M. A. 285
 Varghese, P. 7109, 13019
 Varghese, T. J. 6055
 Varghese, T. M. 3991-3992
 Varghese, Y. A. 6688
 Vari, A. K. 12482
 Variar, M. 7313
 Varin, L. 3310
 Varlamov, V. I. 1657
 Varma, P. K. 211
 Varma, S. K. 8279
 Varman, P. V. 10132, 13181
 Varner, G. V. 2784-2786
 Varner, J. E. 2102, 4491, 12319
 Varns, J. L. 8660
 Varseveld, G. W. 4217, 10804, 12043
 Vartanian, N. 4648, 4667
 Varvil, J. J. 876
 Vašák, J. 13148
 Vasal, S. K. 1377, 2476, 2574, 3683, 9527, 9530, 10610
 Vasanthakumar, H. L. 9670
 Vasanthan, T. 11574
 Vasconcellos, C. A. 11619
 Vasdinyei, R. 3746
 Vasetskiĭ, V. F. 1664
 Vashchenko, A. P. 5153
 Vashishtha, A. K. 7813
 Vashistha, R. N. 2957
 Vasić, D. 9003
 Vasić, M. 8596, 8703
 Vasil, I. K. 145, 2323, 2461, 6929, 8129, 11408
 Vasil, V. 145, 2461
 Vasilakakis, M. 10053, 11006
 Vasilas, B. L. 7273, 9781
 Vasile, I. 8979
 Vasilenko, V. 8281
 Vasilevskiĭ, V. A. 5258, 11915
 Vasilj, Đ. 4903
 Vasiljević, L. 9003
 Vasishtha, A. K. 5493
 Vasquez, H. 9793
 Vasquez, M. 12836
 Vasseur, J. 4093, 9903, 11944
 Vassilev, V. 9357, 9432
 Vassileva, Z. Y. 9085
 Vasudeva, R. 1743
 Vaucheret, H. 1980, 7877, 12163
 Vaughan, D. A. 3832, 10350
 Vaught, E. K. 2701
 Vaughton, G. V. 2118
 Vaulx, R. D. de 4133
 Vavrina, C. S. 7647
 Vayda, M. E. 3373, 4045-4046, 6295, 11906
 Vázquez, A. M. 262
 Vázquez-Badillo, M. E. 2791
 Vázquez-Flota, F. A. 3347
 Vázquez-Ramos, J. 11603
 Vazquez-Tello, A. 5788, 6855
 Vear, F. 3100, 3107, 4328, 4333, 5490, 7820, 8986, 9008-9009, 10105
 Veasey, E. A. 1510
 Vecchio, V. 6290
 Věchet, L. 8322
 Ved Parkash 7690-7691
 Vedel, F. 2304, 11943, 12165
 Veen, J. E. H. van der 1996
 Veen, R. van der 5817
 Veenendaal, W. L. H. van 4304
 Veerabadrhan, P. 9588
 Veeresh, L. C. 6597
 Vega, J. M. 4748
 Vega, S. 7545
 Vega, S. E. 8661
 Veilluex, R. E. 3479
 Veisseire, P. 3225, 5606, 7568
 Veisz, O. 3579
 Veit, B. 3686
 Vekas, L. 6886
 Vekemans, X. 4699
 Velasco, R. 3316, 10258, 12263
 Velásquez, V. B. 6214
 Velayudhan, K. C. 7639
 Velazquez, C. 4795
 Veldboom, L. R. 2562
 Velde, C. M. van de 6100
 Veldink, G. A. 11846
 Veldkamp, J. F. 2631
 Velemínský, J. 5546
 Velich, I. 3966, 7488
 Velkova, R. 7894
 Veller, M. van 9082
 Velu, G. 9671
 Velusamy, R. 398-399, 8504
 Ven, B. C. E. van de 6649, 11346
 Ven, W. T. G. van de 12230
 Venable, D. L. 1115
 Vences, F. J. 261, 464
 Vencovsky, R. 17, 846, 2306, 4568, 7934, 8380, 8406, 9103, 10421
 Vender, C. 8981, 10857
 Vendramim, J. D. 8775
 Vendramin, G. G. 2046, 3069, 4459, 10249
 Venegoni, A. 9309
 Venis, M. A. 272
 Venkatachala, B. S. 10351
 Venkateswarlu, P. 6706, 11173
 Venora, G. 5218, 8628, 9814
 Ventura, A. 6025, 8429
 Ventura, M. 3995, 8820, 8841
 Venturi, A. 10015
 Venuat, B. 7588
 Venuto, B. 10428
 Vera, A. 5547, 11122
 Vera, P. 3179
 Vera, R. 2193
 Verbakel, J. M. A. 6058
 Verboom, G. A. 5115
 Verburg, M. T. 2259
 Vercammen, J. 6428, 7676-7677, 8848
 Verde, I. 7701
 Verdeil, J. L. 11073
 Verderio, A. 10618
 Vergano, G. 13023
 Vergara, B. S. 387, 12679
 Vergara, C. E. 7869, 8165
 Vergara, M. R. 6302
 Vergel, D. 1455
 Vergne, P. 277
 Verhaegh, J. 4180
 Verhaegh, J. J. 4174
 Verheggen, F. T. M. 1640
 Verheul, M. J. 12630
 Verheyen, J. 13041
 Verhoeven, H. A. 1617, 3174, 3853
 Verkerk, P. 7633
 Verkerk, R. 5305, 6365, 9921
 Verkerk, R. H. J. 8730
 Verkerk-Bakker, B. 11900
 Verkleij, J. A. C. 6863
 Verma, A. N. 332
 Verma, B. R. 1220, 1595
 Verma, D. P. S. 5151, 6263, 9827, 13252
 Verma, J. P. 3213
 Verma, M. M. 6249, 7502, 7522
 Verma, R. C. 2296, 5683
 Verma, R. N. 6016
 Verma, R. P. S. 5865, 5951
 Verma, S. 5878
 Verma, S. C. 1670, 1934
 Verma, V. D. 5332

- Vermeer, E. 6867
 Vermeeris, W. 3188
 Vermeulen, A. 5559
 Vernet, P. 1954, 3457
 Vernetti, F. de J. 6176
 Vernhettes, S. 12157
 Vernieri, P. 799, 6569, 11062
 Vernon, D. M. 2241, 4523, 10196, 12287
 Vernooij, B. 864, 1049, 10398, 12177
 Veronese, P. 4110
 Veronesi, F. 414, 1000, 3879, 3884, 3887, 5121, 9734
 Veronesi, J. A. 8406
 Verron, P. 6874
 Vershinin, A. 2324, 3641
 Vershinin, A. V. 3611, 7067
 Versini, G. 10030
 Vervoort, J. 6381
 Verwey, J. F. 288, 2522
 Verwoert, I. I. G. S. 1136, 9531, 10094
 Verzea, M. 9007
 Veskovich, M. 4907, 8392
 Veskovich, M. 4907
 Vesmanovo, O. Y. 6675
 Vessabutr, S. 8557
 Vessey, J. K. 10088
 Veteläinen, M. 2412, 3606
 Vetten, N. C. de 4887, 7236
 Vetten, N. de 1285, 8067
 Vettore, A. L. 9532
 Veylder, L. de 1087
 Veyret, Y. 5714
 Vézina, L. P. 12754
 Vézine, J. C. 11746
 Vezvaei, A. 12085
 Via, S. 7044, 7562, 8131
 Viana, J. M. S. 89
 Vians, D. R. 2724, 2726
 Viano, J. 6907
 Viart, M. 12219
 Vicario, F. 10249
 Vicario, G. 1009
 Vicente, J. L. 8906
 Vicente, O. 4433, 5562, 6651, 10186, 12208, 13006, 13297
 Vicente-Carbajosa, J. 9471
 Vicentini, F. 5103
 Vicient, C. M. 9547
 Vicini, E. 11929
 Vick, B. A. 6557
 Vida, G. 2283
 Vidal, I. 5738
 Vidal, J. 9590
 Vidal J., T. 11921
 Vidal Neto, F. das C. 3132
 Vidal-Valverde, C. 3986, 6237
 Vidaver, A. K. 498
 Vidhyasekaran, P. 1050
 Vidoencová, Z. 3462
 Vidyasagar, P. 2625, 4990
 Vidyasagar Rao, K. 9030
 Vié, K. 8692
 Viegas, W. 11418, 11598
 Vieira, C. P. 6192
 Vieira, M. L. C. 11004
 Vieira, R. D. 6192
 Vieira, R. M. 11142
 Vieitez, A. M. 11235, 13295
 Vienne, D. de 1286, 1294, 1331, 4884, 10607
 Vierheller, C. Z. J. 5202
 Vierling, E. 9292, 9799, 11374
 Vierling, R. A. 4970
 Vierstra, R. D. 53, 5803, 6657, 12174
 Vignols, F. 7320
 Viherä-Aarnio, A. 7963, 11157-11158
 Vijaipal Singh 7526
 Vijay Rani 7958
 Vijayakumar, G. 9822
 Vijayakumar, K. R. 6687
 Vijayakumar, S. 6593-6594
 Vijayakumari, K. 9830
 Vijayalakshmi, C. 11725
 Vijn, I. 10755
 Vila, R. 1009
 Vilaine, F. 3088, 3176
 Vilardell, J. 1375, 9574
 Vilardell, P. 10962
 Vilarinhos, A. D. 2762
 Viljoen, A. M. 4541
 Vilkki, H. J. 10072, 12106
 Vilkki, J. P. 10072, 12106
 Villa, M. 295, 4911, 6011
 Villa, P. 4164, 5416
 Villa, P. L. 10030
 Villalobos, V. M. 10354
 Villalón, B. 1723, 5340, 6391
 Villand, P. 7195
 Villani, F. 1868, 6737, 13130
 Villanueva Verduzco, C. 11615
 Villar, M. 2019, 4436
 Villar Sánchez, B. 10799
 Villareal, C. P. 3822, 3825, 4556
 Villareal, R. L. 151, 7093, 9439
 Villari, G. 8748
 Villarreal Q., J. A. 5150
 Villarreal, R. 9538, 13236
 Villarroja, M. 214
 Villemur, P. 10122
 Villiers, J. F. 12776, 13321
 Villiers, O. T. de 178, 8278, 8280
 Villodre, J. M. 434
 Villordon, A. Q. 12951
 Vimala, B. 6308
 Vina, A. la 12333
 Vinasco, L. E. 3739
 Vincze, E. 1504
 Vindhayavarman, P. 12131
 Vine, N. D. 7879
 Vinogradova, Yu. K. 7712
 Vinson, S. B. 874
 Viola, R. 6291
 Vioque, E. 6598
 Vioque, J. 6598
 Viotti, A. 1310, 5979
 Vir, O. 12860, 12864
 Viricel, M. R. 3298
 Virk, P. S. 797, 4332, 5014, 5557, 9664
 Virmani, S. S. 6937, 9642, 10338-10339, 10675, 11703
 Viršček-Marn, M. 4280
 Viruel, M. 4275
 Virupakshappa, K. 6597, 9000, 13191
 Vischi, M. 10109
 Vishnyakova, Kh. S. 2341, 3520
 Vishnyakova, M. A. 12448
 Vishwakarma, D. N. 2644, 7333
 Visioli, G. 316
 Vissachn, J. 7883
 Visser, A. A. 13099
 Visser, B. 1141, 3398, 6650
 Visser, D. L. 7180
 Visser, G. J. 735, 10049, 10055, 12077
 Visser, J. 11297
 Visser, N. C. 3863, 5112, 5116
 Visser, R. G. F. 5250, 5847, 6281, 11901
 Viswanadham, N. K. 5577
 Viswanathan, P. 7170, 9451
 Vitanov, V. 7201
 Vitanova, Z. 7201
 Vitart, V. 2304
 Vitha, S. 5544
 Vithanage, V. 1842
 Viti, R. 811, 11021, 11036, 12018, 13058
 Vitkare, D. G. 195, 11430
 Vivekanandan, M. V. 10038
 Vivekanandan, P. 377, 2662
 Viveros, M. 4276
 Vivian, A. 11840
 Vizgarra, O. N. 3968
 Vizir, I. Y. 4643
 Vlahov, G. 809
 Vlahova, M. 7399
 Vlasák, J. 3905, 9860
 Vlasov, P. V. 2263
 Vlassova, T. A. 8071
 Vlek, P. L. G. 12527
 Vletter, A. 8082
 Vliegenthart, J. F. G. 11846
 Vliegheer, A. de 1363, 1654
 Vliet, A. van 2238, 10087
 Vnuchkova, V. A. 169
 Vodkin, L. O. 2759, 10777, 12785, 12799
 Voelker, R. 2527, 7055, 12601
 Voelker, T. A. 7791
 Voeste, D. 1902
 Voetz, M. 7843
 Vogel, J. 8565
 Vogel, K. P. 1460, 4996, 7297
 Vogel, R. 820
 Vogel, W. O. 10503
 Vogelen, D. L. 12307
 Vogelsang, R. 6381
 Vogler, G. P. 10408
 Voi, A. lo 8748
 Voínilo, V. A. 5596
 Voirin, B. 1010
 Voisin, R. 668
 Vojdani, P. 4770
 Vojnovic, D. 3117
 Vokou, D. 4536
 Volaire, F. 2691, 9695
 Volchikov, Yu. A. 8852
 Volckaert, G. 10475
 Voldeng, H. 3939
 Voldeng, H. D. 1533, 2756, 5164, 9775
 Voleti, S. R. 3115
 Volgin, V. V. 5522, 6625, 11108
 Volinia, S. 3392
 Volkenburgh, E. van 73
 Volker, P. W. 9107
 Volkov, R. A. 4197
 Volkova, L. A. 7585
 Vollbrecht, E. 1323, 1326, 3686, 10602
 Vollmer, S. S. 13343
 Volotovskii, K. A. 9170
 Volpe, T. 12419
 Voluevich, E. A. 3598, 4798
 Von Aderkas, P. 8001, 9119
 Von Armim, A. G. 3413, 3425, 11350
 Von Arnold, S. 5659, 10244
 Von Bodman, S. B. 12158
 Von Bothmer, R. 227, 2324, 3641, 5948, 7180, 7601, 11560
 Von Bülow, J. F. W. 2509
 Von Caemmerer, S. 4396, 6655, 11126
 Von der Pahlen, A. 2705
 Von Euler, F. 922
 Von Mende, N. 7769
 Von Teichman, I. 1132
 Von Wettstein, D. 1246, 7065, 9060
 Von Wiegen, P. 10599
 Von Wirén, N. 2583, 2585, 8405
 Von Wühlisch, G. 5114
 Vona, S. 9814
 Vondráček, J. 4154, 8826-8827
 Vondráček, P. 8813-8814
 Vonhof, M. J. 5139
 Vooková, B. 9132, 9138
 Voordeckers, A. 10949, 10965-10966
 Voorrips, R. E. 11939
 Vorgias, C. E. 8552
 Vornam, B. 3026, 3239
 Vorob'ev, B. N. 4196
 Vorob'ev, G. V. 11206
 Vorob'ev, N. V. 8479
 Vorob'eva, E. A. 10315
 Voronina, S. A. 7169
 Voronkov, N. F. 8514
 Vorsa, N. 7720, 8891, 12039
 Vorster, A. L. 8312
 Vorster, P. 9151, 13357
 Vosman, B. 7623
 Voss, A. 7901
 Voss, W. R. 2297
 Vossen, P. 6381
 Vovchuk, S. V. 2387
 Vowden, C. J. 9331
 Vowotor, K. A. 7278
 Voyiatzi, C. 1702
 Voyiatzi, C. I. 12242
 Vrain, T. C. 5399
 Vrănceanu, A. V. 6558, 8984
 Vrba, J. M. 2492
 Vrdoljak, A. 5846
 Vrieling, M. 5305, 7633
 Vrieling, R. 6365, 9921
 Vries, I. M. de 2930
 Vries, S. C. de 4702, 9864, 10280
 Vries, T. de 9186
 Vries-van Hulten, H. P. J. de 5706, 6284
 Vrieze, G. de 4629
 Vriezen, W. H. 7542
 Vrije, T. de 6981
 Vrinten, P. L. 10844
 Vrtala, S. 5111
 Vrugtman, F. 2072, 2074
 Vu, J. C. V. 6492
 Vu, L. V. 13271
 Vuichich, R. 7585
 Vujanich-Varga, D. 1767
 Vujanich-Varga, D. 4144
 Vujcic, S. 6723
 Vulsteke, G. 8687
 Vuylsteke, D. 723, 3042, 6478, 7740, 12062-12063, 13104, 13107
 Vuylsteke, D. R. 1833, 3039, 4251
 Vyas, P. 5683, 7805
 Vyskot, B. 949-950, 3162, 4385, 13235
 Vysotskii, A. A. 11206
 Vysotskii, V. A. 8888
 Vyver, E. van der 6122
 Wach, M. P. 9216
 Waché, H. 6782
 Wachira, F. 7862
 Wachira, F. N. 10169
 Wachocki, B. A. 6333
 Wada, H. 1043
 Wada, K. 6633, 7003
 Wada, M. 8465
 Wada, T. 8068, 8506, 13376
 Waddell, D. 7410
 Waddle, B. A. 880
 Wade, M. J. 10411
 Wadhokar, R. S. 4988
 Wadsworth, G. J. 9763
 Waagemann, K. 6222
 Waele, D. de 7768
 Waes, J. van 1363, 1654
 Wagenvoort, M. 6284, 7546, 7548
 Wagh, R. G. 7532, 12953
 Wagner, A. 4696, 8176, 11328
 Wagner, A. B. 6391
 Wagner, D. 6983
 Wagner, E. 3189
 Wagner, G. P. 4696, 6938
 Wagner, I. 10948
 Wagner, M. R. 7961, 9117
 Wagoire, W. W. 10503
 Wagoner, W. 2947, 7727, 8886
 Wahbi, A. 9477
 Wahed, M. S. A. 629
 Waheed, A. 2827, 6248
 Wahi, S. D. 7021
 Wahlberg, K. 13089
 Wahlstrom, J. M. 3962
 Wahnelt, D. 3008
 Wai, T. 8804, 13018
 Wainess, J. G. 1593, 2346, 2361, 7151
 Wajahatullah, M. K. 2922
 Wajant, H. 2609
 Wakana, A. 5413
 Wakasugi, T. 2038, 3161, 3800, 8464, 12221
 Wake, C. M. 13315
 Wake, H. 12298
 Wakjira, A. 818
 Walbot, V. 275, 2244, 2501, 2507, 2511, 2556, 4891, 4899, 7239, 7255, 8175, 8391, 8407, 9541, 9543
 Walden, D. B. 1288, 1292-1293, 1350, 9540

- Walden, R. 60, 4589, 5567, 5569, 5571, 12400
Waldia, R. S. 510, 11845
Walduck, G. D. 432
Walfridsson, E. A. 12226
Walia, D. P. 2366
Waliyar, F. 816, 9026
Walkemeier, B. 6280
Walker, D. I. T. 4351
Walker, H. D. 8517
Walker, J. C. 1084, 1086, 4595
Walker, K. C. 8962, 13158
Walker, M. 1284, 7055
Walker, M. A. 8910, 13084
Walker, P. 9559
Walker, R. W. 432, 3841
Walker, T. S. 9833
Walkey, D. G. A. 8611
Walkinshaw, C. H. 11215
Walko, R. 5981
Wallace, A. J. 7414-7415
Wallace, A. R. 4838
Wallace, D. 342, 2649
Wallace, D. H. 11345
Wallace, J. 10254
Wallace, P. A. 2261
Wallace, Y. J. 8111
Wallace-Cook, A. D. M. 2235, 6996
Wallbraun, M. 8743
Wallenburg, S. C. 1937
Waller, D. A. 10930
Wallin, J. E. 6726
Walling, L. L. 989, 4120, 5161
Wallwork, H. 10452
Walser, P. 9008, 9012
Walsh, C. S. 3015
Walsh, M. C. 10094
Walt, J. J. A. van der 3296, 6800, 9151, 13357
Walter, B. 10034, 12048
Walter, C. 5648
Walter, S. P. 7704, 8881
Walters, D. 6804
Walters, S. A. 4137
Walters, S. M. 10427
Walton, M. 47
Walton, R. 3608
Waly, E. A. 9809, 10826
Wan, A. M. 11538
Wan, C. Y. 3200
Wan, F. 12164
Wan, J. X. 5504
Wan, J. Y. 11114
Wan, S. Y. 6491
Wan, X. S. 12164
Wan, Y. 11617
Wan, Y. C. 8389
Wanasundera, J. P. D. 2914
Wandre, S. S. 821, 828, 1946, 5514
Wang, A. M. 11934
Wang, B. 341, 3454, 8801, 10763, 11109, 12286
Wang, B. C. 12815
Wang, B. K. 6027
Wang, B. L. 10085
Wang, B. M. 5383
Wang, C. L. 2680, 3831, 5488, 8492, 11728-11729
Wang, C. S. 11990, 12799
Wang, C. T. 9022
Wang, C. X. 7900
Wang, C. Y. 5145, 6446
Wang, D. C. 749, 6014
Wang, D. J. 149, 7084, 11109
Wang, D. K. 3004
Wang, D. S. 5282, 12518
Wang, D. W. 3985
Wang, D. X. 7148
Wang, D. Y. 10650
Wang, F. 3815, 7879
Wang, F. G. 4937
Wang, F. H. 6875
Wang, F. L. 11538
Wang, F. T. 10447, 11425
Wang, F. X. 11701
Wang, F. Y. 5311
Wang, G. 9673
Wang, G. J. 192, 6068, 11811
Wang, G. L. 1984, 5145, 5311, 6064, 9551, 9651, 10596, 11683, 12487
Wang, G. R. 2885, 7189, 12517
Wang, G. Z. 743
Wang, H. 356, 3416, 10561, 11353-11354, 12168-12169, 12798, 12798
Wang, H. C. 5075
Wang, H. F. 6421, 10956
Wang, H. G. 9382, 11449
Wang, H. J. 6174
Wang, H. M. 1674, 7807
Wang, H. P. 6064
Wang, H. Q. 12602
Wang, H. R. 1226
Wang, H. S. 6631, 10710
Wang, H. T. 6516
Wang, H. X. 5159
Wang, H. Y. 2732, 5721
Wang, H. Z. 998
Wang, J. 4638, 7682, 9070, 12266
Wang, J. A. 5175
Wang, J. F. 625
Wang, J. G. 4546
Wang, J. H. 11717, 12450
Wang, J. J. 743, 9643
Wang, J. L. 2776, 5045, 8562, 10783, 11694, 11796
Wang, J. R. 3013
Wang, J. S. 11482-11483
Wang, J. T. C. 3290
Wang, J. W. 7699
Wang, J. X. 672, 2612, 2923, 5264
Wang, J. Y. 1673, 6072, 6309-6310
Wang, J. Z. 10650, 11109
Wang, K. 2502
Wang, K. P. 9723
Wang, K. S. 6014
Wang, K. T. 11919
Wang, L. 974, 7615, 10256
Wang, L. H. 7980
Wang, L. J. 7738, 9490
Wang, L. M. 10617
Wang, L. P. 5873
Wang, L. Z. 2458, 12809
Wang, M. 577, 7194, 9480, 11143, 12788, 12971
Wang, M. B. 351
Wang, M. G. 5396
Wang, P. 11805
Wang, P. H. 4755
Wang, P. L. 6889
Wang, P. S. 6631
Wang, P. W. 11799
Wang, P. Y. 5165
Wang, Q. 4546, 11807
Wang, Q. C. 13025
Wang, Q. H. 11561
Wang, Q. Y. 4905, 10762, 11807, 12119
Wang, R. 8945
Wang, R. L. 3810
Wang, R. R. C. 2336, 7368, 9374, 10719
Wang, R. Z. 13124
Wang, S. 5880, 5883, 6124, 7188
Wang, S. H. 5488, 10485, 12628
Wang, S. J. 3594, 10707
Wang, S. K. 584
Wang, S. M. 3034, 12747
Wang, S. P. 11618
Wang, S. Q. 9643, 12164
Wang, S. S. 10166, 13265
Wang, S. T. 8793
Wang, S. W. 5880, 5883
Wang, S. Y. 159, 12181
Wang, T. C. 6868, 9828, 9940
Wang, T. L. 2817, 3975, 12846
Wang, T. S. 9644
Wang, T. W. 8018
Wang, T. Z. 13307
Wang, W. C. 6510, 9598
Wang, W. H. 3942, 10451, 10767
Wang, W. J. 6516
Wang, W. M. 10326
Wang, W. Y. 3252
Wang, X. 12677
Wang, X. B. 6666
Wang, X. C. 3594, 7668
Wang, X. F. 3594
Wang, X. K. 379, 11702
Wang, X. M. 8472
Wang, X. P. 7321
Wang, X. R. 5665, 10238, 11213
Wang, X. S. 5350
Wang, X. W. 5879, 8723
Wang, X. Y. 6666
Wang, Y. 314, 682, 1425, 1697, 7452, 7607, 7959, 11386
Wang, Y. B. 9522
Wang, Y. F. 3998, 5145
Wang, Y. G. 11482-11483
Wang, Y. H. 2145, 10450
Wang, Y. J. 4755, 5350
Wang, Y. L. 722, 4905, 7738
Wang, Y. M. 3721, 6195, 7449, 7461, 7916
Wang, Y. P. 6889, 10522, 11696
Wang, Y. W. 10650
Wang, Y. Y. 1840, 3060, 7706, 11083
Wang, Y. Z. 341
Wang, Z. 5044, 10433
Wang, Z. C. 5299
Wang, Z. D. 2494
Wang, Z. F. 4883
Wang, Z. G. 9091
Wang, Z. J. 3005
Wang, Z. L. 7352, 10256, 12585
Wang, Z. Q. 10693
Wang, Z. X. 5023, 5033, 9633, 12669
Wang, Z. Y. 422, 2689, 2988, 7328, 7382, 9632, 9697, 13002
Wang GuiLing 12487
Wang GuiZhi 13218
Wang HuiQing 12602
Wang JunHui 11717
Wang QiaoChun 13025
Wang RenZi 13124
Wang RuoHao 13269
Wang ShouSheng 13265
Wang Xi 12677
Wang ZeLi 12585
Waniska, R. D. 4984
Wanjama, J. K. 10560
Wanjari, K. B. 8626, 10846, 11861-11862
Wanjari, S. S. 4976, 4982, 9596, 12486
Wankhade, S. G. 11656
Wann, E. van 8747
Wanner, L. A. 5789, 11358
Warchalewski, J. R. 10496
Ward, A. C. 7544
Ward, D. C. 11683
Ward, E. 864, 1049, 2333, 6965, 9537, 10398, 11364
Ward, E. R. 2265
Ward, G. C. 10349
Ward, K. 10088
Ward, M. P. 9472
Ward, P. 10571
Ward, P. J. 85
Ward, R. T. 12103
Ward, S. M. 1459
Wardlaw, I. F. 7152, 8221
Ware, D. 5789
Ware, G. 10232
Warford, N. 11266
Warne, T. R. 12307
Warner, K. 3943
Wames, D. D. 8283
Warnick, D. 62
Warmke, S. 2876
Warrag, E. I. 9105
Warren, C. 2507
Warren, G. W. 9266
Warren, J. 6641
Warren, J. M. 13229
Warren, M. J. 9295
Warsaw, R. 1540
Warwel, S. 1891
Waś, M. 2903
Waser, N. M. 1118, 11390
Washburn, T. 2231
Washio, K. 364, 2654
Washitani, I. 5684
Wasicky, M. 10985
Wasmann, C. C. 3890, 13264
Wassenegger, M. 7620
Wasserman, B. P. 8222
Wastie, R. L. 4049, 5255, 7558, 10877
Watad, A. A. 8059
Watahiki, M. K. 5798, 12426
Watanabe, A. 5273, 5273
Watanabe, H. 3000, 7681
Watanabe, I. 7314-7315
Watanabe, K. 2452, 4008
Watanabe, K. N. 4027, 5243, 7545, 8682, 9861
Watanabe, M. 1162, 8764, 8971, 13138
Watanabe, N. 1175, 2376, 3483, 10543
Watanabe, S. 650, 3799, 8003
Watanabe, Y. 6171, 12784
Waterborg, J. H. 11768
Waterer, D. 594, 1612
Waterhouse, P. M. 9457
Waters, E. R. 8198
Wathelet, B. 12832
Watillon, B. 9961
Watkins, J. E. 10471
Watlington, F. 6462
Watrud, L. S. 3390
Watson, B. D. 4436
Watson, C. E. 7922
Watson, C. E., Jr. 3775, 3782, 3796, 10656, 10715
Watson, C. F. 618, 643, 2950, 9943
Watson, E. M. 11406
Watson, J. C. 2652
Watson, J. D. 1033
Watson, J. F. 6322, 8716
Watson, J. M. 9729
Watson, L. 1486
Watson, M. D. 1289
Wattier, R. 1954
Watts, F. Z. 2226
Watts, P. J. 12947
Waugh, R. 1969, 2865, 3248, 4449, 7558, 9843, 10169, 12857, 12924
Wauthy, J. M. 247
Wawrosch, C. 5727
Way, M. O. 342, 2649
Way, R. D. 5364
Waycott, W. 1682, 6336, 9898-9899
Wazir Muhammad 3068
Wearden, S. 11382
Weatherhead, M. A. 8010
Weatherup, S. T. C. 1035
Weaver, D. B. 7446, 11788
Weaver, J. C. 12323
Weaver, K. R. 9720, 10722
Weaver, L. M. 10384
Webb, A. A. R. 4488
Webb, B. D. 7347, 9680
Webb, C. L. 1683
Webb, D. M. 2778, 3139, 12820
Webb, K. J. 460, 3908, 3911
Webb, M. 13384
Webb, M. S. 1152
Webber, J. E. 3276, 6744, 13293, 13324, 13411
Webber, P. 12103
Webby, R. F. 1830
Weber, A. 7495
Weber, C. A. 13066
Weber, C. W. 8599
Weber, D. 4919
Weber, D. F. 2513
Weber, D. J. 5085, 5608
Weber, E. 5404, 8910
Weber, H. 6199, 7468
Weber, L. 12937
Weber, W. E. 4785, 9345
Weber, Z. 4808

- Webster, A. 7669
 Webster, B. D. 7524
 Webster, C. I. 5201
 Webster, J. A. 1232, 2471, 5912, 5914-5915, 9505
 Webster, K. D. 11135
 Webster, P. 7496
 Weck, E. 2438
 Wedderburn, M. E. 3847
 Wedderburn, R. N. 9576
 Wee, Y. C. 10327
 Weeden, N. F. 508, 1557, 1574, 1822, 2789, 2798, 4148, 4176, 6420, 9965, 11345, 11839, 12397, 12855
 Weedon, N. F. 674
 Weegels, P. L. 7132
 Weeks, J. T. 176
 Weg, W. E. van de 8842
 Wegener, D. 4382
 Wegener-Strake, A. 6730
 Wegrzyn, T. 2989
 Wehe, M. 11409
 Wehling, R. L. 3735
 Wehmeyer, N. 11374
 Wehner, T. C. 4137, 5356
 Wehrli, E. 422
 Wehrli, R. 12985
 Wei, C. L. 7083
 Wei, J. 9969
 Wei, J. C. 3810
 Wei, J. K. 2517, 11630
 Wei, J. L. 11630
 Wei, J. Z. 4868
 Wei, L. C. 7406
 Wei, N. 2232, 11350
 Wei, P. H. 13389
 Wei, R. P. 11200
 Wei, S. L. 5272, 8719
 Wei, T. W. 10093
 Wei, W. D. 2998
 Wei, X. 11730
 Wei, Y. D. 8223
 Wei, Y. Q. 4718
 Wei, Y. Y. 5299
 Wei, Z. M. 1669, 1673, 6180, 7438, 7959
 Wei, Z. Q. 5145, 12487
 Wei PingHe 13389
 Wei ZengQuan 12487
 Weibull, J. 3652-3653
 Weide, R. 6357
 Weig, A. 1932
 Weigand, F. 5213
 Weigand, S. 520
 Weigel, D. 2305, 3441, 12414
 Weiler, E. W. 3434, 5819
 Weinberg, D. F. 3070
 Weinig, S. 2445
 Weinman, J. J. 7407, 10748-10749, 11771
 Weipert, D. 3667
 Weir, B. S. 2290, 3445
 Weir, F. 12479
 Weir, R. J. 6725
 Weiss, G. 3018
 Weisbeek, P. 2236, 4629, 4646, 11355
 Weisbeek, P. J. 5579
 Weisberg, M. U. 13383
 Weissensoel, M. H. 12275
 Weisgerber, H. 11154
 Weising, K. 790, 5213, 7758, 8744, 10429, 12322
 Weiss, A. 9561
 Weiss, C. A. 1093, 11351
 Weiss, D. 6867, 9176
 Weiss, H. 7162, 9977
 Weiss, J. 6511
 Weiss, L. S. 1633
 Weissenborn, D. L. 6355
 Weisshaar, B. 3353, 3972, 10075
 Weissleder, K. 5456
 Weitz, F. M. 958
 Wekesa, S. 10529
 Welch, R. M. 2582, 6232
 Welch, R. W. 11314
 Welcker, C. 8378
 Weldekidan, T. 2597
 Welgemoed, C. P. 5433
 Welham, T. 2813
 Welin, B. 3180, 11375
 Welin, B. V. 1080
 Welker, O. A. 7608
 Welker, W. V. 6441
 Wellburn, A. R. 3647, 12176
 Weller, J. I. 3408
 Weller, R. F. 10492
 Welling, B. 12464
 Wellings, C. R. 13428
 Welliver, R. 8859
 Wells, B. R. 1419-1420, 9396, 9623
 Wells, J. K. 4186
 Welsh, W. 10808
 Welsh-Maddux, M. M. 6238
 Welter, M. E. 11631
 Welter, S. C. 4112, 8425
 Welty, R. E. 1475
 Wellzien, E. 1414
 Weltzien, R. E. 12647
 Welz, H. G. 7219, 9577
 Wemmer, T. 5237
 Wen, C. M. 11045
 Wen, F. J. 5029
 Wen, F. S. 12841
 Wen, I. C. 6444, 13067
 Wen, J. 2142
 Wen, Q. F. 9611
 Wen, T. J. 2533, 4919
 Wen, X. D. 422
 Wen, X. Y. 13081
 Wen, Y. 11975
 Wen, Z. M. 10619
 Wen FuShi 12841
 Wen XiuYun 13081
 Wenck, A. R. 10396
 Wendel, J. F. 3209, 5589
 Weng, J. 8274
 Weng, P. J. 3060
 Weng, W. M. 9766
 Weninger, A. 3874
 Wenner, A. 8756
 Wenner, N. G. 7987
 Wennström, A. 1685
 Went, J. L. van 419, 3853
 Went, J. van 6865, 10280
 Wenzel, B. S. 178
 Wenzel, G. 4028, 4845
 Wenzel, W. G. 4986, 7295, 8435, 9592
 Werf, H. M. G. van der 1996
 Werner, B. K. 10658
 Werner, C. M. 1791
 Werner, D. J. 701, 6445, 9996
 Werner, R. 9910
 Werner, W. E. 2356
 Wernicke, W. 75
 Wernsman, E. A. 4412
 Werr, W. 1281, 1339
 Wersuhn, G. 2888, 10872
 Wert, S. van 4384, 12389
 Werth, C. R. 1416
 Wery, J. 9736
 Wesche-Ebeling, P. 13152
 Weschke, W. 7468
 Wesenberg, D. M. 5958, 10576, 11547
 Wesley-Smith, J. 8196
 Wessels, W. G. 9461
 Wessler, S. R. 3691, 4593, 4896
 West, A. K. 10223
 West, C. P. 9703
 West, M. A. L. 4635
 West, S. H. 2706, 10768
 Westcott, R. J. 4470
 Westerbergh, A. 9171
 Westerkamp, C. 2917
 Westermann, T. 4785
 Westgate, M. E. 7250
 Westhoff, P. 3312, 4493, 5689
 Westhuizen, A. J. van der 3601
 Westhuizen, M. C. van der 2624, 7295
 Weston, P. H. 10342
 Wet, J. M. J. de 2509, 5001
 Weterings, K. 4392, 5851, 11123
 Wetschnig, W. 8705
 Wette, R. 10408
 Wettstein, D. von 1246
 Wettstein, D. von 7065, 9060
 Wetzstein, H. Y. 111, 1866, 6502, 6588
 Weyhrich, R. A. 4763
 Weymann, K. 1049, 10398
 Whallon, J. H. 12266
 Whan, B. R. 10460
 Whang, H. S. 12015
 Wheeler, D. M. 2389, 11741
 Wheeler, J. A. 1512
 Wheeler, N. C. 3277
 Wheeler, R. A. 2706
 Wheeler, T. A. 559
 Wheeler, W. C. 4709
 Whelan, J. 2750
 Whetten, R. 10240
 Whetten, R. W. 6445, 9996
 Whight, E. 9196
 Whiley, A. W. 6498
 White, A. G. 6419
 White, A. J. 11550
 White, C. A. 12797
 White, D. B. 2635, 10273
 White, D. G. 1379, 8413
 White, D. M. 1519, 11783-11784
 White, D. W. R. 4012, 5132, 5648
 White, E. 3572, 4784, 5663
 White, G. A. 4575
 White, G. G. 6327
 White, J. W. 1561, 2790, 5190
 White, K. K. 4122
 White, L. M. 11682
 White, M. J. 5206
 White, P. J. 2458, 2572, 2581, 8400, 11633
 White, S. E. 3691, 4896
 White, T. 12107
 White, T. C. 4316, 12108
 White, T. L. 9127, 11216, 12225, 13333
 White, W. H. 1941
 Whitecross, M. I. 6543-6544
 Whitehead, H. C. M. 4159
 Whitelam, G. C. 1968, 4860, 6995, 9267, 9269, 9294, 9313
 Whiteman, S. 4099
 Whitham, S. 11134
 Whitkus, R. 10175
 Whitmore, J. 11436
 Whitmore, J. C. 11547
 Whittier, R. F. 4591, 5788, 10885, 12404
 Whittle, A. M. 7863
 Whittin, J. 10397, 11371
 Whitty, P. 7539
 Whotton, L. 9919
 Whytock, G. P. 8226
 Wichman, D. M. 1160
 Wick, A. 11239, 12246
 Wickneswari, R. 12204
 Wicks, Z. W. 2534, 3741, 8397
 Widholm, J. M. 308, 8388-8389, 8583, 11617, 12785
 Widrechner, M. P. 4349, 5508, 6902, 11243
 Widstrom, N. W. 1390, 8421, 10635
 Wiebold, W. J. 9554, 10615
 Wiecko, A. 8922
 Wiecek, A. 9949
 Wiederkehr, M. 10033
 Wiegen, P. von 10599
 Wielgat, B. 5234
 Wielgus, S. M. 543
 Wiemken, A. 7455
 Wien, H. C. 628, 632-633
 Wieneke, J. 2428
 Wiersma, D. W. 10743
 Wierzbicka, B. 8591
 Wiese, K. L. 10915
 Wiese, W. 3026
 Wiesler, F. 2379, 2584
 Wiesman, Z. 736
 Wietsma, W. A. 2114
 Wight, C. P. 4861
 Wijbrandi, J. 6358
 Wijk, J. van 8189
 Wijk, J. van 12365
 Wijn, G. 4392
 Wijsman, H. J. W. 11249
 Wiktorowicz, J. E. 2356
 Wilbert, S. M. 898, 12260
 Wilckens E., R. 11921
 Wilcox, J. R. 476, 3940, 9777, 10778, 11785
 Wilcox, M. D. 6690
 Wilcox, W. F. 8896
 Wilcoxson, R. D. 8283
 Wild, A. 11220
 Wilde, G. E. 3754, 4823, 7296
 Wilde, H. D. 6502
 Wildenberger, K. 1978
 Wilen, R. W. 3874
 Wilhelm, E. 10625
 Wilhelmová, N. 4399, 7549
 Wilhelmsson, L. 4458, 13329
 Wilke, I. 7871
 Wilkie, J. P. 12302
 Wilkie, S. E. 9295
 Wilkins, D. 2946
 Wilkins, P. W. 5097, 10711
 Wilkins, R. M. 313
 Wilkins, T. A. 3200
 Wilkinson, H. T. 3846
 Wilkinson, J. Q. 10004
 Wilkinson, M. J. 6283
 Wilkinson, R. E. 324, 2968
 Will, J. K. 3850
 Willadino, L. 2589
 Willan, R. L. 10217
 Willekens, H. 862, 3190, 4398, 4403, 12369, 13236
 Willemse, M. T. M. 5123, 8082, 9609, 10289
 Willetts, N. G. 11604
 William, M. D. H. M. 147, 9384
 Williams, B. A. 2537
 Williams, C. 6723
 Williams, C. E. 543
 Williams, C. G. 2045, 7974-7975, 13330
 Williams, C. M. 4913
 Williams, C. M. J. 2893
 Williams, D. 9318
 Williams, D. G. 10653
 Williams, E. G. 1120, 2177
 Williams, E. R. 3366, 7948
 Williams, G. 11604
 Williams, J. 1094
 Williams, J. C. 5148
 Williams, J. H. 6256, 6584, 12130
 Williams, J. H. H. 7375
 Williams, J. T. 889
 Williams, K. J. 4822
 Williams, M. E. 5992, 10395
 Williams, M. K. 6274
 Williams, N. 2360
 Williams, N. D. 7117, 9447-9448
 Williams, P. 180
 Williams, P. C. 1195, 7347
 Williams, P. E. 10722
 Williams, P. F., Jr. 6170
 Williams, P. H. 3078, 7810, 12109-12110
 Williams, R. L. 1995
 Williams, S. M. 10404
 Williams, W. M. 7417
 Williams, W. P. 4962, 4966
 Williams-Alanis, H. 8434
 Williams-Alanis, H. 3759
 Williamson, B. 8890
 Williamson, G. 10298
 Williamson, J. D. 4921, 12977
 Williamson, P. M. 8554
 Williamson, R. E. 4661
 Williamson, S. C. 6456
 Williamson, V. M. 11975
 Willingham, N. M. 3417
 Willis, A. C. 10086
 Willis, C. C. 12038
 Willis, C. L. 6228
 Willmitzer, L. 1615, 1978, 2878, 2881, 4034, 5236, 5526, 6278, 6289, 9048, 9060, 9297, 9307, 12922
 Willner, E. 9244
 Wills, B. 8126

- Willson, M. F. 2312
 Willuhn, G. 10341
 Wilmink, A. 11346
 Wilson, A. K. 5804
 Wilson, C. 8755
 Wilson, D. J. 13079
 Wilson, D. M. 8421
 Wilson, D. O. 7074
 Wilson, D. O., Jr. 8831
 Wilson, D. R. 5254, 10870
 Wilson, F. 1624
 Wilson, F. D. 879
 Wilson, H. D. 654, 5346
 Wilson, H. M. 2488, 2502
 Wilson, J. 207, 3248
 Wilson, J. D. 3549
 Wilson, J. M. 5069, 12194
 Wilson, J. P. 8453, 10657
 Wilson, K. G. 3471
 Wilson, K. J. 7064
 Wilson, K. S. 8552
 Wilson, L. J. 10213
 Wilson, P. 10459
 Wilson, P. J. 4434
 Wilson, P. W. 574, 1784, 11917
 Wilson, R. C. 1492
 Wilson, R. D. 1830
 Wilson, R. E. 4797, 4799, 4805
 Wilson, R. F. 3925, 3940, 10774
 Wilson, R. L. 10633
 Wilson, R. N. 4055
 Wilson, Z. A. 4643
 Wimol, S. 1734
 Winberg, B. 5976
 Windels, C. E. 841
 Windes, J. M. 11436
 Windmüller, U. 8327
 Winfield, M. 9463
 Wing, J. 12265
 Wing, K. B. 8896
 Wing, R. A. 3455, 4973, 8432, 9914, 12405
 Wingender, R. 12400
 Wingers, M. 7542
 Winiarczyk, K. 12253
 Winiarska, G. 5688
 Winicov, I. 2723, 6125, 12324
 Winiger, F. A. 534
 Wink, M. 3906, 6142, 7412
 Winkelmann, T. 12258, 13367
 Winkler, R. G. 4922, 10594
 Winning, B. M. 8652
 Winsor, J. A. 13010
 Winston, E. C. 1844, 1852, 6500
 Winter, K. 4519
 Winter, P. 5213, 9282-9283
 Winter, P. J. D. 3916
 Winter, S. 8697
 Winter, W. 1894
 Winterbottom, C. Q. 4226
 Winters, A. L. 7375
 Wintz, H. 2568, 10285
 Winz, R. 12092
 Winzeler, H. 8290, 8310, 9445
 Winzeler, M. 8290, 8310, 9445
 Wipf-Scheibel, C. 10201
 Wipff, J. K. 3869
 Wirén, N. von 2583, 2585, 8405
 Wirsing, F. 2891
 Wirtz, U. 7007
 Wischmann, B. 2886
 Wise, R. P. 1257, 2460, 3661
 Wiseman, B. R. 1387-1388, 1390, 3389, 3748, 4963, 10633, 10635
 Wisessang, S. 10328
 Wiśniewska, H. 8287, 11750
 Wiśniewski, M. 699
 Wissemeier, A. H. 2083, 10623
 Wissenbach, M. 8334
 Wissinger, B. 6847
 Wit, P. J. G. M. de 6381, 9930
 Witcombe, J. R. 2632, 3783-3784, 3790, 4553, 5000-5001, 5012, 5069, 11664, 11674
 Withers, L. A. 6953, 7763
 Witkowski, E. 7157
 Witmeyer, D. 6950
 Witzrens, B. 127, 144
 Witsenboer, H. 2932, 10900
 Witt, M. D. 2611, 5863
 Witte, B. 8327
 Witte, K. de 4163, 4167
 Witte, L. 7412
 Wittig, C. 13135
 Wittner, A. 12182
 Wittouck, P. 1019
 Witty, M. 2235
 Wo, G. L. 10085
 Wobus, U. 1261, 6199, 7468, 12825
 Wochniak, P. 9948
 Wociór, S. 690-691
 Woelan, S. 2002
 Wofford, D. S. 8450, 10715
 Wohlfahrt, T. 7468
 Wöhner, R. V. 2866
 Wójcicki, J. J. 10967
 Wojciechowicz, M. 12770
 Wojciechowska, B. 11417
 Wojciechowski, M. F. 8197, 10759, 13024
 Wolcan, S. M. 1714
 Wold, A. T. 13195
 Wolde, L. 11602
 Wolf, I. 3150
 Wolf, S. 8745, 11963, 13254
 Wolf, T. K. 6468
 Wolfe, A. D. 5695
 Wolfe, R. I. 7183, 8348, 9466-9467
 Wolfenden, J. 3647
 Wolff, C. 8225
 Wolff, J. L. C. 3234
 Wolff, K. 12254, 12322
 Wolfram, B. 5386
 Wolko, B. 12397
 Wollgiehn, R. 5325
 Wolpert, J. A. 5404, 8910
 Wolski, T. 1271, 8364
 Wolstenholme, D. R. 4716
 Wolter, F. P. 8177, 9836, 10805
 Woltering, E. J. 3303, 6981
 Wolters, A. M. 6358
 Wolters, A. M. A. 2939, 5242
 Wolters, P. J. 2896
 Wolyn, D. J. 606
 Wong, A. D. 2571
 Wong, L. M. 6218, 7493
 Wong, L. S. L. 10523
 Wong, M. 10477
 Wong, P. P. 5195
 Wong, V. L. 5060
 Wong, Z. H. 694
 Woo, C. 1336
 Woo, H. H. 11829
 Woo, J. H. 13320
 Woo, S. S. 4973, 8432
 Wood, A. J. 5993
 Wood, B. W. 755, 8954
 Wood, D. A. 2159
 Wood, D. C. 13271
 Wood, E. A., Jr. 2471, 5914
 Wood, E. D. 2748
 Wood, J. 12282
 Wood, J. J. 11265
 Wood, K. V. 5993
 Woodfield, D. R. 2714, 2727, 6140, 10731
 Woodman, W. L. 3755
 Woodruff, D. R. 139, 184-185, 7077
 Woods, D. L. 10068
 Woods, J. 6743
 Woodson, W. R. 2110, 5692, 11247
 Woodward, J. 5090
 Wordragen, M. F. van 6357
 Work, T. M. 2990
 Worku, M. 11602
 Worland, A. J. 3532, 3546, 5898, 8256, 8313
 Worley, R. E. 11041
 Worrall, W. D. 1211, 9368, 10510, 11440-11443, 12473
 Woś, H. 4876
 Woyke, T. 6540-6541
 Wrathier, J. A. 11809
 Wratten, N. 4286
 Wratten, S. D. 7176
 Wray, J. L. 9472
 Wricke, G. 13215
 Wright, A. 2526, 7268, 10431
 Wright, A. J. 3376
 Wright, D. J. 8730
 Wright, F. 2867
 Wright, G. 7721
 Wright, G. C. 3124, 3128, 6919, 10352
 Wright, J. 3232
 Wright, J. A. 5657, 11194, 11211
 Wright, M. S. 12516
 Wright, R. J. 3576, 3576
 Wright, R. M. 490
 Wright, S. 3697, 4855
 Wrigley, C. W. 4782, 7153, 8221, 8276
 Wróblewski, T. 9948
 Wu, A. H. 1441
 Wu, A. Z. 4338, 7835, 8475, 12708
 Wu, B. 9509
 Wu, B. H. 7089
 Wu, C. 11373
 Wu, C. 90, 9190, 12277, 13380
 Wu, F. S. 2695, 9268
 Wu, G. N. 6076
 Wu, G. R. 2680
 Wu, G. Y. 7609
 Wu, H. K. 9627
 Wu, H. M. 356, 12168-12169
 Wu, H. R. 12628
 Wu, H. X. 7977
 Wu, J. 3624, 4859, 5023, 11563, 12536
 Wu, J. H. 10019
 Wu, J. R. 2253, 4665-4666
 Wu, J. S. 6471, 6868
 Wu, J. Y. 7581, 9871, 13390
 Wu, K. 1285, 5799
 Wu, K. Q. 2242
 Wu, K. S. 6062
 Wu, L. 433, 3871
 Wu, L. L. 256
 Wu, L. P. 3676, 4872
 Wu, L. Q. 9089
 Wu, L. R. 11538
 Wu, L. Y. 6344
 Wu, M. 6914, 11045
 Wu, M. J. 12774
 Wu, P. 8488
 Wu, Q. 1984
 Wu, Q. M. 6039
 Wu, Q. S. 5940
 Wu, R. 127, 1425, 5628, 7943, 9627, 10671
 Wu, R. R. 10652
 Wu, R. S. 10695
 Wu, R. X. 1430, 12671
 Wu, R. Z. 1450, 9684
 Wu, S. B. 2612
 Wu, S. C. 308, 8388
 Wu, S. H. 11662
 Wu, S. T. 7334, 8801
 Wu, S. Y. 6483
 Wu, T. 1425
 Wu, T. P. 2620
 Wu, T. X. 12814
 Wu, T. Y. 2958
 Wu, W. K. 7857
 Wu, W. R. 2204, 3448
 Wu, W. Y. 12397
 Wu, X. D. 3409, 9826
 Wu, X. F. 1430, 12671
 Wu, X. L. 7382, 9697
 Wu, X. R. 9723
 Wu, X. W. 3034
 Wu, X. Y. 7609, 9033, 10125
 Wu, Y. 6402
 Wu, Y. L. 4253
 Wu, Y. Q. 149, 7084
 Wu, Y. S. 11733
 Wu, Y. T. 9388
 Wu, Y. Y. 3815
 Wu, Z. 10482
 Wu, Z. B. 3214, 6678, 7906
 Wu, Z. K. 7615
 Wu, Z. P. 2776
 Wu, Z. S. 162, 3592, 5907, 10522, 12507
 Wu, Z. X. 12181, 12517
 Wu, Z. Y. 2133
 Wu AiZhong 12708
 Wu MingJou 12774
 Wu ZhaoSu 12507
 Wuan, S. Y. 731
 Wubben, J. P. 6381
 Wühlisch, G. von 5114
 Wuillème, S. 10832
 Wulfinghoff Alstroemeria BV 9179-9180, 10286
 Wullems, G. 4392, 11123
 Willems, G. J. 7542, 7893
 Wullems, G. J. 6853, 13359
 Wunderer, W. 10978
 Wurtele, E. S. 3929, 10384, 12602
 Wustenberghs, H. 13052
 Wustman, R. 9851, 12933
 Wyckoff, G. W. 6741
 Wycoff, K. L. 6128
 Wyk, A. E. van 1132, 8203
 Wyk, B. E. van 466, 3916, 7419, 10204, 10306, 10342
 Wyk, S. M. C. van 6122, 8193
 Wyn Jones, R. G. 5900
 Wynne, J. C. 6584, 10126, 13182
 Xhuveli, L. 7050
 Xi, B. Q. 8006
 Xi, Y. A. 9678, 9682
 Xi, Y. Z. 6859
 Xia, F. J. 9033
 Xia, G. X. 2248
 Xia, L. F. 10256, 11233
 Xia, R. Z. 13288
 Xia, T. 2519, 3701, 12600
 Xia, W. S. 12666
 Xia, X. 3079
 Xia, X. C. 9437, 10516
 Xia, Y. J. 1287
 Xia, Y. W. 1418, 1430, 9652, 12671
 Xia, Z. A. 12164
 Xia, Z. P. 11690
 Xia RuiZhi 13288
 Xia Tao 12600
 Xia ZongPing 11690
 Xiang, B. J. 669
 Xiang, G. C. 12577
 Xiang, Q. J. 3676, 4872
 Xiang GuoCheng 12577
 Xiao, C. 9430
 Xiao, F. H. 6611
 Xiao, J. H. 6062
 Xiao, J. P. 11600
 Xiao, S. H. 162, 12507
 Xiao, S. Y. 734, 3049, 8927, 12070-12071
 Xiao, T. J. 974, 10256
 Xiao, W. Y. 5884, 12809
 Xiao, Z. D. 756
 Xiao ShiHe 12507
 Xie, C. 9329
 Xie, C. S. 7571
 Xie, C. Y. 917, 7973
 Xie, D. X. 6995
 Xie, F. D. 12812
 Xie, F. L. 5367
 Xie, F. T. 2771
 Xie, J. B. 5304
 Xie, J. H. 9652
 Xie, M. 688
 Xie, Q. J. 7337, 10687
 Xie, Q. Z. 6076
 Xie, S. P. 4627, 8172
 Xie, W. W. 10763, 11109
 Xie, X. J. 6195, 7461, 9770
 Xie, X. Y. 6868
 Xie, Y. D. 5396
 Xie, Y. F. 11730
 Xie, Y. J. 314, 3729
 Xie, Z. X. 11561
 Xin, J. W. 11782
 Xin, S. Y. 7580
 Xin, Z. Y. 4816, 5862, 9430, 9457, 11470
 Xin ZhiYong 11470
 Xing, M. 5276

- Xiong, H. P. 9100
 Xiong, X. Z. 3717
 Xiong, Z. 3717
 Xiong, Z. M. 10676, 11694, 12675
 Xiong ZhenMin 12675
 Xiu, Z. W. 6304
 Xu, A. B. 6979, 7205
 Xu, B. 3721, 6195, 7449, 7461, 9770
 Xu, B. B. 2250
 Xu, B. F. 7794
 Xu, C. 8053
 Xu, C. G. 3804
 Xu, C. J. 7903
 Xu, C. K. 11057
 Xu, C. W. 11718
 Xu, D. 127, 10671
 Xu, D. Y. 9490
 Xu, F. 5884
 Xu, F. H. 10439
 Xu, G. 8431, 11981
 Xu, G. J. 7209
 Xu, G. L. 1283, 7733
 Xu, G. T. 4256
 Xu, G. W. 2608, 3756, 8430, 9594, 9603
 Xu, H. 7449, 11705, 13079
 Xu, H. J. 9350, 9457
 Xu, H. K. 5537
 Xu, H. L. 7008, 7626, 11934, 12994
 Xu, H. R. 7861
 Xu, H. X. 6666
 Xu, J. 5309, 10093
 Xu, J. B. 5283
 Xu, J. L. 9678, 9682
 Xu, J. M. 6317
 Xu, K. 12032
 Xu, K. N. 11695
 Xu, L. M. 2768
 Xu, L. P. 1426, 12672
 Xu, M. 11801
 Xu, M. C. 10698
 Xu, M. L. 1433, 9766, 12598
 Xu, M. S. 1146
 Xu, N. 7959
 Xu, N. Y. 3508
 Xu, N. Z. 149
 Xu, P. L. 11551
 Xu, Q. G. 10436
 Xu, Q. Q. 2680
 Xu, Q. Z. 11797, 11803
 Xu, R. 12745
 Xu, R. C. 11992
 Xu, R. L. 8472
 Xu, R. Q. 11520
 Xu, S. 28
 Xu, S. J. 11419
 Xu, S. M. 6175
 Xu, S. S. 3816
 Xu, S. Y. 12560
 Xu, W. S. 3599
 Xu, X. 9421
 Xu, X. T. 9383
 Xu, Y. 342, 1739, 2649, 2655, 6038, 6060, 6376, 6983, 9552, 12001
 Xu, Y. B. 8470
 Xu, Y. H. 2983
 Xu, Y. J. 4416, 5293
 Xu, Y. K. 12791
 Xu, Y. M. 11168, 13185
 Xu, Y. S. 544, 5241
 Xu, Y. X. 11979
 Xu, Y. Z. 9433
 Xu, Z. 11996
 Xu, Z. G. 7355
 Xu, Z. H. 1669, 1673, 6180, 7438, 7959
 Xu, Z. L. 12202
 Xu, Z. R. 10762
 Xu, Z. T. 6014
 Xu, Z. Y. 11092
 Xu Hong 13079
 Xu PeiLin 11551
 Xu Rong 12745
 Xu RongCan 11992
 Xu YaoKui 12791
 Xuan, S. P. 756
 Xue, B. 648, 8772
 Xue, B. Y. 11948
 Xue, G. R. 676
 Xue, G. X. 12678
 Xue, J. B. 11949
 Xue, J. P. 9286
 Xue, L. B. 5304
 Xue, M. S. 5864
 Xue, Y. B. 11827
 Xue, Z. T. 9766
 Xue, Z. X. 13276
 Xue GuangXing 12678
 Xue ZhiXiang 13276
 Yabe, N. 8182
 Yabu, T. 5050
 Yabusaki, Y. 3196, 12185
 Yabuya, T. 9183
 Yachevskaya, G. L. 2341, 3520
 Yada, R. Y. 4041, 6293
 Yadav, B. 7110, 9370
 Yadav, B. S. 10079
 Yadav, H. P. 3795, 6046
 Yadav, H. S. 530, 7392, 9815
 Yadav, K. S. 11002, 13116
 Yadav, L. B. 13123
 Yadav, L. N. 6596, 12872
 Yadav, N. R. 10866
 Yadav, O. P. 335, 1412, 3785, 3787, 5010, 8975-8976
 Yadav, R. 5007-5008
 Yadav, R. C. 644
 Yadav, R. K. 3978, 5891, 6599-6600
 Yadav, R. P. 1590
 Yadav, S. K. 5501
 Yadav, S. P. 9401
 Yadav, S. R. 6614, 13211
 Yadav, V. K. 5930, 8643, 11517
 Yadav, W. S. 12834
 Yadav, Y. P. 3089
 Yadava, C. P. 3996
 Yadava, H. S. 5225, 5946, 6900, 7303, 8640, 10314, 13116
 Yadava, N. 8643, 11517
 Yadava, R. B. 13306
 Yadava, R. K. 3573
 Yadava, T. P. 6536, 7811, 8975-8976, 10089
 Yadegari, R. 1095, 3427
 Yadgirwar, P. V. 11855
 Yadrov, A. A. 8951
 Yağbasanlar, T. 9409
 Yaghoobi, J. 11975
 Yagüe, E. 2159
 Yahiro, Y. 12735
 Yahya, S. 1918
 Yai, B. 10531
 Yajima, M. 12680
 Yakovleva, G. Ya. 11912
 Yakubov, B. A. 8498
 Yakura, K. 12161
 Yakushiji, H. 5441
 Yam, T. W. 5707
 Yamada, K. 12271
 Yamada, M. 4269, 5408, 5412, 5441, 8944-8945, 10951, 13124
 Yamada, M. M. 9057
 Yamada, S. 12287
 Yamada, T. 452, 4756, 5856, 7111, 9414, 9810
 Yamada, Y. 728, 804, 8089
 Yamagata, H. 5050, 12694
 Yamagishi, H. 2926, 6312
 Yamagishi, K. 2884
 Yamagishi, M. 12276
 Yamaguchi, H. 12298, 12753, 13417
 Yamaguchi, I. 1159, 3502, 11433
 Yamaguchi, J. 3429, 3686, 5019, 5057, 11698
 Yamaguchi, M. 2101, 7323, 8460, 8861
 Yamaguchi, T. 844, 8022
 Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, K. 66, 68-69, 76, 79-80, 3421, 5800, 7003, 8173, 8184, 9284
 Yamahata, E. 6860
 Yamakawa, O. 712, 4061, 11918, 13074
 Yamakawa, S. 8971, 13138
 Yamakawa, T. 9780
 Yamamori, M. 1159, 2348, 2404, 5052, 11463, 11513
 Yamamoto, C. 13392
 Yamamoto, E. 13270
 Yamamoto, J. 13034
 Yamamoto, K. 344-345, 5023, 5030, 8046
 Yamamoto, K. T. 5798, 12426
 Yamamoto, M. 728, 2337, 9942, 12694
 Yamamoto, N. 899, 2039, 3260, 9637, 9661
 Yamamoto, S. 7533, 12529
 Yamamoto, T. 3033, 4089
 Yamamoto, Y. 858, 1423, 4789, 7897, 10506
 Yamamoto, Y. T. 10385
 Yamamura, H. 741
 Yamamura, S. 12256
 Yamane, H. 4269, 5408, 5412, 5441, 8944-8945, 13124
 Yamanouchi, U. 344, 5030
 Yamashita, H. 3799, 7331, 10984
 Yamashita, M. 11747
 Yamato, K. 5976
 Yamauchi, D. 1604, 7533, 10668
 Yamauchi, K. 5135
 Yamauchi, M. 386, 11726
 Yamazaki, H. 8761
 Yamazaki, K. 4383
 Yamazaki, M. 397, 5031, 5294
 Yamuna, P. 5723
 Yan, B. 7352
 Yan, C. J. 373
 Yan, G. J. 6470
 Yan, J. 425, 428, 3544, 4767
 Yan, J. M. 192, 10695
 Yan, K. Q. 4546
 Yan, Q. C. 5593
 Yan, Q. F. 11717
 Yan, Q. S. 11099, 11717
 Yan, R. H. 5175
 Yan, R. L. 1704
 Yan, S. R. 12818
 Yan, S. Z. 678
 Yan, W. G. 3798
 Yan, X. F. 3594, 9359
 Yan, X. L. 7136, 10812-10813
 Yan, X. M. 2612
 Yan, X. Q. 11694
 Yan, Y. K. 5367
 Yan QinFeng 11717
 Yan QiuSheng 11717
 Yanagihara, S. 5037, 5048
 Yanagisawa, S. 1278
 Yanagisawa, T. 5154, 12300
 Yanai, T. 352
 Yanai, Y. 11107, 13216
 Yanbaev, Yu. A. 4473
 Yancheva, S. 6854
 Yancheva, S. D. 13056
 Yanchuk, A. D. 926, 4475
 Yandagoudar, B. A. 6612, 10144
 Yandell, B. S. 7810
 Yañez, E. 12836
 Yang, B. 2983
 Yang, B. K. 7310
 Yang, C. 2517
 Yang, C. D. 4747
 Yang, C. H. 10393
 Yang, C. M. 4649
 Yang, C. R. 11317
 Yang, C. X. 9657
 Yang, C. Y. 666
 Yang, D. 4681
 Yang, G. 1388, 3748
 Yang, G. B. 7441
 Yang, G. C. 12693
 Yang, G. M. 11981
 Yang, G. P. 1248, 3804
 Yang, G. S. 6526
 Yang, G. Y. 2764, 7443
 Yang, H. 1763
 Yang, H. L. 8113
 Yang, H. M. 4704, 5145, 12487
 Yang, H. Y. 4204, 5368
 Yang, J. 1984, 5042, 12032
 Yang, J. C. 6752, 10693, 13319
 Yang, J. D. 726
 Yang, J. G. 8794
 Yang, J. L. 425, 1477-1478, 3544, 3860, 4767, 6117, 7087, 7089, 7370, 8527, 8529, 11472
 Yang, J. M. 2988, 9433
 Yang, J. R. 13087
 Yang, J. S. 341, 3036, 4021
 Yang, L. 8243
 Yang, L. 10485
 Yang, L. F. 6752
 Yang, L. M. 8723
 Yang, L. W. 2923
 Yang, L. X. 3061
 Yang, M. H. 6185
 Yang, M. Z. 7900
 Yang, P. 9375
 Yang, Q. 6325, 11796
 Yang, Q. C. 10735
 Yang, Q. E. 2133
 Yang, Q. K. 2766, 2776, 11796
 Yang, Q. L. 381
 Yang, Q. W. 10794
 Yang, R. 5283
 Yang, R. C. 896, 7626
 Yang, R. J. 11894
 Yang, S. F. 10926
 Yang, S. H. 2656, 6510
 Yang, S. L. 7084
 Yang, S. Q. 8472
 Yang, T. B. 3816
 Yang, T. L. 2596
 Yang, T. M. 9437
 Yang, W. C. 1586, 2822, 3831, 3980, 10755, 11728-11729, 12767
 Yang, W. J. 5993, 6012
 Yang, W. M. 7789
 Yang, W. R. 12114
 Yang, W. Y. 2137, 9883
 Yang, W. Z. 8793
 Yang, X. 318, 2668
 Yang, X. D. 666
 Yang, X. F. 7613, 12976
 Yang, X. Q. 11128
 Yang, Y. 4301, 10168, 12516
 Yang, Y. H. 3936
 Yang, Y. L. 428
 Yang, Y. M. 125, 999, 4740
 Yang, Z. B. 6355
 Yang, Z. F. 11144
 Yang, Z. H. 1873
 Yang, Z. M. 10516
 Yang, Z. N. 1669
 Yang, Z. X. 13307
 Yang, Z. Y. 676
 Yang GuoCai 12693
 Yang HanMin 12487
 Yang S. F. 5223
 Yang XiaoFeng 12976
 Yang Yen 12516
 Yaniv, Z. 1896, 8961
 Yano, A. 2245, 9625
 Yano, M. 343, 345, 5023, 5032, 5049
 Yanofsky, M. F. 2650, 3436, 4636, 12415
 Yanosheva, M. 10555
 Yanovsky, M. J. 9313
 Yao, D. Y. 6150
 Yao, G. Y. 12181
 Yao, J. 5203
 Yao, J. B. 11057
 Yao, J. L. 7679, 11255
 Yao, J. X. 9385, 11453
 Yao, M. C. 6344
 Yao, P. 10326
 Yao, Q. 1146
 Yao, S. M. 4388, 13243
 Yao, X. M. 5081, 11145
 Yao, Y. 12060
 Yao, Y. M. 4248
 Yao, Z. C. 5159
 Yao JingXia 11453
 Yaqoob, M. 529
 Yaqub, M. 1227, 9073

- Yarrow, G. L. 258
Yaru, W. 3779
Yashina, I. M. 8649
Yasuda, S. 2452, 3621, 3637-3638, 11570, 11582, 12559
Yasuda, T. 844
Yasuda, Y. 3616
Yasuhara, T. 12712
Yasui, H. 12668
Yasukochi, Y. 7319
Yasumuro, Y. 424, 4745, 7095, 9414
Yates, I. E. 755, 7788
Yatou, O. 2659, 11720
Yatsévich, A. P. 7100
Yau, S. K. 186, 7140, 9485, 11524
Yayie, B. 11434
Yazaki, K. 3353
Yazawa, M. 12059
Yazawa, S. 4522
Yazdani, R. 4458, 6726, 13329
Ye, C. J. 2374
Ye, C. X. 8036
Ye, C. Y. 4254
Ye, D. 4492
Ye, F. C. 2646
Ye, G. N. 4148
Ye, J. 1736
Ye, J. W. 7733
Ye, J. Z. 3046
Ye, S. L. 3046
Ye, S. X. 3046
Ye, X. F. 12164
Ye, X. G. 3515, 7071, 7220
Ye, X. J. 696
Ye, X. L. 7322
Ye, X. R. 731
Ye, Y. F. 7572
Ye, Y. M. 4253
Ye, Z. B. 1947, 11967
Ye, Z. H. 2102, 4491
Yeang, H. Y. 12204
Yeates, S. J. 5853
Yeh, F. C. 896, 4439, 7962, 7977, 13314
Yeh, F. T. 8076
Yeh, M. S. 7832, 13183
Yeh, W. L. 11087
Yelenosky, G. 6492
Yelesin, V. A. 12484
Yelle, S. 9862
Yen, C. 1477, 3860, 6117, 7087, 7089, 7094, 7370, 8527, 8529, 11472
Yencho, G. C. 2861
Yenesew, A. 4428
Yeo, A. R. 361, 5760, 6931, 9674
Yeo, M. E. 361
Yeo, Y. S. 12986
Yepes, L. M. 12264
Yepes, M. 648
Yerger, E. 6804, 8041-8042
Yerk-Davis, G. L. 11625
Yermakov, Ya. I. 163
Yeşiloğlu, T. 6517
Yesodi, V. 13375
Yeung, E. C. 9511, 11402
Yi, B. Y. 1982
Yi, G. J. 6483
Yi, J. H. 11680
Yi, J. S. 11207
Yi, Q. M. 11690
Yi QingMing 11690
Yibrah, H. S. 5659, 10244
Yidana, J. A. 13194
Yie, S. L. 10994
Yie, Y. 12181
Yiem, M. S. 7678
Yigzaw Desalegne 11602
Yildirim, A. 3591
Yıldırım, M. B. 3876
Yildirim, M. B. 9407
Yim, K. B. 11177
Yin, C. Y. 7916, 11449
Yin, D. H. 12571
Yin, J. 159
Yin, J. C. 10093
Yin, J. S. 11949
Yin, L. P. 12498
Yin, L. Q. 1454
Yin, T. F. 11805
Yin, T. J. 9719
Yin, X. L. 6097
Yin, Y. 1740
Yin, Y. H. 9683
Yin, Z. Y. 10451
Yin DaHai 12571
Yin LiPing 12498
Ying, C. 7973
Ying, C. C. 3263
Ying, C. S. 11696
Ying, Y. 4021
Ying, Z. 10943
Yocum, C. F. 1079
Yoder, J. I. 2938, 6356, 9908, 10917
Yogeesha, H. S. 359
Yokoi, F. 5547
Yokoi, H. 5273
Yokoi, M. 3297, 6825
Yokoo, M. 396, 8460
Yokosawa, H. 8646
Yokota Hirai, M. 472
Yokoyama, H. 8459
Yokubaitis, N. T. 5769
Yoltaş, T. 9926
Yoneda, K. 978
Yonezawa, K. 2926, 12355
Yong, Z. Y. 13222
Yong ZhanYuan 13222
Yoo, D. L. 8063
Yoo, I. D. 2162
Yoo, J. H. 11687
Yoo, Y. B. 13404-13405
Yoo, Y. K. 4485
Yoon, E. S. 4659
Yoon, S. H. 7203
Yorgey, B. 10804
Yorinori, J. T. 2772
Yoshiba, Y. 7003
Yoshida, A. 3000
Yoshida, H. 368, 5066, 12727
Yoshida, K. 854, 899, 13244
Yoshida, K. T. 3820, 5022
Yoshida, M. 8861, 12531, 13034
Yoshida, T. 4257, 5048, 5432, 11918
Yoshida, Y. 3502
Yoshihara, T. 2863, 10858
Yoshikawa, H. 6341
Yoshikawa, M. 344, 5030, 8564, 9078
Yoshikawa, R. 3502, 11431, 11433
Yoshimaru, H. 3230, 10251
Yoshimatsu, K. 5725
Yoshimura, A. 355, 7354, 12657, 12667-12669
Yoshimura, S. 391, 7354, 12657
Yoshinaga, K. 5408, 5412, 5441
Yoshinaga, M. 4061, 11918
Yoshino, K. 5033
Yoshioka, K. 650, 11988
Yoshioka, T. 3000
Yoshioka, Y. 4379
Yoshitake, T. 973
Yoshiwa, T. 4261, 8936
You, L. X. 6715
You, R. L. 11231
Youn, S. J. 8987
Young, A. M. 5539
Young, B. A. 2629, 3865, 11660
Young, C. 252
Young, H. C., Jr. 5912
Young, H. J. 1652
Young, J. 6446
Young, J. B. 4050, 7560
Young, J. P. W. 505
Young, K. E. 1852
Young, L. D. 1539, 2749, 9782
Young, M. 10929
Young, R. 8752
Young, R. J. 4029
Young, R. R. 441
Young, S. 2212
Young, T. E. 3687
Young, W. A. 1783, 1785-1786
Yousaf, A. 1597
Youssef, M. S. 11968
Youssefian, S. 4413
Yow, S. T. K. 13230
Ystaas, J. 681
Yu, C. J. 13371
Yu, C. M. 9100
Yu, C. Y. 7373
Yu, C. Z. 4208
Yu, D. Q. 6038
Yu, D. Z. 4796
Yu, F. Y. 7916
Yu, G. L. 1099
Yu, G. X. 11730
Yu, H. 342, 2649, 2655, 2760, 6456, 12044, 12455
Yu, H. J. 2560
Yu, H. S. 1974-1975, 4389, 7886
Yu, J. 1970, 11345, 12855
Yu, J. W. 6655
Yu, J. Z. 11801, 12812
Yu, L. 8442
Yu, L. X. 5324, 9658
Yu, M. Q. 12546
Yu, M. Y. 12677
Yu, P. 10019, 10686
Yu, Q. H. 10794
Yu, S. H. 2162, 12791
Yu, S. J. 7309
Yu, S. M. 6061
Yu, S. P. 9433
Yu, S. W. 8490
Yu, W. 10371
Yu, W. G. 7626
Yu, W. Z. 4883
Yu, X. F. 11145
Yu, X. L. 6518
Yu, X. M. 5075, 9071
Yu, X. P. 2680
Yu, X. Q. 11696
Yu, X. R. 12055
Yu, X. S. 6355
Yu, Y. G. 1396
Yu, Z. 1533, 5164, 8402
Yu, Z. H. 2115, 6062, 9789, 11686
Yu, Z. L. 6979
Yu, Z. S. 4301
Yu MeiYu 12677
Yu ShaoHua 12791
Yuan, F. G. 13087
Yuan, H. L. 6197
Yuan, J. S. 1226
Yuan, J. Z. 7441
Yuan, Q. 9645
Yuan, S. C. 5042
Yuan, W. Y. 10478
Yuan, W. Z. 6527
Yuan, X. P. 6089
Yuan, Y. 12793
Yuan, Y. J. 999
Yuan, Y. P. 12791
Yuan, Y. W. 11700
Yuan, Z. 2521
Yuan, Z. D. 7080
Yuan YaPing 12791
Yuba, A. 11293
Yüce, S. 12612
Yücel, M. 6647
Yudakova, Z. S. 6181
Yue, S. X. 6197
Yuen, G. Y. 1476
Yukawa, T. 12529
Yun, C. J. 13035
Yun, M. S. 3062
Yunes, J. A. 3758, 9532
Yung, M. H. 10182
Yunus, D. 317, 8621
Yunus, M. 8232, 8269, 9370, 12509
Yurenkova, S. I. 4104
Yuriev, A. I. 2135
Yurina, N. P. 164
Yurina, O. V. 8802
Yurkova, G. N. 5962
Yurku, A. I. 4956
Yusibov, V. M. 851
Yusof, M. A. R. 11180, 11229
Yusof Mohamad, A. R. 11180, 11229
Yusubov, A. M. 11110
Yuzawa, Y. 977
Yvon, M. 10202
Zaal, M. A. C. M. 419
Zabavina, E. S. 8374
Zabeau, M. 1640, 2487
Zabel, P. 5305, 6357, 6365, 7633, 9921
Zaben'kova, K. I. 4014
Zabirova, E. R. 1316-1317
Zabrodina, M. V. 1353, 3666
Zacarias, I. 12836
Zacchini, M. 811
Zaccomer, B. 4319
Zachariah, J. T. 5729
Zachwieja, S. J. 11604
Zaczek, J. J. 6739
Zada, G. 11465
Zade, V. R. 3202
Zadeika, I. V. 11221
Zadeika, I. V. 10245
Zadernowski, R. 8591-8592, 11838
Zadoks, J. C. 31
Zadoo, S. N. 255
Zafar, Y. 8539
Zafar, Z. U. 11673
Zagdańska, B. 7157
Zaghmout, O. M. F. 2332, 3505
Zago, L. 9109
Zagorska, N. 5126, 9339
Zagoskina, N. V. 6637
Zaharieva, M. 9357, 9421, 9432
Zahid, M. S. 7281
Zaidman, Z. 1728
Zaiger Genetics 8876-8877, 8880
Zaini, Z. 393
Zair, I. 10491
Zaiter, H. 6215
Zaiter, H. Z. 2828
Zajac, J. J. 12245
Žák, I. 4832
Zakharieva, M. 9421
Zakharov, Yu. B. 843
Zakhrabekova, Sh. M. 7880
Zaki, M. 6545
Zakri, A. H. 7824
Zala, M. 7634
Zalewska, M. 8051
Zal'tsman, O. O. 10284
Zaman, M. W. 791
Zamanis, A. 12348
Zambryski, P. 62
Zambryski, P. C. 2247, 12458
Zamir, D. 6347, 6379, 7619, 8745, 8774, 9920
Zamski, E. 8252
Zamudio, N. 7537
Zan, F. del 10857
Zanatta, A. C. A. 1206
Zandstra, I. 6267
Zane, S. F. 13388
Zanella, C. C. 3519
Zanetto, A. 5622, 12021
Zang, W. 127
Zangré, R. 9613-9614
Zanini, W. 4757
Zanke, C. 7541
Zanlungo, S. 12926
Zannone, L. 13414
Zanoto, M. D. 5938
Zanotto, M. D. 3122
Zanta, C. A. 318
Zanuttini, R. 9111
Zao, Z. S. 12708
Zao ZeSheng 12708
Zapata, F. J. 6078, 12656
Zapata, J. M. 8907, 8911
Zapata-Arias, F. J. 9622
Zaprometov, M. N. 6637
Zárate, S. 9753
Zárate Pedroche, S. 8561, 9753
Zarco-Hernández, J. 1192, 4778
Zardini, E. M. 10341
Zarembinski, T. I. 4651
Zarkadas, C. G. 1533, 5164, 8402
Zarre M., S. 6156, 6159-6160
Žárský, V. 5558
Zarsky, V. 6651
Zarubin, A. N. 704

- Zary, A. M. S. 3519
 Zarzyńska, K. 1619
 Zaveri, P. P. 2838-2839, 9832, 10849
 Zawadzka, B. 9983
 Zawistowska, U. 10544
 Zawistowski, J. 4780, 10544
 Zayakina, G. V. 2535
 Zayas, I. Y. 3549
 Zbinden, W. 7696
 Zdravković, M. 8788
 Zebitz, C. P. W. 1256, 1555, 10634
 Zeboudj, F. 5698
 Zecca, O. 5967
 Zee, F. 4264
 Zee, F. T. 12078
 Zee, F. T. P. 3052
 Zee, S. Y. 7029
 Zeevaart, J. A. D. 6657
 Zefelippo, M. 6025, 8429
 Zefilippo, M. 10563
 Zehr, B. E. 3697, 3718, 9566, 12624
 Zehr, D. D. 1408
 Zehr, E. I. 687, 697
 Zeiger, E. 3211, 4419-4420, 10209
 Zeigler, R. 1452
 Zeigler, R. S. 1453, 2193, 8497, 9681
 Žel, J. 8657
 Zeldin, E. L. 1802
 Zeleke, A. 11804
 Zelenková, S. 5452
 Zelenskiĭ, G. L. 6095
 Zelensky, M. I. 4754
 Zeller, F. J. 209, 215, 4817, 7162-7163, 8299, 9437
 Zeller, W. 1750, 8819
 Zeltz, P. 3609, 9281
 Zemetra, R. S. 11439
 Zemledelie 123, 3481
 Zencirci, N. 1157, 2328, 11509
 Zeng, F. 5137
 Zeng, H. L. 5042
 Zeng, J. Z. 149, 7084
 Zeng, M. 2997
 Zeng, M. Q. 1366, 2596
 Zeng, Q. M. 10489
 Zeng, X. G. 7112
 Zeng, Z. 4917, 7270
 Zeng, Z. B. 12435
 Zeng, Z. R. 12517
 Zenoff, A. M. 2770
 Zentani, A. 12462
 Zentgraf, U. 2973, 5771, 9288
 Zeph, L. 9097
 Zeppa, A. G. 2982, 8832, 10953, 13032
 Zeppernick, B. 5560
 Zerbi, G. 201, 11068
 Zervakis, G. 5737
 Zettl, R. 2229
 Zeven, A. C. 10834
 Zewdie, M. 8
 Zeyen, R. J. 8354
 Zha, R. B. 12518
 Zha, X. 10019
 Zha, Y. X. 2771
 Zhai, H. Q. 5826
 Zhai, Y. Q. 3013
 Zhakotė, A. G. 4115, 10422
 Zhan, K. H. 9388
 Zhan, X. Y. 356
 Zhan, Z. J. 6632
 Zhang, B. 5603, 5778, 9102
 Zhang, B. H. 5265
 Zhang, B. X. 11981
 Zhang, C. K. 8115
 Zhang, C. L. 3622, 12556
 Zhang, C. M. 6014
 Zhang, C. Q. 3498
 Zhang, C. X. 12071
 Zhang, C. Y. 4704
 Zhang, D. M. 5703, 9552
 Zhang, D. P. 5042, 8695, 11730
 Zhang, D. Q. 5282, 7595
 Zhang, D. S. 7189, 9382
 Zhang, D. X. 1933
 Zhang, D. Y. 9762, 11453
 Zhang, F. D. 7428
 Zhang, F. L. 5283
 Zhang, F. S. 2821
 Zhang, F. Y. 2612
 Zhang, G. 4279, 4913
 Zhang, G. D. 5176
 Zhang, G. F. 7124, 11106
 Zhang, G. H. 10177
 Zhang, G. Y. 9089
 Zhang, G. Z. 2768, 6070
 Zhang, H. 4638, 5864, 7004, 10451
 Zhang, H. B. 3455, 6513, 8432, 9914
 Zhang, H. D. 6074, 9643
 Zhang, H. F. 5885
 Zhang, H. Q. 11389
 Zhang, J. 149, 3620, 4841, 6068, 7084, 10539
 Zhang, J. B. 2505
 Zhang, J. F. 3214, 6671, 6678
 Zhang, J. H. 3709, 3733, 9526
 Zhang, J. J. 1439
 Zhang, J. L. 7328, 9632
 Zhang, J. N. 7668
 Zhang, J. S. 10688
 Zhang, J. T. 480
 Zhang, J. W. 2060, 11193
 Zhang, J. X. 2392, 7080
 Zhang, J. Y. 3003, 6076, 7771
 Zhang, J. Z. 4587, 5165, 11700
 Zhang, K. C. 7733
 Zhang, K. T. 5311
 Zhang, L. 1073, 3599, 4871, 4919, 5202, 12323
 Zhang, L. M. 7959, 13390
 Zhang, L. T. 7306, 8913
 Zhang, L. Y. 8726, 9684
 Zhang, M. H. 8698
 Zhang, M. R. 10478
 Zhang, M. X. 10698
 Zhang, N. 13406
 Zhang, Q. 659, 3831, 5299, 8492, 9491, 11728-11729
 Zhang, Q. D. 4768
 Zhang, Q. F. 1238, 1248, 2656, 3804
 Zhang, Q. P. 11928
 Zhang, Q. T. 569
 Zhang, R. 9070
 Zhang, R. B. 5879
 Zhang, R. S. 12812
 Zhang, S. 6070
 Zhang, S. C. 9361
 Zhang, S. E. 9551
 Zhang, S. F. 4743, 7914
 Zhang, S. H. 2476, 5792-5793, 9527, 9530, 10610
 Zhang, S. M. 1426
 Zhang, S. N. 678
 Zhang, S. Y. 6697
 Zhang, S. Z. 9645
 Zhang, T. Q. 12181
 Zhang, T. Z. 11143, 13273
 Zhang, W. 4603
 Zhang, W. C. 731, 734, 3049, 6491, 8927, 8937, 12070
 Zhang, W. F. 5505
 Zhang, W. J. 8035
 Zhang, W. Z. 3998
 Zhang, X. 9070, 9329, 10753, 12001
 Zhang, X. B. 6094
 Zhang, X. C. 1643
 Zhang, X. D. 9737
 Zhang, X. J. 11797, 11803
 Zhang, X. M. 12164
 Zhang, X. P. 1733, 7650
 Zhang, X. Q. 7373, 11099, 11717
 Zhang, X. X. 8114
 Zhang, X. Y. 3123
 Zhang, Y. 782, 11537
 Zhang, Y. F. 4937
 Zhang, Y. H. 373, 9486
 Zhang, Y. J. 3057, 11317, 11924
 Zhang, Y. K. 10619, 12710
 Zhang, Y. P. 4713
 Zhang, Y. Q. 11112
 Zhang, Y. S. 6632, 13025
 Zhang, Y. T. 159, 11805
 Zhang, Y. X. 3100, 5483, 8986, 10105
 Zhang, Z. 11584
 Zhang, Z. B. 11979
 Zhang, Z. C. 1984
 Zhang, Z. D. 4743, 10483
 Zhang, Z. E. 11600
 Zhang, Z. G. 1736, 2163, 5042
 Zhang, Z. H. 1439, 6516, 8746
 Zhang, Z. J. 9939, 11537, 11540
 Zhang, Z. L. 5347
 Zhang, Z. Q. 11714
 Zhang, Z. S. 12139
 Zhang, Z. T. 11735
 Zhang, Z. W. 9526
 Zhang, Z. Y. 2030, 4410, 11092, 11481
 Zhang DeYu 11453
 Zhang GengYun 12725
 Zhang XueQin 11717
 Zhang YanJun 11924
 Zhang YanShu 13025
 Zhang ZhiTao 11735
 Zhao, A. L. 9776
 Zhao, A. X. 688
 Zhao, C. M. 1794, 6446
 Zhao, C. S. 5176
 Zhao, D. G. 7657
 Zhao, D. X. 12585
 Zhao, F. M. 583
 Zhao, G. Z. 13275
 Zhao, H. 3560, 5835-5836, 10093
 Zhao, H. J. 9388
 Zhao, J. 5276
 Zhao, J. C. 4078, 13087
 Zhao, J. P. 3454
 Zhao, J. Y. 9549
 Zhao, J. Z. 3811, 12678
 Zhao, K. N. 6543-6544, 8969
 Zhao, L. L. 9350
 Zhao, L. M. 12793
 Zhao, L. Y. 2630
 Zhao, N. X. 9724
 Zhao, Q. 7252
 Zhao, R. G. 4905
 Zhao, R. T. 10509
 Zhao, S. L. 13087
 Zhao, S. N. 12580
 Zhao, S. R. 6344
 Zhao, S. S. 9549
 Zhao, S. W. 8021, 8025, 11793, 12798
 Zhao, S. X. 5043, 11704
 Zhao, S. Y. 11924
 Zhao, S. Z. 12181
 Zhao, T. C. 10650
 Zhao, X. 11317
 Zhao, X. H. 6089
 Zhao, X. P. 3455
 Zhao, X. S. 6324
 Zhao, Y. 2652
 Zhao, Y. F. 3036
 Zhao, Y. G. 4486
 Zhao, Y. H. 5880, 5883, 8244
 Zhao, Y. R. 9945
 Zhao, Y. T. 6317
 Zhao, Y. W. 5304, 12994
 Zhao, Y. X. 6150, 12812
 Zhao, Y. Z. 11091
 Zhao, Z. 1441
 Zhao, Z. J. 9665
 Zhao, Z. M. 12518
 Zhao, Z. S. 8475
 Zhao, Z. Y. 12971
 Zhao DianXuan 12585
 Zhao GuoZhong 13275
 Zhao JianZong 12678
 Zhao ShiXu 11704
 Zhao ShuangYi 11924
 Zhen, B. Y. 3498
 Zhen, H. H. 2993
 Zhen, H. Y. 7443
 Zheng, B. J. 10762
 Zheng, C. Q. 9102
 Zheng, C. Y. 7794
 Zheng, D. H. 7373
 Zheng, D. Y. 13406
 Zheng, F. J. 13313
 Zheng, F. Q. 7328
 Zheng, G. R. 11087
 Zheng, G. X. 1450
 Zheng, H. Y. 2764, 6053
 Zheng, J. 7592
 Zheng, J. R. 6053
 Zheng, K. L. 5045, 9626
 Zheng, L. S. 618, 2950
 Zheng, P. 7579
 Zheng, Q. 12183
 Zheng, T. C. 10447
 Zheng, X. F. 10430
 Zheng, X. Y. 12974
 Zheng, Y. L. 3544, 3717, 4767, 11472, 11529
 Zheng, Z. L. 8932
 Zheng XiaoYing 12974
 Zheng ZiYing 13214
 Zhirov, E. G. 1204, 2355, 8282
 Zhiron, Ye. G. 1204
 Zho, J. P. 10156
 Zhogin, A. F. 8251
 Zhokhova, T. P. 1269
 Zhong, D. 11064, 12121
 Zhong, D. B. 11696
 Zhong, G. Y. 2408, 4792, 6486, 12463, 12545
 Zhong, H. S. 397, 5023, 5031
 Zhong, H. Z. 2648
 Zhong, J. H. 12032
 Zhong, L. S. 3046
 Zhong, P. 11793
 Zhong, S. B. 9385, 11453
 Zhong, W. G. 7326, 10695
 Zhong, W. J. 11714
 Zhong, X. Q. 1947
 Zhong, Y. 6705
 Zhong, Y. C. 3293-3294
 Zhong, Z. X. 9894
 Zhong GanYuan 12463
 Zhong ShaoBing 11453
 Zhou, A. D. 13276
 Zhou, B. L. 4416
 Zhou, C. 7794
 Zhou, C. Q. 10166
 Zhou, D. Q. 4883
 Zhou, D. X. 7611
 Zhou, E. 12037
 Zhou, F. S. 11561
 Zhou, G. H. 9457
 Zhou, G. L. 11967
 Zhou, G. Q. 1433
 Zhou, G. Y. 12517
 Zhou, H. P. 5924
 Zhou, H. Q. 4095
 Zhou, H. S. 3703
 Zhou, J. L. 5026, 6051
 Zhou, J. Y. 6039, 7789
 Zhou, K. D. 11701
 Zhou, K. J. 11801
 Zhou, L. H. 11233
 Zhou, M. D. 4566, 7577
 Zhou, M. L. 11389
 Zhou, N. 203
 Zhou, P. H. 10686, 13377
 Zhou, Q. 7321, 12001
 Zhou, R. 10125
 Zhou, R. H. 1984
 Zhou, R. M. 9486
 Zhou, S. J. 10763
 Zhou, T. D. 11924
 Zhou, W. C. 5880, 5883
 Zhou, W. M. 13244
 Zhou, W. Y. 13366
 Zhou, X. 3777
 Zhou, X. H. 3838
 Zhou, X. M. 8508, 9457
 Zhou, X. N. 10782
 Zhou, X. R. 10084
 Zhou, Y. 11714
 Zhou, Y. B. 7771
 Zhou, Y. C. 12684
 Zhou, Y. H. 1478, 3036
 Zhou, Y. M. 4303
 Zhou, Y. Y. 12192
 Zhou, Z. 11689
 Zhou, Z. F. 9350
 Zhou, Z. J. 10084
 Zhou, Z. Q. 8794
 Zhou, Z. X. 7771, 9939
 Zhou AnDing 13276

Zhou DaoXiu 11940
Zhou En 12037
Zhou JianMin 11362
Zhou PuHua 13377
Zhou TongDu 11924
Zhou W. J. 149
Zhou YuanChang 12684
Zhu, A. 10173
Zhu, B. C. 4546
Zhu, B. L. 9858
Zhu, D. 4952
Zhu, D. B. 9091
Zhu, D. Y. 11680
Zhu, F. S. 4868, 7096, 9390
Zhu, G. Q. 6039
Zhu, H. D. 11801
Zhu, H. M. 10509
Zhu, J. 2290, 3445, 10439
Zhu, J. C. 7441, 10782
Zhu, J. H. 7738
Zhu, J. M. 4159
Zhu, K. 5220
Zhu, L. 13081
Zhu, L. C. 10482
Zhu, L. H. 6090, 6197, 7321, 8470
Zhu, L. W. 12032
Zhu, M. F. 8480, 11714
Zhu, M. Y. 6979, 7205
Zhu, P. L. 6089
Zhu, P. X. 6090
Zhu, Q. 1985, 9277
Zhu, Q. H. 12190
Zhu, Q. J. 1739, 12001
Zhu, Q. S. 10693, 12666
Zhu, T. 9767, 9779, 12786
Zhu, W. Y. 5864
Zhu, X. D. 192, 10676, 10695, 11694, 12675
Zhu, X. P. 149, 7084
Zhu, X. Q. 9162, 12666
Zhu, X. T. 11561
Zhu, X. X. 11146
Zhu, X. Y. 3819
Zhu, X. Z. 9373
Zhu, Y. 4522
Zhu, Y. C. 7404
Zhu, Y. G. 3460
Zhu, Y. L. 12633
Zhu, Y. X. 5585
Zhu, Z. 12397
Zhu, Z. Y. 1226
Zhu Lin 13081
Zhu ShuiJin 13269
Zhu Tong 12786
Zhu XuDong 12675
Zhuang, B. C. 3721, 6195, 7449, 7461, 9770
Zhuang, C. L. 5282
Zhuang, J. J. 2374
Zhuang, J. Y. 9626
Zhuang, N. L. 9766
Zhuang, N. S. 11697
Zhuang, T. D. 5081
Zhuchenko, A. A. 12370
Zhuchenko, A. A., Jr. 4579
Zhuge, Q. 13399
Zhuge, Q. G. 7208
Zhuk, I. P. 12999
Zhukov, N. I. 269
Zhuo, L. S. 10684, 12676
Zhuo LiSheng 12676
Zhuravlev, Yu. N. 6181
Zhuzhzhlova, T. P. 6622-6623, 11111
Ziauddin, A. 12564
Zidan, H. Z. 629
Ziegler, D. E. 9519
Ziegler, K. E. 2473
Ziegler, P. 3488, 8366
Ziehe, M. 4708
Zietkiewicz, E. 12254
Zijderveld, M. van 233
Zijlstra, S. 7660
Zilberstein, A. 9222
Zilinskas, B. A. 6220
Zima, K. I. 10591
Zimková, M. 10745
Zimmer, E. A. 8200
Zimmerlin, A. 6980, 10806
Zimmerman, J. L. 3427, 4635
Zimmerman, M. 1886
Zimmerman, M. J. de O. 9794
Zimmerman, R. H. 1797
Zimmerman, T. W. 4386
Zimniak-Przybylska, Z. 2792, 5142
Zimny, J. 4728
Zindurde, D. D. 518
Zine El-Abidine, A. 919, 13335
Zink, D. 467, 7481, 11822
Zinselmeier, C. 7250
Zipf, A. 5958
Ziroyan, A. N. 12336
Zita, P. G. 9160
Zito, F. 12557
Zizza, A. 9814
Zlobina, L. N. 10494
Zlokolica, M. 8394
Znamenskaya, V. V. 6622-6623
Zocchi, G. 10988
Zode, N. G. 3202
Zoglauer, K. 1956, 10157
Zohary, D. 9464, 10908
Zohrabian, A. 6951
Zohri, A. A. 7520
Zoina, A. 702
Zolan, M. E. 8111
Zolotareva, S. V. 11206
Zonia, L. E. 7887
Zope, R. E. 6572
Zorić, D. 11486
Zorinyants, S. E. 11475
Zorzoli, R. 9002
Zote, K. K. 518, 11868
Zou, J. S. 7326
Zou, J. T. 356
Zou, M. L. 5880, 5883
Zou, W. H. 10561
Zou, Y. B. 11389
Zoubenko, O. V. 5550
Zougari, A. 12810
Zoz, N. N. 12992
Zozikova, E. 9412
Zrenner, R. 4034
Zrůst, J. 4043
Zryd, J. P. 12285
Zrzavý, L. 8811
Zsuffa, L. 4439, 5613, 5631, 7962
Zu, C. F. 6175
Zuber, M. S. 8406
Zubko, E. I. 7883
Zubko, M. K. 7883
Züchner, S. 3590
Zuckerman, E. 4814
Zueco, J. C. 8784
Zuffellato, F. 10857
Zukalová, H. 13148
Zullo, M. A. T. 1928
Zuloaga, F. O. 7387
Zummo, N. 7282, 11646
Zunk, K. 5509, 11945
Zuofa, K. 10991
Zur, M. 1896, 4223, 8961
Zur Nieden, U. 5325
Żurawicz, E. 12045
Zurek, G. 7380
Zuzic, I. 3117
Zwar, J. A. 12558
Zwatz, B. 4863
Zwaving, J. H. 4521
Zwer, P. K. 1161
Zwick, M. G. 7565
Zwierzykowska, E. 6546
Zwierzykowski, Z. 2694, 11751
Zygadlo, J. A. 4127
Zyprian, E. 1815, 5417

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abelmoschus**
 combining ability, yield components 12007
 genetic resources 7639
 genetic variance, yield components 12007
- Abelmoschus esculentus**
 artificial selection, quantitative traits 9955
 combining ability, yield components 10945, 12006
 ecotypes 9956
 enzymes 8805
 gene banks 13020
 genetic resources 5332, 7639
 heritability
 quantitative traits 9955
 yield components 5360
 heterosis, yield components 5359, 5361, 6405, 7664
 inbreeding depression, yield components 5361
Meloidogyne incognita 12983
Meloidogyne javanica 9956
 multivariate analysis
 quantitative traits 13020
 yield components 12008
 okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 7665, 8805
 okra yellow vein virus 5358
 phenolic compounds 8805
 polyploidy 12005
 stability, yield components 4142
 variety trials 5358, 7665, 13021
 yield components 9956
 yield correlations 9955-9956
- Abies**
 restriction fragment length polymorphism
 photosynthesis 5665
 taxonomy 5665
 somaclonal variation 9138
 tissue culture 9138
- Abies alba**
 air pollution 7997
 chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 10249
 embryo culture 6738
 genetic resources 10248
 genetic variation 10248
 isoenzymes 6737, 9137, 12232
 isoenzymes, taxonomy 10249
 leaves 7997
 polymerase chain reaction, taxonomy 10249
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 10249
- Abies balsamea**
 development 3272
 embryo culture 925
 gene expression, ribosomal RNA 3272
 nucleolus 3272
- Abies concolor**
 interspecific hybridization 9138
 wood properties 7999
- Abies fraseri**
 artificial selection, ornamental value 3274
Dreyfusia piceae 8000
 heritability, ornamental value 3273
- Abies grandis**, interspecific hybridization 9138
- Abies holophylla**, heritability, yield components 11223
- Abies mariesii**, chloroplast genetics, clines 5664
- Abies nebrodensis**
 chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 10249
 isoenzymes, taxonomy 10249
 polymerase chain reaction, taxonomy 10249
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 10249
- Abies sachalinensis**
 genotype environment interaction, height 7998
- Abies sachalinensis cont.**
 heritability
 height 7998
 wood properties 11224
- Abnormal development**
Arabidopsis thaliana
 gene mapping 4659
 mutations 4659
- Cajanus**
 linkage 2840
 pleiotropy 2840
- Carthamus tinctorius**, somaclonal variation 6573
- Gerbera** 13364
- Hyoscyamus** (×) *Nicotiana*, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 7883
- Petunia parodii** 969
- Pisum sativum**, induced mutations 3975
- Vitis** 4232
- Abscisic acid**
Arabidopsis thaliana 284, 2263
 gene expression 2240, 4488, 4648, 4667, 8184, 11372, 12409
 genetic transformation 2240, 4488, 12409
 genetics 72, 12423
 maternal effects 72
 molecular genetics 3440
 mutations 72, 2240, 3431, 3440, 4648, 5817, 9314, 12423
Brassica napus, rape 3090, 13143
Bromus inermis, gene expression 3874
Cicer arietinum, gene expression 12879
Craterostigma plantagineum
 gene expression 3316
 genetic engineering 4488
Eleusine coracana 11676
 gene expression, reviews 39, 4648
Glycine max, mutations 3947
Helianthus annuus, mutations 799
Hordeum vulgare
 gene expression 2420, 5919, 5923, 9480
 genetic markers 2436
 nucleotide sequences 2420, 5919
 transgression 2436
Lycopersicon esculentum, mutations 4103, 4119
 mutations, reviews 4648
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, mutations 3178
Nicotiana tabacum
 gene expression 4488
 genetic transformation 4488
Oryza sativa 10689, 11724
Populus 2019
Secale cereale, gene expression 3874
Sinapis alba 10103
Sorghum bicolor 10638
Triticum aestivum 2391, 4764
 gene expression 3506
 gene location 2393
 genetic markers 2326
Triticum durum 4764
Zea mays 307, 1347, 2604, 3710, 4931, 9574
 combining ability 9573
 gene expression 284, 1375, 4952
 genetic markers 2326
 genetics 2587
 heritability 3722
 mutations 284
- Abscission**
Capsicum annuum 632-633, 4131
Glycine max, heritability 7442
Lycopersicon esculentum
 gene expression 4102, 11959
 gene mapping 9914
 mutations 9914
 nucleotide sequences 4102, 11959
Prunus avium, genetics 4205
- Abutilon theophrasti**, sexual reproduction 10215
- Acacia**
 breeding 10220
 chromosome number 11174
 germination 13311
 nomenclature 5639
 taxonomy 5636-5638, 6708
- Acacia acinacea**, varieties, Ruby Tips 5672
- Acacia auriculiformis**
 cuttings 11175
 genetic variation, isoenzymes 2027
 provenance trials 6706, 11173
 rooting capacity 11175
- Acacia cognata**, varieties, Green Mist 6772
- Acacia heterophylla**, cytology 6707
- Acacia mangium**
 cuttings 11175
 genetic variation, isoenzymes 2027
 nutrients 7968
 phosphorus 7968
 rooting capacity 11175
- Acacia mearnsii**
 heritability, yield components 13313
 provenance trials 13313
- Acacia melanoxylon**, cytology 6707
- Acacia nilotica**
 genetic variation, isoenzymes 5635
 germination 13311
 inbreeding 5635
 nitrogen fixation 5640
 proline 4446
 provenance trials 13310
- Acacia senegal**
 genetic resources 5634
 genetic variation, isoenzymes 13312
- Acacia tortilis**, tissue culture 7967
- ACC, Lagenaria siceraria** 10943
- ACC oxidase**
Lycopersicon esculentum
 gene expression 6366, 8746
 genetic engineering 8746
Pelargonium hortorum
 gene expression 8018
 nucleotide sequences 8018
Petunia, gene expression 6981
Petunia hybrida, gene expression 2110
Vigna radiata
 gene expression 5223
 nucleotide sequences 5223
- ACC synthase**
Cucumis melo
 gene expression 9942
 nucleotide sequences 9942
Dianthus caryophyllus
 gene expression 3303
 nucleotide sequences 3303
Lycopersicon esculentum, nucleotide sequences 10926
Malus pumila
 gene expression 10950
 nucleotide sequences 10950
Solanum tuberosum
 gene expression 9852
 nucleotide sequences 9852
- Acca sellowiana**
 varieties
 Kakapo 10059
 Opal Star 10059
 Pounamu 10059
- Accessory chromosomes**
Aegilops mutica 11544, 12548
Aegilops speltoides 12548
 genetics 3603
Allium schoenoprasum
 drought resistance 588
 germination 588
Asparagus 9902
 crossing over 97
Pennisetum glaucum 8448
 reviews 1110
Secale cereale 4865-4866, 7214
 chromosome pairing 9517
 molecular genetics 1266
Secale segetale, chromosome pairing 9517

Accessory chromosomes cont.

- Triticum aestivum*
molecular genetics 1166
nucleotide sequences 1166
- Zea mays* 1319, 11616

Acer freemanii

- colour 8029
- development 8029

Acer pseudoplatanus*, nucleotide sequences, laccase 10233**Acer rubrum***

- colour 8029
- development 8029
- leaves 11181
- maternal effects, dormancy 11182

Acer rufinerve*, sex 7972**Acer saccharum***

- gene flow 4364
- genetic variation
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 4364
isoenzymes 4364, 5533

Aceria tulipae

- Aegilops* 1230
- Secale cereale* 1230
- Triticum aestivum* 1230

Acetates (esters), *Vitis vinifera* 8906**Acetohydroxyacid**

- Brassica napus*
rape
gene expression 1895
mutations 1895

- Nicotiana tabacum*
gene expression 1895
genetic transformation 1895

Acetolactate synthase

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, mutations 9318

Brassica napus

- rape
gene expression 5479
genetic engineering 5479
mutations 5479

Gossypium hirsutum

- gene expression 12188
- nucleotide sequences 12188

Kochia scoparia*, mutations 10706**Malus pumila***

- gene expression 7679
- genetic transformation 7679

Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 5479**Solanum tuberosum***

- gene expression 6298
- genetic transformation 6298, 12948

Triticum aestivum*, in vitro selection 12508**Triticum monococcum*, in vitro selection 12508****Acetyl-CoA carboxylase**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
genetics 12092
nucleotide sequences 12092

Brassica napus

- rape
gene expression 7801, 12092
genetics 12092
nucleotide sequences 7801, 12092

Triticum aestivum*, nucleotide sequences 2333**Zea mays***

- gene location 2553
- molecular genetics 2553

Achillea asplenifolia*, tissue culture 5727**Achillea millefolium*, genetic variation, essential oils 9208****Acid deposition**

- Picea sitchensis* 4471
- Pinus taeda* 2047

Acid invertase, *Vigna radiata*, gene expression 527**Acid phosphatase**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, gene expression 9287

Brassica napus*, rape, genetic markers 6532, 11055**Hordeum vulgare* 11564*****Lathyrus articulatus*, polymorphism 11777*****Lathyrus cicera*, polymorphism 11777*****Lathyrus ochrus*, polymorphism 11777*****Oryza sativa* 3818****Acid phosphatase cont.**

- Pennisetum purpureum*, polymorphism 2639

Acids, *Rubus idaeus* 6452**Aconitase, *Phaseolus acutifolius*, polymorphism 2798****Aconitate hydratase**

- Secale cereale*
gene location 3663
linkage 3663

Aconitum

- chromosome morphology 2133
- chromosome number 2133

Aconitum bujbense*, taxonomy 2143**Aconitum napellus*, tissue culture 8059*****Aconitum sajanense*, taxonomy 2143*****Aconitum tanzybeicum*, taxonomy 2143****Acremonium**

- grasses 409-410
- Zea mays* 10628

Acremonium coenophialum, *Festuca*

- arundinacea* 1474-1475, 2698, 3859, 10716

Acremonium strictum, *Sorghum bicolor* 329**Acridone synthase**

- Ruta graveolens*
gene expression 8087
nucleotide sequences 8087

Actinidia

- chemotaxonomy 1830
- chloroplast genetics 10035
- cold resistance 6473, 8916
- DNA 3035
- DNA fingerprinting 10429
- genetics, sex 7737
- interspecific hybridization 3034, 10035
- polymerase chain reaction 10429
- polyploidy 3035
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 10035

Actinidia arguta*, varieties, Kui Lu. 13087**Actinidia chinensis* (see also *Actinidia deliciosa*)**

- chromosome number 4247
- embryo culture 6470
- interspecific hybridization 6470
- polyploidy 4247, 6470

Actinidia deliciosa

- cold resistance 8916
- DNA 6472
- gene expression
development 721
fruits 721
- genetic transformation 12059
- genetics, sex 7737
- gynoeceum 7736
- male sterility 5422
- nuclei 720
- nucleotide sequences, metallothionein 721
- pollen 5422
- pollination 1829, 7736, 8914
- polyploidy 1828
- quality 8915
- somaclonal variation 6472
- storage, pollen 5421
- tissue culture 6471
- varieties 1827

Jinkui 8913***Actinidia eriantha*, genetic resources 719*****Actinidia melanandra***

- embryo culture 6470
- interspecific hybridization 6470
- polyploidy 6470

Acyl (acyl-carrier-protein) thioesterase,

- Cuphea lanceolata*, nucleotide sequences 4342

Acyl carrier protein

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, gene expression 4626

Cuphea lanceolata

- gene expression 7843
- nucleotide sequences 7843

Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 4626*Acyl-CoA desaturase**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
gene expression 5798
nucleotide sequences 5798

Acyl-CoA oxidase

- Hordeum vulgare*
gene expression 4856
nucleotide sequences 4856

Acyltransferases

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
gene expression 11376

genetic engineering 11376***Cucurbita moschata***

- gene expression 11376
- genetic engineering 11376

Nicotiana tabacum

- gene expression 11376
- genetic transformation 11376

Zea mays*, nucleotide sequences 1289**Acyrtosiphon kondoi*, *Medicago sativa* 1496*****Acyrtosiphon pisum***

- Medicago sativa* 3891
- Trifolium pratense* 5137

Adaptability (see Stability)***Adenantha mantaroa*, taxonomy 13321****Adenine methyltransferase**

- Nicotiana tabacum*
gene expression 4381

genetic transformation 4381**Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide sequences 8170

genetic markers 1058**genetic transformation 1058****Adenosinetriphosphatase**

- Allium porrum*, chloroplast genetics 581

Arabidopsis thaliana

- gene expression 2866, 9300
- mutations 9309

nucleotide sequences 2866, 9300***Brassica napus***

- rape
gene expression 12108
nucleotide sequences 12108

gene expression 6977***Glycine max***

- induced mutations 12800
- mitochondrial genetics 10765

molecular genetics 2750**nucleotide sequences 2750*****Gossypium*, molecular genetics 3200*****Gossypium hirsutum*, molecular genetics 3200*****Helianthus annuus***

- gene expression 5487
- nucleotide sequences 5487

Lycopersicon esculentum

- gene expression 2949, 11969
- nucleotide sequences 2949, 9911

Malus*, nucleotide sequences 9962**Malus pumila***

- mitochondrial genetics 6415
- nucleotide sequences 6415, 9962

molecular genetics 6977***Nicotiana bigelovii*, molecular genetics 4380*****Nicotiana plumbaginifolia***

- gene expression 3187
- genetic transformation 3187

Nicotiana tabacum

- mitochondrial genetics 13246
- salinity 4402

Oryza sativa

- gene expression 8465
- nucleotide sequences 8465

Petunia hybrida

- gene expression 5700
- molecular genetics 5700

Petunia parodii

- gene expression 5700
- molecular genetics 5700

Solanum tuberosum*, mitochondrial genetics 11902**Sorghum bicolor***

- mitochondrial genetics 3760
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3760

Spinacia oleracea

- chloroplast genetics 601
- gene expression 601, 1677, 2929

genetic engineering 1677**molecular genetics 2929****triticale****mitochondrial genetics 9521**

- Adenosinetriphosphatase** *cont.*
 triticale *cont.*
 nucleotide sequences 9521
Triticum aestivum, mitochondrial genetics 9379
Zea mays 12600
 genetic variance 3724
 mitochondrial genetics 3692
- S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase**
Nicotiana tabacum
 gene expression 12180
 genetic transformation 12180
- S-adenosyl-L-methionine:scoulerine-9-O-methyltransferase**
Coptis japonica
 gene expression 8089
 nucleotide sequences 8089
- Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase**, *Solanum tuberosum*, nucleotide sequences 1616
- Adenosylmethionine hydrolase**, *Fragaria ananassa*, genetic transformation 7727
- Adenosylmethionine synthetase**
Brassica juncea
 gene expression 11045
 nucleotide sequences 11045
Oryza sativa
 gene expression 6065
 nucleotide sequences 6065
- Adenylic nucleotides**, *Linum usitatissimum*, flax 4424
- ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase**
Vicia faba
 gene expression 6199
 nucleotide sequences 6199
- ADP-ribosylation factor**, *Solanum tuberosum*, gene expression 6276
- Aegilops**
Aceria tulipae 1230
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 216
 chloroplast genetics
 evolution 2316
 phylogeny 4733
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2316
 chloroplasts 3528
 chromosome number 3528
 chromosome substitution 5916
 cold resistance 12532
 cytochrome-*c* oxidase 2359
 cytochromes 2359
 domestication 7139
Erysiphe graminis 12373
 evolution 7139
 gene banks 4731
 gene location, ribosomal RNA 1167
 genetic variation, isoenzymes 9464
 genetics, *Erysiphe graminis* 11546
 genomes, salinity 9421
 heat resistance 7151
 interspecific hybridization 5917
 mitochondria 3528
 phenolic compounds 2410
 photoperiodism 2357
 polymerase chain reaction
 evolution 9465
 genomes 9465
 polyploidy 3528
Pseudomonas syringae 9357, 9432
 respiration 2359
 restriction fragment length polymorphism
 evolution 5917
 genomes 5917
 seeds 2410
 taxonomy 3604
 tillering 12501
Tilletia indica 7166
- Aegilops caudata**
 chromosome pairing 11545
 sterility 11545
- Aegilops crassa**
 genetics
 cytoplasmic male sterility 155
 photoperiodism 155
 modifiers
 cytoplasmic male sterility 155
 photoperiodism 155
- Aegilops cylindrica**
 chromosome addition
Puccinia graminis 7179
Puccinia recondita 7179
- Aegilops cylindrica** *cont.*
 snow moulds 12535
Typhula 12535
- Aegilops longissima**, gene location, sterility 5916
- Aegilops mutica**, accessory chromosomes 11544, 12548
- Aegilops searsii**
 chromosome addition 10537
 chromosome banding 10537
 chromosome translocation 10537
- Aegilops sharonensis**, gene location, sterility 5916
- Aegilops speltoides**
 accessory chromosomes 12548
 genetics, accessory chromosomes 3603
- Aegilops squarrosa**
 chromosome morphology 9463
Erysiphe graminis 215
 gene location, *Erysiphe graminis* 4817
 genetics
Erysiphe graminis 4817
Puccinia graminis 2411
Puccinia recondita 2411
Puccinia striiformis 9452
 genomes 11543
 molecular genetics 11543
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 148, 3484
- Aegilops triuncialis**, chromosome aberrations 2337
- Aegilops umbellulata**
 chromosome banding 4827
 chromosome translocation 4827
 gene mapping 7177
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, chromosome translocation 2325
- Aegilops variabilis**, gene location, *Meloidogyne naasi* 12546
- Aegilops ventricosa**
 chromosome pairing 3605
 geographical races 3605
 wide hybridization 3605
- Aegilops × Secale**
 chromosome pairing 7069
 genomes 7069
 intergeneric hybridization 7069
- Aegilops × Secale × Triticum**
 intergeneric hybridization 11419
 unreduced gametes 11419
- Aegilops × Triticum**
 artificial selection
Erysiphe graminis 8282
Puccinia recondita 8282
 backcrossing 164, 4801, 7178
 chromosome addition 10537
Erysiphe graminis 3595
 chromosome banding 2340, 10537
 chromosome pairing 3512, 12484
 chromosome translocation 10536-10537
 cold resistance 1204
 cytoplasmic inheritance, heat resistance 11520
 cytoplasmic male sterility 11454
Erysiphe graminis 215
 gene location, *Erysiphe graminis* 4817
 genetics
 cytoplasmic male sterility 155
 glutenins 4778
 photoperiodism 155
Puccinia graminis 2411
Puccinia recondita 2411, 12484
Puccinia striiformis 9454
 quality 4778
 yield components 12484
 genomes 153, 1204
 germplasm releases, *Mayetiola destructor* 1233
 intergeneric hybridization 151, 153, 155, 164, 198, 215, 1168, 1204, 1218, 1233, 2340, 2355, 2411, 3512, 3515, 3595, 4778, 4798, 4801, 4811, 4817, 4827, 5916, 7093, 7178-7179, 8282, 9397, 9429, 9439, 9446, 9452, 9454, 10536-10537, 11454, 11520, 12484-12485
Leptosphaeria nodorum 4801, 4811
 modifiers
 cytoplasmic male sterility 155
 photoperiodism 155
- Aegilops × Triticum** *cont.*
 multivariate analysis
 morphology 151
 yield components 151
Mycosphaerella graminicola 4801
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction 164
 heat resistance 11520
Leptosphaeria nodorum 4798
 polymorphism, proteins 164
 polyploidy 7093
Puccinia recondita 9429
 quality 7178
 salinity 198
 soil-borne wheat mosaic furovirus 9429
Tilletia indica 9439
 wheat spindle streak mosaic bymovirus 9429
 yield components 7093, 7178
 yield correlations 7093
- Aeonium spatulatum**, waxes 4521
- Aequorin**
Nicotiana tabacum
 gene expression 5263
 genetic transformation 5263
- Aerangis**
 intergeneric hybridization 4510
 interspecific hybridization 4510
- Aerides**, taxonomy 982
- Aesculus hippocastanum**, tissue culture 4452
- Aflatoxins**, *Vigna unguiculata* 7520
- African cassava mosaic bigeminivirus**
Manihot esculenta 8691-8692
Manihot glaziovii 8691
- Agaricales**, reproduction 10325
- Agaricus**, heat resistance 12303
- Agaricus bisporus**
 artificial selection 8109
 breeding 9216
 DNA 9218
 gene expression, cellulase 2159
 genetic transformation 1017
 hybridization 10326
 mitochondrial genetics 9218
 molecular genetics 9216
 nucleotide sequences, ribosomes 11297
 plant composition 11298
 protoplasts 10326
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 6912
 spores 8112
- Agaricus bitorquis**, heat resistance 12303
- Agathis australis**
 cytoplasmic inheritance 13348
 fertilization 13348
- Agathis borneensis**
 genetic variation, isoenzymes 11229
 tissue culture 11153
- Agglutinins**
Arachis hypogaea
 gene expression 12126
 polymerase chain reaction 12126
- Agriotes obscurus**, *Solanum tuberosum* 7563, 8685
- Agrobacterium**
 crops, molecular genetics 12458
 genetic transformation 2201
 reviews 2220
Triticum aestivum 8268
- Agrobacterium rhizogenes**
Carica papaya 11004
Centrosema pubescens 11004
Daucus carota, genetic transformation 2202
 genetic transformation 4592, 6987
Nicotiana tabacum
 gene expression 5570
 genetic transformation 2202, 5570, 13250
 nucleotide sequences 10379
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens**
 cereals, genetic transformation 6984, 10376
 crops, genetic transformation 10376
 genetic engineering 12392
 genetic transformation 1064, 3405, 4607
 reviews 1060
Glycine max 11807
 genetic transformation 470
 genetics 10766

Agrobacterium tumefaciens cont.

- Gossypium hirsutum*, genetic transformation 2225
- grasses, genetic transformation 6984
- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 62, 851, 2225
- nucleotide sequences 1064
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, genetic transformation 493
- Pinus radiata* 7986
- Prunus persica* 702
- Setaria italica*, genetic transformation 6038
- Solanum tuberosum* 4021
- Sorghum bicolor*, genetic transformation 315
- Vitis riparia* 1823
- Vitis vinifera* 1823
- Zea mays*, genetic transformation 62, 2225

Agrobacterium vitis

- Vitis riparia* 1823
- Vitis vinifera* 1823

Agrocybe aegeria

- gene expression 10319
- genetic engineering 10319

Agrocybe (x) Pleurotus, protoplast fusion 10322**Agronomy, Ornithopus** 7417**Agropyron (see also Elymus)**

- breeding, reviews 5107
- cytology, reviews 5107
- spikelets 7370
- taxonomy 1477-1478, 7370, 7383

Agropyron cristatum

- artificial selection
- seedlings 11740
- seeds 11740
- chromosome number 9708
- chromosome pairing 8526
- polyploidy 8526

Agropyron desertorum

- artificial selection
- seedlings 11740
- seeds 11740
- experimental design 2700
- heritability
- photosynthesis 2699
- yield components 2700

Agropyron nakaii, polymorphism, isoenzymes 7368**Agropyron tsukushiense**

- genetic markers
- isoenzymes 7368
- plant hairs 7368
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 7368

Agropyron x Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 7383**Agropyron x Hordeum**

- chromosome number 11553
- chromosome pairing 11553
- intergeneric hybridization 11553
- mixoploidy 11553
- morphology 11553

Agropyron x Secale x Triticum

- chromosome pairing 12481
- intergeneric hybridization 12481

Agropyron x Thinopyrum, intergeneric hybridization 7383**Agropyron x Triticum**

- chromosome addition 9380
- chromosome substitution 1159
- chromosome translocation 9380
- genetics
- chromosome pairing 3514
- Puccinia recondita* 1159
- germplasm releases, *Puccinia recondita* 1159
- intergeneric hybridization 1159, 3514, 8224, 9380, 9382
- mutations, chromosome pairing 3514
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 9380
- somaclonal variation 9382
- Tilletia indica* 8224
- tissue culture 9382

Agrostis

- chromosome number 3870
- cytotaxonomy 3870

Agrostis canina, taxonomy 1487**Agrostis stolonifera**

- chromosome number 2703
- genetic transformation
- bilanafos 946
- herbicides 946
- in vitro selection, salinity 2710
- polyploidy 2703
- tissue culture 3867
- varieties
- Cato 10260
- Crenshaw 10259
- Southshore 2089

Air pollution

- Abies alba* 7997
- Betula pendula* 7947
- forest trees, reviews 5612
- Glycine max* 8576, 12816
- Hordeum vulgare*, mutations 3645
- Nicotiana tabacum* 3189
- gene expression 6663, 10197
- Phleum pratense* 3872
- Picea abies* 923, 3271
- Pinus jeffreyi* 3264, 6729
- Pinus sylvestris* 9130
- gene expression 6730
- Pinus taeda* 2047
- Solanum tuberosum*, gene expression 9852

D-alanine transaminase

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
- gene expression 3437
- molecular genetics 3437
- nucleotide sequences 3437

Alantsilodendron, taxonomy 12776**Alantsilodendron glomeratum**, taxonomy 12776**Albugo candida**

- Brassica juncea* 1892
- combining ability 8975-8976
- genetic variance 8975
- genetics 795, 6553
- Brassica napus*
- rape
- gene mapping 12109
- genetics 795, 12109

Albumins

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
- gene expression 2230, 2238
- genetic engineering 2230
- genetic transformation 2238
- Bertholletia excelsa*
- gene expression 3070
- genetic engineering 2238, 3070, 7410
- Brassica napus*, rape, genetic transformation 10087
- Eragrostis tef*, polymorphism 7386
- Helianthus annuus*, polymorphism 11063
- Lupinus* 2735, 8553
- Nicotiana tabacum*
- gene expression 2230, 3070, 5132
- genetic transformation 2230, 3070, 5132, 7410
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2792
- gene expression 3070
- genetic transformation 3070
- Trifolium repens*
- gene expression 5132
- genetic transformation 5132
- Triticum aestivum* 3568
- Vicia narbonensis*, genetic transformation 7410

Alcea rosea

- pectins 2155
- polysaccharides 2155
- varieties
- Deepika 8009
- Dulhan 8009
- Gouri 8009

Alcohol dehydrogenase

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
- gene expression 77, 4620
- genetic transformation 8176
- molecular genetics 2262
- mutations 77, 4618, 8176
- nucleotide sequences 4618
- Beta vulgaris*
- sugarbeet
- genetics 4360
- lethals 4360
- Gossypium* 3206
- Gossypium hirsutum*, genetics 3206

Alcohol dehydrogenase cont.

- Lolium multiflorum* 7377
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
- gene expression 4098, 5307
- gene location 5307
- nucleotide sequences 4098, 5307
- Nicotiana*, polymorphism 5558
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*
- gene expression 4620
- genetic transformation 4620
- Nicotiana tabacum*
- gene expression 12170
- nucleotide sequences 12170
- polymorphism 5558
- Phaseolus acutifolius*
- gene expression 2789
- nucleotide sequences 2789
- Prunus persica*, genetics 5397
- Zea mays*
- gene expression 1182, 4955
- genetic engineering 4725
- genetic transformation 1182
- genetics 1291
- linkage 1349
- molecular genetics 3688, 5994
- recombination 4917
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 4917, 7270

Alcohols

- Cucumis melo* 2966
- Saccharum* 5516
- Sorghum bicolor* 5516

Aldehyde-lyases

- Hordeum vulgare*
- gene expression 3613
- mutations 3613

Aldehyde reductase

- Bromus inermis*, gene expression 440
- Hordeum vulgare*
- gene expression 7187
- genetic engineering 7187
- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 7187

Aldolase, Oryza sativa, nucleotide sequences 8463**Alectra vogelii**, *Vigna unguiculata*, genetics 6258**Aleurolobus barodensis**, *Saccharum officinarum* 9047**Alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus**

- Capsicum annuum* 4132
- Nicotiana tabacum*
- gene expression 865
- genetic transformation 865, 3193, 9076

Alkaloids

- Catharanthus roseus* 6895
- Festuca arundinacea* 1475
- grasses 409
- Hyoscyamus muticus*, somaclonal variation 5726
- Lupinus* 7412
- Lupinus albus* 12771
- Lupinus arcticus* 2736
- Lupinus argenteus* 3906, 6142
- Lupinus polyphyllus* 2736
- Murraya koenigii* 2141
- Phalaris arundinacea* 9713

Alkylating agents, Oryza sativa 6087**Alkyltransferases**

- Nicotiana tabacum*
- gene expression 5546
- genetic transformation 5546

Alleles (see Genetics)**Allelopathy**

- Fabaceae 5841
- Hieracium* 5841
- Medicago sativa* 12759
- Pisum sativum* 9808

Allergens

- Betula pendula*, gene expression 4433
- Glycine max*
- gene expression 471
- nucleotide sequences 471
- Lolium*
- molecular genetics 3851
- nucleotide sequences 3851
- Phleum pratense*
- molecular genetics 5111
- nucleotide sequences 5111

- Allium**
 breeding 2918
 chromosome morphology 6317
 chromosome number 6317
 DNA hybridization, ribosomal DNA 4072
 embryo culture 582
 flowering 582
 forcing 9187
 gene location, ribosomal DNA 4072
 interspecific hybridization 582, 6318
 pollen germination 5274
 polyploidy 6318
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 6316
 seeds 4076
 storage, pollen 582, 5274
 taxonomy 4076, 8715
 tissue culture 6318
- Allium altaicum**
 chromosome morphology 8706
 interspecific hybridization 8706
- Allium ampeloprasum**
 embryo culture 591-592, 5280
 genetics, embryo culture 12966
 protoplast culture 592
 tissue culture 7597
- Allium ascalonicum**, gene location, isoenzymes 11930
- Allium cepa**
 aluminium 9887
 backcrossing 4071
Botrytis cinerea 1665
 cell division 5276, 9883
 chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 586, 5277
 chromosome aberrations 9883, 9887
 space flight 584
 chromosome banding 9332
 colour 10892
 copper 583
 crop mixtures, *Saccharum officinarum* 5281
 DNA 1109
 gene location
 aspartate aminotransferase 4075
 isoenzymes 11930
 genetic transformation, binding proteins 3409
 genetic variance
 plant composition 6322
 pyruvic acid 6322
 quality 9884
 genetics
Botrytis allii 8716
 drought resistance 7599
 leaves 7599
 water balance 7599
 gynoeceum 8712
 haploidy 8704, 8711, 11929, 12962
 heritability
 plant composition 6322
 pyruvic acid 6322
 quality 9884
 inbreeding 12960
 interspecific hybridization 2921, 4071-4072, 6316, 6318, 7594, 8711
 mechanical harvesting 1664
 mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 4074, 5277
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction 7594
 nucleolus 583
 ovule culture 8714
Peronospora destructor 4070
 protoplast culture, reviews 8711
 quality 1664
 quercetin 10892
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 12960
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 4071
 cytoplasmic male sterility 4074
 phylogeny 7593
 roots 9887
 storage, seeds 9881
Thrips tabaci 12967
 tissue culture 590, 1662, 8708, 8712, 11929
 reviews 8711
 toxic substances 9887
 variety trials 6315
- Allium cepa cont.**
 varieties 7591
 Pusa Madhvi 2919
- Allium chinense**, interspecific hybridization 973, 5274, 12961
- Allium ericetorum**
 chromosome banding 8705
 chromosome morphology 8705
- Allium fistulosum**
 artificial selection, fertility 11928
 backcrossing 4071
 chromosome banding 7592
 chromosome morphology 8706
 gene location, aspartate aminotransferase 4075
 genetics, isoenzymes 589
 interspecific hybridization 2921, 4071-4072, 6316, 6318, 7594, 8706
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction 7594
 nucleotide sequences 7592
 polyploidy 4073
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 4071
 phylogeny 7593
- Allium giganteum**
 anther culture 8710
 interspecific hybridization 12961
- Allium kermesinum**
 chromosome banding 8705
 chromosome morphology 8705
- Allium kurrat**, tissue culture 6321
- Allium longicuspis**, protoplast culture 593
- Allium neapolitanum**, interspecific hybridization 12961
- Allium obliquum**, genetic resources 6314
- Allium porrum**
 chloroplast genetics, adenosine-triphosphatase 581
 chromosome pairing 2922
 haploidy 5279
 nucleotide sequences, cell membranes 2920
 ovule culture 5279
Phytophthora porri 11932
 protoplast culture 1660
Puccinia allii 8717
- Allium rouyi**
 chromosome morphology 9885
 chromosome number 9885
 cytotoxonomy 9885
- Allium sativum**
 breeding 8703
 chromosome morphology 1659
 dormancy 8707
 garlic latent virus 8718
 genetic variation, isoenzymes 587, 10893
 growth period 8707
 leek yellow stripe potyvirus 8718
 multivariate analysis 6320
 onion yellow dwarf potyvirus 8718
 polymorphism, isoenzymes 6319
 protoplast culture 593
 quality 1663, 7598, 11931
 random amplified polymorphic DNA, evolution 10893
 seed production 587
 sowing date 594
 storage 7598, 11931
 tissue culture 1661, 7596, 8708-8709
 variety classification 6319
 variety trials 7590
 yield components 12964
- Allium schoenoprasum**
 accessory chromosomes
 drought resistance 588
 germination 588
 cytogenetics 12963
 interspecific hybridization 6318
 multivariate analysis, morphology 5278
 nucleolus organizer 5275
- Allium senescens**
 chromosome number 7595
 growth regulators 12965
 meiosis 7595
 tissue culture 12965
- Allium stipitatum**
 genetic resources 8713
 tissue culture 8713
- Allium subhirsutum**
 chromosome morphology 9882
 chromosome number 9882
- Allium tenuissimum**
 chromosome number 7595
 meiosis 7595
- Allium thunbergii**, interspecific hybridization 973, 5274, 12961
- Allium tuberosum**
 interspecific hybridization 973, 5274, 12961
 pollen germination 5274
 storage, pollen 5274
- Allium wakegi**
 evolution 6316
 polyploidy 4073
- Allopolyploidy** (see Intergeneric hybridization; Interspecific hybridization; Polyploidy)
- Alnus acuminata**
 chromosome number 2029
 wood properties 6716
- Alnus cordata**, provenance trials 6709
- Alnus glutinosa**, provenance trials 6709, 11176
- Alnus jorullensis**, chromosome number 2029
- Alnus nepalensis**, tissue culture 902
- Alnus rubra**
 photosynthesis 7973
 provenance trials 2028
 water balance 7973
- Aloe**
 anthraquinones 4428
 chemotaxonomy 1997, 4428
- Aloe arborescens**, tissue culture 6886
- Aloe ferox**, genetic variation, isoenzymes 10306
- Aloe marlothii**, genetic variation, isoenzymes 10306
- Alopecurus pratensis**
 mutations, shedding 1480
 varieties, Alko 1480
- Aloysia lycioides**
 chromosome aberrations 4529
 meiosis 4529
 polyploidy 4529
- Alpha radiation**, *Oryza sativa* 3827
- Alpinia purpurata**, tissue culture 6856
- Alstroemeria**
 breeding 9177
 hybrid varieties 9179-9180, 10286
 induced mutations 9177
 tissue culture 12270
 varieties
 Cavalier 10286
 Golden Delight 9179
 Golden Orange 9180
- Alstroemeria pelegrina**
 chromosome morphology 975
 chromosome pairing 975
 embryo culture 6873
- Alstroemeria psittacina**, embryo culture 6873
- Alternaria**
Brassica oleracea
 cabbages 8729
 cauliflowers 8729
Triticum durum 8298
- Alternaria alternata**
Citrus 10046
Citrus reticulata 10046
Fragaria ananassa, somaclonal variation 715
Lycopersicon esculentum
 genetics 8763
 molecular genetics 6380
Lycopersicon pennellii, genetics 8763
Lycopersicon peruvianum, genetics 8763
Nicotiana tabacum 8564
 in vitro selection 9072, 11130
 somaclonal variation 11130
Pyrus pyrifolia
 genetics 3000-3001
 induced mutations 3000-3001
Triticum aestivum 207
Triticum durum 11530
Zea mays 10046
- Alternaria brassicae**
Brassica campestris
 sarson 794
 toria 794
Brassica juncea 794, 10100
Brassica napus, rape 1894
Alternaria dauci, *Daucus carota* 6299

- Alternaria helianthi**, *Helianthus annuus* 7821, 11069
- Alternaria solani**
Lycopersicon esculentum 5327
 in vitro selection 5326
Lycopersicon hirsutum 5327
Lycopersicon peruvianum, in vitro selection 5326
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 5327
Solanum 8664
Solanum phureja, in vitro selection 12943
Solanum tuberosum 5255, 8664, 10876
- Alternaria tenuissima**, *Cajanus cajan*, genetics 2847
- Alternative oxidase**
Nicotiana tabacum
 gene expression 5568
 genetic transformation 5568
- Altitude**
Lupinus argenteus 6142
Malus pumila 10954
Pinus ponderosa 11193
Pseudotsuga menziesii 11193
Thymus vulgaris 11287
Triticum aestivum 8267
Vitis vinifera 10023
- Aluminium** 18
Allium cepa 9887
 crops 6963
 fodder legumes 11741
Glycine max 481, 1538, 6191, 7459, 8576
Lolium perenne 8522
Nicotiana tabacum
 gene expression 7897
 nucleotide sequences 7897
Oryza sativa 10691
Pisum sativum, mutations 6233
 reviews 10368
Solanum tuberosum, in vitro selection 2888, 10872
Sorghum bicolor 7074
Triticum aestivum 199, 2389, 2396-2397, 4789, 6963, 7074, 7145, 8271, 10506-10507, 12530
 aneuploidy 7149
 backcrossing 1206
 chromosome addition 7149
 gene location 11521
 genetics 3576
Triticum durum 3586
Triticum × *triticale* 5963
Zea mays 7272, 10622-10623, 11636, 12629
 artificial selection 309
- Amaranthus**
 ascorbic acid 9688
 breeding 8514
 colour 2933
 genetic resources 8514
 genetic variation 9686
 interspecific hybridization 8514
 multivariate analysis, cotyledons 11946
 oils 9688
 taxonomy 11946
 variety trials 2933
- Amaranthus caudatus**, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2682
- Amaranthus cruentus**
 embryology 12739
 fertilization 12739
 fungi 8515
 pollen 12739
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 2682
- Amaranthus hybridus**, interspecific hybridization 9686
- Amaranthus hypochondriacus**
 interspecific hybridization 9686
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 2682
- Amaranthus tricolor**
 leaves 7615
 nitrates 7615
- Amaryllis**, tissue culture 4504
- Amblyopyrum**, taxonomy 3604
- Amelanchier**
 breeding 933
 genetic resources 933
 ornamental value 933
- Amelanchier laevis**, varieties, R.J. Hilton 936
- Amerorchis rotundifolia**, pollination 980
- Amidohydrolase**, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide sequences 10386
- Amino acids**
Arabidopsis thaliana, gene expression 11364
Brassica napus, rape, genetic engineering 13150
Festuca × *Lolium* 420
Glycine max, mutations 6185
Gossypium barbadense 7913
Gossypium hirsutum 7913
Lolium multiflorum 420
Oryza sativa 12677
Phaseolus lunatus 1571
Phoenix dactylifera, somaclonal variation 737
Sorghum bicolor 11654, 11656
Triticum aestivum 9423
 in vitro selection 12508
 mutations 1200
Triticum monococcum 7135
 in vitro selection 12508
Zea mays 8402
- 1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase**
Solanum tuberosum
 gene expression 5239
 nucleotide sequences 5239
- S-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteine**
 in vitro selection, *Zea mays* 5995
 induced mutations, *Zea mays* 5995
Zea mays
 in vitro selection 2541
 induced mutations 2541
- 5-Aminolevulinic acid dehydratase**
Lycopersicon esculentum
 gene expression 7622
 nucleotide sequences 7622
- Ammonium**, *Zea mays* 12628
- Amomum subulatum**, genetic resources 10312
- Amorphophallus**, taxonomy 8702
- Amorphophallus albus**, tissue culture 579, 8701
- Amorphophallus rivieri**, tissue culture 579, 1658, 8701
- Ampelopsis**
 DNA 5411
 polymerase chain reaction
 rootstocks 12048
 variety classification 12048
 restriction fragment length polymorphism
 rootstocks 12048
 variety classification 12048
- Amphibromus scabrialvis**
 clonal variation 9712
 nutrients 12752
 seeds 12752
- Amrasca devastans**, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4422
- Amsinckia gloriosa**
 dominance, inbreeding 4526
 population genetics 4526
- Amsinckia spectabilis**
 dominance, inbreeding 4526
 population genetics 4526
- Amygdalus** (see *Prunus*)
- Amylase inhibitors**
Phaseolus vulgaris 7479
 genetic engineering 1587
 genetics 9790
 linkage 9790
 nucleotide sequences 3962
Pisum sativum, genetic transformation 1587
Secale cereale
 gene location 8372
 molecular genetics 8372
Triticum
 gene expression 3507
 nucleotide sequences 3507
Triticum aestivum
 gene expression 3507
 nucleotide sequences 3507
- α-Amylase**
Brassica, Chinese cabbages, genetics 4078
- α-Amylase cont.**
Brassica oleracea, cabbages, genetics 4078
Capsicum annuum 11981
 genetic transformation 9269
Hordeum spontaneum, polymerase chain reaction 2445
Hordeum vulgare
 gene expression 1244, 7194
 genetic engineering 3687
 induced mutations 12558
 polymerase chain reaction 2445
 polymorphism 10544
Nicotiana tabacum
 gene expression 6061
 genetic transformation 6061
Oryza sativa
 gene expression 5019, 5057, 6061
 genetic engineering 6061
 genetic transformation 5057, 6061
Phaseolus vulgaris 7479
Solanum tuberosum
 gene expression 6061
 genetic transformation 6061
Triticum aestivum
 gene expression 5888
 genetic engineering 161
 genetics 9402
Vigna mungo
 gene expression 1604
 nucleotide sequences 1604
Zea mays
 gene expression 3687
 genetic transformation 3687
 sweetcorn, genetics 290
- β-Amylase**
Arabidopsis thaliana
 gene expression 5815
 genetic transformation 5815
 cereals 3488
Hordeum vulgare
 gene location 2433
 genetics 2433
Ipomoea batatas
 gene expression 4062, 5263, 11920
 genetic engineering 5263
Nicotiana tabacum
 gene expression 4062, 5263
 genetic transformation 4062, 5263
Oryza sativa, restriction fragment length polymorphism 12653
Secale cereale, gene expression 8366
- Amylases**
Hordeum vulgare 4854
Triticum aestivum 1173, 8248
- Amylopectin**, *Oryza sativa* 3822, 9668
- Amylose**
Oryza sativa 3825, 7347, 9668-9669
 genetic variance 84
 induced mutations 12714
 molecular genetics 7328
Pisum sativum, induced mutations 12846
Solanum tuberosum, gene expression 5250
Triticum aestivum
 artificial selection 11512
 gene location 2376
 genetics 2376
 heritability 11512
 mutations 11513
Zea mays, mutations 12619
- Anacardic acids**
Pelargonium 8042
Pelargonium hortorum 8041-8042
- Anacardium occidentale**
Helopeltis antonii 5449
Orthaga exvinacea 12089
 yield components 7790
 yield correlations 1872
- Anaerobiosis**, *Oryza sativa*, gene expression 2675
- Ananas**
 genetic variation, isoenzymes 4264
 taxonomy 4264
- Ananas comosus**
 ascorbic acid 7776
 breeding, conferences 4550
 quality 7776
- Anastatica hiërochuntica**, tissue culture 11282

Anastrepha suspensa, *Persea americana*
13121

Anatomy

Mimulus cardinalis, random amplified
polymorphic DNA 12260
Mimulus lewisii, random amplified
polymorphic DNA 12260
Muhlenbergia montana 2707
Shorea 905
Solanum 744
Solanum grandiflorum 744

Andricus californicus

Quercus dumosa 2017
Quercus engelmannii 2017

Androchilus campestris, taxonomy 11269

Androecium

books 13426
Gossypium arboreum 873
Oryza sativa 5044
Triticum aestivum 156
Zea mays, genetics 1357

Anethum graveolens

essential oils 6902
proteins 1008
variety classification 1008

Aneuploidy

Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 4363
Brassica campestris 1883
Brassica napus, rape 7798
Clarkia unguiculata 2091
Cucumis melo, somaclonal variation 1729
Festuca × *Lolium* 10710
Hordeum vulgare 2425
Hordeum × *Triticum* 3487, 3513
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1981
Oryza sativa 355, 12668
Pennisetum glaucum 9617
Plantago lagopus 10302
Plantago lanceolata 9198
Secale cereale 10581
Secale × *Triticum* 3513
Solanum commersonii 2870
Solanum tuberosum 2870, 6283, 7546
Triticum aestivum 3519, 3546, 5880,
8242, 11450, 11466
aluminium 7149
Puccinia recondita 9455
toxic substances 7149
yield components 7100
Zea mays
gene dosage 2512
gene expression 2512
genetics 2513

Angelica koreana, tissue culture 13396

Angiosperms

cytoplasm 11386
DNA 98, 11387
evolution 7041
meiosis 11386
mitochondrial genetics, cytochrome-c
oxidase 3471
molecular genetics
phylogeny, reviews 8197
ribosomal DNA, reviews 8197
organelles 11386
polymerase chain reaction, cytochrome-c
oxidase 3471
sex 11391
sexual reproduction 11391

Angraecum

intergeneric hybridization 4510
interspecific hybridization 4510

Anguina funesta, *Lolium rigidum* 8520

Anigozanthos, varieties, Patricia 5672

Annona

random amplified polymorphic DNA,
variety classification 13128
tissue culture 11013

Annona cherimola

interspecific hybridization 1855
maternal effects
fruits 4272
seeds 4272
paternal effects
fruits 4272
seeds 4272
tissue culture 1855

Annona squamosa

interspecific hybridization 1855
tissue culture 1855

Anoxia

Oryza sativa 386, 1442
gene expression 3829
Zea mays 3738
gene expression 1374, 3738, 4953,
4955
genetics 1374

Antagonists, *Triticum aestivum* 8296

Antheophora ampulacea, polyploidy 2704

Anther culture

Allium giganteum 8710
Asparagus officinalis 606
Brassica 5462
Chinese cabbages 9893
Brassica campestris, turnip rape 10092
Brassica napus
rape 1889, 5461, 5472, 6542, 6545,
11055, 12099, 13153
swedes 9893
Brassica oleracea
broccoli 6325
cabbages 9893
cauliflowers 6325
Camellia petelotii 11231
Capsicum annuum 8780, 10933, 13006-
13007
cereals 7073, 9353
Cichorium intybus, haploidy 8740
Citrus clementina, haploidy 1840
Citrus reticulata, haploidy 1840
Coffea arabica 4368, 6639
Crocus 8071
crops 10362
reviews 3479
Elymus × *Triticum* 2374
Fragaria ananassa 1812
Guizotia abyssinica 4350
Helianthus annuus 11064, 12121
Hordeum spontaneum 236
Hordeum vulgare 233-234, 236, 238,
1250-1251, 2439-2442, 3639, 4849-
4850, 5939, 8220, 9486, 12563
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 9487
Ipomoea batatas 9876
Lilium longiflorum 12276
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 13160
Lolium perenne
genetics 9702
heritability 9700
Lycopersicon esculentum 10913
Malus pumila 676, 7673, 8815, 13030
Malus zumi 7673
Manihot esculenta 9868
Medicago sativa 5126
Musa 7757, 7759
Nicotiana tabacum 5584, 7885
Oryza sativa 375, 1439, 5039, 6086,
7343, 7346, 8484-8485, 10684,
11715, 12705-12707
Phleum pratense 1484
Prunus, cherries 8815
Prunus avium 5391
reviews 1111, 9339, 11405
Rosa 12242
Secale cereale 11594
Sinapis alba 5462
Solanum chacoense 540
Solanum melongena 2959-2960, 7642,
10913
Solanum tuberosum 10874
triticale 3489, 8220
genetic variance 3677, 4874
Triticum 168, 5894, 11480
Triticum aestivum 169, 1187, 1189, 2373,
3489, 3510, 5895, 7125, 8255,
9386, 11476-11480
chromosome substitution 7098
gene location 4744
genetics 2371
genotype environment interaction
3556
Triticum × triticale 5963
Tulipa gesneriana 5706
Vitis riparia 5419
Vitis vinifera 5418, 10026, 12055
Zea mays 1360, 2570, 7265, 8399,
11617, 12616
restriction fragment length polymor-
phism 4944

Anthers

Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 12420
genetic engineering 12420
Dodecatheon conjugens 954
Erianthus × *Saccharum* 6611
Gossypium hirsutum
gene expression 5590
nucleotide sequences 5590
Heliconia 10270
Lilium henryi
gene expression 12273
nucleotide sequences 12273
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetics 616
Miscanthus × *Saccharum* 6611
Nicotiana alata 7888
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 12420
genetic transformation 5024, 12420
Oryza sativa
gene expression 5024, 11705
genetics 7330
linkage 366
nucleotide sequences 5024, 11705
pleiotropy 366, 12689
reviews 102, 107
Saccharum 6611
Silene vulgaris 13363
Zea mays 285
Anthesis (see Flowering)
Anthocyanins
Antirrhinum majus, genetic engineering
5696
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetic transformation 2244
mutations 2244
Citrus sinensis 10999
Diospyros kaki 741
Diospyros lotus 741
Diospyros taitoensis 741
evolution 1133
Gerbera hybrida 12259
Glycine max
gene expression 12799
genetics 12799
Helianthus annuus
genetics 7818
pleiotropy 7818
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 5696
genetic markers 1695
genetic transformation 5696
molecular genetics 1133, 4593
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 5696
genetic transformation 5696
nucleotide sequences 4593
Oryza sativa 363
mutations 10682
restriction fragment length polymor-
phism 12694
Paeonia suffruticosa 13353
Pelargonium hortorum 13356
Petunia hybrida, gene expression 6867
Pisum sativum 11838
Podalyria 3916
Prunus persica
genetics 6445
mutations 9996
transposable elements 9996
Raphanus sativus 7586
Rosa 6825
Rubus occidentalis, inbreeding 1798
Solanum tuberosum
gene mapping 1620
restriction fragment length polymor-
phism 1620
Triticum aestivum
gene expression 146
genetic transformation 146
Vaccinium corymbosum 10975
Virgilia 3916
Vitis vinifera 4237, 8906, 10022, 10029
genotype environment interaction
1819
multivariate analysis 6464
Zea mays 297, 2556
gene expression 284, 2497, 4923,
8407, 9543
genetic engineering 8391
genetic transformation 2497

Anthocyanins cont.*Zea mays* cont.

- genetics 2499, 2505, 2540, 3714, 4934, 7255
- molecular genetics 276, 2501, 8391
- mutations 284
- recombination 4934

Anthonomus eugenii, *Capsicum annuum* 5340**Anthonomus grandis**, *Gossypium hirsutum* 10212**Anthoxanthum odoratum**

- sexual reproduction 9721
- viruses 9721

Anthranilate synthase

- Coprinus cinereus*, mutations 9219
- Ruta graveolens*, gene expression 6890
- Zea mays*, mutations 12610

Anthraquinones, *Aloe* 4428**Anthurium**, diseases 2132**Anthurium andreanum**

- genetic transformation, *Xanthomonas campestris* 12235
- interspecific hybridization 12235

Anthurium antioquiense, interspecific hybridization 12235**Antibiotics**, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4111**Antibodies**

- gene expression 9267
- genetic engineering, reviews 3397
- genetic transformation 9267
- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 7879

Anticarsia gemmatilis, *Glycine max* 484, 1550**Antifreeze proteins**, *Solanum tuberosum*, genetic transformation 12925**Antigens**

- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 9635
- Oryza sativa*, gene expression 9635
- Zea mays*, nucleotide sequences 11603

Antioxidants

- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, gene expression 4403
- Nicotiana tabacum*, gene expression 4403

Antirrhinum majus

- gene expression
- development 8065, 10278
- flowers 8065, 10278
- genetic engineering, anthocyanins 5696
- genetics
- development 3318, 10278
- flowering 3318
- flowers 10278
- molecular genetics
- development 963
- flowering 2305
- flowers 963
- mutations
- development 963-964
- flowers 963, 5697
- inflorescences 964
- nucleotide sequences
- development 3318
- flowering 3318

Antisense DNA, *Solanum tuberosum*, gene expression 6276**Aphanomyces cochlioides**, *Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 9054**Aphanomyces euteiches**

- Medicago sativa* 10743
- Pisum sativum* 8617, 10837
- germplasm releases 11842

Aphididae, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 629**Aphidoidea**, cereals 12465**Aphis craccivora**

- Lens culinaris* 1590
- Vigna radiata* 11896
- Vigna unguiculata* 8637

Aphis fabae, *Vicia faba* 1555**Aphis gossypii**

- Cucumis melo* 5343
- Gossypium* 7906

Aphthovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 9065**Apiaceae**, taxonomy, books 10348**Apiocarpella** (see also *Ascochyta*)**Apion corchori**, *Corchorus capsularis* 13286**Apios americana**

- pollination 2917

Apios americana cont.

- respiration 11925

Apium graveolens

- cryopreservation 6334
- gene expression, mannitol 2-dehydrogenase 12977
- gene mapping 7613
- germination 6334
- in vitro* selection, *Septoria apiicola* 5296
- nucleotide sequences, mannitol 2-dehydrogenase 12977
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 7613, 12976
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 7613, 12976
- somaclonal variation 4087
- storage, seeds 6334
- varieties, Shangnong Yuqin 4086

Apomixis 1126, 5845, 8194

- Brachiaria brizantha* 3866
- Brachiaria decumbens* 3866
- Brachiaria ruziziensis* 3866
- Cenchrus ciliaris* 5113, 11756

- random amplified polymorphic DNA 2634
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2634

Coix lacryma-jobi, genetic markers 7363*Elymus* × *Triticum* 2336*Fragaria ananassa*

- genetics 1809

inhibitor genes 1809

genetics, history 5844

Mangifera indica 735*Manihot* 4059*Manihot esculenta* 4059*Oryza* 11704*Oryza sativa*, conferences 10338*Panicum infestum* 12642*Panicum maximum* 4994, 9609, 12642*Panicum trichocladum* 12642*Paspalum notatum* 1482*Pennisetum* 5002

- random amplified polymorphic DNA 2634, 3786

- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2634, 3786

Pennisetum glaucum

- genetics 2633

- random amplified polymorphic DNA 12645

Pennisetum purpureum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 12645*Pennisetum squamulatum*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 12645*Poa pratensis* 7372

- genetic markers 7371

- random amplified polymorphic DNA 7371

reviews 11396

Rubus, blackberries, molecular genetics 7709*Shorea megistophylla* 5643*Sorghum bicolor* 1397, 2612

- reviews 1398

Tripsacum 6021

- polyploidy 11643

Tripsacum dactyloides 6022

- polyploidy 2606

Tripsacum zopilotense 6022*Tripsacum* × *Zea*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 9585**Apple chlorotic leafspot virus**, *Malus* 2997**Apple mosaic ilarvirus**, *Malus pumila* 8816**Apurinic endonuclease-redox protein***Arabidopsis thaliana*

- gene expression 67

- nucleotide sequences 67

Aquilegia canadensis, varieties, Corbett 11242**Arabidopsis**

- genetics, *Pseudomonas syringae* 11377
- molecular genetics, cold resistance 9317
- salinity 10196

Arabidopsis arenosa, nucleotide sequences 9285**Arabidopsis suecica**

- evolution 3443

Arabidopsis thaliana

- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3443

Arabidopsis thaliana

- abscisic acid 284, 2263

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.

- cell culture 5818
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 7011
- chloroplast genetics 3971
- binding proteins 9289
- glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 4623
- circadian rhythm 7011
- databases 1071
- deletions 5804
- development 10391
- DNA 4591
- DNA fingerprinting 10429
- ecotypes 82, 1100, 2255, 10397
- embryology 1095
- ethyl methanesulfonate 1097, 2242, 3444, 4649, 4657, 4660, 5805, 5809, 5819, 6990, 8183, 9294, 10394, 11366, 12422
- ethylene 2263
- gamma radiation 4643, 5804, 5809
- gene banks 1071
- gene expression 1078, 4664, 8169, 12418
- abscisic acid 2240, 4488, 4648, 4667, 8184, 11372, 12409
- acid phosphatase 9287
- acyl carrier protein 4626
- acyl-CoA desaturase 5798
- acyltransferases 11376
- adenosinetriphosphatase 2866, 9300
- D-alanine transaminase 3437
- albumins 2230, 2238
- alcohol dehydrogenase 77, 4620
- amino acids 11364
- β-amylase 5815
- anthers 12420
- apurinic endonuclease-redox protein 67
- aspartate-ammonia ligase 4640
- auxins 4650
- betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 3180
- binding proteins 1081, 2234, 2239, 3409, 3418, 4632, 5799, 6994, 9298, 11351, 11355
- calcium binding proteins 76
- calmodulin 2239
- calnexin 8171
- cell division 1087, 3424
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1075, 6989, 7006
- chloroplasts 4638, 5818
- cold 11353-11354
- cold resistance 11375-11376, 12409
- β-conglycinin 4652, 9769
- 4-coumarate-CoA ligase 11358
- cryptochrome 11369
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 82
- cyclins 3424, 4622
- cyclophilin 11356
- cytokinins 4650
- cytosine deaminase 11357
- desiccation 79, 1094, 8173
- development 1089, 2249, 3425, 3429, 3433, 4636, 4647, 8179, 9311, 10392, 11350, 11368, 12419
- dihydrodiploamide S-acetyltransferase 6997
- diseases 10398
- DNA binding proteins 9296
- DNA topoisomerase 8172
- drought 76
- drought resistance 80, 8184, 11372
- embryogenesis 12427
- ethylene 3422, 4651
- fatty acids 5810
- ferredoxin 4629
- ferrochelatase 6996
- fertility 7008
- flowering 4647, 12415
- flowers 1089, 1091, 2249, 3433, 4636, 11368, 12414-12415
- fungi 4958
- G proteins 1093
- gibberellins 3426, 7012
- β-glucanase 2267, 3444
- glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 302
- glutathione transferase 69, 12426
- glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 4623
- glycine-rich proteins 12421

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.
 gene expression cont.
 growth regulators 3426, 4488, 4650, 4667, 7012
 heat shock 11373
 heat shock proteins 80, 1098, 8182, 9292, 9311, 9343, 11328, 11374
 herbicides 7016
Heterodera schachtii 10403
 hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 3414
 kaurene synthetase 3426
 3-ketoacyl acyl carrier protein synthase 6993
 kinases 4613
 leaves 1074, 3429
 light 2231-2232, 3413, 3425, 4646, 5818, 8179, 12403
Meloidogyne incognita 10403
 membranes 5797
 metallothionein 11362
 methionine adenosyltransferase 4393
 morphology 3429
 myosins 10388
 naringenin-chalcone synthase 10075-10076, 12403
 nitrate reductase 2258
 nitrilase 1085, 3434
 nutrients 2259-2260
 octopine synthase 5778
 ovules 3433
 ozone 78
 pathogenesis-related proteins 82
 peroxidases 4545
 phloem 11363
 phosphate 2259
 phosphatidylglycerol 8177
 phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 7016
 phospholipase C 10385
 phosphoprotein phosphatase 2227, 3415, 7004
 photosynthesis 1079, 8177
 phytochrome 4662, 5795, 5813, 6995
 plant embryos 4635, 6992, 10392
 plant hairs 5806
 plastocyanins 2236
 pollen 12420
 polyhydroxybutyrate 5812
 potassium 2260
 proteasomes 1090
 protein kinase 76, 3428, 4630, 5800, 11372
 proteinases 9284
 proteins 3420, 3438
Pseudomonas syringae 81, 2267
 pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase 7003
 pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase 7003
 quality 302
 recombinase 9302
 ribonucleases 2259
 ribosomes 5790, 10395
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1094
 roots 10395
 salicylic acid 10398
 salinity 76, 11372
 sedoheptulose-bisphosphatase 3417
 seeds 1089, 2240
 self incompatibility 3428
 senescence 3439
 squalene synthase 6988
 starch 302
 stress 77, 1080, 4667
 sugar transport proteins 6978
 syntaxin 12411
 thioglucosidase 9286
 topoisomerase 4627
 transfer RNA 4624
 transferases 2228
 transposable elements 1065
 ubiquitin 2226
 gene location
 aspartate kinase 11366
 flowering 11370
 glycine decarboxylase 9312
 lysine 11366
 photorespiration 9312
 threonine 11366

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.
 gene mapping 2233, 3410, 6929, 12404-12405, 12407-12408
 abnormal development 4659
 circadian rhythm 7006
 flowering 4653, 10382
 flowers 11365
 glucosinolates 4644
 internodes 11365
 nucleolus organizer 4628
Peronospora parasitica 10402
 plant embryos 4659
Pseudomonas syringae 10399-10400
 quantitative traits 10382
 transposable elements 1065
 ubiquitin 5803
 genetic engineering 4620, 7005, 12408
 acyltransferases 11376
 albumins 2230
 anthers 12420
 binding proteins 3409, 4632
 cold resistance 1043, 11376
 cryptochrome 11369
 diphosphatidylglycerols 1043
 ferredoxin 4629
 glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 302
 glycine-rich proteins 12421
 methionine adenosyltransferase 4393
 nitrate reductase 2258
 nutrients 2260
 pollen 12420
 potassium 2260
 proteins 3438
 quality 302
 starch 302
 genetic markers, development 12419
 genetic transformation 1078, 2237, 3435, 4615, 4664, 10381, 10390, 12402, 12418
 abscisic acid 2240, 4488, 12409
 albumins 2238
 alcohol dehydrogenase 8176
 β -amylase 5815
 anthocyanins 2244
 auxins 9310
 betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 3180
 chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 6989
 chloroplasts 4638
 cold resistance 12409
 β -conglycin 7437
 β -conglycinin 4652, 9769
 4-coumarate-CoA ligase 11358
 cytosine deaminase 11357
 desaturases 4616-4617
 development 3425, 8178
 DNA binding proteins 9296
 fertility 7008
 flowering 8178, 12415
 flowers 12414-12415
 fluorescence 12413
 fungi 4958
 genetic transformation, transposable elements 9306
 β -glucanase 3444
 glutathione transferase 8391
 growth regulators 4488, 9310
 heat shock proteins 8176, 9316, 9343, 11374
 herbicides 7016
Heterodera schachtii 10403
 hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 7013
 kinases 4613
 light 3425
 mannitol 1-phosphate 5-dehydrogenase 9301
Meloidogyne incognita 10403
 naringenin-chalcone synthase 10075-10076
 pathogens 1049
 phloem 11363
 phosphatidylglycerol 8177
 phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 1077, 7016
 photosynthesis 8177
 phytochrome 5813
 plant hairs 2244
 pollen 12160
 polyhydroxybutyrate 5812, 11360
 protein kinase 5792

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.
 genetic transformation cont.
 protoplasts 71
 recombinase 9302
 roots 2243
 salicylate hydroxylase 10398
 salicylate 1-monooxygenase 1049
 transposable elements 1065, 4893, 5810, 7007, 9307, 11359
 zein 3707
 genetics
 abscisic acid 72, 12423
 acetyl-CoA carboxylase 12092
 aspartate kinase 11366
 auxins 4656
 beet curly top intergeminivirus 1100
 chlorosis 8185
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 82
 cytokinins 5807
 deoxyuridine 2242
 desaturases 4641, 12422
 development 72, 4647, 5807-5808, 5811, 7014, 9560, 10393
 flowering 2251-2252, 4647, 5814, 12425
 flowers 3442
 glucosinolates 4644
 growth period 2252
 growth regulators 4656, 12423
 light 5808
 lysine 1097, 11366
 necroses 8185
 ovules 5811
 pathogenesis-related proteins 82
 pathogens 2264
Peronospora parasitica 10402
 phosphate 4660
 plant disorders 2264
 plant embryos 8180
 plant hairs 5806
 proteins 5814
Pseudomonas syringae 81, 2267, 10401
 roots 74, 1092, 4656
 shoots 10393
 sterols 12422
 temperature 8185
 threonine 1097, 11366
 twinning 2241
 vernalization 2252
 genotype environment interaction 11371, 12428
 germination 9301
 growth regulators 2263, 3434
 haploidy 99
 IAA 3434
 induced mutations 4643
 aspartate kinase 11366
 auxins 5804
 cellulose 5805
 deoxyuridine 2242
 desaturases 4641, 12422
 development 5809
 fatty acids 2253
 flavonoids 8183
 gibberellic acid 6990
 β -glucanase 3444
 isoleucine 4657
 leaves 2253
 lysine 1097, 11366
 morphology 9307
 phosphate 4660
 photosynthesis 10394
 phytochrome 9294
 plant hairs 5805
Pseudomonas syringae 10401
 roots 5809
 salicylic acid 3444
 sterols 12422
 threonine 1097, 11366
 transposable elements 9307
 ultraviolet radiation 8183
 light 7011, 9313
 linkage 4298
 evolution 2924
 maternal effects
 abscisic acid 72
 development 72
 methionine 4652
 nutrients 8181
 source sink relations 8181

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.

mitotic recombination 4615
 molecular genetics 1072, 2233, 3411,
 3423, 4591, 4612, 4631, 5788,
 5802, 6991, 6998, 8174, 9288,
 9305, 10383, 12405
 abscisic acid 3440
 D-alanine transaminase 3437
 alcohol dehydrogenase 2262
 auxins 4650
 cell division 2248, 3441
 circadian rhythm 7006
 cyclins 3430
 cytokinins 4650
 development 292
 drought resistance 80
 ethylene 6982
 evolution 8199
 flowering 2305
 growth regulators 4650
 heat shock proteins 80
 inflorescences 7604
 kinases 4637
 leaves 1074
 male sterility 1082
 myo-inositol 1-phosphate synthase
 5801
 pathogens 7015
 phytochrome 8199
 plant embryos 2248, 3441, 8180
 protein kinase 3421, 5793
 proteins 3420
Pseudomonas syringae 2196, 10399-
 10401
 ribosomal RNA 7000
 ribosomes 3412
 stress 2262
 transposable elements 6999
 mutagens 1097, 2242, 3444, 4649, 4660,
 5805, 5809, 5819, 6990, 8183,
 9294, 10394, 11366, 12422
 mutations
 abnormal development 4659
 abscisic acid 72, 2240, 3431, 3440,
 4648, 5817, 9314, 12423
 acetolactate synthase 9318
 adenosinetriphosphatase 9309
 alcohol dehydrogenase 77, 4618,
 8176
 anthocyanins 2244
 auxins 4655-4656, 9310
 carotenoids 43
 cell division 2248, 9308, 12410
 cells 5816
 chlorophyll 4649
 chloroplasts 1088, 4649, 11367
 chlorosis 8185
 cold resistance 4666, 4668
 cytokinins 5807
 desaturases 4617
 development 72, 964, 1088, 2247,
 2250, 3427, 3432-3433, 4654,
 4661, 5807, 5811, 7010, 7014,
 8175, 8178, 9308, 10393, 11368
 diphosphatidylglycerols 4666
 embryogenesis 12427
 enzymes 4668
 ethylene 1083, 4651, 7009
 fertilization 4645
 flowering 2251-2252, 5814, 8178,
 12425
 flowers 1091, 2247, 3433, 3436,
 3442, 11365, 11368
 fusaric acid 2256, 5819
 gene expression 7001
 gibberellic acid 5051
 β -glucanase 2267
 glucose transporter 11367
 glycine decarboxylase 9312
 growth period 2246, 2252
 growth regulators 1083, 3431, 4656,
 5817, 9310, 12423
 heat shock proteins 8176, 11580
 height 4621, 5051
 herbicides 9318
 inflorescences 964, 3432, 7604
 internodes 11365
 light 12403
 linolenic acid 12424
 male sterility 1082
 manganese 2261

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.

mutations cont.
 meiosis 1096
 methionine 4652
 naringenin-chalcone synthase 12403
 necroses 8185
 nitrates 2254
 nutrients 2261
 oleate desaturase 2257
 ovules 3433, 4642, 5811
 pathogens 2264-2265
 pH 2256
 phosphorus 2261
 photoperiodism 2246
 photorespiration 9312
 phytoalexins 4669
 phytochrome 4658, 9313, 9315
 plant disorders 2264-2265
 plant embryos 2248, 3427, 4635,
 4659
 plant hairs 2244, 8175
 pollen 1096
 protein kinase 12410
 proteins 5814
Pseudomonas syringae 2267, 4669
 roots 1092, 2243, 4639, 4654-4656,
 4661, 5816, 8175
 seedlings 73
 seeds 2257, 3431
 shoots 10393
 starch 2254
 stearic acid 4665
 stress 77, 5817
 temperature 8185
 thiamin 4634
 twinning 2241
 vernalization 2246, 2252
 neutron radiation 3431
 nucleotide sequences 70, 3971, 4614,
 8169, 11352, 12406
 acetyl-CoA carboxylase 12092
 acyl-CoA desaturase 5798
 adenine phosphoribosyltransferase
 8170
 adenosinetriphosphatase 2866, 9300
 D-alanine transaminase 3437
 alcohol dehydrogenase 4618
 amidohydrolase 10386
 apurinic endonuclease-redox protein
 67
 ascorbate peroxidase 4619
 aspartate aminotransferase 9295
 aspartate-ammonia ligase 4640
 auxin binding proteins 2229
 binding proteins 1081, 2231-2232,
 2234, 2239, 3409, 3418, 5799,
 6994, 9289, 9298, 11351, 11355
 calcium binding proteins 76
 calmodulin 2239
 calnexin 8171
 cell division 7002
 cells 5816
 chloroplasts 1088
 cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 9291
 4-coumarate-CoA ligase 11358
 cyclins 3430, 4622
 cyclophilin 11356
 desaturases 4616-4617
 desiccation 79, 8173
 development 1088-1089, 2245, 2247,
 2250, 3429, 11350
 dihydrolipoamide S-acetyltransferase
 6997
 DNA binding proteins 9304
 DNA topoisomerase 8172
 drought 76
 ethylene 3422
 fatty acids 5810
 ferrochelatase 6996
 flowers 1089, 2245, 2247, 3436
 β -fructofuranosidase 9299
 gibberellic acid 6990
 gibberellins 3426, 7012
 glutathione transferase 69, 2229
 growth regulators 3426, 7012
 heat shock proteins 1098, 9292
 height 4621
 histidine 12412
 hydroxymethylbilane synthase 2235
 hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase
 3414

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.

nucleotide sequences cont.
 IAA 10386
 isomerases 3419
 kaurene synthetase 3426
 3-ketoacyl acyl carrier protein
 synthase 6993
 ketol-acid reductoisomerase 10389
 kinases 4637
 kinesin 68
 leaves 3429
 light 4646
 lipoxygenase 1076
 membranes 5797
 metallothionein 11362
 methylcrotonoyl-CoA carboxylase
 10384
 mevalonate kinase 11361
 molybdenum cofactor 10387
 morphology 3429
 myo-inositol 1-phosphate synthase
 5791
 myosins 3416, 10388
 nitrilase 1085, 3434
 pathogenesis-related proteins 9293
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 5789
 phospholipase C 10385
 phosphoprotein phosphatase 1084,
 2227, 3415, 7004, 9303
 photosynthesis 1079
 phytochrome 6995
 plant embryos 6992
 proteasomes 1090
 protein kinase 66, 76, 1083, 1086,
 4630, 5792, 5796, 5800
 proteinases 9284
 proteins 1073, 3420, 4625, 9290
Pseudomonas syringae 1099, 2266,
 11378
 pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase
 7003
 ribonucleases 2259
 ribonucleoproteins 5794
 ribosomal RNA 7000
 ribosomes 3412, 5790
 roots 5816
 salinity 76
 sedoheptulose-biphosphatase 3417
 seeds 1089
 squalene synthase 6988
 stress 1080, 4667
 sulfate adenylyltransferase 9297
 syntaxin 12411
 thioglucosidase 9286
 topoisomerase 4627
 transfer RNA 4624
 transferases 2228
 ubiquitin 2226, 5803
 ovules 10391
 parthenocarpy 99
 pleiotropy
 flowers 11365
 internodes 11365
 ovules 4642
 pollen 10391
 polymerase chain reaction 3410, 10383,
 10429, 12404
 cyclins 3430
 protoplast culture 75, 4663-4664, 10396
 recombination 10381
 stress 4633
 transposable elements 7007
 restriction fragment length polymorphism
 3410, 4298
 ethylene 7009
 evolution 2924
 flowering 4653, 10382, 11370
 nucleolus organizer 4628
 quantitative traits 10382
 salinity 9301
 space flight 10391
 stress 2263, 10397
 transposable elements 12419
 ultraviolet radiation 2263
 water balance 2255
Arabinogalactan
Lycopersicon esculentum, nucleotide
 sequences 9915
Nicotiana glauca
 gene expression 12016
 nucleotide sequences 12016

Arabinogalactan *cont.*

- Pyrus communis*
 - gene expression 12016
 - nucleotide sequences 12016

Arabinogalactan proteins

- Nicotiana glauca*, nucleotide sequences 3169
- Pyrus communis*, nucleotide sequences 4181

Arabinoside, Secale cereale 8370**Arachis**

- combining ability, *Mycosphaerella arachidis* 11088
- forage 7835
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 7829
- interspecific hybridization 3123, 10125, 11079, 11088
- Mycosphaerella arachidis* 11079
- Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 11079
- nutritive value 7835, 10129
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 7829
- Puccinia arachidis* 11079
- quality 11079
- seeds 10129
- tissue culture 4338
- Arachis cardenasii*
 - chromosome translocation 7828
 - gene mapping 7828
 - interspecific hybridization 7828-7829
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 7828
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7828

Arachis glabrata

- interspecific hybridization 9022, 10125
- isoenzymes 5499
- photosynthesis 3124
- tissue culture 9022
- water balance 3124

Arachis hypogaea

- artificial selection
 - drought resistance, conferences 6919
 - yield components 3118
- Aspergillus flavus* 816-817, 5501
- Balclutha hortensis* 7837
- Bemisia argentifolii* 12133
- Bemisia tabaci* 5502
- boron 815
- Bradyrhizobium* 3127, 10133
- breeding, books 1030
- chlorosis 6589, 7836
- chromosome translocation 7828
- combining ability
 - fruits 10126
 - growth period 12127, 13181
 - Mycosphaerella arachidis* 11088
 - nutritive value 13185
 - Pseudomonas solanacearum* 11082
 - seeds 10126
 - yield components 13185
- cryopreservation 6587
- development 6584
- digestibility 9025
- drought resistance 6590-6591, 11081, 12130
- dry matter 11078, 11081
- embryo culture 7832, 13183
- Empoasca fabae* 1931
- fatty acids 1928
- forage 9025
- Frankliniella fusca* 1931
- gene banks 7424
- gene expression 12125
- agglutinins 12126
- gene mapping 6929, 7828
- genetic engineering, trihydroxystilbene synthase 5580
- genetic resources 812, 5496, 7424, 8204
- genetic transformation 5497, 12125
- peanut stripe potyvirus 814
- genetics
 - colour 5498
 - growth period 4337
 - leaves 7830, 10127
 - oleic acid 7833
 - Pseudomonas solanacearum* 11082
 - Puccinia arachidis* 12131
 - quality 5498
 - seeds 5498
- genotype environment interaction
 - fatty acids 7834

Arachis hypogaea *cont.*

- genotype environment interaction *cont.*
 - quality 4341
 - yield components 4341
- germination 6590, 11077, 12128
- germplasm releases 813, 1924, 3119, 5495
- Aspergillus flavus* 6592
- Cylindrocylindrium crotalariae* 1929
- insects 5503
- leaves 10127
- Sclerotinia minor* 1929
- Glomus* 10133
- growth regulators 1927, 13184
- herbicides 6595
- heritability
 - growth period 7831, 13182
 - quality 10130
 - yield components 13182
- hybridization 4336
- in vitro* culture 5500
- interspecific hybridization 3123, 7828-7830, 9022, 10125, 11076, 11088
- iron 3127
- leaves 7837
- linoleic acid 1928
- Macrophomina phaseolina* 6593
- Meloidogyne arenaria* 12132
- Meloidogyne hapla* 12132
- metribuzin 6595
- multivariate analysis, yield components 3125
- mycorrhizas 10133
- Mycosphaerella arachidis* 1930, 9026-9027
- Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 3121, 6594, 9028
- mycotoxins 817
- nitrogen fixation 3128
- nutrients 815, 3127, 11080
- nutritive value 4340, 10129
- oils 1928
- oleic acid 1928
- phosphorus 11080
- photoperiodism 6584
- photosynthesis 3124
- plant composition 9024
- plant disorders 6589
- pollen germination 1927
- polymerase chain reaction, agglutinins 12126
- protoplast culture 6585
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 11083-11087
- Puccinia arachidis* 3121, 6594, 9030, 11087
- quality 5501, 13186
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 7828
- Meloidogyne arenaria* 11076
- Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 11076
- regenerative ability 13183
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 7828
- Rhizoctonia solani* 6593
- roots 6595
- Sclerotinia minor* 10134
- seedlings 12128
- seeds 4340, 9024, 10129, 11077
- source sink relations 6584
- stability 10131, 12129
- yield components 10132
- yields 815
- taxonomy, books 1030
- temperature 6584
- Thripidae 469
- tissue culture 4339, 6586, 6588, 7832, 9022, 13184
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 9029
- translocation 3128, 11078
- variety trials 7827, 8209, 10124, 12124, 13180
- viruses, conferences 6920
- water balance 3124, 6591
- yield correlations 815, 9023, 10128, 13182
- varieties
 - Botucatu 3122
 - Georgia Browne 1925
 - ICGS114 3121
 - ICGS35 3120

Arachis hypogaea *cont.*

- varieties *cont.*
 - ICGV-SM83708 6581
 - ICGV88145 6592
 - ICGV89104 6592
 - Jinpungtangkong 3119
 - Shinnamkwangtangkong 6582
 - VA93B 1926
 - Wangtangkong 6583
- Arachis monticola*, interspecific hybridization 7830
- Arachis stenosperra*
 - interspecific hybridization 11076
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 11076
 - Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 11076
- Arachis villosa*
 - photosynthesis 3124
 - water balance 3124
- Arachis villosulicarpa*, tissue culture 3126
- Arachnis* × *Ascozentrum*, intergeneric hybridization 2122
- Arachnis* × *Vanda*, intergeneric hybridization 2122
- Aralia**
 - proteins 2142
 - taxonomy 2142
- Arcelin**
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1564
 - genetics 9790
 - linkage 9790
 - nucleotide sequences 3962
- Archaeology**
 - Cucurbita argyrosperma* 656
 - Oryza* 9665
 - Oryza sativa* 9665, 12716
 - Triticum spelta* 2378
- Arctagrostis latifolia*
 - morphology 2709
 - taxonomy 2709
- Arecaceae**, tissue culture 3478
- Aristida forsteri*, taxonomy 2708
- Aristida thompsonii*, taxonomy 2708
- Aristida tuitensis*, taxonomy 11760
- Armeria maritima*, sexual reproduction 9163
- Armillaria tabescens*, *Prunus*, plums 13036
- Armoracia rusticana*
 - gene expression, peroxidases 4545
 - molecular genetics, somaclonal variation 12300
 - tissue culture 2158, 11296
- Armoracia* × *Eutrema*
 - intergeneric hybridization 9215
 - ovule culture 9215
- Arnica montana*, breeding 3341
- Aroma**
 - Asimina triloba* 6512
 - Humulus lupulus*, germplasm releases 3358
 - Oryza sativa*, genetics 377-378, 2666, 12713
 - Triticum aestivum* 8261
 - Vitis vinifera* 10985
- Arsenate**, *Deschampsia cespitosa* 3873
- Artemisia**
 - chromosome morphology, polyploidy 10301
 - hybridization 4687
- Artemisia absinthium*, essential oils 11283
- Artemisia annua*, artemisinin 8095
- Artemisia pallens*, cytology 2152
- Artemisia tridentata*
 - chemotaxonomy 5085
 - genetics, volatile compounds 5085
 - natural selection 12741
 - population genetics 12741
 - wide hybridization 5085, 9690
- Artemisinin**, *Artemisia annua* 8095
- Artificial defoliation** (*see* Defoliation)
- Artificial seeds**, tissue culture 12318
- Artificial selection** 4564, 6942
 - Abelmoschus esculentus*, quantitative traits 9955
 - Abies fraseri*, ornamental value 3274
 - Aegilops* × *Triticum*
 - Erysiphe graminis* 8282
 - Puccinia recondita* 8282
 - Agaricus bisporus* 8109
 - Agropyron cristatum*
 - seedlings 11740
 - seeds 11740

Artificial selection cont.

- Agropyron desertorum*
 - seedlings 11740
 - seeds 11740
- Allium fistulosum*, fertility 11928
- Arachis hypogaea*
 - drought resistance, conferences 6919
 - yield components 3118
- Asparagus officinalis*, yield components 6341
- Astragalus cicer*
 - 2,4-D 3917, 6161
 - forage 7421
 - height 7421
 - herbicides 3917, 6161
 - yield components 7421
- Atriplex halimus*
 - forage 7366
 - palatability 7366
- Avena sativa* 252, 3476, 5952, 10562
 - growth period 9512
 - iron 7212
 - nutrients 7212
 - proteins 3657
- Bambusa* 5736
- Beta vulgaris*
 - sugarbeet 5521, 5523
 - cold resistance 6625
 - quality 10158
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 6627
 - sugars 9050, 10155
 - yields 9050
- books 13424
- Brassica campestris*
 - leaves 3075
 - pests 3086
 - plant hairs 3086
 - waterlogging 5476
- Brassica carinata*
 - erucic acid 4314
 - quality 4314
- Brassica juncea*, yield components 3089
- Brassica napus*
 - rape 8963
 - cold resistance 6550
 - erucic acid 8973
 - oils 5474
 - synthetic varieties 771
 - swedes, self incompatibility 4055
- Brassica oleracea*, cabbages, chilling requirement 8724
- Cajanus cajan*
 - Fusarium udum* 11868
 - pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus 11868
- Camellia sinensis* 10165
- Cannabis sativa*
 - cannabinoids 4427
 - fibres 4427
 - yield components 4427
- Capsicum annuum*, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1726
- Carthamus tinctorius*, yield components 3111
- Carum carvi*, carvone 12299
- Cicer arietinum* 510
 - yield components 6245
- Citrullus lanatus*
 - fruits 1734
 - seeds 1734
- crops
 - drought resistance 5760
 - harvest index 9238
 - insects 3751
 - photosynthesis 9238
 - salinity 5760
 - soil toxicity 5759-5760
 - source sink relations 9238
 - stress 5760, 9238
- Crossandra infundibuliformis*, yield components 3289
- Cryptomeria japonica* 12233
- Cymbopogon flexuosus*, essential oils 4543
- Cymbopogon martinii*, oils 8106
- Daucus carota*
 - aster yellows 4054
 - colour 7566
 - flowers 7566
 - male sterility 7566
 - yield components 7564

Artificial selection cont.

- Elaeis*, yield components 11070
- Elaeis guineensis* 1913, 4334
 - yield components 803-804, 1911
 - yield correlations 804
- Festuca rubra*, lawns and turf 7380
- Festuca* × *Lolium*, persistence 10713
- forest trees 2037, 3228
 - heterozygosity 13291
 - salinity 2013
- Fragaria ananassa*
 - colour 7728
 - fruits 7728
 - quality 5402
 - yield components 5402
- genetic markers 9319, 12433
- genetic variance 1106
- Gerbera hybrida*, flowers 8056
- Gerbera jamesonii*
 - colour 12255
 - flowers 12255
- Glycine max* 5153
 - Etiella zinckenella* 11811
 - lipoxigenase 5168
 - oils 9775
 - proteins 9775
 - yield components 2765, 3921, 7447
 - yields 7433
- Gossypium barbadense*
 - heat resistance 3211, 4419-4420
 - leaves 4419
 - stomata 3211, 4419
- Gossypium hirsutum* 7903
 - growth period 7914
 - sowing date 5594
 - yield components 5594, 7914
- grain legumes, drought resistance, conferences 6919
- grasses, drought resistance 5093
- Helianthus annuus*
 - Macrophomina phaseolina* 13174
 - quality 4332
 - yield components 4332
 - yields 9000
- Hordeum vulgare* 3476
 - forage 2426
 - haploidy 9476
 - harvest index 232
 - roots 9481
 - yield components 221, 2426
- Ipomoea batatas* 4061
- Juglans nigra*, fruits 13129
- Lactuca sativa*
 - lettuce big-vein virus 12979
 - plant disorders 12980
 - tipburn 12980
- Lagerstroemia indica*
 - cold resistance 6794
 - diseases 6794
 - height 6794
- Lens culinaris*
 - drought resistance 10840
 - yield components 9812
- Linum usitatissimum*
 - flax, yield components 4426
 - linseed
 - oils 11060
 - yield components 11060
- Lolium hybridum*, persistence 10713
- Lolium perenne* 8519, 11746
 - drought resistance 3856
 - dry matter 11745
 - growth period 7378
 - persistence 7378, 10713
 - water balance 3856
- Lycopersicon*, cold resistance 6375
- Malus*
 - colour 7672
 - habit 7672
- Malus pumila*
 - corolla 4166
 - habit 4166
 - parthenocarp 4166
 - Phytophthora cactorum* 8820
 - quality 4151
 - rootstocks 8820
 - Venturia inaequalis* 6425
 - yields 4151
- Mangifera indica*, seedlings 7774
- mathematics 6945

Artificial selection cont.

- Medicago*
 - colour 6124
 - flowers 6124
- Medicago sativa*
 - digestibility 2717, 3888
 - diseases 6135
 - Fusarium* 2726
 - Fusarium solani* 2724
 - lignin 3888
 - pests 6135
 - Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 2725
- Medicago varia*, nitrogen fixation 6132
- Mentha spicata*
 - carvone 10315
 - oils 10315
- Ocimum americanum*
 - linalool 10316
 - oils 10316
- Olea europaea* 9021
- Oryza sativa*
 - drought resistance 6088
 - iron 5073-5074
 - irrigation 11721
 - Magnaporthe grisea* 6095
 - plant composition, reviews 6081
 - quality, reviews 6081
 - salinity 9674
 - soil toxicity 5070, 5074, 5759, 6086
 - toxic substances 5073
 - yield components 2644, 7333, 9674
- Paeonia*
 - flowers 8057
 - morphology 8057
- Panicum coloratum*
 - seedlings 11660
 - vigour 11660
- Pennisetum glaucum*
 - germination 3789
 - heat resistance 3789
 - roots 10656
 - Sclerospora graminicola* 3793, 12647
 - seedlings 10656
- Persea americana*, seedlings 7774
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 487, 2806
 - bean common mosaic potyvirus 9798
 - bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 10823
 - drought resistance 7488
 - growth period 2790
 - nodulation 5196
 - Rhizobium* 5196
 - yield components 2790
- Physalis ixocarpa*, yield components 11008
- Picea mariana* 13334
- Picea sitchensis*, heterozygosity 13291
- Pinus contorta* 11200
- Pinus elliotii* 11195
 - Cronartium fusiforme* 915
- Pinus patula*, wood properties 5657
- Pinus pinaster* 2037, 12224
- Pinus rigida*, height 6718
- Pinus sylvestris* 11200
 - height 11196
- Pinus taeda* 3257
- Pisum sativum* 3476
 - Erysiphe polygoni* 6234
 - yield components 6234, 7491
 - yields 7491
- Populus trichocarpa*, yield components 5627
- Prunus armeniaca* 4189
- Prunus dulcis*
 - drought resistance 11017
 - flowering 11017
 - self compatibility 11017
 - stress 8951
- Psathyrostachys juncea*
 - seedlings 11740
 - seeds 11740
- Pseudotsuga menziesii*, heterozygosity 13291
- Pyrus communis*
 - Erwinia amylovora* 5380
 - fruits 4184
 - yield components 5380
- Pyrus pyrifolia*
 - fruits 5379
 - growth period 5379
 - quantitative traits 11381

Artificial selection cont.

quantitative traits cont.

statistics 3376

Quercus alba, height 9108*Raphanus sativus*, cytoplasmic male sterility 4068

reviews 6943

roots 3477

Saccharum officinarum 831, 1939, 7847

growth period 3147

sucrose 10151

sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 6613

sugars 3147

Secale cereale

digestibility 8368

nutritive value 8368

quality 8368

resorcinol 10580

yields 10580

Sesamum indicum, yields 9034*Solanum melongena*, *Pseudomonas**solanacearum* 7644*Solanum tuberosum* 7534

heat resistance 1632

photoperiodism 5244

Phytophthora infestans 8670

potato X potyvirus 8676

quality 4041, 12939

unreduced gametes 5244

yield components 4041

Sorghum

development 6028

growth period 6028

Sorghum bicolor

cytoplasmic male sterility 6026, 7285

pollen 3764

quality 4986

statistics 94

Stevia rebaudiana, stevioside 13223

stress 9256

Thuja plicata, heterozygosity 13291*Trifolium pratense**Gibberella acuminata* 7409*Gibberella avenacea* 7409*Kabiatiella caulivora* 1497

tissue culture 6139

Trifolium repens, drought resistance 6140*Trifolium vesiculosum*, bean yellow

mosaic potyvirus 2729

triticale, stress 5965

Triticum aestivum 139, 1156, 1203,

12502

amylose 11512

drought resistance 7148, 7156,

11518-11519

Erysiphe graminis 8282*Gibberella zeae* 5907, 9433

growth period 4766, 11462

Leptosphaeria nodorum 4812

male sterility 5907, 9433

mathematics 8230

nitrate reductase 1179

proteins 8264

Puccinia recondita 8282

quality 3497, 9415

salinity 7150

seedlings 4760

seeds 3539, 11461

sprouting 11462

tillering 4760

yield components 142, 1176, 2364,

2367, 3497, 3539, 8231-8232,

10489, 11461, 12469

yields 3498, 11518-11519

Triticum durum

gliadin 1196

glutenins 1196

quality 1196

salinity 9427

yield components 9405

Vernonia galamensis

oils 4348

photoperiodism 4348

yield components 4348

Vicia sativa, yields 8549*Vicia villosa*, yields 8549*Vigna radiata*, yield components 7522,

11887

Vigna unguiculata, yield components

12900

Vitis vinifera 8899, 10007**Artificial selection cont.***Withania somnifera*, yield components

10310

Zea mays 2478, 2484-2485, 4880, 11601,

12581-12582

aluminium 309

Aspergillus flavus 10630*Chilo partellus* 9581

colour 286, 2576

Diatraea grandiosella 2605

digestibility 9570

diseases 4956

DNA 1346

drought resistance 3741, 4954, 12632

dry matter 286

endosperm 2576, 7267, 9566

flowering 10605

growth period 286, 1346, 5990,

10605

gynoecium 1390

heat resistance 6011, 8222

Helicoverpa zea 1389-1390

inbreeding depression 267

insects 3751

lodging 2561

lysine 7267

mathematics 12584

maysin 1390

oils 2575, 8404

Ostrinia nubilalis 7279*Peronosclerospora* 9576

pests 4956

physiology 294

pollen 6011

quality 8376, 9566

roots 3741, 8397

seeds 8376

Setosphaeria turcica 7279

silage 8376

Spodoptera frugiperda 1389

toxic substances 309

yield components 293, 2474, 2477,

5971, 6003, 9527, 9529-9530,

9563-9564, 10605, 10610,

12632

sweetcorn 2475

Asarum asperum, chromosome banding

3306

Asarum hexalobum, chromosome banding

3306

Asarum leucosepalum, taxonomy 6860*Ascocentrum* × *Arachnis*, intergeneric

hybridization 2122

Ascocentrum × *Vanda*, intergeneric hybridization 2122*Ascochyta* (see also *Didymella*; *Mycosphaerella*; *Phoma*)*Vitis vinifera* 1824*Ascochyta fabae*, *Lens culinaris* 8620*Ascochyta lentis*, *Lens culinaris* 1518*Ascochyta phaseolorum*, *Vigna mungo*

11898

Ascochyta pisi, *Pisum sativum* 11843*Ascochyta rabiei**Cicer* 6249*Cicer arietinum* 1518, 1597, 6249, 8627-

8629, 8632-8633

germplasm releases 2831

Ascorbate peroxidase*Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide

sequences 4619

Oryza sativa 10694

Triticeae

gene location 166

genetics 166

Triticum aestivum

gene location 166

genetics 166

Zea mays

gene expression 9538

nucleotide sequences 9538

Ascorbic acid*Amaranthus* 9688*Ananas comosus* 7776*Brassica carinata*, mutations 10095*Brassica napus*, rape, mutations 10095*Capsicum* 10936*Capsicum annuum* 6391*Diospyros kaki* 4267*Diospyros virginiana* 4267*Raphanus sativus* 7586**Ascorbic acid cont.***Solanum tuberosum* 1639**Asexual reproduction**, *Platycerium**coronarum* 10327*Asimina triloba*, aroma 6512*Aspalathus linearis*, genetic variation,

isoenzymes 10204

Asparaginase, *Lupinus angustifolius*, gene

expression 1504

Asparagus

accessory chromosomes 9902

gene expression, sex 1687

Asparagus densiflorus

genetics, seed production 6340

incompatibility 6340

unreduced gametes 6340

Asparagus officinalis

anther culture 606

artificial selection, yield components

6341

breeding 6337

chromosome morphology 10902

chromosome number 10901

cryopreservation 605, 10904

development 1686

flowers 7614

forcing 10906

gene mapping 5300

genetic resources 5299

genetics

seed production 6340

sex 7614

haploidy 10901

hermaphroditism 7614

incompatibility 6340

nucleotide sequences, flowering 12981

plant disorders 1688

polymorphism, isoenzymes 4092

polyploidy 10901

protoplast culture 8738

restriction fragment length polymorphism

5300

sex 1686

storage, tissue culture 6342

tissue culture 603-604, 10901, 10903-

10905

unreduced gametes 6340

variety classification 4092

variety trials 6338-6339, 8737, 9901,

10906

Asparagus setaceus, tissue culture 8739**Aspartate aminotransferase***Allium cepa*, gene location 4075*Allium fistulosum*, gene location 4075*Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide

sequences 9295

Citrus, genetics 3050*Citrus* × *Microcitrus*, genetics 3050*Citrus* × *Poncirus*, genetic variation 1839*Eremocitrus* × *Microcitrus*, genetic variation 1839*Fortunella* × *Microcitrus*, genetic variation 1839*Glycine max*

gene expression 9763

nucleotide sequences 9763

Lupinus angustifolius

gene expression 8551

nucleotide sequences 8551

Lycopersicon esculentum 4104*Malus hupehensis*, genetics 4175*Malus pumila*

genetics 4175

linkage 5366

Microcitrus, genetics 3048, 3050*Panicum miliaceum*

gene expression 2627

nucleotide sequences 2627

Pisum sativum

gene expression 9295

genetic transformation 9295

Aspartate-ammonia ligase*Arabidopsis thaliana*

gene expression 4640

nucleotide sequences 4640

Aspartate kinase*Arabidopsis thaliana*

gene location 11366

genetics 11366

induced mutations 11366

Aspartate kinase cont.

- Brassica napus*, rape, genetic transformation 12103
- Glycine max*, genetic transformation 12103
- Zea mays*
 - gene expression 4886
 - gene location 2500, 2554
 - genes 2554
 - molecular genetics 2500
 - mutations 2542, 2554
 - nucleotide sequences 4886
- Aspergillus flavus*
 - Arachis hypogaea* 816-817, 5501
 - germplasm releases 6592
 - Prunus dulcis* 749, 11037
 - Vigna unguiculata* 7520
 - Zea mays* 1379, 8421
 - artificial selection 10630
- Aspergillus ochraceus*, *Pennisetum glaucum* 3791
- Asplenium antiquum*, varieties, Victoria 11273
- Aster*, photoperiodism 2098
- Aster furcatus*, genetic variation, self incompatibility 953
- Aster yellows**
 - Daucus carota*
 - artificial selection 4054
 - inbreeding 4054
- Asteraceae**, taxonomy, conferences 10341
- Asteromyrtus*
 - chemotaxonomy 2154
 - essential oils 2154
- Astragalus*
 - chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 1512
 - sexual reproduction 5146
 - taxonomy 6151, 6153-6154, 6156-6158, 6160, 10759
- Astragalus cicer*
 - artificial selection
 - 2,4-D 3917, 6161
 - forage 7421
 - height 7421
 - herbicides 3917, 6161
 - yield components 7421
 - chromosome pairing 463, 1507
 - flavonoids 9755
 - germplasm releases
 - 2,4-D 6161
 - habit 2742
 - height 2742
 - herbicides 6161
 - meiosis 1507
 - nutritive value 9755
 - polyploidy 1507
- Astragalus pomphocalyx*, taxonomy 5150
- Astragalus rupertii*, taxonomy 5150
- Astragalus titziae*, taxonomy 6159
- Astragalus tragacantha*, taxonomy 1514
- Atalantia* (x) *Citrus*
 - mitochondrial genetics 13111
 - protoplast fusion 13111
- Atherigona soccata*, *Sorghum bicolor* 332-333, 4989, 8440
- Atherosperma moschatum*, polymorphism, isoenzymes 7971
- Atmospheric pollution** (see Air pollution)
- Atractylodes lancea*, genetic variation 9162
- Atrazine**
 - Brassica oleracea*, broccoli, chloroplast genetics 600
 - Glycine max* 5176
 - genetic transformation 6197
- Atriplex halimus*
 - artificial selection
 - forage 7366
 - palatability 7366
 - clonal variation
 - forage 7366
 - palatability 7366
 - cutting 405
 - yield components 405
- Atropa belladonna*, genetic transformation 6987
- Attacin*, *Malus pumila*, genetic transformation 4172
- Atylosia volubilis*
 - leaves 11861
 - plant hairs 11861

Aulacorthum solani, *Pelargonium hortorum*, genetics 6804**Australia**

- Australian Medicago Genetic Resource Centre, reports 2167
- La Trobe University, Plant Sciences and Biotechnology Unit, reports 11299

Autographa nigrisigna, *Vigna unguiculata* 12909**Autopolyploidy** (see Polyploidy)**Auxin binding proteins**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide sequences 2229

Zea mays

- gene expression 273, 12603
- molecular genetics 273

Auxins

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 4650
 - genetic transformation 9310
 - genetics 4656
 - induced mutations 5804
 - molecular genetics 4650
 - mutations 4655-4656, 9310
- Brassica oleracea*
 - cabbages, genetic transformation 1673
 - cauliflowers, genetic transformation 1673
- Brassica pekinensis*, genetic transformation 1673
- gene expression, reviews 12384
- Glycine max*
 - gene expression 2752, 3928
 - genetic engineering 2752
- Hordeum* x *Triticum*
 - chromosome addition 9412
 - gene dosage 9412
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 860, 2752, 5567, 6653, 10183
 - genetic transformation 2752, 6653, 10183
 - molecular genetics 5567
- Pisum sativum*
 - gene expression 6218
 - molecular genetics 6218-6219
- Triticum aestivum*
 - chromosome addition 9412
 - gene dosage 9412

Avena

- cell culture 5958
- drought resistance 12574
- evolution 4870
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* 8361
- genetics
 - diaphorase 1265
 - phosphoglucosylase 1265
- genomes 4870
- hybridization 9510
- interspecific hybridization 5955, 5958
- meiosis 5955
- molecular genetics 11590
 - chromosome translocation 1264
 - genomes 1264
- polyploidy 5955, 9510
- tissue culture 5958

Avena barbata, ribosomal DNA, evolution 5959**Avena byzantina**

- chromosome substitution 2455
- gene mapping 9509
- genetic markers 2455
- interspecific hybridization 2455, 9509
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2455, 7206, 9509
- variety classification 2456

Avena fatua

- gene expression
 - dormancy 10575
 - seeds 10575
- genetics
 - diclofop 7213
 - fenoxaprop-p 7213
 - herbicides 7213
- interspecific hybridization 7213
- nucleotide sequences
 - dormancy 10575
 - seeds 10575

Avena magna

- domestication 12569
- interspecific hybridization 12569

Avena maroccana

- chromosome number 255
- interspecific hybridization 255

Avena murphyi

- domestication 12569
- interspecific hybridization 12569

Avena nuda

- avenin 9513
- gene mapping
 - avenin 4864
 - Puccinia coronata* 4864
- genetics, *Puccinia coronata* 3661
- interspecific hybridization 3661, 4864, 9513
- linkage
 - avenin 4864
 - Puccinia coronata* 3661, 4864
- proteins 9513
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
 - avenin 4864
 - Puccinia coronata* 3661, 4864
- yield components 3655
- Avena sativa** 12573
 - artificial selection 252, 3476, 5952, 10562
 - growth period 9512
 - iron 7212
 - nutrients 7212
 - proteins 3657
 - avenin 9513
 - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 260
 - breeding 12452, 12570
 - books 11314
 - yield components 3658
 - chromosome number 255
 - chromosome substitution 2455
 - Cochliobolus victoriae* 8362
 - cold resistance 9514
 - combining ability, growth period 12571
 - competitive ability 8226
 - crop density 7210
 - diseases 1153
 - drought resistance 3660, 12574
 - endosperm 12572-12573
 - evolution 4870
 - experimental design 5952, 10562
 - gene expression 10574
 - β -fructofuranosidase 256
 - gibberellic acid 9508
 - globulins 1261
 - phytochrome 254
 - protein kinase 9508
 - gene mapping 6929, 9509
 - photoperiodism 4861
 - Puccinia coronata* 2460
 - genetic engineering
 - globulins 1261
 - phytochrome 3654, 4860, 12174
 - genetic markers 2455
 - genetic transformation 253, 10574
 - genetics
 - books 11314
 - diclofop 7213
 - fenoxaprop-p 7213
 - height 257
 - herbicides 7213
 - inflorescences 2457
 - phytoalexins 9515-9516
 - Puccinia coronata* 9515-9516, 10577-10578
 - Puccinia graminis* 10577
 - spikelets 257
 - genomes 4870
 - Gibberella zeae* 9358
 - β -glucan 3492, 10576, 12572
 - growth period 5957
 - heritability
 - fungicides 8360
 - inflorescences 8360
 - propiconazole 8360
 - ideotypes 3476
 - interspecific hybridization 255, 1265, 2455, 7213, 9509, 9513, 11591, 12569-12570
 - iron 7211
 - irrigation 10440
 - Leptosphaeria avenaria* 4863
 - linkage, peroxidases 11592
 - lipids 2458
 - low input agriculture 3476
 - metals 7211

Avena sativa cont.

- molecular genetics
 - genomes 1262
 - phytochrome 32
- mutations
 - forage 9511
 - morphology 9511
- nitrogen 132, 3658-3659
- nucleotide sequences
 - chaperonins 1260
 - β -fructofuranosidase 256
 - β -glucosidase 2454
 - protein kinase 9508
- nutrients 132, 3658-3659
- oils 258
- plant composition 3659, 12572-12573
- pleiotropy
 - height 257
 - spikelets 257
- polymorphism, seeds 7207
- prolamins 8359
- proteins 258, 9351, 9513
- Puccinia coronata* 259, 8363
- Puccinia graminis* 136
- quality 3492, 3659, 8359
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, photoperiodism 4861
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2455, 9509
 - Puccinia coronata* 2460
 - variety classification 2456
- roots 132, 3660
- sowing date 3659
- stability 2459
- starch 2458
- tillering 7210
- tissue culture 3656, 7208-7209
- translocation 5957
- variety classification 9351
- variety trials 7051, 10563
- wide hybridization 1263
- yield components 3655, 4862
- cultivars, Amby 10564
- varieties 7063, 12452
 - Bandicoat 10565
 - Bettong 10566
 - Bimbil 10567
 - Brawn 5954
 - Carrolup 10568
 - Chernigovskaya-28 123
 - Condamine 5953
 - Culgoa 10569
 - Graza-50 9506
 - Graza-70 9507
 - Hidaka 11589
 - INO9201 10573
 - Megion 123
 - Nobby 10570
 - Norlys 7062
 - Potoroo 10571
 - Yilgarn 10572

Avena sterilis

- interspecific hybridization 1265, 11591, 12570

Leptosphaeria avenaria 4863**Avena vaviloviana**, unreduced gametes 5956**Avena vilostii**

- genetics, *Puccinia coronata* 3661
- interspecific hybridization 3661, 4864
- linkage, *Puccinia coronata* 3661
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Puccinia coronata* 3661

Avena × Triticum

- embryo culture 7071
- intergeneric hybridization 7071

Avena × Zea

- embryo culture 8217
- haploidy 8217
- intergeneric hybridization 8217

Avenin

- Avena nuda* 9513
 - gene mapping 4864
 - linkage 4864
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4864
- Avena sativa* 9513
- Avenula pratensis*, taxonomy 11762
- Avenula pubescens*, taxonomy 11762
- Averrhoa bilimbi*, pollen 11011
- Averrhoa carambola*
 - breeding 6510

Averrhoa carambola cont.

- chlorosis 745
- pollen 11011
- rootstocks 745
- soil pH 745

Awns

- Hordeum vulgare*, genetics 4842
- Triticum aestivum* 4763, 7108, 7176
- Triticum durum* 3552

Azacytidine

- Brassica alboglabra* 9892
- Brassica oleracea*
 - broccoli 9892
 - cauliflowers 9892

Azadirachta indica, embryo culture 4534**Azolla**

- interspecific hybridization 13406
- nutritive value 1019
- palatability 1019
- variety trials 5738

Azolla filiculoides, interspecific hybridization 13406**Azolla microphylla**, interspecific hybridization 13406**Azolla pinnata**

- nutritive value 1019
- palatability 1019

Azospirillum, *Pennisetum glaucum* 1415**B chromosomes** (see Accessory chromosomes)**Bacillus thuringiensis**

- genetic transformation 9266
- Gossypium hirsutum*
 - gene expression 12195
 - genetic transformation 5595, 12195
- Malus pumila*, genetic transformation 4179

Nicotiana tabacum

- chloroplast genetics
 - Helicoverpa zea* 7899
 - Heliothis virescens* 7899
 - Spodoptera exigua* 7899
- gene expression 5585, 11137
- genetic transformation 5585, 10882, 11137
 - Helicoverpa zea* 7899
 - Heliothis virescens* 7899
 - Spodoptera exigua* 7899

Oryza sativa

- gene expression 12195
- genetic transformation 12195

Populus

- gene expression 5630
- genetic transformation 5630

Solanum tuberosum

- gene expression 5256
- genetic transformation 5256

Zea mays

- gene expression 10634
- genetic transformation 10634

Backcrossing

- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 164, 4801, 7178
- Allium cepa* 4071
- Allium fistulosum* 4071
- Beta corolliflora* 13218
- Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 4363, 13218
- Brassica juncea*, cytoplasmic male sterility 10085
- Glycine max*
 - proteins 10778
 - seeds 10778
- Gossypium hirsutum*
 - quality 13277
 - yield components 13277
- Miscanthus* × *Saccharum* 13203
- Nicotiana glauca* 13243
- Nicotiana tabacum* 13243
- Oryza sativa* 8477
- Phaseolus acutifolius* 3961
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3961, 6209
 - bean common mosaic potyvirus 11825
- Psathyrostachys* × *Triticum* 7090
- Secale* × *Triticum* 7220
- Solanum*, glycoalkaloids 10869
- Triticum aestivum*
 - aluminium 1206
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 4750
 - glutenins 4779
- Vicia faba*
 - seeds 11815

Backcrossing cont.

- Vicia faba* cont.
 - tannins 11815
- Vigna unguiculata*, yield components 524
- Zea mays* 2556

Bacteria

- Capsicum annuum* 5765
- crops, molecular genetics 9225
- genetics, reviews 11335
- Hordeum vulgare*, chromosome translocation 3644
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 5765
- molecular genetics, reviews 11335
- ornamental plants, genetic engineering 12235
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5765
- Solanum tuberosum* 5765
- vegetables, reviews 5765

Bactris gasipaes

- geographical races 8947
- multivariate analysis
 - flowers 8947
 - inflorescences 8947
- plant composition 5442
- nutrients 3064
- phosphorus 3064

Bactris pliniana, taxonomy 3256**Bactrocera cucurbitae**, *Momordica charantia*, stability 5357**Balclutha hortensis**, *Arachis hypogaea* 7837**Bambusa**

- artificial selection 5736
- tissue culture 8107
- Bambusa beecheyana*, tissue culture 10317
- Bambusa vulgaris*
 - in vitro culture 2157
 - tissue culture 13400

Bambuseae

- genetic resources 8211, 13398
- intergeneric hybridization 8211
- tissue culture 8010

Banana bract mosaic virus, *Musa* 13109**Banana bunchy top virus**, *Musa* 13109**Banana streak virus**, *Musa* 13109**Bangia**, random amplified polymorphic DNA 8117**Banksia**, interspecific hybridization 6784**Banksia hookeriana**

- chemotaxonomy 6784
- isoenzymes 6784
- polymerase chain reaction 6784

Banksia integrifolia, taxonomy 2034**Banksia menziesii**

- colour 4481
- flowers 4481

Banksia prionotes

- chemotaxonomy 6784
- isoenzymes 6784
- polymerase chain reaction 6784

Bark, *Cannabis sativa* 1996**Barley mild mosaic bymovirus**

- Hordeum vulgare*
 - gene location 8357
 - genetic markers 8357

Barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus, *Hordeum vulgare* 8342**Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus**

- Aegilops* 216
- Avena sativa* 260
- Elymus elongatus* 2408
- Elymus* × *Triticum* 2408, 12545
 - chromosome addition 9428, 9430
 - chromosome translocation 9456
 - genetic markers 9430
 - germplasm releases 9428, 9456
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 9430
- Hordeum vulgare* 8358, 9504, 10560
 - combining ability 9503
 - genetics 250, 12568
- Triticum aestivum* 9504
 - chromosome addition 9428
 - chromosome substitution 9458
 - chromosome translocation 9456-9457
 - genetic markers 9457
 - germplasm releases 9428, 9456
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 9457-9458

Barley yellow mosaic bymovirus

- Hordeum vulgare* 7205, 10561
- linkage 249

- Bauhinia campanulata**, taxonomy 884
- Bean common mosaic potyvirus**
Fabaceae 8611
Phaseolus vulgaris 1572, 8601, 8611, 10825
artificial selection 9798
backcrossing 11825
genetics 10824
germplasm releases 10798, 10817
- Bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus**
Phaseolus vulgaris 3968
artificial selection 10823
- Bean rugose mosaic comovirus**, *Glycine max* 8586
- Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus**
Nicotiana benthamiana
gene expression 13261
genetic transformation 13261
Pisum sativum 9811
Trifolium pratense 8547
Trifolium subterraneum 8548
Trifolium vesiculosum, artificial selection 2729
- Beet curly top intergeminivirus**
Arabidopsis thaliana, genetics 1100
Nicotiana benthamiana
gene expression 10203
genetic transformation 9077, 10203
Phaseolus vulgaris, germplasm releases 10798, 10817
- Beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus**
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 4362, 9054, 10161-10162, 11114, 13222
genetic engineering 6629, 9055
genetic transformation 13253
genetics 6628
germplasm releases 6628, 10160
- Begonia**
evolution 6875
gynoecium 6875
inflorescences 9166
taxonomy 3324, 6875
varieties 970-971
Mickey's Pride 11250
- Bemisia argentifolii**, *Arachis hypogaea* 12133
- Bemisia tabaci**
Arachis hypogaea 5502
Brassica oleracea
broccoli 1675, 8732
Brussels sprouts 1675
cabbages 1675
cauliflowers 8732
kale 1675, 8732
kohlrabi 1675
Gossypium hirsutum 879, 4422, 13279
Lycopersicon esculentum 629
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic engineering 13264
Vigna mungo 11897
Vigna radiata 11896
- Bending**, *Pinus radiata* 3265
- Benzamide**, *Vicia faba* 10794
- Benzingia**, taxonomy 11267
- Benzyladenine**
Cucumis sativus, nucleotide sequences 2972
Dianthus caryophyllus, gene expression 5688
Triticum aestivum 11517
- Berbamunine synthase**
Berberis stolonifera
gene expression 8017
genetic transformation 8017
nucleotide sequences 8017
- Berberis**
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 3295
gene mapping, taxonomy 3295
- Berberis stolonifera**
gene expression, berbamunine synthase 8017
genetic transformation, berbamunine synthase 8017
nucleotide sequences, berbamunine synthase 8017
- Bertholletia excelsa**
fertilization 1871
flowers 759
gene expression
albumins 3070
- Bertholletia excelsa cont.**
gene expression cont.
methionine 4016
seeds 3070
genetic engineering
albumins 2238, 3070, 7410
methionine 4016
seeds 3070
pollen germination 1871
pollination 759
self incompatibility 1871
- Beta**
chloroplast genetics 11107
gene banks 13212
gene expression 11107
genetic resources 13212
mitochondrial genetics 11107
phylogeny 10159
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1953
phylogeny 10159
- Beta corolliflora**
backcrossing 13218
chromosome number 13218
interspecific hybridization 13218
- Beta maritima**
chloroplast genetics 5524
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 1954
- Beta patellaris**
chromosome addition 3151-3152
gene location, *Heterodera schachtii* 3152
genetics, *Heterodera schachtii* 4363
interspecific hybridization 4363
molecular genetics, *Heterodera schachtii* 3152
- Beta patula**
cytoplasmic male sterility 11109
interspecific hybridization 11109
- Beta procumbens**
chromosome addition 3152
gene location, *Heterodera schachtii* 3152
genetics, *Heterodera schachtii* 4363
interspecific hybridization 4363
molecular genetics, *Heterodera schachtii* 3152
- Beta vulgaris**
chromosome addition 3151-3152
chromosome morphology 4358
energy sources 4361
gene banks 13212
gene location, *Heterodera schachtii* 3152
genetic resources 13212
molecular genetics, *Heterodera schachtii* 3152
beetroots
breeding, history 6616
gene banks 6616
gene expression, pyrophosphatases 2916
nucleotide sequences, pyrophosphatases 2916
fodder beet
breeding, history 1654, 6616
crop density 7589
gene banks 6616
mechanical harvesting 1657, 11927
monogerm seeds 1656
quality 11927
varieties 1655
variety trials 1656, 7052, 7589
spinach beets
breeding, history 6616
gene banks 6616
sugarbeet
aneuploidy 4363
Aphanomyces cochlioides 9054
artificial selection 5521, 5523
cold resistance 6625
quality 10158
Rhizoctonia solani 6627
sugars 9050, 10155
yields 9050
backcrossing 4363, 13218
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 4362, 9054, 10161-10162, 11114, 13222
bolting 13221
breeding 4357, 8134, 12150, 13213
history 4356, 6616, 11110
centres of origin 13212
- Beta vulgaris cont.**
sugarbeet cont.
chloroplast genetics 11107, 13216
chromosome addition 4363
Heterodera schachtii 10163
chromosome number 13218
cold resistance 13221
combining ability 13217
yields 5528
competitive ability 5531
crop density 5531-5532, 6618
cytoplasmic male sterility 4359, 5523, 5528, 6618-6619, 6621, 9053, 11108-11110, 13212
development 5529
diseases 840
DNA 12151
drought resistance 1957
electrical properties 6624
embryo culture 11112
experimental design 837
Fusarium oxysporum 9054
gene banks 6616, 13212
gene expression 5525, 13215-13216
chitinase 5527
glucose-1-phosphate adenyllyl-transferase 5526
pathogenesis-related proteins 5527
sucrose phosphate synthase 9048
gene mapping 5525, 13215-13216
Heterodera schachtii 7856
genetic engineering, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 6629, 9055
genetic resources 6615, 13212
genetic transformation 1952
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 13253
viruses 13253
genetic variation, isoenzymes 11111
genetics
alcohol dehydrogenase 4360
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 6628
bolting 13219-13220
cytoplasmic male sterility 6628
Heterodera schachtii 4363
male sterility 9050
monogerm seeds 9050
self compatibility 9050
self incompatibility 9049
genotype environment interaction 3150
germplasm releases
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 6628, 10160
cytoplasmic male sterility 6628
diseases 10160
Rhizoctonia solani 6626-6627
roots 11102
growth period 11103
haploidy 1955, 6622, 9053
heat sums 11103
heritability 5521
nutritive value 839
quality 10158
yield components 839
heterosis 13217
sugars 11108
yields 11108
homozygosity 6622
hybrid seed production 4359, 6618, 6621
hybrid varieties 5523, 6619
in vitro selection
chlorsulfuron 6623, 6630
herbicides 6623, 6630
salinity 6623
interspecific hybridization 4363, 11109, 13218
leaves 11103
lethals, alcohol dehydrogenase 4360
light 5531
linkage, self incompatibility 9049
low input agriculture 8134
male sterility 13222
mechanical harvesting 1139
mitochondrial genetics 11107
molecular genetics, *Heterodera schachtii* 3151
monogerm seeds 11110, 13212

Beta vulgaris cont.

sugarbeet cont.

- nucleotide sequences
 - chitinase 5527
 - glucose-1-phosphate adenylyl-transferase 5526
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 5527
 - sucrose phosphate synthase 9048
- ovule culture 838, 6622-6623, 9053, 11112-11113
- pollen 6620
- pollination 4359
- polyploidy 5528, 6619, 9051, 11110, 12151
- protoplast culture 1956, 5530, 10157
- quality 6624, 11105
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 5525, 13215
- Heterodera schachtii* 10163
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 5525
- Heterodera schachtii* 10163
- Rhizoctonia solani* 841, 9054
- ribosomal RNA 6620
- roots 9052
- stomata 9051
- stress 1957
- tissue culture 838, 1955, 6623
- varieties 1951, 11114
- variety classification 11111
- variety trials 837, 1950, 3150, 5522, 6617, 7052, 7854-7855, 11103-11105
- yield components 13214
- yields 10162
- varieties 11110, 12150
- Huyu-302 11106
- Tianyan-401 10156

Beta webbiana

- chloroplast genetics 13216
- gene mapping 13216
- genetics, *Heterodera schachtii* 4363
- interspecific hybridization 4363

Betaine

- Hordeum vulgare* 2452, 11582
- Sorghum bicolor*
 - genetics 2614
 - mutations 2614
- Zea mays*
 - genetics 5993, 6012
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5993

Betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 3180
 - genetic transformation 3180
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - gene expression 5947
 - nucleotide sequences 5947
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 3180
 - genetic transformation 3180, 5947

Betalains

- evolution 1133
- molecular genetics 1133

Betula, genetic resources 9144**Betula nana**

- interspecific hybridization 7946
- molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 13296

Betula pendula

- air pollution 7947
- development 11156
- gene expression
 - allergens 4433
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 4433, 13297
 - pollen 12208
- heat sums 11156
- leaves 7947
- nucleotide sequences, pathogenesis-related proteins 13297
- ozone 7947
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 12207
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 12207
- roots 2014
- seed production 11157
- storage 11156
- tissue culture 11158

Betula pubescens

- interspecific hybridization 7946
- molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 13296
- pollen competition 4432
- pollination 4432
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 12207
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 12207

Betula tortuosa, leaves 3231**Bibliographies**

- genetic resources 4
- millets
 - biotechnology 12634
 - breeding 12634
- Sorghum bicolor*
 - biotechnology 12634
 - breeding 12634

Bilanafos

- Agrostis stolonifera*, genetic transformation 946
- Malus prunifolia*, genetic transformation 1766

Binding proteins

- Allium cepa*, genetic transformation 3409
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - chloroplast genetics 9289
 - gene expression 1081, 2234, 2239, 3409, 3418, 4632, 5799, 6994, 9298, 11351, 11355
 - genetic engineering 3409, 4632
 - nucleotide sequences 1081, 2231-2232, 2234, 2239, 3409, 3418, 5799, 6994, 9289, 9298, 11351, 11355

Brassica napus

- rape
 - gene expression 774, 1880, 5453
 - nucleotide sequences 774, 1880, 5453

Brassica oleracea, cauliflowers 1064

- Cucumis sativus*, molecular genetics 2973
- gene expression 3402
- reviews 4596

Glycine max

- gene expression 1523, 6172
- nucleotide sequences 1523, 6172

Gossypium hirsutum

- gene expression 12187
- nucleotide sequences 12187

Lotus japonicus

- gene expression 6143
- nucleotide sequences 6143

Medicago sativa

- gene expression 9731
- nucleotide sequences 9731
- molecular genetics 3402

Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, nucleotide sequences 12155**Nicotiana tabacum**

- gene expression 1971
- genetic transformation 4632
- nucleotide sequences 1971

Oryza sativa, nucleotide sequences 2653**Petroselinum crispum**

- gene expression 3353
- nucleotide sequences 3353

Petunia hybrida

- gene expression 2111
- mutations 2111

Pisum sativum, nucleotide sequences 1577, 6222**Solanum tuberosum**

- gene expression 5238
- nucleotide sequences 5238

Spinacia oleracea

- gene expression 6332, 7611
- molecular genetics 6332
- nucleotide sequences 7611

Triticum aestivum

- gene expression 12418
- molecular genetics 3506
- nucleotide sequences 12418

Zea mays

- gene expression 272, 4887, 7237, 9533
- genetic engineering 272, 7237
- molecular genetics 7236
- nucleotide sequences 4887, 7236, 9531, 9533, 10593, 11611

Biomass*Oryza sativa*

- heterosis 5048
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 5048

Populus deltoides 2022*Populus interamericana* 2022*Populus trichocarpa* 2022*Prosopis alba* 3253*Prosopis glandulosa* 3253**Biomass production***Salix* 7963*Salix nigricans* 7964*Salix phylicifolia* 7964**Biotechnology** 1056-1057, 1066, 8159, 12382, 12393*Brassica* 5454*Brassica napus*, rape, oils 1874*Cajanus cajan* 2837, 7425

cereals 9347

Cicer arietinum 7425*Citrus* 4255*Coffea arabica* 13226

conferences, crops 9226

crops 3400, 5786

reviews 10374

fatty oil plants 764

forest trees 4430, 5611, 7942

fruit crops 4147, 8812

genetic resources 6954

Gossypium 869*Gossypium hirsutum* 868, 3198

grasses 5084, 5090

Helianthus annuus, oils 1874

legislation 3384

Linum usitatissimum, linseed, oils 1874*Medicago sativa*, conferences 13414

millets 8210

bibliographies 12634

Musa 7754-7755*Oryza sativa* 10665, 12656, 12659*Petunia* 13226*Phalaenopsis* 9190*Populus kitakamiensis* 4430*Saccharum officinarum* 7850

reviews 822

Solanum tuberosum 2861*Sorghum bicolor* 8210

bibliographies 12634

stress 327

Zea mays, books 8130**Bipolaris** (see *Cochliobolus*)**Bipolaris sacchari**, *Saccharum officinarum*

835

1,4-Bisdiazaoacetylbutane, *Triticum aestivum*

2372

Bixa orellana

pollen germination 5734

storage, pollen 5734

Blackcurrant reversion virus, *Ribes* 10000**Blandfordia grandiflora**

ecotypes 2118

multivariate analysis 2118

Bletia greenwoodiana, taxonomy 2125**Bletilla formosana**, embryo culture 8076**Blissus leucopterus**, *Sorghum bicolor* 7296**Blood proteins**, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic

transformation 13233

Blumeriella jaapii, *Prunus*, cherries 12029**Boehmeria**, genetic resources 5603**Boehmeria nivea**

breeding 10214

flowering 9102

genetic resources 5603

pollen 9102

varieties, V-10 9100

Bolting*Beta vulgaris*

sugarbeet 13221

genetics 13219-13220

Brassica campestris, turnips 4057*Eustoma grandiflorum* 3311*Lactuca sativa*, genetics 9898**Books**

Advances in plant biotechnology 4535,

4545, 4560, 4587

Advances in plant sciences research vol-

ume-1 9475, 10096, 10300, 10318,

10346

androecium 13426

Apiaceae, taxonomy 10348

Books cont.

- Arachis hypogaea*
 - breeding 1030
 - taxonomy 1030
- artificial selection 13424
- Avena sativa*
 - breeding 11314
 - genetics 11314
- Biology of adventitious root formation 3401-3404, 3477, 4559
- Biosafety for sustainable agriculture 8159, 8163-8164
- botany, history 10351
- breeding 3372, 13424
 - history 10349
- cell culture 11311
- Conservation genetics 2184-2185, 2194, 2198, 2283-2288, 2299, 2643, 3262, 3368
- crops
 - breeding 6927, 6932
 - centres of diversity 6940
 - diseases 9237
 - genetic markers 6929
 - genetic resources 6930, 6939
 - genetic transformation 1028, 2179-2180
 - genetics 6932
 - nomenclature 9234
 - plant introduction 6939
 - protoplast culture 2179-2180
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6929
 - variety trials 9247
- cytology 1033, 4557, 11311
- Designer oil crops 760-761, 763-765, 767, 2176
- Ecobreeding of gley soil tolerance in rice 5015, 5017, 5026, 5038, 5040, 5068, 5070-5075, 5857, 6051, 6083, 6085-6087, 6925
- embryology 13426
- evolution 9233
- forest trees, experimental design 3366
- fungi
 - genetics 9235
 - molecular genetics 9235
- gene banks 3369-3370
- gene expression
 - pathogens 1029
 - stress 12324
- Genetic control of self incompatibility and reproductive development in flowering plants 1082, 1114, 1119-1126, 1129, 1671, 1687, 1693-1694, 1887, 1976, 2077, 2108-2109, 2134, 2177
- genetic resources 10345, 10347
- genetic transformation 6934-6935
 - techniques 12323
- genetics 11310
 - development 2177
 - insects 13423
 - male sterility 2177
 - phenotypes 8128
 - self incompatibility 2177
- gynoecium 13426
- Homologous recombination and gene silencing in plants 2215-2224, 2503, 3168
- in vitro* culture 8129, 13427
 - techniques 12321
- In vitro* embryogenesis in plants 11396-11397, 11400-11408, 11916, 12325
- molecular genetics 1029, 1033, 4557, 6938, 8132
 - techniques 2178
- Musa*, genetics 6926
- New perspectives in pollen and spore biology 46, 102, 104-107, 1031
- Nicotiana tabacum*, breeding 7867
- nomenclature 1034
- Oenothera*, genetics 3371
- Oryza*, quality 4556
- Oryza glaberrima*, quality 4556
- Oryza sativa*
 - genetic resources 10350
 - heterosis 6937
 - hybrid seed production 6937
 - Magnaporthe grisea* 9236
 - male sterility 6937

Books cont.

- Oryza sativa* cont.
 - quality 4556
 - Photomorphogenesis in plants 53-54, 61, 96, 1032
 - Plant biotechnology: commercial prospects and problems 3399-3400, 3464-3467, 3478, 4431, 4511, 4558
 - Plant cell and tissue culture 6972, 7025, 7034-7038, 8129
 - Plant promoters and transcription factors 5758, 5764, 5771-5778, 5806, 5999, 6928
 - pollination 13425
 - Potato genetics 4045, 4049
 - protoplast culture 6934
 - protoplast fusion 6933
 - techniques 12323
 - recombination 3375
 - seeds 4554
 - Soil mineral stresses 5759-5762, 5861, 6931
 - Solanum tuberosum*, molecular genetics 3373
 - Specialty corns 2472-2473, 2530-2531, 2572-2578, 3367
 - The molecular and cellular biology of the potato 2861, 2880-2883, 2894, 3373, 4015-4018, 4030-4033, 4046, 4048
 - The Mycota. II. Genetics and biotechnology 9216-9217, 9235
 - The production and uses of genetically transformed plants 25-26, 34-36, 342, 617, 766, 849, 862, 865-866, 1028, 1072
 - tissue culture 10344
 - triticale, genetics, *Puccinia* 13428
 - Triticum*, genetics, *Puccinia* 13428
 - Triticum aestivum*, genetics, *Puccinia* 13428
 - variety classification, techniques 6941
 - vegetables, nomenclature 11312
 - Vigna angularis*
 - breeding 4555
 - genetics 4555
 - Vitis*, varieties 5748
 - woody plants, tissue culture 11313
 - Zea mays*
 - biotechnology 8130
 - in vitro* culture 8130
- Boron**
- Arachis hypogaea* 815
 - Hordeum vulgare* 2450
 - in vitro* selection 2450
 - Triticum aestivum* 2380-2382, 3530
 - Triticum durum* 11524
- Boronia heterophylla***, varieties, Just Margaret 6776
- Botany**, history, books 10351
- Bothriochloa bladhii***, varieties, WW-B. Dahl 10723
- Botryotinia*** (see *Sclerotinia*)
- Botrytis*** (see also *Sclerotinia*)
- Botrytis allii***, *Allium cepa*, genetics 8716
- Botrytis cinerea***
 - Allium cepa* 1665
 - Cicer arietinum* 519
 - Fragaria ananassa* 6457-6458
 - combining ability 12045
 - in vitro* selection 4219
 - Nicotiana tabacum*, *in vitro* selection 9072
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8605
 - Pyrus communis* 1770
 - Rosa* 9155
 - Vitis vinifera* 1825, 10033
- Bouteloua***, taxonomy 7389
- Bouteloua rigidiseta***, ecotypes 1485
- Brachiaria brizantha***
 - apomixis 3866
 - interspecific hybridization 3866
- Brachiaria decumbens***
 - apomixis 3866
 - interspecific hybridization 3866
- Brachiaria ruziziensis***
 - apomixis 3866
 - interspecific hybridization 3866
- Brachypodium***
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 10728

***Brachypodium* cont.**

- restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 10728
- Brachypodium distachyon***, tissue culture 12750
- Bracts**
- Gossypium hirsutum*
 - genetics 6671
 - pleiotropy 6671
- Bradyrhizobium***
- Arachis hypogaea* 3127, 10133
 - Glycine max* 1534, 2768
 - genetics 9780
 - linkage 1521
 - mutations 2769
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1521
- Branching enzyme**
- Oryza sativa*
 - mutations 6082
 - nucleotide sequences 6082
- Branching enzymes**, *Zea mays*, gene expression 302
- Brassavola***, intergeneric hybridization 12279
- Brassica**
- anther culture 5462
 - biotechnology 5454
 - Brevicoryne brassicae* 6556
 - chemotaxonomy 6326
 - chromosome number 6527
 - chromosome pairing 6526
 - cytotaxonomy 6527
 - development 1887
 - DNA 8969
 - DNA hybridization, repetitive DNA 5455
 - enzymes 9889
 - esterases 13141
 - fibre 1890
 - gene banks 768-769
 - gene mapping 6929
 - genetic markers 9889
 - genetic resources 595, 770, 1666
 - conferences 11307
 - genetics, self incompatibility 6528
 - genomes 6526, 10079
 - gynoecium 13141
 - interspecific hybridization 1881, 6526, 7601, 10079
 - Leptosphaeria maculans* 4318
 - linkage, isoenzymes 7605
 - Lipaphis erysimi* 6555
 - molecular genetics, self incompatibility 1887
 - nucleotide sequences, repetitive DNA 3079, 5455
 - Plasmodiophora brassicae* 4318
 - pollen 1887, 5462, 13141
 - polymerase chain reaction, polyploidy 5451
 - protoplast culture 8969
 - protoplast fusion 10079
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA
 - evolution 9886
 - taxonomy 9886
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5452
 - polyploidy 5451
 - taxonomy 790
 - salinity 13156
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8974
 - self incompatibility
 - evolution 6531
 - statistics 6531
 - stability 791
 - storage, seeds 11052
 - Chinese cabbages
 - anther culture 9893
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 11935
 - gene expression, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 10894
 - genetic resources 8719
 - genetic transformation, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 10894
 - genetics
 - α -amylase 4078
 - isoenzymes 4078
 - peroxidases 4078
 - hybrid varieties 5282-5283
 - interspecific hybridization 4078, 11935
 - Plasmodiophora brassicae* 8728

Brassica cont.

Chinese cabbages cont.

- Plutella xylostella* 8730
- pollination 7602
- varieties
 - Beijing-75 5283
 - Long Fu Er Niu Xin 8720
 - Lu Chun Bai-1 5282
 - Zhongbai-4 2923

Brassica alboglabra

- azacytidine 9892
- chemotaxonomy 11056
- chromosome addition 9890
- chromosome morphology 4301
- chromosome substitution 9890
- chromosome transmission 785
- gene expression
 - glycoproteins 11937
 - kinases 2927
 - self incompatibility 2927, 11937
- genetic engineering
 - glycoproteins 11937
 - self incompatibility 11937
- genetics, isoenzymes 11056
- induced mutations
 - development 9892
 - flowers 9892
 - morphology 9892
- interspecific hybridization 785, 1883, 1893, 9890
- mutagens 9892
- nucleotide sequences
 - kinases 2927
 - self incompatibility 2927, 9888
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 11056

Brassica campestris

- aneuploidy 1883
- artificial selection
 - leaves 3075
 - pests 3086
 - plant hairs 3086
 - waterlogging 5476
- chemotaxonomy 11056
- chromosome addition 1883
- chromosome morphology 12090
- chromosome pairing 1883
- cryopreservation 7794
- DNA fingerprinting 11047
- embryo culture 3093
- gene expression, self incompatibility 8971
- gene flow 5459
- genetic transformation, self incompatibility 10077
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 10895
- genetics, isoenzymes 11056
- genomes 7806
- heritability, leaves 3075
- interspecific hybridization 776, 785, 1883, 1893, 3093, 5459-5460, 6546, 6554, 7806, 7808, 11051
- mitochondrial genetics 3081
- molecular genetics 11047
- nucleolus organizer 12090
- nucleotide sequences
 - protein kinase 13138
 - self incompatibility 8971, 13138
- ovule culture 3093
- pollen 5465
- pollination 1886
- polymerase chain reaction, self incompatibility 12972
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 11056
- polyploidy 7806
- protoplast fusion 775-776, 3081, 5460
- protoplasts 7794
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
 - multivariate analysis 7803
 - self incompatibility 12972
- seeds 6535
- storage, pollen 7794

sarson

- Alternaria brassicae* 794
- chromosome addition 9890
- colour 785
- seeds 785
- chromosome substitution 9890
- development 793
- endosulfan 5477
- genetics
 - height 3085

Brassica campestris cont.

sarson cont.

- genetics cont.
 - male sterility 5463
 - yield components 3085
- growth period 793
- in vitro* selection 5477
- interspecific hybridization 794, 8973, 9890
- polyploidy 794
- sowing date 793

toria

- Alternaria brassicae* 794
- colour 13149
- genetics
 - height 3085
 - yield components 3085
- interspecific hybridization 794
- polyploidy 794
- quality 13149
- seeds 13149
- stability
 - growth period 792
 - yields 792

turnip rape

- anther culture 10092
- chromosome banding 3082
- chromosome morphology 4301
- chromosome pairing 12096
- fungi 11058
- gamma radiation 13144
- gene expression, cyclins 6523
- heterosis, yield components 778
- inbreeding depression, yield components 13145
- induced mutations
 - morphology 13144
 - yield components 13144
- linkage 4298
- nucleotide sequences, cyclins 6523
- nutritive value 13152
- protoplast culture 6543-6544
- protoplast fusion 600, 13147
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, palmitic acid 12106
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 4298
- yield correlations 13144
- varieties, AC Sunshine 10068

turnips

- bolting 4057
- chimaeras 2925
- chromosome banding 12970
- cytoplasmic male sterility 11935
- flowering 4057
- gene expression
 - β -glucanase 1644
 - Xanthomonas campestris* 1644
- interspecific hybridization 2925, 11935
- linkage, genetic markers 4056
- nucleotide sequences, β -glucanase 1644
- photoperiodism 4057
- polymerase chain reaction, genetic markers 4056
- vernalization 4057
- varieties, Liuan Ma Zhuang 1643

Brassica carinata

- artificial selection
 - erucic acid 4314
 - quality 4314
- chromosome morphology 4301
- chromosome substitution 10079
- cytoplasm 10097
- development 793
- drought resistance 10097
- gamma radiation 10095
- genetic variance, yield components 788
- genetics
 - colour 12097
 - seeds 12097
- genomes 7806
- growth period 793
- interspecific hybridization 788, 4314, 7806, 12097-12098
- Leptosphaeria maculans* 8977
- mutations
 - ascorbic acid 10095
 - germination 10095
- photosynthesis 10097

Brassica carinata cont.

- phytoalexins 8977
- polyploidy 7806, 12097
- salinity 3140
- seeds 6535
- sowing date 793
- tissue culture 3091
- water balance 10097

Brassica chinensis

- chromosome banding 12970
- chromosome morphology 4301
- cold resistance 777
- genetics, self incompatibility 1670
- interspecific hybridization 777, 1893, 8722

Xanthomonas campestris 777**Brassica cretica**, gene banks 596**Brassica japonica**

- chromosome banding 12970
- interspecific hybridization 7605

Brassica juncea

- Albugo candida* 1892
- Alternaria brassicae* 794, 10100
- artificial selection, yield components 3089
- backcrossing, cytoplasmic male sterility 10085
- chloroplast genetics
 - chlorosis 12100
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 4305
- chromosome morphology 4301
- combining ability
 - Albugo candida* 8975-8976
 - oils 5470
 - reducing sugars 8976
 - yield components 5469, 10089
- cytoplasmic male sterility 6529
- development 793
- ethyl methanesulfonate 10096
- fatty acids 13151
- fertility 3083
- gamma radiation 3083
- gene expression
 - adenosylmethionine synthetase 11045
 - calmodulin 6524
 - tissue culture 8972
- genetic engineering, tissue culture 8972
- genetic transformation 1878
- genetic variance
 - Albugo candida* 8975
 - Lipaphis erysimi* 4323
 - morphology 4323
 - oils 5470
 - yield components 788-789, 3089, 10089

genetics

- Albugo candida* 795, 6553
- colour 6536, 12097
- flowers 6536
- insects 7811
- leaves 6536
- plant composition 7811
- seeds 12097
- genomes 7806
- growth period 793
- haploidy 99
- heterosis, yield components 5468
- hybrid seed production 11050
- in vitro* selection, salinity 6552
- induced mutations, glucosinolates 10096
- interspecific hybridization 788, 794-795, 4314, 6529, 7806, 10085, 10100, 11048, 12093, 12097, 13151
- leaves 7615
- Leptosphaeria maculans* 8977
- mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 4305, 12100
- mutagens 3083, 10096
- nitrate 7615
- nucleotide sequences
 - adenosylmethionine synthetase 11045
 - calmodulin 6524
 - napin 597
 - repetitive DNA 3079
- parthenocarpy 99
- Peronospora parasitica* 10101
- phytoalexins 8977
- polymerase chain reaction 4295
- polyploidy 794, 7806, 12097
- protoplast culture 1878
- protoplast fusion 12100

***Brassica juncea* cont.**

quality 4315
 salinity 3094, 6549
 seeds 4315, 6535
 sowing date 793
 stability
 growth period 792
 yields 792
 tissue culture 3091, 5471
 yield components 783, 6549

Brassica napus

chromosome addition 1883
 chromosome pairing 1883
 cytoplasmic male sterility 1885
 fatty acids 5460, 13151
 flowering 5460
 genetics, self incompatibility 7808
 genomes 1893
 interspecific hybridization 1883, 10082, 12098, 13151
Leptosphaeria maculans 1893
 linkage 4298
 protoplast fusion 5460, 10082
 rape, random amplified polymorphic DNA, linolenic acid 11049
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 4298
 tissue culture 3091
 rape

 abscisic acid 3090, 13143
 Alternaria brassicae 1894
 aneuploidy 7798
 anther culture 1889, 5461, 5472, 6542, 6545, 11055, 12099, 13153
 artificial selection 8963
 cold resistance 6550
 erucic acid 8973
 oils 5474
 synthetic varieties 771
 biotechnology, oils 1874
 breeding 1876, 6519-6521
 calcium 4304
 calmodulin 4304
 Ceutorhynchus 4321
 Ceutorhynchus assimilis 4322
 Ceutorhynchus pleurostigma 4320
 chlorophyll 10088
 chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 4305
 chromosome addition
 colour 785
 seeds 785
 chromosome banding 3082
 chromosome morphology 4301
 chromosome pairing 785
 cold resistance 777, 13155
 colour 786
 combining ability, yield components 6538-6539
 competitive ability 6548, 10067
 cryopreservation 605
 cytoplasmic male sterility 781, 4302, 6529-6530
 Dasineura brassicae 4322
 development 793, 10088
 diseases 13158
 DNA fingerprinting 11047
 erucic acid 4310, 10093
 ethyl methanesulfonate 10102
 experimental design 10067
 fatty acids 4312
 flowers 10083
 fruits 13142
 fungi 11058
 gamma radiation 6533, 10095, 13144
 gene expression 4294
 acetohydroxyacid 1895
 acetolactate synthase 5479
 acetyl-CoA carboxylase 7801, 12092
 adenosinetriphosphatase 12108
 binding proteins 774, 1880, 5453
 chitinase 26
 cold 6551, 12108
 cold resistance 12107, 13157
 cruciferin 5457
 cyclins 6523
 dehydrogenases 10070
 DNA binding proteins 773
 drought 10070

Brassica napus* cont.*rape cont.****gene expression cont.**

 enoyl-acyl carrier protein reductase 1879
 germination 6537
 β -glucosidase 773
 glufosinate 13140
 gynoecium 4291
 heat shock proteins 6551, 13153
 herbicides 1895, 5479
 napin 4313, 5472
 oleosins 3087, 4307, 7799, 7809
 potato Y potyvirus 4297
 Rhizoctonia solani 26
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 13135
 seeds 4313
 stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 1879
 temperature 4316
 thioglucosidase 10069
 tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4297
 transposable elements 1065
 turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 4319

gene flow 780, 4296, 5459, 8967

gene location 7798

gene mapping 3078

Albugo candida 12109
 glucosinolates 784, 5456
 growth period 7810
 Leptosphaeria maculans 12110
 quantitative traits 5456
 transposable elements 1065
 vernalization 7810

genetic distance, yield components 11053

genetic engineering

 acetolactate synthase 5479
 amino acids 13150
 cruciferin 13150
 erucic acid 1891
 fatty acids 1891, 10094, 11042
 herbicides 5479
 Meligethes aeneus 11059
 napin 4313
 oils 1891
 oleic acid 1891
 proteinase inhibitors 11059
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 13135
 seeds 4313, 13150

genetic markers 4292, 11048
 acid phosphatase 6532, 11055
 cytosol aminopeptidase 6532, 11055

isoenzymes 6532, 11055
 linolenic acid 10072

genetic transformation 3391, 4288, 4292-4293, 4296, 5288, 6525, 6548, 8967

 albumins 10087
 aspartate kinase 12103
 chitinase 26
 chlorsulfuron 4324
 cytoplasmic male sterility 4299
 dihydrodipicolinate synthase 12103

diseases 4299
 erucic acid 3072
 fatty acids 1136, 4299
 geotropism 3088
 glufosinate 4317, 13140
 herbicides 4290, 4299, 4317, 4324

insects 4299
 oils 4287
 oleosins 7809
 petroselinic acid 3072
 phosphothricin acetyltransferase 780, 4317
 phytase 13251

 potato Y potyvirus 4297
 Rhizoctonia solani 26
 tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4297
 transposable elements 1065
 turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 4319

genetics

 acetyl-CoA carboxylase 12092

Brassica napus* cont.*rape cont.****genetics cont.**

Albugo candida 795, 12109
 cytoplasmic male sterility 12098, 13139
 esterases 12098
 fatty acids 5473
 isoenzymes 6534
 male sterility 4303, 10084
 genomes 7806
 genotype environment interaction
 oils 6547
 yields 6547
 glucosinolates 5466-5467, 6546, 6554, 10098
 growth period 793
 growth regulators 3090, 13143
 haploidy 787, 5461, 6546, 11055
 heritability
 glucosinolates 4309
 oils 10090
 self pollination 779
 yield components 10090
 heterosis
 gibberellins 782
 glucosinolates 6530
 growth regulators 782
 yield components 6538-6539, 11053
 yields 6530
 hybrid seed production 781, 6530
 immunology, pollen 12099
 in vitro selection
 chlorsulfuron 10102
 erucic acid 12105
 fatty acids 4311, 12105
 induced mutations
 chlorsulfuron 10102
 morphology 13144
 oils 6547
 yield components 13144
 yields 6547
 interspecific hybridization 777, 795, 1881, 4318, 5459, 6529, 7806-7807, 11048, 12093
 irrigation 12104
 isoenzymes 10073
 Leptosphaeria maculans 1894, 8977, 10099, 13134
 linolenic acid 7796
 male sterility 10083
 malonaldehyde 6533
 maternal effects, yield components 6538
 mechanical damage 13154
 Meligethes aeneus 4322
 mitochondrial genetics 3081
 cytoplasmic male sterility 4305, 5464, 7807
 molecular genetics 11047
 cold resistance 12107
 protein kinase 7800
 mutagens 10102
 mutations
 acetohydroxyacid 1895
 acetolactate synthase 5479
 ascorbic acid 10095
 germination 10095
 herbicides 1895, 5479
 male sterility 1884
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction, cytoplasmic male sterility 8970
 nucleotide sequences 4294, 4316
 acetyl-CoA carboxylase 7801, 12092
 adenosinetriphosphatase 12108
 binding proteins 774, 1880, 5453
 cold 12108
 cruciferin 5457
 cyclins 6523
 cytoplasmic male sterility 5464
 dehydrogenases 10070
 DNA binding proteins 773
 drought 10070
 β -glucosidase 773
 gynoecium 4291
 napin 5472
 oleosins 3087, 7799
 protein kinase 7800
 self incompatibility 10074, 10078

***Brassica napus* cont.**

rape cont.

- nucleotide sequences cont.
- thioglucosidase 7802, 10069
- nutrients 5467
- oils 767, 12104
- outcrossing 3084, 13137, 13140
- pathogens 6554
- pests 10098
- Phyllotreta cruciferae* 5478
- Phyllotreta striolata* 5478
- physiology 1888
- phytoalexins 8977
- Phytomyza rufipes* 4320
- plant embryos 787, 4304
- pollen 780
- pollen culture 4312, 10091
- pollination 13140
- polyploidy 1882, 7806
- proteins 12104
- protoplast culture 6543-6544, 12102, 13146
- protoplast fusion 3081, 4305, 4318, 7807, 13147
- protoplasts 1882
- Psylliodes chrysocephala* 4320
- quality 4293, 4315, 13148
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 10073, 11046, 11048
- hybridization 4300
- linolenic acid 5475, 10072
- self incompatibility 4300
- regenerative ability 3090
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3078, 7798, 10073, 11051
- glucosinolates 784, 5456
- growth period 7810
- linolenic acid 5475, 10072
- quantitative traits 5456
- seeds 12101
- vernalization 7810
- salinity 4317
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1894
- seed germination 13143
- seed production 8963
- seeds 786, 4315, 6533, 6535, 10088, 13142, 13154
- self compatibility 10086
- self incompatibility 10086
- shedding 13142
- source sink relations 1888
- sowing date 793
- stability 791
- yield components 11054, 11057
- sulfur 5467
- superoxide dismutase 6533
- synthetic varieties 7793
- tissue culture 3092, 4308, 5288
- translocation 1888
- varieties 762
- variety classification 4306, 6534
- variety trials 3076, 7051-7052, 7795, 8965, 11043, 13134, 13158
- statistics 8964
- vernalization 13155
- Xanthomonas campestris* 777
- yield components 4293, 4302
- yield correlations 6540-6541, 10090, 13144

varieties

- Apollo 7796
- Asakanonatan 1877
- Bristol 11044
- Express 11044
- Harunokagayaki 13133
- Kizakinonatan 8966
- Liropa 11044
- Lugovskoi 772
- Mercury 7797
- Narendra 6522
- Oscar 4286

swedes

- anther culture 9893
- artificial selection, self incompatibility 4055
- genetic variance, yield components 4058
- germplasm releases, *Erysiphe polygoni* 1645

***Brassica napus* cont.**

swedes cont.

- heterosis, yield components 561, 4058
- inbreeding, self incompatibility 4055
- reciprocal effects, yield components 561
- variety trials 7052

Brassica nigra

- chemotaxonomy 11056
- chromosome morphology 4301, 12090
- gene expression, phosphate 12091
- gene mapping 3077
- recombination 10071
- genetics, isoenzymes 11056
- interspecific hybridization 4318
- molecular genetics, phosphate 12091
- nucleolus organizer 12090
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 3077, 11056
- protoplast fusion 4318
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3077, 11046
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3077
- recombination 10071

Brassica oleracea

- DNA fingerprinting 11047
- erucic acid 4310
- gene banks 596, 769
- gene expression, self incompatibility 6323
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 1668, 10895
- genetics, *Peronospora parasitica* 9896
- interspecific hybridization 776, 5460, 6546, 6554, 7601, 7808, 11051
- linkage 4298
- evolution 2924
- mitochondrial genetics 1069
- molecular genetics 11047
- nucleotide sequences, self incompatibility 6323
- pollination 1671
- polymerase chain reaction, self incompatibility 1672, 5285, 12972
- protoplast fusion 775-776, 5460
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 1668
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1069, 4298
- evolution 2924
- self incompatibility 1672, 5285, 12972
- self incompatibility 1671, 4080
- broccoli
- anther culture 6325
- azacytidine 9892
- Bemisia tabaci* 1675, 8732
- chloroplast genetics
- atrazine 600
- herbicides 600
- gene expression, waxes 4081
- gene mapping, quantitative traits 5284
- genetic transformation, waxes 4081
- genetics
- height 7603
- internodes 7603
- yields 7603
- induced mutations
- development 9892
- flowers 9892
- morphology 9892
- interspecific hybridization 5284, 7807
- mitochondrial genetics 3081
- cytoplasmic male sterility 600, 7807
- mutagens 9892
- nucleotide sequences, waxes 4081
- protoplast culture 1674, 6543-6544, 9894
- protoplast fusion 600, 3081, 7807
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, quantitative traits 5284

Brussels sprouts

- Bemisia tabaci* 1675
- genetic transformation 8721
- genetic variance, yields 4082

cabbages

- Alternaria* 8729
- anther culture 9893

***Brassica oleracea* cont.**

cabbages cont.

- artificial selection, chilling requirement 8724
- Bemisia tabaci* 1675
- chimaeras 2925
- chromosome morphology 4301
- colour 598
- cytoplasmic male sterility 598, 4079
- embryo culture 3093
- environment 4579
- gene banks 1667
- genetic transformation
- auxins 1673
- roots 1673
- genetic variance
- Plasmidiophora brassicae* 11939
- yield components 5286
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 599
- genetics
- α -amylase 4078
- flowers 8723
- isoenzymes 4078
- peroxidases 4078
- Plasmidiophora brassicae* 11939
- growth period 598
- heat resistance 7608
- hybrid varieties 11934
- interspecific hybridization 2925-2926, 3093, 4078, 8722
- leaves 598
- mutations, flowers 8723
- nucleotide sequences, napin 597
- ovule culture 3093
- Pieris* 5290
- Plutella xylostella* 5290, 8730
- pollen 4579
- pollen germination 4579
- polymorphism, globulins 12973
- protoplast fusion 2926
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 4083
- stress 4579
- tissue culture 10896
- variety classification 12973
- variety trials 4077
- Xanthomonas campestris* 598, 4084, 11938
- varieties, Chunlei 11934
- cauliflowers
- Alternaria* 8729
- anther culture 6325
- azacytidine 9892
- Bemisia tabaci* 8732
- binding proteins 1064
- cold resistance 6327
- genetic transformation 1669, 5288
- auxins 1673
- roots 1673
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 599
- heritability, yield components 8725
- induced mutations
- development 9892
- flowers 9892
- morphology 9892
- interspecific hybridization 8973
- molecular genetics, inflorescences 7604
- mutagens 9892
- mutations, flowers 3436
- nucleotide sequences, flowers 3436
- Peronospora parasitica* 9895
- protoplast culture 1669
- Spilarctia obliqua* 6329
- tissue culture 5288-5289, 8727
- yield correlations 9895
- varieties
- Pusa Synthetic 7600
- Qilian Snow White 11933

kale

- Bemisia tabaci* 1675, 8732
- Brevicoryne brassicae* 8731
- chromosome banding 3082
- digestibility 7606
- gene expression
- glycoproteins 11936
- self incompatibility 9891, 11936
- genetic transformation 4377
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 599
- nucleotide sequences
- glycoproteins 11936

Brassica oleracea cont.

kale cont.

- nucleotide sequences cont.
- self incompatibility 11936
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 4083
- variety trials 7052

kohlraabi, *Bemisia tabaci* 1675**Brassica parachinensis**, protoplast culture 8726**Brassica pekinensis**

- chromosome banding 12970
- cold resistance 777
- cytoplasmic male sterility 12971
- gene mapping, quantitative traits 5284
- genetic transformation 12968
- auxins 1673
- roots 1673
- genetics, turnip mosaic potyvirus 6328
- interspecific hybridization 777, 2926, 5284, 7605, 10085
- isoenzymes 12971, 12974
- nucleotide sequences 12969
- peroxidases 12971
- pollen culture 5287, 6324
- protoplast fusion 2926
- quality 7607
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, quantitative traits 5284
- seeds 12974
- tissue culture 10897
- Xanthomonas campestris* 777

Brassica tournefortii

- chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 4305
- cytoplasmic male sterility 4305
- interspecific hybridization 10082
- mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 4305
- protoplast fusion 4305, 10082

Brassica villosa

- Phyllotreta cruciferae* 8978
- plant hairs 8978

Brassica × **Diplotaxis**, intergeneric hybridization 7805, 13136**Brassica** (×) **Diplotaxis**

- chromosome number 10081
- mitochondrial genetics 10081
- protoplast fusion 10081

Brassica × **Orychophragmus**, intergeneric hybridization 3134, 12094**Brassica** × **Raphanus**

- flowers 12095
- gene banks 1667
- intergeneric hybridization 1667, 12095
- tissue culture 12095

Brassica × **Rorippa**

- chromosome number 8968
- chromosome pairing 8968
- intergeneric hybridization 8968

Brassica × **Sinapis**

- chromosome number 10080
- chromosome pairing 7804, 10080
- fertility 7804
- intergeneric hybridization 3080, 5458, 7804, 10080

Brassicaceae

- breeding 3074, 10066
- fatty acids 8961
- gene banks 9244
- genetic resources 8961
- genetics 10066
- in vitro* culture 10066
- oils 8961
- self incompatibility 1119

Breeders' rights 14-15, 1041, 2192, 3383-3384, 4575, 5754, 6960, 8144-8145, 9253, 11321, 12365-12366*Glycine max* 6959, 7430

legislation 10363

molecular genetics 9252

ornamental plants 6759

Pelargonium 6763, 6765*Zea mays*

genetic distance 9528

genetic markers 9528

restriction fragment length polymorphism 9528

Breeding 2, 3377-3378, 4563, 12329*Acacia* 10220*Agaricus bisporus* 9216**Breeding** cont.

- Agropyron*, reviews 5107
- Allium* 2918
- Allium sativum* 8703
- Alstroemeria* 9177
- Amaranthus* 8514
- Amelanchier* 933
- Ananas comosus*, conferences 4550
- Arachis hypogaea*, books 1030
- Arnica montana* 3341
- Asparagus officinalis* 6337
- Avena sativa* 12452, 12570
- books 11314
- yield components 3658
- Averrhoa carambola* 6510
- Beta vulgaris*
 - beetroots, history 6616
 - fodder beet, history 1654, 6616
 - spinach beets, history 6616
 - sugarbeet 4357, 8134, 12150, 13213
 - history 4356, 6616, 11110
- Boehmeria nivea* 10214
- books 3372, 13424
- Brassica napus*, rape 1876, 6519-6521
- Brassicaceae 3074, 10066
- Cajanus cajan* 7425, 12882-12886
- Camellia sinensis* 10164, 11115
- Capsicum* 13001
- Capsicum annuum*, history 11947
- Carica papaya*, reviews 3052
- Cattleya* 6877
- Cedrela odorata* 6711
- cereals 4721, 8213, 9345
- economics 1143, 4720
- Chamomilla recutita* 8086
- Chenopodium quinoa* 1458
- Cicer arietinum* 7425
- Citrus* 4255, 10039
- Citrus limon* 10039
- Citrus sinensis* 10039
- Cocos nucifera* 10111, 13176
- conferences 5740, 10331
- Coffea*, history 9056
- Coffea arabica* 13225
- history 13224
- Coffea canephora* 13225
- history 13224
- computer programming 3382, 9250
- conferences 1027, 8120, 9231, 11303
- Corylus*, conferences 3360
- crops 1040, 1137, 2070, 8133-8134, 10428
- books 6927, 6932
- conferences 12311
- Cryptomeria japonica*, history 11227
- Cucumis melo* 8794
- history 8791
- Cucumis sativus*, history 8791
- Cucurbita*, history 8791
- Cucurbita pepo*, history 8791
- Cupressus lusitanica* 6748
- Cupressus macrocarpa* 6748
- Curcuma longa* 8096
- Cymbidium* 8074
- Cynara scolymus*, reviews 10908
- Dactylis glomerata* 11744
- history 5095
- Dalbergia latifolia* 4447
- Dalbergia sissoo* 4447
- databases 5750
- Daucus carota*, reviews 8686
- Dianthus caryophyllus* 6758, 6828
- Diospyros kaki* 4267
- Diospyros virginiana* 4267
- Elaeis guineensis*, oils 1910
- Eriobotrya japonica* 8854
- Eucalyptus* 10220
- Eucalyptus grandis* 3232
- Eugenia stipitata* 12083
- experimental design 9248
- fatty oil plants 761, 6519
- reviews 760
- Festuca* 7381
- fodder plants 7367, 9230, 12740
- reviews 1460
- Foeniculum vulgare* 8086
- forest trees 2006, 4430, 5610, 11151
- conferences 5742, 11302
- databases 4429
- Fragaria ananassa* 1806, 4216, 8892, 13071-13072

Breeding cont.*Fragaria ananassa* cont.

conferences 2168

Fragaria chiloensis 10002*Fragaria virginiana* 10002*Gerbera* 6758*Gladiolus* 6758*Glycine max* 2744, 2755, 3918-3919, 5852, 6162, 7447

economics 10760

history 2745

mathematics 7431-7432

Gossypium 869, 3199*Gossypium barbadense* 1988*Gossypium hirsutum* 867, 1988, 7903-7904

history 3198

grain legumes 7427

reviews 11779

grasses 1463, 5084, 5087, 5089

computer simulation 5083

Guizotia abyssinica 6597*Helianthus annuus* 8134, 10104, 13162*Hevea* 10216*Hippophae* 13089

history 9246

books 10349

Hordeum vulgare 2412, 3607, 5856,

7061, 8332, 10538, 12452

history 1144

stems 219

Humulus lupulus 8086, 9210*Juglans regia* 1860*Larix decidua*, reviews 6741*Larix eurolepis* 6739*Larix leptolepis* 6739

reviews 6741

legislation 12364

Lens culinaris 7501-7505, 7507*Leptospermum scoparium* 3281*Leptospermum variabile* 3281*Litchi chinensis* 7777-7778*Lolium perenne* 5096, 8519*Lotus* 9746*Lupinus* 12452*Lupinus albus* 12769*Lupinus angustifolius*, reviews 11773*Lycopersicon esculentum* 10914

conferences 5747

history 11947

Malus 13025*Malus pumila* 1751, 2980-2981, 5362,

8820, 8824

databases 6410

Mangifera indica 5433-5434, 6496,

6498-6499

Manihot esculenta 7569, 10886

mathematics 12362

Medicago sativa 3876

conferences 12315, 13414

medicinal plants 8086, 9227

millets 8210

bibliographies 12634

Musa 7739-7740, 7744-7749, 12312,

13093-13099, 13103, 13106, 13108,

13409

history 7741, 7743

Nerine samiensis 2112*Nicotiana tabacum* 11118

books 7867

nut crops 1747, 10064

Nymphaea 11278*Olea europaea* 3116, 10120*Opuntia* 4270

ornamental plants 9141

conferences 3365

Oryza sativa 5071, 6047-6049, 9621,

10664-10665, 11679

conferences 5744, 13419-13420

Panicum maximum 4992*Paraphalaenopsis* 5707*Parthenium argentatum* 7935*Passiflora edulis* 3058*Pelargonium* 6760, 6762, 6764, 10261*Pennisetum glaucum* 2322*Phalaenopsis* 8008, 9190, 13380*Phalaenopsis equestris* 3326*Phalaris aquatica*, history 5110*Phaseolus* 11817*Phaseolus vulgaris* 8596, 12830*Physalis*, history 11947

Breeding cont.

Physalis ixocarpa 11010
Picea abies 7989
Picea mariana 13334
Pinus koraiensis 11199
Pinus maximinoi 11194
Pinus oocarpa 11194
Pinus patula 10220, 11194
Pinus pinaster 11197
Pinus sylvestris 13326
Pinus taeda 9223
 reports 10329
Pisum sativum 12452
Populus 895
Populus kitakamiensis 4430
Prunus 8857, 12023
 apricots 6430
 cherries 5362, 6430, 8866
 plums 5362, 6430, 6436, 8862,
 12023, 13038
Prunus armeniaca 1774
Prunus avium 9985-9986
Prunus cerasifera 12023
Prunus domestica 13039-13040
Prunus dulcis 746, 11016, 12023
 history 11015
Prunus mahaleb 9992
Prunus persica 12023
Pyrus 5369
Pyrus communis 6428, 8848
Quassia amara 9227
Quercus suber 12213
Raphanus sativus 4065
 reviews 9245
Rhododendron 931
Rhododendron dendrocharis 931
Rhododendron keiskei 931
Ribes aureum 7712
Ribes nigrum 1800-1801
Ricinus communis 9031
 root crops, history 5230
Rosa 942
Rubus 8885
Saccharum 3141
Saccharum officinarum 5513, 6604
 history 10142
Salix viminalis 7965
Salvia officinalis 8086
Secale cereale 10579
 history 8364
Simmondsia chinensis 819
 soil toxicity, conferences 2173
Solanum 8664
Solanum melongena, history 11947
Solanum tuberosum 2861, 5231, 7537,
 8664, 9833, 11899, 12936
 conferences 2860, 8119
 viruses 1638
Sorghum 2322
Sorghum bicolor 8210, 8428, 10636
 bibliographies 12634
 history 4971, 6023
Sorghum sudanense 10636
 spice plants 8086
 statistics 1107
 stress, conferences 2173
 subtropical fruits 2978-2979
Tectona grandis 5641
 temperate fruits 1747, 2978-2979
Theobroma cacao 6640
 history 1963
Thymus vulgaris 8086, 11287
 trees, computer programming 7941
Trifolium pratense 2728
Trifolium repens, history 2727
Trifolium subterraneum 3892
Triplochiton scleroxylon 6710
 triticale 1270, 3668
Triticum aestivum 1155, 2328, 3495,
 5856, 7059, 7079, 8134, 8227-8228,
 9363, 11425, 12467, 12470-12471
 computer programming 8281, 9361
 history 1144, 3497, 4730, 8234,
 9362, 9364, 10449, 11424
Triticum durum 7079, 11427-11428
 history 11496
 tropical fruits 2979
Vaccinium 1803, 7715
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 7718
 vegetables 11412
 history 11411

Breeding cont.

Vicia faba 1552
 reviews 10793
Vigna angularis, books 4555
Vitis vinifera 6459, 10979, 13077
Zea mays 1275, 3681, 5852, 5966, 6001,
 7059, 7061, 7226, 8134, 8377-8378,
 8382-8383, 11602, 12579, 12583,
 12585
 computer programming 9250, 12580
 history 266, 1363, 2477, 4879, 7227-
 7229, 10589
 popcorn 2473, 8381
 sweetcorn 2472
Zingiber officinale 8096
Bremia lactucae
Lactuca 8735
Lactuca saligna 8735
Lactuca sativa 4070
 gene mapping 5297, 10900
 genetics 5297
 induced mutations 5297
 random amplified polymorphic DNA
 5297, 10900
 restriction fragment length polymor-
 phism 10900
Lactuca serriola
 gene mapping 9900
 genetic markers 9900
Brevennia rehi, *Oryza sativa* 398
Brevicoryne brassicae
Brassica 6556
Brassica oleracea, kale 8731
Eruca vesicaria 6556
Brome mosaic bromovirus
Hordeum vulgare 8342
Nicotiana tabacum
 gene expression 7868
 genetic transformation 7868, 10177
Bromus
 evolution 3868
 restriction fragment length polymor-
 phism, taxonomy 5117
Bromus catharticus, outcrossing 2705
Bromus hordeaceus, genetic variation,
 isozymes 1481
Bromus inermis
 cell culture 440
 chloroplast genetics 9714
 gene expression
 abscisic acid 3874
 aldehyde reductase 440
 cold 3874
 cold resistance 440
 dehydrin 3874
 growth regulators 3874
Pyrenophora bromi 3844
 restriction fragment length polymorphism
 9714
Bromus madritensis, taxonomy 10727
Bromus staintonii, taxonomy 9724
Browning, *Solanum tuberosum*, genetic
 transformation 1640
Bruchidius atrolineatus, *Vigna unguiculata*
 11876
Bruckenthalia spiculifolia, varieties 5673
Brunfelsia nitida
 cytology 3344
 sexual reproduction 3344
Buchloe dactyloides
 gibberellic acid 9719
 heritability, lawns and turf 945
 polyploidy 3871
 random amplified polymorphic DNA,
 variety classification 433
 salinity 3871
 sex 9719
 varieties 12244
Buddleja asiatica, interspecific hybridization
 10255
Buddleja lewisiana
 maternal effects
 flowers 10255
 habit 10255
 leaves 10255
 reciprocal effects
 flowers 10255
 habit 10255
 leaves 10255
Buddleja madagascariensis, interspecific
 hybridization 10255

Buds

Prunus dulcis
 clonal variation 11038
 genetics 11038
Prunus persica 3016
Bupleurum
 chromosome morphology 4527
 chromosome number 4527
 DNA 4527
Bupleurum falcatum, chromosome number
 5721
Burretiodendron, pollen 2032
Busseola fusca
 Sorghum bicolor 1384, 7295
 Zea mays 1384, 8427
Cacopsylla pyri, *Pyrus* 5381
Cacopsylla pyricola, *Pyrus communis* 7686
Cactaceae, tissue culture 10296
Cactus cruciformis, nomenclature 3340
Cadmium
Gracilaria tenuistipitata, mutations 6914
Helianthus annuus 5491
 combining ability 11066
 heterosis 11066
Lactuca sativa 2931
Lycopersicon esculentum 5323
Nicotiana tabacum, in vitro selection 863
Silene vulgaris 6863
Solanum tuberosum 2893, 8671
Triticum durum 4786
 random amplified polymorphic DNA
 11516
Zea mays 3742
Caenorhabditis elegans
Lycopersicon esculentum
 gene expression 10930
 genetic transformation 10930
Caesalpinia coccinea, taxonomy 11189
Caffeine, *Camellia sinensis* 4366
Caffeoyl-CoA O-methyltransferase
Zinnia
 gene expression 4491
 nucleotide sequences 4491
Cajanus
 cytoplasmic male sterility 10849
 genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 2838
 hybrid seed production 10849
 interspecific hybridization 2838
 linkage
 abnormal development 2840
 cytoplasmic male sterility 2840
 flowers 2840
 pleiotropy
 abnormal development 2840
 cytoplasmic male sterility 2840
 flowers 2840
 yield components 9817
Cajanus cajan
 artificial selection
 Fusarium udum 11868
 pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus
 11868
 biotechnology 2837, 7425
 breeding 7425, 12882-12886
 cold resistance 6252, 12890
 combining ability
 yield components 2843, 12893
 yields 5217
 crop density 1600
 crop mixtures 11867
 Pennisetum glaucum 2845-2846
 Sorghum bicolor 2845-2846
 development 2841
 drought resistance 3995
Exelastis atomosa 6253
Fusarium udum 8635, 9816, 11869,
 12896
 gamma radiation 2839, 6250
 genetic resources 8204, 11861
 genetic variance
 seedlings 11863
 vigour 11863
 genetics
 Alternaria tenuissima 2847
 cytoplasmic male sterility 2838-2839
 determinate and indeterminate habit
 11864
 genotype environment interaction
 yield components 9818
 yields 2846, 3993
 germination 6252

Cajanus cajan *cont.*

- germplasm releases, *Fusarium udum* 9819
- gibberellic acid 12889
- growth period 522, 8634, 10850
- growth regulators 12889
- gynoecium 12888
- Helicoverpa armigera* 6253-6254, 9820
- heritability
 - seedlings 11863
 - vigour 11863
- heterosis
 - seedlings 12891
 - yield components 12893
 - yields 2846
- hybrid seed production 5216
- induced mutations
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 2839
 - morphology 6250
 - yield components 6250
- inflorescences 11862
- interspecific hybridization 2838, 9817, 10848-10849
- leaves 11860-11862, 12888
- male sterility 12888-12890
- Melanagromyza obtusa* 3996, 6253
- multivariate analysis
 - quantitative traits 6251
 - yield components 2844, 12894
- mutagens 2839, 6250
- Mycovellosiella cajani* 12896
- nodulation 7516
- nutrients 522
- Oryza sativa*, crop mixtures 12718
- ovule culture 10848
- pathogens 7425
- phosphorus 522
- photoperiodism 2842
- pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus 11870
- plant composition 1599
- plant hairs 11861
- quality 1599
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 2837
- Rhizobium* 7516
- salinity 3994, 10851
- seedlings 2841
- sowing date 1600, 8634
- stability, yield components 12895
- Thripidae 469
- tissue culture 7515, 11866
- variety trials 521, 12887
- yield correlations 2845, 8634, 10850, 11865, 11867, 12892
- varieties
 - Asha 9816
 - ICP8863 2836
 - ICPH8 2832, 5216
 - ICPL151 1598, 2833
 - ICPL87 2834
 - ICPL87119 2835, 9816

Cajanus cajanifolia, interspecific hybridization 9817

Cajanus lineatus

- leaves 11861
- plant hairs 11861

Cajanus platycarpus

- interspecific hybridization 10848
- ovule culture 10848

Cajanus sericeus

- interspecific hybridization 10849
- leaves 11861
- plant hairs 11861

Caladium hortulanum, somaclonal variation, colour 4522

Calamus, taxonomy 10318

Calanthe anjanii, taxonomy 2123

Calanthe sedenii, genetic transformation 2121

Calathea maasiorum, taxonomy 10299

Calcium

- Brassica napus*, rape 4304
- Hordeum jubatum* 10551
- Hordeum vulgare* 10551
- Lupinus angustifolius* 8554
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 8761
- Triticum aestivum* 10506-10507
- Zea mays* 3738

Calcium binding proteins

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 76

Calcium binding proteins *cont.*

- Arabidopsis thaliana* *cont.*
 - nucleotide sequences 76
- Callistemon**, varieties, Tin-sal Glow 5672
- Callistephus chinensis**
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 4480
 - heritability, yield components 4496
 - yield correlations 4496
- Callose** 106
 - Triticum aestivum* 2397
- Callosobruchus chinensis**
 - Pisum sativum*, genetic transformation 1587
 - Vicia faba* 7472
- Callosobruchus maculatus**
 - Cicer arietinum* 7514, 12881
 - Pisum sativum*, genetic transformation 1587
 - Vigna unguiculata* 5220-5221, 7521
- Callosobruchus subinnotata**, *Vigna subterranea* 12915
- Calluna vulgaris**
 - gene banks 3282
 - varieties 3287, 5673
- Calmodulin**
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 2239
 - nucleotide sequences 2239
 - Brassica juncea*
 - gene expression 6524
 - nucleotide sequences 6524
 - Brassica napus*, rape 4304
 - Pisum sativum*, nucleotide sequences 5203
 - Solanum tuberosum*
 - gene expression 7540
 - nucleotide sequences 7540
 - Zea mays*
 - gene expression 4936
 - nucleotide sequences 4936
- Calnexin**
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 8171
 - nucleotide sequences 8171
- Calocoris angustatus**, *Sorghum bicolor* 8439
- Calonectria** (see also *Monographella*; *Nectria*)
- Calonectria crotalariae**
 - Glycine max* 8580
 - Glycine soja* 8580
- Calypso bulbosa**, pollination 980, 13385
- Camellia**
 - chromosome morphology 11233
 - colour 3291, 8021, 8028
 - flowers 8021, 8028
 - fragrance 3290
 - gene banks 6631
 - genetic resources 6631
 - interspecific hybridization 8021
 - taxonomy 3291, 8035
 - tissue culture 8010
- Camellia chrysantha**
 - flowering 8025
 - genetics
 - colour 6790
 - flowers 6790
 - interspecific hybridization 6790, 8022
 - pollination 8025
 - taxonomy 3293
- Camellia japonica**
 - cell culture 8032
 - interspecific hybridization 8022
 - pollen culture 941
 - tissue culture 8030-8031
 - storage 11235
 - varieties, Paul Plantiveau 3284
- Camellia limonia**, taxonomy 3293
- Camellia longgangensis**, taxonomy 3293
- Camellia microcarpa**, taxonomy 3294
- Camellia nitidissima**
 - genetics
 - colour 8027
 - flowers 8027
 - taxonomy 8036
- Camellia parvipedata**, taxonomy 3292
- Camellia petelotii**
 - anther culture 11231
 - meiosis 11231
 - taxonomy 8036
- Camellia quinqueloculosa**, taxonomy 3293

Camellia reticulata

- diploidy 10256
- evolution 10256
- tissue culture, storage 11235
- Camellia sasanqua**, pollination 8025
- Camellia sinensis**
 - artificial selection 10165
 - breeding 10164, 11115
 - caffeine 4366
 - cell division 10166
 - centres of origin 7860
 - chromosome morphology 10166
 - clonal variation
 - physiology 7861
 - quality 1958
 - yield components 4365, 7861
 - cryopreservation 5535
 - drought resistance 6638
 - female fertility 6635
 - flavans 6637
 - flavonols 6637
 - gene banks 6631
 - gene expression, naringenin-chalcone synthase 5536
 - genetic resources 6631-6632
 - genetic variance 10164
 - yields 6636
 - genetic variation, isoenzymes 7860
 - harvesting 10170
 - heritability
 - quality 842
 - yield components 842
 - leaves 10168
 - lipoxygenase 10167
 - nucleotide sequences
 - naringenin-chalcone synthase 5536
 - tubulin 6634
 - phenolic compounds 6637
 - photosynthesis 5537
 - polymerase chain reaction, tubulin 6634
 - polyploidy 6637, 7859
 - quality 843, 3154, 4366, 6633, 7863, 10170-10171
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA
 - taxonomy 10169
 - variety classification 10169
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism
 - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 3153
 - variety classification 3153
 - seed production 6635
 - stomata 7859
 - tannins 4366
 - tissue culture 7862
 - variety trials 7858
 - yield correlations 5537, 7861
 - varieties, Benifuuki 6633
- Camellia tianeensis**, taxonomy 8037
- Campanula isophylla**, clonal variation, tissue culture 4499
- Camptotheca acuminata**
 - gene expression, oxidoreductases 5720
 - genetic engineering, oxidoreductases 5720
- Camptothecin**, *Hordeum vulgare* 2451
- Canavalia ensiformis**, nucleotide sequences, endopeptidases 8646
- Canavalia gladiata**
 - gene expression
 - canavalin 7533
 - concanavalin A 7533
 - genetic engineering
 - canavalin 7533
 - concanavalin A 7533
 - varieties, SBS1 12916
- Canavalin**
 - Canavalia gladiata*
 - gene expression 7533
 - genetic engineering 7533
 - Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 7533
 - genetic transformation 7533
- Cannabinoids**
 - Cannabis sativa*
 - artificial selection 4427
 - heritability 4427
- Cannabis**, quality 5605
- Cannabis sativa**
 - artificial selection
 - cannabinoids 4427
 - fibres 4427
 - yield components 4427

***Cannabis sativa* cont.**

- bark 1996
- cellulose 1996
- growth period 6684
- heritability
 - cannabinoids 4427
 - fibres 4427
 - yield components 4427
- stems 6684

Canopy

- Glycine max* 5158
- Lupinus albus* 458
- Populus* 2020
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2063
- Sorghum bicolor* 6027

Capnodis tenebrionis

- Prunus*
 - apricots 11039
 - cherries 11039
 - peaches 11039
 - plums 11039
- Prunus dulcis* 11039

Capsanthin-capsorubin synthase

- Capsicum annuum*
 - gene expression 4130
 - nucleotide sequences 4130

Capsicum

- ascorbic acid 10936
- breeding 13001
- carotenoids 10936
- flavonoids 8783
- genetic resources 7645, 11978
- genetics 2935, 10911
- Leveillula taurica* 8783
- nucleolus organizer 5338
- peroxidases 8783
- phenols 8783
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 8783
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 9906
- quality 6392
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 9938
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 9938
- Rhizoctonia solani* 8782
- tocopherols 10936

Capsicum annuum

- abscission 632-633, 4131
- alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 4132
- α -amylase 11981
- anther culture 8780, 10933, 13006-13007
- Anthonomus eugenii* 5340
- artificial selection, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1726
- ascorbic acid 6391
- bacteria 5765
- breeding, history 11947
- carotenes 6391
- carotenoids 10937
- chlorophyll 4132
- chloroplasts 10933
- chromosome morphology 5337
- chromosome number 5337
- chromosome pairing 8779
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8788
- cytoplasmic male sterility 13002
- enzymes 8787
- epistasis
 - Phytophthora capsici* 636
 - yield components 11980
- fruits 9940
- gene expression
 - capsanthin-capsorubin synthase 4130
 - carotenoids 13003
 - fibrillin 4130
 - fruits 4129
 - oxidoreductases 4129
 - phytoene synthase 9937
 - ripening 4130, 9937, 13003
- gene mapping 7646
- genetic variance, yield components 635, 11980
- genetics
 - Leveillula taurica* 13008
 - potato Y potyvirus 12982
- Glomerella cingulata* 9940
- Glomus intraradices* 7616
- heritability, yield components 635, 13005
- interspecific hybridization 5336, 8788
- isoenzymes 11981
- male sterility 8779

***Capsicum annuum* cont.**

- Meloidogyne incognita* 11982, 12983
- multivariate analysis, growth period 6390
- nucleotide sequences
 - capsanthin-capsorubin synthase 4130
 - carotenoids 13003
 - fibrillin 4130
 - fruits 4129
 - oxidoreductases 4129
 - phytoene synthase 9937
 - ripening 4130, 9937, 13003
 - transferases 6389
- ornamental value 1721-1722
- oxalates 1728
- pepper mild mottle tobamovirus 1725
- photosynthesis 633-634, 4132
- Phytophthora capsici* 8784-8787, 9941
- Phytophthora nicotianae* 8787
- plant disorders 1728
- polyploidy 8779, 10933
- potato Y potyvirus 610
- proteins 13004
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 8781
- Pseudomonas syringae* 8781
- quality 10937-10938
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 7646
- regenerative ability 2963, 10935, 13007
- respiration 633
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 7646
- retinol 6391
- seed testing 11981
- shade 4131
- somaclonal variation, stomata 10933
- source sink relations 634
- stability, yield components 7647
- temperature 634
- tissue culture 1724, 2963, 9939, 10091, 10935
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1725, 1727, 8788
- translocation 632
- unreduced gametes 8779
- viruses 7648
- Xanthomonas campestris* 8781
- yield correlations 10934, 13005
- varieties
 - Jaloro 1723
 - Jiujiao-4 11979
 - Musalwadi Selection 9936
 - NuMex Centennial 1721
 - NuMex Mirasol 1722
 - NuMex Twilight 1721

Capsicum baccatum

- interspecific hybridization 5336
- proteins 13004

Capsicum chacoense*, proteins 13004**Capsicum chinense***

- genetics, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 5339
- proteins 13004
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1727
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 8789

Capsicum frutescens*, proteins 13004**Capsicum praetermissum*, tissue culture 1724****Captan, *Zea mays* 8408****Carbenicillin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 10390****Carbohydrates**

- Lens culinaris* 3986, 6237
- Solanum tuberosum* 1636, 6291
- genetic transformation 2881
- Triticum aestivum* 3599
- Zea mays*, mutations 10608

Carbon

- Hordeum vulgare* 3646
- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 13254

Carbon dioxide, *Zea mays* 7252**Carbonate dehydratase**

- Flaveria bidentis*, molecular genetics 13361

Oryza sativa

- gene expression 9628
- nucleotide sequences 9628

Carboxyarabinitol

- chemotaxonomy 5849
- evolution 5849
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5849

Carboxypeptidase type I, *Oryza sativa*, nucleotide sequences 2654***Carica papaya***

- Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 11004
- breeding, reviews 3052
- chlorophyll 7782
- Fusarium solani* 11005
- genetic transformation 11004
- papaya ringspot potyvirus 8941
- genetic variance, yield components 1846
- heritability
 - quality 1845
 - yield components 1845
- heterosis
 - fruits 13119
 - papain 13119
- Meloidogyne incognita* 11005
- papaya ringspot potyvirus 13012
- quality 5437
- sex 12080
- tissue culture 7781-7782, 10052, 13118
- yield components 5437
- varieties, Barwani Red 7780

Carissa carandas

- fruits 10061
- quality 10061

 β -Carotene

- Dunaliella salina* 10328
- Lycopersicon*, genetics 5313
- Lycopersicon cheesmanii*, genetics 5313

Carotenes

- Capsicum annuum* 6391
- Citrus sinensis* 6488
- Cucurbita*, genetics 7655
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, genetics 4105
- Phycomyces*
 - genetic transformation 2164
 - genetics 2164

Carotenoids

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, mutations 43
- Capsicum* 10936
- Capsicum annuum* 10937
 - gene expression 13003
 - nucleotide sequences 13003
- Citrus sinensis* 6488
- crops 3480
- Daucus carota* 1642, 8689
- gene expression 43
- Glycine max* 10771
- Hordeum vulgare*, mutations 5858
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, mutations 43
- molecular genetics 12398
- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 1986
- Orchidaceae 6878
- Triticum aestivum*, mutations 5858
- Triticum durum* 11500
- Zea mays*
 - genetics 1344-1345
 - mutations 43

Carpinus turczaninowii

- embryology 2030
- plant embryos 2030

Carthamus tinctorius

- artificial selection, yield components 3111
- gene expression, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 9013
- genetic transformation 6571
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 801
- genetics
 - inflorescences 1908
 - pollen 1908
 - sterility 1908
- nucleotide sequences, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 9013
- photoperiodism 9014
- salinity 7822
- somaclonal variation, abnormal development 6573
- stability, quantitative traits 13175
- temperature 9014
- tissue culture 1909, 6571
- yield components 5493, 6572

Carum carvi

- artificial selection, carvone 12299
- essential oils 1005
- genotype environment interaction
 - carvone 3356
 - yield components 3356
- tissue culture 12299

Carum carvi cont.

- variety trials 7051
- varieties, Bi-An 1005

Carvone

- Carum carvi*
 - artificial selection 12299
 - genotype environment interaction 3356

Mentha spicata, artificial selection 10315

Carya illinoensis

- Cladosporium caryigenum* 755, 7788
- fruits 11041
- genetics, isoenzymes 12086
- germination 4281
- Glomerella cingulata* 8953-8954
- heritability, *Cladosporium caryigenum* 1867
- hydrojuglone glucoside 755
- in vitro* culture 1866
- leaves 7788
- Melanocallis caryaefoliae* 5447
- minerals 6517
- Monellia caryella* 5447
- Monelliopsis pecanis* 5447
- Phomopsis* 8954
- plant composition 6517
- pollination 4281
- proteins 1866
- triacylglycerols 1866
- vernalization 3068
- varieties, Salopek 754

Caryopsis (see Seeds)**Castanea**

- genetics
 - colour 4282
 - isoenzymes 757
 - plant hairs 4282
 - stems 4282
- grafting 12087
- incompatibility 12087
- interspecific hybridization 757
- linkage, isoenzymes 757
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 757
- rootstocks 12087
- storage, tissue culture 13295

Castanea crenata, varieties, Shihou 8955

Castanea dentata, interspecific hybridization 4282

Castanea mollissima

- genetic resources 756, 7789
- interspecific hybridization 4282

Castanea sativa

- evolution 1868
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 1868, 3069, 13130

Casuarina glauca

- gene expression, haemoglobin 7970
- nucleotide sequences, haemoglobin 7970

Catalase

- Lycopersicon esculentum*, mutations 5322
- molecular genetics 12369

Nicotiana

- gene expression 862
- genetic transformation 862

Nicotiana plumbaginifolia

- gene expression 4398, 13236
- nucleotide sequences 13236

Nicotiana tabacum

- gene expression 11133, 12134
- genetic transformation 12134

Oryza sativa 10694

- nucleotide sequences 6059

Ricinus communis

- gene expression 12134
- genetic engineering 12134

Zea mays

- gene expression 298, 4921, 9558, 11622
- molecular genetics 4921

Catalogues

- gene banks 3
- Triticum aestivum*, genetics 5874

Catasetum bergoldianum, taxonomy 3332

Catasetum ochraceum, taxonomy 3332

Catechol oxidase

- Euphorbia pulcherrima* 8033
- Malus pumila*
 - gene expression 6427
 - nucleotide sequences 6427
- Solanum berthaultii*, heritability 551-552
- Solanum phureja*, heritability 551-552

Catechol oxidase cont.

- Solanum stenotomum*, heritability 551-552

Solanum tuberosum

- gene expression 4032
- genetic transformation 1640
- molecular genetics 4032

Triticum aestivum 1177, 2375

Vitis vinifera 718

- gene expression 3025
- nucleotide sequences 3025

Catharanthus roseus

- alkaloids 6895
- cell culture 3347
- gene expression, oxidoreductases 5720
- genetic engineering, oxidoreductases 5720
- protoplast fusion 5724
- salinity 3347
- tissue culture 999, 6895

Cathepsin D inhibitor

Nicotiana tabacum, gene expression 2863

Solanum tuberosum

- gene expression 1615, 2863
- genetic engineering 2863
- nucleotide sequences 1615

Cattleya

- breeding 6877
- intergeneric hybridization 12279
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 13383

Cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, gene expression 5776

Cecidophyopsis ribis, *Ribes* 10000

Cecropia obtusifolia, population genetics, isoenzymes 3251

Cecropin

- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 6650
 - genetic transformation 6650

Cedrela odorata

- breeding 6711
- gene banks 6711

Cell culture

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 5818
- Avena* 5958
- books 11311
- Bromus inermis* 440
- Camellia japonica* 8032
- Catharanthus roseus* 3347
- Citrus* 729
- Citrus sinensis* 731
- Daucus carota* 2907, 5261-5262, 7567-7568, 9864-9865
- history 11916
- Dendrocalamus membranaceus* 13399
- Elaeis guineensis* 6577
- Euphorbia pulcherrima* 8033
- Foeniculum vulgare* 12298
- Helianthus annuus* 9004
- Hordeum vulgare* 235
- genetic markers 5942
- Lolium perenne* 3854
- Medicago sativa*, salinity 2723
- Miscanthus* × *Saccharum* 7851
- molecular genetics 109
- Musa* 7761
- Nicotiana sylvestris* 4404-4405
- Nicotiana tabacum* 4695
- erythropoietin 10194
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4383
- Panax pseudoginseng* 13390
- Paspalum notatum* 12751
- Poa pratensis* 411
- Prunus armeniaca* 6434
- Rauvolfia* 4524
- Rauvolfia serpentina* 2140, 4524
- Setaria italica* 3778
- Triticum timopheevii* 11475
- Vitis vinifera* 8907
- Zea mays* 2502, 3729

Panax pseudoginseng 13390

Paspalum notatum 12751

Poa pratensis 411

Prunus armeniaca 6434

Rauvolfia 4524

Rauvolfia serpentina 2140, 4524

Setaria italica 3778

Triticum timopheevii 11475

Vitis vinifera 8907

Zea mays 2502, 3729

Cell cycle, reviews 4692

Cell division

- Allium cepa* 5276, 9883
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 1087, 3424
 - molecular genetics 2248, 3441
 - mutations 2248, 9308, 12410
 - nucleotide sequences 7002
- Camellia sinensis* 10166

Cell division cont.

- Cichorium endivia* 9903
- Cichorium intybus* 9903
- evolution 12445
- genetics 5839
- Larix decidua* 10250
- Larix leptolepis* 10250
- Lathyrus* 6147
- Lens culinaris* 1588
- Medicago sativa*, gene expression 3980
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1617
- mutations 7884
- Nicotiana tabacum* 3174
- gene expression 1971
- genetic transformation 5563
- mutations 12410
- nucleotide sequences 1971
- Picea glauca* 3456
- Picea mariana* 916
- Pisum sativum*, gene expression 3980
- reviews 3454, 4691, 4694, 5838, 7026
- Sinapis alba* 10103
- Solanum tuberosum* 1617
- Vicia faba* 3456, 8191

Cell membranes, *Allium porrum*, nucleotide sequences 2920

Cell walls

- gene expression 5780
- molecular genetics 5780

Cells

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - mutations 5816
 - nucleotide sequences 5816
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, mutations 7884

Cellulase

- Agaricus bisporus*, gene expression 2159
- evolution, reviews 5848
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 4102
 - nucleotide sequences 4102
- Persea americana*, gene expression 10054
- Prunus persica*, genetic transformation 7702

Cellulose

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, induced mutations 5805

Cannabis sativa 1996

Cenchrus ciliaris

- apomixis 5113, 11756
- DNA 5113
- fertilization 11756
- genetic transformation 9716
- genetics, unreduced gametes 3865
- meiosis 5113
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, apomixis 2634
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, apomixis 2634
- tissue culture 9716

Cenchrus frutescens, nomenclature 11763

Centaurea kimeridzei, taxonomy 13369

Centipede grass mosaic virus, *Eremochloa ophiuroides* 8534

Centres of diversity

- crops, books 6940
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6213

Centres of origin 4705

- Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 13212
- Camellia sinensis* 7860
- Eremochloa ophiuroides* 9158
- Glycine max* 5169
- Manihot esculenta* 564
- Oryza glaberrima* 12716
- Oryza sativa* 12716
- Phaseolus lunatus* 5194
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8600
- Setaria italica* 3777

Centromeres 4689

Centrosema

- centrosema mosaic virus 11778
- ecotypes 11778

Centrosema mosaic virus, *Centrosema* 11778

Centrosema pubescens

- Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 11004
- genetic transformation 11004

Cephaelis ipecacuanha, tissue culture 5723, 5725

Cephalosporium (see also *Phialophora*)

- Cephus cinctus*, *Triticum aestivum* 7172
Cerasus (see *Prunus*)
Ceratocystis fagacearum, *Quercus virginiana* 894
Ceratocystis fimbriata, *Populus* 11169
Ceratocystis ulmi, *Ulmus* 9113
Ceratopteris richardii
 mutations
 light 12305
 salinity 12307
 pleiotropy, salinity 12307
Ceratostigma plantagineum, drought resistance 10258
Ceratozamia hildae, tissue culture 6755
Ceratozamia mexicana, tissue culture 10253
Cercins
 Cercis siliquastrum
 linkage 5644
 polymorphism 5644
Cercis canadensis, ovule culture 4451
Cercis siliquastrum
 linkage, cercins 5644
 polymorphism, cercins 5644
Cercospora (see also *Mycosphaerella*)
Cercospora canescens
 Vigna mungo 11898
 stability 8640
 Vigna radiata 1607, 9828
Cercospora kikuchii, *Glycine max* 483
Cercospora nicotianae
 Nicotiana rustica 9073
 Nicotiana tabacum
 gene expression 3192
 genetic transformation 1985
Cercospora oryzae, *Oryza sativa* 6091
Cercospora sojae
 Glycine max 2773, 6195, 7461, 8582, 11808
 genetics 2772
 multivariate analysis 2772
Cercospora zeae-maydis
 Zea mays 8415
 genetics 1376, 8413
Cercospora zebrina, *Trifolium subterraneum* 8546
Cereals
 β -amylase 3488
 anther culture 7073, 9353
 Aphidoidea 12465
 biotechnology 9347
 breeding 4721, 8213, 9345
 economics 1143, 4720
 development 7070
 diseases 10442-10443
 fertilization, reviews 11421
 forage 4723
 fungi 10444
 gametocides 10437
 gene banks 120, 7060
 gene expression
 cold resistance 7075
 dehydrin 7075
 development 4726
 proteins 7065
 reviews 127, 4724
 source sink relations 4726
 gene mapping 3482, 7066
 genetic engineering 8214
 cold resistance 1152
 genetic markers 8215
 genetic resources 1145, 7060, 8212, 9242
 genetic transformation 7064, 8214, 11416
 Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6984, 10376
 heat shock 5925
 reviews 127, 2323, 4724
 genetics
 Diuraphis noxia 2327
 endosperm 10439, 12461
 regenerative ability 12460
 genotype environment interaction 5860
 growth period 5860
 heat resistance 8221
 heat sums 7070
 in vitro culture, reviews 11421
 molecular genetics 8216
 morphology 11420
 nucleotide sequences
 cold resistance 7075
 dehydrin 7075
 pests 10442
 Growth regulators; Herbicides;
 Mutagens; Nutrients; Pesticides; Plant composition; Toxic substances)
Chemotaxonomy
 Actinidia 1830
 Aloe 1997, 4428
 Artemisia tridentata 5085
 Asteromyrtus 2154
 Banksia hookeriana 6784
 Banksia prionotes 6784
 Brassica 6326
 Brassica alboglabra 11056
 Brassica campestris 11056
 Brassica nigra 11056
 carboxyarabinitol 5849
 Coincya 6598
 Cuphea, flavonoids 7846
 Dioscorea 8700
 Eucalyptus 10226
 essential oils 6694
 Fabaceae 1503
 Foeniculum vulgare 1013
 Fortunella 6489
 Gossypium arboreum 5593
 Helianthus 8997
 Helianthus annuus 8997
 Hordeum marinum 241
 Juniperus 5669
 Juniperus communis 8007
 Juniperus intermedia 8007
 Juniperus sibirica 8007
 Lactuca 1684
 Lupinus 5142
 Microcitrus 6490
 Murraya paniculata 2144
 Pelargonium hortorum 8041
 Persea tolimanensis 6506
 Pinus leucodermis 2046
 Pinus nigra 910
 Piper 11285
 Podalyria 3916
 Polygala 12291
 Prunus domestica 1778
 Rosa 6825
 Sedum 4521
 Sinapis alba 11056
 Sinapis arvensis 11056
 Solanum 4127, 5334
 Solanum melongena 5334
 Tuber 8116
 Virgilia 3916
 Vitis 3030
 Vitis vinifera 10022
Chenopodium album
 flowers 9904
 leaves 9904
 pollen 9904
 polyploidy 9904
 seeds 9904
Chenopodium quinoa
 breeding 1458
 genetics, male sterility 1459
 plant introduction 1458
Chenopodium rubrum, isoenzymes 3184
Cherry leaf roll nepovirus, *Juglans* 753
Cherry short stem virus, *Prunus persica* 8883
Chiasmata (see Crossing over)
Chilling requirement
 Brassica oleracea, cabbages, artificial selection 8724
 Eustoma grandiflorum 5693
 Malus pumila 6409
 Prunus dulcis 3065
 Pyrus communis 6409
 Vaccinium corymbosum 13069
Chilo auricilius
 Saccharum 4355
 Saccharum officinarum 6614
Chilo infuscatellus, *Saccharum* 5520
Chilo partellus
 Sorghum 2624
 Sorghum bicolor 1384
 Zea mays 1384, 2603, 3750, 4961, 4964, 8423-8424, 8427
 artificial selection 9581
Chilo sacchariphagus, *Saccharum* 4355
Chilo suppressalis
 Oryza 7357
 Oryza sativa 1457, 7357
Cereals cont.
 pollen culture 7073
 polymerase chain reaction, variety classification 128
 random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 128
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 3482, 7066
 salinity 5861
 seeds 1147, 11420
 source sink relations 1147
 stability 8213
 stress 5861
 varieties 121
 variety trials 122, 4723
 statistics 4722
 weeds 10442
 yield correlations, mathematics 8219
Cereus peruvianus
 somaclonal variation, isoenzymes 3339
 tissue culture 9195
Cerotelium fici, *Morus* 8918
Ceutorhynchus, *Brassica napus*, rape 4321
Ceutorhynchus assimilis, *Brassica napus*, rape 4322
Ceutorhynchus pleurostigma, *Brassica napus*, rape 4320
Chaenomeles cathayensis, genetic resources 12019
Chaenomeles speciosa, genetic resources 12019
Chaenomeles tibetica, genetic resources 12019
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii
 Fragaria ananassa 12047
 Fragaria chiloensis 12047
 Fragaria virginiana 12047
Chalcone reductase
 Medicago sativa
 gene expression 10742
 nucleotide sequences 10734, 10742
Chalcone synthase (see Naringenin-chalcone synthase)
Chamaecrista fasciculata
 flowers 6149
 outcrossing 6149
 selfing 6149
Chamaecyparis formosensis, genetic variation, isoenzymes 6752
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis
 cold resistance 2069
 genetic transformation 9119
Chamaecyparis obtusa, genetic variation, isoenzymes 6752
Chamaecytisus proliferus
 proteins 7420
 taxonomy 7420
Chamaegastrodia, taxonomy 984
Chamelaucium
 hybrid varieties 6770
 varieties
 Comet 8012
 Earlybird 8011
 Moonstar 6774
 Moonstruck 8013
 Plumwhite 6773
 Supernova 6770
 Whitefire 6771
Chamelaucium confertiflorum, interspecific hybridization 8011
Chamelaucium forrestii, interspecific hybridization 6771
Chamelaucium micranthum, interspecific hybridization 6773-6774, 8012-8013
Chamelaucium uncinatum
 interspecific hybridization 6771, 6773-6774, 8011-8013
 varieties, Purple Pride 5672
Chamomilla recutita
 breeding 8086
 essential oils 6896
 plant composition 8086
 polyploidy 6896, 8091
 tissue culture 1000
Chaperonins, *Avena sativa*, nucleotide sequences 1260
Cheilomenes lunata, *Vigna unguiculata* 8637
Chemical composition, *Glycine max* 475
Chemicals (see under individual chemical names; Fungicides; Gametocides;

Chimaeras

- Brassica campestris*, turnips 2925
- Brassica oleracea*, cabbages 2925
- Citrus* 8930-8931
- Gerbera jamesonii*
colour 8051
- inflorescences 8051
- Helianthus annuus* 3097
- Malus pumila* 8814
- Prunus*, cherries 4204
- Prunus avium* 8814
- Prunus persica* 9996
- Zea mays* 4922

Chionachne koenigii, stomata 2547**Chitinase**

- Beta vulgaris*
sugarbeet
gene expression 5527
nucleotide sequences 5527

Brassica napus

rape

- gene expression 26
- genetic transformation 26

gene expression 2197

genetic transformation 2197

Hordeum vulgare

- gene expression 1243
- genetic transformation 1243
- nucleotide sequences 1243

Lycopersicon chilense

- gene expression 5324
- genetic engineering 5324
- nucleotide sequences 5324

Nicotiana sylvestris, gene expression 3168*Nicotiana tabacum*

- gene expression 25-26, 898, 10179
- genetic transformation 26, 898, 1985

Oryza sativa

- genetic engineering 1985
- genetic transformation 11731
- nucleotide sequences 12654

Pisum sativum

- gene expression 10836
- nucleotide sequences 10836

Populus interamericana

- gene expression 898
- nucleotide sequences 898

Solanum tuberosum

- gene expression 5249
- nucleotide sequences 5237

Triticum aestivum

- gene expression 2403
- nucleotide sequences 2403

Zea mays

- gene expression 308
- nucleotide sequences 308

Chlorates, *Oryza sativa*, mutations 11720**Chloris**, chromosome number 4992**Chloris gayana**

- cytogenetics 4992
- plant introduction 4992

Chlorogenic acid, *Nicotiana tabacum*, gene expression 3192**Chlorophyll***Arabidopsis thaliana*, mutations 4649*Brassica napus*, rape 10088*Capsicum annuum* 4132*Carica papaya* 7782*Citrullus lanatus*, genetics 1735

crops 3480

Festuca pratensis, mutations 5103*Glycine max*

- mutations 2763, 3931, 5161, 6178
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2763

Helianthus annuus

- cytoplasmic inheritance 4330
- mutations 4330

Hordeum vulgare 10543

- gene expression 10546
- gene location 7188
- induced mutations 7189, 10541
- mutations 3631, 5858, 5935, 5937, 10546

Linum usitatissimum, flax 5596*Lotus corniculatus*, somaclonal variation 8557*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4110

- heterosis 6368
- mutations 8747

Musa, genetics 3039**Chlorophyll cont.***Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, mutations 12171*Nicotiana tabacum* 4414

mutations 3186

Oryza sativa

- genetics 1444
- heritability 1444
- induced mutations 354
- mutations 2661

Pennisetum glaucum

- genetics 2637
- mutations 2637

Petunia hybrida, mutations 3319*Pisum sativum*

- gene expression 2818
- mutations 2811-2812

Triticum aestivum

- gene location 8246
- mutations 4755, 5858

Triticum turgidum

- gene location 7117
- genetics 7117
- mutations 7117

Vicia, induced mutations 1499*Vigna radiata*

- heterosis 11880
- induced mutations 9825

Vigna unguiculata, mutations 4000*Vitis vinifera*, induced mutations 7734*Zea mays* 1340, 12627

mutations 7254, 10611

Zingiber officinale, induced mutations 8098**Chlorophyll a/b binding protein***Arabidopsis thaliana* 7011

- gene expression 1075, 6989, 7006
- genetic transformation 6989

Hordeum vulgare, mutations 5936*Nicotiana tabacum*

- gene expression 7890
- genetic transformation 2039

Oryza sativa, genetic transformation 3260*Pinus sylvestris*

- gene expression 9122-9123
- nucleotide sequences 9122-9123

Pinus thunbergii

- gene expression 2039, 3260
- genetic engineering 2039, 3260

Pisum sativum

- gene expression 2814, 5206
- molecular genetics 7499
- nucleotide sequences 7499

Chlorophytum borivilanum, tissue culture 4532**Chloropicrin**, *Fragaria ananassa* 7731**Chloroplast genetics** 5773, 5781, 9281, 12385*Abies alba*, taxonomy 10249*Abies mariesii*, clines 5664*Abies nebrodensis*, taxonomy 10249*Actinidia* 10035*Aegilops*

- evolution 2316
- phylogeny 4733
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2316

Allium cepa, cytoplasmic male sterility 586, 5277*Allium porrum*, adenosinetriphosphatase 581*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3971

- binding proteins 9289
- glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 4623

Astragalus, taxonomy 1512*Berberis*, taxonomy 3295*Beta* 11107*Beta maritima* 5524*Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 11107, 13216*Beta webbiana* 13216*Brassica juncea*

- chlorosis 12100
- cytoplasmic male sterility 4305

Brassica napus, rape, cytoplasmic male sterility 4305*Brassica oleracea*

- broccoli
- atrazine 600
- herbicides 600

Chloroplast genetics cont.*Brassica tournefortii*, cytoplasmic male sterility 4305*Bromus inermis* 9714*Cicer arietinum* 6244*Cicer reticulatum* 6244*Columnnea*, evolution 3315*Corallorrhiza*

evolution 2124

taxonomy 2124

Coreopsis grandiflora 2090cytochromes, *Zea mays* 12601*Dasyphyrum villosus* 5108*Daucus* (x) *Oryza* 2906*Diospyros* 1850*Diospyros kaki* 1850*Elymus hispidus* 5108*Eucalyptus*, taxonomy 12211*Eucalyptus nitens*, evolution 891

evolution 115, 2313, 6970, 11409

Fabaceae 9280

Fagopyrum

phylogeny 9685

reproduction 9685

gene flow 7033

Genisteae, evolution 2737

Gentiana

evolution 2316

ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2316

Glycine max 12783*Hordeum*

evolution 2316

ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2316

Hordeum vulgare 1235, 4849

ribosomal proteins 3609

Humulus japonica 3357*Humulus lupulus* 3357*Larix*, taxonomy 8003*Lens culinaris* 7509*Lens orientalis* 7509*Lepidium*

phylogeny 11945

taxonomy 11945

Leucaena, evolution 465*Lupinus*, evolution 2737*Lycopersicon* (x) *Solanum* 5242*Mahonia*, taxonomy 3295*Malus* 9962*Malus pumila* 9962*Manihot esculenta*, evolution 2910*Medicago sativa* 3882*Melaleuca alternifolia* 6906*Melaleuca linariifolia* 6906*Mimulus*

evolution 5686

outcrossing 5686

Nicotiana tabacum 849, 3166, 7881*Bacillus thuringiensis**Helicoverpa zea* 7899*Heliothis virescens* 7899*Spodoptera exigua* 7899

photosynthesis 9066, 12156

nucleotide sequences 2315

Oryza sativa 3806

tissue culture 7344

Paulownia, taxonomy 3252*Pelargonium* 5677*Pinus thunbergii* 2038, 12221*Pisum sativum* 3971

replication 11830

Poaceae, ribosomes 3483

Populus 7954-7955*Populus deltoides* 7956*Populus interamericana*, photosynthesis 3239*Populus nigra* 7956*Potentilla* (x) *Solanum* 2885protein transport, *Zea mays* 12601*Prunus*, taxonomy 9970*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6743, 13342*Quercus* 7024

reviews 1135

Sedum, evolution 990*Sinapis alba* 4325*Solanum*, tuberous species, evolution 7555*Solanum brevidens* 544*Solanum incanum* 5333*Solanum marginatum* 5333

Chloroplast genetics cont.

- Solanum melongena* 5333
- Solanum tuberosum* 544, 4028
 - ribosomes 7543
- Spinacia oleracea* 9897
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 601
- taxonomy 115, 1135
- Triticum*
 - evolution 2316
 - phylogeny 4733
 - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2316
- Triticum aestivum* 5108
- Vitis flexuosa* 10019

Chloroplasts

- Aegilops* 3528
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 4638, 5818
 - genetic transformation 4638
 - mutations 1088, 4649, 11367
 - nucleotide sequences 1088
- Capsicum annuum* 10933
- Cucurbita pepo* 6398
- Daucus carota*, maternal effects 12949
- genetics 7055
- Glycine max*, mutations 1529
- Hevea* 12203
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - gene expression 1235
 - mutations 2435
- Linum angustifolium* 1994
- Linum usitatissimum*, flax 1994
- mutations 7055
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 857, 11122, 11125
 - genetic transformation 857
 - mutations 11125
- Pisum sativum*, mutations 2812
- Solanum tuberosum*
 - gene expression 857
 - genetic transformation 857
- Spermatophyta, cytoplasmic inheritance 8188
- Spinacia oleracea*
 - gene expression 857
 - genetic engineering 857
 - nucleotide sequences 10898
- Triticum* 3528
- Zea mays*
 - gene expression 857
 - gene mapping 2527
 - genetic engineering 857
 - heterosis 7259
 - mutations 2527

Chlorosis

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - genetics 8185
 - mutations 8185
- Arachis hypogaea* 6589, 7836
- Averrhoa carambola* 745
- Brassica juncea*, chloroplast genetics 12100
- Cicer arietinum* 2830
- Cucumis sativus*, genetics 7660
- Glycine max* 7458
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - gene expression 2449
 - nucleotide sequences 2449
- Olea europaea* 13179
- Oryza sativa* 11719
- Prunus*, peaches 7707
- Prunus cerasifera* 13058
- Trifolium subterraneum* 7406
- Vitis* 10988
- Zea mays*, mutations 2585

Chlorotuluron

- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 3196, 12185
 - genetic engineering 3196
 - genetic transformation 12185

Chlorsulfuron

- Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet, *in vitro* selection 6623, 6630
- Brassica napus*
 - rape
 - genetic transformation 4324
 - in vitro* selection 10102
 - induced mutations 10102
- Cichorium intybus*, genetics 4093
- Glycine max* 5176

Chlorsulfuron cont.

- Solanum tuberosum*, genetic transformation 12948
- Triticum aestivum* 12525
- Triticum durum* 12525
- Choline**, *Triticum aestivum* 3592
- Chorisia**, genetics, pollen 10235
- Chorisia insignis**
 - interspecific hybridization 10235
 - pollen 10235
- Chorisia speciosa**
 - interspecific hybridization 10235
 - pollen 10235
- Chorismate synthase**
 - Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 12985
 - nucleotide sequences 12985

Chromatids 5836

(see also Sister chromatid exchange)

Chromatin

- reviews 12444
- Triticum aestivum* 7099
- Vicia faba* 12824

Chromosome aberrations 2298

- Aegilops triuncialis* 2337
- Allium cepa* 9883, 9887
 - space flight 584
- Aloysia lycioides* 4529
- Chrysanthemum carinatum* 2296
- Dactylis glomerata* 2690
- Dendranthema morifolium* 10267
- Festuca arundinacea*, somaclonal variation 2696
- Guizotia* 4343
- Hordeum vulgare* 1240, 2451
- Lolium multiflorum* 418
- Lotus corniculatus* 3909
- Miscanthus sinensis* 3861
- Picea abies*, ozone 13341
- Pisum sativum* 2809
 - heavy metals 1579
 - toxic substances 1579
- Rosa hybrida* 6821
- Scilla scilloides* 5704
- Secale cereale* 2337
- Solanum melongena* 8776
- Trifolium diffusum* 9739
- Trifolium pratense* 9739
- Triticum aestivum* 2337
 - mutations 7096
 - sterility 9397
- Triticum timopheevii* 11475
- Vicia* 1500
- Vicia faba* 11812
 - mutations 10794
- Zea mays* 1315

Chromosome addition

- Aegilops cylindrica*
 - Puccinia graminis* 7179
 - Puccinia recondita* 7179
- Aegilops searsii* 10537
- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 10537
 - Erysiphe graminis* 3595
- Agropyron* × *Triticum* 9380
- Beta patellaris* 3151-3152
- Beta procumbens* 3152
- Beta vulgaris* 3151-3152
 - sugarbeet 4363
- Heterodera schachtii* 10163
- Brassica alboglabra* 9890
- Brassica campestris* 1883
 - sarson 9890
 - colour 785
 - seeds 785
- Brassica napus* 1883
 - rape
 - colour 785
 - seeds 785
- Dasypyrum* × *Triticum* 10479
- Elymus elongatus* 2408
- Elymus hispidus* 424
- Elymus* × *Triticum* 429, 1169, 2408, 3520
 - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9428, 9430
 - Puccinia* 9428, 9430
 - Puccinia striiformis* 11537
 - quantitative traits 11449
 - salinity 4792
- Hordeum vulgare* 11552
 - fertility 11558

Chromosome addition cont.

- Hordeum vulgare* cont.
 - meiosis 11558
 - pollen 11558
 - water balance 3633
- Hordeum* × *Triticum* 11552, 11556
 - auxins 9412
 - 2,4-D 9412
 - embryo culture 9411-9412
- Secale* × *tritcale*, *Erysiphe graminis* 5862
- Secale* × *Triticum* 152, 11597
- Thinopyrum* × *Triticum* 4749
- tritcale 3672
- Triticum aestivum* 152, 424, 4827
 - aluminium 7149
 - auxins 9412
 - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9428
 - 2,4-D 9412
 - embryo culture 9411-9412
 - morphology 165
 - Puccinia* 9428
 - Puccinia graminis* 7179
 - Puccinia recondita* 7179
 - Puccinia striiformis* 11537
 - quantitative traits 11449
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4744
 - salinity 4792
 - seedlings 7109
 - sterility 9397
 - toxic substances 7149
- Triticum durum*
 - Puccinia graminis* 7179
 - Puccinia recondita* 7179

Chromosome banding

- Aegilops searsii* 10537
- Aegilops umbellulata* 4827
- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 2340, 10537
- Allium cepa* 9332
- Allium ericetorum* 8705
- Allium fistulosum* 7592
- Allium kermesinum* 8705
- Asarum asperum* 3306
- Asarum hexalobum* 3306
- Brassica campestris*
 - turnip rape 3082
 - turnips 12970
- Brassica chinensis* 12970
- Brassica japonica* 12970
- Brassica napus*, rape 3082
- Brassica oleracea*, kale 3082
- Brassica pekinensis* 12970
- Cicer* 1593
- Cuphea lanceolata* 5510
- Cuphea viscosissima* 5510
- Cyphomandra* 4271
- Dasypyrum villosum* 9332, 9718
- Elymus dentatus* 1479
- Elymus glaucescens* 1479
- Elymus* × *Triticum* 2341
 - Puccinia recondita* 7169
- Festuca pratensis* 8524, 11742
- Ginkgo biloba* 3279
- Guizotia* 9037
- Hordeum bogdanii* 11555
- Hordeum chilense* 11556
- Hordeum vulgare* 2424
 - fertility 11557
- Hordeum* × *Triticum* 11556
- Lathyrus* 464
- Leymus racemosus* 9709
- Lolium perenne* 11742
- Oryza sativa* 11697
- Poaceae 1146
- Psathyrostachys lanuginosa* 430
- Secale cereale* 2464, 10581
- Solanum tuberosum* 6284
- Tripsacum* × *Zea* 9565
- Triticum* 2340
- Triticum aestivum* 2341, 3521-3522, 4827, 7097, 9383
 - Puccinia recondita* 2404
- Triticum araraticum* 2343
- Tulipa* 9186
- Vicia benghalensis* 5138
- Vicia faba* 5178, 9332
- Vicia villosa* 5138
- Zingiber biebersteiniana* 9717

Chromosome breakage

- Drosera dichrosepala* 10295

Chromosome breakage cont.

- Triticum aestivum* 12490
Zea mays, transposable elements 7246

Chromosome disposition

- Lathyrus* 1506
Vicia faba 8191

Chromosome elimination

- Triticum aestivum* 3524
Triticum × *Zea* 1171

Chromosome fragments (see Aneuploidy)**Chromosome maps (see Gene mapping;**

Linkage)

Chromosome morphology 4690, 7027

- Aconitum* 2133
Aegilops squarrosa 9463
Allium 6317
Allium altaicum 8706
Allium ericetorum 8705
Allium fistulosum 8706
Allium kermesinum 8705
Allium rouyi 9885
Allium sativum 1659
Allium subhirsutum 9882
Alstroemeria pelegina 975
Artemisia, polyploidy 10301
Asparagus officinalis 10902
Beta vulgaris 4358
Brassica alboglabra 4301
Brassica campestris 12090
 turnip rape 4301
Brassica carinata 4301
Brassica chinensis 4301
Brassica juncea 4301
Brassica napus, rape 4301
Brassica nigra 4301, 12090
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 4301
Bupleurum 4527
Camellia 11233
Camellia sinensis 10166
Capsicum annuum 5337
Citrus 4256
Coix lacryma-jobi 5081
Coix puellarum 5081
Coix stenocarpa 5081
 computer programming 2297
Cuphea lanceolata 5510
Cuphea viscosissima 5510
Disporum cantoniense 974
Elymus 428
Elymus dentatus 1479
Elymus elongatus, genomes 10720
Elymus glaucescens 1479
Elymus × *Triticum* 2341
 evolution 12443
Guizotia 9037
Heracleum 6889
Hordeum vulgare 3617-3618
 mutations 9475
Hypericum 9197
Kengyilia 428
Larix decidua 10250
Larix leptolepis 10250
Larix potaninii 2061
Medicago sativa 443
Nymphaeaceae 13389
Ocimum basilicum, essential oils 9202
Ophiopogon sylvorrhizus, computer programming 5703
Ornithogalum 2116
Ornithogalum angustifolium 11251
Orychophragmus violaceus 12139
Oryza glaberrima, DNA hybridization 10673
Oryza sativa 11697
 DNA hybridization 10673
Parthenium argentatum 3226
Pennisetum longissimum 10652
Pennisetum qianningense 10652
Phaseolus 5185
Picea mariana 916
Pinus elliottii 12223
Prunus persica 5396
Psathyrostachys lanuginosa 430
Saccharum officinarum, techniques 823
Secale cereale 5960
 molecular genetics 4867
Sechium edule 1742
Sesamum 12135
Sesamum indicum 12135
Sesbania 6148
Sinapis arvensis 12090

Chromosome morphology cont.

- Sorghum bicolor* 9591
Triticum 1172
Triticum aestivum 2341
 molecular genetics 4867
Triticum carthilicum 1172
Triticum turgidum 1172
Vicia faba 9785
Vicia ramuliflora 2732
Vicia venosa 2732
Vigna unguiculata 523
Vitis vinifera, DNA hybridization 5410
Zea, repetitive DNA 9547
Zea mays 1322, 2496, 4908, 9591

Chromosome number

- Acacia* 11174
Aconitum 2133
Actinidia chinensis 4247
Aegilops 3528
Agropyron cristatum 9708
Agropyron × *Hordeum* 11553
Agrostis 3870
Agrostis stolonifera 2703
Allium 6317
Allium rouyi 9885
Allium senescens 7595
Allium subhirsutum 9882
Allium tenuissimum 7595
Alnus acuminata 2029
Alnus jorullensis 2029
Asparagus officinalis 10901
Avena maroccana 255
Avena sativa 255
Beta corolliflora 13218
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 13218
Brassica 6527
Brassica (×) *Diplotaxis* 10081
Brassica × *Rorippa* 8968
Brassica × *Sinapis* 10080
Bupleurum 4527
Bupleurum falcatum 5721
Capsicum annuum 5337
Chloris 4992
Coix aquatica 9687
Coix lacryma-jobi 5081, 9687
Coix puellarum 5081
Coix stenocarpa 5081
Dactylis glomerata 7373
Dendranthema morifolium 9167
 mutations 10267
Dieffenbachia amoena 11276
Dieffenbachia maculata 11276
Digitaria arenicola 3869
Digitaria cognata 3869
Echinocereus 3338
Echinocereus engelmannii 3338
Elymus 9708
Fabaceae 2740
Festuca pratensis, somaclonal variation 5105
Fragaria viridis 10977
Gossypium 3204
Gossypium arboreum 3203
Gossypium hirsutum 3203
Gossypium raimondii 3203
 grasses 2702
Heracleum 6889
Hibiscus 13288
Hordeum vulgare, mutations 9475
Hypericum 9197
Lathyrus 2731
Ledum palustre 12237
Leersia × *Oryza* 11699
Leucaena 9753
Lycoris albiflora 6872
Malus 2984
Mentha 1011, 2149
Miscanthus sacchariflorus 3861
Miscanthus sinensis 3861
Miscanthus × *Saccharum* 13203
Musa 4249
Nymphaeaceae 13389
Ocimum forskolei 1007
Ornithogalum 2116
Ornithogalum angustifolium 11251
Panicum maximum 4992
Pennisetum longissimum 10652
Pennisetum qianningense 10652
Poa pratensis 7372
Poaceae 2626, 2688, 6098, 6122
Portulaca 13388

Chromosome number cont.

- Pyrus* 5372
Rhododendron lapponicum 12237
Rhododendron parvifolium 12237
Saccharum officinarum, techniques 823
Sechium edule 1742
Sesamum 12135
Sesamum indicum 12135
Sesbania 6148
Sesbania grandiflora, somaclonal variation 9752
Solanum brevidens 4027
Solanum bulbocastanum, somaclonal variation 10865
Solanum tuberosum 4027
 somaclonal variation 10865, 12930
Trifolium diffusum 11770
Trifolium medium 5131
Trifolium pratense 11770
Triticum 3528
Triticum aestivum 3519
Triticum timopheevii 11475
Vicia 2731
Vicia ramuliflora 2732
Vicia venosa 2732
Zea mays 1311, 1368

Chromosome pairing

- Aegilops caudata* 11545
Aegilops ventricosa 3605
Aegilops × *Secale* 7069
Aegilops × *Triticum* 3512, 12484
Agropyron cristatum 8526
Agropyron × *Hordeum* 11553
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 12481
Agropyron × *Triticum*
 genetics 3514
 mutations 3514
Allium porrum 2922
Alstroemeria pelegina 975
Astragalus cicer 463, 1507
Brassica 6526
Brassica campestris 1883
 turnip rape 12096
Brassica napus 1883
 rape 785
Brassica × *Rorippa* 8968
Brassica × *Sinapis* 7804, 10080
Capsicum annuum 8779
Chrysanthemum coronarium 6849
Clitoria ternatea 2741
Coix aquatica 9687
Coix lacryma-jobi 9687
Cyclamen hederifolium 5702
Cyclamen persicum 5702
Dasyphyrum × *Elymus* × *Triticum* 10478
Dasyphyrum × *Psathyrostachys* × *Triticum* 7089
Elymus 427, 6116, 10721
Elymus lanceolatus 10719
Elymus × *Psathyrostachys* 425
Elymus × *Roegneria* 6116
Elymus × *Triticum* 429, 2341, 3520
 genetics 5877
Festuca × *Lolium* 7376
Gossypium 3204
Gossypium arboreum 3203, 4416
Gossypium hirsutum 3203
Gossypium nelsonii 4416
Gossypium raimondii 3203
Helianthus ciliaris 3099
Hemerocallis
 genetics 6870
 mutations 6870
Hordeum bulbosum, temperature 1239
Hordeum vulgare 5929
 temperature 1239
Hordeum × *Triticum* 3513
Lathyrus 7415
Leersia × *Oryza* 11699
Lolium perenne 9698
Lupinus albus 2734
Nicotiana sylvestris 13245
Nicotiana tomentosiformis 13245
 polyploidy 4693
Psathyrostachys × *Triticum* 7090
 genetics 7094
 mutations 7094
Pseudoroegneria 10721
Roegneria 10721
Secale cereale 2463, 2465, 4866
 accessory chromosomes 9517

Chromosome pairing cont.

- Secale montanum* 1268
- Secale segetale*, accessory chromosomes 9517
- Secale* × *triticales* 3671, 4872, 10586
- Secale* × *Triticum* 2467, 3513, 10586
- Solanum*, tuberosus species 5243
- Solanum brevidens* 543
- Solanum phureja* 7548
- Solanum tuberosum* 543
- techniques 3453
- Thinopyrum* × *Triticum* 4749
- Trifolium diffusum* 9739
- Trifolium pratense* 9739
- triticales 3671
- Triticum aestivum* 2341, 3519, 12484
 - genetics 3514, 5877
 - molecular genetics 4748
 - mutations 3514, 7092
- Triticum durum*
 - genetics 3517
 - mutations 3517
- Triticum militinae* 12484
- Vicia*, induced mutations 1500
- Vigna mungo*
 - combining ability 9824
 - genetics 9824
- Zea* 1321
- Zea diploperennis* 2508
- Zea mays* 11616
- popcorn 1321
- Zea perennis* 2508

Chromosome substitution

- Aegilops* 5916
- Agropyron* × *Triticum* 1159
- Avena byzantina* 2455
- Avena sativa* 2455
- Brassica alboglabra* 9890
- Brassica campestris*, sarson 9890
- Brassica carinata* 10079
- Elymus elongatus* 2408
- Elymus* × *Triticum* 2408
- Hordeum bulbosum* 1239
- Hordeum vulgare* 1239
- Hordeum* × *Triticum* 9381
- Secale cereale* 2337
 - molecular genetics 4867
- triticales 3672, 5961
- Triticum aestivum* 1159, 2337, 3546, 5916, 9434
 - anther culture 7098
 - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9458
 - Erysiphe graminis* 4816
 - isoenzymes 1170
 - molecular genetics 4867
 - tissue culture 8256
- Triticum dicoccoides* 2330
- Triticum durum* 2330, 9434
 - quality 4772, 8259
 - yields 4772
- Triticum timopheevii* 9434

Chromosome translocation

- Aegilops searsii* 10537
- Aegilops umbellulata* 4827
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2325
- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 10536-10537
- Agropyron* × *Triticum* 9380
- Arachis cardenasii* 7828
- Arachis hypogaea* 7828
- Avena*, molecular genetics 1264
- Clarkia unguiculata* 2091
- Coix* 2683
- crops 10435
- Elymus farctus* 9384
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2325
- Elymus* × *Triticum* 9384, 10435
 - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9456
 - Puccinia graminis* 3526
 - Puccinia recondita* 3526, 5912
- Hordeum vulgare* 2424, 3624
 - bacteria 3644
 - fertility 11557
 - molecular genetics 3619
- Macrotyloma uniflorum* 10854
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3171
- Nicotiana sylvestris* 3171
- Nicotiana tabacum* 10854
- Oryza sativa*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 12667

Chromosome translocation cont.

- Phlox drummondii*, flowers 5683
- Pisum sativum*, nodulation 11839
- Secale cereale* 3523, 4865, 4868, 8365, 10581
 - ribosomal DNA 3662
- Secale* × *Triticum*
 - Diuraphis noxia* 3679
 - pentosans 10499
 - proteins 10499
 - quality 10500
- Solanum phureja* 7548
 - molecular genetics 6283
- Solanum tuberosum*, molecular genetics 6283
- triticales 7068
 - glutenins 4746
- triticales × *Triticum* 9522
- Triticum aestivum* 1218, 2342, 3522-3523, 3566, 4745, 4773-4774, 7068, 7086, 7088, 7095, 9384-9385, 11452, 11502, 12491
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9456-9457
- Erysiphe graminis* 7163
 - evolution 10501
 - fertility 8244
 - glutenins 4746
 - isoenzymes 1170
 - pentosans 10499
 - proteins 3564, 10499
 - Puccinia graminis* 3526
 - Puccinia recondita* 1224, 2406, 3526, 5912, 9446, 9453
 - quality 3569, 4775, 8262, 10500
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 7085
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2325, 7085
 - secalins 11422
 - seeds 3564
 - starch 4775
 - techniques 3525
 - yield components 3527, 10480
- Triticum araraticum* 2343
- Triticum dicoccoides* 3518
- Triticum durum* 11502
- Triticum monococcum*, evolution 10501
- Triticum urartu*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2325
- Vigna radiata*, male sterility 12912
- Zea mays* 1313, 3694
 - colour 4916
 - endosperm 4916

Chromosome transmission

- Brassica alboglabra* 785
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, transposable elements 2938
- Oryza sativa* 2651
- Secale cereale* 7214
- Solanum tuberosum* 7546
- Triticum aestivum* 2339

Chrysanthemum (see also Dendranthema)

- nomenclature 12262
- Chrysanthemum carinatum**
 - chromosome aberrations 2296
 - gamma radiation 2296

Chrysanthemum coronarium, chromosome pairing 6849**Chrysocephalum baxteri**, varieties, Midget 5672**Chrysodeixis**, *Glycine max* 8588**Chrysodeixis includens**, *Glycine max*, germ-plasm releases 1541**Chrysomela scripta**, *Populus* 7961**Chrysomphalus aonidum**, *Citrus* 8939**Chrysopogon macleishii**, taxonomy 11757**Chrysothamnus nauseosus**

- photosynthesis, water balance 3227
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 5608

Chymotrypsin inhibitors

- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 4012
 - genetic transformation 4012
- Solanum tuberosum*
 - gene expression 4012
 - genetic engineering 4012

Cicer

- Ascochyta rabiei* 6249
- chromosome banding 1593

Cicer cont.

- compatibility 11850
- Fusarium oxysporum* 8630
- Liriomyza cicerina* 520
- molecular genetics 1516
 - ribosomal RNA 10844
- pollen 8621, 9814
- seeds 9814
- tissue culture 6249
- Cicer arietinum**
 - artificial selection 510
 - yield components 6245
 - Ascochyta rabiei* 1518, 1597, 6249, 8627-8629, 8632-8633
 - biotechnology 7425
 - Botrytis cinerea* 519
 - breeding 7425
 - Callosobruchus maculatus* 7514, 12881
 - chloroplast genetics 6244
 - chlorosis 2830
 - colchicine 513
 - cold resistance 511
 - combining ability, yield components 11854, 12868
 - DNA 512
 - DNA hybridization 5213
 - drought resistance 517, 10846
 - embryo culture 1594, 3990
 - ethyl methanesulfonate 513
 - flowering 3992
 - fruits 11859
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 518, 8631, 12880
 - Fusarium solani* 11858
 - gamma radiation 513, 3989
 - gene expression
 - abscisic acid 12879
 - development 8624
 - germination 8623
 - plant embryos 11851
 - seeds 8624
 - stress 12879
 - threonine dehydratase 10843
 - genetic variance, yield components 12867
 - genetics
 - determinate and indeterminate habit 3989
 - fruits 12867
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 11856
 - germination 11852
 - gynoeceum 7512
 - leaves 8622, 12866
 - seeds 12867
 - water balance 5214
 - yield components 5214
 - genotype environment interaction, yield components 8625
 - germplasm releases, *Ascochyta rabiei* 2831
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 7513, 11859
 - heritability, yield components 10845, 12871, 12874
 - heterosis, yield components 11854
 - induced mutations
 - determinate and indeterminate habit 3989
 - height 513
 - morphology 513
 - interspecific hybridization 6244, 11850
 - isoenzymes 8627
 - leaves 11859
 - Macrophomina phaseolina* 11857
 - molecular genetics
 - development 8624
 - germination 8623
 - seeds 8624
 - multivariate analysis
 - nodulation 12878
 - roots 11853
 - yield components 11853, 12873
 - mutagens 513
 - mutations
 - leaves 8622, 12866
 - nutritive value 6246
 - nucleotide sequences
 - plant embryos 11851
 - threonine dehydratase 10843
 - nutritive value 12877
 - pathogens 7425
 - pleiotropy 11849
 - pollen germination 3992

Cicer arietinum cont.

- proteins 12877
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 1592, 12455
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1592
- Rhizoctonia solani* 1596
- Rotylenchulus reniformis* 10847
- salinity 3991-3992, 6248
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1595
- seeds 3991, 12877
- stability 8626
 - growth period 5215
 - yield components 5215, 8625
- tissue culture 515-516, 6249, 12875-12876
- variety trials 3987, 10842
- water balance 6247
- water stress 8626
- wide hybridization 6245
- yield components 12874
- yield correlations 514, 9815, 10845, 11855, 12869-12870, 12872
- varieties
 - Barichhola 6242
 - Bharati 6242
 - Desavic 3988
 - E100Ym 6246
 - Giza-195 6243
 - Giza-531 6243
 - ICCV10 6242, 9813
 - ICCV82108 6241
 - ICCV88503 511
 - ICCV88506 511
 - ICCV88510 511
 - Kalika 6241
 - Nabin 5212

Cicer echinospermum, interspecific hybridization 11850**Cicer reticulatum**

- chloroplast genetics 6244
- interspecific hybridization 6244

Cichorium endivia

- cell division 9903
- interspecific hybridization 9903, 11944
- polyamines 11944
- proteins 11944
- tissue culture 11944

Cichorium intybus

- anther culture, haploidy 8740
- cell division 9903
- genetic transformation 607, 6343
- genetics
 - chlorsulfuron 4093
 - herbicides 4093
- genotype environment interaction 10907
- interspecific hybridization 9903, 11944
- polyamines 11944
- proteins 11944
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
 - cytoplasm 11943
 - ribosomal DNA 11943
- tissue culture 11944

Cinara cupressi, *Cupressus lusitanica* 929**Cinnamomum**, essential oils 1015**Cinnamomum zeylanicum**

- cuttings 8097
- rooting capacity 8097

Cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide sequences 9291

Eucalyptus gunnii

- gene expression 7945
- genetic engineering 7945
- nucleotide sequences 7945

Medicago sativa

- molecular genetics 7394
- nucleotide sequences 7394

Pinus taeda

- gene expression 10240
- genetics 10240

Populus alba

- gene expression 7945
- genetic transformation 7945

Populus interamericana

- molecular genetics 7394
- nucleotide sequences 7394

Populus tremula

- gene expression 7945
- genetic transformation 7945

Circadian rhythm

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 7011
 - gene mapping 7006
 - molecular genetics 7006
- Citrus paradisi*, gene expression 1837
- Cistus*, nomenclature 2081

Citrate synthase

- Cucurbita*
 - gene expression 6397
 - nucleotide sequences 6397
- Solanum tuberosum*
 - gene expression 12922
 - nucleotide sequences 12922

Citrullus lanatus

- artificial selection
 - fruits 1734
 - seeds 1734
- embryo culture 4133
- gene banks 8790
- genetic resources 8790
- genetics 2964, 11983
 - chlorophyll 1735
 - fruits 1734
 - seeds 1734
 - variegation 1735
- germplasm releases
 - Colletotrichum orbiculare* 653
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 653
- haploidy 4133
- hybrid varieties 7654
- in vitro* culture 1736
- isoenzymes 9945
- mutations, male sterility 1733
- parthenogenesis 4133
- polyploidy 11990-11991
- proteins 9945
- seed aging 11990
- seeds 11991
- soil pH 2968
- Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 1737
- tissue culture 652, 11992
- variety trials 640, 651, 2967, 7654
- varieties, AU-Sweet Scarlet 11989

Citrullus (×) *Cucumis*, protoplast fusion 13009**Citrus**

- Alternaria alternata* 10046
- biotechnology 4255
- breeding 4255, 10039
- cell culture 729
- chimaeras 8930-8931
- chromosome morphology 4256
- Chrysomphalus aonidum* 8939
- citrus tristeza closterovirus 8930-8931
- cold resistance 6492, 8937
- cryopreservation 729
- Diaprepes abbreviatus* 11000
- embryo culture 729, 13110
- essential oils 5431
- evolution 734, 3050
- flavanols 5427
- flavanone glycosides 5428
- fruits 10042, 13110
- gene banks 6480
- gene expression, isoenzymes 10043
- gene mapping, cold resistance 3051
- genetic resources 12066
- genetics
 - aspartate aminotransferase 3050
 - citrus tristeza closterovirus 5432
 - cold resistance 3049
 - colour 3049
 - fruits 6486
 - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 5429
 - isoenzymes 3047, 5429, 6485, 12071
 - plant embryos 8932
 - polyembryony 3049
- habit 10042
- heritability, inflorescences 6487
- interspecific hybridization 3049, 5431, 8927, 8936, 10041, 12071
 - polyembryony 3047
 - twinning 3047
- isoenzymes 734, 6480
 - variety classification 10043
- light 10046
- mutations 6482
- mycotoxins 10046
- nucellar clones 6485
- oils 8936
- photosynthesis 6492

Citrus cont.

- Phyllocnistis citrella* 6494
- Phytophthora nicotianae* 8938
- plant composition 733, 5427
- plant introduction 4253
- polymerase chain reaction, genomes 10040
- polyploidy 10041
- protoplast culture 1838
- protoplast fusion 1838, 4259, 12072, 13110
- Pulvinaria flavesces* 4263
- quality 733
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, cold resistance 3051
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 8927
 - cold resistance 3051
- rootstocks 1838, 6485, 8938
- seedlessness 728
- taxonomy 734, 12073
- tissue culture 5430
- variety classification 5428
- variety trials 10993
- Xanthomonas campestris* 8930-8931
- yield correlations 12069
- varieties 3045, 10039
 - 85-2 Jiaogan 6483
 - Extra-Early 727
 - Rubino 6482

Citrus aurantium

- ecotypes 10992
- genetic resources 10992
- rootstocks 10044
- soil pH 10044

Citrus clementina, anther culture, haploidy 1840**Citrus exocortis viroid**

- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 10929
 - genetic transformation 10929

Citrus limon

- breeding 10039
- essential oils 5431
- in vitro* selection, salinity 4262
- interspecific hybridization 5431
- mutations 10996
- quality 10997
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 10996
- tissue culture 730, 8933
- yields 10997
- varieties 3045, 10039
 - Kodër-1 8926
 - Lukova pa Farë 8926
 - Mesopotamit 8926

Citrus maxima

- flavanones 8935
- germplasm releases
 - cold resistance 725
 - quality 725
- nootkatone 8935
- tissue culture 13115
- varieties
 - Hubin Miyou 4254
 - Sijiyu 5426

Citrus paradisi

- flavanones 8935
- gene expression
 - circadian rhythm 1837
 - light 1837
 - myo-inositol phosphate synthase 8928
- interspecific hybridization 6492
- nootkatone 8935
- nucleotide sequences
 - myo-inositol phosphate synthase 8928
- proteins 1837
- varieties 3045
 - Marsh 1836

Citrus reticulata

- Alternaria alternata* 10046
- anther culture, haploidy 1840
- electrons 7771
- essential oils 4261
- evolution 12070
- flavonoids 10998
- induced mutations 7771
- interspecific hybridization 727, 3049, 4261, 6492, 8927, 10998
- isoenzymes 12070
- light 10046

- Citrus reticulata** *cont.*
 molecular genetics, variety classification 13113
 mutations 12070
 mycotoxins 10046
 plant composition 4261
 plant introduction 726
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 8927
 rootstocks 10044
 soil pH 10044
 variety classification 10998
 variety trials 10993
 varieties
 Borshi 8926
 Chenxi Wanlu 10994
 Miyauchi Iyo Kan 726
 Yanxi Wanyou 3046
- Citrus sinensis**
 anthocyanins 10999
 breeding 10039
 carotenes 6488
 carotenoids 6488
 cell culture 731
 cryopreservation 732, 8934
 electrons 7771
 ethyl methanesulfonate 6491
 flavonoids 10998
 gamma radiation 1841, 6491
 gene expression 7770, 10995
 salinity 7773, 10045
 genetic transformation 7770, 8934, 10995
 habit 6484
in vitro selection, salinity 6491, 6493
 induced mutations
 salinity 6491
 seedlessness 7771
 interspecific hybridization 6492-6493, 10041, 10998
 molecular genetics
 salinity 7773
 variety classification 13113
 mutagens 6491
 mutations 6481
 ovule culture 6493
 polyploidy 10041
 protoplasts 1841
 quality 4260, 6488
 tissue culture 4258, 13114
 reviews 11407
 variety classification 10998
 variety trials 3044
 wines 4260
 varieties 3045, 10039
 Borshi-1 8926
 Cipo 6484
 Pandalejmon-2 8926
 Tarocco 6481
- Citrus tristeza closterovirus**
Citrus 8930-8931
 genetics 5432
Citrus × *Poncirus*, genetics 5432
Poncirus trifoliata, genetics 5432
- Citrus unshiu**
 essential oils 4261
 interspecific hybridization 727, 4261
 plant composition 4261
 varieties, Brown's Select 12067
- Citrus (x) Atalantia**, protoplast fusion 13111
- Citrus × Fortunella**
 intergeneric hybridization 13112
 pollen germination 13112
 ribonucleases 13112
- Citrus × Microcitrus**
 genetics, aspartate aminotransferase 3050
 intergeneric hybridization 3050
- Citrus × Poncirus**
 genetic transformation 8929
 genetic variation
 aspartate aminotransferase 1839
 isoenzymes 1839
 genetics, citrus tristeza closterovirus 5432
 intergeneric hybridization 1839, 3047, 5432, 8929, 10040, 10044, 12068
 interspecific hybridization
 polyembryony 3047
 twinning 3047
 polymerase chain reaction, genomes 10040
- Citrus (x) Poncirus**, protoplast fusion 1838
- Citrus (x) Severinia**
 mitochondrial genetics 13111
 protoplast fusion 13111
- Cladosporium** (see also *Cercospora*; *Fulvia*; *Venturia*)
Cladosporium caryigenum
Carya illinoensis 755, 7788
 heritability 1867
- Cladosporium cucumerinum**
Cucumis sativus 12001
 genetics 2976
- Clarkia lewisii**
 genetics, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 11245
 nucleotide sequences, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 11245
- Clarkia unguiculata**
 aneuploidy 2091
 chromosome translocation 2091
- Clarkia xantiana**
 genetics, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 11245
 nucleotide sequences, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 11245
- Classification** (see Taxonomy; Variety classification)
- Clausena anisum-olens**, nomenclature 12292
- Clavibacter michiganensis**
Lycopersicon esculentum, *in vitro* selection 8764
Lycopersicon peruvianum 5305
 gene mapping 7633
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 7633
- Solanum**
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 2895
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 2895
 tuberous species 9855
Solanum acaule, genetics 9856
Solanum tuberosum
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 2895
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 2895
- Clavibacter toxicus**, *Lolium rigidum* 8520
- Clavibacter xyli**, *Saccharum officinarum* 11100
- Claviceps africana**, *Sorghum bicolor* 1403
- Claviceps fusiformis**, *Pennisetum glaucum* 11675
- Claviceps purpurea**, *Hordeum vulgare* 247
- Claviceps sorghi**, *Sorghum bicolor* 1402
- Cleistogamy**
Hevea brasiliensis 7932
Hordeum euclaston, isoenzymes 231
- Clematis galeiensis**, taxonomy 6799
- Climate**
Hordeum vulgare 3625
Medicago sativa 12761
Picea abies 2036
Pinus banksiana 2048
Pinus taeda 2036
Scilla scilloides 2115
- Clines**, *Abies mariesii*, chloroplast genetics 5664
- Clitoria ternatea**, chromosome pairing 2741
- Clonal variation** (see also Somaclonal variation)
Amphibromus scabrivalvis 9712
 nutrients 12752
 seeds 12752
Atriplex halimus
 forage 7366
 palatability 7366
Camellia sinensis
 physiology 7861
 quality 1958
 yield components 4365, 7861
Campanula isophylla, tissue culture 4499
 conferences 13416
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, essential oils 7948
Festuca arundinacea, isoenzymes 5102
Gracilaria chilensis 12304
Ilex attenuata 932
Ipomoea batatas, yields 12951
Iris germanica
 irones 4506
 quality 4506
- Clonal variation** *cont.*
Iris pallida
 irones 4506
 quality 4506
Musa, yield components 3038
Olea europaea, cold resistance 811
Pinus sylvestris, cold resistance 12226
Prunus cerasus, yield components 8869
Prunus domestica 8863, 12027
Prunus dulcis
 buds 11038
 plant disorders 11038
Rhododendron 9149
Solanum tuberosum
 colour 4035
 tubers 4035
Vitis vinifera 10978-10979
 pruning 3031
 quality 6466
 yield components 3031, 5404
 yields 6466
- Clones**, *Eucalyptus grandis* 3232
- Clover yellow vein potyvirus**, *Trifolium subterraneum* 453
- Clymenia**
 genetics
 glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 5429
 isoenzymes 5429
- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis**
Oryza sativa 395
 genetic transformation 12737
- Cnidum officinale**, tissue culture 2137
- Cocculus pendulus**, tissue culture 9199
- Cochlearia** (see also *Armoracia*)
- Cochliobolus carbonum**, *Zea mays* 9577
- Cochliobolus heterostrophus**
Populus ciliata 13308
Populus deltoides 13308
Populus nigra 13308
Zea mays 2517, 8410
 genetics 2595, 7275
 mutations 2594, 8412
 sweetcorn 2596
- Cochliobolus miyabeanus**, *Oryza sativa* 1448-1449, 6092
- Cochliobolus sativus**
Hordeum spontaneum 4857
Hordeum vulgare 4857, 5948, 8349, 10553
 gene expression 9499
 genetics 8348, 11583
 heritability 8348, 11583
 somaclonal variation 8344
Triticum aestivum 205, 4808, 7158, 8286, 8296, 11528
 germplasm releases 2398
 induced mutations 11527
Triticum durum 8286, 8298
- Cochliobolus victoriae**, *Avena sativa* 8362
- Cocksfoot mottle sobemovirus**, *Dactylis glomerata* 9696
- Cocleorchis**, taxonomy 5717
- Coconut cadang cadang viroid**, *Cocos nucifera* 10119
- Coconut foliar decay virus**
Cocos nucifera 10118
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 10118
- Cocos nucifera**
 breeding 10111, 13176
 conferences 5740, 10331
 coconut cadang cadang viroid 10119
 coconut foliar decay virus 10118
 development 806
 drought resistance 3115
 embryo culture 808, 10112
 fruits 11072
 genetic resources 10111-10114, 10117, 10119, 13176
 conferences 5740, 10331
 genetic variation, isoenzymes 1918
Glycine max, crop mixtures 1535
 heterosis, yield components 6578
 hybrid varieties 13177
 inflorescences 807
 leaves 1917
 molecular genetics 3054
 multivariate analysis
 fruits 10117
 morphology 10117
 phenolic compounds 1920

Cocos nucifera cont.

- Phytophthora palmivora* 1920
- pollination 10116
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 10115
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 10115
- tissue culture 3478, 11073
- variety trials 1916, 6578
- wind 9020
- yield components 807
- yield correlations 1919, 3114
- varieties 13177

Codonopsis pilosula

- protoplast culture 8092
- protoplasts 8092

Coffea

- breeding, history 9056
- DNA 1959, 7864
- genetic resources 9056
- interspecific hybridization 7864
- nucleotide sequences, α -galactosidase 10173
- tissue culture 4369

Coffea arabica

- anther culture 4368, 6639
- biotechnology 13226
- breeding 13225
- history 13224
- cryopreservation 1745, 8196
- development 10174
- flowering 10174
- fruits 3157
- genetics, *Hemileia vastatrix* 13228
- Hemileia vastatrix* 11117
- interspecific hybridization 11117
- leaves 3156
- nucleotide sequences, metallothionein 10172
- Perileucoptera coffeella* 12152
- plant composition 3157
- polyploidy 3156
- temperature 10174
- tissue culture 1745
- varieties, Java 4367

Coffea canephora

- breeding 13225
- history 13224
- combining ability
- Hemileia vastatrix* 1960
- yield components 1960
- cryopreservation 844, 1745, 13227
- embryo culture 844
- haploidy 1960
- Hemileia vastatrix* 1961, 11117
- interspecific hybridization 11116-11117
- leaves 3156
- polyploidy 3156
- tissue culture 1745, 5538, 11116
- varieties
- EMCAPA-8111 3155
- EMCAPA-8121 3155
- EMCAPA-8131 3155

Coffea congensis

- interspecific hybridization 11116
- tissue culture 11116

Coincya

- chemotaxonomy 6598
- glucosinolates 6598

Coix

- chromosome translocation 2683
- heterozygosity 2683

Coix aquatica

- chromosome number 9687
- chromosome pairing 9687
- cytology 403
- interspecific hybridization 403, 9687
- pollen 2684

Coix gigantea

- cytology 403
- interspecific hybridization 403

Coix lacryma-jobi

- chromosome morphology 5081
- chromosome number 5081, 9687
- chromosome pairing 9687
- gene expression
- endosperm 9532
- kafirin 3758
- prolamins 9532
- genetic markers
- apomixis 7363

Coix lacryma-jobi cont.

- genetic markers cont.
- outcrossing 7363
- genetic resources 5081
- genetic transformation, kafirin 3758
- interspecific hybridization 9687
- meiosis 6097
- pollen 2684
- quality 5082
- starch 5082
- stomata 2547
- varieties
- Hatomusume 12738
- Yulmoo-1 10704

Coix puellarum

- chromosome morphology 5081
- chromosome number 5081
- genetic resources 5081

Coix stenocarpa

- chromosome morphology 5081
- chromosome number 5081
- genetic resources 5081

Cola nitida

- pollen 1987
- pollen germination 1987
- tissue culture 5587

Colchicine

- Cicer arietinum* 513
- Gerbera jamesonii* 8052
- Lolium multiflorum* 418
- Nicotiana tabacum* 7885
- Secale montanum* 1268
- Secale* \times *Triticum* 3676
- Solanum melongena* 8776
- Solanum nigrum* 10303

Cold

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, gene expression 11353-11354
- Brassica napus*
- rape
- gene expression 6551, 12108
- nucleotide sequences 12108
- Bromus inermis*, gene expression 3874
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 622, 4100
- Lycopersicon peruvianum* 622
- Medicago sativa*, gene expression 6134
- Nicotiana tabacum*
- gene expression 11353
- genetic transformation 11353-11354
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10810
- Secale cereale*
- gene expression 3874, 4871
- nucleotide sequences 4871
- Solanum tuberosum* 6293
- Zea mays*, gene expression 8407

Cold resistance

- Actinidia* 6473, 8916
- Actinidia deliciosa* 8916
- Aegilops* 12532
- Aegilops* \times *Triticum* 1204
- Arabidopsis*, molecular genetics 9317
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
- gene expression 11375-11376, 12409
- genetic engineering 1043, 11376
- genetic transformation 12409
- mutations 4666, 4668
- Avena sativa* 9514
- Beta vulgaris*
- sugarbeet 13221
- artificial selection 6625
- Brassica chinensis* 777
- Brassica napus*
- rape 777, 13155
- artificial selection 6550
- gene expression 12107, 13157
- molecular genetics 12107
- Brassica oleracea*, cauliflowers 6327
- Brassica pekinensis* 777
- Bromus inermis*, gene expression 440
- Cajanus cajan* 6252, 12890
- cereals
- gene expression 7075
- genetic engineering 1152
- nucleotide sequences 7075
- Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* 2069
- Cicer arietinum* 511
- Citrus* 6492, 8937
- gene mapping 3051
- genetics 3049
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3051

Cold resistance cont.**Citrus** cont.

- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3051
- Citrus maxima*, germplasm releases 725
- Cornus florida* 8034
- crops 8154, 12370-12371
- genetic engineering 1152
- Cucumis melo* 7651
- in vitro* selection 11984
- somaclonal variation 11984
- Cucumis sativus* 5354-5355, 8801, 11994, 12457
- Cucurbita moschata*
- gene expression 11376
- genetic engineering 1043, 11376
- Dendranthema morifolium*, mutations 3317
- Dimocarpus longan* 6513
- Diospyros kaki* 741, 4267
- Diospyros lotus* 741
- Diospyros taitoensis* 741
- Diospyros virginiana* 4267
- Eucalyptus* 3236
- Eucalyptus globulus*
- genetics 9107
- heritability 9107
- Eucalyptus nitens*
- genetics 9107
- heritability 9107
- Ficus carica* 722
- fodder plants 12743
- Fortunella* 8937
- gene expression 11330
- genetics 11331
- Glycine max*, genetics 480
- grasses 3842
- Hippophae rhamnoides* 12060
- Hordeum vulgare* 246, 1150, 2452, 9494-9495, 11582
- epistasis 4855
- gene expression 1151, 4856, 11578, 11581
- gene location 4855
- nucleotide sequences 4856
- Lagerstroemia indica*, artificial selection 6794
- Lathyrus* 7423
- Lathyrus ochrus* 7422-7423
- Lolium multiflorum* 3855
- Lupinus albus* 12769
- Lycopersicon* 9927
- artificial selection 6375
- recombination 6375
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1708, 4115, 8756, 9927, 11963, 12457
- Lycopersicon peruvianum* 1708, 8756
- Malus pumila* 5367
- Medicago aculeata* 3877
- Medicago sativa* 10741, 12743
- Medicago truncatula* 3877
- Nicotiana tabacum*
- gene expression 11376
- genetic transformation 1043, 11376
- Olea europaea*, clonal variation 811
- Onobrychis sativa* 1515
- Oryza sativa* 5069, 5075, 8491, 10689, 10694
- gene expression 5066
- gene location 12727-12728
- genetics 12727
- induced mutations 6050
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 12728
- Persea americana* 736
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6215
- Phleum pratense* 3843, 3875
- Picea abies* 7996, 13340
- Picea glauca* 2056
- Picea mariana* 2055
- Picea sitchensis* 4471
- Pinus pinaster*, provenance trials 911
- Pinus sylvestris* 4465, 7985
- clonal variation 12226
- Poncirus* 8937
- Populus* 13307
- Prunus* 686
- plums 3010
- Prunus dulcis* 11036
- Prunus persica* 1791
- Pyrus* 7685

Cold resistance cont.

- Pyrus calleryana* 7685
- reviews 8148
- Rhododendron* 6801-6802, 8040, 13352
- Rosa* 8044
- Rubus*
 - blackberries 6453
 - raspberries 6453
- Saccharum officinarum* 5518, 12147
- Secale cereale* 1150
 - gene expression 1151
- Solanum* 8661
- Solanum brevidens* 2892
- Solanum cardiophyllum*, genetics 1633, 10871
- Solanum commersonii* 118
 - genetics 1633, 10871
- Solanum etuberosum* 2892
- Solanum melongena* 10931
- Solanum tuberosum* 118
- Sorghum bicolor* 12457
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3772
- Spinacia oleracea*, gene expression 11941
- temperate fruits 12372
- Trifolium pratense* 1461
- Trifolium repens* 3897, 5136
- triticale 1150, 1271
- Triticum* 12532
- Triticum aestivum* 197, 1150, 1204, 2387, 5903, 7147, 7154, 7157, 12529, 12531
 - gene expression 5867
 - gene location 3579, 3584
 - gene mapping 9425
 - genetic markers 4751
 - genetics 3584
 - in vitro selection 194, 196
 - nucleotide sequences 5867
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 9425
 - reviews 10511
- Triticum durum* 191
- Vicia* 7423
- Vitis* 6469
- Vitis aestivalis* 6468
- Vitis amurensis* 4242
- Vitis labrusca* 6468
- Vitis vinifera* 4242-4244, 6468, 10032, 13086
- Zea mays* 299, 2591, 3740, 4932, 6010, 10625, 12630
 - stability 8397
- Coleus forskohlii*
 - development 4528
 - tetraploidy 4528
- Colletotrichum* (see also *Glomerella*)
- Colletotrichum acutatum*, *Fragaria ananassa* 4226, 8898, 13075
- Colletotrichum coccodes*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 9931
- Colletotrichum graminicola*
 - Sorghum bicolor* 3773, 9608
 - germplasm releases 10647
- Zea mays*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2597
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*
 - Glycine max* 5152
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1567-1568, 1570, 2806, 8610
 - gene expression 10822
 - gene mapping 5200
 - genetics 8608
 - linkage 5200
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5200, 9796
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5200
 - Vigna unguiculata* 5152, 12898
- Colletotrichum orbiculare*
 - Citrullus lanatus*, germplasm releases 653
 - Cucumis sativus* 5356
- Colletotrichum truncatum*
 - Glycine max* 5152, 7462
 - Vigna unguiculata* 5152
- Collinsia heterophylla*
 - genetics
 - flowers 2100
 - leaves 2100

Collinsia heterophylla cont.

- mutations
 - flowers 2100
 - leaves 2100
- Colocasia esculenta*
 - dasheen mosaic potyvirus 577
 - gene expression, corms 4064
 - nucleotide sequences, globulins 9879
 - protoplast culture 6311
 - protoplasts 6311
 - tissue culture 5271, 10890
 - varieties 2858
- Colour**
 - Acer freemanii* 8029
 - Acer rubrum* 8029
 - Allium cepa* 10892
 - Amaranthus* 2933
 - Arachis hypogaea*, genetics 5498
 - Banksia menziesii* 4481
 - Brassica campestris*
 - sarson, chromosome addition 785
 - toria 13149
 - Brassica carinata*, genetics 12097
 - Brassica juncea*, genetics 6536, 12097
 - Brassica napus*
 - rape 786
 - chromosome addition 785
 - Brassica oleracea*, cabbages 598
 - Caladium hortulanum*, somaclonal variation 4522
 - Camellia* 3291, 8021, 8028
 - Camellia chrysantha*, genetics 6790
 - Camellia nitidissima*, genetics 8027
 - Castanea*, genetics 4282
 - Citrus*, genetics 3049
 - Daucus carota*, artificial selection 7566
 - Dendranthema*, induced mutations 2101
 - Forsythia intermedia* 6789
 - Forsythia viridissima* 6789
 - Fragaria ananassa*
 - artificial selection 7728
 - genetic variance 714, 7728
 - Fragaria vesca*
 - genetics 6456
 - linkage 6456
 - Freesia* 5705
 - Gerbera jamesonii* 13368
 - artificial selection 12255
 - chimaeras 8051
 - genetics 5691
 - heritability 12255
 - induced mutations 8051
 - Glycine max* 2756, 10771
 - cytoplasmic inheritance 10780
 - genetics 2759, 3934
 - linkage 10777
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 10777
 - Hemerocallis fulva* 9182
 - Hepatica nobilis*, polymorphism 2135
 - Hordeum vulgare*, mutations 2435
 - Hyssopus officinalis* 4542
 - Ipomoea batatas*, induced mutations 5264
 - Iris ensata* 9183
 - Lathyrus aphaca* 957
 - Lathyrus sativus*, hybridization 12773
 - Lolium* 2693
 - Lolium perenne* 6107, 7379
 - Lupinus luteus*, genetics 11775
 - Lycopersicon esculentum*, genetics 4105, 11948
 - Magnolia* 12238
 - Malus*, artificial selection 7672
 - Malus pumila* 2985
 - induced mutations 4154, 6419
 - mutations 8833
 - Medicago*
 - artificial selection 6124
 - germplasm releases 6124
 - Nicotiana tabacum*, germplasm releases 10195
 - Oryza sativa* 367
 - genetics 3811, 6074, 7327, 7337, 8475, 12693
 - linkage 3811
 - mutations 6074, 7327, 7337
 - somaclonal variation 13337
 - Paeonia suffruticosa* 13353
 - Pelargonium*, genetics 12240
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 13356

Colour cont.

- Persea americana*, genetic markers 13120
- Petunia hybrida*
 - gene expression 8066
 - genetic transformation 10281
- Phalaenopsis venosa* 9191
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9793
 - gene expression 5189
 - genetics 1563, 2795, 5189, 9791
 - pleiotropy 9791
- Prunus persica* 7704, 8881
- Rhododendron* 939
- Rhododendron kaempferi* 939, 13354
- Rhododendron kiusianum* 939, 13354
- Rhododendron maximum* 8026
- Saccharum edule*
 - mutations 13204
 - transposable elements 13204
- Sainipaulia ionantha*, somaclonal variation 4498
- Silybum eburneum*, genetics 10308
- Silybum marianum*, genetics 10308
- Solanum*, genetics 4040
- Solanum tuberosum*
 - clonal variation 4035
 - gene mapping 1620
 - genetics 4040
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1620
- Sorghum bicolor* 3766, 9599
 - genetics 318
- Tradescantia*, mutations 12284
- Trifolium repens*
 - genetics 9741
 - germplasm releases 9741
- Triticum aestivum* 180
 - genetic markers 5886
 - genetics 4756, 5886
- Triticum durum*, linkage 12503
- Triticum monococcum*, genetics 12538
- Triticum sinkajae*, genetics 12538
- Vaccinium ashei* 1804
- Vicia faba* 3955
- Vigna unguiculata*, genetics 3998-3999
- Zea mays* 12620
 - artificial selection 286, 2576
 - chromosome translocation 4916
 - gene dosage 1356
 - gene location 2526
 - genetics 1303, 1341-1345, 1356, 2516, 2526, 2543-2544, 3714, 4914, 4916, 4918
 - heritability 2560
 - induced mutations 2526
 - mutations 1303, 1341-1343, 4918
- Columnae**, chloroplast genetics, evolution 3315
- Combining ability**
 - Abelmoschus*, yield components 12007
 - Abelmoschus esculentus*, yield components 10945, 12006
 - Arachis*, *Mycosphaerella arachidis* 11088
 - Arachis hypogaea*
 - fruits 10126
 - growth period 12127, 13181
 - Mycosphaerella arachidis* 11088
 - nutritive value 13185
 - Pseudomonas solanacearum* 11082
 - seeds 10126
 - yield components 13185
 - Avena sativa*, growth period 12571
 - Beta vulgaris*
 - sugarbeet 13217
 - yields 5528
 - Brassica juncea*
 - Albugo candida* 8975-8976
 - oils 5470
 - reducing sugars 8976
 - yield components 5469, 10089
 - Brassica napus*, rape, yield components 6538-6539
 - Cajanus cajan*
 - yield components 2843, 12893
 - yields 5217
 - Cicer arietinum*, yield components 11854, 12868
 - Coffea canephora*
 - Hemileia vastatrix* 1960
 - yield components 1960

Combining ability cont.

- Corchorus capsularis*, yield components 13284
- Corchorus olitorius*
quality 13285
yield components 13284
- Cucumis melo*, quality 1730
- Cucumis sativus*, fruits 13014
- Fragaria ananassa*
Botrytis cinerea 12045
yield components 12045
- Glycine gracilis*, yield components 2764
- Glycine max*
fatty acids 2766
fruits 8568
nutrients 7453
yield components 2764, 8571, 11796
- Gossypium barbadense* 6670
- Gossypium hirsutum* 6670
- Meloidogyne incognita* 7922
yield components 13278
- Helianthus annuus*
cadmium 11066
flowers 12118
seeds 11066
- Hordeum vulgare* 3616
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9503
Xanthomonas campestris 3649
- Larix decidua*, yield components 3275
- Larix leptolepis*, yield components 3275
- Lens culinaris*
methionine 12862
quality 12862
- Linum usitatissimum*, linseed, yield components 796
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
plant composition 6374
quality 6374, 12994
yield components 6374, 7624, 7628, 9924
- Malus pumila*, growth period 8832
- Medicago sativa*
quality 2715
water balance 7398
yield components 2715
- Momordica charantia*, yield components 662
- Nicotiana tabacum*
quality 5573
yield components 5573
- Oryza sativa* 11694
nutrients 2667
phosphorus 2667
quality 12710
yield components 369, 1438, 7340, 8481
- Panicum maximum*, yield components 9610
- Papaver somniferum*
opium 3346
Peronospora arborescens 5728
yield components 3346
- Pennisetum glaucum*
growth period 3785
height 3785
quality 6044
threshing 3787
yield components 11672
yields 3785
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
nodulation 5196
photosynthesis 1561
Rhizobium 5196
Uromyces appendiculatus 8609
- Pinus pinaster*
Matsucoccus feytaudi 13332
yield components 13332
- Pisum sativum*
height 11835
leaves 11835
quality 6231
yield components 11835
- Prunus armeniaca*
quality 5385
yield components 5385
- Rubus idaeus*
Pratylenchus penetrans 5399
Verticillium albo-atrum 1799
- Rubus strigosus*, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 5399

Combining ability cont.

- Secale cereale*, yield components 7215-7216
- Sesamum indicum*, yield components 10139, 12137-12138
- Solanum*, *Phytophthora infestans* 7559
- Solanum tuberosum* 5244
Phytophthora infestans 7559
yield components 1627, 7535, 7551
- Sorghum bicolor* 8433
drought resistance 3769
germination 1401
yield components 2617-2618, 7287, 11651-11652
- Theobroma cacao*
Phytophthora megakarya 9058
yield components 7865
- Trichosanthes cucumerina*, yield components 13019
- Tripsacum* × *Zea*, yield components 2509
- triticale, yield components 9524-9525
- Triticum aestivum*
flowering 11469
growth period 11469
height 11465
Mycosphaerella graminicola 1213
regenerative ability 2373
tissue culture 1188
yield components 4769-4770, 5892, 8253, 9404, 10488, 11471, 11515, 12510
- Triticum durum*, yield components 10487, 12512
- Vaccinium*, roots 709
- Vigna mungo*
chromosome pairing 9824
yield components 9824, 11883, 11890
- Vigna radiata*
proteins 7526, 12914
tryptophan 12914
yield components 530, 7526, 11889
- Vigna unguiculata*, yield components 7518, 12903
- Zea mays* 4880, 8382, 10598
abscisic acid 9573
Diatraea grandiosella 4966
forage 9568
growth period 7261
habit 1348
inflorescences 11628
lysine 10617
nitrogen 6006
nutrients 6006
quality 6009, 9568, 10617
silage 6009
Spodoptera frugiperda 4966
statistics 11614
tissue culture 4903, 4943
water balance 9573
yield components 2563, 3727, 4903, 4937-4938, 6006, 7260, 9546, 9559, 9562, 9564, 9568, 12614
yields 7264, 8398, 10600, 11615
sweetcorn
Ostrinia nubilalis 6020
yield components 12613

Compatibility 7030

- Cicer* 11850
- Fagopyrum* 5080
- Hordeum* × *Secale* 12459
- Hordeum* × *Triticum* 12459
- Hylocereus costaricensis* 6511
- Hylocereus polyrhizus* 6511
- Hylocereus undatus* 6511
- Lilium* 11259
- Lilium longiflorum* 11259
- Mangifera indica* 5435
- Oryza sativa* 11695, 12664
genetics 12672
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5037
- Pelargonium* 3288
- Pleurotus* 9220
- Prunus dulcis* 11028
- Secale* × *Triticum* 12459
- Selenicereus megalanthus* 6511
- Solanum*, tuberous species, genetics 12928
- triticale × *Triticum* 12459

Competitive ability

- Avena sativa* 8226

Competitive ability cont.

- Brassica napus*, rape 6548, 10067
crops 8155
- Dactylis glomerata* 9694
- Holcus lanatus* 8533
- Hordeum vulgare* 8226
- Nemophila menziesii* 6861
- Populus* 2020
- Solanum tuberosum* 6270
- Triticum aestivum* 1156, 2358, 8226, 12522
- Zea mays* 4950
- Competitive ability, *Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet** 5531
- Complementary genes (see Genetics)**
- Complementation, *Vigna aconitifolia*, ornithine δ-aminotransferase** 6263
- Compositae (see Asteraceae)**
- Composite varieties (see also Genotype mixtures)**
- Computer programming** 5825
breeding 3382, 9250
chromosome morphology 2297
crops, genotype environment interaction 9092
diallel analysis 1101
fruit crops, gene banks 8811
gene mapping 57
genetic markers, quantitative traits 3408
genetics 90
Gossypium hirsutum, genotype environment interaction 9092
linkage 7022, 9331
Medicago sativa 1488
molecular genetics 56, 3392
nucleotide sequences, evolution 4709
Ophiopogon sylorrhizus, chromosome morphology 5703
population genetics 1104, 9330
quantitative genetics 1103
stability 11322
trees, breeding 7941
Triticum aestivum, breeding 8281, 9361
Zea mays
breeding 9250, 12580
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9274
- Computer simulation**
gene mapping 9275, 9324-9325, 9327-9328
genetic markers 9326
genetic variance 1106
genetics 5828, 8390, 12375
grasses, breeding 5083
Zea mays, genetics 3712
- Computer software, gene mapping** 30, 11338
- Concanavalin A**
Canavalia gladiata
gene expression 7533
genetic engineering 7533
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 7533
genetic transformation 7533
- Cones**
forest trees 13293
Picea sitchensis 4468
Pinus koraiensis 11207
Pinus nigra, heritability 7979
Pinus strobus 11204
Pinus sylvestris 11202, 11205
- Conferences**
Adaptation of plants to soil stresses 7, 18-23, 198-199, 309, 326-328, 385, 407
Adaptation of tree breeding to changing circumstances and demands 11151, 11156-11158, 11164, 11222, 11302
Ananas comosus, breeding 4550
Animal and plant genetic resources 1069, 1145, 1216, 1331, 1472, 1668, 1745-1746, 1834, 1900, 1954, 2008, 2010
Arachis hypogaea
artificial selection, drought resistance 6919
viruses 6920
Asian sweet potato germplasm network meeting 6953, 7571-7577, 7579-7581, 9871, 10333
Asteraceae, taxonomy 10341

Conferences *cont.*

- Banana and plantain breeding: priorities and strategies 7743-7749, 7753-7755, 7767, 8126
- Biochemical and cellular mechanisms of stress tolerance in plants 11327-11331, 11374-11376, 11579-11581, 11629, 11806, 11875, 11907, 11941, 11961, 11969, 12107, 12175, 12263, 12287, 12314
- Biology and control of reproductive processes in forest trees 13291, 13293, 13323-13325, 13328-13331, 13340, 13411
- Biometrics in plant breeding 8390, 9251-9252, 9254, 9272-9276, 9319, 9324-9328, 9335, 9482, 9528, 9555, 9605, 9921, 10073, 10155, 10340
- Biotechnology applications for banana and plantain improvement 6968, 7739-7741, 7751, 7756-7766, 7768-7769, 8124
- Biotechnology for aridland plants 9255-9256, 9258, 9263, 9316-9317, 9574, 9651, 9686, 10060, 10063, 10196, 10258, 10296, 10330, 10335
- Botanical diversity in southern Africa 12358-12359, 12361, 13415
- Brassica*, genetic resources 11307
- breeding 1027, 8120, 9231, 11303
- soil toxicity 2173
- stress 2173
- Breeding fodder crops for marginal conditions 9244, 9257, 9692, 9696, 9757, 10336
- Breeding for disease resistance with emphasis on durability 10441, 10443, 10445-10446, 10503, 10512-10515, 10517-10520, 10527-10532, 10538, 10552-10554, 10557, 10560, 10644-10646, 10661-10662, 10664, 10730, 10816, 10818-10821, 10825, 10873, 10878-10880, 11306
- Brighton crop protection conference, weeds 214, 1417, 1641
- Classical and molecular approaches to breeding horticultural plants for disease resistance 11333-11334, 11336, 12009, 12235, 12313
- clonal variation 13416
- Coconut improvement in the South Pacific 10111-10115, 10117, 10119, 10331
- Cocos nucifera*
- breeding 5740, 10331
- genetic resources 5740, 10331
- Compositae: systematics, biology, utilization 10341
- Corylus*, breeding 3360
- crops
- biotechnology 9226
- breeding 12311
- genetics 12311
- stability 11309
- cytology 10343
- cytotaxonomy 10343
- Durum* wheat quality in the Mediterranean region 11427-11428, 11445, 11494-11511, 11530, 12316
- EAPR 93 Actes. 12e Conference Triennale de l'Association Europeenne pour la Recherche sur la Pomme de Terre 7553-7554, 7558
- Ecophysiology and genetics of trees and forests in a changing environment 2011-2013, 2016, 2020-2021, 2036, 2048-2049, 2169, 3236
- Efficiency of water use in crop systems 3552, 3633-3634, 3840, 3849, 3856, 4118, 4552, 5092
- Eucalyptus*, pulp and paper industry 6918
- Evaluation and exploitation of genetic resources — pre-breeding 6948, 7079, 8519, 9224
- Fabaceae, taxonomy 10342
- Fifth international symposium on plum and prune genetic, breeding and pomology 13036-13043, 13045-13057, 13059-13064, 13410

Conferences *cont.*

- Fifth international symposium on *Vaccinium* culture 7715-7722, 7724-7725, 8122
- First international congress on almond 11015-11034, 11036-11039, 11301
- First national perennial grass workshop 4562, 5083, 5087-5091, 5093-5096, 5110, 5743
- forest trees
- breeding 5742, 11302
- genetics 5742
- Fourth international mango symposium 6495-6505, 6917
- Fourth international workshop on *Septoria* of cereals 4727-4728, 4795-4814, 4863, 4875-4876, 5745, 10588
- Fragaria ananassa*
- breeding 2168
- genetics 2168
- fruit crops, genetic resources 9229
- gene banks 6923
- Gene conservation and exploitation 10-13, 55, 153, 349, 536, 742, 869, 889, 1026
- gene expression 2172
- genetic engineering
- nutrients 13421
- phosphorus 13421
- genetic resources 6922, 10337
- genetics 1027, 8120
- stress 10334
- grain legumes, artificial selection, drought resistance 6919
- Groundnut bacterial wilt in Asia 11083-11087
- Impact of genetic variation on sustainable agriculture 4577, 4603, 4717-4718, 4787, 4791, 5084, 5097, 5315, 5398, 5425, 5454, 5746, 6193, 6294, 8353, 8602, 8611, 8679, 8691
- Impact of plant biotechnology on agriculture 8158, 8192, 8220, 8258, 8484, 8508-8510, 8512-8513, 8531, 8565, 8655, 8657, 8704, 8712, 8741, 9083, 9134, 9183, 9211-9212, 9226, 9893
- Improvement of cereal quality by genetic engineering 125-129, 144-146, 161, 175-176, 233, 239, 253, 302, 315, 392, 1025
- Improvement of pigeonpea in eastern and southern Africa 12882-12886, 12896, 13412
- Integration of conservation strategies of plant genetic resources in Europe 12337-12354, 12356-12357, 12360, 12453, 13022, 13130, 13292, 13413
- Interacting stresses on plants in a changing climate 1043, 1151-1152, 1255, 1374-1375, 1633, 1957, 2171
- International *Beta* genetic resources network 8125
- International Society of Citriculture 10999
- International symposium on the processing tomato 9925-9926, 9928, 10332
- International workshop on fire blight 8818-8819, 8838-8840, 8850-8851
- Lentil in South Asia 7501-7508, 8123
- Local knowledge, global science and plant genetic resources: towards a partnership 10355-10356, 10663, 10855, 11305
- Low temperature physiology and breeding of northern crops 12370, 12470-12471, 12493-12494, 12531-12532, 12535, 12740, 12743-12744, 12761, 12764, 13213, 13220-13221, 13417
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
- breeding 5747
- genetics 5747
- Manihot*, genetic resources 9228
- Medicago sativa*
- biotechnology 13414
- breeding 12315, 13414
- diseases 12315
- genetics 12315
- molecular genetics 1027
- development 3364

Conferences *cont.*

- molecular genetics *cont.*
- stress 10334
- National symposium on potato, present and future 1611, 1622-1623, 1627-1630, 1632, 2170, 2899
- New crops 7046-7048, 7367, 7489, 7645, 7667, 7689, 7784, 7841, 7844, 7935-7936, 7938, 8008
- nomenclature 6924
- ornamental plants, breeding 3365
- Oryza sativa*
- apomixis 10338
- breeding 5744, 13419-13420
- wide hybridization 10339
- physiology 2172
- Picea abies*, genetic resources 11304
- Plant breeding for mankind 1040, 1048, 1057, 1130, 1137, 1139-1140, 1144, 1155, 1168, 1210, 1270-1271, 1363, 1463, 1480, 1654, 1752, 1762, 1874, 2070, 2113, 2174
- Plant nutrition — from genetic engineering to field practice 183, 472, 522, 815, 1024, 2214, 2260-2261, 2379-2382, 2389, 2448-2450, 2582-2583, 2623, 2668, 2686-2687, 2738, 2830, 4586
- Pre-harvest sprouting in cereals 283, 9392
- Quercus*, genetics 4551
- Second European symposium on industrial crops and products 3072, 3108, 3135, 3356, 3363
- seeds 9231
- Seventh international symposium on molecular plant-microbe interactions 10376-10377, 10398-10403, 10556, 10632, 10739-10740, 10749, 10822, 10830, 11132-11134, 11147, 11292, 11308
- Seventh international symposium on plant growth regulators in fruit production 6973, 7702, 7773, 8121
- Sixth international symposium on pear growing 5369-5374, 5376-5378, 5380-5381, 5741
- Small fruits 1794, 1802, 1804-1807, 1810, 2175
- Solanum tuberosum*
- breeding 2860, 8119
- genetics 2860
- Symposium on plant gene resources 6956-6958, 7061, 8127, 8133, 8136
- taxonomy 1027
- The biosafety results of field tests of genetically modified plants and microorganisms 12715, 12735, 12787, 12925, 12948, 13012, 13251, 13253, 13258, 13281, 13422
- The improvement and testing of *Musa*: a global partnership 12065, 12312, 13092-13099, 13102-13103, 13105-13109
- Theobroma cacao*, genetic resources 6921
- Third international geranium conference 6759-6766, 6778, 6781-6783, 6787, 6791-6792, 6798, 6800, 6803-6804, 6916, 10261
- Third International Legume Conference 9280, 9340, 10342
- Toward enhanced and sustainable agricultural productivity in the 2000s 12329, 12355, 12378, 12397, 12459, 12491, 12521, 12556, 12559, 12567, 12570, 12578, 12594, 12609, 12628, 12643, 12645, 12651, 12656-12660, 12663, 12666-12668, 12674, 12687-12691, 12694-12695, 12706, 12714, 12716, 12720-12721, 12726, 12730, 12747-12748, 12751, 12790, 12799, 12801-12802, 12819, 12830, 12954, 12956, 13001, 13004, 13007, 13088, 13119, 13139, 13151, 13202-13203, 13219, 13231, 13244-13245, 13319-13320, 13347, 13351, 13356, 13376, 13380, 13392, 13396, 13398, 13418

Conferences cont.

Use of molecular markers in sorghum and pearl millet breeding for developing countries 3754-3757, 3761-3762, 3764, 3767, 3770-3772, 3774, 3779, 3781, 3783-3784, 3786, 3790, 3792-3793, 4553, 5012

Working group on *Brassica* 595-596, 599, 768-770, 1666-1667, 3362

Working group on forages 404, 415, 1154, 1461-1462, 1471, 1474, 1501, 1508, 3361

β -Conglycinin, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, genetic transformation 7437

Conglycinin

Glycine max

genetics 2758

linkage 2758

Glycine soja

genetics 2758

linkage 2758

 β -Conglycinin

Arabidopsis thaliana

gene expression 4652, 9769

genetic transformation 4652, 9769

Glycine max

gene expression 472, 968, 4652

genetic engineering 472, 968, 7437, 9769

induced mutations 1530

Petunia, genetic transformation 472

Petunia hybrida

gene expression 968

genetic transformation 968

Conifers

gene banks 9118

gene expression, photosynthesis 5647

molecular genetics 9120

nucleolus 13322

pollination 13324

seed orchards 13325

Contarinia sorghicola

Sorghum bicolor 331, 4972, 4990, 6035

germplasm releases 2625

Contarinia tritici*, *Triticum aestivum* 3600, 7173*Controlled atmosphere storage, *Malus pumila* 9966****Controlling elements (see also Transposable elements)**

Convallaria majalis, tissue culture 6874

Convicine, *Vicia faba* 7472

Copper

Allium cepa 583

Triticum aestivum 9420, 10482

Coprinus cinereus

genetics 9217

gamma radiation 8111

meiosis 8111

molecular genetics 9217

reproduction 4547

mutagens 8111

mutations

anthranilate synthase 9219

gamma radiation 8111

meiosis 8111

Coproporphyrinogen oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 13238***Coptis japonica***

gene expression, *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine:scoulerine-9-*O*-methyltransferase 8089

nucleotide sequences, *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine:scoulerine-9-*O*-methyltransferase 8089

Corallorrhiza

chloroplast genetics

evolution 2124

taxonomy 2124

photosynthesis 4517

restriction fragment length polymorphism 4517

taxonomy 4518

taxonomy 4518

Corchorus capsularis

Apion corchori 13286

combining ability, yield components 13284

linkage, morphology 13283

Meloidogyne incognita 12201

mutations, morphology 13283

***Corchorus capsularis* cont.**

photoperiodism 5600

salinity 5602

yield correlations 5601

Corchorus olitorius

combining ability

quality 13285

yield components 13284

fungi 5598

germination 7928

heritability, yield components 5599

morphology 5598

photoperiodism 5600

salinity 5602

seeds 7928

yield components 5598

yield correlations 3217

varieties, Xianhuangma-2 7927

Cordia alliodora*, incompatibility 11178**Cordylone australis***

fructose 5534

varieties, Karo Kiri 9145

Coreopsis grandiflora

chloroplast genetics 2090

restriction fragment length polymorphism 2090

Coriandrum sativum

gene expression, petroselinic acid 2148

genetic engineering, petroselinic acid 3072

heritability, yield components 3349

yield components 3350

yield correlations 3349

Coriaria

inflorescences 11234

self compatibility 11234

Corms, Colocasia esculenta*, gene expression 4064**Cornus, Discula destructiva* 9154*****Cornus florida***

cold resistance 8034

Discula destructiva 9153

interspecific hybridization 9153

Microsphaera pulchra 9153

ornamental value 8034

tissue culture 2078

Cornus kousa

Discula destructiva 9153

interspecific hybridization 9153

Microsphaera pulchra 9153

varieties, Wolf Eyes 2073

Corolla

Malus pumila

artificial selection 4166

genetics 4166

Prunus, plums 6437

Coronilla varia*, tissue culture 8560**Cortaderia selloana*, tissue culture 12257*****Corticium* (see also *Thanatephorus*)*****Corticium rolfsii***

Eleusine coracana, stability 7303

Triticum aestivum 5909

Corylus

breeding, conferences 3360

rootstocks 1869

varieties 1869

Corylus avellana

cryopreservation 758, 6518

fatty acids 1870

fruits 8959

genetic resources 8958

genetics, leaves 12088

lipids 1870

plant composition 8957

pollination 5448, 8956

quality 1870, 8958-8959

variety trials 8956

Corylus colurna

fruits 8959

quality 8959

Cosmopolites sordidus*, *Musa* 6479**Cosmos*, genetic resources 9160*****Cosmos bipinnatus*, genetic resources 9161*****Cotton leaf curl virus*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 9094-9096*****Cotyledons, Amaranthus*, multivariate analysis 11946*****Cotylelobium burckii*, tissue culture 11153*****4-Coumarate-CoA ligase***

Arabidopsis thaliana

gene expression 11358

***4-Coumarate-CoA ligase* cont.**

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.

genetic transformation 11358

nucleotide sequences 11358

Petroselinum crispum

gene expression 11358

genetic engineering 11358

Cowpea mosaic comovirus

Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 9065

Vigna unguiculata 12898

Cowpea mottle virus*, *Vigna vexillata* 8644*Cracking**

Hordeum vulgare

genetic variance 11562

heritability 11562-11563

Oryza sativa 10678

Vitis 3033

Crambe abyssinica

fatty acids 1937

gene expression, crambin 4345

genetic resources 1937

polymerase chain reaction, crambin 4345

yield components 1937

yield correlations 1937

Crambin

Crambe abyssinica

gene expression 4345

polymerase chain reaction 4345

Crataegus columbiana*, taxonomy 12020**Crataegus douglasii*, taxonomy 12020*****Crataegus piperi*, taxonomy 12020*****Craterostigma plantagineum***

gene expression 5681

abscisic acid 3316

desiccation 12263

drought resistance 3316, 6862

glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate

dehydrogenase 3316

transketolase 6862

genetic engineering

abscisic acid 4488

growth regulators 4488

genetic transformation 5681

molecular genetics, desiccation 12263

nucleotide sequences, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 3316

Criconemella xenoplax*, *Prunus*, plums 13036**Crocus***

anther culture 8071

ovule culture 8071

Crocus mathewii*, taxonomy 11257**Crocus sativus*, tissue culture 6901*****Cronartium fusiforme***

Pinus elliotii 13333

artificial selection 915

Pinus taeda 9223, 11215, 13333

Cronartium quercuum*, *Pinus elliotii*, genetic variance 11216**Cronartium ribicola***

Pinus cembra, interspecific hybridization 907

Pinus lambertiana

gene mapping 11217

genetic markers 11217

Pinus monticola 12227

interspecific hybridization 907

Pinus wallichiana 4466

interspecific hybridization 907

Crop density

Avena sativa 7210

Beta vulgaris

fodder beet 7589

sugarbeet 5531-5532, 6618

Cajanus cajan 1600

Cryptomeria japonica 13349

Glycine max 6189, 12814

Holcus lanatus 8533

Hordeum vulgare 1247, 9493, 11576-11577

Phaseolus vulgaris 12839

Pisum sativum 1582, 8615

Populus 2020

Saccharum officinarum 827

Solanum tuberosum 11904

Triticum aestivum 1155, 5890, 7103

Zea mays 1370, 7271, 7273, 8406, 8418, 10620, 12604, 12627

genetic variance 1369

Crop mixtures

- Allium cepa*, *Saccharum officinarum* 5281
- Cajanus cajan* 11867
- Pennisetum glaucum* 2845-2846
- Sorghum bicolor* 2845-2846
- Festuca* × *Lolium* 10713
- Glycine max* 3944
- Cocos nucifera* 1535
- Lolium hybridum* 10713
- Lolium perenne* 10713
- Oryza sativa*, *Cajanus cajan* 12718
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 12835
- Zea mays* 1565, 12838
- Vigna unguiculata* 2854

Crops

- aluminium 6963
- anther culture 10362
- reviews 3479
- artificial selection
 - drought resistance 5760
 - harvest index 9238
 - insects 3751
 - photosynthesis 9238
 - salinity 5760
 - soil toxicity 5759-5760
 - source sink relations 9238
 - stress 5760, 9238
- biotechnology 3400, 5786
- reviews 10374
- breeding 1040, 1137, 2070, 8133-8134, 10428
 - books 6927, 6932
 - conferences 12311
- carotenoids 3480
- centres of diversity, books 6940
- chlorophyll 3480
- chromosome translocation 10435
- cold resistance 8154, 12370-12371
- competitive ability 8155
- cryopreservation 12450
- diseases 1048, 1113, 9431
- books 9237
- DNA 2200
- DNA hybridization 7054
- drought resistance 3388
- environment 11389
- evolution 7045
- fungi 1113, 1140, 8154
- gene banks 8, 7047, 12360
- gene expression
 - diseases 10398
 - mycorrhizas 10377
 - octopine synthase 5778
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 5764
 - salicylic acid 10398
- gene flow 4296
- gene mapping 6929, 10435
- genetic engineering
 - cold resistance 1152
 - diseases 8149, 8153
 - herbicides 5767
 - Nematoda 7769
 - quality 4717
- genetic markers, books 6929
- genetic resources 8, 1037, 2190, 3380-3381, 4566, 4572-4574, 5762, 7046-7050, 8205-8207, 8648, 9241, 9341, 10360, 12360-12361
- books 6930, 6939
- genetic transformation 3398, 4296, 4603, 12400
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 10376
- books 1028, 2179-2180
- diseases 8153
- pests 2199, 6969
- salicylate hydroxylase 10398
- salinity 5761
- viruses 6968, 12377
- genetic variation 3398
- nutrients 1138
- seeds 7058
- genetics
 - books 6932
 - conferences 12311
 - diseases 12373
 - pathogens 2198
 - soil toxicity 5759
- genotype environment interaction
- computer programming 9092
- growth period 5853

Crops cont.

- haploidy 8192, 10362
 - heterosis 104
 - reviews 10424
 - homozygosity 10362
 - hybrid varieties 1036, 11389
 - in vitro* selection
 - diseases 8149
 - salinity 5761
 - stress 1130
 - induced mutations 8190
 - insects 1046, 1051, 1113, 5766
 - reviews 3389
 - low input agriculture 3476, 8134
 - male sterility 104, 11389
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 11337
 - molecular genetics 1067
 - Agrobacterium* 12458
 - bacteria 9225
 - diseases 8150
 - nodulation 12458
 - pathogens 12458
 - Nematoda 1046
 - nitrate reductase 4719
 - nitrogen 4719
 - nomenclature 4241
 - books 9234
 - nutrients 4719
 - pests 1045, 1113
 - photorespiration 7057
 - photosynthesis 3388
 - plant composition 3480
 - plant introduction, books 6939
 - pollen culture 10362
 - pollen germination 1113
 - polymerase chain reaction, genetic markers 4590
 - protoplast culture, books 2179-2180
 - protoplast fusion, salinity 5761
 - quality 4717
 - quantitative genetics 1036
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3381
 - diseases 11333
 - reproduction 9335
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism, books 6929
 - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7057
 - rotations 11337
 - salinity 23, 5761-5762
 - seed production 130
 - soil pH 2193
 - soil toxicity 5762
 - somaclonal variation, diseases 8149
 - stability
 - conferences 11309
 - yields 4577, 9335
 - sterility 1113
 - stress 5762
 - techniques 3480
 - tissue culture 3466, 5761, 8192
 - toxic substances 6963
 - variety trials
 - books 9247
 - mathematics 9249
 - vegetative propagation 8190
 - varieties 117, 4714, 7053
- Crossandra infundibuliformis**
- artificial selection, yield components 3289
 - induced mutations, yield components 3289
- Crossing over** 5835-5836
- accessory chromosomes 97
 - Hordeum vulgare*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2423
 - Lathyrus* 7414
 - Lolium perenne* 9698
 - triticale 7068
 - Triticum aestivum* 7068
 - Zea* 1321
 - Zea mays* 1313
 - magnesium 3698
 - popcorn 1321
- Croton regelianus**, taxonomy 11284
- Cruciferae** (see Brassicaceae)
- Cruciferin**
- Brassica napus*
 - rape
 - gene expression 5457
 - genetic engineering 13150

Cruciferin cont.

- Brassica napus* cont.
 - rape cont.
 - nucleotide sequences 5457
 - Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 5457
 - genetic transformation 5457
- Cryopreservation** 110, 10354, 12451
- Apium graveolens* 6334
 - Arachis hypogaea* 6587
 - Asparagus officinalis* 605, 10904
 - Brassica campestris* 7794
 - Brassica napus*, rape 605
 - Camellia sinensis* 5535
 - Citrus* 729
 - Citrus sinensis* 732, 8934
 - Coffea arabica* 1745, 8196
 - Coffea canephora* 844, 1745, 13227
 - Corylus avellana* 758, 6518
 - crops 12450
 - Daucus carota* 13227
 - Dendranthema grandiflorum* 6827
 - Dianthus hybridus* 8045
 - Dioscorea balcanica* 7585
 - Dioscorea caucasica* 7585
 - Elaeis guineensis* 805, 11071
 - Festuca* 2689
 - Foeniculum vulgare* 12298
 - Gladiolus* 5701
 - Hordeum murinum* 12561
 - Hordeum vulgare* 12561
 - Juglans nigra* 751
 - Juglans regia* 751
 - Lilium* 12271
 - Lilium japonicum* 12271
 - Lolium* 2689
 - Malus pumila* 667, 1745
 - Manihot esculenta* 8196
 - Morus bombycis* 667
 - Olea europaea* 6580
 - Oryza sativa* 5060, 11717, 12704
 - Phoenix dactylifera* 8196
 - Picea glauca* 3270
 - Picea sitchensis* 9135
 - Piper nigrum* 1003
 - Pisum sativum* 8196
 - Pleurotus columbinus* 6911
 - Pleurotus djamor* 6911
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 6911
 - Prunus*, plums 7694
 - Prunus persica* 1745, 4211
 - Pterocarpus indicus* 11187
 - Pyrus* 667
 - Pyrus communis* 1745
 - reviews 5846, 7037
 - Rosa* 943
 - Solanum tuberosum* 554, 10856
 - techniques 4569
 - Trifolium repens* 452
 - Zea mays*, pollen 11600
- Cryptochrome**
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 11369
 - genetic engineering 11369
 - Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 11369
 - genetic transformation 11369
- Cryptomeria japonica**
- artificial selection 12233
 - breeding, history 11227
 - crop density 13349
 - gene mapping 10251
 - heritability, wood properties 9140
 - inbreeding 12233
 - isoenzymes 10251
 - male sterility 6750
 - polyploidy 13347
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 10251
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 10251
 - terpenoids 10252
 - wood properties 928, 13349
- Cryptorhynchus lapathi**, *Populus davidiana* 11170
- Cryptosporella** (see also *Phomopsis*)
- Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus**
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 82
 - genetics 82
 - Capsicum annuum* 8788

Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus cont.

- Capsicum annuum* cont.
 - artificial selection 1726
- Cucumis melo*
 - gene expression 11988
 - genetic transformation 648, 650, 11988
- Cucumis sativus* 7661
- Cucurbita pepo*, genetic transformation 11993
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 627
 - genetic transformation 627, 7636, 8771-8772
 - genetics 7636
- Musa* 13109
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 5585
 - genetic engineering 9075
 - genetic transformation 1984, 5585, 9078, 12181, 13258
- Petunia hybrida*, genetic transformation 8069
- Solanum* 9861
- Solanum tuberosum* 9861
- Cucumella**, taxonomy 1744
- Cucumis**
 - gene banks 8799
 - genetic resources 8799
 - plant introduction 8799
- Cucumis anguria*, tissue culture 13015
- Cucumis canoxyi*, taxonomy 665
- Cucumis figareii*, viruses 649
- Cucumis melo**
 - alcohols 2966
 - Aphis gossypii* 5343
 - breeding 8794
 - history 8791
 - cold resistance 7651
 - combining ability, quality 1730
 - cytology 644
 - diseases 8795
 - embryo culture 5341, 10940
 - fertility 7650
 - fruits 7650
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 647, 1732, 11987
 - Fusarium pallidoroseum* 1731
 - Fusarium solani* 1732
 - gene banks 8790
 - gene expression 643
 - ACC synthase 9942
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 11988
 - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 2965
 - phytoene synthase 9943
 - ripening 9943
 - genetic resources 8790
 - genetic transformation 642
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 648, 650, 11988
 - genetic variance, quality 1730
 - genetics 2964, 11983
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 7653, 9944
 - germination 7651
 - germplasm releases 637
 - iron 646
 - nutrients 646
 - polyploidy 638-639
 - hybrid seed production 11985
 - hybrid varieties 8794
 - in vitro* selection
 - cold resistance 11984
 - germination 11984
 - Myrothecium roridum* 8798
 - interspecific hybridization 10940
 - leaves 10939
 - mutations
 - iron 646
 - nutrients 646
 - nucleotide sequences 643
 - ACC synthase 9942
 - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 2965
 - phytoene synthase 9943
 - ripening 9943
 - plant composition 5342
 - polyploidy 5341, 7650
 - proteins 8797
 - protoplast fusion 13009
 - Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 6395, 11987
 - quality 7652
 - seeds 8797

Cucumis melo cont.

- somaclonal variation
 - aneuploidy 1729
 - cold resistance 11984
 - germination 11984
 - polyploidy 645, 1729
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 11986-11987
- storage 7652
- tendrils 644
- Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 6396
- tissue culture 6394
- variety trials 640-641, 8795
- viruses 649, 8793
- varieties 8791
 - Hisar Madhur 7649
 - Zheng Mi-1 8796
 - Zheng Mi-2 8796
- Cucumis metuliferus**
 - interspecific hybridization 10940
 - protoplast fusion 13009
- Cucumis sativus**
 - breeding, history 8791
 - Cladosporium cucumerinum* 12001
 - cold resistance 5354-5355, 8801, 11994, 12457
 - Colletotrichum orbiculare* 5356
 - combining ability, fruits 13014
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7661
 - DNA 5353
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 8802
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 7662
 - Fusarium* 8802
 - gamma radiation 1741
 - gene banks 8790
 - gene expression
 - cytokinins 9950
 - development 9950
 - hydroxypyruvate reductase 11998
 - isocitrate lyase 9947
 - malate dehydrogenase 5351
 - malate synthase 2974
 - NADH hydroxypyruvate reductase 6404
 - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 2971
 - protoplast culture 2974
 - tomato ringspot nepovirus 9949
 - gene mapping 8800
 - genetic engineering
 - hydroxypyruvate reductase 11998
 - NADH hydroxypyruvate reductase 6404
 - genetic resources 8790
 - genetic transformation 6402, 9948
 - tomato ringspot nepovirus 9949
 - genetic variance, fruits 11999
 - genetics 2964, 11983
 - chlorosis 7660
 - Cladosporium cucumerinum* 2976
 - fruits 2976
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 12002
 - growth period 2976
 - leaves 2976
 - male sterility 659
 - papaya ringspot potyvirus 8804
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 7660
 - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 13018
 - zucchini yellow fleck potyvirus 8803
 - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 13018
 - heritability
 - fruits 10941, 13014
 - quantitative traits 10941
 - hybrid varieties 1740, 5350, 11994-11995, 11997
 - light 8801, 9951
 - molecular genetics
 - binding proteins 2973
 - oxidoreductases 4136
 - transfer RNA 6403
 - multivariate analysis, yield components 4138
 - mutations
 - hypocotyls 5352
 - male sterility 659
 - phytochrome 5352
 - seedlings 9951
 - nucleotide sequences
 - benzyladenine 2972
 - cytokinins 9950
 - development 9950

Cucumis sativus cont.

- nucleotide sequences cont.
 - growth regulators 2972
 - isocitrate lyase 9947
 - malate dehydrogenase 5351
 - oxidoreductases 4136
 - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 2971
 - transfer RNA 6403
- parthenocarp 1741, 11997
- phytochrome 9951
- pollination 1741
- polymorphism, malate dehydrogenase 7659
- protected cultivation 11994
- protoplast culture 12000
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 4070, 8802, 10942, 13017
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 8800
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 8800
 - seed testing 2975
 - variety classification 7658
- roots 4137
- seed production 1741
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 8802, 13016
- Tetranychus urticae* 1142, 8802
- thionucleosides 658
- tissue culture 660, 5353, 13015
- transfer RNA 658
- variety trials 657
- viruses 8793
- yield correlations 13013
- varieties 8791, 11997
 - Baoyang-5 11996
 - Bi Chun 5350
 - Jinchun-4 11994
 - Lu Huang-5 7657
 - Nong Da Chun Guang-1 1739
 - Zhong Nong-4 1740
 - Zhongnong-8 11995
- Cucumis (x) Citrullus**, protoplast fusion 13009
- Cucurbita**
 - breeding, history 8791
 - gene banks 8790
 - gene expression, citrate synthase 6397
 - genetic resources 8790
 - genetic transformation
 - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 13012
 - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 13012
 - genetics 2964, 11983
 - carotenes 7655
 - molecular genetics
 - germination 5348
 - proteins 5348
 - nucleotide sequences
 - citrate synthase 6397
 - germination 5348
 - lectins 2969
 - proteins 5348
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism, lectins 2969
 - varieties 8791
- Cucurbita argyrosperma**
 - archaeology 656
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 8792
 - gene flow 654
 - genetic variation
 - isocitrate dehydrogenase 654
 - isoenzymes 654
 - interspecific hybridization 654
- Cucurbita foetidissima**, inbreeding depression 9946
- Cucurbita fraterna**
 - gene flow 654
 - genetic variation
 - isocitrate dehydrogenase 654
 - isoenzymes 654
 - interspecific hybridization 654
- Cucurbita landelliana**, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 7656
- Cucurbita maxima**
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 8792
 - interspecific hybridization 655
 - Phytophthora capsici* 2970, 13011
 - tissue culture 655
- Cucurbita moschata**
 - dominance, yield components 7656

- Cucurbita moschata* cont.**
 embryo culture 6399
Erysiphe cichoracearum 8792
 gamma radiation 5347
 gene expression
 acyltransferases 11376
 cold resistance 11376
 genetic engineering
 acyltransferases 11376
 cold resistance 1043, 11376
 diphosphatidylglycerols 1043
 genetics, viruses 1738
 heterosis, yield components 7656
 induced mutations, fruits 5347
 interspecific hybridization 655, 6399
 nitrates 5349
 nitrogen 5349
 nutrients 5349
 ovule culture 6399
Phytophthora capsici 13011
 random amplified polymorphic DNA,
 variety classification 6400
 tissue culture 655
- Cucurbita pepo***
 breeding, history 8791
 chloroplasts 6398
 cytology 5344
 DNA 6398
 DNA methylation, ribosomal RNA 4135
 embryo culture 6399
Erysiphe cichoracearum 8792
 gene flow 5346
 genetic transformation
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 11993
 watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 11993
 zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
 11993
 heterosis, yield components 6401
 interspecific hybridization 6399
 molecular genetics 5344
 nucleotide sequences, endonucleases
 5345
 ovule culture 6399
 pollen competition 13010
 pollen germination 13010
 random amplified polymorphic DNA,
 variety classification 6400
 variety trials 4134
 varieties 8791
- Cucurbitaceae**
 genetic resources 6393
 isoenzymes 9945
 proteins 9945
- Cuphea***
 chemotaxonomy, flavonoids 7846
 genetic resources 5508
 varieties, Starfire 11243
- Cuphea angustifolia***, interspecific hybridiza-
 tion 11243
- Cuphea ericoides***, tissue culture 6602
- Cuphea ignea***, interspecific hybridization
 11243
- Cuphea laminuligera***
 genetic resources 3135
 oils 3135
 yield components 3135
- Cuphea lanceolata***
 chromosome banding 5510
 chromosome morphology 5510
 dormancy 7844
 gene expression, acyl carrier protein
 7843
 genetic resources 7844
 germplasm releases, dormancy 3139
 interspecific hybridization 7844
 nucleotide sequences
 acyl (acyl-carrier-protein) thioesterase
 4342
 acyl carrier protein 7843
 shedding 7844
- Cuphea lutea***
 genetic resources 3135
 oils 3135
 yield components 3135
- Cuphea viscosissima***
 chromosome banding 5510
 chromosome morphology 5510
 dormancy 7844
 genetic resources 7844
 interspecific hybridization 7844
 oils 4349
- Cuphea viscosissima* cont.**
 quality 4349
 shedding 7844
 somaclonal variation
 quality 1936
 yield components 1936
 yield components 4349
- Cupressus bakeri***
 multivariate analysis 2068
 taxonomy 2068
 terpenoids 2066
- Cupressus benthamii***, provenance trials 4478
- Cupressus lusitanica***
 breeding 6748
Cinara cupressi 929
 provenance trials 4478
 wood properties 6748
- Cupressus macrocarpa***
 breeding 6748
 wood properties 6748
- Cupressus sempervirens***
 development 6751
 embryo culture 6754
 genetic variation, isoenzymes 927
 outcrossing 6751
Seiridium cardinale 5671, 6757
 self pollination 6751
- Curcuma aromatica***
 development 1004
 flowering 1004
 germination 1004
 interspecific hybridization 1004
- Curcuma longa***
 breeding 8096
 development 1004
 diseases 11286
 flowering 1004
 genotype environment interaction, yield
 components 10314
 germination 1004
 interspecific hybridization 1004
Mimegralla coeruleifrons 11286
 stability, yield components 6900
 varieties 8096
- Curvularia* (see also Cochliobolus)**
Zea mays 8410
- Cutting**
Atriplex halimus 405
 fodder plants 12742
Medicago arborea 405
Medicago sativa 10736
Onobrychis sativa 1515
Pennisetum 336
Sesbania sesban 12777
- Cuttings**
Acacia auriculiformis 11175
Acacia mangium 11175
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 8097
Olea europaea 11074
Pinus taeda 6725
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 7717
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba***
 phenolic compounds 8647
Xanthomonas campestris 8647
 varieties
 Bundel Guar-1 9831
 GAUG34 9832
- Cyanogens**
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 1899,
 12113
Trifolium repens, polymorphism 451
Vicia sativa, induced mutations 9744
- Cycas***, taxonomy 5670
- Cycas circinalis***, taxonomy 5670
- Cyclamen hederifolium***
 chromosome pairing 5702
 embryo culture 972
 fertility 5702
 interspecific hybridization 972, 5702
 ovule culture 972
 polyploidy 972
- Cyclamen persicum***
 chromosome pairing 5702
 embryo culture 972
 fertility 5702
 interspecific hybridization 972, 5702,
 9181
 ovule culture 972, 9181
 polyploidy 972
- Cyclamen purpurascens***
 interspecific hybridization 9181
- Cyclamen purpurascens* cont.**
 ovule culture 9181
- Cyclases, *Zea mays***, nucleotide sequences
 4925
- Cyclins**
Arabidopsis thaliana
 gene expression 3424, 4622
 molecular genetics 3430
 nucleotide sequences 3430, 4622
 polymerase chain reaction 3430
- Brassica campestris***
 turnip rape
 gene expression 6523
 nucleotide sequences 6523
- Brassica napus***
 rape
 gene expression 6523
 nucleotide sequences 6523
- Medicago sativa***
 gene location 9733
 nucleotide sequences 9733
- Nicotiana tabacum***
 gene expression 3424
 genetic transformation 3424
- Oryza sativa***
 gene expression 7325
 nucleotide sequences 7325
- Zea mays***
 gene expression 2521
 nucleotide sequences 2521
- Cyclophilin**
Arabidopsis thaliana
 gene expression 11356
 nucleotide sequences 11356
- Oryza sativa***
 gene expression 348
 nucleotide sequences 348
- Phaseolus vulgaris***, gene expression 3959
- Zea mays***
 gene expression 3959, 7238
 nucleotide sequences 7238
- Cydonia* (see also Chaenomeles)**
- Cydonia oblonga***
 in vitro selection
 iron 12018
 nutrients 12018
 iron 12017
 nutrients 12017
 variety trials 6429
 varieties 1772
- Cylas, Ipomoea batatas* 9877**
- Cylas formicarius***
Ipomoea batatas 11923
 genetic variance 576
 heritability 576
- Cylindrocarpon* (see Nectria)**
- Cylindrocladium* (see also Calonectria)**
- Cylindrocladium crotalariae***, *Arachis hypo-*
gaea, germplasm releases 1929
- Cylindrosporium* (see also Blumeriella)**
- Cymbidium***
 breeding 8074
 nucleotide sequences, lectins 13382
 tissue culture 3329
- Cymbopogon flexuosus***
 artificial selection, essential oils 4543
 polyploidy 8105
- Cymbopogon martinii***, artificial selection,
 oils 8106
- Cynara scolymus***
 breeding, reviews 10908
 gene mapping 608
 nucleotide sequences 608
Verticillium dahliae 609
- Cynodon***
 DNA fingerprinting, variety classification
 10722
 genetic resources 8528
- Cynodon dactylon***
 interspecific hybridization 10722
 nutrients 2701
 nutritive value 7384
 plant composition 2701
 proteins 7384
- Cynodon transvaalensis***, interspecific
 hybridization 10722
- Cynorkis bosseriana***, taxonomy 4516
- Cynorkis lisowskii***, taxonomy 4516
- Cyphomandra***, chromosome banding 4271
- Cyphomandra betacea***
 genetic resources 3380

Cyphomandra betacea *cont.*

- quality 13127
- variety trials 13127
- varieties, Red Beau 10059

Cypripedium calceolus, pollination 980, 3328**Cypripedium parviflorum**

- morphology 12280
- taxonomy 12280

Cystatin, *Zea mays*, gene expression 3726**Cysteine**

- Triticum durum*
- gene expression 11506
- nucleotide sequences 11506

Cysteine proteinase

- Dianthus caryophyllus*
- gene expression 11247
- nucleotide sequences 11247

Glycine max

- gene expression 12789
- nucleotide sequences 12789

Hemerocallis hybrida

- gene expression 12269
- nucleotide sequences 12269

Hordeum vulgare, gene expression 5933*Oryza sativa*, nucleotide sequences 10668*Vicia sativa*

- gene expression 3901
- nucleotide sequences 3901

Cysteine synthase

- Nicotiana tabacum*
- gene expression 4085, 5294
- genetic transformation 4085, 5294

Spinacia oleracea

- gene expression 5294
- genetic engineering 4085, 5294
- nucleotide sequences 6330

Cytisus proliferus, nomenclature 3915**Cytochrome-c oxidase**

- Aegilops* 2359
- angiosperms
- mitochondrial genetics 3471
- polymerase chain reaction 3471

Helianthus annuus

- gene expression 5487
- nucleotide sequences 5487

mitochondrial genetics 112

Triticum aestivum 2359*Zea diploperennis*

- gene expression 5976
- mitochondrial genetics 5976

Zea mays 12600

- gene expression 5976
- mitochondrial genetics 2568, 5976
- mutations 2568-2569

Zea perennis

- gene expression 5976
- mitochondrial genetics 5976

Cytochromes

- Aegilops* 2359
- chloroplast genetics, *Zea mays* 12601
- gene expression
- reviews 6980
- Zea mays* 12601

induced mutations, *Zea mays* 12601

molecular genetics, reviews 6980

Nicotiana tabacum

- gene expression 13241
- molecular genetics 3161
- nucleotide sequences 13241

Oenothera berteriana

- mitochondrial genetics 10265
- nucleotide sequences 10265

Solanum melongena, nucleotide

- sequences 1718

Triticum aestivum 2359*Zea mays*

- gene expression 4895
- gene mapping 1355
- molecular genetics 1355
- nucleotide sequences 4895

Cytogenetics*Allium schoenoprasum* 12963*Chloris gayana* 4992*Panicum maximum* 4992**Cytokinins***Arabidopsis thaliana*

- gene expression 4650
- genetics 5807
- molecular genetics 4650
- mutations 5807

Cytokinins *cont.**Cucumis sativus*

- gene expression 9950
- nucleotide sequences 9950

Lycopersicon esculentum, genetic trans-

- formation 12995

molecular genetics, reviews 41

Nicotiana plumbaginifolia

- gene expression 11127

genetic transformation 11127

Nicotiana suaveolens 5575*Nicotiana tabacum* 5575

- gene expression 6660, 11127
- genetic transformation 3182, 4399, 11127

Saccharum officinarum, genetic transfor-

- mation 3148

Solanum tuberosum, genetic transforma-

- tion 4023, 7549

Cytology*Acacia heterophylla* 6707*Acacia melanoxylon* 6707*Agropyron*, reviews 5107*Artemisia pallens* 2152

books 1033, 4557, 11311

Brunfelsia nitida 3344*Coix aquatica* 403*Coix gigantea* 403

conferences 10343

Cucumis melo 644*Cucurbita pepo* 5344*Fagopyrum esculentum* 5079*Lycopersicon esculentum* 7632*Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 7632*Malus* 2984*Nicotiana* 3172*Panicum* 4993*Pisum sativum* 11831*Prunus cerasifera* 13047*Prunus domestica* 13047*Prunus spinosa* 13047*Psathyrostachys fragilis* 426*Sorghum bicolor* 2620*Sorghum laxiflorum* 2620

techniques 5837

Triticum aestivum 8241, 9389*Vicia faba* 9333**Cytomixis**, *Elymus* × *Psathyrostachys* 8527**Cytoplasm**

angiosperms 11386

Brassica carinata 10097*Cichorium intybus*, restriction fragment

- length polymorphism 11943

Triticum 10476**Cytoplasmic inheritance***Aegilops* × *Triticum*, heat resistance

- 11520

Agathis australis 13348*Glycine max*

- colour 10780
- development 10780

Helianthus annuus

- chlorophyll 4330
- habit 4330
- seed production 4330

Medicago sativa

- fertility 12755
- pollen 12755

Nicotiana, yield components 9069*Nicotiana tabacum* 1974*Oryza sativa*

- light 3809
- photosynthesis 3809
- superoxide dismutase 3809

Petunia hybrida, variegation 8068, 13376*Pleurotus ostreatus* 13403*Prunus avium*, self compatibility 8868

Spermatophyta, chloroplasts 8188

Trifolieae, pollen 11739

Triticum aestivum, heat resistance 11520*Zea mays*, habit 1348**Cytoplasmic male sterility***Aegilops crassa*

- genetics 155
- modifiers 155

Aegilops × *Triticum* 11454

- genetics 155
- modifiers 155

Allium cepa

- chloroplast genetics 586, 5277
- mitochondrial genetics 4074, 5277

Cytoplasmic male sterility *cont.**Allium cepa* *cont.*

- restriction fragment length polymor-
- phism 4074

Beta maritima, mitochondrial genetics

- 1954

Beta patula 11109*Beta vulgaris*

- sugarbeet 4359, 5523, 5528, 6618-
- 6619, 6621, 9053, 11108-11110,
- 13212

genetics 6628

germplasm releases 6628

Brassica, Chinese cabbages 11935*Brassica campestris*, turnips 11935*Brassica juncea* 6529

backcrossing 10085

chloroplast genetics 4305

mitochondrial genetics 4305, 12100

Brassica napus 1885

rape 781, 4302, 6529-6530

chloroplast genetics 4305

genetic transformation 4299

genetics 12098, 13139

mitochondrial genetics 4305,

5464, 7807

nucleocytoplasmic interaction

- 8970

nucleotide sequences 5464

Brassica oleracea

- broccoli, mitochondrial genetics 600,
- 7807

cabbages 598, 4079

Brassica pekinensis 12971*Brassica tournefortii* 4305

chloroplast genetics 4305

mitochondrial genetics 4305

Cajanus 10849

genetics 2838

linkage 2840

pleiotropy 2840

Cajanus cajan

genetics 2838-2839

induced mutations 2839

Capsicum annum 13002*Daucus carota* 11915

mitochondrial genetics 10883

Elymus × *Triticum*, mitochondrial genet-

- ics 9387

genetic engineering 103

genetics 103, 9264

Gossypium 1991*Helianthus*

genetics 4329

mitochondrial genetics 8991

Helianthus annuus 5486, 8992, 12117

gene expression 5487

genetic distance 3100-3101

genetic engineering 3102

genetics 4329

germplasm releases 6559

mitochondrial genetics 3102, 12116

nucleotide sequences 5487

polymerase chain reaction 1901

restriction fragment length polymor-

- phism 3100-3101

Helianthus petiolaris

genetic engineering 3102

mitochondrial genetics 3102

Hordeum vulgare, genetics 12554

mitochondrial genetics 3460

reviews 3457

molecular genetics 9232

mutations 103

Nicotiana sylvestris, mitochondrial genet-

- ics 12165

Nicotiana tabacum, mitochondrial genet-

- ics 13246

Oryza sativa 358-359, 1431, 1433, 3808,

- 3810, 3813, 5044, 6070, 8474,

8477, 10674, 12670

gene location 11703

gene mapping 9649

genetics 9643, 9647, 9650, 11703

induced mutations 9650

mitochondrial genetics 9648-9649,

- 10675

polymerase chain reaction 8472

protoplast fusion 12673

somaclonal variation 1434

twinning 6069

Cytoplasmic male sterility cont.

- Pennisetum glaucum* 335, 3785, 11675
- germplasm releases 6042
- mitochondrial genetics 11665
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 11665

Petunia

- gene expression 2109
- mitochondrial genetics 2109

Petunia hybrida

- mitochondrial genetics 10285, 13375
- nucleotide sequences 10285

Petunia parodii 969**Phaseolus vulgaris**

- gene expression 6211-6212
- gene mapping 9789
- mitochondrial genetics 6211-6212, 9789
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 9789
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 9789

Raphanus sativus

- artificial selection 4068
- gene expression 2915
- mitochondrial genetics 2915, 6312
- nucleotide sequences 2915
- polymerase chain reaction 6312

Secale cereale 10579, 12575

- mitochondrial genetics 4869
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 4869

Solanum tuberosum, genetics 5244**Sorghum bicolor** 2612-2613, 3759, 3761, 4974, 7283-7284, 8434, 9592-9593, 11648

- artificial selection 6026, 7285
- gene expression 11649
- genetics 4975, 6026
- mitochondrial genetics 3760, 9594
- mutations 4975
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3760

Triticum aestivum 9388, 10483, 11454, 12491, 12493-12494

- backcrossing 4750
- genetic markers 10484
- genetics 155, 4750
- induced mutations 11455
- mitochondrial genetics 2344, 9387
- modifiers 155
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 10484

Triticum dicoccum 12494**Triticum timopheevii** 12494

- mitochondrial genetics 2344

Zea mays 285, 2517, 2519-2520, 3701, 4912, 7247, 11630, 12598-12600

- gene location 1325, 3702
- linkage 1325
- mitochondrial genetics 4889
- reviews 3703
- stability 11618

Cytosine deaminase*Arabidopsis thaliana*

- gene expression 11357
- genetic transformation 11357

Cytosol aminopeptidase*Brassica napus*, rape, genetic markers 6532, 11055*Solanum tuberosum*, gene expression 5236**Cytospora** (see *Valsa*)*Prunus avium* 8871**Cytotaxonomy***Agrostis* 3870*Allium rouyi* 9885*Brassica* 6527

conferences 10343

Ferula 1016*Hypericum* 9197*Larix* 2061*Portulaca* 13388*Setaria italica* 3777**2,4-D***Astragalus cicer*

- artificial selection 3917, 6161
- germplasm releases 6161

Gossypium arboreum 7923*Gossypium hirsutum* 7923**2,4-D cont.***Hordeum* × *Triticum*

- chromosome addition 9412
- gene dosage 9412

Triticum aestivum

- chromosome addition 9412
- gene dosage 9412

Daboecia cantabrica

- varieties 5673

Celtic Star 3285

Charles Nelson 3286

Daboecia scotica, varieties 5673**Dactylis glomerata**

- breeding 11744

history 5095

- chromosome aberrations 2690

- chromosome number 7373

- cocksfoot mottle sobemovirus 9696

- competitive ability 9694

- DNA 8517

- drought resistance 2691, 9695

- fertility 9693

- grazing 8518

- harvesting 8518

- in vitro* selection, salinity 7374

- isoenzymes 3847

- meiosis 413

- multivariate analysis, yield components 414

- persistence 3847, 8518

- plant introduction 5095

- polyploidy 9694

- seasonal growth 5095

- Stagonospora arenaria* 3844

- taxonomy 1466

- tissue culture 10708

- unreduced gametes 413, 2690, 9693

- variety classification 3847

- varieties

AC Splendor 412

Dawn 1465

Kruševačka Rana 11744

Dactylorhiza, taxonomy 981**Dactylorhiza traunsteineri**, multivariate analysis, taxonomy 983**Dalbergia latifolia**, breeding 4447**Dalbergia sissoo**

- breeding 4447

- germination 11185

- seeds 11185

Dasheen mosaic potyvirus, *Colocasia esculenta* 577**Dasineura brassicae**, *Brassica napus*, rape 4322**Dasineura marginemtorquens**, *Salix viminalis* 5632**Dasypyrum villosum**

- chloroplast genetics 5108

- chromosome banding 9332, 9718

- Erysiphe graminis* 12534

- gene location, *Pseudocercospora*

- herpotrichoides* 3591

- genetics

- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 3591

- salinity 12463

- heterochromatin 9718

- nucleotide sequences 7385

- Puccinia striiformis* 12534

Dasypyrum × *Elymus* × *Triticum*

- chromosome pairing 10478

- intergeneric hybridization 10478

Dasypyrum × *Psathyrostachys* × *Triticum*

- chromosome pairing 7089

- intergeneric hybridization 7089

Dasypyrum × *Triticum*

- chromosome addition 10479

- DNA hybridization 11453

- Erysiphe graminis* 12534

- intergeneric hybridization 3598, 5108,

- 10479, 11453, 12485, 12534

- nucleocytoplasmic interaction, *Puccinia*

- recondita* 3598

- Puccinia striiformis* 12534

Databases*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1071

- breeding 5750

- forest trees

breeding 4429

genetic resources 4429

Databases cont.

fruit crops

- gene banks 8811

- genetic resources 6407

- genetic resources 5750, 11317

- Lotus*, genetic resources 5143

- Malus pumila*, breeding 6410

- nucleotide sequences 12388

- Solanaceae, genetics 5768

Zea mays

- genetics 9544

- genomes 274

Datura fastuosa, genetic transformation 3342**Datura stramonium**

- natural selection

Epitrix fasciata 3348*Sphenarium purpurascens* 3348**Daucus carota***Alternaria dauci* 6299

- artificial selection

- aster yellows 4054

- colour 7566

- flowers 7566

- male sterility 7566

- yield components 7564

- breeding, reviews 8686

- carotenoids 1642, 8689

- cell culture 2907, 5261-5262, 7567-7568, 9864-9865

- history 11916

- cryopreservation 13227

- cytoplasmic male sterility 11915

- environment 4579

- ethylene 2907

- gene expression

- β-fructofuranosidase 6300, 9863

- glycoproteins 9864

- isoenzymes 6300

- naringenin-chalcone synthase 5259

- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 5259-5260

- plant embryos 5257

- protein kinase 11914

- sucrose synthase 6300

- tissue culture 10885

- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 2202

- genetic variance, yield components 7564

- hybrid seed production 11915

- hybrid varieties 11915

- inbreeding, aster yellows 4054

- interspecific hybridization 12949

- male sterility 8688

- maternal effects

- chloroplasts 12949

- mitochondria 12949

- mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 10883

- molecular genetics 7565

- Mycocentrospora acerina* 8690

- nucleotide sequences

- β-fructofuranosidase 9863

- glycoproteins 9864

- plant embryos 5257

- protein kinase 11914

- tissue culture 10885

Osmia rufa 5258

- pollen 4579

- pollen germination 4579

- pollination 5258

- polyploidy, tissue culture 4053

- quality 8689

- random amplified polymorphic DNA 6302

- restriction fragment length polymorphism 6302

- stress 4579

- tissue culture 6301-6302, 10884

- variety classification 12950

- variety trials 6299, 8687

- water balance 7568

- varieties, Pusa Meghali 2905

Daucus (×) *Nicotiana*

- gibberellins 5560

- growth regulators 5560

- haploidy 5560

- leaves 5560

- nicotine 5560

- protoplast fusion 5560

- Daucus** (×) *Oryza*
chloroplast genetics 2906
mitochondrial genetics 2906
peroxidases 2906
protoplast fusion 2906
- Death**, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 5581
- Debranching enzyme**, *Zea mays*, sweetcorn 1351
- Defoliation**
Elaeis guineensis 9016
Glycine max 8588, 10774
Lycopersicon esculentum 4112
Pennisetum glaucum 3788
Pennisetum purpureum 3788
- Dehydrin**
Bromus inermis, gene expression 3874
cereals
gene expression 7075
nucleotide sequences 7075
Hordeum vulgare
gene expression 11549
genetic transformation 11549
nucleotide sequences 9470, 11549
Lycopersicon esculentum, gene expression 5320
Pisum sativum
gene expression 2808
nucleotide sequences 2808
Secale cereale, gene expression 3874
- Dehydrogenases**
Brassica napus
rape
gene expression 10070
nucleotide sequences 10070
- Dehydroquinase**
Nicotiana tabacum
molecular genetics 5551
nucleotide sequences 5551
- Deletions** (see also Chromosome translocation)
Arabidopsis thaliana 5804
- Delphinium viridescens**
gene flow 3305
genetic variation, isoenzymes 3305
- Dendranthema**
diseases 9173
gamma radiation 2101
induced mutations
colour 2101
flowers 2101
nomenclature 9169, 12262
protected cultivation 8063
tissue culture 2101
variety trials 3302
varieties 2101
- Dendranthema calciphilum**, taxonomy 9170
- Dendranthema grandiflora**
Frankliniella occidentalis 8064
gene expression 5680
genetic transformation 5680
- Dendranthema grandiflorum**
cryopreservation 6827
tissue culture 6858
- Dendranthema indicum**
interspecific hybridization 8053
pollen germination 8053
storage, pollen 8053
- Dendranthema morifolium**
chromosome aberrations 10267
chromosome number 9167
forcing 13371
gamma radiation 10267, 13351
gene expression, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 12264
genetic transformation 10266, 12249
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 12264
growth period 3317
habit 5694
height 5694
induced mutations 13351
interspecific hybridization 8053
male sterility 4490
molecular genetics, variety classification 12254
mutations
chromosome number 10267
cold resistance 3317
pollen germination 8053
polyamines 4490
polymorphism, isoenzymes 960
- Dendranthema morifolium** cont.
somaclonal variation 2104, 13366
storage, pollen 8053
tissue culture 2104, 9167-9168
variety classification 960
X radiation 3317
- Dendranthema pacifica**, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 8064
- Dendrobium**, interspecific hybridization 5709
- Dendrobium lamrianum**, taxonomy 11264
- Dendrocalamus**, tissue culture 8107
- Dendrocalamus giganteus**, in vitro culture 2157
- Dendrocalamus membranaceus**
cell culture 13399
protoplasts 13399
- Dendrocalamus strictus**, in vitro culture 2157
- Dendrochilum**, taxonomy 11265
- Dendropanax moribifera**, leaves 11183
- Denmark**, National Committee for Plant Production, reports 6915
- Deoxyuridine**
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetics 2242
induced mutations 2242
- Desaturases**
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetic transformation 4616-4617
genetics 4641, 12422
induced mutations 4641, 12422
mutations 4617
nucleotide sequences 4616-4617
Spinacia oleracea
nucleotide sequences 2928
polymerase chain reaction 2928
- Deschampsia cespitosa**
arsenate 3873
genetic variation, isoenzymes 6121
germination 6099
seeds 6099
- Deschampsia mackenzieana**, genetic variation, isoenzymes 6121
- Desiccants**, *Gossypium hirsutum* 10212
- Desiccation**
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 79, 1094, 8173
nucleotide sequences 79, 8173
Craterostigma plantaginum
gene expression 12263
molecular genetics 12263
Glycine max
gene expression 7436
nucleotide sequences 7436
molecular genetics 1042
Pisum sativum, gene expression 1585
Solanum tuberosum, gene expression 4044
triticale 3674
Zea mays
gene expression 11629
mutations 11629
- Desynapsis**
Secale cereale
genetics 3664
mutations 3664
- Determinate and indeterminate habit**
Cajanus cajan, genetics 11864
Cicer arietinum
genetics 3989
induced mutations 3989
Glycine gracilis 2764
Glycine max 2764, 7445-7446, 11796
Lycopersicon esculentum 11951
Nicotiana tabacum, germplasm releases 10192
Phaseolus vulgaris
genetics 7480
induced mutations 7480
Vicia faba 10795-10796
- Deudorix isocrates**, *Psidium guajava* 13123
- Development**
Abies balsamea 3272
Acer freemanii 8029
Acer rubrum 8029
Actinidia deliciosa, gene expression 721
Antirrhinum majus
gene expression 8065, 10278
genetics 3318, 10278
molecular genetics 963
- Development** cont.
Antirrhinum majus cont.
mutations 963-964
nucleotide sequences 3318
Arabidopsis thaliana 10391
gene expression 1089, 2249, 3425, 3429, 3433, 4636, 4647, 8179, 9311, 10392, 11350, 11368, 12419
genetic markers 12419
genetic transformation 3425, 8178
genetics 72, 4647, 5807-5808, 5811, 7014, 9560, 10393
induced mutations 5809
maternal effects 72
molecular genetics 292
mutations 72, 964, 1088, 2247, 2250, 3427, 3432-3433, 4654, 4661, 5807, 5811, 7010, 7014, 8175, 8178, 9308, 10393, 11368
nucleotide sequences 1088-1089, 2245, 2247, 2250, 3429, 11350
Arachis hypogaea 6584
Asparagus officinalis 1686
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 5529
Betula pendula 11156
Brassica 1887
Brassica alboglabra, induced mutations 9892
Brassica campestris, sarson 793
Brassica carinata 793
Brassica juncea 793
Brassica napus, rape 793, 10088
Brassica oleracea
broccoli, induced mutations 9892
cauliflowers, induced mutations 9892
Cajanus cajan 2841
cereals 7070
gene expression 4726
Cicer arietinum
gene expression 8624
molecular genetics 8624
Cocos nucifera 806
Coffea arabica 10174
Coleus forskohlii 4528
Cucumis sativus
gene expression 9950
nucleotide sequences 9950
Cupressus sempervirens 6751
Curcuma aromatica 1004
Curcuma longa 1004
Elaeis guineensis, genotype environment interaction 1912
Eustoma grandiflorum
heterosis 4497
yield correlations 4497
Festuca arundinacea 10716
Festuca × *Lolium* 10710
Ficus carica 6476
Fragaria ovalis 4221
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 4443
gene expression 4702, 11398
genetics 1129, 7055
books 2177
reviews 5854
Glycine max
cytoplasmic inheritance 10780
mutations 6178
grasses 7070
Helianthus annuus 6563
Hibiscus cannabinus 11148
genetic variance 12202
heritability 12202
Hippophae rhamnoides 10990, 12060
Hordeum spontaneum 9483
Hordeum vulgare 5941, 7197, 9483
mutations 3629, 3635
Lycopersicon esculentum 2940, 10914
gene mapping 6371
genetics 6362
mutations 6361, 6371
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6371
Malus pumila
genetic markers 9965
genetics 9965
molecular genetics 58-60, 109, 12390, 12395
conferences 3364
mutations 96, 1129, 7055, 12390
reviews 5854

Development cont.*Nicotiana*

- gene expression 7874
- nucleotide sequences 7874

Nicotiana glauca, graft hybridization 5564*Nicotiana sylvestris*, mutations 9071*Nicotiana tabacum* 7887

- gene expression 352, 860, 5566, 7882, 11124

- genetic transformation 352, 854, 2650, 3182, 5566

- graft hybridization 5564

- mutations 5569

- nucleotide sequences 7882, 11124

Oryza sativa 1436, 8478, 10677, 12722

- gene expression 352, 2650, 10671

- genetic engineering 10671

- heterosis 6073

- nucleotide sequences 2650

Panicum maximum 2628*Pennisetum glaucum* 337, 5007*Petunia hybrida*

- gene expression 2111

- mutations 2111

Phaseolus vulgaris

- gene expression 12833

- nucleotide sequences 12833

Picea abies, genetics 7989*Picea mariana* 13336

- genetic variance 9133

Pinus cembra, interspecific hybridization 907*Pinus contorta* 7977*Pinus elliottii*, heritability 9223*Pinus monticola*, interspecific hybridization 907*Pinus palustris*, heritability 9223*Pinus pinaster* 9126

- heritability 5654

- provenance trials 911

Pinus wallichiana, interspecific hybridization 907*Pisum sativum* 2815

- mutations 505, 6229, 10832

Plumbago zeylanica 11280*Populus deltoides* 4439*Populus maximowiczii* 4439*Populus nigra* 4439*Prunus domestica* 13052*Prunus dulcis* 11029, 11033*Pseudotsuga menziesii*, heritability 6745, 8005*Rubus*, blackberries, genetics 8887*Santalum album* 9207*Schizophyllum commune*, molecular genetics 8113*Sequoia sempervirens* 4479

- mitochondrial genetics 12234

- restriction fragment length polymorphism 12234

Setaria italica 9611*Silene latifolia* 2093*Sorghum*, artificial selection 6028*Sorghum bicolor*, heterosis 10640*Theobroma cacao* 4373*Trifolium subterraneum* 3895*Triticum aestivum* 3540, 4761, 7103, 7152

- genetics 12500

Triticum dicoccum, genetics 12500*Triticum monococcum*, genetics 12500*Zea* 5986*Zea mays* 9553, 10607, 12596, 12605

- gene expression 2493, 3719, 3725, 11622, 12602, 12611

- gene mapping 1354, 11621

- genetics 1328, 1354, 4928, 4930, 7257, 9560, 11626

- maternal effects 4929-4930

- mathematics 11625

- molecular genetics 292, 5994, 11624

- mutations 2538, 3719, 11621, 11624, 11626

- reciprocal effects 4928-4929

- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1328

- transposable elements 280

- popcorn 5986

Zea perennis 300**Development cont.***Zinnia elegans*

- gene expression 961

- molecular genetics, reviews 962

- nucleotide sequences 961

Deyeuxia conferta, taxonomy 9724*Diabrotica virgifera*

- Tripsacum* × *Zea*, genetics 1391

- Zea mays* 1386

Diabrotica virgifera virgifera, *Zea mays* 3752**Diacylglycerol cholinephosphotransferase***Glycine max*

- gene expression 3925

- nucleotide sequences 3925

Diallel analysis 2271, 5820, 10421

- computer programming 1101

- Sorghum bicolor* 8433

Dianthus arenarius

- self incompatibility 8055

- tissue culture 8060

Dianthus caryophyllus

- breeding 6758, 6828

- Fusarium oxysporum* 4480

- gene expression

- ACC synthase 3303

- benzyladenine 5688

- cysteine proteinase 11247

- ethylene 5692

- glutathione transferase 5692

- growth regulators 5688, 5692

- photosynthesis 5688

- senescence 5692, 11247

- genetic resources 6828

- genetic transformation 6846

- in vitro* selection, soil toxicity 9172

- molecular genetics

- RNA 12250

- satellite DNA 12250

- nucleotide sequences

- ACC synthase 3303

- cysteine proteinase 11247

- flavanone 3 β -hydroxylase 8048

- senescence 11247

- tissue culture 6854

Dianthus glacialis, self compatibility 10271*Dianthus hybridus*, cryopreservation 8045**Diaphorase**

- Avena*, genetics 1265

- Theobroma cacao*

- genetics 9057

- polymorphism 9057

Diaporthe helianthi

- Helianthus annuus* 13171, 13173

- gene mapping 4328

*Diaporthe phaseolorum**Glycine max*

- genetics 6194, 7463

- germplasm releases 6194

Diaporthe toxica, *Lupinus angustifolius* 8554*Diaprepes abbreviatus*, *Citrus* 11000*Diatraea grandiosella*

- Zea diploperennis* 8425

- Zea mays* 4962, 8425

- artificial selection 2605

- combining ability 4966

Diclofop

- Avena fatua*, genetics 7213

- Avena sativa*, genetics 7213

Dictionaries

- genetic engineering 3374

- molecular genetics 3374

- nomenclature 6936

- taxonomy 6936

Didymella (see also *Mycosphaerella*)*Didymella applanata*, *Rubus idaeus* 8889*Didymella exitialis*, *Triticum aestivum* 8285*Dieffenbachia*

- varieties

- Sparkles 11274

- Star Bright 11275

Dieffenbachia amoena, chromosome number 11276*Dieffenbachia maculata*

- chromosome number 11276

- Glomerella cingulata* 9196

Diethyl sulfate

- Hordeum vulgare* 225, 10541, 10547

- Pisum sativum* 8613

- Sorghum bicolor* 319, 6029

- Vicia faba* 11812

Diethyl sulfate cont.*Vigna radiata* 8638**Differentiation** (see Development)**Digestibility***Arachis hypogaea* 9025*Brassica oleracea*, kale 7606*Hordeum vulgare* 2444*Lotus corniculatus* 462*Medicago sativa* 2720, 12757

- artificial selection 2717, 3888

Oryza sativa 12709*Panicum virgatum*, genotype environment interaction 4996, 7297*Pennisetum glaucum*, genetics 10658*Pisum sativum* 2819*Secale cereale* 8367, 8370-8371

- artificial selection 8368

Sorghum bicolor 9599*Zea mays* 3731, 3734, 5998, 8401, 9567

- artificial selection 9570

Digitalis obscura, tissue culture 6894*Digitalis purpurea*, tissue culture 2138*Digitaria*, random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 12747*Digitaria arenicola*

- chromosome number 3869

- taxonomy 3869

Digitaria cognata

- chromosome number 3869

- taxonomy 3869

Digitaria decumbens, tissue culture 436*Digitaria milaniana*, varieties, Jarra 432**Dihydrodipicolinate synthase***Brassica napus*, rape, genetic transformation 12103*Glycine max*

- gene expression 2754

- genetic transformation 12103

- nucleotide sequences 2754

Zea mays

- molecular genetics 2555

- mutations 2555

Dihydroflavonol 4-reductase, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, genetic markers 6356**Dihydrofolate reductase***Glycine max*

- gene expression 12788

- nucleotide sequences 12788

Dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase*Gerbera hybrida*

- gene expression 10264, 12259

- nucleotide sequences 10264, 12259

Glycine max

- linkage 10777

- restriction fragment length polymorphism 10777

Dihydroliipoamide S-acetyltransferase*Arabidopsis thaliana*

- gene expression 6997

- nucleotide sequences 6997

DIMBOA, *Zea mays* 12633**Dimethyl sulfate**, *Vicia faba* 6198**Dimocarpus longan**

- cold resistance 6513

- leaves 6513

- variety trials 1852

Dimocarpus × *Litchi*, intergeneric hybridization 1842*Dionaea muscipula*, varieties, Red Royal 9194**Dioscorea**

- chemotaxonomy 8700

- genetic resources 7583, 8698

- genetic variation 6310

- phylogeny 5270

- plant composition 8700

- stomata 7584

- tissue culture 12959

- varieties 2858

- Dioscorea cayenensis** *cont.*
regenerative ability 12958
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8699
tissue culture 12958
- Dioscorea praehensilis**
regenerative ability 12958
tissue culture 12958
- Dioscorea rotundata**
gamma radiation 9878
mutations
habit 9878
height 9878
regenerative ability 12958
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8699
tissue culture 12958
- Dioscorea tokoro**
genetic markers 2913
molecular genetics 2913
- Dioscorea trifida**, *Xanthomonas* 1650
- Dioscorin**
Dioscorea cayenensis
gene expression 10889
nucleotide sequences 10889
- Diosgenin**, *Trigonella corniculata*, mutations 8094
- Diospyros**
chloroplast genetics 1850
mitochondrial genetics 1850
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1850
- Diospyros kaki**
anthocyanins 741
ascorbic acid 4267
breeding 4267
chloroplast genetics 1850
cold resistance 741, 4267
fruits 5441, 8945, 13124
genetic transformation 3056
genetics, fruits 4269
growth period 8945, 13124
inbreeding, fruits 4269
interspecific hybridization 4267
mitochondrial genetics 1850
multivariate analysis, fruits 8944
mutations
fruits 10057
ripening 10057
plant composition 8945
pollen germination 1851
protoplast fusion 8946
quality 4268, 13124
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1850
sugars 4267
variety classification 13125
variety trials 4268
varieties, Luo Tian Tian Shi 5441
- Diospyros lotus**
anthocyanins 741
cold resistance 741
- Diospyros taitoensis**
anthocyanins 741
cold resistance 741
- Diospyros virginiana**
ascorbic acid 4267
breeding 4267
cold resistance 4267
interspecific hybridization 4267
sugars 4267
- Diphosphatidylglycerols**
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetic engineering 1043
mutations 4666
Cucurbita moschata, genetic engineering 1043
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 1043
- Diplarrena latifolia**, varieties, Amethyst Fairy 5672
- Diploidy**
Camellia reticulata 10256
evolution 7039, 12446
Larix decidua 8001
Solanum tuberosum 5244, 7534
- Diplotaxis**, interspecific hybridization 5509
- Diplotaxis** × *Brassica*, intergeneric hybridization 7805, 13136
- Diplotaxis** (×) *Brassica*, protoplast fusion 10081
- Disa**, taxonomy 5716
- Discocactus crassispinus**, taxonomy 8084
- Discula destructiva**
Cornus 9154
Cornus florida 9153
Cornus kousa 9153
- Diseases** 8152
Anthurium 2132
Arabidopsis thaliana, gene expression 10398
Avena sativa 1153
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 840
germplasm releases 10160
Brassica napus
rape 13158
genetic transformation 4299
cereals 10442-10443
crops 1048, 1113, 9431
books 9237
gene expression 10398
genetic engineering 8149, 8153
genetic transformation 8153
genetics 12373
in vitro selection 8149
molecular genetics 8150
random amplified polymorphic DNA 11333
somaclonal variation 8149
Cucumis melo 8795
Curcuma longa 11286
Dendranthema 9173
Eleusine coracana 10446
fodder legumes 5086
Fragaria ananassa 8896
fruit crops, genetic markers 12009
gene mapping, reviews 9260
genetic engineering 4578, 4582, 5580
reviews 5763
genetic markers, reviews 9260
genetic transformation, reviews 1047
Glycine max 8581
linkage 6193
Glycine soja, linkage 6193
grasses 5086
Hordeum vulgare 1153, 10441, 10445, 12464
Lagerstroemia indica, artificial selection 6794
Malus 8836
Malus pumila 1752, 5365
Medicago sativa 9727
artificial selection 6135
conferences 12315
germplasm releases 6135
molecular genetics 1050, 6964, 9263
reviews 27, 11332
Nicotiana tabacum 12154
somaclonal variation 4407
nut crops, genetic markers 12009
Oryza officinalis 2676
Oryza rufipogon 2676
Oryza sativa 9621
induced mutations 9657
Pennisetum glaucum 10446, 10644, 10661
Phaseolus vulgaris 8602, 10816, 10818-10819
Pinus elliottii, inbreeding depression 12225
Pisum sativum
gene expression 9800
nucleotide sequences 9800
Populus 7960
protoplast fusion, reviews 5763
Sesamum mulayanum 3133
Solanum, tuberous species 5251
Solanum tuberosum 4047, 5251, 7558, 8665
genetic transformation 12942
in vitro selection 12942
somaclonal variation 6966
reviews 5763
Sorghum bicolor 10446, 10644-10645
genetic markers 3771
statistics 11334
Triticum aestivum 1153, 9431, 10441, 10445, 10512-10513, 10520, 12464
Vaccinium 7725
Zea mays 1153, 6013
artificial selection 4956
- Disporum cantoniense**, chromosome morphology 974
- Diterpenes**, taxonomy 10426
- Ditylenchus dipsaci**, *Trifolium pratense* 2730
- Diuraphis noxia**
cereals, genetics 2327
Hordeum vulgare 251
genetics 9505
germplasm releases 9505
Secale × *Triticum*
chromosome translocation 3679
genetics 3679
Triticum aestivum 3601, 4823, 9459, 10535
gene location 9461
genetics 8330, 9461
germplasm releases 1232, 5913
in vitro selection 3602
- Diuron**, *Oryza sativa* 12723
- DNA** 7028
Actinidia 3035
Actinidia deliciosa 6472
Agaricus bisporus 9218
Allium cepa 1109
Ampelopsis 5411
angiosperms 98, 11387
Arabidopsis thaliana 4591
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 12151
Brassica 8969
Bupleurum 4527
Cenchrus ciliaris 5113
Cicer arietinum 512
Coffea 1959, 7864
crops 2200
Cucumis sativus 5353
Cucurbita pepo 6398
Dactylis glomerata 8517
Eucalyptus 2015
Fagopyrum esculentum 8508
Fraxinus americana 6705
gene banks 11
Gerbera jamesonii 8052
Gleditsia triacanthos 13315
Helianthus annuus 12123
Hevea 12203
Hordeum jubatum 3611
Hordeum marinum 3611
Hordeum vulgare 3611, 5928, 8336
IAA 12442
Ipomoea 568
Larix decidua 8001
Lathyrus 6147
Lens culinaris 1588, 12859
Leucaena 9753
Lotus pedunculatus 461
Malus pumila 6417
Manihot esculenta, somaclonal variation 1646
Musa 4249-4250
Oryza 2657
Oryza sativa 4591, 11698
Parthenocissus 5411
Pelargonium hortorum 11232
Phaseolus acutifolius 8165
Phaseolus vulgaris 8165
Phlox 1112
Pisum abyssinicum 7497
Pisum sativum 1578, 6225, 7497
Populus 1061
Prunus 4186
Prunus persica 4186, 5395
Solanum 6285
Solanum brevidens 4027
Solanum tuberosum 2868, 4027
somaclonal variation 12930
Sorghum 1061
Sorghum bicolor 8432
Spinacia oleracea 1061
statistics 28
techniques 52, 3390, 3455, 4591, 8166, 11344
Tephrosia 1112
Triticum 3508
Triticum aestivum 4747, 7099, 11451, 12487
Vicia 1112
Vicia faba 5179, 12824
Vitis 5411
Vitis vinifera 5409
Zea mays 2511, 3700, 12596
artificial selection 1346

- DNA cont.**
Zea mays cont.
 techniques 10601
- DNA binding proteins**
Arabidopsis thaliana
 gene expression 9296
 genetic transformation 9296
 nucleotide sequences 9304
Brassica napus
 rape
 gene expression 773
 nucleotide sequences 773
Glycine max
 gene expression 11792
 nucleotide sequences 11792
Hordeum vulgare, nucleotide sequences 5926
Ipomoea batatas, nucleotide sequences 9874
 molecular genetics 58
Nicotiana tabacum
 gene expression 5549, 9296, 10669
 genetic engineering 9296
 genetic transformation 10669
Oryza sativa 3807
 gene expression 10669
Petroselinum crispum, nucleotide sequences 1006
Petunia hybrida
 gene expression 965, 9175
 nucleotide sequences 965
Triticum aestivum
 gene expression 4735, 9372
 molecular genetics 4735
 nucleotide sequences 9372
Vicia faba, nucleotide sequences 7469
Zea mays, molecular genetics 271
- DNA fingerprinting** 12322
Actinidia 10429
Arabidopsis thaliana 10429
Brassica campestris 11047
Brassica napus, rape 11047
Brassica oleracea 11047
Cynodon, variety classification 10722
Lycopersicon esculentum 10429
Malus pumila 10429
- DNA hybridization**
Allium, ribosomal DNA 4072
Brassica, repetitive DNA 5455
Cicer arietinum 5213
 crops 7054
Dasypyrum × *Triticum* 11453
Elymus farctus 9384
Elymus × *Triticum* 9384
Eucalyptus saligna, techniques 3234
Festuca arundinacea, evolution 11751
Glycine max, techniques 12786
Helianthus annuus 6558
Hordeum vulgare, variety classification 7186
Larix decidua 10250
Larix leptolepis 10250
Lycopersicon esculentum 5309
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 5240
Medicago sativa, embryo sac 5123
Oryza glaberrima, chromosome morphology 10673
Oryza sativa 9627
 chromosome morphology 10673
Phaseolus coccineus, phaseolin 5182
Prunus 4186
Prunus persica 4186
Secale cereale 9348
Solanum, tuberous species 6280
Triticum aestivum 7088, 9348, 9384
Vicia faba 5178
Vitis vinifera, chromosome morphology 5410
- DNA methylase**, *Pisum sativum*, molecular genetics 502-503
- DNA methylation**
Cucurbita pepo, ribosomal RNA 4135
Nicotiana tabacum 13235
Pisum sativum 6223
Zea mays, tubulin 5979
- DNA topoisomerase**
Arabidopsis thaliana
 gene expression 8172
 nucleotide sequences 8172
- Dodecatheon conjugens**
 anthers 954
- Dodecatheon conjugens** cont.
 pollination 954
- Dolichos** (see *Canavalia*; *Lablab*; *Macrotyloma*; *Vigna*)
- Domestication** 4705
Aegilops 7139
Avena magna 12569
Avena murphyi 12569
Oryza glaberrima 12716
Oryza sativa 12716
Phaseolus acutifolius 2798
Phaseolus vulgaris 6213
Setaria italica 11662
Solanum tuberosum 7554
Triticum 7139
Vicia sativa 454
Vigna unguiculata 7519
- Dominance**
Amsinckia gloriosa, inbreeding 4526
Amsinckia spectabilis, inbreeding 4526
Cucurbita moschata, yield components 7656
 experimental design 5826
 paternal effects 93
Sorghum bicolor, yield components 4979
- Dopa decarboxylases**, *Papaver somniferum*, gene expression 10309
- Dormancy**
Acer rubrum, maternal effects 11182
Allium sativum 8707
Avena fatua
 gene expression 10575
 nucleotide sequences 10575
Cuphea lanceolata 7844
 germplasm releases 3139
Cuphea viscosissima 7844
Eustoma grandiflorum
 genetic variance 5693
 genetics 4495
 pleiotropy 5693
Hordeum vulgare, gene mapping 9484
Limnanthes 1935
Linum perenne 883
Malus pumila 2987
Oryza sativa 365, 5054
Papaver rhoeas
 genetics 10307
 linkage 10305
Prunus, plums 4196
Prunus armeniaca 4190
Prunus persica, genetics 699
Solanum tuberosum 549, 5246
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 2876
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 2876
Trifolium balansaе 450
Trifolium resupinatum 450
 tritiale 3675
Triticum aestivum 9392, 12507
Triticum durum 8250
Vigna umbellata, seeds 528
- Draeculacephala soluta**, *Oryza sativa* 11732
- Drechslera** (see also *Cochliobolus*; *Pyrenophora*; *Setosphaeria*)
- Dreyfusia piceae**, *Abies fraseri* 8000
- Drosera dichrosepala**
 chromosome breakage 10295
 gamma radiation 10295
- Drought**
Arabidopsis thaliana
 gene expression 76
 nucleotide sequences 76
Brassica napus
 rape
 gene expression 10070
 nucleotide sequences 10070
- Drought resistance** 9255
 (see also Heat resistance)
Allium cepa, genetics 7599
Allium schoenoprasum, accessory chromosomes 588
Arabidopsis thaliana
 gene expression 80, 8184, 11372
 molecular genetics 80
Arachis hypogaea 6590-6591, 11081, 12130
 artificial selection, conferences 6919
Avena 12574
Avena sativa 3660, 12574
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 1957
- Brassica carinata* 10097
Cajanus cajan 3995
Camellia sinensis 6638
Ceratostigma plantagineum 10258
Cicer arietinum 517, 10846
Cocos nucifera 3115
Craterostigma plantagineum, gene expression 3316, 6862
 crops 3388
 artificial selection 5760
Dactylis glomerata 2691, 9695
Eleusine coracana 3796, 11676
Eremochloa ophiuroides 6826
Eucalyptus 9106
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 9105
Eucalyptus grandis 9105
Eucalyptus robusta 9105
Festuca 4486
Festuca arundinacea 12745
Festuca rubra 12745
Festuca × *Lolium* 5092
 genetic markers 11329
Glycine max 2771, 10789-10790
Gossypium 7919
Gossypium hirsutum 3212
 germplasm releases 5591
 grain legumes, artificial selection, conferences 6919
 grasses 5092
 artificial selection 5093
Helianthus annuus 9006, 11068
 mutations 11062
Helianthus argophyllus 11068
Hevea brasiliensis, genetic variance 5607
Hordeum vulgare 1255, 3388, 3646, 9496
 gene expression 4856, 5947
 haploidy 8341
 nucleotide sequences 4856
Impatiens 10277
Lens culinaris, artificial selection 10840
Lolium 4486
Lolium perenne 3849
 artificial selection 3856
 heritability 3856
Lycopersicon esculentum 9928
 gene expression 4118, 11969
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 5317
Lycopersicon pennellii, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5317
Manihot esculenta 2911
Medicago, germplasm releases 6133
Medicago sativa
 in vitro selection 9737
 mutations 9737
 molecular genetics 11329, 12368
Musa 12064
Nicotiana tabacum 4401, 7895-7896
 gene expression 5579
 genetic transformation 5579, 13252
Opuntia 10063
Oryza sativa 381, 388, 2671-2674, 7353, 10693, 11725
 artificial selection 6088
 gene expression 1445
 gene mapping 9673
 genetics 12726
 heritability 11727
 in vitro selection 9676
 nucleotide sequences 1445
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 9673
 somaclonal variation 9676
Paspalum dilatatum, somaclonal variation 439
Pennisetum glaucum 5010, 11673
Phaseolus acutifolius 3965, 7489
Phaseolus vulgaris
 artificial selection 7488
 gene expression 5198
 heritability 5199
Picea mariana 7995
Pinus ponderosa 2049
Poa pratensis 4486, 12745
Populus deltoides 2024-2025
Populus interamericana 2024
Populus trichocarpa 2024
Prosopis 10063
Prunus, in vitro selection 10964
Prunus dulcis, artificial selection 11017

- Pseudotsuga menziesii*, natural selection 6747
Saccharum 1947
Saccharum officinarum 6612
Solanum chacoense
 gene expression 9853
 nucleotide sequences 9853
Solanum tuberosum 2889-2890, 4043
 gene expression 11907
Sorghum bicolor 325-326, 2621, 4988, 6034, 7293, 8437-8438, 9606, 11656
 combining ability 3769
 genetic markers 3771
 genetics 7292
 heritability 7292
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 3770
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 3770
Trifolium repens, artificial selection 6140
Triticum 12528
Triticum aestivum 201, 1207, 2395, 3574-3575, 3580, 3582, 4788, 4790, 4793, 5905, 7146, 8278, 8280, 9423-9424, 10505, 10508, 10510, 11517, 11522, 12528
 artificial selection 7148, 7156, 11518-11519
 genotype environment interaction 2385
 heritability 2385
in vitro selection 5902
 reviews 10511
Triticum durum 1205, 3583, 3585, 5901, 9426, 10508, 11525
Vigna radiata, *in vitro* selection 4005
Vigna unguiculata
 heritability 9821
 heterosis 12906-12908
Zea mays 307, 2479, 3710, 9575
 artificial selection 3741, 4954, 12632
 gene expression 1375
 genetic markers 11637
 genetics 9574
 germplasm releases 2592
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 11637
- Dry matter**
Arachis hypogaea 11078, 11081
Hibiscus cannabinus 11148
Lolium perenne, artificial selection 11745
Triticum aestivum, induced mutations 3545
Zea mays
 artificial selection 286
 genotype environment interaction 12626
 reciprocal effects 11632
- Drymoanthus adversus*, taxonomy 4513
Drymoanthus flavus, taxonomy 4513
Dryobalanops aromatica
 genetic variation, isoenzymes 11179-11180
 genetics, isoenzymes 11180
 tissue culture 11153
Dryobalanops lanceolata, genetic variation, isoenzymes 11179
Dryobalanops rappa, genetic variation, isoenzymes 11179
Dudleya, intergeneric hybridization 2129
Dunaliella salina, β -carotene 10328
Duplicate genes (see Genetics)
Dwarf habit (see Height)
Early methionine-labelled polypeptide
Triticum aestivum
 genetic transformation
 gene expression 150
 genetic engineering 150
 β -glucuronidase 150
- Eccremocarpus scaber*
 nectar 938
 nectarines 938
Echeveria chazaroi, taxonomy 10297
Echeveria helmutiana, taxonomy 10297
Echinacea, quality 13397
Echinocereus
 chromosome number 3338
 interspecific hybridization 12283
 polyploidy 3338
 sex 12283
- Echinocereus engelmannii*
 chromosome number 3338
 polyploidy 3338
Echinochloa, plant composition 7304
Echinochloa frumentacea
 forage 12649
 yield correlations 12649
 varieties, VL Madira-29 11678
Echinopsis pygmaea, nomenclature 2131
Ecology, genetics 8131
Economics
 cereals, breeding 1143, 4720
 genetic transformation 2210
Glycine max, breeding 10760
Ecotypes
Abelmoschus esculentus 9956
Arabidopsis thaliana 82, 1100, 2255, 10397
Blandfordia grandiflora 2118
Bouteloua rigidisetia 1485
Centrosema 11778
Citrus aurantium 10992
Glycine max 10773, 10775
Glycine soja 473
Medicago 2711, 5124
Medicago polymorpha 9734
Molinia caerulea 9725
Origanum vulgare 4536
Paspalum vaginatum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 6119
Pennisetum glaucum 6044
Trifolium repens 10751
Edible fungi
 genetic transformation 9219
 protoplast culture 13405
 protoplasts 13404
Eichhornia paniculata
 inflorescences 996
 outcrossing 5718
 self pollination 996
Elaeagnus angustifolia, tissue culture 6797
Elaeis
 artificial selection, yield components 11070
 variety trials 9015
Elaeis guineensis
 artificial selection 1913, 4334
 yield components 803-804, 1911
 yield correlations 804
 breeding, oils 1910
 cell culture 6577
 cryopreservation 805, 11071
 defoliation 9016
 embryo culture 805, 1915, 6577
Ganoderma boninense 9019
 genetic engineering 802
 genetic resources 6574-6575
 genetic variation, esterases 3113
 genetics, fruits 6576
 genotype environment interaction
 development 1912
 yield components 1912
 heritability
 fruits 6576
 quality 9018
 yield components 9018
 interspecific hybridization 5494, 7825, 9018
 outcrossing, statistics 2306
 polymorphism, fruits 6576
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 3112
 regenerative ability 1914
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 7825
 seeds 9017
 sex 9016
 tissue culture 1913-1914, 3478, 5494
 reviews 11407
 wide hybridization 7823
 yield components 7824
Elaeis oleifera
 genetic engineering 802
 heritability
 quality 9018
 yield components 9018
 interspecific hybridization 5494, 7825, 9018
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 7825
 tissue culture 5494
- Electrical properties**, *Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 6624
Electrical treatment, *Ribes nigrum* 4212
Electrons
Citrus reticulata 7771
Citrus sinensis 7771
Glycine max 12791
Electroporation, *Lilium longiflorum* 12275
Elettaria cardamomum
 genetic resources 10313
Sciothrips cardamomi 8102
Eleusine
 evolution 1416
 genetic distance, isoenzymes 1416
 polyploidy 1416
Eleusine coracana
 abscisic acid 11676
 diseases 10446
 drought resistance 3796, 11676
 evolution 1416
 genetic distance, isoenzymes 1416
 genetic resources 8204, 9341
 germination 2642
 growth regulators 11676
 heritability, *Magnaporthe grisea* 8454
in vitro selection, salinity 7302
Magnaporthe grisea 10662, 11677
 mitochondrial genetics 7300
 molecular genetics, transfer RNA 3797
 nucleotide sequences, transfer RNA 3797
 polyploidy 1416
 random amplified polymorphic DNA, evolution 9619
 salinity 11676
 stability, *Corticium rolfsii* 7303
 storage, seeds 2642
 stress 11676
Striga 10446
 yield correlations 7301
 varieties
 KAT/FM-1 3796
 VL149 9618
Eleusine indica
 herbicides 1417
 imazapyr 1417
Elongation factors
Oryza sativa, nucleotide sequences 12661
Solanum tuberosum, gene expression 6295
Eltroplectris misera, taxonomy 11271
Elymus (see also *Agropyron*; *Leymus*;
Psathyrostachys)
 chromosome morphology 428
 chromosome number 9708
 chromosome pairing 427, 6116, 10721
 genetic distance 427
 genomes 10721
 interspecific hybridization 427, 6116, 9708
 spikelets 7370
 taxonomy 7370, 7383, 9710
Elymus ciliaris, polymorphism, isoenzymes 7368
Elymus dahuricus
 varieties
 Arthur 6114
 James 6115
Elymus dentatus
 chromosome banding 1479
 chromosome morphology 1479
Elymus elongatus
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2408
 chromosome addition 2408
 chromosome morphology, genomes 10720
 chromosome substitution 2408
 genetics, *Puccinia recondita* 2406
 genomes 424
 molecular genetics 424
 nucleotide sequences, transfer RNA 9706
Elymus farctus
 chromosome translocation 9384
 DNA hybridization 9384
 genetic markers 9384
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, chromosome translocation 2325
Elymus glabriflorus, nomenclature 11753
Elymus glaucescens
 chromosome banding 1479
 chromosome morphology 1479

- Elymus hispidus**
chloroplast genetics 5108
chromosome addition 424
molecular genetics 424
photosynthesis 11468
- Elymus lanceolatus**
chromosome pairing 10719
wide hybridization 10719
- Elymus smithii**
germplasm releases 6113
heritability, yield components 431
- Elymus spicatus**, interspecific hybridization 6116
- Elymus villosus**, nomenclature 11753
- Elymus** × **Agropyron**, intergeneric hybridization 7383
- Elymus** × **Dasyphyrum** × **Triticum**, intergeneric hybridization 10478
- Elymus** × **Hordeum**, intergeneric hybridization 8211
- Elymus** × **Kengyilia**, intergeneric hybridization 8529
- Elymus** × **Psathyrostachys**
chromosome pairing 425
cytomixis 8527
intergeneric hybridization 425, 8527
- Elymus** × **Roegneria**
chromosome pairing 6116
intergeneric hybridization 6116
- Elymus** × **Secale** × **Triticum**, intergeneric hybridization 7088
- Elymus** × **Thinopyrum**, intergeneric hybridization 7383
- Elymus** × **Triticum**
anther culture 2374
apomixis 2336
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2408, 12545
chromosome addition 429, 1169, 2408, 3520
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9428, 9430
Puccinia 9428, 9430
Puccinia striiformis 11537
quantitative traits 11449
salinity 4792
chromosome banding 2341
Puccinia recondita 7169
chromosome morphology 2341
chromosome pairing 429, 2341, 3520
chromosome substitution 2408
chromosome translocation 9384, 10435
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9456
Puccinia graminis 3526
Puccinia recondita 3526, 5912
DNA hybridization 9384
gene location, Puccinia recondita 7169
gene mapping 10435
genetic markers 9384
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9430
Puccinia 9430
genetic variance, quantitative traits 11449
genetics
chromosome pairing 5877
twinning 7102
genomes 1169, 2341, 3520, 5109
germplasm releases
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9428, 9456
Puccinia 9428
Puccinia recondita 5912
hypoxia 8277
intergeneric hybridization 147, 198, 424, 429, 1169, 2336, 2341, 2374, 2408, 3520, 3526, 3598, 4792, 4811, 5108-5109, 5877, 5912, 7102, 7169, 8211, 8277, 9382, 9384, 9387, 9428, 9430, 9445, 9456-9458, 9707, 10435, 11449, 11468, 11537, 12482, 12545
Leptosphaeria nodorum 4811
meiosis 12482
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 9387
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 429
Puccinia recondita 3598
photosynthesis 11468
random amplified polymorphic DNA 147
restriction fragment length polymorphism
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9430
Puccinia 9430
- Elymus** × **Triticum** cont.
salinity 198, 8277
somaclonal variation 9382
tissue culture 9382
unreduced gametes 2336
- Elytrigia** (see also *Elymus*)
- Embryo culture** 3465
Abies alba 6738
Abies balsamea 925
Actinidia chinensis 6470
Actinidia melanandra 6470
Allium 582
Allium ampeloprasum 591-592, 5280
genetics 12966
Alstroemeria pelegria 6873
Alstroemeria psittacina 6873
Arachis hypogaea 7832, 13183
Avena × Triticum 7071
Avena × Zea 8217
Azadirachta indica 4534
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 11112
Bletilla formosana 8076
Brassica campestris 3093
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 3093
Cicer arietinum 1594, 3990
Citrus 729, 13110
Cocos nucifera 808, 10112
Coffea canephora 844
Cucumis melo 5341, 10940
Cucurbita moschata 6399
Cucurbita pepo 6399
Cupressus sempervirens 6754
Cyclamen hederifolium 972
Cyclamen persicum 972
Elaeis guineensis 805, 1915, 6577
Festuca 2689
Festuca arundinacea 2694
Glycine max 6181
Helianthus annuus 1905, 9002
Hordeum bulbosum 4837, 9474
Hordeum vulgare 4837, 9474
genetic transformation 126
Hordeum × Triticum
chromosome addition 9411-9412
gene dosage 9412
reciprocal effects 3485
Juniperus cedrus 9139
Lilium 11258
Lilium formolongi 977
Limonium 12251
Linum crenne 4425
Linum grandiflorum 4425
Linum usitatissimum 4425
Lolium 2689
Lolium multiflorum 2694
Lolium perenne 2694
Lycopersicon esculentum 2954, 6359
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2954, 6359
Malus pumila 2987
Manihot esculenta 4060
Musa 7760
Olea europaea 6580
Oryza 6077
Oryza officinalis 9684
Oryza sativa 9667, 9684, 11716-11717
genetics 3819
Pennisetum × Triticum 7101
Picea abies 10247
Pinus banksiana 914
Pinus patula 11210
Poa pratensis 411
Prunus avium 8858
Prunus domestica 13051
Prunus persica 3017, 7706, 8858
reviews 3470, 7038, 11400
Sesamum indicum 9033
Sesamum schiziniizianum 9033
Setaria faberi 6039
Setaria italica 6039
Triticum 2338
Triticum aestivum 2338, 5876, 7127, 9410, 9413, 11479
chromosome addition 9411-9412
gene dosage 9412
gene location 2370
genetic transformation 126
Triticum × Zea 1171, 8217, 9350
Tulipa 11262
Vigna mungo 3997
Vigna unguiculata 3997
- Embryo culture** cont.
Vitis vinifera 10020, 10984
Zantedeschia 11255
Zea mays 1361-1362, 2568, 3728, 12617
mutations 2569
- Embryo sac**
Manihot esculenta 9867
Medicago sativa
DNA hybridization 5123
mutations 5123
Panicum maximum 9609
Pennisetum 5002
Zea mays 1323, 12617
gene expression 10602
gene location 10602
mutations 10602
- Embryogenesis**
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 12427
mutations 12427
- Embryology**
Amaranthus cruentus 12739
Arabidopsis thaliana 1095
books 13426
Carpinus turczaninowii 2030
Hordeum vulgare 1241
Oryza sativa 5043
Pinus sylvestris 7976
Piper methysticum 2145
reviews 11397
Silene vulgaris 13363
Sorbus intermedia 6714
- Embryos** (see Plant embryos)
- Empoasca** (see also *Amrasca*)
Vigna mungo 11897
Vigna radiata 11896
- Empoasca fabae**
Arachis hypogaea 1931
Phaseolus vulgaris 12840
- Endoclitia excrescens**, Populus davidiana 11170
- Endocronartium harknessii**, Pinus radiata 2050
- Endomitosis**
Lolium multiflorum 3852
Lolium perenne 3852
Turnera ulmifolia 3136
- Endonucleases**, Cucurbita pepo, nucleotide sequences 5345
- Endopeptidases**
Canavalia ensiformis, nucleotide sequences 8646
Triticum aestivum
genetic markers 8310
linkage 8310
- Endopolygalacturonase**
Malus pumila
gene expression 6414
nucleotide sequences 6414
- Endosperm**
Avena sativa 12572-12573
cereals, genetics 10439, 12461
Coix lacryma-jobi, gene expression 9532
Helleborus niger 12770
Hordeum vulgare
gene expression 7195
mutations 228
Lupinus luteus 12770
Oryza sativa 6079
genetic variance 11718
genetics 7348, 11718
mutations 5062
Silene pratensis 12770
Solanum 7547, 9844
tuberous species, genetics 12928
Solanum acaule, genetics 2872
Solanum commersonii, genetics 2872
Solanum tuberosum 7547
Sorghum bicolor 3765, 7289
Triticum aestivum 2390, 3558, 7133, 8241
gene dosage 2354
maternal effects 2354
Zea mays 1306, 1359, 1364, 3700, 7269, 9554, 10615, 12596
artificial selection 2576, 7267, 9566
chromosome translocation 4916
gene expression 1332, 3705, 3708, 9532, 10595, 11623
gene location 3693

Endosperm cont.*Zea mays* cont.

- genetics 1341-1342, 1344-1345, 4916, 4934, 5996-5997, 9569, 10609, 10616
- induced mutations 12609
- linkage 2506
- maternal effects 10617
- mathematics 11625
- modifiers 4948, 10609
- mutations 1332, 1341-1342, 2573, 3705, 3708, 3713, 4947, 5996-5997, 8396, 10609, 10616, 11623, 12618
- nucleotide sequences 10595
- pleiotropy 2582, 12609
- recombination 4934
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 4947, 9569
- sweetcorn, mutations 305, 5988

Endosulfan, *Brassica campestris*, sarson 5477**Endotoxins**

- genetic engineering 12217
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 12183
 - genetic transformation 12183
- Populus*, genetic transformation 12217
- Solanum tuberosum*, genetic transformation 11912
- Zea mays*, genetic transformation 6976

Energy resources

- Hordeum vulgare* 7202
- Pennisetum glaucum* 10659-10660
- Pennisetum purpureum* 10659-10660
- Salix viminalis* 7965
- Sorghum bicolor* 9601, 10641

Energy sources, *Beta vulgaris* 4361**5-Enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate**

- synthase, *Glycine max*, genetic transformation 12787

Enoyl-acyl carrier protein reductase, *Brassica napus*, rape, gene expression 1879**Enterotoxins**

- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 7878
- Solanum tuberosum*, genetic transformation 7878

Environment

- Brassica oleracea*, cabbages 4579
- crops 11389
- Daucus carota* 4579
- forest trees 2011
- heritability 85
- Linum usitatissimum*, flax 4579
- Morus* 13088
- Triticum aestivum* 1203, 11425

Enzyme-mycosis grain exhaustion, *Triticum aestivum* 4821**Enzymes**

- Abelmoschus esculentus* 8805
- Arabidopsis thaliana*, mutations 4668
- Brassica* 9889
- Capsicum annuum* 8787
- genetic engineering 12396
- genetic transformation 9269
- Gossypium hirsutum*, heterosis 9088
- Hordeum vulgare* 8351
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, gene expression 7634
- Nicotiana tabacum* 4401
- Oryza sativa* 1443
- Pisum sativum*, nucleotide sequences 11829
- Salix eriocephala*, genetics 5631
- triticale 4873, 8373
- Triticum* 2392
- Triticum aestivum* 8222, 8327
- Vaccinium* 4215
- Vigna radiata* 2855, 7530
- Vigna unguiculata* 5221
- Zea mays* 8222
 - gene expression 3711
 - gene mapping 1355
 - genetic engineering 3711
 - molecular genetics 1355

Epicauta, *Medicago sativa* 7404*Epichlorohydrin*, *Triticum aestivum* 11451*Epidendrum oldemanii*, taxonomy 5711**Epidermis**

- Petunia hybrida*, gene expression 9175

Epidermis cont.

- Sorghum bicolor*
 - genetics 319
 - induced mutations 319

Epilachna varivestis

- Glycine max* 10791
 - germplasm releases 9783

Epipactis flaminia, taxonomy 2128*Epipactis helleborine*, nucleotide sequences, lectins 13382**Epistasis** 5820, 7020

- Capsicum annuum*
 - Phytophthora capsici* 636
 - yield components 11980
- Glycine max*, quantitative traits 11794
- heterosis 95
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - cold resistance 4855
 - photoperiodism 4855
- Linum usitatissimum*, linseed, yield components 12112
- Oryza sativa*, yield components 371
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, nodulation 496
- polyploidy 84
- reproduction 4696
- statistics 2182
- Triticum aestivum*
 - Erysiphe graminis* 9436
 - gliadin 173
 - glutenins 173
- Zea mays*
 - growth period 9555
 - quantitative traits 9555

Epitrix fasciata, *Datura stramonium*, natural selection 3348*Eragrostis*, taxonomy 1486*Eragrostis curvula*, genetic variation, isoenzymes 435*Eragrostis tef*

- polymorphism
 - albumins 7386
 - globulins 7386
 - prolamins 7386
- Uromyces eragrostidis* 10730
- variety classification 7386

Eremochloa ophiuroides

- centipedegrass mosaic virus 8534
- centres of origin 9158
- drought resistance 6826
- genetic resources 9158
- molecular genetics, variety classification 9720

Eremocitrus

- genetics
 - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 5429
 - isoenzymes 5429

Eremocitrus × *Microcitrus*

- genetic variation
 - aspartate aminotransferase 1839
 - isoenzymes 1839
- intergeneric hybridization 1839

Eremopyrum (see *Agropyron*)*Ergosterol*, *Secale cereale* 7217*Eria jengingensis*, taxonomy 4514*Eriachne*, taxonomy 11761*Erianthus* × *Saccharum*

- anthers 6611
- gynoecium 6611
- intergeneric hybridization 6611, 11097
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 11097

Erica, taxonomy 11236*Erica cinerea*, varieties 3287*Erica crawfordii*, taxonomy 10257*Erica darleyensis*, gene banks 3282*Erica herbacea*

- gene banks 3282
- varieties 3287, 5673

Erica mackaiana

- flowers 10257
- taxonomy 10257

Erica stuartii, varieties 3287*Erica tetralix*, varieties 3287*Eriobotrya japonica*

- breeding 8854
- quality 8855

Eriosoma lanigerum, *Malus pumila* 8847*Eruca sativa* (see *Eruca vesicaria*)*Eruca vesicaria*

- Brevicoryne brassicae* 6556
- genetics, self incompatibility 1934

Eruca vesicaria cont.

- restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 790
- salinity 3140

Erucic acid

- Brassica carinata*, artificial selection 4314

Brassica napus

- rape 4310, 10093
 - artificial selection 8973
 - genetic engineering 1891
 - genetic transformation 3072
 - in vitro selection 12105

Brassica oleracea 4310*Limnanthes alba*, genetic engineering 3072*Sinapis alba* 1896*Erwinia amylovora*

- Malus pumila* 1750, 4171, 8819, 8837-8838
 - genetic transformation 4172, 8839
 - genetics 8840
- Nicotiana tabacum* 8849
- pome fruits 8818
- Pyrus* 8851
- Pyrus communis* 1750, 7686, 8819, 8849
 - artificial selection 5380
 - genetic variance 7687
 - genetics 7687
 - heritability 8850

Erwinia carotovora

- Solanum phureja* 2896
- Solanum stenotomum* 2896
- Solanum tuberosum* 2897, 8662-8663, 10874
 - genetic transformation 4048

Erwinia chrysanthemi

- Solanum phureja* 2896
- Solanum stenotomum* 2896
- Solanum tuberosum* 8663

Erysimum, taxonomy 12261*Erysiphe cichoracearum*

- Cucumis sativus* 8802
- Cucurbita argyrosperma* 8792
- Cucurbita maxima* 8792
- Cucurbita moschata* 8792
- Cucurbita pepo* 8792
- Solidago altissima* 9174

Erysiphe graminis

- Aegilops* 12373
 - genetics 11546
- Aegilops squarrosa* 215
 - gene location 4817
 - genetics 4817
- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 215
 - artificial selection 8282
 - chromosome addition 3595
 - gene location 4817
- Dasyphyrum villosum* 12534
- Dasyphyrum* × *Triticum* 12534
- Hordeum*
 - genetics 9501, 11585
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 11585
- Hordeum spontaneum*, genetics 9501
- Hordeum vulgare* 1259, 8223, 8345, 8351, 8353-8354, 9360, 9502, 11584, 12373
 - gene expression 125, 8352
 - gene location 248, 3650
 - gene mapping 1257
 - genetic engineering 9359
 - genetics 248, 3650, 8343, 9500, 10556
 - heritability 4845
 - linkage 3650
 - mutations 248
 - nucleotide sequences 2453
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1257, 4845
- Poa pratensis* 3846
 - in vitro selection 3846
- Secale cereale* 1269
 - genetics 7219, 12576
- Secale* × triticale
 - chromosome addition 5862
 - gene dosage 5862
- Triticum* 12373
- Triticum aestivum* 1216-1217, 1219, 2399, 8223, 8300, 9360, 12534
 - artificial selection 8282

Erysiphe graminis *cont.*

- Triticum aestivum* *cont.*
 - chromosome substitution 4816
 - chromosome translocation 7163
 - epistasis 9436
 - gene location 4817, 5910
 - gene mapping 1218, 2401
 - genetic transformation 3594, 9359
 - genetics 204, 209, 2400, 3594, 7164-7165, 8299, 8301, 9436-9438, 10516, 10524-10525, 11526, 11531-11534, 12537, 12539
 - induced mutations 11527
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 7162
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1218, 2401, 7162
- Triticum durum* 215, 12534
- Triticum monococcum*, genetics 12538
- Triticum sinkajae*, genetics 12538

Erysiphe orontii, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4070**Erysiphe polygoni**

- Brassica napus*, swedes, germplasm releases 1645
- Fagopyrum esculentum* 3837
- Fagopyrum tataricum* 3837
- Macrotyloma uniflorum* 468
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 468
- Pisum sativum* 8619, 10835, 10839, 12854
 - artificial selection 6234
- Vigna mungo* 468
 - stability 8640
- Vigna radiata* 468, 9828

Erythropoietin

- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - cell culture 10194
 - genetic transformation 10194

Escherichia coli

- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 7878
- Solanum tuberosum*, genetic transformation 7878

Essential oils

- Achillea millefolium*, genetic variation 9208
- Anethum graveolens* 6902
- Artemisia absinthium* 11283
- Asteromyrtus* 2154
- Carum carvi* 1005
- Chamomilla recutita* 6896
- Cinnamomum* 1015
- Citrus* 5431
- Citrus limon* 5431
- Citrus reticulata* 4261
- Citrus unshiu* 4261
- Cymbopogon flexuosus*, artificial selection 4543
- Eucalyptus*, chemotaxonomy 6694
- Eucalyptus camaldulensis*, clonal variation 7948
- Foeniculum vulgare* 1013, 4538
- Fortunella* 6489
- Humulus lupulus* 9213
- Hyssopus officinalis* 4542
- Juniperus communis* 8007
- Juniperus intermedia* 8007
- Juniperus sibirica* 8007
- Lavandula* 5733
- Lippia adoensis* 4540
- Melaleuca alternifolia* 2153
- Melaleuca quinquerivaria* 6907
- Mentha* 1011
- Mentha aquatica* 6903
- Mentha piperita*, somaclonal variation 6905
- Microcitrus* 6490
- Murraya paniculata* 2144
- Ocimum basilicum*, chromosome morphology 9202
- Origanum applii* 3354
- Origanum vulgare* 4536-4537
- Pelargonium capitatum* 4541
- Perilla frutescens*, genetics 11293
- Pinus sylvestris*, multivariate analysis 4460
- Psidium guyanensis* 740
- Psidium pohlianum* 740
- Salvia* 6904
- Salvia lavandulifolia* 11290

Essential oils *cont.*

- Salvia officinalis* 11290
- Tanacetum vulgare* 1002
- Teucrium polium* 4533
- Thymbra spicata* 3355
- Thymus antoninae* 1009
- Thymus moroderi* 1009
- Thymus serpylloides* 13394

Esterases

- Brassica* 13141
- Brassica napus*, rape, genetics 12098
- Elaeis guineensis*, genetic variation 3113
- Glycine max* 10762
- Hordeum vulgare* 11564
 - linkage 249
- Lathyrus articulatus*, polymorphism 11777
- Lathyrus cicera*, polymorphism 11777
- Lathyrus ochrus*, polymorphism 11777
- Lolium multiflorum* 7377
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 4104
- Oryza sativa* 3823, 6072
 - genetics 9654
 - linkage 9654
- Pennisetum purpureum*, polymorphism 2639
- Secale cereale*, polymorphism 10582
- Setaria italica* 9611
- Solanum tuberosum* 9846
- Triticum aestivum*, genetic transformation 9359
- Zea mays* 4927

Ethephon

- Gossypium hirsutum* 10212
- Lagenaria siceraria* 10943

Ethyl methanesulfonate

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1097, 2242, 3444, 4649, 4657, 4660, 5805, 5809, 5819, 6990, 8183, 9294, 10394, 11366, 12422
- Brassica juncea* 10096
- Brassica napus*, rape 10102
- Cicer arietinum* 513
- Citrus sinensis* 6491
- Euphorbia lagascae* 820, 4346
- fatty oil plants 1906
- Glycine max* 5165, 8570, 12800
- Gossypium hirsutum* 7910
- Helianthus annuus* 1906, 10110
- Hibiscus cannabinus* 9101
- Hordeum vulgare* 10541, 10547, 12552
- Lactuca sativa* 6336
- Linum usitatissimum*, linseed 5480
- Malus pumila* 9964
- Medicago truncatula* 5129
- Oryza sativa* 354, 368, 3805, 6050, 8473, 9675
- Panicum maximum* 1409
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 496
- Pisum sativum* 3975, 8613
- Secale cereale* 8218
- Solanum tuberosum* 12929
- Sorghum bicolor* 319, 6029
- Spinacia oleracea* 1681
- Tagetes erecta* 6853
- Tradescantia* 12284
- triticale 8218
- Triticum aestivum* 5876, 8218, 11455
- Vicia faba* 6198, 11812
- Vigna mungo* 5224, 11882
- Vigna radiata* 1605, 7527, 9825
- Zea mays* 1301, 2523, 2526, 7268

Ethylene

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 2263
 - gene expression 3422, 4651
 - molecular genetics 6982
 - mutations 1083, 4651, 7009
 - nucleotide sequences 3422
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7009
- Daucus carota* 2907
- Dianthus caryophyllus*, gene expression 5692
- Fragaria ananassa*, genetic transformation 7727
- gene expression 6981
- reviews 4651
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - genetic engineering 5312
 - molecular genetics 6982
- Nicotiana*, nucleotide sequences 7873

Ethylene *cont.*

- Nicotiana tabacum*, gene expression 10179
- Oryza sativa* 8494, 11726
- Prunus persica* 3015
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 9969
- Ethyleneimine**, *Lens culinaris* 12858
- N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea**
 - Lens culinaris* 12858
 - Triticum aestivum* 7127
- Etiella zinckenella**
 - Glycine max*, artificial selection 11811
 - Lens culinaris* 6239
- Eucalyptus**
 - breeding 10220
 - chemotaxonomy 10226
 - essential oils 6694
 - chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 12211
 - cold resistance 3236
 - DNA 2015
 - drought resistance 9106
 - genetic transformation
 - in vitro* culture 3403
 - roots 3403
 - genetic variation, isoenzymes 6692
 - hybridization 4687
 - interspecific hybridization 2015
 - juvenility 6692
 - molecular genetics, taxonomy 12211
 - oils 10226
 - pulp and paper industry, conferences 6918
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 3235
 - taxonomy 5617, 11161, 12212
 - water balance 9106
- Eucalyptus albens**, genetic variation, isoenzymes 5615
- Eucalyptus ammophila**, taxonomy 5620
- Eucalyptus blakelyi**, insects 5621
- Eucalyptus camaldulensis**
 - clonal variation, essential oils 7948
 - drought resistance 9105
 - insects 5621
 - interspecific hybridization 9105
 - provenance trials 890
- Eucalyptus clandestina**, taxonomy 5619
- Eucalyptus corynodes**, taxonomy 5618
- Eucalyptus delegatensis**, provenance trials 6690
- Eucalyptus globulus**
 - gene expression 11159
 - genetic transformation 11159
 - genetics
 - cold resistance 9107
 - leaves 5616
 - geographical races 7949
 - heritability
 - cold resistance 9107
 - leaves 5616
 - vegetative propagation 4434
 - yield components 11160
 - Mnesampela privata* 3237
 - Mycosphaerella cryptica* 6695
 - Mycosphaerella molleriana* 6695
 - outcrossing 12209
 - photosynthesis 2016
 - Phylactophaga froggatti* 3237
 - pollination 12209
 - provenance trials 11160
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 10223
 - self pollination 12209
 - water balance 2016
- Eucalyptus grandis**
 - breeding 3232
 - clones 3232
 - drought resistance 9105
 - gene mapping 5614
 - interspecific hybridization 6693, 9105
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5614
 - quantitative traits 10224
 - vegetative propagation 10224
 - tissue culture 6693
- Eucalyptus gunnii**
 - gene expression, cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7945
 - genetic engineering, cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7945

***Eucalyptus gunnii* cont.**

nucleotide sequences, cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7945

Eucalyptus nitens

chloroplast genetics, evolution 891
flowering 6691
genetics, cold resistance 9107
heritability, cold resistance 9107
mutations, evolution 891
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3233
evolution 891

Eucalyptus paludicola*, taxonomy 11161**Eucalyptus rhombica*, taxonomy 5618*****Eucalyptus robusta***

drought resistance 9105
interspecific hybridization 9105

Eucalyptus saligna

DNA hybridization, techniques 3234
wood properties 13299

Eucalyptus taurina*, taxonomy 5618**Eucalyptus tereticornis***

provenance trials 13298
tissue culture 10225

Eucalyptus tholiformis*, taxonomy 5618**Eucalyptus urophylla***

gene mapping 5614
interspecific hybridization 6693
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5614
quantitative traits 10224
vegetative propagation 10224
somaclonal variation 12210
tissue culture 6693, 12210

Euchlaena* (see *Zea*)**Eucryphia lucida*, varieties, Ballerina 5672*****Eugenia* (see also *Syzygium*)*****Eugenia stipitata***

breeding 12083
yield components 12083

Eulophia kamarupa*, taxonomy 4515**Euphorbia lagascae***

ethyl methanesulfonate 820, 4346
genetic resources 820, 3137
induced mutations
seeds 820
shedding 4346
mutagens 820, 4346
seeds 3137
sodium azide 820

Euphorbia milii*, varieties, Stibia 6885**Euphorbia pulcherrima***

catechol oxidase 8033
cell culture 8033
nutrients 2082
plant disorders 2082-2083
RNA 5676
variety trials 3283

Euphoria* (see *Dimocarpus*)**Eurystyles crocodilus*, taxonomy 13386*****Euschistus heros*, *Glycine max* 1549, 8587*****Eustoma grandiflorum***

bolting 3311
chilling requirement 5693
genetic variance
dormancy 5693
germination 5693
genetics, dormancy 4495
heterosis, development 4497
pleiotropy
dormancy 5693
germination 5693
seasonal growth 3311
somaclonal variation, polyploidy 2092
temperature 3311
yield correlations, development 4497

Eutrema wasabi*, tissue culture 2934**Eutrema* × *Armoracia*, intergeneric hybridization 9215*****Eutypa lata*, *Vitis vinifera*, in vitro selection 4246****Everbearing habit, *Fragaria ananassa* 7729****Evolution 5850, 7040*****Aegilops* 7139**

chloroplast genetics 2316
polymerase chain reaction 9465
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5917

Allium sativum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 10893

Allium wakegi 6316

Evolution cont.

angiosperms 7041

anthocyanins 1133

Arabidopsis suecica 3443

Arabidopsis thaliana

linkage 2924

molecular genetics 8199

restriction fragment length polymorphism 2924

Avena 4870

Avena barbata, ribosomal DNA 5959

Avena sativa 4870

Begonia 6875

betalains 1133

books 9233

Brassica

random amplified polymorphic DNA 9886

self incompatibility 6531

Brassica oleracea

linkage 2924

restriction fragment length polymorphism 2924

Bromus 3868

Camellia reticulata 10256

carboxyarabinitol 5849

Castanea sativa 1868

cell division 12445

cellulase, reviews 5848

chloroplast genetics 115, 2313, 6970, 11409

chromosome morphology 12443

Citrus 734, 3050

Citrus reticulata 12070

Columnnea, chloroplast genetics 3315

Corallorrhiza, chloroplast genetics 2124

crops 7045

diploidy 7039, 12446

Eleusine 1416

Eleusine coracana 1416

random amplified polymorphic DNA 9619

Eucalyptus nitens

chloroplast genetics 891

mutations 891

restriction fragment length polymorphism 891

Fabaceae, molecular genetics 8199

Festuca arundinacea, DNA hybridization 11751

genetics 92

Genisteae, chloroplast genetics 2737

Gentiana, chloroplast genetics 2316

germination 1132

Glycine max 10785

Gossypium, molecular genetics 3200

Gossypium barbadense, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5589

Gossypium hirsutum 11142

molecular genetics 3200

restriction fragment length polymorphism 5589

Gossypium mustelinum 3209

Helianthus, molecular genetics 11067

Helianthus annuus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 13166

Helianthus anomalus 10106

molecular genetics 11067

Hordeum

chloroplast genetics 2316

restriction fragment length polymorphism 3641

Ipomoea, naringenin-chalcone synthase 7582

Iris 4502

Leucaena

chloroplast genetics 465

restriction fragment length polymorphism 465

Lupinus, chloroplast genetics 2737

Mangifera indica, restriction fragment length polymorphism 7775

Manihot esculenta

chloroplast genetics 2910

restriction fragment length polymorphism 2910

mathematics 7043

Microcitrus 3050

Mimulus, chloroplast genetics 5686

mitochondrial genetics 112

molecular genetics 114, 116, 4706

Evolution cont.

molecular genetics cont.

reviews 3450, 4710

mutations 3473

nitrogen fixation 6970

nucleotide sequences 1134, 2314-2315, 6971

computer programming 4709

mathematics 9271

Pelargonium hortorum 8041

Pennisetum glaucum, nucleotide sequences 1411

Persea tolimanensis 6506

Phaseolus vulgaris 3964

gene mapping 2799

nucleotide sequences 6214

restriction fragment length polymorphism 2799

phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 2317

photorespiration 3472

photosynthesis 7042

Pinus contorta 11212

Pistacia vera 3071

Poaceae 9257

pollen 1115

pollination 101

Primula 10272

recombination 1131, 10416

reproduction 4696

Rosaceae, nucleotide sequences 2318

Secale cereale

isozymes 11593

triose-phosphate isomerase 11593

Sedum

chloroplast genetics 990

restriction fragment length polymorphism 990

seeds 113

self incompatibility 1120, 7031-7032

reviews 4697

Solanum, tuberous species, chloroplast

genetics 7555

Sorghum laxiflorum 2620

Spermatophyta 8195

stability 3474

stomata 3472

Stylosanthes hamata, restriction fragment length polymorphism 9748

Stylosanthes humilis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 9748

Tripsacum andersonii 1395

Triticum 7139

chloroplast genetics 2316

Triticum aestivum, chromosome translocation 10501

Triticum monococcum, chromosome translocation 10501

Vigna angularis 11894

Zea 1330

Zea mays 1330, 1366-1368

genetics 3715

mitochondrial genetics 9571

restriction fragment length polymorphism 7270

Exelastis atomosa, *Cajanus cajan* 6253

Experimental design 10361, 12327

Agropyron desertorum 2700

Avena sativa 5952, 10562

Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 837

Brassica napus, rape 10067

breeding 9248

dominance 5826

forest trees 2007

books 3366

fruit crops, statistics 8809-8810

genetics 10413

Glycine max 1538, 3921, 12808

heritability 5826

Hordeum vulgare 8331

mathematics 11319

Medicago sativa 3878

Oryza sativa 7340

Pinus banksiana 2007

Pinus sylvestris 11196

Populus 13303

Saccharum 3141

Saccharum officinarum 6605

seed production 6946

statistics 1038-1039, 11318, 11320

Triticum aestivum 3496, 8229, 10447

Experimental design cont.

- Triticum aestivum* cont.
genotype environment interaction 7077
- Triticum durum* 3496
salinity 9427
- variety trials 9251
- Zea mays* 8406

Extensins

- Glycine max*, nucleotide sequences 3927
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, gene expression 6658
- Solanum tuberosum*, nucleotide sequences 4022

Fabaceae

- allelopathy 5841
- bean common mosaic potyvirus 8611
- chemotaxonomy 1503
- chloroplast genetics 9280
- chromosome number 2740
- gene banks 9244
- gene expression
nodulation 5855
- phytoalexins 5785
- gynoeceum 4530
- lectins 1503
- molecular genetics
evolution 8199
- nodulation 5855
- phylogeny 9340
- phytochrome 8199
- outcrossing 5841
- pollen 5139, 5841
- taxonomy, conferences 10342

Fagopyrum

- chloroplast genetics
phylogeny 9685
- reproduction 9685
- compatibility 5080
- genetic resources 402
- incompatibility 8510
- interspecific hybridization 5080, 7360
- self compatibility 5080
- self incompatibility 7360

Fagopyrum esculentum

- cytology 5079
- DNA 8508
- Erysiphe polygoni* 3837
- fertilization 5079
- genetic markers, proteins 8511
- heritability
rutoside 7362
- yield components 7362
- heterostyly 7361
- pollen competition 10702-10703
- pollination 7361
- polymerase chain reaction 8509
- polymorphism, proteins 8511
- proteins 8512
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 8509
- seeds 8512
- tannins 8513
- temperature 5079
- variety classification 8512
- varieties
Kitawasesoba 11736
- Kitayuki 11737
- VL Ugal-7 8507

Fagopyrum tataricum

- Erysiphe polygoni* 3837
- heritability, rutoside 11738

Fagus grandifolia, genetic variation, isoenzymes 7953**Fagus sylvatica**

- genetic distance, isoenzymes 7952
- genetic variation
isoenzymes 7952, 10228
- reviews 10221
- habit 7952
- natural selection 4708
- mathematics 2018
- outcrossing 6698
- tissue culture 5624

Farm inputs 12329

- Oryza sativa* 12721
- Vitis* 10031

Fats, Glycine soja, genetic variation 7449**Fatty acid desaturases**

- Nicotiana tabacum*
gene expression 12159

Fatty acid desaturases cont.

- Nicotiana tabacum* cont.
nucleotide sequences 12159

Fatty acids

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
gene expression 5810
- induced mutations 2253
- nucleotide sequences 5810
- Arachis hypogaea* 1928
genotype environment interaction 7834
- Brassica juncea* 13151
- Brassica napus* 5460, 13151
rape 4312
genetic engineering 1891, 10094, 11042
- genetic transformation 1136, 4299
- genetics 5473
- in vitro* selection 4311, 12105

Brassicaceae 8961*Corylus avellana* 1870*Crambe abyssinica* 1937**fatty oil plants**

- genetic engineering 3073, 5450
- genetic transformation 766, 8962
- induced mutations 1906, 5450
- genetic transformation 7792

Glycine max

- combining ability 2766
- genetic engineering 11042

Guizotia abyssinica 5512*Helianthus* 798*Helianthus annuus*

- genetic engineering 11042
- induced mutations 1906
- mutations 10110
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 7817

Juglans regia 1864*Lesquerella fendleri*, heterosis 1938*Linum* 1898*Linum usitatissimum* 1898

linseed, genetic engineering 11042

Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 1136

oilseed plants, genetic engineering 13132

Olea europaea, multivariate analysis 4335*Oryza sativa* 3823*Papaver somniferum*, heterosis 10311*Petunia hybrida*, genetic transformation 4501*Pisum sativum* 9805*Prunus dulcis* 5445*Rosa* 13397*Vitis vinifera* 4234**Fatty oil plants**

- biotechnology 764
- breeding 761, 6519
- reviews 760
- ethyl methanesulfonate 1906
- genetic engineering
fatty acids 3073, 5450
- oils 1875
- oleosins 1875
- genetic transformation 763, 765, 4285
- fatty acids 766, 8962
- oils 766
- induced mutations, fatty acids 1906, 5450
- mutagens 1906
- oils 767
- sodium azide 1906
- X radiation 1906

Feijoa (see Acca)**Female fertility**

- Camellia sinensis* 6635
- Helianthus annuus* 5486
- Hibiscus sabdariffa*, induced mutations 3219
- Primula sieboldii* 5684
- Solanum tuberosum* 6287

Female sterility, Glycine max, genetic transformation 12793**Fenoxaprop-p**

- Avena fatua*, genetics 7213
- Avena sativa*, genetics 7213

Fenthion

- Lycopersicon esculentum*
gene expression 6383
- genetic engineering 6383
- genetic transformation 2958

Fenthion cont.

- Lycopersicon esculentum* cont.
molecular genetics 6377
- nucleotide sequences 2958

Ferredoxin

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
gene expression 4629
- genetic engineering 4629
- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 4629
- Triticum aestivum*
gene expression 5868
- nucleotide sequences 5868

Ferredoxin-NADP reductase, Zea mays, nucleotide sequences 11611**Ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase**

- Pisum sativum*, genetic engineering 6221

Zea mays

- gene expression 2492
- nucleotide sequences 2492

Ferritin, Zea mays, gene expression 12631**Ferrochelatase**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
gene expression 6996
- nucleotide sequences 6996

Fertility

- Allium fistulosum*, artificial selection 11928
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
gene expression 7008
- genetic transformation 7008
- Brassica juncea* 3083
- Brassica × Sinapis* 7804
- Cucumis melo* 7650
- Cyclamen hederifolium* 5702
- Cyclamen persicum* 5702
- Dactylis glomerata* 9693
- genetics 3461
- Heliconia psittacorum* 6871
- Hordeum vulgare*
chromosome addition 11558
- chromosome banding 11557
- chromosome translocation 11557
- Lathyrus* 2731
- Liriodendron chinense* 6715
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 4100
- Lythrum* 948
- Mangifera indica* 6504
- Medicago sativa*, cytoplasmic inheritance 12755
- Nicotiana glauca* 4388
- Nicotiana tabacum* 4388
- Oryza sativa* 11700
- reviews 5042
- Papaver setigerum* 8090
- Papaver somniferum* 8090
- Pisum sativum*, induced mutations 9803
- Prunus dulcis* 11019
- Pyrus communis* 5374
- Rhododendron catawbiense* 6788
- Rhododendron yakushimanum* 6788
- Secale × triticales* 3671
- Solanum* 8654
- Solanum melongena* 10931
- Theobroma cacao* 4373
- Trifolium diffusum* 11770
- Trifolium pratense* 11770
- triticales 3671
- Triticum aestivum* 2381-2382
chromosome translocation 8244
- genetics 8244
- Vicia* 2731
- Vicia faba*, genotype environment interaction 3957

Fertilization

- Agathis australis* 13348
- Amaranthus cruentus* 12739
- Arabidopsis thaliana*, mutations 4645
- Bertholletia excelsa* 1871
- Cenchrus ciliaris* 11756
- cereals, reviews 11421
- Fagopyrum esculentum* 5079
- Hordeum vulgare* 1241
- Iris fulva* 2117
- Iris hexagona* 2117
- Linum crenne* 4425
- Linum grandiflorum* 4425
- Linum usitatissimum* 4425
- Nicotiana tabacum* 1974
- Pelargonium hortorum* 10268
- Prunus domestica* 13051

Fertilization cont.

- reviews 3458, 7029
- Zea mays* 11624
- reviews 11421
- techniques 3704

Fertilizers (see Nutrients)**Ferula**, cytotoxonomy 1016**Festuca**

- breeding 7381
- cryopreservation 2689
- drought resistance 4486
- embryo culture 2689
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 5106
- taxonomy 7381
- transpiration 4486
- variety classification 10717
- water balance 4486

Festuca arundinacea

- Acremonium coenophialum* 1474-1475, 2698, 3859, 10716
- alkaloids 1475
- clonal variation, isoenzymes 5102
- development 10716
- DNA hybridization, evolution 11751
- drought resistance 12745
- embryo culture 2694
- gene expression 423, 2695, 8523
- genetic resources 1474, 5100
- genetic transformation 423, 2695, 7382, 8523
- protoplasts 12746
- ovule culture 2694
- Parapediasia teterrella* 5099
- photosynthesis 2697
- plant composition 8525
- protoplasts 423
- regenerative ability 5104
- Rhizoctonia solani* 1476
- seed production 6111
- somaclonal variation 2698
- chromosome aberrations 2696
- flowering 2696
- glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 2696
- tillering 10716
- tissue culture 5104
- water balance 2697
- yield components 3859
- varieties
 - DeSoto 10715
 - Eldorado 1473
 - Grasslands Advance 6110
 - Rebel 3D 12247
 - Safari 12243

Festuca austrodolomitica, taxonomy 10718**Festuca declina**, taxonomy 11752**Festuca longifolia**

- lawns and turf 6109
- variety trials 6109

Festuca mairei, genomes 9703**Festuca ovina**

- lawns and turf 6109
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 9705
- variety trials 6109

Festuca pratensis

- chromosome banding 8524, 11742
- mutations
 - chlorophyll 5103
 - plant pigments 5101
 - senescence 5101, 5103
- polyploidy 9704, 11750
- regenerative ability 5105
- somaclonal variation
 - chromosome number 5105
 - Puccinia coronata* 5105

Festuca rubra

- artificial selection, lawns and turf 7380
- drought resistance 12745
- genetic transformation 7382
- lawns and turf 6109
- toxic substances 6112
- variety trials 6109
- zinc 6112

Festuca valesiaca

- seeds 9691
- sexual reproduction 9691
- spikelets 9691

Festuca × Lolium

- amino acids 420
- aneuploidy 10710
- artificial selection, persistence 10713

Festuca × Lolium cont.

- chromosome pairing 7376
- crop mixtures 10713
- development 10710
- drought resistance 5092
- genetics, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 3858
- intergeneric hybridization 420, 1474, 2694, 3858, 5092, 7376, 9703, 10710, 10713, 11748
- nitrate 420
- Puccinia coronata* 1474
- Puccinia graminis* 1474
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 9703
- unreduced gametes 11748
- yield components 10710

Festuca (×) Lolium, protoplast fusion 12744**Fibre**, *Brassica* 1890**Fibre plants**, genetic resources 3197**Fibres**

- Cannabis sativa*
 - artificial selection 4427
 - heritability 4427
- Gossypium* 7915
- Musa* 10038

Fibrillin

- Capsicum annuum*
 - gene expression 4130
 - nucleotide sequences 4130

Ficus

- genetic resources 10989
- taxonomy 10989

Ficus carica

- cold resistance 722
- development 6476
- isoenzymes 722
- nitrogen 6476
- nutrients 6476, 7738
- phosphorus 6476
- Phytophthora* 8919
- plant introduction 3036
- pollen germination 6474
- Pythium* 8919
- quality 6475
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 10036
- salinity 7738
- tissue culture 10037
- triacylglycerol lipase 722
- varieties 1831
 - Masui Dauphine 3036

Finland, Foundation for Forest Tree Breeding, reports 887-888, 913, 1023**Flavanols**

- Citrus* 5427
- Prunus* 7688
- Prunus armeniaca* 7688
- Vitis vinifera* 8909

Flavanone 3β-hydroxylase, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, nucleotide sequences 8048**Flavanone glycosides**, *Citrus* 5428**Flavanones**

- Citrus maxima* 8935
- Citrus paradisi* 8935

Flavans, *Camellia sinensis* 6637**Flaveria**

- nucleotide sequences
 - photosynthesis 3312
 - pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 3312

Flaveria bidentis

- gene expression, flavonol 3-sulfotransferase 3310
- genetic transformation 3304
- molecular genetics, carbonate dehydratase 13361
- nucleotide sequences
 - flavonol 3-sulfotransferase 3310, 11244
 - pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 10262

Flaveria brownii, nucleotide sequences, pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 10262**Flaveria pringlei**

- gene expression, malate dehydrogenase 5689
- genetic engineering, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 4493
- nucleotide sequences
 - glycine dehydrogenase 9342

Flaveria pringlei cont.

- nucleotide sequences cont.
 - glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 10263
 - malate dehydrogenase 5689
 - photosynthesis 3312
 - pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 3312

Flaveria trinervia

- gene expression, glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 13360
- genetic engineering, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 4493
- nucleotide sequences, glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 13360

Flavonoids

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, induced mutations 8183
- Astragalus cicer* 9755
- Capsicum* 8783
- Citrus reticulata* 10998
- Citrus sinensis* 10998
- Cuphea*, chemotaxonomy 7846
- Glycine max*, mutations 3947
- Medicago* 9736
- Mentha piperita* 1010
- molecular genetics 1125
- Oenothera berteriana*, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 959
- Oenothera odorata*, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 959
- Petunia hybrida*, gene expression 9175-9176
- Rosa* 3297-3298
 - mutations 944
- Rosa rugosa* 3297
- Vaccinium calycinum* 4214
- Vaccinium reticulatum* 4214
- Vitis* 3030
- Zea mays*
 - gene mapping 7240
 - mutations 7240

Flavonol 3-sulfotransferase

- Flaveria bidentis*
 - gene expression 3310
 - nucleotide sequences 3310, 11244

Flavonols

- Camellia sinensis* 6637
- Rosa* 6825
- Zea mays*
 - gene expression 7262
 - molecular genetics 7262

Flavour, *Theobroma cacao* 13230**Flooding**

- Lolium perenne* 6108
- Oryza glaberrima* 383
- Oryza sativa* 383, 1442, 12724
 - gene expression 3829
- Triticum aestivum* 7144
- Zea mays* 10626

Flow cytometry 11385**Flowering** 2301, 11399

- Allium* 582
- Antirrhinum majus*
 - genetics 3318
 - molecular genetics 2305
 - nucleotide sequences 3318
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 4647, 12415
 - gene location 11370
 - gene mapping 4653, 10382
 - genetic transformation 8178, 12415
 - genetics 2251-2252, 4647, 5814, 12425
 - molecular genetics 2305
 - mutations 2251-2252, 5814, 8178, 12425
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4653, 10382, 11370
- Asparagus officinalis*, nucleotide sequences 12981
- Boehmeria nivea* 9102
- Brassica campestris*, turnips 4057
- Brassica napus* 5460
- Camellia chrysantha* 8025
- Cicer arietinum* 3992
- Coffea arabica* 10174
- Curcuma aromatica* 1004
- Curcuma longa* 1004
- Eucalyptus nitens* 6691

Flowering cont.

- Festuca arundinacea*, somaclonal variation 2696
- Freesia hybrida*, induced mutations 6869
- Glycine max* 474
 - genetics 477, 10776
- Gossypium hirsutum* 12189
- Helianthus annuus* 800
- Hibiscus cannabinus* 1995
- Hibiscus syriacus* 12239
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - gene location 11565
 - genetic variation 229
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 11565
- Hylocereus costaricensis* 6511
- Hylocereus polyrhizus* 6511
- Hylocereus undatus* 6511
- Ipomoea batatas* 9875
- Juglans regia* 6516
- Lactuca sativa*, genetics 9898
- Malus pumila* 4165
- Mimulus guttatus*, genetics 5690, 6852
- Mimulus micranthus*, genetics 5690
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 7893
 - nucleotide sequences 7893
- Oryza sativa* 9655, 12680
 - gene expression 10672
 - nucleotide sequences 10672
- Pennisetum glaucum* 11666
- Persea americana* 6507, 10053, 11006
- Petunia hybrida*, molecular genetics 2305
- Picea abies*
 - gene expression 5661
 - nucleotide sequences 5661
- Pinus nigra*
 - genetics 7981
 - heritability 7981
- Pinus sylvestris* 7984
- Pinus taeda* 13331
- Portulaca umbraticola* 987
- Prunus armeniaca* 4191
- Prunus dulcis* 8952, 11019
 - artificial selection 11017
- Pyrus communis* 5376, 5378
- Quercus petraea*
 - genetic variation 893
 - heterozygosity 893
- Quercus robur*
 - genetic variation 893
 - heterozygosity 893
- Rhipsalidopsis* 988, 11277
- Schlumbergera* 988
- Selenicereus megalanthus* 6511
- Solanum chacoense* 2875
- Solanum tuberosum* 547, 2875
 - stability 1623
- Sorghum bicolor* 2616
- Triticum aestivum*, combining ability 11469
- Vigna unguiculata*, heterosis 12908
- Zea mays*, artificial selection 10605

Flowers

- Antirrhinum majus*
 - gene expression 8065, 10278
 - genetics 10278
 - molecular genetics 963
 - mutations 963, 5697
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 1089, 1091, 2249, 3433, 4636, 11368, 12414-12415
 - gene mapping 11365
 - genetic transformation 12414-12415
 - genetics 3442
 - mutations 1091, 2247, 3433, 3436, 3442, 11365, 11368
 - nucleotide sequences 1089, 2245, 2247, 3436
 - pleiotropy 11365
- Asparagus officinalis* 7614
- Bactris gasipaes*, multivariate analysis 8947
- Banksia menziesii* 4481
- Bertholletia excelsa* 759
- Brassica aboglabra*, induced mutations 9892
- Brassica juncea*, genetics 6536
- Brassica napus*, rape 10083

Flowers cont.

- Brassica oleracea*
 - broccoli, induced mutations 9892
 - cabbages
 - genetics 8723
 - mutations 8723
 - cauliflowers
 - induced mutations 9892
 - mutations 3436
 - nucleotide sequences 3436
- Brassica × Raphanus* 12095
- Buddleja lewisiana*
 - maternal effects 10255
 - reciprocal effects 10255
- Cajanus*
 - linkage 2840
 - pleiotropy 2840
- Camellia* 8021, 8028
- Camellia chrysantha*, genetics 6790
- Camellia nitidissima*, genetics 8027
- Chamaecrista fasciculata* 6149
- Chenopodium album* 9904
- Collinsia heterophylla*
 - genetics 2100
 - mutations 2100
- Daucus carota*, artificial selection 7566
- Dendranthema*, induced mutations 2101
- Erica mackaiana* 10257
- Freesia hybrida*, induced mutations 6869
- gene expression 5777
- genetics 1129
- Gerbera* 4494
- Gerbera hybrida* 12259
 - artificial selection 8056
 - gene expression 3309, 10264
 - inbreeding depression 8056
 - nucleotide sequences 3309
- Gerbera jamesonii* 13368
 - artificial selection 12255
 - genetics 5691
 - heritability 12255
- Glycine max*
 - gene expression 12797
 - linkage 10777
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 10777
- Helianthus annuus*
 - combining ability 12118
 - genetic variance 12118
 - genetics 5488
 - linkage 5488
- Hemerocallis fulva* 9182
- Hepatica nobilis*, polymorphism 2135
- Hibiscus syriacus* 12239
- Hordeum vulgare* 5941
 - genetic engineering 8337
 - mutations 8337
- Hyssopus officinalis* 4542
- Iris ensata* 9183
- Lactuca* 602
- Lathyrus aphaca* 957
- Lathyrus sativus*, hybridization 12773
- Lilium*, interspecific hybridization 11258
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 2940
- Mangifera indica* 11003, 12076
- Medicago*
 - artificial selection 6124
 - germplasm releases 6124
- Mimulus*, genetic variance 2099
- Mimulus guttatus*
 - genetic variance 951
 - heritability 951
- Mimulus micranthus*
 - genetic variance 951
 - heritability 951
- mutations 1129
- Nicotiana*
 - gene expression 7874
 - nucleotide sequences 7874
- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 2650, 8337
- Orchidaceae 6878
- ornamental plants, molecular genetics 13350
- Oryza sativa* 358
 - gene expression 2650
 - nucleotide sequences 2650
- Paeonia*, artificial selection 8057
- Pelargonium*, genetics 12240
- Pelargonium hortorum* 13356

Flowers cont.

- Petunia hybrida*
 - gene expression 965, 2111, 6867, 9176
 - genetic transformation 10281
 - mutations 2111
 - nucleotide sequences 965
 - Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - genetics 2795, 9791
 - pleiotropy 9791
 - Phlox drummondii*, chromosome translocation 5683
 - Populus*
 - gene expression 12414
 - genetic transformation 12414
 - Potinara* 12279
 - Prunus domestica* 13053
 - Prunus dulcis* 11019, 11034
 - Prunus persica*, genetics 13066
 - Raphanus sativus*
 - genotype environment interaction 1652
 - heritability 1652
 - Rhododendron* 939
 - Rhododendron kaempferi* 939, 13354
 - Rhododendron kiusianum* 939, 13354
 - Rhododendron maximum* 8026
 - Silene latifolia* 2093
 - gene expression 4492
 - nucleotide sequences 4492
 - Solanum* 744
 - Solanum grandiflorum* 744
 - Solanum melongena*, induced mutations 8776
 - Solanum tuberosum* 9845
 - Tradescantia*, mutations 12284
 - Vaccinium* 4213
 - Vigna unguiculata*, genetics 3998
 - Vitis vinifera* 10985
- Fluorescence**
- Arabidopsis thaliana*, genetic transformation 12413
 - Triticum durum* 1205
- Fodder legumes**
- aluminium 11741
 - diseases 5086
 - lectins 1517
 - nitrogen fixation 406
 - plant composition 11741
 - Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 1462
 - taxonomy 1517
 - toxic substances 11741
- Fodder plants**
- breeding 7367, 9230, 12740
 - reviews 1460
 - cold resistance 12743
 - cutting 12742
 - genetic resources 930, 2685, 3361, 3839, 7367
 - nutrients 407
 - nutritive value 9230
 - phosphorus 407
 - plant introduction 7367
 - quality, reviews 1460
 - soil pH 407, 2687
 - somaclonal variation 8516
 - taxonomy 930
 - toxic substances 407
- Foeniculum vulgare**
- breeding 8086
 - cell culture 12298
 - chemotaxonomy 1013
 - cryopreservation 12298
 - essential oils 1013, 4538
 - plant composition 8086
 - tissue culture 11289
- Foliage, Fraxinus pennsylvanica** 4443
- Forage**
- Arachis* 7835
 - Arachis hypogaea* 9025
 - Astragalus cicer*, artificial selection 7421
 - Atriplex halimus*
 - artificial selection 7366
 - clonal variation 7366
 - Avena sativa*, mutations 9511
 - cereals 4723
 - Echinochloa frumentacea* 12649
 - Hordeum vulgare* 2413, 3640
 - artificial selection 2426
 - Lablab purpureus* 7531
 - millet 8209

Forage cont.

- Opuntia cochenillifera* 7365
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 7365
- Panicum virgatum*, genotype environment interaction 4996, 7297
- Pennisetum* 336
- Pennisetum glaucum* 2640
 - genetics 10658
 - heterosis 10657
- Pennisetum purpureum* 2640, 12646
- Sorghum* 8209
 - heterosis 12637
- Sorghum bicolor* 7281
 - mutations 2619
- triticale 10584
- Zea mays* 3734, 4937
 - combining ability 9568
 - heterosis 2580, 10607
 - reciprocal effects 11632

Forage legumes (see Fodder legumes)**Forcing**

- Allium* 9187
- Asparagus officinalis* 10906
- Dendranthema morifolium* 13371

Forest trees

- air pollution, reviews 5612
- artificial selection 2037, 3228
 - heterozygosity 13291
 - salinity 2013
- biotechnology 4430, 5611, 7942
- breeding 2006, 4430, 5610, 11151
 - conferences 5742, 11302
 - databases 4429
- cones 13293
- environment 2011
- experimental design 2007
 - books 3366
- gene banks 7939
- genetic engineering 9104
 - male sterility 7944
- genetic resources 886, 2008, 5609-5610, 7940, 10217, 10219, 11150, 13292
 - databases 4429
- genetic transformation 887, 8019
- genetic variance
 - seedlings 13294
 - vegetative propagation 13294
- genetic variation 10218, 11151
- genetics
 - conferences 5742
 - polyploidy 7943
- heritability 2007, 3230
- ideotypes 11152
- in vitro* culture 11154
- pollen 13293
- population genetics, reviews 2010
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3229
- reproduction, reviews 5612
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3229
- seed production 888
- stress 2011-2012, 10222
- tissue culture 4431, 9104
- wood properties, techniques 11155

Formononetin, *Trifolium pratense* 10750***Forsythia intermedia***

- colour 6789
- leaves 6789

Forsythia viridissima

- colour 6789
- leaves 6789
- tissue culture 6795
- varieties, Seoul Gold 6789

Fortunella

- chemotaxonomy 6489
- cold resistance 8937
- essential oils 6489
- genetics
 - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 5429
 - isoenzymes 5429

Fortunella crassifolia*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 8927**Fortunella* × *Citrus*, intergeneric hybridization 13112*****Fortunella* × *Microcitrus***

- genetic variation
 - aspartate aminotransferase 1839
 - isoenzymes 1839
- intergeneric hybridization 1839

Fragaria

- genetic resources 5398
- Tetranychus urticae* 13076

Fragaria ananassa

- anther culture 1812
- artificial selection
 - colour 7728
 - fruits 7728
 - quality 5402
 - yield components 5402
- Botrytis cinerea* 6457-6458
- breeding 1806, 4216, 8892, 13071-13072
 - conferences 2168
- Chaetosiphon fragaefolii* 12047
- chloropicrin 7731
- Colletotrichum acutatum* 4226, 8898, 13075
- combining ability
 - Botrytis cinerea* 12045
 - yield components 12045
- diseases 8896
- everbearing habit 7729
- fruits 6457
- gamma radiation 4219
- gene expression, ripening 10004
- genetic transformation
 - adenosylmethionine hydrolase 7727
 - ethylene 7727
- genetic variance
 - colour 714, 7728
 - fruits 714, 7728
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 1810, 4222
- genetics
 - apomixis 1809
 - conferences 2168
 - sex 1809
- genotype environment interaction 4225
- Glomerella cingulata* 6457-6458, 8898, 13074
- growth period 712
- heritability
 - quality 5402
 - Sphaerotheca macularis* 10005
 - yield components 5402
- in vitro* selection, *Botrytis cinerea* 4219
- inbreeding depression 5403
- induced mutations 4219
- inhibitor genes
 - apomixis 1809
 - sex 1809
- interspecific hybridization 1813
- linkage
 - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 12044
 - isoenzymes 12044
 - stems 12044
- mechanical harvesting 1139
- Meloidogyne hapla* 10006
- methyl bromide 7731
- Mycosphaerella fragariae* 12046
- nucleotide sequences, ripening 10004
- photoperiodism 712, 10003
- Phytophthora cactorum* 6457-6458, 13075
- Phytophthora fragariae* 4227
- plant introduction 10003
- pollen culture 4219
- Pratylenchus penetrans* 1813
- protected cultivation 10003
- protoplasts 4150
- quality 3023
- random amplified polymorphic DNA,
 - variety classification 711, 4223, 7730
- somaclonal variation
 - Alternaria alternata* 715
 - yields 4224
- temperature 712
- Tetranychus urticae* 1142, 12047
- tissue culture 713, 1811, 4219
- variety classification 1810, 4222
- variety trials 3022-3023, 8893
- vernalization 4225
- Xanthomonas fragariae* 8897
- varieties 1808, 4218, 8893, 13072
 - Athena 1807
 - Benihibari 7726
 - Bountiful 4217
 - Coogee 8895
 - Ever Berry 13073
 - Hera 1807
 - Marmolada 1807

Fragaria ananassa* cont.*varieties cont.**

- Mindarie 8894
- Mohawk 12042
- Redcrest 12043
- Redgem 4217

Fragaria chiloensis

- breeding 10002
- Chaetosiphon fragaefolii* 12047
- fruits 10002
- hermaphroditism 10002
- interspecific hybridization 1813
- Phytophthora fragariae* 4227
- plant introduction 10002
- Pratylenchus penetrans* 1813
- Tetranychus urticae* 12047

Fragaria ovalis*, development 4221**Fragaria vesca***

- genetics
 - colour 6456
 - fruits 6456
 - isoenzymes 6456
- interspecific hybridization 10977
- linkage
 - colour 6456
 - fruits 6456
 - isoenzymes 6456
- outcrossing 4220

Fragaria virginiana

- breeding 10002
- Chaetosiphon fragaefolii* 12047
- fruits 10002
- genetic resources 1805
- hermaphroditism 10002
- interspecific hybridization 1813
- plant introduction 10002
- Pratylenchus penetrans* 1813
- Tetranychus urticae* 12047

Fragaria viridis

- chromosome number 10977
- interspecific hybridization 10977
- taxonomy 10977

Frageria vesca*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 12455*FrAGRANCE**

- Camellia* 3290
- Oryza sativa*, genetics 1441

Frankliniella fusca*, *Arachis hypogaea* 1931**Frankliniella occidentalis***

- Cucumis sativus* 7662
- Dendranthema grandiflora* 8064
- Dendranthema pacifica* 8064

Fraxinus americana*, DNA 6705**Fraxinus pennsylvanica***

- development 4443
- foliage 4443
- shoots 3245

Free radicals, *Hordeum vulgare*, induced mutations 3626***Freesia*, colour 5705*****Freesia hybrida***

- induced mutations
 - flowering 6869
 - flowers 6869
- X radiation 6869

Freesia refracta

- genetic transformation, pollen 10287
- proteins 10430
- tissue culture 10430

Friabilins, *Triticum aestivum* 7133***Fritillaria imperialis***

- interspecific hybridization 2114
- pollination 2114

Fritillaria radddeana

- interspecific hybridization 2114
- pollination 2114

Fructans

- Lolium temulentum*, gene expression 7375
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 5579
 - genetic transformation 5579
- Triticum aestivum* 12529

Fructification

- Schizophyllum commune*
 - gene expression 9221
 - mutations 9221
- nucleotide sequences 9221

β-Fructofuranosidase

- Avena sativa*
 - gene expression 256

β-Fructofuranosidase *cont.**Avena sativa* *cont.*

nucleotide sequences 256

Helianthus tuberosus

gene expression 7588

molecular genetics 7588

Arabidopsis thaliana, nucleotide

sequences 9299

Daucus carota

gene expression 6300, 9863

nucleotide sequences 9863

Lycopersicon esculentum

gene expression 11960

genetic transformation 11960

linkage 9913

nucleotide sequences 9913

Lycopersicon hirsutum

linkage 9913

nucleotide sequences 9913

Nicotiana tabacum

gene expression 1978, 3184, 6656

genetic engineering 6656

genetic transformation 1978, 3184

Solanum tuberosum, nucleotide sequences

9843

Fructokinase, *Solanum tuberosum*, gene

expression 6275

Fructose, *Cordyline australis* 5534**Fructose-bisphosphatase***Lycopersicon esculentum* 622*Lycopersicon peruvianum* 622*Pisum sativum*

gene expression 7498

molecular genetics 2807, 7498

nucleotide sequences 9801

Solanum tuberosum

gene expression 2878

genetic transformation 2878

Fructose 2,6-bisphosphate, *Nicotiana**tabacum*, gene expression 6654**Fruit crops**

biotechnology 4147, 8812

experimental design, statistics 8809-8810

gene banks 6406

computer programming 8811

databases 8811

genetic markers 4194

diseases 12009

reviews 10946

genetic resources 4145, 7667-7668, 8807,

8920

conferences 9229

databases 6407

genetics, quantitative traits 4149

molecular genetics 4146, 4194

reviews 10946

rootstocks 7669

storage, pollen 666

varieties 1748

Fruit trees, genetic resources 1746**Fruiting**, *Malus pumila* 6418**Fruits** 11399*Actinidia deliciosa*, gene expression 721*Annona cherimola*

maternal effects 4272

paternal effects 4272

Arachis hypogaea, combining ability

10126

Brassica napus, rape 13142*Capsicum annuum* 9940

gene expression 4129

nucleotide sequences 4129

Carica papaya, heterosis 13119*Carissa carandas* 10061*Carya illinoensis* 11041*Cicer arietinum* 11859

genetics 12867

Citrullus lanatus

artificial selection 1734

genetics 1734

Citrus 10042, 13110

genetics 6486

Cocos nucifera 11072

multivariate analysis 10117

Coffea arabica 3157*Corylus avellana* 8959*Corylus colurna* 8959*Cucumis melo* 7650*Cucumis sativus*

combining ability 13014

genetic variance 11999

Fruits *cont.**Cucumis sativus* *cont.*

genetics 2976

heritability 10941, 13014

Cucurbita moschata, induced mutations

5347

Diospyros kaki 5441, 8945, 13124

genetics 4269

inbreeding 4269

multivariate analysis 8944

mutations 10057

Elaeis guineensis

genetics 6576

heritability 6576

polymorphism 6576

Fragaria ananassa 6457

artificial selection 7728

genetic variance 714, 7728

Fragaria chiloensis 10002*Fragaria vesca*

genetics 6456

linkage 6456

Fragaria virginiana 10002*Glycine max* 7441

combining ability 8568

Helianthus annuus

genetic variance 12119

heritability 12119

Hevea brasiliensis, reviews 7933*Juglans nigra*, artificial selection 13129*Juglans regia* 5446*Lycopersicon chmielewskii*

genetics 10923

restriction fragment length polymor-

phism 10923

Lycopersicon esculentum 628, 1703,

7638, 9925

gene expression 2947, 5314, 6354

genetic engineering 2947, 8752

genetic transformation 8752

genetic variance 7627

genetics 614, 620, 4105, 6369, 10923

mutations 8747

nucleotide sequences 6354

restriction fragment length polymor-

phism 10923

Lycopersicon hirsutum 7638*Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 7638*Lycopersicon* × *Ribes* 5311*Malus pumila* 2985, 7671, 10954-10955

genetics 678

heterosis 678

induced mutations 4154

mutations 8833

Mangifera indica 10050, 11002*Persea americana*, genetic markers

13120

Phaseolus vulgaris, genetics 1563*Prunus*

apricots, genetics 5384

peaches, heritability 13067

Prunus avium 5390

genetics 4205

Prunus cerasifera 12023*Prunus dulcis* 11018-11019, 11029,

11031, 11033

Prunus mahaleb 5388*Prunus persica* 7704, 8881

mutations 6444

Psidium guajava 3055*Pyrus communis*

artificial selection 4184

genetics 5377

Pyrus pyrifolia

artificial selection 5379

genetics 7684

heritability 7683

Rubus, blackberries, genetics 8887*Rubus idaeus*, genetics 9998*Sclerocarya birrea* 7784*Sesamum indicum*, genetic variance

13190

Solanum tuberosum, stability 1623*Trichosanthes cucumerina*

genetics 12004

induced mutations 12004

Trifolium subterraneum 3895*Vaccinium* 4215, 7723*Vaccinium angustifolium* 10001*Vaccinium ashei* 710, 1804*Vigna unguiculata* 10852**Fruits** *cont.**Vigna unguiculata* *cont.*

genetics 3998

Vitis 3033*Vitis vinifera* 4229**Fulvia fulva***Lycopersicon esculentum*

gene expression 1712, 4121, 9930

gene location 10928

gene mapping 10928

genetic transformation 4121

molecular genetics 1713, 6381

Fungi*Amaranthus cruentus* 8515*Arabidopsis thaliana*

gene expression 4958

genetic transformation 4958

Brassica campestris, turnip rape 11058*Brassica napus*, rape 11058

cereals 10444

Corchorus olitorius 5598

crops 1113, 1140, 8154

genetics, books 9235

Gossypium 13275*Helianthus annuus* 9010*Hordeum vulgare* 10552*Lycopersicon esculentum* 10927

gene expression 4958, 7634

genetic transformation 4958

Malus pumila 2994-2995

molecular genetics, books 9235

musa 13105*Nicotiana tabacum*, gene expression 25*Phaseolus vulgaris* 8604*Prunus*, plums 13037*Secale cereale*, genetic markers 3666*Secale montanum*, genetic markers 3666*Setaria italica* 3779*Solanum tuberosum*, genetics 4049*Triticum aestivum* 10515

genetics 5908

Triticum durum 11530

vegetables, reviews 10369

Vicia faba 8593*Zea mays* 8411

gene expression 4958

germplasm releases 7276

nucleotide sequences 4958

Fungicides*Avena sativa*, heritability 8360*Hordeum vulgare* 12464*Lycopersicon esculentum* 9931*Triticum aestivum* 12464*Zea mays* 8408**Furaneol***Vitis* 12056*Vitis vinifera* 12056**Furothiocarb**, *Zea mays* 8408**Fusarium** (see also *Gibberella*; *Nectria*)*Cucumis sativus* 8802*Hordeum vulgare* 12536*Lens culinaris* 509*Linum usitatissimum*, linseed 12114*Medicago sativa*, artificial selection 2726*Secale cereale*, heritability 7218, 9520*Triticum aestivum* 8284, 12536**Fusarium culmorum***Secale cereale* 7217, 9519*Triticum aestivum* 1210, 8286-8287,

10523, 11528

genotype environment interaction

4815

in vitro selection 1210

Triticum durum 8286*Zea mays* 2598**Fusarium eumartii**, *Solanum tuberosum*

5253

Fusarium oxysporum*Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 9054*Callistephus chinensis* 4480*Cicer* 8630*Cicer arietinum* 518, 8631, 12880

genetics 11856

Citrullus lanatus, germplasm releases

653

Cucumis melo 647, 1732, 11987*Cucumis sativus*, genetics 12002*Dianthus caryophyllus* 4480*Gladiolus* 4480*Gossypium hirsutum* 13276*Ipomoea batatas*, germplasm releases 574

Fusarium oxysporum cont.

- Lilium* 4509, 9188
- Linum usitatissimum*, flax 6680
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1709, 1716, 6382, 8767-8768
 - gene expression 25
 - gene mapping 6379
 - genetic transformation 25, 2902
 - genetics 2957, 6379, 11973, 12998
 - germplasm releases 11972
- Medicago sativa* 448, 1495, 8543
- Musa* 8925, 13108
 - genetic transformation 7766-7767
 - in vitro selection 7758
 - induced mutations 3043
 - somaclonal variation 7766
- Nicotiana tabacum* 10199
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1569
 - genetics 9797
- Phoenix dactylifera* 738-739, 8943, 12081
- Pisum sativum*, genetics 8616
- Solanum melongena* 631
- Vigna angularis*, genetics 8642
- Fusarium pallidoroseum**, *Cucumis melo* 1731
- Fusarium poae**, *Triticum aestivum* 10523
- Fusarium proliferatum**, *Zea mays* 1381, 10628
- Fusarium solani**
 - Carica papaya* 11005
 - Cicer arietinum* 11858
 - Cucumis melo* 1732
 - Glycine max* 8584, 11809
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1714
 - Medicago sativa* 448, 8543
 - artificial selection 2724
 - Phaseolus vulgaris*, germplasm releases 10817
 - Pisum sativum* 10838
 - Solanum tuberosum* 558
- Fusarium sporotrichioides**, *Triticum aestivum* 10523
- Fusarium udum**
 - Cajanus cajan* 8635, 9816, 11869, 12896
 - artificial selection 11868
 - germplasm releases 9819
- Fusicladium** (see also *Venturia*)
- Fusicoccin**, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, mutations 2256, 5819
- G proteins**
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*, gene expression 1093
 - Oryza sativa*
 - gene expression 11688
 - nucleotide sequences 11688
- Gaeumannomyces graminis**
 - Avena* 8361
 - Triticum aestivum* 8288, 8292, 12533
- Galactans**, *Nicotiana glauca* 13247
- α -Galactosidase**, *Coffea*, nucleotide sequences 10173
- β -Galactosidase**
 - Malus pumila*
 - gene expression 2989
 - nucleotide sequences 2989
- Galanthus elwesii**, genetic resources 2113
- Galanthus nivalis**
 - gene expression
 - insects 866
 - lectins 351, 866
 - sucrose synthase 351
 - genetic engineering
 - insects 866
 - lectins 351, 866, 6876
 - sucrose synthase 351
- Galanthus peshmenii**, taxonomy 11256
- Galeandra**, taxonomy 11266
- Gametes**, *Lolium perenne* 3853
- Gametocides**
 - cereals 10437
 - Oryza sativa* 12677
 - Triticum aestivum* 10477
- Gamma radiation**
 - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4643, 5804, 5809
 - Brassica campestris*, turnip rape 13144
 - Brassica carinata* 10095
 - Brassica juncea* 3083
 - Brassica napus*, rape 6533, 10095, 13144
 - Cajanus cajan* 2839, 6250
 - Chrysanthemum carinatum* 2296

Gamma radiation cont.

- Cicer arietinum* 513, 3989
- Citrus sinensis* 1841, 6491
- Coprinus cinereus*
 - genetics 8111
 - mutations 8111
- Cucumis sativus* 1741
- Cucurbita moschata* 5347
- Dendranthema* 2101
- Dendranthema morifolium* 10267, 13351
- Dioscorea rotundata* 9878
- Drosera dichrosepala* 10295
- Fragaria ananassa* 4219
- Gerbera jamesonii* 8051
- Glycine max* 485, 1530, 5165, 12791
- Gossypium barbadense* 9091
- Gossypium hirsutum* 7910
- Hordeum vulgare* 3624, 3631, 7189
- Hordeum* \times *Secale* 12459
- Hordeum* \times *Triticum* 12459
- Ipomoea batatas* 5264
- Lantana depressa* 13351
- Lens culinaris* 12858
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 4110
- Malus pumila* 4154, 4163, 6419, 7674, 8814, 8827
- Medicago sativa* 9737
- Musa* 3043, 7756
- Oryza sativa* 354, 357, 368, 2659, 3805, 3827, 5040, 5050, 8484, 8490, 10698, 12714
- Phaseolus lunatus* 5184
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1562, 5191, 6210, 7480, 8597
- Pisum sativum* 506, 2810, 8613, 9803
- Polianthes tuberosa* 13351
- Prunus avium* 8814
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 3000-3001
- Rosa hybrida* 6821
- Saccharum officinarum* 826
- Secale cereale* 8218
- Secale* \times *Triticum* 12459
- Sesbania grandiflora* 3914
- Solanum tuberosum* 12929
- Teramnus labialis* 9751
- Tradescantia* 12284
- triticale 8218
- triticale \times *Triticum* 12459
- Triticum aestivum* 3516, 5876, 8218, 9367, 11527, 12487, 12489
- Vicia* 455, 1499-1500
- Vicia faba* 9788
- Vicia hirsuta* 1502
- Vicia sativa* 1502, 9744
- Vigna mungo* 5224, 7525
- Vigna radiata* 529, 1605, 7527, 12912
- Vitis vinifera* 7734
- Zingiber officinale* 8098
- Zoysia matrella* 3300
- Ganoderma boninense**, *Elaeis guineensis* 9019
- Ganoderma lucidum**
 - in vitro culture 2162
 - mutations 2162
- Garaya**, taxonomy 11270
- Garcinia mangostana**, tissue culture 1856
- Gardenia jasminoides**, varieties, Chuck Hayes 934
- Garlic latent virus**, *Allium sativum* 8718
- Gasteria verrucosa**
 - pollination 8082, 10289
 - proteins 8082
- Gelonin**
 - Gelonium multiflorum*
 - gene expression 4525
 - nucleotide sequences 4525
- Gelonium multiflorum**
 - gene expression, gelonin 4525
 - nucleotide sequences, gelonin 4525
- Gene banks** 7, 2184-2185, 2189, 2191, 3379, 4567, 5752-5753, 6948, 6951-6952, 8135-8136, 9243, 10356-10357, 12334, 12341, 12343-12348, 12354, 12356, 12359
- (see also Genetic resources)
- Abelmoschus esculentus* 13020
- Aegilops* 4731
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1071
- Arachis hypogaea* 7424
- Beta* 13212
- Beta vulgaris* 13212

Beta vulgaris cont.

- beetroots 6616
- fodder beet 6616
- spinach beets 6616
- sugarbeet 6616, 13212
- books 3369-3370
- Brassica* 768-769
- Brassica cretica* 596
- Brassica oleracea* 596, 769
 - cabbages 1667
- Brassica* \times *Raphanus* 1667
- Brassicaceae 9244
- Calluna vulgaris* 3282
- Camellia* 6631
- Camellia sinensis* 6631
- catalogues 3
- Cedrela odorata* 6711
- cereals 120, 7060
- Citrullus lanatus* 8790
- Citrus* 6480
- conferences 6923
- conifers 9118
- crops 8, 7047, 12360
- Cucumis* 8799
- Cucumis melo* 8790
- Cucumis sativus* 8790
- Cucurbita* 8790
- DNA 11
- Erica darleyensis* 3282
- Erica herbacea* 3282
- Fabaceae 9244
- forest trees 7939
- fruit crops 6406
 - computer programming 8811
 - databases 8811
- Glycine max* 7424
- history 8141
- Hordeum vulgare* 218
- Ipomoea batatas* 9872
- Lolium perenne* 10709
- Lotus* 5143
- Lycopersicon* 1704
- Malus* 4143
- Malus pumila* 5364
- Medicago* 9726
- Medicago sativa* 10732
- medicinal plants 5719
- millets 8442
- Musa* 3037, 7742, 13092
- Nicotiana* 11118
- Nicotiana rustica* 11118
- Nicotiana tabacum* 11118
- Orchidaceae 5708
- Oryza sativa* 3798, 8456, 10663, 12650
- Physalis* 11009
- Poaceae 9244
- Poncirus trifoliata* 6480
- Prunus* 12022
- Punica granatum* 7785, 13126
- Pyrus* 5370
- Raphanus sativus* 769
- root crops 5229
- seeds 3
- Solanum*, tuberous species 1610
- temperate fruits 4143
- Theobroma cacao* 1962
- Triticum* 4731
- Triticum aestivum* 4731, 10448, 11426, 12466
- Triticum durum* 4731, 11426
- vegetables 8208, 12453
- Vicia* 10753
- Vicia faba* 1551
- Vigna radiata* 7424
- Vitis vinifera* 8901
- Zea mays* 3682
- Zingiber officinale* 5729
- Gene conversion**, *Zea mays*, *Puccinia sorghi* 2600
- Gene dosage**
 - Hordeum* \times *Triticum*
 - auxins 9412
 - 2,4-D 9412
 - embryo culture 9412
 - Secale* \times triticale, *Erysiphe graminis* 5862
 - Triticum aestivum*
 - auxins 9412
 - 2,4-D 9412
 - embryo culture 9412
 - endosperm 2354

Gene dosage cont.*Triticum aestivum* cont.

seeds 2354

Zea mays

aneuploidy 2512

colour 1356

seeds 1356

starch 2581

Gene expression 45, 2208, 4587, 5772-

5775, 5784, 5787, 6986, 10405, 11346, 12394

Abies balsamea, ribosomal RNA 3272

abscisic acid, reviews 39, 4648

Actinidia deliciosa

development 721

fruits 721

adenosinetriphosphatase 6977

Agaricus bisporus, cellulase 2159*Agrocybe aegerita* 10319

antibodies 9267

Antirrhinum majus

development 8065, 10278

flowers 8065, 10278

Apium graveolens, mannitol 2-

dehydrogenase 12977

Arabidopsis thaliana 1078, 4664, 8169, 12418

abscisic acid 2240, 4488, 4648, 4667, 8184, 11372, 12409

acid phosphatase 9287

acyl carrier protein 4626

acyl-CoA desaturase 5798

acyltransferases 11376

adenosinetriphosphatase 2866, 9300

D-alanine transaminase 3437

albumins 2230, 2238

alcohol dehydrogenase 77, 4620

amino acids 11364

 β -amylase 5815

anthers 12420

apurinic endonuclease-redox protein 67

aspartate-ammonia ligase 4640

auxins 4650

betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 3180

binding proteins 1081, 2234, 2239, 3409, 3418, 4632, 5799, 6994, 9298, 11351, 11355

calcium binding proteins 76

calmodulin 2239

calnexin 8171

cell division 1087, 3424

chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1075, 6989, 7006

chloroplasts 4638, 5818

cold 11353-11354

cold resistance 11375-11376, 12409

 β -conglycinin 4652, 9769

4-coumarate-CoA ligase 11358

cryptochrome 11369

cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 82

cyclins 3424, 4622

cyclophilin 11356

cytokinins 4650

cytosine deaminase 11357

desiccation 79, 1094, 8173

development 1089, 2249, 3425, 3429, 3433, 4636, 4647, 8179, 9311, 10392, 11350, 11368, 12419

dihydroliipoamide S-acetyltransferase 6997

diseases 10398

DNA binding proteins 9296

DNA topoisomerase 8172

drought 76

drought resistance 80, 8184, 11372

embryogenesis 12427

ethylene 3422, 4651

fatty acids 5810

ferredoxin 4629

ferrochelataase 6996

fertility 7008

flowering 4647, 12415

flowers 1089, 1091, 2249, 3433, 4636, 11368, 12414-12415

fungi 4958

G proteins 1093

gibberellins 3426, 7012

 β -glucanase 2267, 3444

glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase 302

Gene expression cont.*Arabidopsis thaliana* cont.

glutathione transferase 69, 12426

glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate

dehydrogenase 4623

glycine-rich proteins 12421

growth regulators 3426, 4488, 4650, 4667, 7012

heat shock 11373

heat shock proteins 80, 1098, 8182, 9292, 9311, 9343, 11328, 11374

herbicides 7016

Heterodera schachtii 10403

hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase

3414

kaurene synthetase 3426

3-ketoacyl acyl carrier protein

synthase 6993

kinases 4613

leaves 1074, 3429

light 2231-2232, 3413, 3425, 4646, 5818, 8179, 12403

Meloidogyne incognita 10403

membranes 5797

metallothionein 11362

methionine adenosyltransferase 4393

morphology 3429

mutations 7001

myosins 10388

naringenin-chalcone synthase 10075-

10076, 12403

nitrate reductase 2258

nitrilase 1085, 3434

nutrients 2259-2260

octopine synthase 5778

ovules 3433

ozone 78

pathogenesis-related proteins 82

peroxidases 4545

phloem 11363

phosphate 2259

phosphatidylglycerol 8177

phosphinothricin acetyltransferase

7016

phospholipase C 10385

phosphoprotein phosphatase 2227, 3415, 7004

photosynthesis 1079, 8177

phytochrome 4662, 5795, 5813, 6995

plant embryos 4635, 6992, 10392

plant hairs 5806

plastocyanins 2236

pollen 12420

polyhydroxybutyrate 5812

potassium 2260

proteasomes 1090

protein kinase 76, 3428, 4630, 5800, 11372

proteinases 9284

proteins 3420, 3438

Pseudomonas syringae 81, 2267

pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase

7003

pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase

7003

quality 302

recombinase 9302

ribonucleases 2259

ribosomes 5790, 10395

ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase

1094

roots 10395

salicylic acid 10398

salinity 76, 11372

sedoheptulose-bisphosphate 3417

seeds 1089, 2240

self incompatibility 3428

senescence 3439

squalene synthase 6988

starch 302

stress 77, 1080, 4667

sugar transport proteins 6978

syntxin 12411

thioglucosidase 9286

topoisomerase 4627

transfer RNA 4624

transferases 2228

transposable elements 1065

ubiquitin 2226

Arachis hypogaea 12125

agglutinins 12126

Gene expression cont.*Armoracia rusticana*, peroxidases 4545*Asparagus*, sex 1687

auxins, reviews 12384

Avena fatua

dormancy 10575

seeds 10575

Avena sativa 10574 β -fructofuranosidase 256

gibberellic acid 9508

globulins 1261

phytochrome 254

protein kinase 9508

Berberis stolonifera, berbaminine

synthase 8017

Bertholletia excelsa

albumins 3070

methionine 4016

seeds 3070

Beta 11107*Beta vulgaris*

beetroots, pyrophosphatases 2916

sugarbeet 6620, 11107

chitinase 5527

glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase 5526

pathogenesis-related proteins 5527

sucrose phosphate synthase 9048

Betula pendula

allergens 4433

pathogenesis-related proteins 4433, 13297

pollen 12208

binding proteins 3402

reviews 4596

Brassica, Chinese cabbages, tobacco

mosaic tobamovirus 10894

Brassica alboglabra

glycoproteins 11937

kinases 2927

self incompatibility 2927, 11937

Brassica campestris

self incompatibility 8971

turnip rape, cyclins 6523

turnips

 β -glucanase 1644*Xanthomonas campestris* 1644*Brassica juncea*

adenosylmethionine synthetase 11045

calmodulin 6524

tissue culture 8972

Brassica napus

rape 4294

acetohydroxyacid 1895

acetolactate synthase 5479

acetyl-CoA carboxylase 7801, 12092

adenosinetriphosphatase 12108

binding proteins 774, 1880, 5453

chitinase 26

cold 6551, 12108

cold resistance 12107, 13157

cruciferin 5457

cyclins 6523

dehydrogenases 10070

DNA binding proteins 773

drought 10070

enoyl-acyl carrier protein

reductase 1879

germination 6537

 β -glucosidase 773

glufosinate 13140

gynoeceum 4291

heat shock proteins 6551, 13153

herbicides 1895, 5479

napin 4313, 5472

oleosins 3087, 4307, 7799, 7809

potato Y potyvirus 4297

Rhizoctonia solani 26

ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase

13135

seeds 4313

stearoyl-acyl carrier protein

desaturase 1879

temperature 4316

thioglucosidase 10069

tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4297

transposable elements 1065

turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus

4319

Brassica nigra, phosphate 12091

Gene expression cont.

- Brassica oleracea*
self incompatibility 6323
broccoli, waxes 4081
kale
glycoproteins 11936
self incompatibility 9891, 11936
- Bromus inermis*
abscisic acid 3874
aldehyde reductase 440
cold 3874
cold resistance 440
dehydrin 3874
growth regulators 3874
- Camellia sinensis*, naringenin-chalcone
synthase 5536
- Camptotheca acuminata*, oxidoreductases
5720
- Canavalia gladiata*
canavalin 7533
concanavalin A 7533
- Capsicum annuum*
capsanthin-capsorubin synthase 4130
carotenoids 13003
fibrillin 4130
fruits 4129
oxidoreductases 4129
phytoene synthase 9937
ripening 4130, 9937, 13003
carotenoids 43
- Carthamus tinctorius*, glycerol-3-
phosphate acyltransferase 9013
- Casuarina glauca*, haemoglobin 7970
- Catharanthus roseus*, oxidoreductases
5720
- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 5776
- cell walls 5780
- cereals
cold resistance 7075
dehydrin 7075
development 4726
proteins 7065
reviews 127, 4724
source sink relations 4726
- chitinase 2197
- Cicer arietinum*
abscisic acid 12879
development 8624
germination 8623
plant embryos 11851
seeds 8624
stress 12879
threonine dehydratase 10843
- Citrus*, isoenzymes 10043
- Citrus paradisi*
circadian rhythm 1837
light 1837
myo-inositol phosphate synthase 8928
- Citrus sinensis* 7770, 10995
salinity 7773, 10045
- Coix lacryma-jobi*
endosperm 9532
kafirin 3758
prolamins 9532
cold resistance 11330
- Colocasia esculenta*, corms 4064
- conferences 2172
- conifers, photosynthesis 5647
- Coptis japonica*, S-adenosyl-L-methio-
nine:scoulerine-9-O-methyltransfer-
ase 8089
- Coriandrum sativum*, petroselinic acid
2148
- Crambe abyssinica*, crambin 4345
- Craterostigma plantagineum* 5681
abscisic acid 3316
desiccation 12263
drought resistance 3316, 6862
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate
dehydrogenase 3316
transketolase 6862
- crops
diseases 10398
mycorrhizas 10377
octopine synthase 5778
pathogenesis-related proteins 5764
salicylic acid 10398
- Cucumis melo* 643
ACC synthase 9942
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 11988
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 2965

Gene expression cont.

- Cucumis melo* cont.
phytoene synthase 9943
ripening 9943
- Cucumis sativus*
cytokinins 9950
development 9950
hydroxypyruvate reductase 11998
isocitrate lyase 9947
malate dehydrogenase 5351
malate synthase 2974
NADH hydroxypyruvate reductase
6404
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
2971
protoplast culture 2974
tomato ringspot nepovirus 9949
- Cucurbita*, citrate synthase 6397
- Cucurbita moschata*
acyltransferases 11376
cold resistance 11376
- Cuphea lanceolata*, acyl carrier protein
7843
- cytochromes
reviews 6980
- Zea mays* 12601
- Daucus carota*
β-fructofuranosidase 6300, 9863
glycoproteins 9864
isoenzymes 6300
naringenin-chalcone synthase 5259
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 5259-
5260
plant embryos 5257
protein kinase 11914
sucrose synthase 6300
tissue culture 10885
- Dendranthema grandiflora* 5680
- Dendranthema morifolium*, tomato spot-
ted wilt tospovirus 12264
development 4702, 11398
- Dianthus caryophyllus*
ACC synthase 3303
benzyladenine 5688
cysteine proteinase 11247
ethylene 5692
glutathione transferase 5692
growth regulators 5688, 5692
photosynthesis 5688
senescence 5692, 11247
- Dioscorea cayenensis*, dioscorin 10889
- ethylene 6981
reviews 4651
- Eucalyptus globulus* 11159
- Eucalyptus gunnii*, cinnamyl-alcohol
dehydrogenase 7945
- Fabaceae
nodulation 5855
phytoalexins 5785
- Festuca arundinacea* 423, 2695, 8523
- Flaveria bidentis*, flavonol 3-sulfotrans-
ferase 3310
- Flaveria pringlei*, malate dehydrogenase
5689
- Flaveria trinervia*, glycine dehydrogenase
(decarboxylating) 13360
- flowers 5777
- Fragaria ananassa*, ripening 10004
- Galanthus nivalis*
insects 866
lectins 351, 866
sucrose synthase 351
- Gelonium multiflorum*, gelonin 4525
- Gerbera hybrida*
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 10264,
12259
flowers 3309, 10264
lipid transfer proteins 3309
naringenin-chalcone synthase 10264,
12259
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10264
- gibberellins, reviews 4611
- Ginkgo biloba*, photosynthesis 6753
- Gladiolus* 12268
- Glycine max*
allergens 471
anthocyanins 12799
aspartate aminotransferase 9763
auxins 2752, 3928
binding proteins 1523, 6172
β-conglycinin 472, 968, 4652

Gene expression cont.

- Glycine max* cont.
cysteine proteinase 12789
desiccation 7436
diacylglycerol cholinephosphotrans-
ferase 3925
dihydrodipicolinate synthase 2754
dihydrofolate reductase 12788
DNA binding proteins 11792
flowers 12797
globulins 6171
β-glucanase 8564
glutamate-ammonia ligase 5156
glycinin 9765
glycoproteins 10779
growth regulators 3928
heat shock proteins 3949, 9343,
11608, 11806
lectins 12785
leginsulin 12784
lipoxygenase 1532, 3942, 10767
maturases 4716
methylcrotonoyl-CoA carboxylase
3929
naringenin-chalcone synthase 10779
nodulation 10786
phaseolin 6208
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10779
phospholipase C 12782
proteins 5155, 10769, 11791, 12797
repetitive DNA 9764
ribosomes 5790
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
6173
seeds 3188, 3942
thymidylate synthase 12788
transferases 5151
tubulin 6179
- Gossypium hirsutum*
acetolactate synthase 12188
anthers 5590
Bacillus thuringiensis 12195
binding proteins 12187
Helicoverpa zea 5595
insects 12195
polygalacturonase 5590
ribosomes 6669
grain legumes, nodulation 5774
growth regulators 6981
reviews 39, 3407, 8167
heat, reviews 11327
heat shock 5758
heat shock proteins 64, 11328
reviews 11327
- Hedera helix*
proline-rich proteins 6796
rooting capacity 6796
- Helianthus annuus* 3097, 5484, 6557
adenosinetriphosphatase 5487
cytochrome-c oxidase 5487
cytoplasmic male sterility 5487
helianthinin 7816
proteins 8985
seeds 6564
tetraubiquitin 6564
- Helianthus tuberosus*, β-fructofura-
nosidase 7588
- Hemerocallis hybrida*
cysteine proteinase 12269
senescence 12269
- Hordeum vulgare* 4725, 5922, 10539
abscisic acid 2420, 5919, 5923, 9480
acyl-CoA oxidase 4856
aldehyde-lyases 3613
aldehyde reductase 7187
α-amylase 1244, 7194
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 5947
chitinase 1243
chlorophyll 10546
chloroplasts 1235
chlorosis 2449
Cochliobolus sativus 9499
cold resistance 1151, 4856, 11578,
11581
cysteine proteinase 5933
dehydrin 11549
drought resistance 4856, 5947
endosperm 7195
Erysiphe graminis 125, 8352
β-glucanase 11551
β-glucosidase 3630

Gene expression cont.*Hordeum vulgare* cont.

- glutamate-ammonia ligase 12557
 - growth regulators 2422, 7194
 - heat shock 5925, 11579
 - heat shock proteins 7185
 - hordein 3614, 7191
 - iron 2449
 - isoenzymes 1244
 - jasmonic acid 2422
 - β -ketoacyl-acyl carrier protein synthase 8334
 - leaves 230
 - light 230
 - lipid transfer proteins 11550
 - methyltransferases 4858
 - NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase 7193
 - nitrate reductase 4847
 - oleosins 11548
 - oxidoreductases 12550
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 125, 3744, 4858
 - peroxidases 3635
 - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 9499
 - photosynthesis 10546, 11567
 - plant embryos 12555
 - protein disulfide isomerase 8333
 - protein kinase 9471
 - proteins 3635
 - ribosomal proteins 3609
 - salinity 5947
 - seeds 1246, 2434, 7191
 - serine carboxypeptidases 1246
 - superoxide dismutase 3648
 - trypsin inhibitors 12551
 - uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase 10189
- IAA 7493
- Ipomoea batatas*
- β -amylase 4062, 5263, 11920
 - glucose-1-phosphate adenyllyltransferase 4062
 - lectins 8693
 - sporamin 4062, 5263, 11920
 - trypsin inhibitors 8693
- jasmonic acid, reviews 1055
- Larix laricina*, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5666
- Lentinula edodes* 13401
- Lepidium sativum*, photosynthesis 10909
- light, reviews 40, 5782
- Lilium henryi*, anthers 12273
- Lilium longiflorum* 10290
- meiosis 4507
 - protein kinase 12274
- Linum usitatissimum*, flax, *Melampsora lini* 12198
- Lolium temulentum*
- fructans 7375
 - sucrose 7375
- Lotus corniculatus*
- nodulins 9745
 - zein 10596
- Lotus japonicus*, binding proteins 6143
- Lupinus angustifolius*
- asparaginase 1504
 - aspartate aminotransferase 8551
 - nodulation 1504
 - nodulins 9745
 - Rhizobium* 1504
- Lupinus luteus*, leghaemoglobin 8552
- Lycopersicon chilense*, chitinase 5324
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 6349, 6351
- abscission 4102, 11959
 - ACC oxidase 6366, 8746
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 2949, 11969
 - alcohol dehydrogenase 4098, 5307
 - 5-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase 7622
 - anthocyanins 5696
 - Caenorhabditis elegans* 10930
 - cellulase 4102
 - chorismate synthase 12985
 - citrus exocortis viroid 10929
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 627
 - dehydrin 5320
 - drought resistance 4118, 11969
 - enzymes 7634
 - fenthion 6383
 - β -fructofuranosidase 11960

Gene expression cont.*Lycopersicon esculentum* cont.

- fruits 2947, 5314, 6354
 - Fulvia fulva* 1712, 4121, 9930
 - fungi 4958, 7634
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 25
 - Globodera pallida* 10930
 - β -glucanase 1712
 - glutamate decarboxylase 9919
 - growth regulators 6370
 - gynoecium 11956
 - heat shock proteins 4116
 - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 6355
 - insecticides 6383
 - isopentenyl transferase 6370
 - lactate dehydrogenase 4114
 - lipoxygenase 2945
 - mechanical damage 12997
 - osmotin 6376
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 1712, 9930
 - pectin methylesterase 2948
 - pectinesterase 12990
 - peroxidases 12997
 - photosynthesis 2946, 8743
 - phytochrome 12988
 - phytoene desaturase 7621
 - phytoene synthase 5314, 9937
 - plastids 4101
 - pollen 4116, 6353, 6363, 11957
 - polygalacturonase 618, 2950, 10920, 10922, 11959
 - polyphenol oxidase 619
 - potato spindle tuber viroid 9932
 - protein kinase 6383
 - proteinase inhibitors 10930
 - proteins 4097, 10919
 - ribosomes 9910
 - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1691
 - ripening 617-618, 2945, 2947-2948, 2950, 4102, 6354, 8749, 9919, 9937, 10919-10920, 10922, 12996
 - salinity 5320, 11969
 - senescence 6366
 - signal recognition particle 7620
 - stress 8742
 - sucrose phosphate synthase 9918
 - superoxide dismutase 613
 - threonine dehydratase 12984
 - tomato aspermy cucumovirus 627
 - transposable elements 5982
 - water balance 9923
 - xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 4099
- Lycopersicon pennellii* 6349
- Lycopersicon peruvianum*, heat shock proteins 5325
- Macrotyloma uniflorum*, lectins 1609
- Malus pumila*
- ACC synthase 10950
 - acetolactate synthase 7679
 - catechol oxidase 6427
 - endopolygalacturonase 6414
 - β -galactosidase 2989
 - herbicides 7679
 - phosphoric monoester hydrolases 9961
 - plant disorders 6427
 - ripening 2989
- Mangifera indica*, ripening 12075
- Manihot esculenta* 7570
- Medicago*
- lectins 10740
 - nodulation 10739
 - Rhizobium* 10740
- Medicago sativa* 6126
- binding proteins 9731
 - cell division 3980
 - chalcone reductase 10742
 - cold 6134
 - glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase 11767
 - glutamate-ammonia ligase 10737
 - glutamate synthase 12760
 - histones 11768
 - isoflavone reductase 3886, 5130
 - isoflavonoids 5130
 - lectins 1581
 - leghaemoglobin 2722

Gene expression cont.*Medicago sativa* cont.

- naringenin-chalcone synthase 10742
 - nodulation 1493, 7403, 10737
 - nodulins 6128
 - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 11767
 - proteinase inhibitors 3890, 9730
 - proteins 6125
 - Rhizobium* 3980, 7403
 - salinity 6125
 - stems 9729
 - stress 10742
 - trans*-cinnamate 4-monooxygenase 6127
- Medicago truncatula*
- nodulation 1492
 - peroxidases 5127
 - Rhizobium* 1492, 5127, 9732
- Medicago varia*
- nodulation 7403
 - Rhizobium* 7403
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*
- glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 10294
 - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 10294
 - salinity 995, 3337, 4523
- Mirabilis jalapa*, seeds 12293
- Nicotiana*
- catalase 862
 - development 7874
 - flowers 7874
 - peroxidases 862
 - superoxide dismutase 862
- Nicotiana glauca*
- arabinogalactan 12016
 - ribonucleases 12167
 - self incompatibility 12167
- Nicotiana benthamiana*
- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 13261
 - beet curly top intergeminiavirus 10203
 - peanut stripe potyvirus 13259
 - plum pox potyvirus 9982, 10201, 12182
 - potato mop-top furovirus 11135
 - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 9081
 - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 10201
- Nicotiana glauca*, tumours 3194
- Nicotiana langsdorffii*, tumours 3194
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 848, 12391
- adenosinetriphosphatase 3187
 - alcohol dehydrogenase 4620
 - antioxidants 4403
 - catalase 4398, 13236
 - cytokinins 11127
 - extensins 6658
 - β -glucanase 6648
 - methyl jasmonate 4400
 - nitrate reductase 3181, 12172
 - proteins 4400
- Nicotiana sylvestris*
- chitinase 3168
 - photosynthesis 858-859
 - RNA binding proteins 852
- Nicotiana tabacum* 349, 850, 1059, 1078, 1969, 3162, 5542, 5544, 5550, 6643, 7872, 7881, 13237
- abscisic acid 4488
 - acetoxyhydroxyacid 1895
 - acyltransferases 11376
 - adenine methyltransferase 4381
 - S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase 12180
 - aequorin 5263
 - Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5570
 - air pollution 6663, 10197
 - albumins 2230, 3070, 5132
 - alcohol dehydrogenase 12170
 - alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 865
 - alkyltransferases 5546
 - alternative oxidase 5568
 - aluminium 7897
 - α -amylase 6061
 - β -amylase 4062, 5263
 - anthers 12420
 - anthocyanins 5696
 - antioxidants 4403
 - auxins 860, 2752, 5567, 6653, 10183
 - Bacillus thuringiensis* 5585, 11137

Gene expression cont.*Nicotiana tabacum* cont.

betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 3180
 binding proteins 1971
 brome mosaic bromovirus 7868
 canavalin 7533
 catalase 11133, 12134
 cathepsin D inhibitor 2863
 cecropin 6650
 cell division 1971
Cercospora nicotianae 3192
 chitinase 25-26, 898, 10179
 chlorogenic acid 3192
 chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 7890
 chloroplasts 857, 11122, 11125
 chlorotoluron 3196, 12185
 chymotrypsin inhibitors 4012
 cold 11353
 cold resistance 11376
 concanavalin A 7533
 cruciferin 5457
 cryptochrome 11369
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5585
 cyclins 3424
 cysteine synthase 4085, 5294
 cytochromes 13241
 cytokinins 6660, 11127
 development 352, 860, 5566, 7882, 11124
 DNA binding proteins 5549, 9296, 10669
 drought resistance 5579
 endotoxins 12183
 ethylene 10179
 fatty acid desaturases 12159
 flowering 7893
 fructans 5579
 β -fructofuranosidase 1978, 3184, 6656
 fructose 2,6-bisphosphate 6654
 fungi 25
 globulins 1261
 β -glucanase 25, 5582
 glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 302
 β -glucuronidase 1968, 6645
 glufosinate 5586
 glutamate 1-semialdehyde 2,1-aminomutase 9060
 glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 6664, 11827
 glutathione transferase 9067
 glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 6655
 glycine-rich proteins 12421
 glycoproteins 3179, 11937, 12168
 growth regulators 855, 4488, 9063, 9070
 GTP binding protein 4413
 heat shock proteins 6651, 9343, 11328, 11580
 helianthinin 7816
 herbicides 1895, 3196, 6664, 12185
 hexoses 1978
 histones 5553, 9375, 10180
 hydrogen peroxide 12177-12178
 β -hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydratase 6646
 insects 866
 isoenzymes 3184
 isoflavone reductase 5130
 isopentenyl transferase 10193
 lactoferrin 4410
 leaves 3719
 lectins 351, 6876
 legumin 7468
 light 1979, 3183, 13239
 lignin 1970
 lipooxygenase 10767
 luciferase 5545, 11120
Manduca sexta 5585, 12183
 mannopine synthase 7869, 9847
 methionine adenosyltransferase 4393
 methyltransferases 1970
 mitochondria 5992
Myzus persicae 6876
 NADH hydroxypyruvate reductase 6404
 naringenin-chalcone synthase 2805, 10075

Gene expression cont.*Nicotiana tabacum* cont.

neomycin phosphotransferase 4376, 10178
 nitrate reductase 2258, 5292, 7877
 nitrite reductase 5183, 12163
 nutrients 7897
 octopine synthase 7869
 oleosins 4307
 osmotin 12175
 oxidoreductases 3196, 5720, 12185, 12550
 ozone 6663, 10197
 pathogenesis-related proteins 10184, 10198, 11128, 12179
 pathogens 864, 9063
 phaseolin 4935, 6208
 phenolic compounds 3177
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 536, 3177, 3192, 4406, 9277, 10182, 11823
 phosphates 7897
 phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 5586
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1278, 4493
 phosphofructokinase 6654
 phosphoribulokinase 7889
 photosynthesis 857, 1977, 6663, 9066, 13239
 phytochrome 1979, 3183, 3654, 4860, 6657, 12174
Phytophthora 11132
 pollen 356, 4384, 4392, 5554, 5851, 11123, 11957, 12420
 polygalacturonase 10188
 polyubiquitin 12162
 potato aubuca mosaic potexvirus 9080
 potato Y potyvirus 4297
 profilin 5554
 protein kinase 5565, 10186
 proteinase inhibitors 866, 4012, 10181
 proteins 3972, 5548
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2805, 4409
Pseudomonas syringae 12178
 pyrophosphatases 6656
 pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase 10191
 pyruvate decarboxylase 12170
 pyruvate kinase 5504
 pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 1334
 quality 302
 respiration 5568
Rhizoctonia solani 26
 ribonucleases 5235, 12167
 ribosomes 853
 ribozymes 4382, 11349
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3164, 3185, 4383, 5572, 9061, 11126, 13135
 ricin 6642
 RNA polymerase 3164, 12161
 roots 5570
 salicylic acid 864, 11133, 12177-12178
 salinity 3165, 4402, 6660
 seeds 1966, 3070, 3188, 7882
 self incompatibility 5235, 11937, 12167
 sesquiterpenes 9277
 source sink relations 4397
 starch 302
 starch synthase 9632
 sucrose synthase 351
 superoxide dismutase 613, 6661
 tobacco etch potyvirus 1983
 tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4297, 4413, 11133, 12177
 tomato chlorotic spot virus 9082
 tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 9082
 toxic substances 7897
 transcription factors 6653
 transposable elements 1065, 7242
 triose-phosphate isomerase 2655
 trypsin inhibitors 12551
 uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase 10189

Gene expression cont.*Nicotiana tabacum* cont.

vicilin 1585
 viruses 12180
 waxes 4081
 zein 4935
Nicotiana (\times) *Solanum* 4019
 nitrate reductase 1053
Oenothera, NADH dehydrogenase 6847
Oryza sativa 342, 349, 3800, 5022, 5035, 5060, 9632, 9637, 11687
 adenosinetriphosphatase 8465
 adenosylmethionine synthetase 6065
 α -amylase 5019, 5057, 6061
 anaerobiosis 2675
 anoxia 3829
 anthers 5024, 11705
 antigens 9635
Bacillus thuringiensis 12195
 carbonate dehydratase 9628
 cold resistance 5066
 cyclins 7325
 cyclophilin 348
 development 352, 2650, 10671
 DNA binding proteins 10669
 drought resistance 1445
 flooding 3829
 flowering 10672
 flowers 2650
 G proteins 11688
 gibberellic acid 11684
 β -glucuronidase 5029
 growth regulators 11684
 histones 11684
 insects 12195
 lactate dehydrogenase 12658
 leaves 9661
 lectins 351
 light 3183
 metallothionein 10696
 neomycin phosphotransferase 5029
 nitrate reductase 5053
 nitrite reductase 5053
 nucleoside-diphosphate kinase 9625
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 9277
 phytochrome 3183, 10669, 12655
 plant embryos 9636
 pollen 356, 11705
 protein kinase 9624
 proteins 5027, 9630, 10671
 pyruvate decarboxylase 7318, 8466
 repetitive DNA 1425
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10688
 roots 6060
 salinity 10688
 seeds 1422
 serine carboxypeptidases 364
 sesquiterpenes 9277
 starch synthase 7332, 9632
 stems 9661
 stress 10696
 sucrose synthase 351
 superoxide dismutase 9634
 triose-phosphate isomerase 2655
 tubulin 5025
 ubiquitin 2495, 6066
Panax pseudoginseng 11279
Panicum miliaceum, aspartate aminotransferase 2627
Papaver rhoeas, self incompatibility 12288
Papaver somniferum
 dopa decarboxylases 10309
 heat shock proteins 8088
 tyrosine decarboxylases 6888, 10309
 pathogenesis-related proteins, reviews 4581
 pathogens 2197, 4580, 6965
 books 1029
Pelargonium, viruses 6803
Pelargonium hortorum, ACC oxidase 8018
Pennisetum glaucum 8447
Peperomia
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 989
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 989
Persea americana, cellulase 10054
Petroselinum crispum
 binding proteins 3353

Gene expression cont.

Petroselinum crispum cont.

- 4-coumarate-CoA ligase 11358
- Glomus* 2150
- glycoproteins 9203
- light 1006
- mycorrhizas 2150
- pathogenesis-related proteins 9203
- pathogens 1006
- peroxidases 9203
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 12296-12297
- phytochrome 3352
- Phytophthora megasperma* 9203, 11292
- shikimic acid 4535
- symbiosis 2150

Petunia

- ACC oxidase 6981
- cytoplasmic male sterility 2109

Petunia hybrida

- ACC oxidase 2110
- adenosinetriphosphatase 5700
- anthocyanins 6867
- binding proteins 2111
- colour 8066
- β -conglycinin 968
- development 2111
- DNA binding proteins 965, 9175
- epidermis 9175
- flavonoids 9175-9176
- flowers 965, 2111, 6867, 9176
- gibberellins 6867
- glutamate decarboxylase 5699
- gynoecium 2110
- naringenin-chalcone synthase 3322, 8066
- protein kinase 6865, 10280
- self incompatibility 3320
- starch synthase 7332
- transcription factors 9175

Petunia inflata

- glycoproteins 966
- pathogenesis-related proteins 3321
- ribonucleases 966
- self incompatibility 966
- thionins 3321

Petunia parodii, adenosinetriphosphatase 5700*Phalaenopsis*, pathogenesis-related proteins 6884*Phalaris coerulescens*, self incompatibility 3864, 10724*Phaseolus*, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 536*Phaseolus acutifolius*, alcohol dehydrogenase 2789*Phaseolus vulgaris*

- albumins 3070
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 10822
- colour 5189
- cyclophilin 3959
- cytoplasmic male sterility 6211-6212
- development 12833
- drought resistance 5198
- glycine 5198
- glycine-rich proteins 2788
- naringenin-chalcone synthase 2805, 12841
- nitrite reductase 5183
- nodulins 5197
- phaseolin 4935, 5188, 6208
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10182, 11823, 12841
- phosphoprotein phosphatase 10806
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2805
- Rhizobium* 5197
- seeds 3070, 3188, 5189, 12833
- uricase 9792
- photosynthesis 51
- Nicotiana tabacum* 7892
- reviews 7056
- phytochrome 54, 61
- reviews 5782
- Picea abies* 6733, 10244
- flowering 5661
- histones 10246
- pollen 5851
- protein kinase 6732

Gene expression cont.

Picea abies cont.

- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 11220
- Picea glauca* 6736
- Pinus contorta*, proteinases 3261
- Pinus pinaster*, pollen 5851
- Pinus radiata* 5648
- Pinus sylvestris*
- air pollution 6730
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9122-9123
- glutamate synthase 5649
- ozone 6730

Pinus taeda

- cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 10240
- xylem 6722

Pinus thunbergii, chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 2039, 3260*Pisum sativum*

- aspartate aminotransferase 9295
- auxins 6218
- cell division 3980
- chitinase 10836
- chlorophyll 2818
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 2814, 5206
- dehydrin 2808
- desiccation 1585
- diseases 9800
- fructose-bisphosphatase 7498
- gibberellic acid 5202
- glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 504, 11827
- growth regulators 3974
- heat shock proteins 9799
- height 5202
- IAA 3974, 6218, 10829
- isoflavone reductase 1575
- lectins 1581
- lipoxygenase 1576, 9804
- naringenin-chalcone synthase 504, 2814, 9810, 12841
- nicotinamide 504
- nodulation 2822
- nodulins 10830
- pathogenesis-related proteins 1586
- pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 3985
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 9810, 12841
- plastocyanins 5201
- polyphenol oxidase 619
- proteins 3974
- Rhizobium* 3980
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 11828
- seeds 1576
- superoxide dismutase 1584
- thioredoxin 6217
- tissue culture 504
- transferases 6216
- ultraviolet radiation 2814
- plant embryos 2302, 4702, 11398
- pollen 105, 1123
- Populus*
- Bacillus thuringiensis* 5630
- flowers 12414
- Populus alba*
- cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7945
- glutathione synthase 4438
- Populus deltoides*
- methyltransferases 897
- nitrogen 3244
- photoperiodism 3244
- storage proteins 3244
- Populus interamericana*
- chitinase 898
- injuries 898
- Populus kitakamiensis*
- peroxidases 3240, 3242, 12216
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6700
- Populus tremula*
- cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7945
- glutathione synthase 4438
- Populus tremuloides* 5625
- Populus trichocarpa*, methyltransferases 897
- protein kinase, reviews 4595
- protein transport, *Zea mays* 12601

Gene expression cont.

proteins 34, 2207, 6975, 9267

Prunus

- plum pox potyvirus 9973
- apricots, plum pox potyvirus 9973
- plums, plum pox potyvirus 9973
- Prunus cerasifera*, plum pox potyvirus 9973
- Prunus domestica*, plum pox potyvirus 9982, 13064
- Prunus dulcis* 6514
- globulins 5444
- oleosins 5444
- Prunus salicina*, plum pox potyvirus 9973

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, proteinase inhibitors 8741*Pteris vittata*, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9222*Pyrus communis*, arabinogalactan 12016*Raphanus sativus*

- cytoplasmic male sterility 2915
- germination 5273
- glutamate-ammonia ligase 5273
- senescence 5273
- reviews 2224, 4588
- ribonucleases 44
- ribosomal RNA 5771
- ribosomes 6975
- Ricinus communis* 1932
- catalase 12134
- pyruvate kinase 5504
- vicilin 1585

Robinia pseudoacacia, lectins 899, 6713

roots 3403

Ruta graveolens

- acridone synthase 8087
- anthranilate synthase 6890
- Saccharum officinarum* 6609
- proteins 1945

salicylic acid, reviews 4581

Schizophyllum commune, fructification 9221*Secale cereale*

- abscisic acid 3874
- β -amylase 8366
- cold 3874, 4871
- cold resistance 1151
- dehydrin 3874
- growth regulators 3874
- seeds 8366

Secale x Triticum

- plant embryos 11598
- ribosomal RNA 11598

seeds 34

senescence, reviews 2320

Silene latifolia

- flowers 4492
- sex 4492

Sinapis alba

- germin 4326
- photosynthesis 7892

Solanum, tuberous species 7539*Solanum brevifolius*, patatin 4024*Solanum chacoense*, drought resistance 9853*Solanum commersonii*

- osmotin 9858
- pathogenesis-related proteins 9858
- Phytophthora infestans* 9858

Solanum tuberosum 1614, 4013

- ACC synthase 9852
- acetolactate synthase 6298
- ADP-ribosylation factor 6276
- air pollution 9852
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase 5239
- α -amylase 6061
- amylose 5250
- antisense DNA 6276
- Bacillus thuringiensis* 5256
- binding proteins 5238
- calmodulin 7540
- catechol oxidase 4032
- cathepsin D inhibitor 1615, 2863
- chitinase 5249
- chloroplasts 857
- chymotrypsin inhibitors 4012
- citrate synthase 12922
- cytosol aminopeptidase 5236
- desiccation 4044

Gene expression cont.

Solanum tuberosum cont.

drought resistance 11907
 elongation factors 6295
 fructokinase 6275
 fructose-bisphosphatase 2878
 β -glucanase 5249
 glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase 2880, 6278
 glycinin 1625
 gynoeium 7542
 hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 9842
 hypoxia 4046, 11906
 injuries 4046, 6295
 isocitrate dehydrogenase 6289
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 9862
 malate dehydrogenase 8652
 mannopine synthase 9847
 methionine 4016
 osmotin 8668
 oxidoreductases 4031
 ozone 9852
 patatin 536, 2864
 pathogenesis-related proteins 8674
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 536
 phosphofructokinase 1624
 phosphorylases 5247
 photosynthesis 857
Phytophthora infestans 8668
 potato spindle tuber viroid 9860
 potato X potexvirus 25
 proteinase inhibitors 538, 4012, 8650, 9862, 10858
 pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase 10191
 ribonucleases 5235
 ribosomes 5233, 6273, 7543, 9840, 12926
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9852
 self incompatibility 5235
 source sink relations 4034
 starch phosphorylase 6288, 9837
 starch synthesis 5250, 6281, 9834, 11901
 sucrose synthase 4034
 tubers 4033
 β -tubulin 2867

Sorghum bicolor 12636

cytoplasmic male sterility 11649
 kafirin 3758
 lyases 2609
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 9590

Spinacia oleracea 7610, 9897

adenosinetriphosphatase 601, 1677, 2929
 binding proteins 6332, 7611
 chloroplasts 857
 cold resistance 11941
 cysteine synthase 5294
 nitrite reductase 5292
 phosphoglucomutase 6331
 photosynthesis 857, 5295
 proteins 1679
 ribosomes 7611, 11940

stress 64

books 12324
 reviews 39

superoxide dismutase 64

Tagetes patula, thiophene 13359

temperature, reviews 6974

Thunbergia alata, stearyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 8050

transposable elements 3406

Trifolium pratense

nodulation 12767
Rhizobium 12767

Trifolium repens, albumins 5132*Trifolium subterraneum* 12391

naringenin-chalcone synthase 10748-10749
 pathogenesis-related proteins 11771

Rhizobium 7407*Tripsacum dactyloides*, inflorescences 2607

triticale

plant embryos 11598
 ribosomal RNA 11598

Gene expression cont.

Triticum

amylase inhibitors 3507
 trypsin inhibitors 3507
Triticum aestivum 2334, 3510, 12391
 abscisic acid 3506
 amylase inhibitors 3507
 α -amylase 5888
 anthocyanins 146
 binding proteins 12418
 chitinase 2403
 cold resistance 5867
 DNA binding proteins 4735, 9372
 ferredoxin 5868
 genetic transformation, early methionine-labelled polypeptide 150
 germination 5888, 7099
 gliadin 1182, 7105, 7126
 glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase 12479
 glutamate-ammonia ligase 12498
 glutenins 1182, 7126
 heat shock 8274
 histones 4741, 9372, 9375
 kinases 7149
 leaves 1074
 NADH dehydrogenase 9371
 pathogenesis-related proteins 11529
Puccinia graminis 210, 2403
Puccinia recondita 210
Puccinia striiformis 210
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 11529
 sedoheptulose-bisphosphatase 3417
 stress 5904
 toxic substances 5872
 trypsin inhibitors 3507

Triticum durum 2334

cysteine 11506
 proteins 11506

Triticum monococcum 2334*Tropaeolum majus*, xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 4099

tubers 34

ultraviolet radiation 50

Urochloa panicoides, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 6120*Vicia faba*

ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase 6199
 legumin 12825
 metallothionein 2782
 nodulins 10797
 plant embryos 12825
 vicilin 12825

Vicia narbonensis

globulins 9743
 seeds 9743

Vicia sativa

cysteine proteinase 3901
 nodulation 10755
Rhizobium 10755

Vigna aconitifolia

glutamate-ammonia ligase 9827
 transferases 5151

Vigna mungo, α -amylase 1604*Vigna radiata*

ACC oxidase 5223
 acid invertase 527
 sucrose synthase 527

Vigna unguiculata, heat shock proteins 11875*Vitis*, grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 10034*Vitis berlandieri* 1814*Vitis rupestris* 1814*Vitis vinifera* 716, 10020

catechol oxidase 3025
 stilbene synthase 3026

Zea diploperennis, cytochrome-c oxidase 5976*Zea mays* 2244, 2488, 4891, 7235, 11604, 11607, 11609

abscisic acid 284, 1375, 4952
 alcohol dehydrogenase 1182, 4955

α -amylase 3687
 aneuploidy 2512

anoxia 1374, 3738, 4953, 4955
 anthocyanins 284, 2497, 4923, 8407, 9543

ascorbate peroxidase 9538
 aspartate kinase 4886

auxin binding proteins 273, 12603
Bacillus thuringiensis 10634

Gene expression cont.

Zea mays cont.

binding proteins 272, 4887, 7237, 9533
 branching enzymes 302
 calmodulin 4936
 catalase 298, 4921, 9558, 11622
 chitinase 308
 chloroplasts 857
 cold 8407
 cyclins 2521
 cyclophilin 3959, 7238
 cystatin 3726
 cytochrome-c oxidase 5976
 cytochromes 4895
 desiccation 11629
 development 2493, 3719, 3725, 11622, 12602, 12611
 drought resistance 1375
 embryo sac 10602
 endosperm 1332, 3705, 3708, 9532, 10595, 11623
 enzymes 3711
 ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase 2492
 ferritin 12631
 flavonols 7262
 fungi 4958
 β -glucanase 8388
 glutamate-ammonia ligase 4951
 glutathione transferase 4968, 12593
 glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 11606
 growth regulators 1375
 heat shock proteins 11580, 11608
 herbicides 4968
 histones 278
 homoserine dehydrogenase 4886
 hypoxia 4953
 kafirin 3758
 leaves 3719
 light 12611
 maturases 4716
 mitochondria 5992
 naringenin 3-dioxygenase 7262
 nitrate reductase 4926
 nutrients 2586
 octopine synthase 5778
 oleosins 4946, 7266
 pathogenesis-related proteins 3744
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1278, 1329
 photosynthesis 857
 plant embryos 1327, 2537, 4936
 pollen 7248
 pollen germination 11620
 polyphenol oxidase 619
 prolamins 9532
 protein kinase 4894
 proteins 10627
 protoplasts 3730
 pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 1334
 quality 302
 ribosomes 9539
 seeds 3687, 3725, 12602, 12611
 starch 3705
 starch synthase 302
 stress 2493, 10627
 sucrose phosphate synthase 9918
 sucrose synthase 1327, 4890
 sulfates 2586
 superoxide dismutase 4952
 transposable elements 4893, 4899, 4902, 7242, 7245, 9541, 11612
 tryptophan synthase 9535, 12610
 tubulin 5979
 ubiquitin 2495
 vivipary 284, 11629
 waterlogging 1374
 zein 279, 2494, 3705, 4892, 4935, 5978, 5999, 10596, 11634, 12622
Zea perennis, cytochrome-c oxidase 5976
Zinnia
 caffeoyl-CoA O-methyltransferase 4491
 lignin 4491
Zinnia elegans
 development 961
 growth regulators 2102
 vascular system 961, 2102

Gene flow 4289

- Acer saccharum* 4364
- Brassica campestris* 5459
- Brassica napus*, rape 780, 4296, 5459, 8967
- chloroplast genetics 7033
- crops 4296
- Cucurbita argyrosperma* 654
- Cucurbita fraterna* 654
- Cucurbita pepo* 5346
- Delphinium viridescens* 3305
- Gossypium hirsutum* 874
- Helianthus annuus* 3098
- Hepatica nobilis* 2135
- Pentaclethra macroloba* 3250
- Picea abies* 7991
- Pinus sylvestris* 6726
- Raphanus sativus* 4067
- reviews 5830
- Rubus idaeus* 9998
- Solanum tuberosum* 539, 4026

Gene location (see also Linkage)

- Aegilops*, ribosomal RNA 1167
- Aegilops longissima*, sterility 5916
- Aegilops sharonensis*, sterility 5916
- Aegilops squarrosa*, *Erysiphe graminis* 4817
- Aegilops variabilis*, *Meloidogyne naasi* 12546
- Aegilops* × *Triticum*, *Erysiphe graminis* 4817
- Allium*, ribosomal DNA 4072
- Allium ascalonicum*, isoenzymes 11930
- Allium cepa*
 - aspartate aminotransferase 4075
 - isoenzymes 11930
- Allium fistulosum*, aspartate aminotransferase 4075
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - aspartate kinase 11366
 - flowering 11370
 - glycine decarboxylase 9312
 - lysine 11366
 - photorespiration 9312
 - threonine 11366
- Beta patellaris*, *Heterodera schachtii* 3152
- Beta procumbens*, *Heterodera schachtii* 3152
- Beta vulgaris*, *Heterodera schachtii* 3152
- Brassica napus*, rape 7798
- Dasyphyrum villosum*,
 - Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 3591
- Elymus* × *Triticum*, *Puccinia recondita* 7169
- Gossypium hirsutum*,
 - phosphoglucomutase 875
- Hordeum spontaneum*, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 7204
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - β-amylase 2433
 - barley mild mosaic bymovirus 8357
 - chlorophyll 7188
 - cold resistance 4855
 - Erysiphe graminis* 248, 3650
 - flowering 11565
 - photoperiodism 229, 4855, 11565
 - proteins 2432
 - Rhynchosporium secalis* 7204
- Linum usitatissimum*
 - flax, *Melampsora lini* 13282
 - linseed, *Melampsora lini* 13282
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - alcohol dehydrogenase 5307
 - Fulvia fulva* 10928
 - phytoene synthase 612
- Lycopersicon peruvianum*, *Meloidogyne incognita* 11975
- Medicago sativa*, cyclins 9733
- Oryza sativa* 12669
 - cold resistance 12727-12728
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 11703
 - growth period 10683
 - height 10683
 - quantitative traits 5032, 10683
 - ribosomal RNA 3802
 - salinity 12725
 - shedding 5049
 - Xanthomonas oryzae* 11683
- Pennisetum glaucum* 334

Gene location cont.

- Phaseolus coccineus*, phaseolin 5182
- Pinus contorta*, proteinases 3261
- Pisum sativum*
 - histones 1580
 - nodulation 508
 - RNA polymerase 5204
- Secale cereale*
 - aconitate hydratase 3663
 - amylase inhibitors 8372
 - height 3663
 - heterochromatin 3663
 - isoenzymes 3663
 - leaves 3663
 - ribosomal DNA 3662
 - ribosomal RNA 11415
 - Tenebrio molitor* 8372
- triticale, ribosomal RNA 11415
- Triticeae
 - ascorbate peroxidase 166
 - isoenzymes 166
- Triticum*, ribosomal RNA 1167
- Triticum aestivum*
 - abscisic acid 2393
 - aluminium 11521
 - amylose 2376
 - anther culture 4744
 - ascorbate peroxidase 166
 - chlorophyll 8246
 - cold resistance 3579, 3584
 - Diuraphis noxia* 9461
 - embryo culture 2370
 - Erysiphe graminis* 4817, 5910
 - gliadin 7137
 - glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 12479
 - glumes 2350, 3536
 - glutenins 7137, 10475
 - gynoecium 154
 - height 3532
 - inflorescences 3544
 - isoenzymes 166
 - Leptosphaeria nodorum* 4806
 - Meloidogyne naasi* 12546
 - proteins 2348
 - Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 3591
 - Puccinia* 8313
 - Puccinia graminis* 4818, 9443, 9447
 - Puccinia recondita* 1224, 2404, 8305, 9446, 9453
 - Puccinia striiformis* 8328
 - regenerative ability 2370
 - seedlings 7109
 - seeds 4767
 - spring and winter habit 3551
 - tissue culture 8256
 - toxic substances 11521
 - Ustilago segetum* 2402
 - yield components 3544, 11466
- Triticum boeoticum*, *Puccinia graminis* 4818
- Triticum durum*
 - gliadin 3559, 11502
 - glutenins 7129, 11502
 - Leptosphaeria nodorum* 9434
 - quality 11502
- Triticum timopheevii*, *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 9434
- Triticum turgidum*, chlorophyll 7117
- Vicia faba*
 - proteins 9784
 - vicilin 3954
- Zea mays* 1309, 3695, 4898, 11605
 - acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2553
 - aspartate kinase 2500, 2554
 - colour 2526
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 1325, 3702
 - embryo sac 10602
 - endosperm 3693
 - homoserine dehydrogenase 2500
 - inflorescences 2549, 2552
 - ligules 9542
 - oleic acid 7268
 - oleosins 4946
 - pigmentation 2525
 - plant disorders 1383
 - plant pigments 1301
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1325
 - seeds 2526

Gene location cont.

- Zea mays* cont.
 - sterility 1324
 - ubiquitin 1350
 - wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 1382
 - zein 2545, 2557, 5978, 7253
 - sweetcorn, sucrose 11635
- Gene mapping** 2203, 4609, 11385
- Aegilops umbellulata* 7177
- Apium graveolens* 7613
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 2233, 3410, 6929, 12404-12405, 12407-12408
 - abnormal development 4659
 - circadian rhythm 7006
 - flowering 4653, 10382
 - flowers 11365
 - glucosinolates 4644
 - internodes 11365
 - nucleolus organizer 4628
 - Peronospora parasitica* 10402
 - plant embryos 4659
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 10399-10400
 - quantitative traits 10382
 - transposable elements 1065
 - ubiquitin 5803
- Arachis cardenasii* 7828
- Arachis hypogaea* 6929, 7828
- Asparagus officinalis* 5300
- Avena byzantina* 9509
- Avena nuda*
 - avenin 4864
 - Puccinia coronata* 4864
- Avena sativa* 6929, 9509
 - photoperiodism 4861
 - Puccinia coronata* 2460
- Berberis*, taxonomy 3295
- Beta vulgaris*
 - sugarbeet 5525, 13215-13216
 - Heterodera schachtii* 7856
- Beta webbiana* 13216
- Brassica* 6929
- Brassica napus*
 - rape 3078
 - Albugo candida* 12109
 - glucosinolates 784, 5456
 - growth period 7810
 - Leptosphaeria maculans* 12110
 - quantitative traits 5456
 - transposable elements 1065
 - vernalization 7810
- Brassica nigra* 3077
 - recombination 10071
- Brassica oleracea*, broccoli, quantitative traits 5284
- Brassica pekinensis*, quantitative traits 5284
- Capsicum annum* 7646
- cereals 3482, 7066
- Citrus*, cold resistance 3051
- computer programming 57
- computer simulation 9275, 9324-9325, 9327-9328
- computer software 30, 11338
- crops 6929, 10435
- Cryptomeria japonica* 10251
- Cucumis sativus* 8800
- Cynara scolymus* 608
- diseases, reviews 9260
- Elymus* × *Triticum* 10435
- Eucalyptus grandis* 5614
- Eucalyptus urophylla* 5614
- Glycine max* 1522, 2753, 6929, 7439
 - glycinin 2751
 - linolenic acid 9777
 - palmitic acid 476
 - Phytophthora sojae* 2774
- Glycine soja* 2753
 - glycinin 2751
- Gossypium barbadense*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5589
- Gossypium hirsutum*
 - gossypol 871
 - lethals 871
 - plant glands 871
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5589
- Helianthus annuus* 4328, 8986, 10105, 11061
 - Diaporthe helianthi* 4328
 - Sclerotinia* 4328

Gene mapping cont.

- Hordeum vulgare* 1237, 2416, 6929, 7184, 12476
 dormancy 9484
Erysiphe graminis 1257
 hordein 1257
 photoperiodism 229
Rhynchosporium secalis 9497
 sprouting 9484
Humulus japonica 3357
Humulus lupulus 3357
Juglans hindsii 3067
Juglans regia 3067
Lactuca sativa 6929
Bremia lactucae 5297, 10900
Plasmopara lactucae-radici 10900
 turnip mosaic potyvirus 2932, 10900
Lactuca serriola, *Bremia lactucae* 9900
Lens culinaris 6236
Lolium, quantitative traits 3850
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 7619
Lycopersicon esculentum 5306, 6357, 6929, 7619, 7623
 abscission 9914
 development 6371
Fulvia fulva 10928
Fusarium oxysporum 6379
 growth period 9921
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 12986
Pseudomonas syringae 6378
 ripening 11958
 tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7635
 tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 8774
Lycopersicon pennellii 5306, 6347, 7623
Lycopersicon peruvianum
Clavibacter michiganensis 7633
 tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7635
Mahonia, taxonomy 3295
Malus pumila 674, 4148, 4158-4159
 habit 6420
 quantitative traits 6413
Medicago sativa 6929
Musa 7751
Nicotiana tabacum, transposable elements 5980
Onopordum 608
Oryza longistaminata 6062
Oryza sativa 345, 2648, 5020, 5023, 5030, 5033, 6062, 6929, 7319, 11683, 11686, 12660
 cytoplasmic male sterility 9649
 drought resistance 9673
 glumes 346
 growth period 5045, 10683
 height 7336, 10683
Orseolia oryzae 10701
 peroxidases 362
 quantitative traits 10683
 roots 9651, 9673
 shedding 7336
 starch branching enzyme 5018
Xanthomonas oryzae 353, 391
 outcrossing 9324
Pennisetum glaucum 3783
 heat resistance 3790
 quantitative traits 3784, 3790, 5012
Sclerospora graminicola 3784, 5012
 pests, reviews 9260
Petunia hybrida, transposable elements 10283
Phaseolus acutifolius 1557
Phaseolus vulgaris 6929
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 5200
 cytoplasmic male sterility 9789
 evolution 2799
 male sterility 5200
Picea abies, isoenzymes 11192
Pinus, isoenzymes 11192
Pinus elliotii 10242
Pinus lambertiana, *Cronartium ribicola* 11217
Pinus palustris 4455, 10242
Pinus pinaster 10239, 10241
Pinus taeda, quantitative traits 6723
Pinus thunbergii 2038, 12221
Pisum sativum
 lectins 1574
 nodulation 8614
Rhizobium 8614
Populus deltoides 4436

Gene mapping cont.

- Populus deltoides* cont.
 quantitative traits 6699
Populus trichocarpa 4436
 quantitative traits 6699
Prunus 10963
Prunus dulcis 4275
Prunus persica, variety classification 7701
Pyrus communis 4148
 quantitative traits 2272-2273, 2279, 7019, 9273, 9275, 9324-9325, 9327-9328, 12434-12435
 statistics 2204
 reviews 2213, 3396, 11343
Saccharum officinarum 1942, 13201
Secale cereale
 height 9518
Mayetiola destructor 11597
Secale × *Triticum*, *Mayetiola destructor* 11597
 self incompatibility 100
Solanum, specific gravity 2887
Solanum spegazzinii 6280
Solanum tuberosum 6929, 11900
 anthocyanins 1620
 colour 1620
Phytophthora infestans 1635
 tubers 1618, 1620
Sorghum bicolor 1396, 1942, 2608, 3755-3756, 6929
 height 7286
Peronosclerospora sorghi 3774
 reviews 3754
 rhizomes 11650
 tillering 11650
Sorghum propinquum
 rhizomes 11650
 tillering 11650
 techniques 10433
Tripsacum dactyloides 1393
 triticale, glutenins 4746
Triticum aestivum 2393, 4736, 5870, 6929, 9376, 11444, 12476, 12490
 cold resistance 9425
Erysiphe graminis 1218, 2401
 glutenins 4746
Puccinia recondita 7171, 9445, 12540
 quantitative traits 2347
 techniques 5871
 vernalization 9425
Triticum dicoccoides 2330
Triticum durum 2330
 gliadin 11504
 glutenins 11504
 quality 11504
Triticum turgidum 7079
Vitis vinifera 4148
Zea
 quantitative traits 1330
 seeds 1330
Zea mays 1286-1287, 1942, 3686, 3689, 5870, 6929, 7239
 chloroplasts 2527
 cytochromes 1355
 development 1354, 11621
 enzymes 1355
 flavonoids 7240
 glutathione transferase 12593
 inflorescences 11621
 kinases 10632
 leaves 1336
 pollen competition 4911
 pollen germination 1371, 4911
Puccinia sorghi 10631-10632
 quantitative traits 1294, 1330, 10594
 seeds 1330, 1335
 temperature 1371
 waxes 4919
Zingiber biebersteiniana 9717
Genes (see Genetics)
Zea mays, aspartate kinase 2554
Genetic distance
Brassica napus, rape, yield components 11053
Eleusine, isoenzymes 1416
Eleusine coracana, isoenzymes 1416
Elymus 427
Fagus sylvatica, isoenzymes 7952

Genetic distance cont.

- Guizotia abyssinica*, yield components 5511
Helianthus annuus, cytoplasmic male sterility 3100-3101
 mathematics 89
Oryza sativa, proteins 12696
Phaseolus, phytohaemagglutinins 467
Picea sitchensis, isoenzymes 5660
Pinus 6727
Pistacia vera 3071
Pisum sativum, multivariate analysis 7491
Solanum incanum 5333
Solanum marginatum 5333
Solanum melongena 5333
Vigna 5218
 phytohaemagglutinins 467
Zea mays 1287
 breeders' rights 9528
 genetic markers 4884
 morphology 9528
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 4884
Genetic engineering 3393, 3395, 3399, 5783, 5787, 6976, 8161-8164, 12399
 (see also Genetic transformation; Molecular genetics)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 12392
Agrocybe aegerita 10319
 antibodies, reviews 3397
Antirrhinum majus, anthocyanins 5696
Arabidopsis thaliana 4620, 7005, 12408
 acyltransferases 11376
 albumins 2230
 anthers 12420
 binding proteins 3409, 4632
 cold resistance 1043, 11376
 cryptochrome 11369
 diphosphatidylglycerols 1043
 ferredoxin 4629
 glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 302
 glycine-rich proteins 12421
 methionine adenosyltransferase 4393
 nitrate reductase 2258
 nutrients 2260
 pollen 12420
 potassium 2260
 proteins 3438
 quality 302
 starch 302
Arachis hypogaea, trihydroxystilbene synthase 5580
Avena sativa
 globulins 1261
 phytochrome 3654, 4860, 12174
Bertholletia excelsa
 albumins 2238, 3070, 7410
 methionine 4016
 seeds 3070
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 6629, 9055
Brassica alboglabra
 glycoproteins 11937
 self incompatibility 11937
Brassica juncea, tissue culture 8972
Brassica napus
 rape
 acetolactate synthase 5479
 amino acids 13150
 cruciferin 13150
 erucic acid 1891
 fatty acids 1891, 10094, 11042
 herbicides 5479
Meligethes aeneus 11059
 napin 4313
 oils 1891
 oleic acid 1891
 proteinase inhibitors 11059
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 13135
 seeds 4313, 13150
Camptotheca acuminata, oxidoreductases 5720
Canavalia gladiata
 canavalin 7533
 concanavalin A 7533
Catharanthus roseus, oxidoreductases 5720
 cereals 8214

- cereals *cont.*
 cold resistance 1152
Coriandrum sativum, petroselinic acid 3072
Craterostigma plantagineum
 abscisic acid 4488
 growth regulators 4488
crops
 cold resistance 1152
 diseases 8149, 8153
 herbicides 5767
 Nematoda 7769
 quality 4717
Cucumis sativus
 hydroxypyruvate reductase 11998
 NADH hydroxypyruvate reductase 6404
Cucurbita moschata
 acyltransferases 11376
 cold resistance 1043, 11376
 diphosphatidylglycerols 1043
cytoplasmic male sterility 103
dictionaries 3374
diseases 4578, 4582, 5580
 reviews 5763
Elaeis guineensis 802
Elaeis oleifera 802
endotoxins 12217
enzymes 12396
Eucalyptus gunnii, cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7945
fatty oil plants
 fatty acids 3073, 5450
 oils 1875
 oleosins 1875
Flaveria pringlei, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 4493
Flaveria trinervia, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 4493
forest trees 9104
 male sterility 7944
Galanthus nivalis
 insects 866
 lectins 351, 866, 6876
 sucrose synthase 351
Glycine max
 auxins 2752
 β -conglycinin 472, 968, 7437, 9769
 fatty acids 11042
 β -glucanase 8564
 heat shock proteins 9343, 11608
 lipoxygenase 10767
 proteinase inhibitors 9083
 seeds 3188
Gossypium, patents 6668
Helianthus annuus
 cytoplasmic male sterility 3102
 fatty acids 11042
 helianthinin 7816
Helianthus petiolaris, cytoplasmic male sterility 3102
herbicides 4578
Hordeum vulgare
 aldehyde reductase 7187
 α -amylase 3687
Erysiphe graminis 9359
 flowers 8337
 β -glucanase 239, 11551
 heat shock 5925
 hordein 3614
 lactate dehydrogenase 4114
 pathogenesis-related proteins 11129
 photosynthesis 11567
 quality 129, 233, 239
Rhizoctonia solani 11129
 starch synthase 9834
 trypsin inhibitors 12551
Ipomoea batatas, β -amylase 5263
Larix laricina, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5666
 legislation 49, 3385, 8160
Limnanthes alba, erucic acid 3072
Linum usitatissimum, linseed, fatty acids 11042
Lupinus luteus, leghaemoglobin 3905, 8552
Lycopersicon chilense, chitinase 5324
Lycopersicon esculentum
 ACC oxidase 8746
 ethylene 5312
 fenthion 6383
Lycopersicon esculentum cont.
 fruits 2947, 8752
Heliothis virescens 1141
 insecticides 6383
Manduca sexta 1141
 peroxidases 12987
 pollen 11957
 polygalacturonase 6348, 6372, 10920
 protein kinase 6383
 quality 6372
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7609
 ripening 2947, 4108, 5312, 8752, 10920
Spodoptera exigua 1141
 stress 118
 superoxide dismutase 613
Macrotyloma uniflorum, lectins 1609
Medicago sativa
 β -glucanase 1985
 isoflavone reductase 3886, 5130
millets 9551
Musa, Nematoda 7768-7769
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, β -glucanase 1712, 6648
Nicotiana tabacum
Bemisia tabaci 13264
 chlorotoluron 3196
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 9075
 DNA binding proteins 9296
 β -fructofuranosidase 6656
 glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 302
 glycoproteins 12168
Heliothis virescens 1141
 herbicides 3196, 7898
Manduca sexta 1141
 nitrite reductase 12163
 osmotin 8668
 oxidoreductases 3196
 pathogens 5583, 7898
 protein kinase 5565
 proteinase inhibitors 13264
 pyrophosphatases 6656
 quality 302
Spodoptera exigua 1141
 starch 302
 stress 7898
 transposable elements 1065
 viruses 13260
 nutrients, conferences 13421
 nutritive value, reviews 11342
 oilseed plants, fatty acids 13132
 ornamental plants, bacteria 12235
Oryza sativa 124, 342, 349, 9632
 α -amylase 6061
 chitinase 1985
 development 10671
 lectins 351
 light 3183
 phytochrome 3183, 12655
 pollen 356
 proteinase inhibitors 10930
 proteins 10671
 starch synthase 7332
 sucrose synthase 351
 triose-phosphate isomerase 2655
Papaver rhoeas, self incompatibility 12288
 pathogens 24
 reviews 9262
 pests 4578
Petroselinum crispum
 4-coumarate-CoA ligase 11358
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 12297
Petunia inflata
 glycoproteins 966
 ribonucleases 966
 self incompatibility 966, 4500
 Phaseolus, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 536
Phaseolus vulgaris
 amylase inhibitors 1587
 naringenin-chalcone synthase 2805, 12841
 nitrite reductase 5183
 phaseolin 4935, 5188, 6208
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 3192, 10182, 11823, 12841
 phytohaemagglutinins 1587
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2805
Phaseolus vulgaris cont.
 seeds 3188
 phosphorus, conferences 13421
 physiology, reviews 11340
 phytoalexins 5580
Pinus thunbergii, chlorophyll *alb* binding protein 2039, 3260
Pisum sativum
 ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase 6221
 glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 11827, 12176
 IAA 10829
 isoflavone reductase 1575
 proteins 3972
 vicilin 1585
Populus
Lymantria dispar 5630
Malacosoma disstria 5630
Populus tremuloides
 lignin 1970
 methyltransferases 1970
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, proteinase inhibitors 8741
 quality, reviews 11341
 reviews 9283, 10373, 10375
Ricinus communis, catalase 12134
 secondary metabolites 12317
 seeds, reviews 11342
Sinapis alba
 naringenin-chalcone synthase 10075-10076
 photosynthesis 7892
Solanum tuberosum 5235, 8653
 cathepsin D inhibitor 2863
 chymotrypsin inhibitors 4012
Ostrinia nubilalis 5256
 patatin 536
 pathogenesis-related proteins 8674
Phthorimaea operculella 5256
 potato X potexvirus 2902
 potato Y potyvirus 2900
 proteinase inhibitors 4012
 pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase 10191
 starch synthase 4030, 6281
 stress 118
 translocases 9841
 ubiquitin 4015
Sorghum bicolor, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 9590
Spinacia oleracea
 adenosinetriphosphatase 1677
 chloroplasts 857
 cysteine synthase 4085, 5294
 photosynthesis 857, 5295
 proteins 1679
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7609
 stress, reviews 11326
 sugar transport proteins 6978
Triticum aestivum
 α -amylase 161
 genetic transformation, early methionine-labelled polypeptide 150
 glutenins 176
 histones 4741
 quality 129, 176, 11510
 sprouting 161
 stress 11510
Triticum durum
 quality 11510
 stress 11510
Tropaeolum majus, xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 4099
 variety trials 4585
Vicia faba 7468
Vigna aconitifolia, pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase 13252
 viruses 10370, 11336, 12378
 reviews 4583, 6967, 9265
Vitis vinifera, trihydroxystilbene synthase 5580
Zea mays 124, 1280, 2244
 alcohol dehydrogenase 4725
 anthocyanins 8391
 binding proteins 272, 7237
 chloroplasts 857
 enzymes 3711
 glutathione transferase 8391
Manduca sexta 7280
 mitochondria 5992

Zea mays cont.

- Ostrinia nubilalis* 7280, 10634
- pathogenesis-related proteins 3744
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1278
- photosynthesis 857
- sucrose phosphate synthase 9918
- transposable elements 2490, 2894, 3406, 4893, 5810, 5980, 5982, 6866, 7242, 9306, 9908, 10597
- ubiquitin 2495, 4725
- zein 279, 3707, 4935, 10596

Genetic markers 2205, 2278, 4685, 8157-8158, 9272

- adenine phosphoribosyltransferase 1058
- Agropyron tsukushiense*
 - isoenzymes 7368
 - plant hairs 7368
- Arabidopsis thaliana*, development 12419
- artificial selection 9319, 12433
- Avena byzantina* 2455
- Avena sativa* 2455
- Brassica* 9889
- Brassica campestris*
 - turnips
 - linkage 4056
 - polymerase chain reaction 4056
- Brassica napus*
 - rape 4292, 11048
 - acid phosphatase 6532, 11055
 - cytosol aminopeptidase 6532, 11055
 - isoenzymes 6532, 11055
 - linolenic acid 10072

cereals 8215

- Coix lacryma-jobi*
 - apomixis 7363
 - outcrossing 7363
- computer simulation 9326
- crops
 - books 6929
 - polymerase chain reaction 4590

Dioscorea tokoro 2913

- diseases, reviews 9260
- drought resistance 11329
- Elymus farctus* 9384

Elymus × *Triticum* 9384

- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9430
- Puccinia* 9430

Fagopyrum esculentum, proteins 8511

fruit crops 4194

- diseases 12009
- reviews 10946
- Glycine max* 8565
 - Heterodera glycines* 12820
 - isoenzymes 3935
 - plant hairs 3935
 - statistics 3920
 - variety classification 5157

Glycine soja

- isoenzymes 3935
- plant hairs 3935
- statistics 3920

heat resistance 11329

Helianthus annuus

- isoenzymes 8998
- oleic acid 8998
- tocopherols 8998

Hordeum vulgare 4835

- abscisic acid 2436
- barley mild mosaic bymovirus 8357
- cell culture 5942
- growth regulators 2436
- hordein 4843
- Puccinia graminis* 11587
- quantitative traits 9482
- streptomycin 4836
- stress 2436

Ipomoea batatas, variety classification 8694*Lactuca serriola*, *Bremia lactucae* 9900*Leucaena esculenta* 1511*Leucaena leucocephala* 1511

linkage 9323

- statistics 4686, 9259

Lolium, quantitative traits 3850

- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1701, 6357
 - anthocyanins 1695
 - dihydroflavonol 4-reductase 6356
 - growth period 6365
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 11976

Genetic markers cont.*Lycopersicon esculentum* cont.

- Meloidogyne incognita* 11976
- naringenin-chalcone synthase 6356
- Lycopersicon peruvianum*, *Meloidogyne incognita* 11975
- Malus floribunda*, *Venturia inaequalis* 2996

Malus pumila

- development 9965
- habit 9965
- phosphoglucosyltransferase 4176
- Venturia inaequalis* 4176
- Mangifera indica*, polyembryony 6503
- mathematics 86, 9276
- Mimulus guttatus*, inbreeding depression 5687

Musa 7758

- nut crops, diseases 12009
- Oryza sativa* 2656, 5023
- genetics 12663
- isoenzymes 1429
- leaves 12675
- quantitative traits 8470
- Xanthomonas oryzae* 6064, 7354

paternal effects 93

Pennisetum glaucum 4553*Persea americana* 5438

colour 13120

fruits 13120

pests, reviews 9260

Phaseolus vulgaris 1558*Pinus lambertiana*, *Cronartium ribicola* 11217*Pistacia vera*, sex 8960*Pisum sativum* 7494

pea enation mosaic enamovirus 12855

Poa pratensis, apomixis 7371*Poncirus trifoliata*, height 7772

population genetics, reviews 3446

Prunus

plums

plum pox potyvirus 4194

variety classification 4194

quantitative traits 86, 1105, 4674, 9273, 9326, 10407, 11381

computer programming 3408

mathematics 10422

statistics 2294

recombination 10406

reviews 9282

roots 3401

Secale cereale 10581

fungi 3666

isoenzymes 3666

perennial habit 3666

Secale montanum

fungi 3666

isoenzymes 3666

perennial habit 3666

self incompatibility 3459

Solanum 7545*Solanum brevidens* 7545*Solanum etuberosum* 7545*Solanum fernandezianum* 7545*Solanum tuberosum**Globodera pallida* 2894*Globodera rostochiensis* 2894, 7561*Phytophthora infestans* 2894

transposable elements 2894

Sorghum bicolor 4553

diseases 3771

drought resistance 3771

Striga 3771

statistics 2289, 4682-4683, 10372

Triticum aestivum 8239, 9376, 9384

abscisic acid 2326

barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9457

cold resistance 4751

colour 5886

cytoplasmic male sterility 10484

endopeptidases 8310

gliadin 2352, 4739, 4751, 4774

glutenins 2352, 4739, 4751

growth regulators 2326

Puccinia graminis 4751*Puccinia recondita* 8310, 9444

quality 4751, 4774

stress 2326

yield components 2352

Genetic markers cont.*Triticum dicoccoides*

- proteins 11499
- quality 11499

Triticum durum

- gliadin 11500-11501, 11503
- gluten 11501
- glutenins 11500-11501
- proteins 11499
- quality 11499-11501, 11503

yield components 29

Zea mays 2514, 3694

- abscisic acid 2326
- breeders' rights 9528
- drought resistance 11637
- genetic distance 4884
- growth regulators 2326
- linkage 1283
- morphology 9528
- quantitative traits 1331
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1283
- stress 2326

Genetic resources 5-7, 9-10, 12, 2184-2188,

- 2192, 3379, 4565, 4567, 4571, 5751, 6947-6951, 6953, 6955-6958, 8135, 8137-8140, 8142-8143, 9224, 9240, 10353, 10355, 10358-10359, 12331-12359, 12381

(see also Gene banks)

- Abelmoschus* 7639
- Abelmoschus esculentus* 5332, 7639
- Abies alba* 10248
- Acacia senegal* 5634
- Actinidia eriantha* 719
- Allium obliquum* 6314
- Allium stipitatum* 8713
- Amaranthus* 8514
- Amelanchier* 933
- Amomum subulatum* 10312
- Arachis hypogaea* 812, 5496, 7424, 8204
- Asparagus officinalis* 5299
- Bambuseae 8211, 13398
- Beta* 13212
- Beta vulgaris* 13212
- sugarbeet 6615, 13212
- Betula* 9144
- bibliographies 4
- biotechnology 6954
- Boehmeria* 5603
- Boehmeria nivea* 5603
- books 10345, 10347
- Brassica* 595, 770, 1666
- conferences 11307
- Chinese cabbages 8719
- Brassicaceae 8961
- Cajanus cajan* 8204, 11861
- Camellia* 6631
- Camellia sinensis* 6631-6632
- Capsicum* 7645, 11978
- Castanea mollissima* 756, 7789
- cereals 1145, 7060, 8212, 9242
- Chaenomeles cathayensis* 12019
- Chaenomeles speciosa* 12019
- Chaenomeles tibetica* 12019
- Citrullus lanatus* 8790
- Citrus* 12066
- Citrus aurantium* 10992
- Cocos nucifera* 10111-10114, 10117, 10119, 13176
- conferences 5740, 10331
- Coffea* 9056
- Coix lacryma-jobi* 5081
- Coix puellarum* 5081
- Coix stenocarpa* 5081
- conferences 6922, 10337
- Corylus avellana* 8958
- Cosmos* 9160
- Cosmos bipinnatus* 9161
- Crambe abyssinica* 1937
- crops 8, 1037, 2190, 3380-3381, 4566, 4572-4574, 5762, 7046-7050, 8205-8207, 8648, 9241, 9341, 10360, 12360-12361
- books 6930, 6939
- Cucumis* 8799
- Cucumis melo* 8790
- Cucumis sativus* 8790
- Cucurbita* 8790
- Cucurbitaceae 6393
- Cuphea* 5508

- Cuphea laminuligera* 3135
Cuphea lanceolata 7844
Cuphea lutea 3135
Cuphea viscosissima 7844
Cynodon 8528
Cyphomandra betacea 3380
databases 5750, 11317
Dianthus caryophyllus 6828
Dioscorea 7583, 8698
Elaeis guineensis 6574-6575
Elettaria cardamomum 10313
Eleusine coracana 8204, 9341
Eremochloa ophiuroides 9158
Euphorbia lagascae 820, 3137
Fagopyrum 402
Festuca arundinacea 1474, 5100
fibre plants 3197
Ficus 10989
fodder plants 930, 2685, 3361, 3839, 7367
forest trees 886, 2008, 5609-5610, 7940, 10217, 10219, 11150, 13292
databases 4429
Fragaria 5398
Fragaria virginiana 1805
fruit crops 4145, 7667-7668, 8807, 8920
conferences 9229
databases 6407
fruit trees 1746
Galanthus elwesii 2113
Glycine max 2746, 7424, 8562
Glycine soja 2746
Gossypium 869, 3199
Gossypium hirsutum 868
grain legumes 9242, 9830
grasses 3839, 5088, 8212, 9156
Helianthus 8983, 13163
Helianthus annuus 1900, 13163
Hippophae 4248
Hippophae rhamnoides 4248
history 4570
Hordeum 9344
Hordeum spontaneum 3606, 4828
Hordeum vulgare 217-218, 220, 3606, 3633, 4828, 4835, 5948, 7180-7181
Hypericum 9144
Ipomoea 7576
Ipomoea amnicola 6308
Ipomoea batatas 7571-7577, 9871, 11921, 12952
Ipomoea trifida 6308
Juglans 750
Juglans regia 1861
Lathyrus 404, 9689
lawns and turf 9156
legislation 4729
Lens culinaris 7503-7505, 7508, 11844, 12856
Linum 8979
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 8979
Lolium perenne 415, 1472, 3361, 3849, 10709
Lolium rigidum 10714
Lotus, databases 5143
Lupinus hispanicus 456
Lycopersicon 1704, 7617
Lycopersicon esculentum 6347, 7617, 9907
Macrotyloma geocarpum 1608
Malus 2997, 4143, 9959, 13025
Malus pumila 4144-4145, 5363, 6411, 8806
Malus sylvestris 10948
Mangifera 6495
Manihot, conferences 9228
Manihot esculenta 7569
Medicago 404, 2711, 3884, 9689
reports 2167
Medicago aculeata 3877
Medicago sativa 10732-10733
Medicago truncatula 3877
medicinal plants 930, 4574
millets 8442
molecular genetics 13
Musa 3037, 7742, 13409
Myrica rubra 3057
Neonotonia wightii
growth period 1510
morphology 1510
Nothofagus 9144
nut crops 7667
Olea europaea 10120
Orchidaceae 3327, 11263
ornamental plants 930, 9142-9143
Orychophragmus violaceus 3134
Oryza 2643, 3832
Oryza sativa 3381, 3798, 5014, 8455, 9620, 10663, 12650-12651
books 10350
Panicum miliaceum 10648
Parthenium argentatum 7935-7936
Passiflora 3380
Pennisetum glaucum 3781, 6041, 8204, 9341, 9612, 10657
Pennisetum longissimum 10652
Pennisetum gianningense 10652
Perilla frutescens 7841
Phaseolus 8594
Phaseolus lunatus 5194
Phaseolus vulgaris 1566, 8595
Phleum pratense 3875
Phyllanthus emblica 3059
Physalis 11009
Physalis peruviana 3380
Picea abies, conferences 11304
Pinus strobus 6717
population genetics 4568
Prinsepia utilis 5507
Prunus 8856, 12021-12022
cherries 8806
plums 8806, 13036-13037
Prunus angustifolia 7689
Prunus dulcis 11018-11019
Prunus persica 4144
Prunus salicina 688
Prunus sibirica 9975
Punica granatum 7785, 8948, 13126
Pyrus 5381
Pyrus communis 4144, 8806
history 7680
Pyrus pyraister 10948
Quercus suber 12213
Raphanus sativus 595
Rhododendron 2071
Ribes 5398
Ribes aureum 7712
root crops 6267, 8648
Rubus 1794, 5398, 6446
Saccharum 11095
Saccharum officinarum 6606
Saccharum spontaneum 11093
Sanvitalia 5508
Sesamum indicum 2319, 4877, 10136
Sesamum mulyayanum 3133
Sesbania 3246
Sesbania keniensis 5642
Sesbania sesban 5642
Setaria italica 4998, 10648, 12643
Sinapis alba 1896
Skimmia 9144
Solanum 4008-4009, 7639, 8664
tuberous species 4010, 4051, 5251, 6268, 12919
Solanum melongena 5332, 7639
Solanum muricatum 3380
Solanum quitoense 742, 3380
Solanum sessiliflorum 742
Solanum tuberosum 4008-4009, 6269, 8664, 10856
Sorghum 3753
Sorghum bicolor 328, 3753, 6024, 8204, 9341
Stenotaphrum secundatum 9157
subtropical fruits 1832, 2978
temperate fruits 2978, 4143, 8806, 8808, 13022
Theobroma cacao 1962
conferences 6921
Trifolium 404, 9689
Triticeae 8211
Triticum 137, 7078, 9344
Triticum aestivum 138, 4729, 10448
Triticum dicoccoides 1154
Triticum dicoccum 138
Triticum durum 138, 11423, 11525
Vaccinium 7716, 7719
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 7717
vegetables 4713, 8208, 9242, 11411, 11413, 12453
Vicia 404, 8550, 9689
Vicia sativa 1501
Vigna 5222
Vigna mungo 11877
Vigna radiata 7424
Vitellaria paradoxa 13194
Vitis 4228, 5420
Vitis vinifera 8900, 10008
woody plants 889, 11150
Zea mays 2319, 2479-2480, 3682, 4877, 5970, 8379-8380, 9526
sweetcorn 2472
Zingiber officinale 5729
Zinnia 5508
Genetic transformation 46, 65, 2206, 3394, 4289, 4594, 4597, 4601, 5769, 5779, 5784, 5787, 6979, 8156, 9268, 11348, 12320, 12383, 12387, 13422
Actinidia deliciosa 12059
adenine phosphoribosyltransferase 1058
Agaricus bisporus 1017
Agrobacterium 2201
reviews 2220
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 4592, 6987
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1064, 3405, 4607
reviews 1060
Agrostis stolonifera
bilanafos 946
herbicides 946
Allium cepa, binding proteins 3409
 α -amylase 9269
Anthurium andreanum, *Xanthomonas campestris* 12235
antibodies 9267
Arabidopsis thaliana 1078, 2237, 3435, 4615, 4664, 10381, 10390, 12402, 12418
abscisic acid 2240, 4488, 12409
albumins 2238
alcohol dehydrogenase 8176
 β -amylase 5815
anthocyanins 2244
auxins 9310
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 3180
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 6989
chloroplasts 4638
cold resistance 12409
 β -conglycin 7437
 β -conglycinin 4652, 9769
4-coumarate-CoA ligase 11358
cytosine deaminase 11357
desaturases 4616-4617
development 3425, 8178
DNA binding proteins 9296
fertility 7008
flowering 8178, 12415
flowers 12414-12415
fluorescence 12413
fungi 4958
genetic transformation, transposable elements 9306
 β -glucanase 3444
glutathione transferase 8391
growth regulators 4488, 9310
heat shock proteins 8176, 9316, 9343, 11374
herbicides 7016
Heterodera schachtii 10403
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 7013
kinases 4613
light 3425
mannitol 1-phosphate 5-dehydrogenase 9301
Meloidogyne incognita 10403
naringenin-chalcone synthase 10075-10076
pathogens 1049
phloem 11363
phosphatidylglycerol 8177
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 1077, 7016
photosynthesis 8177
phytochrome 5813
plant hairs 2244
pollen 12160
polyhydroxybutyrate 5812, 11360
protein kinase 5792
protoplasts 71
recombinase 9302
roots 2243
salicylate hydroxylase 10398
salicylate 1-monooxygenase 1049

Genetic transformation cont.

- Arabidopsis thaliana* cont.
transposable elements 1065, 4893,
5810, 7007, 9307, 11359
zein 3707
- Arachis hypogaea* 5497, 12125
peanut stripe potyvirus 814
- Atropa belladonna* 6987
- Avena sativa* 253, 10574
- Bacillus thuringiensis* 9266
- Berberis stolonifera*, berbaminine
synthase 8017
- Beta vulgaris*
sugarbeet 1952
beet necrotic yellow vein
furovirus 13253
viruses 13253
- books 6934-6935
- Brassica*, Chinese cabbages, tobacco
mosaic tobamovirus 10894
- Brassica campestris*, self incompatibility
10077
- Brassica juncea* 1878
- Brassica napus*
rape 3391, 4288, 4292-4293, 4296,
5288, 6525, 6548, 8967
albumins 10087
aspartate kinase 12103
chitinase 26
chlorsulfuron 4324
cytoplasmic male sterility 4299
dihydrodipicolinate synthase
12103
diseases 4299
erucic acid 3072
fatty acids 1136, 4299
geotropism 3088
glufosinate 4317, 13140
herbicides 4290, 4299, 4317,
4324
insects 4299
oils 4287
oleosins 7809
petroselinic acid 3072
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase
780, 4317
phytase 13251
potato Y potyvirus 4297
Rhizoctonia solani 26
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4297
transposable elements 1065
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus
4319
- Brassica oleracea*
broccoli, waxes 4081
Brussels sprouts 8721
cabbages
auxins 1673
roots 1673
cauliflowers 1669, 5288
auxins 1673
roots 1673
kale 4377
- Brassica pekinensis* 12968
auxins 1673
roots 1673
- Calanthe sedenii* 2121
- Carica papaya* 11004
papaya ringspot potyvirus 8941
- Carthamus tinctorius* 6571
- Cenchrus ciliaris* 9716
- Centrosema pubescens* 11004
- cereals 7064, 8214, 11416
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6984,
10376
heat shock 5925
reviews 127, 2323, 4724
- Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* 9119
chitinase 2197
- Cichorium intybus* 607, 6343
- Citrus sinensis* 7770, 8934, 10995
- Citrus × Poncirus* 8929
- Coix lacryma-jobi*, kafirin 3758
- Craterostigma plantagineum* 5681
- crops 3398, 4296, 4603, 12400
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 10376
books 1028, 2179-2180
diseases 8153
pests 2199, 6969
salicylate hydroxylase 10398
salinity 5761

Genetic transformation cont.

- crops cont.
viruses 6968, 12377
- Cucumis melo* 642
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 648,
650, 11988
- Cucumis sativus* 6402, 9948
tomato ringspot nepovirus 9949
- Cucurbita*
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 13012
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
13012
- Cucurbita pepo*
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 11993
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 11993
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
11993
- Datura fastuosa* 3342
- Daucus carota*, *Agrobacterium*
rhizogenes 2202
- Dendranthema grandiflora* 5680
- Dendranthema morifolium* 10266, 12249
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 12264
- Dianthus caryophyllus* 6846
- Diospyros kaki* 3056
diseases, reviews 1047
economics 2210
edible fungi 9219
enzymes 9269
- Eucalyptus*
in vitro culture 3403
roots 3403
- Eucalyptus globulus* 11159
fatty acids 7792
fatty oil plants 763, 765, 4285
fatty acids 766, 8962
oils 766
- Festuca arundinacea* 423, 2695, 7382,
8523
protoplasts 12746
- Festuca rubra* 7382
- Flaveria bidentis* 3304
forest trees 887, 8019
- Fragaria ananassa*
adenosylmethionine hydrolase 7727
ethylene 7727
- Freesia refracta*, pollen 10287
- Gladiolus* 8070, 12268
- Glycine max* 3926, 6959, 7426, 7438,
10762, 10764, 10766, 11339,
11807, 12389
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 470
aspartate kinase 12103
atrazine 6197
dihydrodipicolinate synthase 12103
5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate
synthase 12787
female sterility 12793
glycinin 9765
glyphosate 12787
growth period 10763
herbicides 6197
lectins 12785
male sterility 12793
phaseolin 6208
- Gossypium barbadense*, *Helicoverpa*
13281
- Gossypium hirsutum* 3207, 3391, 9087
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2225
Bacillus thuringiensis 5595, 12195
glyphosate 878
herbicides 878
insects 878, 9097, 12195
neomycin phosphotransferase 13271
- Gracilaria tenuistipitata* 6914
grasses, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6984
growth regulators, reviews 8167
heavy metals 8147
- Helianthus annuus* 3097, 5482, 5484,
6557
height 1903
oleic acid 1903
- Hordeum vulgare* 124, 4725, 4831, 4833,
5922, 5924, 9468, 10539
chitinase 1243
dehydrin 11549
embryo culture 126
pathogenesis-related proteins 3744
pollen culture 2414
quality 12566
reviews 8335

Genetic transformation cont.

- Hordeum vulgare* cont.
techniques 126
- Humulus lupulus* 9468
- Hyoscyamus muticus* 6987
insects 9266
- Ipomoea batatas* 12954
lectins 8693
trypsin inhibitors 8693
- Ipomoea trichocarpa* 12954
- Lactuca sativa* 6335
- Larix decidua*
glyphosate 6742
herbicides 6742
pests 6742
- Lens culinaris* 7426, 11846
- Lilium longiflorum* 10290
pollen 10287
- Linum usitatissimum*
flax
herbicides 6681
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase
7926
- Lolium multiflorum* 422
- Lolium perenne* 422, 9697
- Lotus corniculatus* 459-460, 3908
glutamate-ammonia ligase 5156
leghaemoglobin 3905
nodulins 5197, 9745
tannins 3911
zein 10596
- Lotus tenuis* 459
- Lupinus luteus*, ribosomes 3903
- Lycium barbarum* 998
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 611, 3391,
6349-6350, 6352
anthocyanins 5696
Caenorhabditis elegans 10930
citrus exocortis viroid 10929
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 627,
7636, 8771-8772
cytokinins 12995
fenthion 2958
β-fructofuranosidase 11960
fruits 8752
Fulvia fulva 4121
fungi 4958
- Fusarium oxysporum* 25, 2902
- Globodera pallida* 10930
growth regulators 6370
insecticides 2958
isopentenyl transferase 6370
kanamycin 1690
lactate dehydrogenase 4114
luciferase 1692, 9278
pectin methylesterase 2948
pectinesterase 12990
phytoene synthase 10918
polygalacturonase 1690, 2950, 10922
potato spindle tuber viroid 9932
protein kinase 2958
proteinase inhibitors 8741, 10930
quality 10925, 12995
ripening 617, 2948, 2950, 5315,
6364, 8752, 8754, 10918,
10922, 10925
roots 7625
sucrose phosphate synthase 9918
tomato aspermy cucumovirus 627
transferases 12995
transposable elements 2937-2938,
5982, 7625, 9908
viruses 12378
xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 4099
- Lycopersicon pennellii* 6349
- Lycopersicon peruvianum* 6352
male sterility 4587
- Malus prunifolia*
bilanafos 1766
herbicides 1766
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase
1766
- Malus pumila* 4160, 8813
acetolactate synthase 7679
attacin 4172
- Bacillus thuringiensis* 4179
- Erwinia amylovora* 4172, 8839
herbicides 7679
- Mangifera indica* 6502
- Manihot esculenta* 7570

Genetic transformation cont.

- Medicago sativa* 6126, 8536, 11339, 12389, 12754
 lectins 1581
 luciferase 9278
 proteinase inhibitors 3890
Medicago truncatula 7401
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
 glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 10294
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 10294
 salinity 995, 12287
Musa 7757
Fusarium oxysporum 7766-7767
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 7767
 techniques 8921-8922
 viruses 6968
 Nematoda 12379
 Nicotiana
 catalase 862
 peroxidases 862
 plum pox potyvirus 9971
 stress 3190
 superoxide dismutase 862
Nicotiana alata
 ribonucleases 12167
 self incompatibility 12167
Nicotiana benthamiana
 bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 13261
 beet curly top intergeminiavirus 9077, 10203
 peanut stripe potyvirus 13259
 plum pox potyvirus 4188, 9982, 10201-10202, 12182, 13253
 potato mop-top furovirus 11135
 tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 9081
 viruses 13253
 zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 10201
Nicotiana clelandii, plum pox potyvirus 4188
Nicotiana glutinosa, pollen 6649
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 848, 1070, 1617, 1965, 1967, 12171, 12391
 adenosinetriphosphatase 3187
 alcohol dehydrogenase 4620
 cytokinins 11127
 leghaemoglobin 3905
 nitrate reductase 1980, 12172
 nitrite reductase 1980
 transposable elements 2490
Nicotiana rustica, haploidy 13240
Nicotiana sanderae 4377
Nicotiana tabacum 63, 124, 349, 849-850, 1070, 1078, 1969, 2211, 3163, 3166-3167, 4378-4379, 5542, 5544, 5550, 5552, 6643, 6645, 6647, 7880-7881, 9062, 9064, 9068, 10185, 10381, 11121, 12389, 13232, 13234, 13237
 abscisic acid 4488
 acetohydroxyacid 1895
 acetolactate synthase 5479
 acyl carrier protein 4626
 acyltransferases 11376
 adenine methyltransferase 4381
 S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase 12180
 aequorin 5263
 Agrobacterium rhizogenes 2202, 5570, 13250
 Agrobacterium tumefaciens 62, 851, 2225
 albumins 2230, 3070, 5132, 7410
 aldehyde reductase 7187
 alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 865, 3193, 9076
 alkyltransferases 5546
 alternative oxidase 5568
 α -amylase 6061
 β -amylase 4062, 5263
 anthers 5024, 12420
 anthocyanins 5696
 antibodies 7879
 antigens 9635
 aphthovirus 9065
 auxins 2752, 6653, 10183
 Bacillus thuringiensis 5585, 10882, 11137
 Helicoverpa zea 7899

Genetic transformation cont.

- Nicotiana tabacum* cont.
Bacillus thuringiensis cont.
Heliothis virescens 7899
Spodoptera exigua 7899
 betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 3180, 5947
 binding proteins 4632
 blood proteins 13233
 brome mosaic bromovirus 7868, 10177
 canavalin 7533
 carbon 13254
 carotenoids 1986
 catalase 12134
 cecropin 6650
 cell division 5563
Cercospora nicotianae 1985
 chitinase 26, 898, 1985
 chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 2039
 chloroplasts 857
 chlorotoluron 12185
 chymotrypsin inhibitors 4012
 coconut foliar decay virus 10118
 cold 11353-11354
 cold resistance 1043, 11376
 concanavalin A 7533
 coproporphyrinogen oxidase 13238
 cowpea mosaic comovirus 9065
 cruciferin 5457
 cryptochrome 11369
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1984, 5585, 9078, 12181, 13258
 cyclins 3424
 cysteine synthase 4085, 5294
 cytokinins 3182, 4399, 11127
 death 5581
 development 352, 854, 2650, 3182, 5566
 diphosphatidylglycerols 1043
 DNA binding proteins 10669
 drought resistance 5579, 13252
 endotoxins 12183
 enterotoxins 7878
 erythropoietin 10194
Escherichia coli 7878
 fatty acids 1136
 ferredoxin 4629
 flowers 2650, 8337
 fructans 5579
 β -fructofuranosidase 1978, 3184
 globulins 1261
 β -glucanase 1985, 8564
 β -glucuronidase 1968
 glufosinate 5586, 12184
 glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 6664, 11827, 12176
 glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 4623, 6655
 glycine-rich proteins 2788, 12421
 glycoproteins 3179, 11937
 glyphosate 9084
 growth period 4386
 growth regulators 855, 3176, 3182, 4488, 9070
 GTP binding protein 4413
 heat shock 5925
 heat shock proteins 6651, 9343, 11580
 height 4386
 helianthinin 7816
Helicoverpa assulta 11136
 herbicides 1895, 1986, 3195, 5479, 6664, 7902, 9084, 12176, 12184-12185
 hexoses 1978
 histones 9375
 human immunodeficiency virus 9065
 hydrogen peroxide 12177-12178
 β -hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydratase 6646
 hydroxypyruvate reductase 11998
 IAA 10829
 insects 866
 interferon 10177
 isoenzymes 3184
 isoflavone reductase 3886, 5130
 isopentenyl transferase 6660, 10193
 lactoferrin 4410
 lanosterol demethylase 7902
 leaves 3719

Genetic transformation cont.

- Nicotiana tabacum* cont.
 lectins 351, 6876
 legumin 7468
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 10882
 lettuce mosaic potyvirus 13256
 light 1979, 3183
 lignin 1970
 lipoxygenase 1576, 10767
 luciferase 5545, 8849, 9278, 11120
 lysozyme 6652
Manduca sexta 5585, 12183
 mannityl opine conjugase 12158
 mannityl opine reductase 12158
 mannopine synthase 9847
 methionine adenosyltransferase 4393
 methyltransferases 1970
 mitochondria 5992
 morphology 4386
Myzus persicae 6876
 NADH hydroxypyruvate reductase 6404
 naringenin-chalcone synthase 2805, 10075
 neomycin phosphotransferase 4376, 10178
 nitrate reductase 2258, 5292, 7877
 nitrite reductase 5183
 oleosins 4307
 oligoadenylate synthetase 9078
 ornithine carbamoyltransferase 10330
 osmotin 8668
 oxidoreductases 5720, 12185
 ozone 12176
 paraquat 12176
 pathogenesis-related proteins 10198, 11129
 pathogens 1049, 5583
 petroselinic acid 2148
 phaseolin 4935, 5188, 6208
 phenmedipham 3195
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 536, 3177, 3192, 10182, 11823
 phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 5586
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1278, 4493
 phosphofructokinase 6654
 photosynthesis 857, 1977, 4399, 5295, 7892
 phytase 13251
 phytochrome 1979, 3183, 3654, 4860, 6657, 12174, 12655
 pollen 356, 4384, 5563, 5851, 11957, 12160, 12420
 polygalacturonase 5590, 10188
 potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus 9080
 potato X potexvirus 7900, 10200
 potato Y potyvirus 4297, 4412, 13255-13256
 proline 13252
 proteinase inhibitors 866, 4012, 9083, 12918
 proteinases 12158
 proteins 1679, 3972, 5556
 proton pump 5581
 protoplasts 12454
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2805, 8839
Pseudomonas syringae 12178
 pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase 10191
 pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase 13252
 recombination 9059
 respiration 5568
 resveratrol 5580
Rhizoctonia solani 26, 11129
 ribonucleases 5235, 12167
 ribosomes 11940
 ribozymes 4382, 11349
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3164, 3185, 4396, 5572, 5666, 11126, 13135
 ricin 6642
 RNA polymerase 3164
 roots 5570
 salicylate 1-monooxygenase 864, 1049
 salicylic acid 12177-12178

Genetic transformation cont.*Nicotiana tabacum* cont.

- seeds 1966, 3070, 3188
- self incompatibility 5235, 11937, 12167
- source sink relations 4397
- Spodoptera littoralis* 9083
- starch synthase 9632
- sucrose synthase 351
- superoxide dismutase 613, 6661
- tobacco etch potyvirus 1983
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1982, 1984, 4297, 4413, 7901, 9078, 12177, 13254
- tomato chlorotic spot virus 9082
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 9082
- transcription factors 6653
- translocases 9841
- transposable elements 5980, 7242, 10597
- trihydroxystilbene synthase 5580
- triose-phosphate isomerase 2655
- trypsin inhibitors 12551
- vaccines 7878
- vicilin 1585
- viruses 1637, 12180, 13255
- water balance 4399
- waxes 4081
- xylanases 7871
- zein 279, 4935

Nicotiana (x) *Solanum* 4019

ornamental woody plants 8019

- Oryza sativa* 341-342, 349, 2649, 5021, 5026, 5035, 5060, 6063, 8467, 8469, 11687, 11691, 12652, 12705
- α -amylase 5057, 6061
- Bacillus thuringiensis* 12195
- chitinase 11731
- chlorophyll *alb* binding protein 3260
- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 12737
- β -glucuronidase 5029
- glutelins 12715
- histones 4741
- insects 12195
- leaves 9661
- neomycin phosphotransferase 5029
- phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 392
- pollen 356
- proteins 2434
- reviews 9622
- Rhizoctonia solani* 392, 11731
- rice stripe tenuivirus 12735
- rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 9683
- starch synthase 7332, 9632
- stems 9661
- techniques 8462
- triose-phosphate isomerase 2655
- ubiquitin 2495
- yield components 9663
- Panax pseudoginseng* 11279
- Passiflora edulis* 1854
- pathogens 2197, 12376
- Pelargonium* 6783
- viruses 6803
- Pennisetum glaucum* 8447
- Petunia*, β -conglycinin 472
- Petunia hybrida* 10282, 12266
- colour 10281
- β -conglycinin 968
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8069
- fatty acids 4501
- flowers 10281
- naringenin-chalcone synthase 3322
- self incompatibility 3320
- starch synthase 7332
- stearoyl-CoA desaturase 4501
- techniques 13374
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 8069
- transposable elements 5983, 6866
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 493
- albumins 3070
- seeds 3070
- photosynthesis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7892
- Phycomyces*
- carotenoids 2164
- oils 2164
- phytase 9269
- phytochrome 53
- Picea abies* 5659, 6733, 10244

Genetic transformation cont.*Picea abies* cont.

- pollen 5851
- Picea glauca* 2051
- Picea mariana* 4467, 9119
- Pinus* 9129
- Pinus banksiana* 9119
- Pinus contorta* 9119
- Pinus echinata* 3259
- Pinus elliotii* 3259
- Pinus pinaster*, pollen 5851
- Pinus radiata* 5648
- Pinus sylvestris* 6719-6720
- Pinus taeda* 3259
- Pisum sativum* 7426, 8612
- amylase inhibitors 1587
- aspartate aminotransferase 9295
- Callosobruchus chinensis* 1587
- Callosobruchus maculatus* 1587
- naringenin-chalcone synthase 12841
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 12841
- plant introduction 4602
- Pogostemon cablin* 6987
- polyamines 3404
- polyhydroxybutyrate 4587
- Populus*
- Bacillus thuringiensis* 5630
- endotoxins 12217
- flowers 12414
- glyphosate 9112
- herbicides 9112
- Populus alba*
- cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7945
- glutathione synthase 4438
- Populus kitakamiensis*, peroxidases 3242
- Populus tremula*
- cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7945
- glutathione synthase 4438
- Populus tremuloides* 5625
- proteins 34, 9267, 9269
- Prunus*
- plum pox potyvirus 9971, 9973
- apricots, plum pox potyvirus 9973, 9977
- plums, plum pox potyvirus 4200, 9973
- Prunus armeniaca*, plum pox potyvirus 4188
- Prunus cerasifera*, plum pox potyvirus 9973
- Prunus domestica* 13056
- plum pox potyvirus 4188, 9982, 13064
- Prunus dulcis* 6514
- Prunus persica* 696
- cellulase 7702
- Prunus salicina*, plum pox potyvirus 9973
- Prunus subhirtella* 7698
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, proteinase inhibitors 12918
- Pyrus communis*, luciferase 8849
- quality 9270
- Raphanus sativus* 4067
- reviews 31, 38, 2221, 4605, 5770, 6972
- Ricinus communis*, vicilin 1585
- roots 3403-3404, 3477
- Rosa* 2084
- Rubus idaeus* 8813, 8886
- Saccharum officinarum* 6609, 7849
- cytokinins 3148
- tissue culture 3148
- Secale cereale*, phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 2461
- seeds 34
- Setaria italica*, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6038
- soil toxicity 8147
- Solanum*, tuberous species 7539
- Solanum brevidens* 12921
- potato Y potyvirus 6297
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 6297
- Solanum tuberosum* 539, 1613-1614, 1617, 4014, 4017-4018, 4021, 5234, 6274, 6277, 6279, 9835, 12921, 12923
- acetolactate synthase 6298, 12948
- α -amylase 6061
- antifreeze proteins 12925
- Bacillus thuringiensis* 5256
- browning 1640

Genetic transformation cont.*Solanum tuberosum* cont.

- carbohydrates 2881
- catechol oxidase 1640
- chloroplasts 857
- chlorsulfuron 12948
- cytokinins 4023, 7549
- diseases 12942
- endotoxins 11912
- enterotoxins 7878
- Erwinia carotovora* 4048
- Escherichia coli* 7878
- fructose-bisphosphatase 2878
- glufosinate 12184
- glycerolipids 2883
- glycinin 1625
- growth regulators 4023
- herbicides 12184, 12948
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9862, 11912
- luciferase 9278
- mannopine synthase 9847
- methionine 4016
- osmotin 8668
- patatin 536
- pathogenesis-related proteins 8674
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 536
- phosphofructokinase 1624
- photosynthesis 857
- Phytophthora infestans* 8668
- potato leaf roll luteovirus 9859
- potato spindle tuber viroid 9860
- potato X potyvirus 25
- potato Y potyvirus 10881, 12944
- proteinase inhibitors 9862
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4048
- source sink relations 4034
- starch phosphorylase 6288
- starch synthase 4030, 9834
- sucrose synthase 4034
- translocation 2881
- transposable elements 2894
- ubiquitin 4015
- UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 2882
- vaccines 7878
- viruses 1637, 12946
- Sorghum bicolor*, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 315
- Spinacia oleracea* 1676
- stability 48
- techniques 642, 10378
- books 12323
- Torenia fournieri* 8049
- transposable elements 3406
- Trifolium repens*
- albumins 5132
- pathogenesis-related proteins 11771
- Trifolium subterraneum* 12391
- pathogenesis-related proteins 11771
- phenolic compounds 7407
- Triticum* 3508, 11445
- Triticum aestivum* 125, 149, 2332, 2334, 3505, 3510, 4740, 7084, 9378, 11447, 12391
- anthocyanins 146
- embryo culture 126
- Erysiphe graminis* 3594, 9359
- esterases 9359
- gene expression, early methionine-labelled polypeptide 150
- genetic engineering, early methionine-labelled polypeptide 150
- gliadin 1182
- β -glucuronidase, early methionine-labelled polypeptide 150
- glutenins 1182
- herbicides 11446
- isoenzymes 9359
- phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 145
- reviews 8238
- ribosomes 3903
- techniques 126, 144
- Triticum durum* 149, 2334
- Triticum monoccoccum* 2334
- herbicides 11446
- Tsuga heterophylla* 9119
- tubers 34
- Tulipa gesneriana*, pollen 10287
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 1802
- Vicia narbonensis*, albumins 7410

Genetic transformation cont.

- Vigna aconitifolia* 6262
- Vigna mungo* 6262
- Vigna radiata* 6262
- Vigna unguiculata* 7426
- viruses 4584
- Vitis*, grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 10034
- Vitis berlandieri* 1814
- Vitis rupestris* 1814, 10983
- Vitis vinifera* 716, 10020
- wide hybridization 4598-4600
- Zea mays* 124, 2488, 8389, 9551, 11604, 11607, 11609-11610
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 62, 2225
 - alcohol dehydrogenase 1182
 - α -amylase 3687
 - anthocyanins 2497
 - Bacillus thuringiensis* 10634
 - endotoxins 6976
 - heat shock proteins 11580, 11608
 - kafirin 3758
 - Manduca sexta* 7280
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 314, 6976, 7280, 10634
 - phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 2502
 - protoplasts 3730, 12454
 - transposable elements 9747

Genetic variance

- Abelmoschus*, yield components 12007
- Allium cepa*
 - plant composition 6322
 - pyruvic acid 6322
 - quality 9884
- artificial selection 1106
- Brassica carinata*, yield components 788
- Brassica juncea*
 - Albugo candida* 8975
 - Lipaphis erysimi* 4323
 - morphology 4323
 - oils 5470
 - yield components 788-789, 3089, 10089
- Brassica napus*, swedes, yield components 4058
- Brassica oleracea*
 - Brussels sprouts, yields 4082
 - cabbages
 - Plasmidiophora brassicae* 11939
 - yield components 5286
- Cajanus cajan*
 - seedlings 11863
 - vigour 11863
- Camellia sinensis* 10164
 - yields 6636
- Capsicum annuum*, yield components 635, 11980
- Carica papaya*, yield components 1846
- Cicer arietinum*, yield components 12867
- computer simulation 1106
- Cucumis melo*, quality 1730
- Cucumis sativus*, fruits 11999
- Daucus carota*, yield components 7564
- Elymus* \times *Triticum*, quantitative traits 11449
- Eustoma grandiflorum*
 - dormancy 5693
 - germination 5693
- forest trees
 - seedlings 13294
 - vegetative propagation 13294
- Fragaria ananassa*
 - colour 714, 7728
 - fruits 714, 7728
- Gladiolus*, yield components 3323
- Glycine max*
 - growth period 3936
 - minerals 8575
 - oils 11801
 - proteins 11801
 - seeds 8575
 - sowing date 3936
- Gossypium*, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 13280
- Gossypium hirsutum*
 - growth period 12192
 - oils 3208
 - physiology 6677
 - quality 3445, 12192
 - stress 6677
 - yield components 11140
- Genetic variance cont.**
 - Helianthus annuus*
 - flowers 12118
 - fruits 12119
 - growth period 797
 - quality 3107-3108
 - yield components 3108, 12120
 - heterosis 95
 - Hevea brasiliensis*
 - drought resistance 5607
 - vigour 2003
 - yield components 5607
 - Hibiscus cannabinus*
 - development 12202
 - yield components 12202
 - Hordeum vulgare*
 - cracking 11562
 - internodes 9479
 - plant disorders 4859
 - regenerative ability 3638
 - seeds 4859, 11562
 - tissue culture 3638
 - yield components 11569, 12560
 - Ipomoea batatas*
 - Cylas formicarius* 576
 - quality 8695
 - Lactuca sativa*, *Myzus persicae* 5298
 - Larix sibirica*, seedlings 11225
 - Linum usitatissimum*, linseed, yield components 12112
 - Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - fruits 7627
 - quality 12994
 - yield components 7629
 - mathematics 5832, 11319, 11601
 - Mimulus*
 - flowers 2099
 - outcrossing 2099
 - Mimulus guttatus*, flowers 951
 - Mimulus micranthus*, flowers 951
 - Nemophila menziesii*, size 6861
 - Oryza sativa*
 - amylose 84
 - endosperm 11718
 - nutrients 2667
 - phosphorus 2667
 - quality 11718
 - seeds 11710
 - Xanthomonas oryzae* 2677
 - yield components 371, 1438, 6075, 7340, 12697-12698, 12700
 - Paspalum scrobiculatum*, yield components 12749
 - Pennisetum glaucum*
 - growth period 7299
 - quality 5009, 6044
 - Pennisetum purpureum*, quality 5009
 - Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - heat resistance 2802
 - yield components 10809
 - Picea glauca*, tissue culture 3270
 - Picea mariana*, development 9133
 - Pinus elliotii*, *Cronartium quercuum* 11216
 - Pinus pinaster*
 - habit 5653
 - height 5653
 - Pinus sylvestris*, photoperiodism 5652
 - Pisum sativum*
 - leaves 11834
 - roots 3976
 - yield components 11834, 12845
 - polyploidy 84
 - Pseudotsuga menziesii*, height 4475
 - Pyrus communis*, *Erwinia amylovora* 7687
 - quantitative traits 4680, 10414
 - Rubus idaeus*, *Phytophthora fragariae* 7710
 - Salix viminalis*, yield components 6703
 - selection 2281
 - Sesamum indicum*, fruits 13190
 - Solanum*, quality 4039
 - Solanum melongena*, yield components 9935
 - Solanum tuberosum*
 - mechanical damage 9854
 - Verticillium albo-atrum* 557
 - Verticillium dahliae* 557
 - Sorghum bicolor* 8433
 - yield components 11652, 12638

Genetic variance cont.

- Spinacia oleracea*, nitrates 12975
- statistics 94, 2290, 3445, 3448, 10421, 11216
- synthetic varieties 10423
- triticale
 - anther culture 3677, 4874
 - yield components 12577
- Triticum aestivum*
 - growth period 8227
 - harvest index 9407
 - heat resistance 11523
 - lodging 9395
 - Mycosphaerella graminicola* 1213
 - Puccinia recondita* 11539
 - Puccinia striiformis* 7168
 - quantitative traits 11449
 - seeds 160
 - source sink relations 160
 - sprouting 5884
 - yield components 2366, 4768, 7110, 7120, 8227, 8232, 10447, 11472, 12509, 12511, 12514
- Triticum durum*, yield components 12512
- Vigna angularis*, yield components 6266
- Vigna radiata*, yield components 8639, 11884
- Vigna unguiculata*, yield components 2851-2852
- Zea mays* 11601
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 3724
 - crop density 1369
 - growth period 7261
 - inflorescences 5989
 - leaves 9552
 - lysine 3732
 - nitrogen 6006
 - nutrients 6006
 - oils 3732
 - proteins 3732
 - quality 8403
 - roots 2534
 - seeds 2290, 2558
 - Setosphaeria turcica* 6016
 - statistics 2504
 - yield components 301, 5971, 6006, 12612
 - yields 1369
- sweetcorn, *Puccinia sorghi* 11641
- Genetic variation** 2283, 4677
 - Abies alba* 10248
 - isoenzymes 6737, 9137, 12232
 - Acacia auriculiformis*, isoenzymes 2027
 - Acacia mangium*, isoenzymes 2027
 - Acacia nilotica*, isoenzymes 5635
 - Acacia senegal*, isoenzymes 13312
 - Acer saccharum*
 - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 4364
 - isoenzymes 4364, 5533
 - Achillea millefolium*, essential oils 9208
 - Aegilops*, isoenzymes 9464
 - Agathis borneensis*, isoenzymes 11229
 - Allium sativum*, isoenzymes 587, 10893
 - Aloe ferox*, isoenzymes 10306
 - Aloe marlothii*, isoenzymes 10306
 - Amaranthus* 9686
 - Ananas*, isoenzymes 4264
 - Arachis*, isoenzymes 7829
 - Aspalathus linearis*, isoenzymes 10204
 - Aster furcatus*, self incompatibility 953
 - Atractylodes lancea* 9162
 - Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet, isoenzymes 11111
 - Brassica campestris*, isoenzymes 10895
 - Brassica oleracea*
 - isoenzymes 1668, 10895
 - cabbages, isoenzymes 599
 - cauliflowers, isoenzymes 599
 - kale, isoenzymes 599
 - Bromus hordeaceus*, isoenzymes 1481
 - Camellia sinensis*, isoenzymes 7860
 - Carthamus tinctorius*, isoenzymes 801
 - Castanea sativa*, isoenzymes 1868, 3069, 13130
 - Chamaecyparis formosensis*, isoenzymes 6752
 - Chamaecyparis obtusa*, isoenzymes 6752
 - Citrus* \times *Poncirus*
 - aspartate aminotransferase 1839
 - isoenzymes 1839
 - Cocos nucifera*, isoenzymes 1918

Genetic variation cont.

- crops 3398
- nutrients 1138
- seeds 7058
- Cucurbita argyrosperma*
- isocitrate dehydrogenase 654
- isoenzymes 654
- Cucurbita fraterna*
- isocitrate dehydrogenase 654
- isoenzymes 654
- Cupressus sempervirens*, isoenzymes 927
- Delphinium viridescens*, isoenzymes 3305
- Deschampsia cespitosa*, isoenzymes 6121
- Deschampsia mackenzieana*, isoenzymes 6121
- Dioscorea* 6310
- Dryobalanops aromatica*, isoenzymes 11179-11180
- Dryobalanops lanceolata*, isoenzymes 11179
- Dryobalanops rappa*, isoenzymes 11179
- Elaeis guineensis*, esterases 3113
- Eragrostis curvula*, isoenzymes 435
- Eremocitrus* × *Microcitrus*
- aspartate aminotransferase 1839
- isoenzymes 1839
- Eucalyptus*, isoenzymes 6692
- Eucalyptus albens*, isoenzymes 5615
- Fagus grandifolia*, isoenzymes 7953
- Fagus sylvatica*
- isoenzymes 7952, 10228
- reviews 10221
- forest trees 10218, 11151
- Fortunella* × *Microcitrus*
- aspartate aminotransferase 1839
- isoenzymes 1839
- Fragaria ananassa*, isoenzymes 1810, 4222
- Glyceria nubigena*, isoenzymes 9722
- Glycine max*, isoenzymes 10772, 12790
- Glycine soja*
- fats 7449
- isoenzymes 10772
- Gossypium mustelinum*, isoenzymes 3209
- Helianthus*, globulins 3103
- Helianthus annuus*, isoenzymes 8996
- Helianthus petiolaris*, isoenzymes 8996
- Hevea brasiliensis*, isoenzymes 6687, 7934, 9103
- Hordeum*, isoenzymes 1248
- Hordeum vulgare*
- flowering 229
- hordein 7196
- Juglans nigra*, isoenzymes 4279
- Juglans regia*, isoenzymes 4280, 5446
- Larix sukaczewii*, isoenzymes 4473
- Linum usitatissimum*, linseed 12111
- Litchi chinensis*, isoenzymes 12078
- Lolium perenne*, isoenzymes 421, 1470, 1472, 5098, 9699
- Lonicera japonica*, isoenzymes 10274
- Lonicera sempervirens*, isoenzymes 10274
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, isoenzymes 1701
- Magnolia fraseri*, isoenzymes 937
- Magnolia macrophylla*, isoenzymes 937
- Magnolia tripetala*, isoenzymes 937
- mutations 11384
- Nothofagus menziesii* 3249
- Olea europaea*, isoenzymes 10122
- Pennisetum glaucum*, isoenzymes 2638
- Pentaclethra macroloba* 3250
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
- isoenzymes 5193
- phaseolin 6213
- yield components 494
- Phebalium daviesii*, isoenzymes 11184
- Picea abies*
- isoenzymes 921, 923, 7992, 10245, 11221
- reviews 10221
- Picea engelmannii* 2053
- Picea obovata*, isoenzymes 7992
- Picea pungens* 2053
- Picea rubens*, isoenzymes 7990
- Picea sitchensis*, isoenzymes 3267, 5660
- Pinus*, isoenzymes 6727
- Pinus edulis* 9124
- Pinus koraiensis*, isoenzymes 912
- Pinus mugo*, isoenzymes 4462, 12222

Genetic variation cont.

- Pinus nigra*, isoenzymes 910
 - Pinus radiata*, isoenzymes 2291
 - Pinus strobus*, isoenzymes 4463, 5650
 - Pinus sylvestris* 9130
 - isoenzymes 909, 2041, 4460, 4462, 7978, 12222
 - Pinus thunbergii*, isoenzymes 6724
 - Pinus uncinata*, isoenzymes 4462
 - Pleurotus*, isoenzymes 5737
 - Pseudananas*, isoenzymes 4264
 - Pseudotsuga menziesii*, isoenzymes 4476-4477, 13344
 - Pterocarpus macrocarpus*, isoenzymes 13314
 - Quercus*, isoenzymes 13300
 - Quercus ilex*, isoenzymes 10227
 - Quercus petraea*
 - flowering 893
 - isoenzymes 893, 5622, 11165, 12214
 - Quercus robur* 11164
 - flowering 893
 - isoenzymes 893, 5622, 12214
 - Salix alaxensis*, isoenzymes 11171
 - Salix silicicola*, isoenzymes 11171
 - Salvia pratensis* 11288
 - Solanum melongena*, isoenzymes 4125, 7641
 - Taxus baccata*, isoenzymes 11228
 - Taxus brevifolia*, isoenzymes 926
 - Tectona grandis*, isoenzymes 10237
 - Theobroma cacao*, isoenzymes 1962
 - Thuja plicata* 2064
 - Ulmus*, isoenzymes 4445
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 12039
 - Virgilia oroboides*, proteins 7419
 - Vitis*, isoenzymes 5413
 - Vitis vinifera*
 - isoenzymes 5413, 5416
 - proteins 5416
 - Zea mays* 3680, 3684
 - isoenzymes 3717
 - proteins 8395
 - quality 8400
 - sweetcorn, isoenzymes 4933
- Genetics** 2278
- Actinidia*, sex 7737
 - Actinidia deliciosa*, sex 7737
 - Aegilops*, *Erysiphe graminis* 11546
 - Aegilops crassa*
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 155
 - photoperiodism 155
 - Aegilops speltoides*, accessory chromosomes 3603
 - Aegilops squarrosa*
 - Erysiphe graminis* 4817
 - Puccinia graminis* 2411
 - Puccinia recondita* 2411
 - Puccinia striiformis* 9452
 - Aegilops* × *Triticum*
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 155
 - glutenins 4778
 - photoperiodism 155
 - Puccinia graminis* 2411
 - Puccinia recondita* 2411, 12484
 - Puccinia striiformis* 9454
 - quality 4778
 - yield components 12484
 - Agropyron* × *Triticum*
 - chromosome pairing 3514
 - Puccinia recondita* 1159
 - Allium ampeloprasum*, embryo culture 12966
 - Allium cepa*
 - Botrytis allii* 8716
 - drought resistance 7599
 - leaves 7599
 - water balance 7599
 - Allium fistulosum*, isoenzymes 589
 - Antirrhinum majus*
 - development 3318, 10278
 - flowering 3318
 - flowers 10278
 - apomixis, history 5844
 - Arabidopsis*, *Pseudomonas syringae* 11377
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - abscisic acid 72, 12423
 - acetyl-CoA carboxylase 12092
 - aspartate kinase 11366
 - auxins 4656

Genetics cont.*Arabidopsis thaliana* cont.

- beet curly top intergemivirus 1100
- chlorosis 8185
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 82
- cytokinins 5807
- deoxyuridine 2242
- desaturases 4641, 12422
- development 72, 4647, 5807-5808, 5811, 7014, 9560, 10393
- flowering 2251-2252, 4647, 5814, 12425
- flowers 3442
- glucosinolates 4644
- growth period 2252
- growth regulators 4656, 12423
- light 5808
- lysine 1097, 11366
- necroses 8185
- ovules 5811
- pathogenesis-related proteins 82
- pathogens 2264
- Peronospora parasitica* 10402
- phosphate 4660
- plant disorders 2264
- plant embryos 8180
- plant hairs 5806
- proteins 5814
- Pseudomonas syringae* 81, 2267, 10401
- roots 74, 1092, 4656
- shoots 10393
- sterols 12422
- temperature 8185
- threonine 1097, 11366
- twinning 2241
- vernalization 2252
- Arachis hypogaea*
- colour 5498
- growth period 4337
- leaves 7830, 10127
- oleic acid 7833
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 11082
- Puccinia arachidis* 12131
- quality 5498
- seeds 5498
- Artemisia tridentata*, volatile compounds 5085
- Asparagus densiflorus*, seed production 6340
- Asparagus officinalis*
- seed production 6340
- sex 7614
- Avena*
- diaphorase 1265
- phosphoglucumutase 1265
- Avena fatua*
- diclofop 7213
- fenoxaprop-p 7213
- herbicides 7213
- Avena nuda*, *Puccinia coronata* 3661
- Avena sativa*
- books 11314
- diclofop 7213
- fenoxaprop-p 7213
- height 257
- herbicides 7213
- inflorescences 2457
- phytoalexins 9515-9516
- Puccinia coronata* 9515-9516, 10577-10578
- Puccinia graminis* 10577
- spikelets 257
- Avena wiestii*, *Puccinia coronata* 3661
- bacteria, reviews 11335
- Beta patellaris*, *Heterodera schachtii* 4363
- Beta procumbens*, *Heterodera schachtii* 4363
- Beta vulgaris*
- sugarbeet
- alcohol dehydrogenase 4360
- beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 6628
- bolting 13219-13220
- cytoplasmic male sterility 6628
- Heterodera schachtii* 4363
- male sterility 9050
- monogerm seeds 9050
- self compatibility 9050
- self incompatibility 9049

Genetics cont.

Beta webbiana, *Heterodera schachtii*

4363

books 11310

Brassica

self incompatibility 6528

Chinese cabbages

α-amylase 4078

isoenzymes 4078

peroxidases 4078

Brassica alboglabra, isoenzymes 11056

Brassica campestris

isoenzymes 11056

sarson

height 3085

male sterility 5463

yield components 3085

toria

height 3085

yield components 3085

Brassica carinata

colour 12097

seeds 12097

Brassica chinensis, self incompatibility

1670

Brassica juncea

Albugo candida 795, 6553

colour 6536, 12097

flowers 6536

insects 7811

leaves 6536

plant composition 7811

seeds 12097

Brassica napus

self incompatibility 7808

rape

acetyl-CoA carboxylase 12092

Albugo candida 795, 12109

cytoplasmic male sterility 12098,

13139

esterases 12098

fatty acids 5473

isoenzymes 6534

male sterility 4303, 10084

Brassica nigra, isoenzymes 11056

Brassica oleracea

Peronospora parasitica 9896

broccoli

height 7603

internodes 7603

yields 7603

cabbages

α-amylase 4078

flowers 8723

isoenzymes 4078

peroxidases 4078

Plasmodiophora brassicae 11939

Brassica pekinensis, turnip mosaic

potyvirus 6328

Brassicaceae 10066

Cajanus, cytoplasmic male sterility 2838

Cajanus cajan

Alternaria tenuissima 2847

cytoplasmic male sterility 2838-2839

determinate and indeterminate habit

11864

Camellia chrysantha

colour 6790

flowers 6790

Camellia nitidissima

colour 8027

flowers 8027

Capsicum 2935, 10911

Capsicum annuum

Leveillula taurica 13008

potato Y potyvirus 12982

Capsicum chinense, tomato spotted wilt

tospovirus 5339

Carthamus tinctorius

inflorescences 1908

pollen 1908

sterility 1908

Carya illinoensis, isoenzymes 12086

Castanea

colour 4282

isoenzymes 757

plant hairs 4282

stems 4282

cell division 5839

Cenchrus ciliaris, unreduced gametes

3865

Genetics cont.

cereals

Diuraphis noxia 2327

endosperm 10439, 12461

regenerative ability 12460

Chenopodium quinoa, male sterility 1459

chloroplasts 7055

Chorisia, pollen 10235

Cicer arietinum

determinate and indeterminate habit

3989

fruits 12867

Fusarium oxysporum 11856

germination 11852

gynoecium 7512

leaves 8622, 12866

seeds 12867

water balance 5214

yield components 5214

Cichorium intybus

chlorsulfuron 4093

herbicides 4093

Citrullus lanatus 2964, 11983

chlorophyll 1735

fruits 1734

seeds 1734

variegation 1735

Citrus

aspartate aminotransferase 3050

citrus tristeza closterovirus 5432

cold resistance 3049

colour 3049

fruits 6486

glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 5429

isoenzymes 3047, 5429, 6485, 12071

plant embryos 8932

polyembryony 3049

Citrus × Microcitrus, aspartate amino-

transferase 3050

Citrus × Poncirus, citrus tristeza closter-

ovirus 5432

Clarkia lewisii, glucose-6-phosphate

isomerase 11245

Clarkia xantiana, glucose-6-phosphate

isomerase 11245

Clymenia

glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 5429

isoenzymes 5429

Coffea arabica, *Hemileia vastatrix* 13228

cold resistance 11331

Collinsia heterophylla

flowers 2100

leaves 2100

computer programming 90

computer simulation 5828, 8390, 12375

conferences 1027, 8120

Coprinus cinereus 9217

gamma radiation 8111

meiosis 8111

Corylus avellana, leaves 12088

crops

books 6932

conferences 12311

diseases 12373

pathogens 2198

soil toxicity 5759

Cucumis melo 2964, 11983

Sphaerotheca fuliginea 7653, 9944

Cucumis sativus 2964, 11983

chlorosis 7660

Cladosporium cucumerinum 2976

fruits 2976

Fusarium oxysporum 12002

growth period 2976

leaves 2976

male sterility 659

papaya ringspot potyvirus 8804

Sphaerotheca fuliginea 7660

watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 13018

zucchini yellow fleck potyvirus 8803

zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus

13018

Cucurbita 2964, 11983

carotenes 7655

Cucurbita moschata, viruses 1738

cytoplasmic male sterility 103, 9264

Dasypyrum villosus

Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides

3591

salinity 12463

development 1129, 7055

Genetics cont.

development cont.

books 2177

reviews 5854

Diospyros kaki, fruits 4269

Dryobalanops aromatica, isoenzymes

11180

ecology 8131

Elaeis guineensis, fruits 6576

Elymus elongatus, *Puccinia recondita*

2406

Elymus × Triticum

chromosome pairing 5877

twinning 7102

Eremocitrus

glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 5429

isoenzymes 5429

Eruca vesicaria, self incompatibility

1934

Eucalyptus globulus

cold resistance 9107

leaves 5616

Eucalyptus nitens, cold resistance 9107

Eustoma grandiflorum, dormancy 4495

evolution 92

experimental design 10413

fertility 3461

Festuca × Lolium, glucose-6-phosphate

isomerase 3858

flowers 1129

forest trees

conferences 5742

polyploidy 7943

Fortunella

glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 5429

isoenzymes 5429

Fragaria ananassa

apomixis 1809

conferences 2168

sex 1809

Fragaria vesca

colour 6456

fruits 6456

isoenzymes 6456

fruit crops, quantitative traits 4149

fungi, books 9235

Gerbera jamesonii

colour 5691

flowers 5691

Glycine max

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 10766

anthocyanins 12799

Bradyrhizobium 9780

Cercospora sojae 2772

cold resistance 480

colour 2759, 3934

conglycinin 2758

Diaporthe phaseolorum 6194, 7463

flowering 477, 10776

globulins 6186

growth period 10776, 12796

Heterodera glycines 5173

linolenic acid 5166-5167

lipoxigenase 1527, 6186, 9774

male sterility 12792

manganese 10788

Meloidogyne arenaria 5174

Meloidogyne incognita 2777, 3951

nitrate 10787

nitrogen fixation 10787

nodulation 1537, 8574, 9780

nutrients 10787-10788

oils 5166

palmitic acid 3940

Phialophora gregata 6196

photoperiodism 477, 2761

Phytophthora sojae 6194

quality 3940

salinity 12818

saponins 7451

seeds 2759, 3934

Spilarctia obliqua 12823

Genetics cont.

- Gossypium*, *Verticillium dahliae* 11143
Gossypium arboreum, male sterility 4417
Gossypium barbadense
 plant glands 4418
 stomata 4420
Gossypium hirsutum
 alcohol dehydrogenase 3206
 bracts 6671
 growth period 7914
 isoenzymes 3206
 male sterility 13273
Pectinophora gossypiella 3214
 plant hairs 6672
 yield components 7914
 grain legumes, nodulation 5774
 heat shock proteins 9258
Helianthus, cytoplasmic male sterility 4329
Helianthus annuus
 anthocyanins 7818
 cytoplasmic male sterility 4329
 flowers 5488
 habit 8999
 height 10107
 isoenzymes 8998
 leaves 6562
 male sterility 8993
 oleic acid 8998, 13170
 pollen 5488
Puccinia helianthi 3110
 tocopherols 8998
Hemerocallis, chromosome pairing 6870
 history 5828, 12380
Hordeum, *Erysiphe graminis* 9501, 11585
Hordeum bulbosum, self pollination 7190
Hordeum spontaneum
Erysiphe graminis 9501
 hordein 1245
 isoenzymes 1245
 phenol 3622
Puccinia hordei 3651, 5949
Rhopalosiphum padi 3652
Hordeum vulgare
 β -amylase 2433
 awns 4842
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 250, 12568
Cochliobolus sativus 8348, 11583
 cytoplasmic male sterility 12554
Diuraphis noxia 9505
Erysiphe graminis 248, 3650, 8343, 9500, 10556
 growth period 8339
 heat shock proteins 11580
 height 2431
Heterodera avenae 11588
 hordein 1245, 3625, 11571
 inflorescences 4841-4842
 isoenzymes 1245
 leaves 3624
 light 8339
 lysine 11571
 phenol 3622, 12556
 plant hairs 3623
 prolamins, reviews 11422
 proteins 2432
Puccinia graminis 8343
Puccinia hordei 3651, 5949, 8343, 8356
Puccinia hordei-murini 8356
Puccinia recondita 8356
 salinity 5861, 12463
 seeds 11571
 sterility 4839
Uromyces viennot-bourginii 8356
Ustilago segetum 11586
 water balance 3628
 yields 4842
 insects, books 13423
Ipomoea trifida, self incompatibility 1648
Lactuca sativa
 bolting 9898
Bremia lactucae 5297
 flowering 9898
 height 6336
 photoperiodism 9898
Lens culinaris, shedding 6238
Libocedrus chilensis, isoenzymes 2067
Linum marginale, *Melampsora lini* 12199

Genetics cont.

- Linum usitatissimum*
 flax, *Melampsora lini* 12200, 13282
 linseed, *Melampsora lini* 13282
Lolium perenne
 anther culture 9702
 regenerative ability 9702
 self incompatibility 1468-1469
Lupinus angustifolius, reviews 11773
Lupinus luteus, colour 11775
Lycopersicon
 β -carotene 5313
 lycopene 5313
Lycopersicon cheesmanii, β -carotene 5313
Lycopersicon chmielewskii
 fruits 10923
 quality 10923
 sucrose 10923
Lycopersicon esculentum
Alternaria alternata 8763
 anthers 616
 carotenes 4105
 colour 4105, 11948
 conferences 5747
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7636
 development 6362
 fruits 614, 620, 4105, 6369, 10923
Fusarium oxysporum 2957, 6379, 11973, 12998
 growth period 6365, 9921
 gynoeceum 616
 habit 6362
 herbicides 5331
 inflorescences 6362, 9917
 male sterility 616, 1696, 7624
Meloidogyne incognita 7624
 metribuzin 5331
Pseudomonas syringae 6378
 quality 10923
 ripening 7626, 8754
 sesquiterpenes 4122
Spodoptera exigua 4122
 stems 11948
 sucrose 10923
 tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 7624
 α -tomatine 6369
Xanthomonas campestris 625
Lycopersicon hirsutum
Pseudomonas syringae 4120
 self incompatibility 615
 sesquiterpenes 4122
Spodoptera exigua 4122
Lycopersicon pennellii, *Alternaria alternata* 8763
Lycopersicon peruvianum
Alternaria alternata 8763
Meloidogyne incognita 11975
 self incompatibility 615
 male sterility, books 2177
Malus floribunda, *Venturia inaequalis* 1763, 5368
Malus hupehensis, aspartate aminotransferase 4175
Malus pumila
 aspartate aminotransferase 4175
 corolla 4166
 development 9965
Erwinia amylovora 8840
 fruits 678
 habit 6420, 9965
 incompatibility 10947
Podosphaera leucotricha 10959
 quality 678
Venturia inaequalis 679, 1763, 5368, 6425-6426, 7675, 8841, 10959
 mathematics 4684, 11382
Medicago
Halotydeus destructor 12763
 nodulation 10739
Medicago sativa
 conferences 12315
 nodulation 10738
 regenerative ability 7400
Rhizobium 10738
Microcitrus
 aspartate aminotransferase 3048, 3050
 glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 5429
 isoenzymes 5429
Mimulus guttatus, flowering 5690, 6852
Mimulus micranthus, flowering 5690

Genetics cont.

- Momordica charantia* 2964
 leaves 4140
 seedlings 4140
Musa
 books 6926
 chlorophyll 3039
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 3042
 ratooning 4251
 waxes 12063
Nicotiana sanderae, pollen 1973
Nicotiana tabacum
 heterosis 5557
 potato Y potyvirus 13257
 nomenclature 8187
Oenothera
 books 3371
 male sterility 12252
 pollen 12252
Oryza minuta, *Magnaporthe grisea* 393
Oryza sativa
 anthers 7330
 aroma 377-378, 2666, 12713
 chlorophyll 1444
 cold resistance 12727
 colour 3811, 6074, 7327, 7337, 8475, 12693
 compatibility 12672
 cytoplasmic male sterility 9643, 9647, 9650, 11703
 drought resistance 12726
 embryo culture 3819
 endosperm 7348, 11718
 esterases 9654
 fragrance 1441
 genetic markers 12663
 gibberellic acid 3813
 glumes 12662
 growth period 7330, 8477, 11709, 12684, 12688, 12690
 growth regulators 3813
 height 5050, 7326, 7335, 9654, 11707, 12695
 inflorescences 3813, 5047
 internodes 3813
 isoenzymes 1429, 12662-12663
 leaves 3811, 7329, 12693
 ligules 12662
Magnaporthe grisea 393, 2678-2679, 5077-5078, 6095, 7356, 8496-8497, 9682, 10700, 12731
 male sterility 1432, 7324, 8473, 9650, 12674, 12678
 nitrates 5064
 nutrients 5064
 photoperiodism 7324, 12687
 photosynthesis 1437, 10680
 pollen 1432
 polyembryony 11701
 quality 377, 2665, 11718
 quantitative traits 3811, 5032
 regenerative ability 3819
 rice hoja blanca tenuivirus 1455
 roots 3814, 11708, 12726
 salinity 12725
 seedlings 6074, 11707
 seeds 7337, 9666, 12682
 shedding 5049
 soil toxicity 5759
 stems 9666
 stomata 7331
 streptomycin 7334
 temperature 9666
 twinning 6069
 wide hybridization 9643
Xanthomonas campestris 9677
Xanthomonas oryzae 3831, 9678-9679, 11729-11730
 yield components 3811
Papaver rhoeas, dormancy 10307
 pathogens 4580, 8151, 9261, 9264, 12374-12375
Pelargonium
 colour 12240
 flowers 12240
 reproduction 6787
Pelargonium hortorum
Aulacorthum solani 6804
Tetranychus urticae 6804
Pennisetum alopecuroides
 glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 10273

Genetics cont.

- Pennisetum alopecuroides* cont.
habit 10273
isoenzymes 10273
- Pennisetum glaucum*
apomixis 2633
chlorophyll 2637
digestibility 10658
forage 10658
leaves 11669-11670
Sclerospora graminicola 3794-3795, 6046
seeds 5003
sterility 2633
- Perilla frutescens*
essential oils 11293
geranial 11293
- Petunia hybrida*
recombination 2106
ribosomal DNA 5698
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
amylase inhibitors 9790
arcelin 9790
bean common mosaic potyvirus 10824
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 8608
colour 1563, 2795, 5189, 9791
determinate and indeterminate habit 7480
flowers 2795, 9791
fruits 1563
Fusarium oxysporum 9797
growth period 7480
nodulation 496
Pseudomonas syringae 2804, 3966
seeds 2795, 5189, 9791
viruses 3969
Xanthomonas campestris 3966
- phenotypes, books 8128
- Phlox drummondii*, self compatibility 5685
- photosynthesis 10352
- Phycomyces*
carotenes 2164
oils 2164
- Picea abies*, development 7989
- Pinus nigra*, flowering 7981
- Pinus patula*, wood properties 2044
- Pinus radiata*, stems 7982
- Pinus strobus*, isoenzymes 4463
- Pinus sylvestris*, isoenzymes 4457
- Pinus taeda*, cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 10240
- Pisum sativum*
Fusarium oxysporum 8616
gibberellins 6228
growth regulators 6228
leafless cultivars 11832
leaves 5205, 11832
male sterility 8613
nodulation 508, 8614
passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 2824
photoperiodism 506
Pseudomonas syringae 11840
Rhizobium 8614
seeds 2817
trypsin inhibitors 2813
- Poncirus*
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 5429
isoenzymes 5429
- Poncirus trifoliata*
citrus tristeza closterovirus 5432
habit 4257
height 4257, 7772
- Populus deltoides*, morphology 5628
- Populus interamericana*, sex 7957
- Populus trichocarpa*, morphology 5628
- Prunus*
apricots
fruits 5384
yield components 5384
cherries, incompatibility 10947
- Prunus avium*
abscission 4205
fruits 4205
growth period 4205
Pseudomonas 4205
self compatibility 8868, 8870
- Prunus dulcis*
buds 11038

Genetics cont.

- Prunus dulcis* cont.
incompatibility 11032
plant disorders 11038
self compatibility 11032
self incompatibility 747
- Prunus persica*
alcohol dehydrogenase 5397
anthocyanins 6445
dormancy 699
flowers 13066
isoenzymes 5397
- Psathyrostachys* × *Triticum*, chromosome pairing 7094
- Pyrus*, yield components 5369
- Pyrus communis*
Erwinia amylovora 7687
fruits 5377
yield components 5377
- Pyrus pyrifolia*
Alternaria alternata 3000-3001
fruits 7684
quality 7684
quantitative traits 4672, 8390, 12437
statistics 2292
- Quercus*, conferences 4551
recombination 3447
- Ricinus communis*, gynoeceum 5505
roots 74, 3477
- Rubus*
blackberries
development 8887
fruits 8887
habit 8887
- Rubus idaeus*
fruits 9998
spines 9998
Verticillium albo-atrum 1799
- Salix eriocephala*, enzymes 5631
- Secale cereale*
desynapsis 3664
Erysiphe graminis 7219, 12576
meiosis 3665
prolamins, reviews 11422
Puccinia recondita 12576
regenerative ability 11595
salinity 12463
- Secale* × *Triticum*
Diuraphis noxia 3679
vernalization 7222
- self incompatibility 1114, 3459, 12448
books 2177
reviews 4698
- sex 7018
reviews 950
sexual reproduction 1118
- Silene dioica*, sex 2097
- Silene pratensis*, sex 2097, 3308
- Silybum eburneum*
colour 10308
leaves 10308
- Silybum marianum*
colour 10308
leaves 10308
- Sinapis alba*, isoenzymes 11056
- Sinapis arvensis*, isoenzymes 11056
- Solanaceae
databases 5768
self incompatibility 1122
- Solanum*
colour 4040
quality 4040
tuberous species
compatibility 12928
endosperm 12928
Phytophthora infestans 11909
- Solanum acaule*
Clavibacter michiganensis 9856
endosperm 2872
- Solanum bulbocastanum*
Meloidogyne chitwoodi 11910
Meloidogyne hapla 11910
- Solanum cardiophyllum*
cold resistance 1633, 10871
stomata 10871
- Solanum chacoense*
lethals 1621
seedlings 1621
- Solanum commersonii*
cold resistance 1633, 10871
endosperm 2872

Genetics cont.

- Solanum commersonii* cont.
stomata 10871
- Solanum indicum*, isoenzymes 6387
- Solanum melongena* 2935, 10911
isoenzymes 6387
mycoplasma-like organisms 4128
- Solanum phureja*
potato X potexvirus 7560
potato Y potyvirus 7560
- Solanum stenotomum*
potato X potexvirus 7560
potato Y potyvirus 7560
- Solanum tuberosum*
colour 4040
conferences 2860
cytoplasmic male sterility 5244
fungi 4049
Meloidogyne chitwoodi 11910
Meloidogyne hapla 11910
Phytophthora infestans 1634, 10877, 11908-11909
potato Y potyvirus 8682
quality 4040
Streptomyces scabies 10875
stress 4045
tubers 1618
unreduced gametes 5244
- Sorghum bicolor*
betaine 2614
colour 318
cytoplasmic male sterility 4975, 6026
drought resistance 7292
epidermis 319
gynoeceum 318
height 1148, 7286
leaves 318, 320
lignin 6031
seeds 318
statistics 4683, 10409
stress, conferences 10334
- Stylosanthes*, *Glomerella cingulata* 9749
- Tagetes erecta*, inflorescences 9165
- temperate fruits, incompatibility 10947
- Theobroma cacao*
diaphorase 9057
isocitrate dehydrogenase 9057
isoenzymes 9057
malate dehydrogenase 9057
- toxic substances 2194
- Trichosanthes cucurmerina*, fruits 12004
- Trifolium nigrescens*, linamarase 451
- Trifolium repens*
colour 9741
linamarase 451
- Tripsacum dactyloides*, inflorescences 2607
- Tripsacum* × *Zea*
Diabrotica virgifera 1391
inflorescences 9586
sex 9586
- triticale
Puccinia, books 13428
vernalization 7222
- Triticeae
ascorbate peroxidase 166
isoenzymes 166
- Triticum*
Puccinia, books 13428
Puccinia recondita 3597
- Triticum aestivum* 8239, 12466
aluminium 3576
α-amylase 9402
amylose 2376
anther culture 2371
ascorbate peroxidase 166
catalogues 5874
chromosome pairing 3514, 5877
cold resistance 3584
colour 4756, 5886
cytoplasmic male sterility 155, 4750
development 12500
Diuraphis noxia 8330, 9461
Erysiphe graminis 204, 209, 2400, 3594, 7164-7165, 8299, 8301, 9436-9438, 10516, 10524-10525, 11526, 11531-11534, 12537, 12539
fertility 8244
fungi 5908
Gibberella zeae 9433, 9435, 11526

Genetics cont.

Triticum aestivum cont.

- gibberellic acid 3535, 8247, 11459, 11470, 12499
 - gliadin 170, 173, 179, 2351, 3537, 3567, 4774, 4777
 - glumes 2350, 2355, 3536
 - glutenins 173, 179, 1193, 2351, 3560, 3566-3567, 4777, 4782, 7131, 9414, 11492-11493
 - growth period 3541, 3546
 - growth regulators 8247, 11459, 11470, 12499
 - heat resistance 4782
 - height 2361, 3532, 3535, 5883, 5887, 5898, 8247, 9391, 11459, 11470, 12499
 - isoenzymes 166
 - leaves 8251
 - Leptosphaeria nodorum* 4806
 - male sterility 5879, 9433
 - moisture content 9402
 - morphology 12466
 - photoperiodism 155, 3541, 3546, 5898
 - prolamins, reviews 11422
 - Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 3591
 - Puccinia* 204, 7170, 10531
 - books 13428
 - Puccinia graminis* 210, 8306, 8309, 8311, 8317, 8325, 9448, 9450
 - Puccinia recondita* 210, 212, 1159, 2406, 3596, 4819-4820, 8305-8307, 8309, 8311-8312, 8314, 8316, 8319, 8325, 10516, 11539, 12484, 12541, 12544
 - Puccinia striiformis* 210, 5911, 8308, 10516, 10533-10534, 11538
 - quality 3560, 3567, 4774, 4782, 7131, 8314, 9414, 11492
 - salinity 5861
 - seeds 4756
 - spring and winter habit 3551, 12500
 - sprouting 2345
 - stability 5898
 - sterility 9397
 - Tilletia indica* 7167, 11535
 - Tilletia laevis* 1221, 10526
 - Tilletia tritici* 1221, 10526
 - toxic substances 3576
 - twining 7102
 - Typhula* 12535
 - vernalization 3546, 3553
 - waxes 9398
 - yield components 5883, 12484
- Triticum boeoticum*, plant hairs 2346
- Triticum dicoccoides*
- glutenins 9400
 - proteins 11499
- Puccinia recondita* 3596
- Puccinia striiformis* 8308
- quality 11499
- Triticum dicoccum*
- development 12500
 - gliadin 5896
 - glutenins 5896
 - spring and winter habit 12500
- Triticum durum*
- chromosome pairing 3517
 - gliadin 3533, 3559, 7128, 8260, 11500-11503
 - gluten 11501
 - glutenins 1192, 3533, 4780-4781, 7128-7129, 8260, 9400, 11500-11502, 12520
 - height 4758
 - Leptosphaeria nodorum* 9434
 - Mayetiola destructor* 9462
 - prolamins 7128
 - proteins 11499
 - Puccinia graminis* 8309
 - Puccinia recondita* 2406, 8309, 9449
 - Puccinia striiformis* 9452
 - quality 1192, 4780-4781, 8260, 11499-11502, 12520
- Triticum militinae*
- Puccinia recondita* 12484
 - yield components 12484
- Triticum monococcum*
- colour 12538

Genetics cont.

Triticum monococcum cont.

- development 12500
 - Erysiphe graminis* 12538
 - glumes 12538
 - inflorescences 12538
 - plant hairs 2346, 12538
 - seedlings 12538
 - spring and winter habit 12500, 12538
- Triticum sinkajae*
- colour 12538
- Erysiphe graminis* 12538
- glumes 12538
 - inflorescences 12538
 - plant hairs 12538
 - seedlings 12538
 - spring and winter habit 12538
- Triticum timopheevii*, *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 9434
- Triticum turgidum*, chlorophyll 7117
- Vicia faba*
- nodulation 11816, 12827
 - Rhizobium* 12827
- Vigna angularis*
- books 4555
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 8642
- Vigna mungo*
- chromosome pairing 9824
 - mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 9829
 - yield components 9824
- Vigna radiata*
- mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 9829
- Protomycopsis phaseoli* 5228
- Vigna unguiculata*
- Alectra vogelii* 6258
 - colour 3998-3999
 - flowers 3998
 - fruits 3998
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 525
 - seeds 3998-3999
 - Striga gesnerioides* 6258
 - Uromyces appendiculatus* 8636
 - yield components 12901
- Vitis*, isoenzymes 5413
- Vitis vinifera*
- isoenzymes 5413
 - seedlessness 717, 5412
- Zea*, glumes 2548
- Zea mays* 1300, 1367, 3695, 4898
- abscisic acid 2587
 - alcohol dehydrogenase 1291
 - androecium 1357
 - aneuploidy 2513
 - anoxia 1374
 - anthocyanins 2499, 2505, 2540, 3714, 4934, 7255
 - betaine 5993, 6012
 - carotenoids 1344-1345
 - Cercospora zeae-maydis* 1376, 8413
 - Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 2595, 7275
 - colour 1303, 1341-1345, 1356, 2516, 2526, 2543-2544, 3714, 4914, 4916, 4918
 - computer simulation 3712
 - databases 9544
 - development 1328, 1354, 4928, 4930, 7257, 9560, 11626
 - drought resistance 9574
 - endosperm 1341-1342, 1344-1345, 4916, 4934, 5996-5997, 9569, 10609, 10616
 - evolution 3715
 - Gibberella zeae* 310
 - gibberellic acid 4922
 - β -glucosidase 1358
 - habit 1339, 2550
 - haploidy 1314, 1320
 - heat shock proteins 10624
 - height 287, 1148
 - inflorescences 2549, 2552, 3715
 - leaves 2536, 7257
 - maize streak monogeminivirus 6018
 - male sterility 1339
 - meiosis 12595
 - morphology 3718
 - nomenclature 3696
 - nutritive value 4945
 - oils 2575

Genetics cont.

Zea mays cont.

- oleosins 7266
 - Peronosclerospora philippinensis* 7274
 - peroxidases 1353
 - pigmentation 2529
 - plant disorders 1383, 2601
 - plant pigments 1357
 - pollen 1353
 - pollen germination 1371
 - proteins 1284
 - reviews 2574
 - Puccinia sorghi* 2599, 10632
 - quality 4945, 10616, 11633, 12624
 - quantitative traits 8390
 - roots 2587
 - salinity 6012
 - seedlings 1343
 - seeds 1303, 1337, 1345, 1356, 2526, 2530, 4918, 4928, 4930, 10609
 - Setosphaeria turcica* 1378, 8414
 - sex 2518
 - starch 2572, 11633
 - stomata 2587
 - sugars 2498
 - superoxide dismutase 3721
 - temperature 1371
 - transposable elements 282, 4900-4901, 9545, 9640
 - tryptophan 12623
 - waterlogging 1374
 - waxes 4919
 - wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 1382, 8422
 - yield components 3712, 4930, 9550
 - zein 2535, 2557
 - sweetcorn
 - α -amylase 290
 - isoenzymes 290
 - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 9578
- Genisteeae**, chloroplast genetics, evolution 2737
- Genomes** 12381
- Aegilops*
- polymerase chain reaction 9465
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5917
 - salinity 9421
- Aegilops squarrosa* 11543
- Aegilops* \times *Secale* 7069
- Aegilops* \times *Triticum* 153, 1204
- Avena* 4870
- molecular genetics 1264
- Avena sativa* 4870
- molecular genetics 1262
- Brassica* 6526, 10079
- Brassica campestris* 7806
- Brassica carinata* 7806
- Brassica juncea* 7806
- Brassica napus* 1893
- rape 7806
- Citrus*, polymerase chain reaction 10040
- Citrus* \times *Poncirus*, polymerase chain reaction 10040
- Elymus* 10721
- Elymus elongatus* 424
- chromosome morphology 10720
- Elymus* \times *Triticum* 1169, 2341, 3520, 5109
- Festuca mairei* 9703
- Glycine* 12780
- Gossypium arboreum* 4416
- Gossypium nelsonii* 4416
- Helianthus* 8990
- Helianthus ciliaris* 3099
- Hordeum chilense* 2377, 11556
- Hordeum* \times *Triticum* 11556
- Lolium perenne* 9703
- Lycopersicon pennellii* 6347
- Musa* 4250, 7751, 12064
- Oryza* 2657
- Paspalum dilatatum* 11755
- Picea abies* 11218
- Pisum abyssinicum* 7497
- Pisum sativum* 7497
- Pseudoroegneria* 10721
- Roegneria* 10721
- Scilla scilloides* 2115
- Secale* \times *Triticum* 3670

Genomes cont.

- triticales, restriction fragment length polymorphism 9523
- Triticum* 12373
 - polymerase chain reaction 12480
 - salinity 9421
- Triticum aestivum* 1204, 2341, 2355
- Vicia faba* 5179
- Zea mays*
 - databases 274
 - mitochondrial genetics 4889
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3697

Genotype environment interaction

- Abies sachalinensis*, height 7998
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 11371, 12428
- Arachis hypogaea*
 - fatty acids 7834
 - quality 4341
 - yield components 4341
- Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 3150
- Brassica napus*
 - rape
 - oils 6547
 - yields 6547
- Cajanus cajan*
 - yield components 9818
 - yields 2846, 3993
- Carum carvi*
 - carvone 3356
 - yield components 3356
- cereals 5860
- Cicer arietinum*, yield components 8625
- Cichorium intybus* 10907
- crops
 - computer programming 9092
 - growth period 5853
- Curcuma longa*, yield components 10314
- Elaeis guineensis*
 - development 1912
 - yield components 1912
- Fragaria ananassa* 4225
- Glycine max*
 - quality 10782
 - yield components 3945, 6188, 7454, 12807
- Gossypium hirsutum*
 - computer programming 9092
 - quality 3210
 - yield components 3210
- Helianthus annuus*
 - quality 7820
 - seeds 7820
 - yield components 3109, 13172
- Hevea brasiliensis*, yield components 885, 3223
- Hordeum vulgare* 3607
 - β -glucan 9489
 - yield components 242-243, 10548
- Ipomoea batatas* 9877
 - quality 8695
- Lens culinaris*, *Uromyces viciae-fabae* 12864
- mathematics 16, 3386, 4576, 8146, 10366
- Medicago lupulina*, mathematics 10365
- Oryza sativa* 11325
 - male sterility 12675
 - yield components 2670, 12719
- Panicum virgatum*
 - digestibility 4996, 7297
 - forage 4996, 7297
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2801
 - heat resistance 2802
 - yield components 497
- Phleum pratense*
 - tillering 438
 - yield components 438, 10729
- Picea mariana*
 - photosynthesis 13337
 - water balance 13337
- Prunus dulcis*, quantitative traits 3066
- Raphanus sativus*
 - flowers 1652
 - pollen 1652
- reviews 8146, 12367
- Ricinus communis*, yield components 10135
- Saccharum*, yield components 832
- Saccharum officinarum* 831, 1939, 7847
 - quality 829

Genotype environment interaction cont.

- Saccharum officinarum* cont.
 - yield components 829
- Salix viminalis*, yield components 6703
- Secale cereale*, quality 3667
- Solanum*, specific gravity 10870
- Solanum tuberosum*
 - tubers 10862
 - yield components 9851, 12933
- Sorghum bicolor*
 - quantitative traits 9604
 - yield components 9595
 - yields 9605
- statistics 5757, 6961-6962, 10367, 11324
- techniques 10364
- Trifolium pratense*, yield components 3896
- Tripsacum* \times *Zea* 1308
- Triticum aestivum* 139, 3571, 4785, 7140
 - anther culture 3556
 - drought resistance 2385
 - experimental design 7077
 - Fusarium culmorum* 4815
 - Gibberella zeae* 4815
 - height 7118
 - Monographella nivalis* 4815
 - morphology 165
 - Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 3590
 - Puccinia graminis* 8323
 - Puccinia recondita* 8323
 - quality 3569, 7141, 9399
 - reviews 4784
 - yield components 184-186, 2385, 3572-3573, 7108, 9399, 9406, 10503
 - yields 7141
- Triticum durum*
 - gluten 7134
 - proteins 7134
 - quality 11503
- Vernonia galamensis*
 - oils 4348
 - photoperiodism 4348
 - yield components 4348
- Vicia faba*
 - fertility 3957
 - proteins 9787
 - statistics 2783
 - yield components 9787
- Vigna mungo*, yield components 7529
- Vigna radiata*, yield components 1605
- Vitis vinifera*
 - anthocyanins 1819
 - quality 10023
- Zea mays*
 - dry matter 12626
 - roots 5991
 - yield components 2565, 9572, 10613

Genotype mixtures

- Glycine max* 7464
- Hordeum vulgare* 8345
- Picea abies* 922
- Triticum aestivum* 189, 1229, 8321
 - Leptosphaeria nodorum* 4805
 - Mycosphaerella graminicola* 4805

Gentiana

- chloroplast genetics
 - evolution 2316
 - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2316
- pollen 6859
- taxonomy 6859

Gentiana scabra

- interspecific hybridization 12256
- protoplast culture 12256

Gentiana triflora

- interspecific hybridization 12256
- protoplast culture 12256

Geographical races

- Aegilops ventricosa* 3605
- Bactris gasipaes* 8947
- Eucalyptus globulus* 7949
- Lycoris albiflora* 6872
- Triticum durum* 5901

Geography

- Glycine max* 11805
- Hippophae rhamnoides* 12060
- Hordeum vulgare* 3625
- Prunus sibirica* 9975

Geotropism, *Brassica napus*, rape, genetic transformation 3088**Geranial, *Perilla frutescens*, genetics 11293****Gerbera**

- abnormal development 13364
- breeding 6758
- flowers 4494
- phenolic compounds 4494, 11246
- seasonal growth 13364
- stems 13364
- tissue culture 13365
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 13372
- variety classification 4494, 11246

Gerbera hybrida

- anthocyanins 12259
- artificial selection, flowers 8056
- flowers 12259
- gene expression
 - dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 10264, 12259
 - flowers 3309, 10264
 - lipid transfer proteins 3309
 - naringenin-chalcone synthase 10264, 12259
 - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10264
- inbreeding depression, flowers 8056
- nucleotide sequences
 - dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 10264, 12259
 - flowers 3309
 - lipid transfer proteins 3309
 - naringenin-chalcone synthase 10264, 12259
 - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10264

Gerbera jamesonii

- artificial selection
 - colour 12255
 - flowers 12255
- chimaeras
 - colour 8051
 - inflorescences 8051
- colchicine 8052
- colour 13368
- DNA 8052
- flowers 13368
- gamma radiation 8051
- genetics
 - colour 5691
 - flowers 5691
- heritability
 - colour 12255
 - flowers 12255
- induced mutations
 - colour 8051
 - inflorescences 8051
- oryzalin 8052
- polyploidy 8052
- stomata 956
- tissue culture 8051, 10276

Germany, Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsfor-

schung an Kulturpflanzen, reports 5739

Germin, *Sinapis alba*, gene expression 4326**Germination**

- Acacia* 13311
- Acacia nilotica* 13311
- Allium schoenoprasum*, accessory chromosomes 588
- Apium graveolens* 6334
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 9301
- Arachis hypogaea* 6590, 11077, 12128
- Brassica carinata*, mutations 10095
- Brassica napus*
 - rape
 - gene expression 6537
 - mutations 10095
- Cajanus cajan* 6252
- Carya illinoensis* 4281
- Cicer arietinum*
 - gene expression 8623
 - genetics 11852
 - molecular genetics 8623
- Corchorus olitorius* 7928
- Cucumis melo* 7651
 - in vitro selection 11984
 - somaclonal variation 11984
- Cucurbita*
 - molecular genetics 5348
 - nucleotide sequences 5348
- Curcuma aromatica* 1004
- Curcuma longa* 1004
- Dalbergia sissoo* 11185

Germination cont.

- Deschampsia cespitosa* 6099
Eleusine coracana 2642
Eustoma grandiflorum
 genetic variance 5693
 pleiotropy 5693
 evolution 1132
Glycine max 2321, 8569, 12802
Gossypium hirsutum 7918
Helianthus annuus 2321, 6561, 9001
Lespedeza cuneata 5148
Leucaena leucocephala 7416
Limnanthes 1935
Linum perenne 883
Lycopersicon esculentum 1699, 4115, 11963
Ornithopus 1509
Oryza sativa 1447, 2660
 heritability 7341, 8476
Pennisetum glaucum 2636
 artificial selection 3789
 heterosis 2636
Phaseolus vulgaris 6215
Piper nigrum 1003
Pisum sativum 9808
Poa pratensis 6099
Prunus avium 4206
Prunus cerasifera 13055
Raphanus sativus
 gene expression 5273
 nucleotide sequences 5273
Ribes, black currants 6455
Sorghum bicolor 1399, 2615, 4978, 4986, 6034, 10639
 combining ability 1401
Trifolium balansaе 450
Trifolium resupinatum 450
 triticale 3675, 7223
Triticum aestivum 5881, 8266, 9393, 10505, 11458
 gene expression 5888, 7099
 mutations 9390
Vicia faba 3955
Vicia hirsuta, induced mutations 1502
Vicia sativa, induced mutations 1502
Vigna umbellata, seeds 528
Zea mays 299, 2321, 8393-8394, 12608
 sweetcorn 1351
 mutations 5988
- Germplasm banks** (see Gene banks)
- Germplasm releases**
Aegilops × *Triticum*, *Mayetiola destructor* 1233
Agropyron × *Triticum*, *Puccinia recondita* 1159
Arachis hypogaea 813, 1924, 3119, 5495
Aspergillus flavus 6592
Cylindrocladium crotalariae 1929
 insects 5503
 leaves 10127
Sclerotinia minor 1929
Astragalus cicer
 2,4-D 6161
 habit 2742
 height 2742
 herbicides 6161
Beta vulgaris
 sugarbeet
 beet necrotic yellow vein
 furovirus 6628, 10160
 cytoplasmic male sterility 6628
 diseases 10150
Rhizoctonia solani 6626-6627
 roots 11102
Brassica napus, swedes, *Erysiphe polygoni* 1645
Cajanus cajan, *Fusarium udum* 9819
Cicer arietinum, *Ascochyta rabiei* 2831
Citrullus lanatus
Colletotrichum orbiculare 653
Fusarium oxysporum 653
Citrus maxima
 cold resistance 725
 quality 725
Cucumis melo 637
 iron 646
 nutrients 646
 polyploidy 638-639
Cuphea lanceolata, dormancy 3139
Elymus smithii 6113

Germplasm releases cont.

- Elymus* × *Triticum*
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9428, 9456
Puccinia 9428
Puccinia recondita 5912
Glycine max
Chrysodeixis includens 1541
Diaporthe phaseolorum 6194
Epilachna varivestis 9783
Heterodera glycines 1539, 1546-1548, 2780
 insects 2781
 linolenic acid 2767
Meloidogyne arenaria 1541
 nodulation 1536
Phialophora gregata 1540
Phytophthora sojae 1536, 1539, 6194
Pseudomonas syringae 1540
Xanthomonas campestris 1536
Gossypium hirsutum 10205
 drought resistance 5591
 quality 5591
 yield components 10210
Helianthus annuus, cytoplasmic male sterility 6559
Hordeum vulgare
Diuraphis noxia 9505
Mayetiola destructor 5950
Humulus lupulus
 aroma 3358
 quality 3358
Ipomoea batatas
Fusarium oxysporum 574
Streptomyces ipomoea 574
Lotus corniculatus
 herbicides 6144
 thifensulfuron 6144
Lycopersicon esculentum, *Fusarium oxysporum* 11972
Malus pumila, height 675
Medicago
 colour 6124
 drought resistance 6133
 flowers 6124
 persistence 6133
Medicago sativa 1488
 diseases 6135
 pests 6135
Nicotiana tabacum
 colour 10195
 determinate and indeterminate habit 10192
 leaves 10195
Oryza sativa
 lysine 2664
Magnaporthe grisea 9680
 male sterility 1430
 photoperiodism 1430
Rhizoctonia solani 9680
Panicum coloratum, seedlings 2629
Pennisetum glaucum
 cytoplasmic male sterility 6042
 growth period 9616
Sclerospore graminicola 2641, 5011
Phaseolus, pathogens 2803
Phaseolus vulgaris
 bean common mosaic potyvirus 10798, 10817
 beet curly top intergeminivirus 10798, 10817
Fusarium solani 10817
Uromyces appendiculatus 499
Pisum sativum, *Aphanomyces euteiches* 11842
Prunus persica
 longevity 697
 rootstocks 697
Solanum tuberosum
 potato leaf roll luteovirus 2903
Verticillium albo-atrum 5254
Verticillium dahliae 5254
Sorghum bicolor
Colletotrichum graminicola 10647
Contarinia sorghicola 2625
Trifolium pratense, tissue culture 6139
Trifolium repens, colour 9741
 triticale, *Schizaphis graminum* 2471
Triticum aestivum
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9428, 9456

Germplasm releases cont.

- Triticum aestivum* cont.
Cochliobolus sativus 2398
Diuraphis noxia 1232, 5913
Mayetiola destructor 1233, 5915
Monographella nivalis 1212
Phaeosphaeria nodorum 1211
Puccinia 9428
Puccinia recondita 1159, 5912
Puccinia striiformis 1223
Schizaphis graminum 5914
 tillering 7104
Typhula idahoensis 1212
Zea mays 1273-1274, 2481-2483
 drought resistance 2592
 fungi 7276
 heat resistance 2592
 hybrid seed production 2486
 hybrid varieties 2486
 pathogens 2593
 sweetcorn 2596
Puccinia sorghi 11640
Setosphaeria turcica 4957
Gethyllis linearis, tissue culture 4503
Gibberella acuminata, *Trifolium pratense*, artificial selection 7409
Gibberella avenacea
Trifolium pratense, artificial selection 7409
Triticum aestivum 10523
Gibberella cyanogena
Solanum 8664
Solanum tuberosum 8664
Gibberella fujikuroi
Lycopersicon esculentum, in vitro selection 8765
Oryza sativa 1450
Sorghum bicolor 329, 10646
Triticum aestivum 10517
Triticum durum 8289
Zea mays 311, 1377, 1380-1381, 8416, 10628, 11638
Gibberella zeae
Avena sativa 9358
Hordeum vulgare 9358
Triticum aestivum 206, 1210, 3592, 8283, 9358, 10522-10523
 artificial selection 5907, 9433
 genetics 9433, 9435, 11526
 genotype environment interaction 4815
 heritability 9435
 in vitro selection 203, 1210
 reviews 1214
Zea mays 1381, 2598, 6014, 10629, 11638
 genetics 310
 sweetcorn 2596
Gibberellic acid
Arabidopsis thaliana
 induced mutations 6990
 mutations 5051
 nucleotide sequences 6990
Avena sativa, gene expression 9508
Buchloe dactyloides 9719
Cajanus cajan 12889
Hordeum vulgare
 induced mutations 12558
 mutations 11568
 nucleotide sequences 11568
Hordeum × *Triticum* 3486
Lycopersicon esculentum 628
Oryza sativa
 gene expression 11684
 genetics 3813
 mutations 5051
Pisum sativum, gene expression 5202
Poncirus trifoliata 4257
Sorghum bicolor, heterosis 10640
Triticum aestivum
 genetics 3535, 8247, 11459, 11470, 12499
 somaclonal variation 3535
Zea mays, genetics 4922
Gibberellins
Arabidopsis thaliana
 gene expression 3426, 7012
 nucleotide sequences 3426, 7012
Brassica napus, rape, heterosis 782
Daucus (×) *Nicotiana* 5560
 gene expression, reviews 4611

Gibberellins cont.

- Lycopersicon esculentum*, mutations 4107, 9916
- Mangifera indica* 12076
- Nicotiana tabacum* 5560
- Pennisetum glaucum* 6043
- Petunia hybrida*, gene expression 6867
- Pisum sativum*
 - genetics 6228
 - mutations 6228-6229, 10833
- Solanum tuberosum* 12932
- Zea mays*, mutations 4925

Gigaspora margarita, *Pisum sativum* 1583**Ginkgo biloba**

- chromosome banding 3279
- gene expression, photosynthesis 6753
- ovule culture 3280
- sex 3279

Gladiolus

- breeding 6758
- cryopreservation 5701
- Fusarium oxysporum* 4480
- gene expression 12268
- genetic transformation 8070, 12268
- genetic variance, yield components 3323
- heritability, yield components 3323
- storage, pollen 5701
- tissue culture 11254

Gladiolus garnierii, tissue culture 13379**Gladiolus grandiflorus**, tissue culture 9184, 13379**Glands (see Plant glands)****Gleditsia triacanthos**, DNA 13315**Gladiolus**

- Triticum aestivum* 174, 177, 1203, 2356, 4765, 9419, 10486, 10493, 11488, 12504
 - epistasis 173
 - gene expression 1182, 7105, 7126
 - gene location 7137
 - genetic markers 2352, 4739, 4751, 4774
 - genetic transformation 1182
 - genetics 170, 173, 179, 2351, 3537, 3567, 4774, 4777
 - induced mutations 7127
 - molecular genetics 4739
 - mutations 3542, 11464
 - polymorphism 3537, 4751
 - recombination 2351
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4753
- Triticum dicoccum*, genetics 5896
- Triticum durum*
 - artificial selection 1196
 - gene location 3559, 11502
 - gene mapping 11504
 - genetic markers 11500-11501, 11503
 - genetics 3533, 3559, 7128, 8260, 11500-11503
 - linkage 11502, 12503
 - polymerase chain reaction 11504
 - recombination 3533
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 11505

Gliricidia sepium

- population genetics 4449
- provenance trials 3247
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 4449

Globodera pallida

- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 10930
 - genetic transformation 10930
- Solanum tuberosum* 2904, 11911, 12947
 - genetic markers 2894
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2894

Globodera rostochiensis

- Solanum tuberosum* 4047
 - genetic markers 2894, 7561
 - polymerase chain reaction 7561
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2894, 7561

Globulins

- Avena sativa*
 - gene expression 1261
 - genetic engineering 1261
- Brassica oleracea*, cabbages, polymorphism 12973

Globulins cont.

- Colocasia esculenta*, nucleotide sequences 9879
- Eragrostis tef*, polymorphism 7386
- Glycine max* 6187
 - gene expression 6171
 - genetics 6186
 - mutations 6186
 - nucleotide sequences 6171
- Helianthus*, genetic variation 3103
- Lotus corniculatus* 3910
- Lupinus* 5142
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 1261
 - genetic transformation 1261
- Prunus dulcis*
 - gene expression 5444
 - nucleotide sequences 5444
- Triticum aestivum* 7147
- Vicia narbonensis*
 - gene expression 9743
 - nucleotide sequences 9743

Gloeosporium (see also Colletotrichum; Glomerella)**Glomerella (see also Colletotrichum)****Glomerella cingulata**

- Capsicum annuum* 9940
- Carya illinoensis* 8953-8954
- Dieffenbachia maculata* 9196
- Fragaria ananassa* 6457-6458, 8898, 13074
- Hevea brasiliensis* 3221
- Stylosanthes*, genetics 9749
- Stylosanthes capitata* 10756
- Stylosanthes hamata* 1505

Glomerella gossypii, *Gossypium hirsutum* 1993**Glomerella tucumanensis**

- Saccharum* 11101
- Saccharum officinarum* 834, 7853, 9045, 10153-10154, 13207

Glomus

- Arachis hypogaea* 10133
- Hordeum vulgare* 7199
- Petroselinum crispum*, gene expression 2150

Glomus fasciculatum, *Triticum aestivum* 8270**Glomus intraradices**

- Capsicum annuum* 7616
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 7616

 β -Glucanase

- Hordeum vulgare*
 - gene expression 11551
 - genetic engineering 239, 11551
 - nucleotide sequences 11551
- Medicago sativa*, genetic engineering 1985
- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 1985
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 2267, 3444
 - genetic transformation 3444
 - induced mutations 3444
 - mutations 2267
- Brassica campestris*
 - turnips
 - gene expression 1644
 - nucleotide sequences 1644
- Glycine max*
 - gene expression 8564
 - genetic engineering 8564
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, gene expression 1712
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*
 - gene expression 6648
 - genetic engineering 1712, 6648
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 25, 5582
 - genetic transformation 8564
 - molecular genetics 5582
- Solanum tuberosum*, gene expression 5249
- Zea mays* 8419
 - gene expression 8388
 - nucleotide sequences 8388

 β -Glucan

- Avena sativa* 3492, 10576, 12572
- Hordeum vulgare* 3492
 - genotype environment interaction 9489

Glucans, Hordeum vulgare 7203**Glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 302
 - genetic engineering 302
- Beta vulgaris*
 - sugarbeet
 - gene expression 5526
 - nucleotide sequences 5526

- Ipomoea batatas*, gene expression 4062
- molecular genetics 55
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 302
 - genetic engineering 302
- Solanum tuberosum*
 - gene expression 2880, 6278
 - molecular genetics 6278
- Triticum aestivum*
 - gene expression 12479
 - gene location 12479
 - nucleotide sequences 12479

Glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase

- Medicago sativa*
 - gene expression 11767
 - nucleotide sequences 11767

Glucose-6-phosphate isomerase

- Acer saccharum*, genetic variation 4364
- Citrus*, genetics 5429
- Clarkia lewisii*
 - genetics 11245
 - nucleotide sequences 11245
- Clarkia xantiana*
 - genetics 11245
 - nucleotide sequences 11245
- Clymenia*, genetics 5429
- Eremocitrus*, genetics 5429
- Festuca arundinacea*, somaclonal variation 2696
- Festuca* \times *Lolium*, genetics 3858
- Fortunella*, genetics 5429
- Fragaria ananassa*, linkage 12044
- Microcitrus*, genetics 5429
- Pennisetum alopecuroides*
 - genetics 10273
 - polymorphism 10273
- Poncirus*, genetics 5429
- Glucose transporter**, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, mutations 11367

 β -Glucosidase

- Zea mays*, genetics 1358
- Avena sativa*, nucleotide sequences 2454
- Brassica napus*
 - rape
 - gene expression 773
 - nucleotide sequences 773
- Hordeum vulgare*, gene expression 3630

Glucosinolates

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene mapping 4644
 - genetics 4644
- Brassica juncea*, induced mutations 10096
- Brassica napus*
 - rape 5466-5467, 6546, 6554, 10098
 - gene mapping 784, 5456
 - heritability 4309
 - heterosis 6530
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 784, 5456
- Coincya* 6598
- β -Glucuronidase**
 - Triticum aestivum*, genetic transformation, early methionine-labelled polypeptide 150
 - Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 1968, 6645
 - genetic transformation 1968
 - Oryza sativa*
 - gene expression 5029
 - genetic transformation 5029
- Glufosinate**
 - Brassica napus*
 - rape
 - gene expression 13140
 - genetic transformation 4317, 13140
 - Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 5586
 - genetic transformation 5586, 12184
 - Solanum tuberosum*, genetic transformation 12184

Glumes

- Oryza sativa* 2658
 - gene mapping 346
 - genetics 12662
- Triticum aestivum*
 - gene location 2350, 3536
 - genetics 2350, 2355, 3536
 - linkage 2350
- Triticum durum*, linkage 12503
- Triticum monococcum*, genetics 12538
- Triticum sinskajae*, genetics 12538
- Zea* 2551
 - genetics 2548

Glutamate-ammonia ligase

- Glycine max*
 - gene expression 5156
 - nucleotide sequences 5156
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - gene expression 12557
 - mutations 2429-2430, 12557
- Lotus corniculatus*, genetic transformation 5156
- Lupinus luteus*, nucleotide sequences 3904
- Medicago sativa*
 - gene expression 10737
 - nucleotide sequences 10737
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5195
- Raphanus sativus*
 - gene expression 5273
 - nucleotide sequences 5273
- Triticum aestivum*, gene expression 12498
- Vicia faba* 1554
- Vigna aconitifolia*
 - gene expression 9827
 - nucleotide sequences 9827
- Zea mays* 8393
 - gene expression 4951

Glutamate decarboxylase

- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 9919
 - mutations 9919
 - nucleotide sequences 9919
- Petunia hybrida*, gene expression 5699

Glutamate dehydrogenase

- Picea abies*, linkage 3269
- Zea mays* 8393

Glutamate 1-semialdehyde 2,1-aminomutase

- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 9060
 - nucleotide sequences 9060

Glutamate synthase

- Hordeum vulgare*, mutations 2429-2430
- Medicago sativa*
 - gene expression 12760
 - nucleotide sequences 12760
- Pinus sylvestris*
 - gene expression 5649
 - molecular genetics 5649

Glutamic acid, *Hordeum spontaneum* 3653**Glutathione, *Triticum aestivum* 7138****Glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H)**

- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 6664, 11827
 - genetic transformation 6664, 11827, 12176
- Pisum sativum*
 - gene expression 504, 11827
 - genetic engineering 11827, 12176
- Zea mays* 2588

Glutathione synthase

- Populus alba*
 - gene expression 4438
 - genetic transformation 4438
- Populus tremula*
 - gene expression 4438
 - genetic transformation 4438

Glutathione transferase

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 69, 12426
 - genetic transformation 8391
 - nucleotide sequences 69, 2229
- Dianthus caryophyllus*, gene expression 5692
- Nicotiana tabacum*, gene expression 9067
- Zea mays*
 - gene expression 4968, 12593
 - gene mapping 12593
 - genetic engineering 8391

Glutathione transferase cont.

- Zea mays* cont.
 - molecular genetics 8391
 - nucleotide sequences 4968, 9537
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 12593

Glutelins

- Oryza sativa*
 - genetic transformation 12715
 - induced mutations 3824

Gluten

- Triticum aestivum* 8276, 11485
- Triticum durum* 1191
 - genetic markers 11501
 - genetics 11501
 - genotype environment interaction 7134

 γ -Glutenin, *Triticum durum*, nucleotide sequences 12478**Glutenins**

- Aegilops* \times *Triticum*, genetics 4778
- triticale
 - chromosome translocation 4746
 - gene mapping 4746
 - polymerase chain reaction 3490
- Triticum aestivum* 171, 177, 181, 2356, 3561, 3565, 8258, 8263, 9417, 9419, 12497
 - backcrossing 4779
 - chromosome translocation 4746
 - epistasis 173
 - gene expression 1182, 7126
 - gene location 7137, 10475
 - gene mapping 4746
 - genetic engineering 176
 - genetic markers 2352, 4739, 4751
 - genetic transformation 1182
 - genetics 173, 179, 1193, 2351, 3560, 3566-3567, 4777, 4782, 7131, 9414, 11492-11493
 - induced mutations 7127
 - molecular genetics 175, 4739
 - nucleotide sequences 10475
 - polymerase chain reaction 3490, 10474-10475
 - polymorphism 3570, 4751
 - recombination 2351
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 9416
- Triticum dicoccoides*
 - genetics 9400
 - polymerase chain reaction 11490-11491
- Triticum dicoccum*, genetics 5896
- Triticum durum* 11511
 - artificial selection 1196
 - gene location 7129, 11502
 - gene mapping 11504
 - genetic markers 11500-11501
 - genetics 1192, 3533, 4780-4781, 7128-7129, 8260, 9400, 11500-11502, 12520
 - linkage 11502
 - polymerase chain reaction 11504
 - recombination 3533

Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - chloroplast genetics 4623
 - gene expression 4623
- Craterostigma plantagineum*
 - gene expression 3316
 - nucleotide sequences 3316
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*
 - gene expression 10294
 - genetic transformation 10294
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 6655
 - genetic transformation 4623, 6655
- Pinus sylvestris*, nucleotide sequences 4453
- Zea mays*, gene expression 11606

Glyceria nubigena*, genetic variation, isoenzymes 9722*Glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase**

- Carthamus tinctorius*
 - gene expression 9013
 - nucleotide sequences 9013
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, nucleotide sequences 10805

Glycerolipids, *Solanum tuberosum*, genetic transformation 2883**Glycine**

- genomes 12780
- nucleotide sequences, phylogeny 9779

Glycine, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, gene expression 5198**Glycine**

- photoperiodism 9770
- proteinase inhibitors 12780
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 9779
- seeds 8572
- taxonomy 8572

Glycine clandestina*, tissue culture 9771*Glycine decarboxylase**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene location 9312
 - mutations 9312

Glycine dehydrogenase

- Flaveria pringlei*, nucleotide sequences 9342
- Pisum sativum*, nucleotide sequences 9342
- Solanum tuberosum*, nucleotide sequences 9342

Glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)

- Flaveria pringlei*, nucleotide sequences 10263
- Flaveria trinervia*
 - gene expression 13360
 - nucleotide sequences 13360

Glycine gracilis

- combining ability, yield components 2764
- determinate and indeterminate habit 2764
- habit 7443
- heterosis, yield components 2764
- interspecific hybridization 2764, 7443
- seeds 7443

Glycine latifolia*, varieties, Capella 9759**Glycine max***

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 11807
- air pollution 8576, 12816
- aluminium 481, 1538, 6191, 7459, 8576
- Anticarsia gemmatilis* 484, 1550
- artificial selection 5153
- Etiella zinckenella* 11811
- lipoxigenase 5168
- oils 9775
- proteins 9775
- yield components 2765, 3921, 7447
- yields 7433
- atrazine 5176
- backcrossing
 - proteins 10778
 - seeds 10778
- bean rugose mosaic comovirus 8586
- Bradyrhizobium* 1534, 2768
- breeders' rights 6959, 7430
- breeding 2744, 2755, 3918-3919, 5852, 6162, 7447
- economics 10760
- history 2745
- mathematics 7431-7432
- Calonectria crotalariae* 8580
- canopy 5158
- carotenoids 10771
- centres of origin 5169
- Cercospora kikuchii* 483
- Cercospora soja* 2773, 6195, 7461, 8582, 11808
- chemical composition 475
- chloroplast genetics 12783
- chlorosis 7458
- chlorsulfuron 5176
- Chrysodeixis* 8588
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 5152
- Colletotrichum truncatum* 5152, 7462
- colour 2756, 10771
- combining ability
 - fatty acids 2766
 - fruits 8568
 - nutrients 7453
 - yield components 2764, 8571, 11796
- crop density 6189, 12814
- crop mixtures 3944
- Cocos nucifera* 1535
- cytoplasmic inheritance
- colour 10780
- development 10780

Glycine max cont.

- defoliation 8588, 10774
- determinate and indeterminate habit 2764, 7445-7446, 11796
- diseases 8581
- DNA hybridization, techniques 12786
- drought resistance 2771, 10789-10790
- ecotypes 10773, 10775
- electrons 12791
- embryo culture 6181
- Epilachna varivestis* 10791
- epistasis, quantitative traits 11794
- esterases 10762
- ethyl methanesulfonate 5165, 8570, 12800
- Euschistus heros* 1549, 8587
- evolution 10785
- experimental design 1538, 3921, 12808
- flowering 474
- fruits 7441
- Fusarium solani* 8584, 11809
- gamma radiation 485, 1530, 5165, 12791
- gene banks 7424
- gene expression
 - allergens 471
 - anthocyanins 12799
 - aspartate aminotransferase 9763
 - auxins 2752, 3928
 - binding proteins 1523, 6172
 - β -conglycinin 472, 968, 4652
 - cysteine proteinase 12789
 - desiccation 7436
 - diacylglycerol cholinephosphotransferase 3925
 - dihydrodipicolinate synthase 2754
 - dihydrofolate reductase 12788
 - DNA binding proteins 11792
 - flowers 12797
 - globulins 6171
 - β -glucanase 8564
 - glutamate-ammonia ligase 5156
 - glycinin 9765
 - glycoproteins 10779
 - growth regulators 3928
 - heat shock proteins 3949, 9343, 11608, 11806
 - lectins 12785
 - leguminin 12784
 - lipoxygenase 1532, 3942, 10767
 - maturases 4716
 - methylcrotonoyl-CoA carboxylase 3929
 - naringenin-chalcone synthase 10779
 - nodulation 10786
 - phaseolin 6208
 - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10779
 - phospholipase C 12782
 - proteins 5155, 10769, 11791, 12797
 - repetitive DNA 9764
 - ribosomes 5790
 - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6173
 - seeds 3188, 3942
 - thymidylate synthase 12788
 - transferases 5151
 - tubulin 6179
- gene mapping 1522, 2753, 6929, 7439
- glycinin 2751
- linolenic acid 9777
- palmitic acid 476
- Phytophthora sojae* 2774
- genetic engineering
 - auxins 2752
 - β -conglycinin 472, 968, 7437, 9769
 - fatty acids 11042
 - β -glucanase 8564
 - heat shock proteins 9343, 11608
 - lipoxygenase 10767
 - proteinase inhibitors 9083
 - seeds 3188
- genetic markers 8565
- Heterodera glycines* 12820
- isoenzymes 3935
- plant hairs 3935
- statistics 3920
- variety classification 5157
- genetic resources 2746, 7424, 8562
- genetic transformation 3926, 6959, 7426, 7438, 10762, 10764, 10766, 11339, 11807, 12389
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 470

Glycine max cont.

- genetic transformation cont.
 - aspartate kinase 12103
 - atrazine 6197
 - dihydrodipicolinate synthase 12103
 - 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase 12787
 - female sterility 12793
 - glycinin 9765
 - glyphosate 12787
 - growth period 10763
 - herbicides 6197
 - lectins 12785
 - male sterility 12793
 - phaseolin 6208
- genetic variance
 - growth period 3936
 - minerals 8575
 - oils 11801
 - proteins 11801
 - seeds 8575
 - sowing date 3936
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 10772, 12790
- genetics
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 10766
 - anthocyanins 12799
 - Bradyrhizobium* 9780
 - Cercospora sojae* 2772
 - cold resistance 480
 - colour 2759, 3934
 - conglycinin 2758
 - Diaporthe phaseolorum* 6194, 7463
 - flowering 477, 10776
 - globulins 6186
 - growth period 10776, 12796
 - Heterodera glycines* 5173
 - linolenic acid 5166-5167
 - lipoxygenase 1527, 6186, 9774
 - male sterility 12792
 - manganese 10788
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 5174
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 2777, 3951
 - nitrate 10787
 - nitrogen fixation 10787
 - nodulation 1537, 8574, 9780
 - nutrients 10787-10788
 - oils 5166
 - palmitic acid 3940
 - Phialophora gregata* 6196
 - photoperiodism 477, 2761
 - Phytophthora sojae* 6194
 - quality 3940
 - salinity 12818
 - saponins 7451
 - seeds 2759, 3934
 - Spilarctia obliqua* 12823
 - trypsin inhibitors 7452, 11793, 12798
 - yield components 480
- genotype environment interaction
 - quality 10782
 - yield components 3945, 6188, 7454, 12807
- genotype mixtures 7464
- geography 11805
- germination 2321, 8569, 12802
- germplasm releases
 - Chrysodeixis includens* 1541
 - Diaporthe phaseolorum* 6194
 - Epilachna varivestis* 9783
 - Heterodera glycines* 1539, 1546-1548, 2780
 - insects 2781
 - linolenic acid 2767
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 1541
 - nodulation 1536
 - Phialophora gregata* 1540
 - Phytophthora sojae* 1536, 1539, 6194
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 1540
 - Xanthomonas campestris* 1536
- globulins 6187
- glycolipids 2770
- glycosides 12817
- grafting
 - nitrate 5172
 - nitrogen fixation 5172
- growth period 479, 5175, 6192, 8566, 8573, 9781, 11797, 12795
- habit 7443
- heat shock 11805
- heat sums 2756, 2771

Glycine max cont.

- Helicoverpa zea* 12822
- herbicides 5176, 10792
- heritability
 - abscission 7442
 - growth period 3936
 - lipoxygenase 5168
 - manganese 10788
 - nutrients 7453, 10788
 - oils 11800
 - proteins 11799-11800
 - sowing date 3936
 - yield components 1531, 7447, 12805, 12808
- Heterodera glycines* 2779, 3924, 7464, 9782, 11785-11787, 11790
- heterosis
 - oils 11800
 - proteins 11800
 - yield components 2764, 7440
- hydroponics 481
- in vitro* culture 1532
- in vitro* selection
 - oligomycin 12800
 - proline 1044
 - salinity 1044
 - Septoria glycines* 8583
- induced mutations
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 12800
 - β -conglycinin 1530
 - growth period 8570
 - leaves 5160
 - linolenic acid 3943, 5167
 - Melanagromyza sojae* 485
 - oleic acid 11802
 - proteins 5165
 - quality 5165
- injuries 6182
- insects 8209
- interspecific hybridization 1522, 2751, 2764, 7443
- iron 3932, 7458, 12815
- isoenzymes 1524, 5159, 6175, 8567, 10762, 10764
- techniques 12813
- isoflavones 6174, 12803
- leaves 1526, 7441, 11795
- Leguminivora glycinivorella* 5175
- linkage 7439
 - Bradyrhizobium* 1521
 - colour 10777
 - conglycinin 2758
 - dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 10777
 - diseases 6193
 - flowers 10777
 - Microsphaera diffusa* 1521
 - nodulation 1521, 1537
 - Phytophthora sojae* 1521
 - statistics 3920
- linolenic acid 3943
- lipoxygenase 1524, 3941, 6184, 12810
- techniques 12813
- Macrophomina phaseolina* 2321
- manganese 478, 3946
- mechanical damage 482, 6192
- Melanagromyza sojae* 7466, 12821
- methionine, techniques 10431
- mitochondrial genetics, adenosinetriphosphatase 10765
- molecular genetics 7435, 9767
- adenosinetriphosphatase 2750
- heat shock proteins 3949, 11806
- seeds 1525
- tissue culture 507
- transferases 5151
- variety classification 5154
- morphology, mathematics 12801
- multivariate analysis
 - Cercospora sojae* 2772
 - yield components 3937-3938, 12806
- mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 1545
- mutagens 5165, 8570, 12800
- mutations 12791
 - abscisic acid 3947
 - amino acids 6185
 - Bradyrhizobium* 2769
 - chlorophyll 2763, 3931, 5161, 6178
 - chloroplasts 1529
 - development 6178
 - flavonoids 3947

Glycine max cont.

mutations cont.

globulins 6186
glycinin 9762
isoenzymes 6177
linolenic acid 3931
lipoxygenase 1528, 3942, 6177, 6186, 9773
malate dehydrogenase 2763
male sterility 3931, 12792
nitrate reductase 12804
nitrogen 5171
nitrogen fixation 7456
nodulation 2769, 3947, 5171, 7455-7457
nutrients 5171
roots 3931
seeds 3942, 5161, 9773
senescence 1529
mycorrhizas 5852
Nematoda 6170, 8209, 11788
Nezara viridula 1549, 8587
nitrogen 8573, 9781
nitrogen fixation 2768, 9781, 10774, 11803, 12810
reviews 12779
nodulation 6175, 6189, 11803
nucleocytoplasmic interaction
chlorophyll 2763
malate dehydrogenase 2763
nucleotide sequences 3930
adenosinetriphosphatase 2750
allergens 471
aspartate aminotransferase 9763
binding proteins 1523, 6172
cysteine proteinase 12789
desiccation 7436
diacylglycerol cholinephosphotransferase 3925
dihydrodipicolinate synthase 2754
dihydrofolate reductase 12788
DNA binding proteins 11792
extensins 3927
globulins 6171
glutamate-ammonia ligase 5156
leginsulin 12784
lipoxygenase 3942
methylcrotonoyl-CoA carboxylase 3929
nodulation 9768, 10786
phospholipase C 12782
proteins 5155, 10769, 11791
repetitive DNA 9764
ribosomes 5790
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6173
seeds 3942
thymidylate synthase 12788
transferases 5151
trypsin inhibitors 10761
nutrients 478, 3932, 3946, 8573, 9781, 12815
nutritive value 7452, 10784
Oberopsis brevis 486, 3953
oils 9776
ozone 8576, 12816-12817
pathogens 2748
Peronospora manshurica 7460
peroxidases 6175, 7461, 10762, 10764
phenolic acids 12823
Phialophora gregata 1542-1543
Phomopsis longicolla 1544
phospholipids 5163
photoperiodism 474, 3932
photosynthesis 1526, 5158
Phytophthora sojae 3950, 6163, 6165, 8585, 11810
Piezodorus guildinii 1549, 8587
plant composition 5164, 6195, 7444, 7450, 11797, 12812
plant extracts 7465
plant hairs 1526, 1544, 2756, 12822
plant introduction 9757, 11781
polymerase chain reaction 2753
variety classification 5157
polymorphism, isoenzymes 10772
proteins 1533, 3939, 5164, 6176, 10774, 10783
protoplast culture 6180, 12809
Pseudomonas syringae 7460, 8577-8578

Glycine max cont.

quality 1533, 3941, 3943, 5164, 6182, 6184, 10781, 10784, 12811-12812
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1522
growth period 10763
lipoxygenase 2762
seeds 10768
regenerative ability 12809
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6193
Bradyrhizobium 1521
colour 10777
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 10777
flowers 10777
glycinin 2751, 9762
Heterodera glycines 2778, 12820
linolenic acid 9777
Microsphaera diffusa 1521
nodulation 1521
palmitic acid 476
Phytophthora sojae 1521, 2774-2775
quantitative traits 11794
Rhizobium 2768
salinity 2770
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8579
seasonal growth 10770
seedlings 6176
seeds 475, 482, 3941, 6176, 6182, 6192, 7443, 7450, 8566, 8581, 9776, 10771, 10774, 10781, 10783, 11781
Septoria glycines 7460
shade 1535
shedding 3933, 7444
sodium azide 5165
soil pH 475
soil types 2744
sowing date 479, 3953
soybean mosaic potyvirus 2776, 7460, 8586, 12819
Spodoptera litura 3952
sprouting 12802
stability 3922, 5170, 6190, 11804
yields 3948
storage, seeds 9773
sugars 6183
superoxide dismutase 6175, 7461
Thysanoplasia orichalcea 8588
tissue culture 3466, 5162, 7448, 9772
toxic substances 481, 6191, 7459, 8576
triacylglycerol lipase 10764
Trichoplusia ni 7465
ultraviolet radiation 485
urease 5159
variety classification 6176, 8567
variety trials 3922, 7454, 8209, 8563, 9757, 11781, 12794
water balance 12794
X radiation 11802
yield components 7446, 10773, 11797, 12812
yield correlations 1531, 3950, 11797-11798
varieties 6164-6165
AYR 9761
Bronson 11785
Bukwangkong 7434
Calhoun 2747
Carver 11788
Charleston 9760
Choska 6168
Colfax 1519
Doles 2748
Dong Nong Xiao Li Dou-1 12781
Faribault 11790
Hendricks 11789
Leichhardt 3923
Luqingdou-1 11782
Lyon 2749
Maxcy 6170
Mercury 11783
Nawiko 6169
Nile 11786
Piatt 1520
Saline 3924
Sandusky 6166
Saturn 11784
Vertex 6167
Yale 11787

Glycine-rich proteins

Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 12421
genetic engineering 12421
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 12421
genetic transformation 2788, 12421
Phaseolus vulgaris, gene expression 2788
Glycine soja
Calonectria crotalariae 8580
ecotypes 473
gene mapping 2753
glycinin 2751
genetic markers
isoenzymes 3935
plant hairs 3935
statistics 3920
genetic resources 2746
genetic variation
fats 7449
isoenzymes 10772
genetics
conglycinin 2758
isoenzymes 2760, 5159
saponins 7451
Spilartia obliqua 12823
trypsin inhibitors 11793
urease 5159
habit 7443
interspecific hybridization 1522, 2751, 7443
linkage
conglycinin 2758
diseases 6193
isoenzymes 2760
statistics 3920
molecular genetics, variety classification 5154
nucleotide sequences, glycinin 9766
phenolic acids 12823
polymerase chain reaction 2753
polymorphism, isoenzymes 10772
raffinose 2757
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6193
glycinin 2751
seeds 7443
stachyose 2757
Glycine (x) Oryza, protoplast fusion 12456
Glycinin
Glycine max
gene expression 9765
gene mapping 2751
genetic transformation 9765
mutations 9762
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2751, 9762
Glycine soja
gene mapping 2751
nucleotide sequences 9766
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2751
Solanum tuberosum
gene expression 1625
genetic transformation 1625
Glycoalkaloids
Solanum, backcrossing 10869
Solanum tuberosum 1631, 8685, 12938
Glycohydrolases, *Secale cereale* 8369
Glycolipids, *Glycine max* 2770
Glycoproteins
Brassica alboglabra
gene expression 11937
genetic engineering 11937
Brassica oleracea
kale
gene expression 11936
nucleotide sequences 11936
Daucus carota
gene expression 9864
nucleotide sequences 9864
Glycine max, gene expression 10779
Malus pumila, variety classification 2986
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 3179, 11937, 12168
genetic engineering 12168
genetic transformation 3179, 11937
molecular genetics 12169
Petroselinum crispum
gene expression 9203
nucleotide sequences 9203

Glycoproteins *cont.*

- Petunia inflata*
 - gene expression 966
 - genetic engineering 966
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, variety classification 2986

Glycosides, *Glycine max* 12817**Glycyrrhiza glabra**, tissue culture 9200**Glyphosate**

- Glycine max*, genetic transformation 12787
- Gossypium hirsutum*, genetic transformation 878
- Larix decidua*, genetic transformation 6742
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - genetic transformation 9084
 - in vitro* selection 9085
- Populus*, genetic transformation 9112
- Zea mays* 9582
 - somaclonal variation 9583

Gmelina arborea, heritability, yield components 11186**Gossypium**

- alcohol dehydrogenase 3206
- Aphis gossypii* 7906
 - biotechnology 869
 - breeding 869, 3199
 - chromosome number 3204
 - chromosome pairing 3204
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 1991
 - drought resistance 7919
 - fibres 7915
 - fungi 13275
 - genetic engineering, patents 6668
 - genetic resources 869, 3199
 - genetic variance, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 13280
 - genetics, *Verticillium dahliae* 11143
 - heat shock 12194
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 881, 7906
 - Helicoverpa zea* 1991
 - hybrid seed production 1991
 - interspecific hybridization 3199, 3204, 13275
 - isoenzymes 3206
 - male sterility 1991, 3205
 - molecular genetics
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 3200
 - evolution 3200
 - Pectinophora gossypiella* 1991, 7906
 - quality 1992, 7916, 13275
 - seed production 7905
 - seeds 1992
 - tissue culture 6675
 - variety trials 1989, 8209, 13266
 - Xanthomonas campestris* 3213
 - varieties 7909
 - Chuanbei-2 7907
 - F846 7908
 - Huamian-101 7906
 - Jiwu-2031 6667
 - Zhongmiansuo-21 13269

Gossypium arboreum

- androecium 873
- chemotaxonomy 5593
- chromosome number 3203
- chromosome pairing 3203, 4416
- 2,4-D 7923
- genetics, male sterility 4417
- genomes 4416
- gossypol 6679
- herbicides 7923
- insects 6679
- interspecific hybridization 3203, 4416
- morphology 3203
- pollen 873
- pollen germination 873
- proteins 5593
- quality 6676

Gossypium australe, interspecific hybridization 3201**Gossypium barbadense**

- amino acids 7913
- artificial selection
 - heat resistance 3211, 4419-4420
 - leaves 4419
 - stomata 3211, 4419
- breeding 1988
- combining ability 6670
- gamma radiation 9091

Gossypium barbadense *cont.*

- genetic transformation, *Helicoverpa* 13281
- genetics
 - plant glands 4418
 - stomata 4420
- Helicoverpa armigera* 882
- induced mutations
 - quality 9091
 - yield components 9091
- interspecific hybridization 875, 5589, 6670, 10207, 13280
- outcrossing 13274
- plant hairs 13274
- quality 5592
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
 - evolution 5589
 - gene mapping 5589
- stomata 10209
- yield components 5592
- yield correlations 882
- varieties, TCHB213 10207

Gossypium hirsutum

- amino acids 7913
- Amrasca devastans* 4422
- Anthonomus grandis* 10212
- artificial selection 7903
 - growth period 7914
 - sowing date 5594
 - yield components 5594, 7914
- backcrossing
 - quality 13277
 - yield components 13277
- Bemisia tabaci* 879, 4422, 13279
- biotechnology 868, 3198
- breeding 867, 1988, 7903-7904
 - history 3198
- chromosome number 3203
- chromosome pairing 3203
- combining ability 6670
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 7922
 - yield components 13278
- cotton leaf curl virus 9094-9096
- 2,4-D 7923
- desiccants 10212
- drought resistance 3212
- ethephon 10212
- ethyl methanesulfonate 7910
- evolution 11142
- flowering 12189
- Fusarium oxysporum* 13276
- gamma radiation 7910
- gene expression
 - acetolactate synthase 12188
 - anthers 5590
 - Bacillus thuringiensis* 12195
 - binding proteins 12187
 - Helicoverpa zea* 5595
 - insects 12195
 - polygalacturonase 5590
 - ribosomes 6669
- gene flow 874
- gene location, phosphoglucomutase 875
- gene mapping
 - gossypol 871
 - lethals 871
 - plant glands 871
- genetic resources 868
- genetic transformation 3207, 3391, 9087
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2225
 - Bacillus thuringiensis* 5595, 12195
 - glyphosate 878
 - herbicides 878
 - insects 878, 9097, 12195
 - neomycin phosphotransferase 13271
- genetic variance
 - growth period 12192
 - oils 3208
 - physiology 6677
 - quality 3445, 12192
 - stress 6677
 - yield components 11140
- genetics
 - alcohol dehydrogenase 3206
 - bracts 6671
 - growth period 7914
 - isoenzymes 3206
 - male sterility 13273
 - Pectinophora gossypiella* 3214
 - plant hairs 6672
 - yield components 7914

Gossypium hirsutum *cont.*

- genotype environment interaction
 - computer programming 9092
 - quality 3210
 - yield components 3210
- germination 7918
- germplasm releases 10205
- drought resistance 5591
 - quality 5591
 - yield components 10210
- Glomerella gossypii* 1993
- gossypol 6673, 11144, 12196, 13276
- growth period 3202, 12189, 13276
- heat resistance 7918
- Helicoverpa armigera* 882, 9098, 12196
- Heliothis virescens* 4421, 4423
- herbicides 7923
- heritability
 - growth period 12192
 - quality 12192
 - yield components 5594, 11140
- heterosis
 - enzymes 9088
 - physiology 6677, 9088
 - quality 9090
 - stress 6677
 - yield components 7911, 12191
- hybrid seed production 872, 1990, 3202
- induced mutations
 - quality 13272
 - yield components 13272
 - yields 7910
- interspecific hybridization 875, 3201, 3203, 5589, 6670, 10207, 13280
- leaves 10213
- Lygus hesperus* 879
- Lygus lineolaris* 880
- Meloidogyne incognita* 7920-7921
- modifiers, male sterility 13273
- molecular genetics 10208, 13270
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 3200
 - evolution 3200
 - ribosomes 4415
- morphology 3203
- nitrogen 876
- nucleotide sequences
 - acetolactate synthase 12188
 - anthers 5590
 - binding proteins 12187
 - polygalacturonase 5590
 - ribosomes 6669
- nutrients 876-877
- Ostrinia furnacalis* 11144
- Pectinophora gossypiella* 879, 6678
- photosynthesis 7912
- plant glands 6673-6674, 12190
- pleiotropy, bracts 6671
- pollen 874
- polyploidy 7911
- potassium 877
- quality 6665, 9089, 11139, 11141, 12190
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
 - evolution 5589
 - gene mapping 5589
- roots 10211
- salinity 12193
- seeds 3202
- source sink relations 7912
- stability, yield components 7917, 9093
- storage, pollen 6665
- stress 10211
- taxonomy 11142
- Tetranychus urticae* 10213
- variety trials 870, 5588, 9086, 10206
- yield components 6665, 6674
- yield correlations 882, 7914, 9089, 11139, 12190
- varieties
 - Acala-1517-95 12186
 - CIAN-95 13268
 - Kirti 11138
 - Laguna-89 13267
 - TCHB213 10207
 - Wanmian-7 6666
 - Zhongmiansuo-17 7903
 - Zhongmiansuo-19 7903

Gossypium mustelinum

- evolution 3209
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 3209

Gossypium nelsonii

- chromosome pairing 4416

Gossypium nelsonii cont.

- genomes 4416
- interspecific hybridization 4416

Gossypium raimondii

- chromosome number 3203
- chromosome pairing 3203
- interspecific hybridization 3203
- morphology 3203

Gossypol

- Gossypium arboreum* 6679
- Gossypium hirsutum* 6673, 11144, 12196, 13276
- gene mapping 871

Gourds (see Cucurbitaceae)**Gracilaria**

- polyploidy 13407
- reproduction 13407
- sex 13407

Gracilaria chilensis, clonal variation 12304**Gracilaria pacifica**, polymerase chain reaction 1018**Gracilaria tenuistipitata**

- genetic transformation 6914
- haploidy 6914
- mutations
 - cadmium 6914
 - toxic substances 6914
- ultraviolet radiation 6914

Graft hybridization

- Nicotiana glauca*, development 5564
- Nicotiana tabacum*, development 5564

Grafting

- Castanea* 12087
- Glycine max*
 - nitrates 5172
 - nitrogen fixation 5172
- Malus* × *Pyrus* 669
- Pinus taeda* 13330
- Prunus*, cherries 9991

Grain legumes

- artificial selection, drought resistance, conferences 6919
- breeding 7427
 - reviews 11779
- gene expression, nodulation 5774
- genetic resources 9242, 9830
- genetics, nodulation 5774
- induced mutations 7427
- lectins 1517
- methionine 9758
- nutritive value 7428
- proteins 9758
- taxonomy 1517
- variety trials 11780

Gramineae (see Poaceae)**Grapevine fanleaf nepovirus**

- Vitis*
 - gene expression 10034
 - genetic transformation 10034
- Vitis rotundifolia* 8910
- Vitis vinifera* 8910

Grapevine vein necrosis, *Vitis* 1826**Grasses**

- Acremonium* 409-410
- alkaloids 409
- artificial selection, drought resistance 5093
- biotechnology 5084, 5090
- breeding 1463, 5084, 5087, 5089
 - computer simulation 5083
- chromosome number 2702
- cold resistance 3842
- development 7070
- diseases 5086
- drought resistance 5092
- genetic resources 3839, 5088, 8212, 9156
- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6984
- heat sums 7070
- lawns and turf 9159, 9692
- nucleotide sequences, taxonomy 7369
- nutrients 5094
- nutritive value 5091
- persistence 3841
- plant introduction 5088
- quality 7364
- salinity 5094
- seeds 9691
- sexual reproduction 9691
- soil toxicity 5094
- spikelets 9691

Grasses cont.

- stress 9692
- variety trials 9159
- water balance 3840, 7364
- waterlogging 5094
- yield components 3841

Grazing

- Dactylis glomerata* 8518
- Medicago sativa* 9727
- Trifolium repens* 3897

Grevillea robusta, tissue culture 5678**Grewia**, taxonomy 2035**Grewia optiva**

- heritability, yield components 13317
- yield correlations 13317

Growth (see Development)**Growth inhibitors**, *Triticum aestivum* 8248**Growth period**

- Allium sativum* 8707
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - genetics 2252
 - mutations 2246, 2252
- Arachis hypogaea*
 - combining ability 12127, 13181
 - genetics 4337
 - heritability 7831, 13182
- Avena sativa* 5957
 - artificial selection 9512
 - combining ability 12571
- Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 11103
- Brassica campestris*
 - sarson 793
 - toria, stability 792
- Brassica carinata* 793
- Brassica juncea* 793
 - stability 792
- Brassica napus*
 - rape 793
 - gene mapping 7810
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7810
- Brassica oleracea*, cabbages 598
- Cajanus cajan* 522, 8634, 10850
- Cannabis sativa* 6684
- Capsicum annuum*, multivariate analysis 6390
- cereals 5860
- Cicer arietinum*, stability 5215
- crops, genotype environment interaction 5853
- Cucumis sativus*, genetics 2976
- Dendranthema morifolium* 3317
- Diospyros kaki* 8945, 13124
- Fragaria ananassa* 712
- Glycine max* 479, 5175, 6192, 8566, 8573, 9781, 11797, 12795
 - genetic transformation 10763
 - genetic variance 3936
 - genetics 10776, 12796
 - heritability 3936
 - induced mutations 8570
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 10763
- Gossypium hirsutum* 3202, 12189, 13276
 - artificial selection 7914
 - genetic variance 12192
 - genetics 7914
 - heritability 12192
- Guizotia abyssinica* 13195
- Helianthus annuus* 6563
 - genetic variance 797
- Hordeum vulgare* 223, 3621, 7197, 11582, 12559
 - genetics 8339
- Lolium perenne*, artificial selection 7378
- Lupinus albus*, heritability 7411
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene mapping 9921
 - genetic markers 6365
 - genetics 6365, 9921
- Malus pumila*
 - combining ability 8832
 - heritability 8832
- Mangifera indica* 6500
- Neonotonia wightii*, genetic resources 1510
- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 4386
- Oryza sativa* 1436, 3808, 5052, 9655-9656
 - gene location 10683

Growth period cont.*Oryza sativa* cont.

- gene mapping 5045, 10683
- genetics 7330, 8477, 11709, 12684, 12688, 12690
- heterosis 12692
- induced mutations 5040
- linkage 366
- pleiotropy 366, 12689
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 5045, 10683
- Pennisetum glaucum*
 - combining ability 3785
 - genetic variance 7299
 - germplasm releases 9616
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5190
 - artificial selection 2790
 - genetics 7480
 - heritability 2790
 - induced mutations 7480
- Picea abies* 4469
- Pinus pinaster* 6731
- Pinus radiata* 2050
- Prunus avium*, genetics 4205
- Prunus domestica* 13040
- Prunus persica*, mutations 6444
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, artificial selection 5379
- Saccharum officinarum* 830
 - artificial selection 3147
 - heritability 1943, 3147
- Sorghum*, artificial selection 6028
- Sorghum bicolor* 2616, 9596
- Triticum aestivum* 1202, 3581, 4757, 4800, 7154, 11467, 11487
 - artificial selection 4766, 11462
 - combining ability 11469
 - genetic variance 8227
 - genetics 3541, 3546
 - heritability 11462
 - transgression 163
- Triticum durum*, transgression 163
- Vicia sativa* 1501, 3902
- Vigna unguiculata* 6256, 12899
- Zea mays* 270, 2531, 10606, 10612
 - artificial selection 286, 1346, 5990, 10605
 - combining ability 7261
 - epistasis 9555
 - genetic variance 7261
 - heterosis 2510
 - linkage 1349
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 9555

Growth regulators 5843

- Allium senescens* 12965
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 2263, 3434
 - gene expression 3426, 4488, 4650, 4667, 7012
 - genetic transformation 4488, 9310
 - genetics 4656, 12423
 - molecular genetics 4650
 - mutations 1083, 3431, 4656, 5817, 9310, 12423
 - nucleotide sequences 3426, 7012
- Arachis hypogaea* 1927, 13184
- Brassica napus*
 - rape 3090, 13143
 - heterosis 782
- Bromus inermis*, gene expression 3874
- Cajanus cajan* 12889
- Craterostigma plantagineum*, genetic engineering 4488
- Cucumis sativus*, nucleotide sequences 2972
- Daucus* (×) *Nicotiana* 5560
- Dianthus caryophyllus*, gene expression 5688, 5692
- Eleusine coracana* 11676
 - gene expression 6981
 - reviews 39, 3407, 8167
- genetic transformation, reviews 8167
- Glycine max*, gene expression 3928
- Helianthus annuus*, mutations 799
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - gene expression 2422, 7194
 - genetic markers 2436
 - transgression 2436
- Ipomoea batatas* 9875, 11919
- Lagenaria siceraria* 10943
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 6370

Growth regulators *cont.*

Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
genetic transformation 6370
induced mutations 6367
mutations 9916

Mangifera indica 12076

molecular genetics, reviews 41, 3407

Momordica dioica 4139

Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, mutations 13248

Nicotiana suaveolens 5575

Nicotiana tabacum 5560, 5575, 7896, 10390, 13250

gene expression 855, 4488, 9063, 9070

genetic transformation 855, 3176, 3182, 4488, 9070

mutations 5569

Oryza sativa 10689

gene expression 11684

genetics 3813

Pennisetum glaucum 6043

Phaseolus vulgaris 5187

Pisum sativum

gene expression 3974

genetics 6228

mutations 2811, 6227-6228

Poncirus trifoliata 4257

Populus 2019, 11169

Prunus persica 3015

reviews 4701

Secale cereale, gene expression 3874

Solanum tuberosum 12932

genetic transformation 4023

Sorghum bicolor 10638

heterosis 10640

Triticum aestivum 2391, 4764, 11517

genetic markers 2326

genetics 8247, 11459, 11470, 12499

Triticum durum 4764

Vitis vinifera 12054

Zea mays 2604, 3701, 4931, 9574

gene expression 1375

genetic markers 2326

heritability 3722

Zinnia elegans, gene expression 2102

GTP binding protein

Nicotiana tabacum

gene expression 4413

genetic transformation 4413

Guizotia

chromosome aberrations 4343

chromosome banding 9037

chromosome morphology 9037

interspecific hybridization 4343

taxonomy 10141

Guizotia abyssinica

anther culture 4350

breeding 6597

fatty acids 5512

genetic distance, yield components 5511

growth period 13195

heritability, yield components 6599

lipids 5512

multivariate analysis, yield components 5511, 9039

oils 13195

tissue culture 7845

variety trials 12140

yield correlations 6599-6601, 12140

Guzmania henniae, taxonomy 994**Gymnosperms**, nucleotide sequences, taxonomy 8006**Gymnosporangium asiaticum**, *Pyrus* 1771**Gymnosporangium haraeaeum**

Pyrus bretschneideri 684

Pyrus communis 684

Pyrus pyrifolia 684

Pyrus sinkiangensis 684

Pyrus ussuriensis 684

Gynoecium

Actinidia deliciosa 7736

Allium cepa 8712

Begonia 6875

books 13426

Brassica 13141

Brassica napus

rape

gene expression 4291

nucleotide sequences 4291

Cajanus cajan 12888

Gynoecium *cont.*

Cicer arietinum, genetics 7512

Erianthus × *Saccharum* 6611

Fabaceae 4530

Lilium longiflorum 976

Lycopersicon esculentum

gene expression 11956

genetics 616

nucleotide sequences 11956

Lythrum alatum 955

Lythrum salicaria 6850

Miscanthus × *Saccharum* 6611

Nicotiana alata 7888, 13247

Petunia hybrida, gene expression 2110

Populus 2019

Ricinus communis, genetics 5505

Saccharum 6611

Saccharum officinarum 6610

Solanum tuberosum

gene expression 7542

nucleotide sequences 7542

Sorghum bicolor, genetics 318

Triticum aestivum

gene location 154

mutations 154

Zea mays, artificial selection 1390

Habit

Astragalus cicer, germplasm releases 2742

Buddleja lewisiana

maternal effects 10255

reciprocal effects 10255

Citrus 10042

Citrus sinensis 6484

Dendranthema morifolium 5694

Dioscorea rotundata, mutations 9878

Fagus sylvatica 7952

Glycine gracilis 7443

Glycine max 7443

Glycine soja 7443

Helianthus annuus

cytoplasmic inheritance 4330

genetics 8999

mutations 4330

Hibiscus syriacus 12239

Hordeum vulgare, mutations 4840

Hyoscyamus muticus, somaclonal variation 5726

Lupinus albus 458

Lycopersicon esculentum, genetics 6362

Malus, artificial selection 7672

Malus pumila 1752

artificial selection 4166

gene mapping 6420

genetic markers 9965

genetics 6420, 9965

ornamental plants, molecular genetics

13350

Pennisetum alopecuroides, genetics

10273

Phaseolus vulgaris 2793, 9795

Pinus contorta, heritability 2042

Pinus pinaster, genetic variance 5653

Poncirus trifoliata, genetics 4257

Populus 2020

Prunus avium 8870

Prunus dulcis 11019

Prunus persica 700, 6441, 7700

linkage 4210

random amplified polymorphic DNA 4210

Pseudotsuga menziesii 2063

heritability 8005

Quercus petraea 7951

Rubus, blackberries, genetics 8887

Rubus idaeus 704

Solanum tuberosum, induced mutations 12929

Zea mays 1370, 2479, 7271, 9556

combining ability 1348

cytoplasmic inheritance 1348

genetics 1339, 2550

mutations 1333, 1347-1348, 2528

Haemoglobin

Casuarina glauca

gene expression 7970

nucleotide sequences 7970

Hail, Zea mays 2590**Hairs** (see Plant hairs)**Halotydeus destructor**

Medicago, genetics 12763

Halotydeus destructor *cont.*

Trifolium subterraneum 12768

Haploidy 4703

Allium cepa 8704, 8711, 11929, 12962

Allium porrum 5279

Arabidopsis thaliana 99

Asparagus officinalis 10901

Avena × *Zea* 8217

Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 1955, 6622, 9053

Brassica juncea 99

Brassica napus, rape 787, 5461, 6546, 11055

Cichorium intybus, anther culture 8740

Citrullus lanatus 4133

Citrus clementina, anther culture 1840

Citrus reticulata, anther culture 1840

Coffea canephora 1960

crops 8192, 10362

Daucus (×) *Nicotiana* 5560

Gracilaria tenuistipitata 6914

Hordeum bulbosum 4837, 9474, 11554

Hordeum vulgare 226, 1250, 2438, 2440, 4837-4838, 5931, 9474, 11554

artificial selection 9476

drought resistance 8341

Pyrenophora teres 12567

recombination 9476

Hordeum × *Lolium* 5931

Hordeum × *Zea* 5931

Laminaria japonica 2165

Lycopersicon esculentum 10913

Malus pumila 4162-4163

Manihot esculenta 9868

Musa 7756

Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1981

Nicotiana rustica, genetic transformation 13240

Nicotiana tabacum 5560, 5584

Oryza sativa 375, 5039, 7343

Pennisetum × *Triticum* 7101, 11448

population genetics 7024

reviews 1111, 11405

Solanum chacoense 2875

Solanum melongena 7642, 10913

Solanum tuberosum 545, 2875, 6287, 10874

Sorghum bicolor 4975

Sorghum × *Triticum* 11448

Triticum 2335

Triticum aestivum 1171, 3524, 4743, 4774

Triticum durum 168

Triticum timopheevii 4743

Triticum × *Zea* 2335, 8217, 9350, 11448

Zea mays 1311-1312, 1316-1317, 2514, 3699, 7265, 11617

genetics 1314, 1320

stability 1320

Hardenbergia violacea, varieties, Free 'n'

Easy 6820

Harvest index

crops, artificial selection 9238

Hordeum vulgare 2437

artificial selection 232

Manihot esculenta 562

Pisum sativum 12847

reviews 9239

Triticum aestivum 3531, 7113

genetic variance 9407

heritability 3543

Triticum durum 3547, 7113

Harvesting (see also Mechanical harvesting)

Camellia sinensis 10170

Dactylis glomerata 8518

Lycopersicon esculentum 9926

Saccharum officinarum 830, 12146

Stevia rebaudiana 7857

Vigna unguiculata 10852

Harvesting date, Sorghum bicolor 7290**Heat**

Heat resistance cont.

- Aegilops* × *Triticum* cont.
 - nucleocytoplasmic interaction 11520
- Agaricus* 12303
- Agaricus bitorquis* 12303
- Brassica oleracea*, cabbages 7608
- cereals 8221
- genetic markers 11329
- Gossypium barbadense*, artificial selection 3211, 4419-4420
- Gossypium hirsutum* 7918
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1705-1706, 4113, 7631, 11954
- Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 7631
- molecular genetics 11329
- Nicotiana sylvestris* 4404-4405
- Oryza sativa* 10690
- Paspalum dilatatum*, somaclonal variation 439
- Pennisetum glaucum*
 - artificial selection 3789
 - gene mapping 3790
- Phaseolus acutifolius* 10814-10815
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1566, 10814-10815
 - genetic variance 2802
 - genotype environment interaction 2802
- Rhododendron* 13352
- Solanum tuberosum*, artificial selection 1632
- Spinacia oleracea* 5293
- Triticum* 7151
- Triticum aestivum* 2390, 3578, 7152-7153, 8272-8275, 9422
 - cytoplasmic inheritance 11520
 - genetic variance 11523
 - genetics 4782
 - heritability 7152
 - nucleocytoplasmic interaction 11520
 - statistics 2386
- Triticum durum* 11525
- Vigna unguiculata* 4003
- Zea mays* 307, 2588
 - artificial selection 6011, 8222
 - germplasm releases 2592
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3743

Heat shock

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, gene expression 11373
- cereals, genetic transformation 5925
- gene expression 5758
- Glycine max* 11805
- Gossypium* 12194
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - gene expression 5925, 11579
 - genetic engineering 5925
- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 5925
- Triticum aestivum* 8276
 - gene expression 8274

Heat shock proteins

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 80, 1098, 8182, 9292, 9311, 9343, 11328, 11374
 - genetic transformation 8176, 9316, 9343, 11374
 - molecular genetics 80
 - mutations 8176, 11580
 - nucleotide sequences 1098, 9292
- Brassica napus*, rape, gene expression 6551, 13153
- gene expression 64, 11328
- reviews 11327
- genetics 9258
- Glycine max*
 - gene expression 3949, 9343, 11608, 11806
 - genetic engineering 9343, 11608
 - molecular genetics 3949, 11806
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - gene expression 7185
 - genetics 11580
 - molecular genetics 11580
 - nucleotide sequences 7185
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, gene expression 4116
- Lycopersicon peruvianum*, gene expression 5325
- molecular genetics 8198
- reviews 11327

Heat shock proteins cont.

- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 6651, 9343, 11328, 11580
 - genetic transformation 6651, 9343, 11580
 - nucleotide sequences 6651
- Papaver somniferum*
 - gene expression 8088
 - nucleotide sequences 8088
- Pisum sativum*
 - gene expression 9799
 - nucleotide sequences 9799
- Vigna unguiculata*, gene expression 11875
- Zea mays*
 - gene expression 11580, 11608
 - genetic transformation 11580, 11608
 - genetics 10624
 - molecular genetics 1292-1293
 - nucleotide sequences 277

Heat sums

- Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 11103
- Betula pendula* 11156
- cereals 7070
- Glycine max* 2756, 2771
- grasses 7070
- Picea abies* 13323
- Pinus sylvestris* 13323
- Prunus persica* 1789
- Rosa* 2085
- Sorghum bicolor* 4976
- Triticum aestivum* 158

Heavy metals

- genetic transformation 8147
- molecular genetics 8147
- Pisum sativum*, chromosome aberrations 1579
- Triticum durum*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 11516

Hebe

- interspecific hybridization 8020
- morphology 13358
- nomenclature 4482
- taxonomy 13358

Hedeoma multiflorum, tissue culture 2136**Hedera helix**

- gene expression
 - proline-rich proteins 6796
 - rooting capacity 6796
- varieties
 - Chalice 5674
 - Eclipse 986
 - Perle 985

Hedysarum capitatum, taxonomy 12775**Hedysarum spinosissimum**, taxonomy 12775**Height**

- Abies sachalinensis*
 - genotype environment interaction 7998
 - heritability 7998
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - mutations 4621, 5051
 - nucleotide sequences 4621
- Astragalus cicer*
 - artificial selection 7421
 - germplasm releases 2742
- Avena sativa*
 - genetics 257
 - pleiotropy 257
- Brassica campestris*
 - sarson, genetics 3085
 - toria, genetics 3085
- Brassica oleracea*, broccoli, genetics 7603
- Cicer arietinum*, induced mutations 513
- Dendranthema morifolium* 5694
- Dioscorea rotundata*, mutations 9878
- Helianthus annuus*
 - genetic transformation 1903
 - genetics 10107
- Hibiscus syriacus* 12239
- Hippophae rhamnoides* 12060
- Hordeum vulgare* 2438, 3620
 - genetics 2431
 - induced mutations 9478, 12558
- Lactuca sativa*
 - genetics 6336
 - induced mutations 6336
 - mutations 9899

Height cont.

- Lagerstroemia indica*, artificial selection 6794
- Larix occidentalis* 2060
- Leucaena* 7418
- Leucaena leucocephala* 7416
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 11953
 - mutations 8747
- Malus pumila*, germplasm releases 675
- Musa* 12061
- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 4386
- Oryza sativa* 8479, 9659, 11706
 - gene location 10683
 - gene mapping 7336, 10683
 - genetics 5050, 7326, 7335, 9654, 11707, 12695
 - induced mutations 5041
 - linkage 7336, 9653-9654
 - multivariate analysis 12683
 - mutations 5050-5051, 7326
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 9653, 10683
- Panicum miliaceum*, stability 4997
- Pennisetum glaucum*
 - combining ability 3785
 - mutations 6043
- Pinus contorta*, heritability 2042
- Pinus elliotii*, inbreeding depression 12225
- Pinus pinaster*
 - genetic variance 5653
 - provenance trials 911
- Pinus rigida*, artificial selection 6718
- Pinus sylvestris*, artificial selection 11196
- Pisum sativum* 12847
 - combining ability 11835
 - gene expression 5202
 - mutations 10833
- Poncirus trifoliata*
 - genetic markers 7772
 - genetics 4257, 7772
- Populus* 13303
- Prunus persica* 7700
- Pseudotsuga menziesii*
 - genetic variance 4475
 - heritability 8005
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, mutations 4007
- Quercus alba*
 - artificial selection 9108
 - heritability 9108
- Secale cereale*
 - gene location 3663
 - gene mapping 9518
 - linkage 3663
- Solanum tuberosum* 12932
- Sorghum bicolor*
 - gene mapping 7286
 - genetics 1148, 7286
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1148, 7286
- triticale 1271
- Triticum aestivum* 1158, 3531, 4800, 5880, 7112, 7116
 - combining ability 11465
 - gene location 3532
 - genetics 2361, 3532, 3535, 5883, 5887, 5898, 8247, 9391, 11459, 11470, 12499
 - genotype environment interaction 7118
 - heritability 11465
 - linkage 8243, 8245, 10485
 - pleiotropy 2363
 - somaclonal variation 3535
- Triticum durum* 1158
 - genetics 4758
 - pleiotropy 4758
- Vigna radiata*, induced mutations 529
- Vigna unguiculata* 11873
- Zea mays* 9549, 10590
 - genetics 287, 1148
 - heritability 4915
 - mutations 4925
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1148

Helianthinin

- Helianthus annuus*
 - gene expression 7816
 - genetic engineering 7816

Helianthinin cont.

- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 7816
 - genetic transformation 7816

Helianthus

- chemotaxonomy 8997
- fatty acids 798
- genetic resources 8983, 13163
- genetic variation, globulins 3103
- genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 4329
- genomes 8990
- interspecific hybridization 1900, 3103, 8989-8990, 13171
- meiosis 8989
- mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 8991
- molecular genetics, evolution 11067
- oils 798
- phenolic compounds 8997
- plant composition 798
- polymerase chain reaction
 - ribosomal RNA 3096
 - variety classification 13165
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 1902
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3096
 - variety classification 13165
- storage, seeds 8995
- variety classification 1902, 13163

Helianthus annuus

- Alternaria helianthi* 7821, 11069
- anther culture 11064, 12121
- artificial selection
 - Macrophomina phaseolina* 13174
 - quality 4332
 - yield components 4332
 - yields 9000
- biotechnology, oils 1874
- breeding 8134, 10104, 13162
- cadmium 5491
- cell culture 9004
- chemotaxonomy 8997
- chimaeras 3097
- combining ability
 - cadmium 11066
 - flowers 12118
 - seeds 11066
- cytoplasmic inheritance
 - chlorophyll 4330
 - habit 4330
 - seed production 4330
- cytoplasmic male sterility 5486, 8992, 12117
- development 6563
- Diaporthe helianthi* 13171, 13173
- DNA 12123
- DNA hybridization 6558
- drought resistance 9006, 11068
- embryo culture 1905, 9002
- ethyl methanesulfonate 1906, 10110
- female fertility 5486
- flowering 800
- fungi 9010
- gene expression 3097, 5484, 6557
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 5487
 - cytochrome-*c* oxidase 5487
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 5487
 - helianthinin 7816
 - proteins 8985
 - seeds 6564
 - tetraubiquitin 6564
- gene flow 3098
- gene mapping 4328, 8986, 10105, 11061
 - Diaporthe helianthi* 4328
 - Sclerotinia* 4328
- genetic distance, cytoplasmic male sterility 3100-3101
- genetic engineering
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 3102
 - fatty acids 11042
 - helianthinin 7816
- genetic markers
 - isoenzymes 8998
 - oleic acid 8998
 - tocopherols 8998
- genetic resources 1900, 13163
- genetic transformation 3097, 5482, 5484, 6557
 - height 1903
 - oleic acid 1903

Helianthus annuus cont.

- genetic variance
 - flowers 12118
 - fruits 12119
 - growth period 797
 - quality 3107-3108
 - yield components 3108, 12120
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 8996
- genetics
 - anthocyanins 7818
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 4329
 - flowers 5488
 - habit 8999
 - height 10107
 - isoenzymes 8998
 - leaves 6562
 - male sterility 8993
 - oleic acid 8998, 13170
 - pollen 5488
 - Puccinia helianthi* 3110
 - tocopherols 8998
- genotype environment interaction
 - quality 7820
 - seeds 7820
 - yield components 3109, 13172
- germination 2321, 6561, 9001
- germplasm releases, cytoplasmic male sterility 6559
- growth period 6563
- heritability
 - fruits 12119
 - quality 3104, 3107
 - seeds 3104
 - yield components 797, 12120
- heterosis
 - cadmium 11066
 - seeds 11066
 - yield components 797
- hybrid seed production 8988, 8994, 12115, 13167
- hybrid varieties 13164
- in vitro* selection
 - oxalic acid 9007
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 9007
 - toxic substances 9007
- induced mutations, fatty acids 1906
- interspecific hybridization 1900-1901, 3096, 5485, 8987, 10106, 13168, 13171
- leaves 6563
- linkage 11061
 - flowers 5488
 - pollen 5488
- linoleic acid 13171
- low input agriculture 8134
- Macrophomina phaseolina* 2321
- mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 3102, 12116
- molecular genetics, variety classification 3095, 4331
- mutagens 1906, 10110
- mutations
 - abscisic acid 799
 - chlorophyll 4330
 - drought resistance 11062
 - fatty acids 10110
 - growth regulators 799
 - habit 4330
 - leaves 6562
 - seed production 4330
 - stomata 799
 - stress 6569
 - water balance 6569, 11062
- nectar 1904
- nitrate reductase 5492
- nitrogen 5492
- nucleotide sequences
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 5487
 - cytochrome-*c* oxidase 5487
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 5487
 - proteins 8985
 - seeds 6564
 - tetraubiquitin 6564
- nutrients 5492
- oils 3105-3106, 7819
- oleic acid 13169, 13171
- outcrossing 3098
- phenolic compounds 8997
- Phoma* 1907
- photoperiodism 6563
- photosynthesis 9000

Helianthus annuus cont.

- Plasmopara halstedii* 9008-9009, 9011-9012
- pleiotropy, anthocyanins 7818
- pollen 1904
- pollination 8994, 13169
- polymerase chain reaction
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 1901
 - ribosomal RNA 3096
 - variety classification 13165
- polymorphism
 - albumins 11063
 - isoenzymes 1902
- protoplast culture 6568, 9004
- protoplast fusion 5485
- protoplasts 10109
- Puccinia helianthi* 6570
- quality 4333, 5490, 11065
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3096, 5483
 - evolution 13166
 - variety classification 13165
- recombination 10106
- regenerative ability 5489
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1900, 8986, 10105, 11061
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 3100-3101
 - fatty acids 7817
 - seeds 7817
- seed aging 9001
- seed testing 8998
- seeds 4333, 5490, 10108
- self compatibility 6560
- sesquiterpenoid lactones 13168
- sodium azide 1906, 10110
- somaclonal variation 12122
- storage
 - pollen 12117
 - seeds 9001
- stress 9005
- sugars 1904
- temperature 6561, 13170
- tissue culture 800, 8993, 9003, 12123
- variety classification 1902, 8998, 13163
- variety trials 7814, 8984, 13164
- water balance 9005
- X radiation 1906, 10110
- yield correlations 6565-6567, 9000, 11065
- varieties 7815

Helianthus anomalus

- evolution 10106
- linkage 10106
- molecular genetics, evolution 11067
- recombination 10106

Helianthus argophyllus, drought resistance 11068**Helianthus ciliaris**

- chromosome pairing 3099
- genomes 3099
- polyploidy 3099

Helianthus debilis

- interspecific hybridization 13168
- sesquiterpenoid lactones 13168

Helianthus exilis, population genetics 2288**Helianthus giganteus**

- interspecific hybridization 5485
- protoplast fusion 5485

Helianthus petiolaris

- genetic engineering, cytoplasmic male sterility 3102
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 8996
- interspecific hybridization 1901, 8987, 10106
- mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 3102
- recombination 10106

Helianthus tuberosus

- gene expression, β -fructofuranosidase 7588
- interspecific hybridization 3096
- molecular genetics, β -fructofuranosidase 7588
- plant composition 9880

Helichrysum diosmifolium

- varieties
 - Cook's Snow White 6780
 - Cook's Tall Pink 6775

Heliconia

- anthers 10270
- pollen 10270

Heliconia psittacorum

fertility 6871
pollination 6871

Helicoverpa*, *Gossypium barbadense*, genetic transformation 13281**Helicoverpa armigera***

Cajanus cajan 6253-6254, 9820
Cicer arietinum 7513, 11859
Gossypium 881, 7906
Gossypium barbadense 882
Gossypium hirsutum 882, 9098, 12196
Lens culinaris 6240
Lycopersicon esculentum 1709
Sorghum bicolor 1406, 6036
Triticum aestivum 1231

Helicoverpa assulta*, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 11136**Helicoverpa zea***

Glycine max 12822
Gossypium 1991
Gossypium hirsutum, gene expression 5595
Nicotiana tabacum
chloroplast genetics, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7899
genetic transformation, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7899
Zea mays 1387, 3748, 8378, 8426, 10633
artificial selection 1389-1390
sweetcorn 4963

Helictotrichon convolutum*, nucleotide sequences, repetitive DNA 9715**Heliothis* (see also *Helicoverpa*)*****Heliothis virescens***

Gossypium hirsutum 4421, 4423
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetic engineering 1141
Nicotiana tabacum
chloroplast genetics, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7899
genetic engineering 1141
genetic transformation, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7899

Helipterum anthemoides*, varieties, Paper Star 6842**Helix aspersa*, *Thymus vulgaris* 9206*****Helleborus***

restriction fragment length polymorphism
ribosomal RNA 4489
taxonomy 4489

Helleborus niger

endosperm 12770
ovule culture 12770

Helminthosporium* (see also *Cochliobolus*; *Glomerella*; *Magnaporthe*; *Pyrenophora*; *Setosphaeria*)**Helopeltis antonii*, *Anacardium occidentale* 5449*****Hemerocallis***

genetics, chromosome pairing 6870
mutations, chromosome pairing 6870

Hemerocallis citrina*, polyploidy 13377**Hemerocallis fulva***

colour 9182
flowers 9182

Hemerocallis hybrida

gene expression
cysteine proteinase 12269
senescence 12269
nucleotide sequences
cysteine proteinase 12269
senescence 12269

Hemidesmus indicus*, tissue culture 5722**Hemileia vastatrix***

Coffea arabica 11117
genetics 13228
Coffea canephora 1961, 11117
combining ability 1960

Hepatica nobilis

gene flow 2135
polymorphism
colour 2135
flowers 2135

Heracleum

chromosome morphology 6889
chromosome number 6889

Herbage crops, variety trials 7052**Herbicides**

Agrostis stolonifera, genetic transformation 946

Herbicides cont.***Arabidopsis thaliana***

gene expression 7016
genetic transformation 7016
mutations 9318

Arachis hypogaea* 6595**Astragalus cicer***

artificial selection 3917, 6161
germplasm releases 6161

Avena fatua*, genetics 7213**Avena sativa*, genetics 7213*****Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet, *in vitro* selection 6623, 6630*****Brassica napus*****rape**

gene expression 1895, 5479
genetic engineering 5479
genetic transformation 4290, 4299, 4317, 4324
mutations 1895, 5479

Brassica oleracea*, broccoli, chloroplast genetics 600**Cichorium intybus*, genetics 4093****crops, genetic engineering 5767*****Eleusine indica* 1417****genetic engineering 4578*****Glycine max* 5176, 10792**

genetic transformation 6197

Gossypium arboreum* 7923**Gossypium hirsutum* 7923**

genetic transformation 878

Hyoscyamus muticus*, *in vitro* selection 1001**Kochia scoparia*, mutations 10706*****Larix decidua*, genetic transformation 6742*****Linum usitatissimum*, flax, genetic transformation 6681*****Lotus corniculatus***

germplasm releases 6144
in vitro selection 6144

Lycopersicon esculentum*, genetics 5331**Malus prunifolia*, genetic transformation 1766*****Malus pumila***

gene expression 7679
genetic transformation 7679

Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1617**Nicotiana tabacum* 4414**

gene expression 1895, 3196, 6664, 12185

genetic engineering 3196, 7898

genetic transformation 1895, 1986, 3195, 5479, 6664, 7902, 9084, 12176, 12184-12185

Oryza sativa* 12723**Populus*, genetic transformation 9112*****Prunus avium* 10969*****Sesamum indicum* 7839*****Solanum tuberosum* 1617, 1641**

genetic transformation 12184, 12948
in vitro selection 11913

***Triticum aestivum* 214, 12525**

genetic transformation 11446

Triticum durum* 12525**Triticum monococcum*, genetic transformation 11446*****Zea mays* 9582**

gene expression 4968
nucleotide sequences 4968
somaclonal variation 9583

Heritability***Abelmoschus esculentus***

quantitative traits 9955
yield components 5360

Abies fraseri*, ornamental value 3273**Abies holophylla*, yield components 11223*****Abies sachalinensis***

height 7998
wood properties 11224

Acacia mearnsii*, yield components 13313**Agropyron desertorum***

photosynthesis 2699
yield components 2700

Allium cepa

plant composition 6322
pyruvic acid 6322
quality 9884

Heritability cont.***Arachis hypogaea***

growth period 7831, 13182
quality 10130
yield components 13182

Avena sativa

fungicides 8360
inflorescences 8360
propiconazole 8360

Beta vulgaris

sugarbeet 5521
nutritive value 839
quality 10158
yield components 839

Brassica campestris*, leaves 3075**Brassica napus*****rape**

glucosinolates 4309
oils 10090
self pollination 779
yield components 10090

Brassica oleracea*, cauliflowers, yield components 8725**Buchloe dactyloides*, lawns and turf 945*****Cajanus cajan***

seedlings 11863
vigour 11863

Callistephus chinensis*, yield components 4496**Camellia sinensis***

quality 842
yield components 842

Cannabis sativa

cannabinoids 4427
fibres 4427

yield components 4427

Capsicum annuum*, yield components 635, 13005**Carica papaya***

quality 1845
yield components 1845

Carya illinoensis*, *Cladosporium caryigenum* 1867**Cicer arietinum*, yield components 10845, 12871, 12874*****Citrus*, inflorescences 6487*****Corchorus olitorius*, yield components 5599*****Coriandrum sativum*, yield components 3349*****Cryptomeria japonica*, wood properties 9140*****Cucumis sativus***

fruits 10941, 13014
quantitative traits 10941

Elaeis guineensis

fruits 6576
quality 9018
yield components 9018

Elaeis oleifera

quality 9018
yield components 9018

Eleusine coracana*, *Magnaporthe grisea* 8454**Elymus smithii*, yield components 431****environment 85*****Eucalyptus globulus***

cold resistance 9107
leaves 5616
vegetative propagation 4434
yield components 11160

Eucalyptus nitens*, cold resistance 9107*experimental design 5826*****Fagopyrum esculentum***

rutoside 7362
yield components 7362

Fagopyrum tataricum*, rutoside 11738*forest trees 2007, 3230*****Fragaria ananassa***

quality 5402
Sphaerotheca macularis 10005

yield components 5402

Gerbera jamesonii

colour 12255
flowers 12255

Gladiolus*, yield components 3323**Glycine max***

abscission 7442
growth period 3936
lipoxygenase 5168
manganese 10788

Heritability cont.

- Glycine max* cont.
 - nutrients 7453, 10788
 - oils 11800
 - proteins 11799-11800
 - sowing date 3936
 - yield components 1531, 7447, 12805, 12808
- Gmelina arborea*, yield components 11186
- Gossypium hirsutum*
 - growth period 12192
 - quality 12192
 - yield components 5594, 11140
- Grewia optiva*, yield components 13317
- Guizotia abyssinica*, yield components 6599
- Helianthus annuus*
 - fruits 12119
 - quality 3104, 3107
 - seeds 3104
 - yield components 797, 12120
- Hevea brasiliensis*
 - morphology 13290
 - yield components 3223-3224, 13290
- Hibiscus cannabinus*
 - development 12202
 - yield components 12202
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - Cochliobolus sativus* 8348, 11583
 - cracking 11562-11563
 - Erysiphe graminis* 4845
 - plant disorders 4859
 - quality 2447
 - quantitative traits 4845
 - Rhynchosporium secalis* 4845
 - seeds 4859, 11562-11563
 - starch 2447
 - yield components 5927, 9485, 10548, 11569
- Ipomoea batatas*, *Cylas formicarius* 576
- Juglans regia*, quantitative traits 1860
- Lactuca sativa*, *Myzus persicae* 5298
- Lagenaria siceraria*, yield components 9954
- Lens culinaris*, yield components 11847
- Lentinula edodes*, yield components 8114
- Linum usitatissimum*, linseed, yield correlations 13159
- Lolium perenne*
 - anther culture 9700
 - drought resistance 3856
 - water balance 3856
- Lupinus albus*
 - growth period 7411
 - yield components 7411
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, yield components 11965
- Macrotyloma uniflorum*
 - proteins 4006
 - quality 4006
 - yield components 12917
- Malus pumila*, growth period 8832
- Mangifera indica*
 - quality 13116
 - yield components 13116
- mathematics 11319, 11383
- Medicago sativa*
 - salinity 447
 - Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 1494
 - water balance 7398
- Mimulus guttatus*, flowers 951
- Mimulus micranthus*, flowers 951
- Musa*, yield components 4252
- Opuntia cochenillifera*, nutritive value 7365
- Opuntia ficus-indica*, nutritive value 7365
- Oryza sativa*
 - chlorophyll 1444
 - drought resistance 11727
 - germination 7341, 8476
 - Magnaporthe grisea* 6094
 - plant composition 7341
 - reviews 6081
 - quality, reviews 6081
 - seedlings 7341, 8476
 - seeds 3815, 8476, 11710
 - yield components 339, 372, 3815, 7341, 11711, 12698, 12700-12701

Heritability cont.

- Paspalum scrobiculatum*, yield components 10725, 12749
- Pennisetum*, yield components 5006
- Pennisetum glaucum*
 - quality 5009
 - roots 10656
 - seedlings 10656
 - threshing 3787
 - yield components 338
- Pennisetum purpureum*, quality 5009
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - drought resistance 5199
 - growth period 2790
 - photosynthesis 1561
 - proteins 5191
 - seeds 5191
 - Uromyces appendiculatus* 8609
 - Xanthomonas campestris* 498
 - yield components 2790, 2797, 10808
 - yields 7478
- photosynthesis 10352
- Pinus banksiana* 2007
- Pinus contorta*
 - habit 2042
 - height 2042
- Pinus densiflora*, yield components 11208
- Pinus elliotii*
 - development 9223
 - Pisolithus tinctorius* 9131
 - roots 9131
- Pinus nigra*
 - cones 7979
 - flowering 7981
 - seedlings 4464, 7979
 - seeds 7979
- Pinus palustris*
 - development 9223
 - stems 9127
- Pinus patula*, wood properties 5657
- Pinus pinaster*, development 5654
- Pinus radiata*
 - plant composition 7988
 - plant disorders 7988
 - yellowing 7988
- Pinus taeda*, wood properties 2045
- Pisum sativum*, roots 3976
- Populus deltoides*
 - morphology 5628
 - yield components 4439
- Populus maximowiczii*, yield components 4439
- Populus nigra*, yield components 4439
- Populus trichocarpa*
 - morphology 5628
 - yield components 5627
- Prunus*, peaches, fruits 13067
- Prunus armeniaca*
 - quality 5385
 - yield components 5385
- Psathyrostachys juncea*, *Septoria spraguei* 9711
- Pseudotsuga menziesii*
 - development 6745, 8005
 - habit 8005
 - height 8005
 - wood properties 6746
- Pyrus communis*, *Erwinia amylovora* 8850
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, fruits 7683
- Quercus alba*, height 9108
- Quercus rubra*, seedlings 7950
- Raphanus sativus*
 - flowers 1652
 - pollen 1652
- Saccharum*, yield components 13205
- Saccharum officinarum*
 - growth period 1943, 3147
 - sugars 3147
 - yield components 1943
- Secale cereale*
 - Fusarium* 7218, 9520
 - Monographella nivalis* 7218, 9520
 - Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 7218
 - quality 3667
 - stomata 10438
- Secale* × *Triticum*, stomata 10438
- selection 10419

Heritability cont.

- Sesamum indicum*, yield components 13193
 - Solanum*, specific gravity 10870
 - Solanum berthaultii*
 - catechol oxidase 551-552
 - plant hairs 551-552
 - Solanum melongena*
 - mycoplasma-like organisms 4128
 - yield components 9935, 13000
 - Solanum phureja*
 - catechol oxidase 551-552
 - plant hairs 551-552
 - Solanum stenotomum*
 - catechol oxidase 551-552
 - plant hairs 551-552
 - Solanum tuberosum*
 - mechanical damage 9854
 - tubers 1618
 - yield components 7550
 - Sorghum bicolor*, drought resistance 7292
 - Sorghum sudanense*, yield components 7288
 - statistics 5927, 7021, 11216, 12439
 - Terminalia arjuna*, yield components 901
 - trees 2009
 - triticale, yield components 12577
 - Triticum aestivum*
 - amylose 11512
 - drought resistance 2385
 - Gibberella zeae* 9435
 - growth period 11462
 - harvest index 3543
 - heat resistance 7152
 - height 11465
 - lodging 9395
 - nitrate reductase 1179
 - photosynthesis 1180
 - Puccinia striiformis* 7168, 10534
 - quality 11483
 - regenerative ability 2373
 - sprouting 11462
 - stomata 10438
 - yield components 193, 2364, 2367, 2385, 5891, 9409, 11473, 12469, 12515
 - Triticum durum*
 - quality 11503
 - yield components 167
 - Vicia faba*
 - proteins 9787
 - yield components 9787
 - Vicia sativa*, yield components 2733
 - Vigna mungo*, yield components 11888
 - Vigna radiata*, yield components 11887
 - Vigna umbellata*, yield components 11891
 - Vigna unguiculata*
 - drought resistance 9821
 - yield components 2850-2852, 12902
 - Vitis vinifera*
 - quality 4239
 - yield components 4239
 - Zea mays*
 - abscisic acid 3722
 - colour 2560
 - growth regulators 3722
 - height 4915
 - inflorescences 5989
 - leaves 2560, 9552
 - nitrogen 6007
 - nutrients 6007
 - photosynthesis 295
 - roots 2534
 - spikelets 3716
 - stress 3722
 - tissue culture 4943
 - yield components 4937, 5971, 6002, 6007, 12612, 12621
 - Zingiber officinale*, yield components 12294
- Hermaphroditism 2308**
- Asparagus officinalis* 7614
 - Fragaria chiloensis* 10002
 - Fragaria virginiana* 10002
 - Hevea brasiliensis* 7932
- Herrania**
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 4374
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 4374

Heterochromatin

- Dasyphyrum villosum* 9718
- Secale cereale*
 - gene location 3663
 - linkage 3663
- triticale, yield components 11599
- Vicia benghalensis* 5138
- Vicia villosa* 5138

Heterodera avenae

- Hordeum vulgare* 11541
 - genetics 11588
- Triticum aestivum* 11541
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4822

Heterodera glycines

- Glycine max* 2779, 3924, 7464, 9782, 11785-11787, 11790
 - genetic markers 12820
 - genetics 5173
 - germplasm releases 1539, 1546-1548, 2780
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2778, 12820

Heterodera schachtii

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 10403
 - genetic transformation 10403
- Beta patellaris*
 - gene location 3152
 - genetics 4363
 - molecular genetics 3152
- Beta procumbens*
 - gene location 3152
 - genetics 4363
 - molecular genetics 3152
- Beta vulgaris*
 - gene location 3152
 - molecular genetics 3152
 - sugarbeet
 - chromosome addition 10163
 - gene mapping 7856
 - genetics 4363
 - molecular genetics 3151
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 10163
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 10163
- Beta webbiana*, genetics 4363

Heterosis

- Abelmoschus esculentus*, yield components 5359, 5361, 6405, 7664
- Beta vulgaris*
 - sugarbeet 13217
 - sugars 11108
 - yields 11108
- Brassica campestris*, turnip rape, yield components 778
- Brassica juncea*, yield components 5468
- Brassica napus*
 - rape
 - gibberellins 782
 - glucosinolates 6530
 - growth regulators 782
 - yield components 6538-6539, 11053
 - yields 6530
 - swedes, yield components 561, 4058
- Cajanus cajan*
 - seedlings 12891
 - yield components 12893
 - yields 2846
- Carica papaya*
 - fruits 13119
 - papain 13119
- Cicer arietinum*, yield components 11854
- Cocos nucifera*, yield components 6578
- crops 104
 - reviews 10424
- Cucurbita moschata*, yield components 7656
- Cucurbita pepo*, yield components 6401
- epistasis 95
- Eustoma grandiflorum*, development 4497
 - genetic variance 95
- Glycine gracilis*, yield components 2764
- Glycine max*
 - oils 11800
 - proteins 11800
 - yield components 2764, 7440

Heterosis cont.

- Gossypium hirsutum*
 - enzymes 9088
 - physiology 6677, 9088
 - quality 9090
 - stress 6677
 - yield components 7911, 12191
- Helianthus annuus*
 - cadmium 11066
 - seeds 11066
 - yield components 797
- Hordeum vulgare* 3616
 - internodes 9479
 - yield components 3636, 12560
- Lagenaria siceraria*, yield components 663
- Lens culinaris*
 - methionine 12862
 - quality 12862
- Lesquerella fendleri*
 - fatty acids 1938
 - oils 1938
 - yield components 1938
- Lolium multiflorum*, yield components 8521
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - chlorophyll 6368
 - leaves 6368
 - yield components 4109, 7624, 11964, 11966, 12991
- Malus pumila*
 - fruits 678
 - quality 678
- Momordica charantia*, yield components 662
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - genetics 5557
 - quality 5573, 5577
 - yield components 5573, 5577
- Oryza sativa*
 - biomass 5048
 - books 6937
 - development 6073
 - growth period 12692
 - isoenzymes 5048
 - photosynthesis 6073
 - yield components 2656, 2662, 5039, 5059, 6073, 11696, 11711, 12697
- Papaver somniferum*
 - fatty acids 10311
 - linoleic acid 10311
- Pennisetum glaucum*
 - forage 10657
 - germination 2636
 - oxalic acid 12644
 - yield components 8451, 11667-11668, 11672, 12644
- Pennisetum purpureum*
 - oxalic acid 12644
 - yield components 12644
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - yield components 12834
 - yields 7478
- Pinus pinaster*
 - Matsuccoccus feytaudi* 13332
 - yield components 13332
- Pisum sativum*, yield components 5207, 6230, 11836, 12848-12849
- Populus interamericana*, roots 2021
- reviews 9320
- Ricinus communis*, yield components 10135
- Saccharum*, yield components 13205
- Saccharum officinarum*, yield components 825
- Saccharum spontaneum*, yield components 825
- Salvia pratensis* 11291
- Sesamum indicum*, yield components 3130, 12138
- Solanum melongena*, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 7644
- Sorghum*, forage 12637
- Sorghum bicolor*
 - development 10640
 - gibberellic acid 10640
 - growth regulators 10640
 - yield components 2617-2618, 3767, 11651, 11653
 - yields 9605

Heterosis cont.

- statistics 2293
- triticale, yield components 263, 3677
- Triticum aestivum*
 - Leptosphaeria nodorum* 4807
 - proteins 8265
 - quality 8265, 11483
 - source sink relations 12506
 - starch 3562
 - translocation 12506
 - yield components 3554, 4769, 5875, 8249, 9394, 11456, 12510, 12514
 - yields 7160
- Triticum durum*, yield components 1178, 10487
- Vigna radiata*
 - chlorophyll 11880
 - leaves 11880
 - photosynthesis 11880
 - yield components 2857, 11884-11885, 11889
- Vigna unguiculata*
 - drought resistance 12906-12908
 - flowering 12908
 - yield components 7518, 11872, 12906-12908
- Zea mays*
 - chloroplasts 7259
 - forage 2580, 10607
 - growth period 2510
 - leaves 7259
 - phosphates 3706
 - phytin 3706
 - quality 2580
 - sucrose-phosphate synthase 10607
 - yield components 2510, 2564-2565, 2580, 7263, 12612
 - yields 3706, 10600
 - popcorn, yields 4905
 - sweetcorn, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6020
- Heterosporium** (see also *Cladosporium*)
- Heterostyly**
 - Fagopyrum esculentum* 7361
 - Lythrum alatum* 955
 - Lythrum salicaria* 6850
 - Primula* 10272
 - Prosopis* 900
- Heterozygosity** 3378
 - Coix* 2683
 - forest trees, artificial selection 13291
 - Hevea brasiliensis*, isoenzymes 2002
 - Hordeum euclaston*, isoenzymes 231
 - Picea sitchensis*, artificial selection 13291
 - Pinus sylvestris*, isoenzymes 909
 - Pseudotsuga menziesii*, artificial selection 13291
 - Quercus petraea*
 - flowering 893
 - isoenzymes 893
 - Quercus robur*
 - flowering 893
 - isoenzymes 893
 - Solanum tuberosum*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 10859
 - Thuja plicata*, artificial selection 13291
- Heuchera**, varieties, Ruby Mist 12248
- Hevea**
 - breeding 10216
 - chloroplasts 12203
 - DNA 12203
- Hevea brasiliensis**
 - cleistogamy 7932
 - fruits, reviews 7933
 - genetic variance
 - drought resistance 5607
 - vigour 2003
 - yield components 5607
 - genetic variation, isoenzymes 6687, 7934, 9103
 - genotype environment interaction, yield components 885, 3223
 - Glomerella cingulata* 3221
 - heritability
 - morphology 13290
 - yield components 3223-3224, 13290
 - hermaphroditism 7932
 - heterozygosity, isoenzymes 2002
 - isoenzymes 3222
 - mitochondrial genetics 7931

Hevea brasiliensis *cont.*

- multivariate analysis, yield components 2004
- outcrossing 12204
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 2002
- protoplast culture 12205
- protoplasts 2005
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 7931
- rootstocks 2003
- self pollination 12204
- tissue culture 3225, 5606
- variety classification 3222
- variety trials 1998-2001, 3221, 6685-6686
- vascular system 13289
- yield correlations 6688

Hexoses

- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 1978
 - genetic transformation 1978

Hibiscus

- chromosome number 13288
- tissue culture 8010
- varieties, Orgueil de Arena 8016

Hibiscus cannabinus

- development 11148
- dry matter 11148
- ethyl methanesulfonate 9101
- flowering 1995
- genetic variance
 - development 12202
 - yield components 12202
- heritability
 - development 12202
 - yield components 12202
- induced mutations 9101
- interspecific hybridization 13288
- lodging 7929
- Meloidogyne incognita* 3220
- mutagens 9101
- photoperiodism 1995, 11149
- seed production 11149
- seed testing 5604
- sowing date 6682
- variety trials 3218, 6682-6683
- yield correlations 7930

Hibiscus esculentus (see *Abelmoschus esculentus*)**Hibiscus radiatus**, interspecific hybridization 13288**Hibiscus sabdariffa**

- induced mutations, female fertility 3219
- variety trials 6683

Hibiscus syriacus

- flowering 12239
- flowers 12239
- habit 12239
- height 12239
- proteins 8024
- self compatibility 8023
- self incompatibility 8023-8024
- sterility 8023

Hickelia, taxonomy 11295**Hicoria** (see *Carya*)**Hieracium**

- allelopathy 5841
- outcrossing 5841
- pollen 5841

Hippeastrum

- varieties 8009
- Surya Kiran 9178

Hippophae

- breeding 13089
- genetic resources 4248

Hippophae rhamnoides

- cold resistance 12060
- development 10990, 12060
- genetic resources 4248
- geography 12060
- height 12060
- quality 13397
- variety trials 10990
- varieties 13091
 - Naryadnaya 13090
 - Rossiyanka 13090
 - Zheltaya Rannaya 13090

Histidine, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide sequences 12412**Histones**

- Lilium longiflorum* 9189

Histones *cont.*

- Medicago sativa*, gene expression 11768
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 5553, 9375, 10180
 - genetic transformation 9375
 - nucleotide sequences 10180
- Oryza sativa*
 - gene expression 11684
 - genetic transformation 4741
 - nucleotide sequences 11684
- Picea abies*, gene expression 10246
- Pisum sativum*, gene location 1580
- Triticum aestivum*
 - gene expression 4741, 9372, 9375
 - genetic engineering 4741
 - nucleotide sequences 9375
- Zea mays*
 - gene expression 278
 - nucleotide sequences 278, 2491

History

- Beta vulgaris*
 - beetroots, breeding 6616
 - fodder beet, breeding 1654, 6616
 - spinach beets, breeding 6616
 - sugarbeet, breeding 4356, 6616, 11110
- botany, books 10351
- breeding 9246
 - books 10349
- Capsicum annuum*, breeding 11947
- Coffea*, breeding 9056
- Coffea arabica*, breeding 13224
- Coffea canephora*, breeding 13224
- Cryptomeria japonica*, breeding 11227
- Cucumis melo*, breeding 8791
- Cucumis sativus*, breeding 8791
- Cucurbita*, breeding 8791
- Cucurbita pepo*, breeding 8791
- Dactylis glomerata*, breeding 5095
- Daucus carota*, cell culture 11916
- gene banks 8141
- genetic resources 4570
- genetics 5828, 12380
 - apomixis 5844
- Glycine max*, breeding 2745
- Gossypium hirsutum*, breeding 3198
- Hordeum vulgare*, breeding 1144
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, breeding 11947
- Malus pumila* 13023
 - nomenclature 8835
- Mangifera indica*, plant introduction 6497
- medicinal plants 10300
- Musa*, breeding 7741, 7743
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - nomenclature 5578
 - plant introduction 5578
- Phalaris aquatica*, breeding 5110
- Physalis*, breeding 11947
- Prunus dulcis*, breeding 11015
- Pyrus communis* 13023
 - genetic resources 7680
- Ribes aureum*, plant introduction 7712
- root crops, breeding 5230
- Saccharum officinarum*, breeding 10142
- Secale cereale*, breeding 8364
- Solanum melongena*, breeding 11947
- Sorghum bicolor*, breeding 4971, 6023
- Theobroma cacao*, breeding 1963
- Trifolium repens*, breeding 2727
- Triticum aestivum*, breeding 1144, 3497, 4730, 8234, 9362, 9364, 10449, 11424
- Triticum durum*, breeding 11496
- vegetables, breeding 11411
- Zea mays* 12585
 - breeding 266, 1363, 2477, 4879, 7227-7229, 10589
 - hybrid varieties 7227-7228
 - transposable elements 1298
 - variety trials 7228

Holcus lanatus

- competitive ability 8533
- crop density 8533

Homoserine dehydrogenase

- Zea mays*
 - gene expression 4886
 - gene location 2500
 - molecular genetics 2500
 - nucleotide sequences 4886

Homozygosity

- Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 6622
- crops 10362
- Hordeum vulgare* 4838
- Hop latent viroid**, *Humulus lupulus* 9214
- Hopea odorata*, tissue culture 13318
- Hordein**
 - Hordeum spontaneum*
 - genetics 1245
 - linkage 1245
 - Hordeum vulgare* 2446, 3627, 4844, 8338
 - gene expression 3614, 7191
 - gene mapping 1257
 - genetic engineering 3614
 - genetic markers 4843
 - genetic variation 7196
 - genetics 1245, 3625, 11571
 - linkage 1245
 - mutations 11571
 - nucleotide sequences 3610
 - polymorphism 4843
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1257, 7198

Hordenine

- Hordeum agriocrithon* 5932
- Hordeum spontaneum* 5932
- Hordeum vulgare* 5932

Hordeum

- chloroplast genetics
 - evolution 2316
 - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2316
- genetic resources 9344
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 1248
- genetics, *Erysiphe graminis* 9501, 11585
- pollen 227
- polyploidy 227
- Puccinia striiformis* 8355
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
 - Erysiphe graminis* 11585
 - evolution 3641

Hordeum agriocrithon

- hordenine 5932
- interspecific hybridization 10542
- shedding 10542

Hordeum bogdanii

- chromosome banding 11555
- nucleolus 11560

Hordeum brevisubulatum

- nucleolus 11560
- polyploidy 11560

Hordeum bulbosum

- chromosome pairing, temperature 1239
- chromosome substitution 1239
- embryo culture 4837, 9474
- genetics, self pollination 7190
- haploidy 4837, 9474, 11554
- interspecific hybridization 1239, 4837-4838, 5931, 11554
- protoplast fusion 2443
- reciprocal effects, interspecific hybridization 9474

Hordeum caespitosum, taxonomy 240**Hordeum chilense**

- chromosome banding 11556
- genomes 2377, 11556
- quality 2377

Hordeum euclaston

- cleistogamy, isoenzymes 231
- heterozygosity, isoenzymes 231

Hordeum jubatum

- calcium 10551
- DNA 3611
- nutrients 10551
- salinity 10551
- sodium 10551
- taxonomy 240
- tissue culture 3611

Hordeum lechleri, taxonomy 240**Hordeum marinum**

- chemotaxonomy 241
- DNA 3611
- isoenzymes 241
- polyploidy 241
- tissue culture 3611

Hordeum murinum

- cryopreservation 12561
- tissue culture 12561

Hordeum roshevitzii, nucleolus 11560

Hordeum spontaneum

- anther culture 236
- Cochliobolus sativus* 4857
- development 9483
- gene location, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 7204
- genetic resources 3606, 4828
- genetics
 - Erysiphe graminis* 9501
 - hordein 1245
 - isoenzymes 1245
 - phenol 3622
 - Puccinia hordei* 3651, 5949
 - Rhopalosiphum padi* 3652
- glutamic acid 3653
- hordenine 5932
- induced mutations, salinity 1254
- interspecific hybridization 236, 3606, 3634, 3652-3653, 9501, 10542, 11585
- linkage
 - hordein 1245
 - isoenzymes 1245
 - phenol 3622
- polymerase chain reaction
 - α -amylase 2445
 - variety classification 3615
- Pyrenophora teres* 4857
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2415
- phylogeny 9491
- Rhynchosporium secalis* 7204
- Rhopalosiphum padi* 3653
- shedding 10542
- water balance 3634

Hordeum vulgare

- acid phosphatase 11564
- amylases 4854
- aneuploidy 2425
- anther culture 233-234, 236, 238, 1250-1251, 2439-2442, 3639, 4849-4850, 5939, 8220, 9486, 12563
- artificial selection 3476
 - forage 2426
 - haploidy 9476
 - harvest index 232
 - roots 9481
 - yield components 221, 2426
- barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 8342
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 8358, 9504, 10560
- barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 7205, 10561
- betaine 2452, 11582
- boron 2450
- breeding 2412, 3607, 5856, 7061, 8332, 10538, 12452
 - history 1144
 - stems 219
- brome mosaic bromovirus 8342
- calcium 10551
- camptothecin 2451
- carbon 3646
- cell culture 235
- chlorophyll 10543
- chloroplast genetics 1235, 4849
 - ribosomal proteins 3609
- chromosome aberrations 1240, 2451
- chromosome addition 11552
 - fertility 11558
 - meiosis 11558
 - pollen 11558
 - water balance 3633
- chromosome banding 2424
 - fertility 11557
- chromosome morphology 3617-3618
- chromosome pairing 5929
 - temperature 1239
- chromosome substitution 1239
- chromosome translocation 2424, 3624
 - bacteria 3644
 - fertility 11557
- Claviceps purpurea* 247
- climate 3625
- Cochliobolus sativus* 4857, 5948, 8349, 10553
- cold resistance 246, 1150, 2452, 9494-9495, 11582
- combining ability 3616
 - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9503
 - Xanthomonas campestris* 3649

***Hordeum vulgare* cont.**

- competitive ability 8226
- crop density 1247, 9493, 11576-11577
- cryopreservation 12561
- development 5941, 7197, 9483
- diethyl sulfate 225, 10541, 10547
- digestibility 2444
- diseases 1153, 10441, 10445, 12464
- Diuraphis noxia* 251
- DNA 3611, 5928, 8336
- DNA hybridization, variety classification 7186
- drought resistance 1255, 3388, 3646, 9496
- embryo culture 4837, 9474
- embryology 1241
- energy resources 7202
- enzymes 8351
- epistasis
 - cold resistance 4855
 - photoperiodism 4855
- Erysiphe graminis* 1259, 8223, 8345, 8351, 8353-8354, 9360, 9502, 11584, 12373
- esterases 11564
- ethyl methanesulfonate 10541, 10547, 12552
- experimental design 8331
- fertilization 1241
- flowers 5941
- forage 2413, 3640
- fungi 10552
- fungicides 12464
- Fusarium* 12536
- gamma radiation 3624, 3631, 7189
- gene banks 218
- gene expression 4725, 5922, 10539
 - abscisic acid 2420, 5919, 5923, 9480
 - acyl-CoA oxidase 4856
 - aldehyde-lyases 3613
 - aldehyde reductase 7187
 - α -amylase 1244, 7194
 - betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 5947
 - chitinase 1243
 - chlorophyll 10546
 - chloroplasts 1235
 - chlorosis 2449
 - Cochliobolus sativus* 9499
 - cold resistance 1151, 4856, 11578, 11581
 - cysteine proteinase 5933
 - dehydrin 11549
 - drought resistance 4856, 5947
 - endosperm 7195
 - Erysiphe graminis* 125, 8352
 - β -glucanase 11551
 - β -glucosidase 3630
 - glutamate-ammonia ligase 12557
 - growth regulators 2422, 7194
 - heat shock 5925, 11579
 - heat shock proteins 7185
 - hordein 3614, 7191
 - iron 2449
 - isoenzymes 1244
 - jasmonic acid 2422
 - β -ketoacyl-acyl carrier protein synthase 8334
 - leaves 230
 - light 230
 - lipid transfer proteins 11550
 - methyltransferases 4858
 - NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase 7193
 - nitrate reductase 4847
 - oleosins 11548
 - oxidoreductases 12550
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 125, 3744, 4858
 - peroxidases 3635
 - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 9499
 - photosynthesis 10546, 11567
 - plant embryos 12555
 - protein disulfide isomerase 8333
 - protein kinase 9471
 - proteins 3635
 - ribosomal proteins 3609
 - salinity 5947
 - seeds 1246, 2434, 7191
 - serine carboxypeptidases 1246
 - superoxide dismutase 3648
 - trypsin inhibitors 12551

***Hordeum vulgare* cont.**

- gene expression cont.
 - uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase 10189
- gene location
 - β -amylase 2433
 - barley mild mosaic bymovirus 8357
 - chlorophyll 7188
 - cold resistance 4855
 - Erysiphe graminis* 248, 3650
 - flowering 11565
 - photoperiodism 229, 4855, 11565
 - proteins 2432
 - Rhynchosporium secalis* 7204
- gene mapping 1237, 2416, 6929, 7184, 12476
 - dormancy 9484
 - Erysiphe graminis* 1257
 - hordein 1257
 - photoperiodism 229
 - Rhynchosporium secalis* 9497
 - sprouting 9484
- genetic engineering
 - aldehyde reductase 7187
 - α -amylase 3687
 - Erysiphe graminis* 9359
 - flowers 8337
 - β -glucanase 239, 11551
 - heat shock 5925
 - hordein 3614
 - lactate dehydrogenase 4114
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 11129
 - photosynthesis 11567
 - quality 129, 233, 239
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 11129
 - starch synthase 9834
 - trypsin inhibitors 12551
- genetic markers 4835
 - abscisic acid 2436
 - barley mild mosaic bymovirus 8357
 - cell culture 5942
 - growth regulators 2436
 - hordein 4843
 - Puccinia graminis* 11587
 - quantitative traits 9482
 - streptomycin 4836
 - stress 2436
- genetic resources 217-218, 220, 3606, 3633, 4828, 4835, 5948, 7180-7181
- genetic transformation 124, 4725, 4831, 4833, 5922, 5924, 9468, 10539
 - chitinase 1243
 - dehydrin 11549
 - embryo culture 126
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 3744
 - pollen culture 2414
 - quality 12566
 - reviews 8335
 - techniques 126
- genetic variance
 - cracking 11562
 - internodes 9479
 - plant disorders 4859
 - regenerative ability 3638
 - seeds 4859, 11562
 - tissue culture 3638
 - yield components 11569, 12560
- genetic variation
 - flowering 229
 - hordein 7196
- genetics
 - β -amylase 2433
 - awns 4842
 - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 250, 12568
 - Cochliobolus sativus* 8348, 11583
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 12554
 - Diuraphis noxia* 9505
 - Erysiphe graminis* 248, 3650, 8343, 9500, 10556
 - growth period 8339
 - heat shock proteins 11580
 - height 2431
 - Heterodera avenae* 11588
 - hordein 1245, 3625, 11571
 - inflorescences 4841-4842
 - isoenzymes 1245
 - leaves 3624
 - light 8339
 - lysine 11571
 - phenol 3622, 12556

***Hordeum vulgare* cont.**

genetics cont.

- plant hairs 3623
- prolamins, reviews 11422
- proteins 2432
- Puccinia graminis* 8343
- Puccinia hordei* 3651, 5949, 8343, 8356
- Puccinia hordei-murini* 8356
- Puccinia recondita* 8356
- salinity 5861, 12463
- seeds 11571
- sterility 4839
- Uromyces viennot-bourginii* 8356
- Ustilago segetum* 11586
- water balance 3628
- yields 4842
- genotype environment interaction 3607
- β-glucan 9489
- yield components 242-243, 10548
- genotype mixtures 8345
- geography 3625
- germplasm releases
 - Diuraphis noxia* 9505
 - Mayetiola destructor* 5950
- Gibberella zeae* 9358
- Glomus* 7199
- β-glucan 3492
- glucans 7203
- growth period 223, 3621, 7197, 11582, 12559
- haploidy 226, 1250, 2438, 2440, 4837-4838, 5931, 9474, 11554
- drought resistance 8341
- Pyrenophora teres* 12567
- harvest index 2437
- height 2438, 3620
- heritability
 - Cochliobolus sativus* 8348, 11583
 - cracking 11562-11563
 - Erysiphe graminis* 4845
 - plant disorders 4859
 - quality 2447
 - quantitative traits 4845
 - Rhynchosporium secalis* 4845
 - seeds 4859, 11562-11563
 - starch 2447
 - yield components 5927, 9485, 10548, 11569
- Heterodera avenae* 11541
- heterosis 3616
 - internodes 9479
 - yield components 3636, 12560
- homozygosity 4838
- hordein 2446, 3627, 4844, 8338
- hordenine 5932
- ideotypes 3476
- in vitro* selection
 - boron 2450
 - nutrients 2450
- induced mutations 225, 10540, 12552-12553
 - α-amylase 12558
 - chlorophyll 7189, 10541
 - free radicals 3626
 - gibberellic acid 12558
 - height 9478, 12558
 - leaves 3624
 - morphology 10547
 - nitrate reductase 3647
 - Pyrenophora graminea* 1258
 - quality 4851
 - roots 3647
 - salinity 1254
 - seedlings 7189
- inflorescences 11577
- insects 3494
- interspecific hybridization 236, 1239, 3606, 3634, 3652-3653, 4837-4838, 5931, 9501, 10542, 11554, 11585
- isoenzymes 8357, 11564
- leaf spotting 8350
- limit dextrinase 4854
- linkage 2425
 - barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 249
 - Erysiphe graminis* 3650
 - esterases 249
 - hordein 1245
 - inflorescences 4841
 - isoenzymes 1245
 - leaves 3624

***Hordeum vulgare* cont.**

linkage cont.

- phenol 3622, 12556
- plant hairs 3623
- Pyrenophora teres* 12567
- quantitative traits 86
- low input agriculture 131, 3476
- male sterility 11561
- maleic hydrazide 2451
- meiosis 5929
- mercury 1240
- N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 11573
- molecular genetics 1236, 5921, 7184, 9468
 - chromosome translocation 3619
 - heat shock proteins 11580
 - nucleolus organizer 3619
 - prolamins, reviews 11422
 - ribosome-inactivating proteins 2421
 - stability 2419
- morphology 11420
- multivariate analysis
 - quality 4853
 - yield components 8254
- mutagens 225, 1240, 2451, 3645, 3647, 9475, 9478, 10541, 10547, 11573, 12552, 12558
- mutations 3452
 - air pollution 3645
 - aldehyde-lyases 3613
 - carotenoids 5858
 - chlorophyll 3631, 5858, 5935, 5937, 10546
 - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 5936
 - chloroplasts 2435
 - chromosome morphology 9475
 - chromosome number 9475
 - colour 2435
 - development 3629, 3635
 - endosperm 228
 - Erysiphe graminis* 248
 - flowers 8337
 - gibberellic acid 11568
 - glutamate-ammonia ligase 2429-2430, 12557
 - glutamate synthase 2429-2430
 - habit 4840
 - hordein 11571
 - leaves 3629, 11566, 11568
 - light harvesting complexes 5935
 - lysine 11571
 - morphology 3635
 - nitrate reductase 2428
 - nitrite reductase 9472
 - nitrogen dioxide 3645
 - nutritive value 11573
 - photoperiodism 2435
 - photorespiration 2430
 - photosynthesis 1242, 2429-2430, 5934, 10545-10546
 - proteins 5930
 - ribosomal proteins 3609
 - ribosomes 5930
 - RNA 5930
 - seeds 11571
 - senescence 11566
 - starch 228, 7192
 - starch synthase 228
 - sulfur dioxide 3645
- mycorrhizas 2448
- naked grain 5945, 7202-7203
- 5-nitro-6-methyl uracil 225
- nitrogen 132, 3632, 11577
- nitrogen fixation 1253
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction, anther culture 9487
- nucleotide sequences
 - abscisic acid 2420, 5919
 - acyl-CoA oxidase 4856
 - betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 5947
 - chitinase 1243
 - chlorosis 2449
 - cold resistance 4856
 - dehydrin 9470, 11549
 - DNA binding proteins 5926
 - drought resistance 4856
 - Erysiphe graminis* 2453
 - gibberellic acid 11568
 - β-glucanase 11551
 - heat shock proteins 7185
 - hordein 3610

***Hordeum vulgare* cont.**

nucleotide sequences cont.

- iron 2449
- β-ketoacyl-acyl carrier protein synthase 8334
- leaves 11568
- lipid transfer proteins 11550
- lipoxygenase 9473
- methyltransferases 4858
- NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase 7193
- nitrite reductase 9472
- oleosins 11548
- oxidoreductases 12550
- pathogenesis-related proteins 2453, 4858
- photosynthesis 3612, 5920
- protein disulfide isomerase 8333
- protein kinase 9471
- proteins 9469
- ribosomal RNA 4834
- seeds 1246, 2434
- serine carboxypeptidases 1246
- uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase 10189
- nutrients 132, 2448, 2450, 3632, 10551, 11577
- nutritive value 2444
- ovule culture 4848
- oxalate oxidase 11584
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 8354
- phenylmercury acetate 9475
- phosphorus 2448
- photoperiodism 12559
- photosynthesis 2427, 3388, 9496, 9502, 10543
- plant composition 3632, 10550, 11575
- pollen culture 5944, 12564
- polymerase chain reaction
 - α-amylase 2445
 - quality 9488
 - ribosomal DNA 4830
 - ribosomal RNA 4834
 - variety classification 3615, 9488
- polymorphism
 - α-amylase 10544
 - hordein 4843
- protoplast culture 235, 4833, 5940, 5943, 7200
- protoplast fusion 2443
- protoplasts 237
- Puccinia graminis* 136
- Puccinia hordei* 8225, 8345, 10557, 10559
- Puccinia striiformis* 8355
- Pyrenophora teres* 4857, 5948, 8342, 8345, 8347, 10555
- quality 1252, 2446, 3492, 4852, 4854, 7203, 8340, 9490, 11572, 11574-11575, 12565
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 2416, 11552
- Puccinia hordei* 10558
- reciprocal effects, interspecific hybridization 9474
- recombination 11559
- haploidy 9476
- regenerative ability 234, 3637
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1237-1238, 2415-2418, 3484, 12549
- crossing over 2423
- Erysiphe graminis* 1257, 4845
- flowering 11565
- hordein 1257, 7198
- nitrite reductase 9472
- photoperiodism 229, 11565
- phylogeny 9491
- quantitative traits 4845
- Rhynchosporium secalis* 4845, 7204, 9497
- ribosomal DNA 4832
- variety classification 7198
- rhizosphere 3644
- Rhopalosiphum maidis* 5951
- Rhopalosiphum padi* 1256
- Rhynchosporium secalis* 8345-8346, 9498, 10554
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3631
- roots 132, 9477
- salinity 133-134, 245, 10551
- Schizaphis graminum* 7076

***Hordeum vulgare* cont.**

- seed production 12462
- seeds 11420
- shedding 10542
- sodium 10551
- sodium azide 225, 3645, 3647, 9478, 10541, 10547, 11573, 12558
- somaclonal variation 10549
- Cochliobolus sativus* 8344
- quality 12562
- yield components 238
- sowing date 244, 9492, 11561, 11576
- stability 3643
- roots 5946
- starch 4852, 5945, 11574
- stems 1247
- temperature 12559
- thionins 7200
- tissue culture 3611, 3637, 5941, 7072, 7201, 10549, 11570, 12561
- reviews 8335
- toxic substances 1240
- transgression
 - abscisic acid 2436
 - growth regulators 2436
 - stress 2436
- variety classification 4844, 8338, 11564
- variety trials 222-223, 4829, 7051, 7181, 9346, 12464
- statistics 224
- water balance 2427, 3633-3634
- wide hybridization 12549
- yield components 3642, 5938, 7197, 9492
- yield correlations 222, 1247, 1249, 4846, 9485, 9492
- varieties 7062-7063, 12452
 - AC Albright 9467
 - AC Lacombe 1234
 - AC Stacey 9466
 - AC Sterling 3608
 - Hinssalbori 5918
 - Jackson 7183
 - Khar'kovskaya-99 123
 - Mamlyuk 123
 - Royal 2413
 - Saealbori 7182
 - Targhee 11547
 - Veresk 123
 - Vizit 123

Hordeum* × *Agropyron, intergeneric hybridization 11553

Hordeum* × *Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 8211

Hordeum* × *Lolium

- haploidy 5931
- intergeneric hybridization 5931

Hordeum* × *Secale

- compatibility 12459
- gamma radiation 12459
- intergeneric hybridization 7067, 11417, 12459
- pollen germination 12459
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 7067

Hordeum* × *Secale* × *Triticum

- intergeneric hybridization 7067
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 7067

Hordeum* × *tritiale, intergeneric hybridization 11417

Hordeum* × *tritiale* × *Triticum, intergeneric hybridization 2466

Hordeum* × *Triticum

- aneuploidy 3487, 3513
- chromosome addition 11552, 11556
- auxins 9412
- 2,4-D 9412
- embryo culture 9411-9412
- chromosome banding 11556
- chromosome pairing 3513
- chromosome substitution 9381
- compatibility 12459
- gamma radiation 12459
- gene dosage
 - auxins 9412
 - 2,4-D 9412
 - embryo culture 9412
- genomes 11556
- gibberellic acid 3486

***Hordeum* × *Triticum* cont.**

- intergeneric hybridization 1149, 1168, 2377, 3485-3487, 3491, 3513, 5859, 9349, 9354-9355, 9381, 9411-9412, 11417, 11552, 11556, 12459
- kinetin 3486
- nitrate reductase 1149
- nitrogen 1149
- nutrients 1149
- pollen germination 12459
- polyploidy 3513
- proteins 9354
- quality 2377, 3491, 5859, 9354-9355
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 11552
- reciprocal effects
 - embryo culture 3485
 - temperature 3485

Hordeum* × *Zea

- haploidy 5931
- intergeneric hybridization 5931

Hortensia similis*, *Oryza sativa 11732

Hoya dennisi, taxonomy 991

Hoya flavid, taxonomy 991

Human immunodeficiency virus, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 9065

Humulus japonica

- chloroplast genetics 3357
- gene mapping 3357

Humulus lupulus

- breeding 8086, 9210
- chloroplast genetics 3357
- essential oils 9213
- gene mapping 3357
- genetic transformation 9468
- genotype environment interaction, plant composition 2156
- germplasm releases
 - aroma 3358
 - quality 3358
- hop latent viroid 9214
- hybrid varieties 2156
- molecular genetics 9468
- plant composition 8086
- plant introduction 11294
- quality 9213
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 9211
- regenerative ability 6910
- tissue culture 9212
- variety trials 2156, 11294
- varieties, Crystal 5735

Hybrid seed production

- Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 4359, 6618, 6621
 - Brassica juncea* 11050
 - Brassica napus*, rape 781, 6530
 - Cajanus* 10849
 - Cajanus cajan* 5216
 - Cucumis melo* 11985
 - Daucus carota* 11915
 - Gossypium* 1991
 - Gossypium hirsutum* 872, 1990, 3202
 - Helianthus annuus* 8988, 8994, 12115, 13167
 - Larix decidua* 5667
 - Larix sibirica* 5667
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1696, 9922
 - Oryza sativa* 6049, 12666
 - books 6937
 - reviews 5042
 - Sorghum bicolor* 2610
 - Triticum aestivum* 10477
 - Zea mays* 291, 1307, 2517, 4906-4907, 4912
 - germplasm releases 2486
- Hybrid varieties** 8189
- Alstroemeria* 9179-9180, 10286
 - Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 5523, 6619
 - Brassica*, Chinese cabbages 5282-5283
 - Brassica oleracea*, cabbages 11934
 - Chamelaucium* 6770
 - Citrullus lanatus* 7654
 - Cocos nucifera* 13177
 - crops 1036, 11389
 - Cucumis melo* 8794
 - Cucumis sativus* 1740, 5350, 11994-11995, 11997
 - Daucus carota* 11915
 - Helianthus annuus* 13164
 - Humulus lupulus* 2156

Hybrid varieties cont.

- Limonium* 6829
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 11948-11951, 11954
- Mangifera indica* 10048
- Neofinetia falcata* 979
- Nicotiana tabacum* 5540
- Oryza sativa* 2646, 9641-9642, 11696
- Raphanus sativus* 4066, 5272
- Saccharum* 1940-1941, 12144
- Secale cereale* 12575
- Sorghum bicolor* 11644
- Sorghum sudanense* 11644
- Spinacia oleracea* 8733
- Vaccinium* 7722
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 7722
- Zea mays* 268-270, 2476, 4949, 8384, 10591-10592, 10606, 12583, 12599
- germplasm releases 2486
- history 7227-7228
- mathematics 4882
- popcorn 8381

Hybrid vigour (see Heterosis)

Hybridization 9321, 12440

(see also Graft hybridization; Intergeneric hybridization; Interspecific hybridization; Protoplast fusion; Wide hybridization)

- Agaricus bisporus* 10326
- Arachis hypogaea* 4336
- Artemisia* 4687
- Avena* 9510
- Brassica napus*, rape, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4300
- Eucalyptus* 4687
- Iris* 4687
- Lathyrus sativus*
 - colour 12773
 - flowers 12773
- Mangifera indica* 12074
- Opuntia amyclaea* 10060
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 10060
- Opuntia robusta* 10060
- Orchidaceae 6878
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7478
- Poa pratensis* 7372
- Quercus* 4687

Saccharum officinarum, techniques 11098

Hydrellia wirthi*, *Oryza sativa 3834

Hydrogen cyanide, *Sorghum bicolor* 3763

Hydrogen peroxide

- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 12177-12178
 - genetic transformation 12177-12178
- Hydrojuglone glucoside, *Carya illinoensis*** 755

Hydrolases, triticale 3673

Hydroponics, *Glycine max* 481

Hydroxycinnamoyl tartaric acids, *Vitis vinifera* 4237

β-Hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydratase

- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 6646
 - genetic transformation 6646

Hydroxymethylbilane synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide sequences 2235

Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 3414
 - genetic transformation 7013
 - nucleotide sequences 3414
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, gene expression 6355
- Solanum tuberosum*
 - gene expression 9842
 - nucleotide sequences 9842

Hydroxyproline

- Triticum aestivum*, *in vitro* selection 194
- Zea mays* 4910

Hydroxypyruvate reductase

- Cucumis sativus*
 - gene expression 11998
 - genetic engineering 11998
- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 11998

Hylocereus costaricensis

- compatibility 6511
- flowering 6511
- pollination 6511

Hylocereus polyrhizus

- compatibility 6511

- Hylocereus polyrhizus* cont.**
 flowering 6511
 pollination 6511
- Hylocereus undatus***
 compatibility 6511
 flowering 6511
 pollination 6511
- Hyoscyamus muticus***
 genetic transformation 6987
in vitro selection
 herbicides 1001
 potassium chlorate 1001
 protoplast culture 1001, 12290
 somaclonal variation
 alkaloids 5726
 habit 5726
- Hyoscyamus* (×) *Nicotiana***
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction, abnormal
 development 7883
 protoplast fusion 7883
- Hyparrhenia claytonii***, taxonomy 11758
- Hyparrhenia neglecta***, taxonomy 11758
- Hypera postica***
Medicago glandulosa 8544
Medicago glutinosa 8544
Medicago sativa 7405, 8544
Medicago scutella 8544
- Hypericin**
Hypericum perforatum
 somaclonal variation 6893
 tissue culture 6893
- Hypericum***
 chromosome morphology 9197
 chromosome number 9197
 cytotaxonomy 9197
 genetic resources 9144
- Hypericum perforatum***
 somaclonal variation, hypericin 6893
 tissue culture, hypericin 6893
- Hypocotyls*, *Cucumis sativus***, mutations 5352
- Hypoxia**
Elymus × *Triticum* 8277
Solanum tuberosum, gene expression
 4046, 11906
Triticum aestivum 3577, 8277
Zea mays, gene expression 4953
- Hyssopus officinalis***
 colour 4542
 essential oils 4542
 flowers 4542
- IAA**
Arabidopsis thaliana 3434
 nucleotide sequences 10386
 DNA 12442
 gene expression 7493
 molecular genetics 7493
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, mutations
 13249
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation
 10829
Pisum sativum
 gene expression 3974, 6218, 10829
 genetic engineering 10829
 molecular genetics 6218-6219
 mutations 6227
Zea mays 3701
- Idiotypes**
Avena sativa 3476
 forest trees 11152
Hordeum vulgare 3476
Pisum sativum 3476
Ricinus communis 13188
Sorghum bicolor 9601
Triticum aestivum 1183, 2358, 12505
- Idiogram** (see Chromosome morphology)
- Ilex***
 tissue culture 9150
 varieties
 Ed Adams 935
 Scepter 9146
- Ilex aquifolium***
 varieties
 Dapper 935
 Zelta's Elite 935
- Ilex attenuata***, clonal variation 932
- Ilex crenata***, varieties, Geisha 9146
- Ilex opaca***
 varieties
 Clarendon Spreading 6779
 Galyean Gold 9146
- Ilex opaca* cont.**
 varieties cont.
 Marilyn 9146
- Illicium san-ki***, nomenclature 12292
- Imazapyr**, *Eleusine indica* 1417
- Immunology**
Brassica napus, rape, pollen 12099
Picea glauca 3456
Vicia faba 3456
Vitis 4238
- Impatiens***
 drought resistance 10277
 varieties
 Ambrosia 6839
 Antares 6837
 Blazon 6835
 Charade 6841
 Heathermist 6843
 Illusion 6834
 Innocence 6840
 Nebulous 6838
 Radiance 6844
 Rosetta 6836
- Impatiens pallida***, inbreeding 2095
- In vitro* culture** 3464, 6953, 9338
 (see also Anther culture; Cell culture;
 Embryo culture; Ovule culture; Proto-
 plasts; Tissue culture)
Arachis hypogaea 5500
Bambusa vulgaris 2157
 books 8129, 13427
 Brassicaceae 10066
Carya illinoensis 1866
 cereals, reviews 11421
Citrullus lanatus 1736
Dendrocalamus giganteus 2157
Dendrocalamus strictus 2157
Eucalyptus, genetic transformation 3403
 forest trees 11154
Ganoderma lucidum 2162
Glycine max 1532
Musa 7753
Nicotiana tabacum 4387
 Orchidaceae 4511
Pelargonium 6798
Platycerium coronarium 10327
 root crops 2859
Saccharum officinarum 6606
Solanum chacoense 12935
Tanacetum vulgare 6898
 techniques, books 12321
Triticum aestivum 3557
 reviews 10511
Vitis 7735
Zea mays 11624
 books 8130
 reviews 11421
- In vitro* selection**
Agrostis stolonifera, salinity 2710
S-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteine, *Zea mays*
 5995
Apium graveolens, *Septoria apiicola*
 5296
Beta vulgaris
 sugarbeet
 chlorsulfuron 6623, 6630
 herbicides 6623, 6630
 salinity 6623
Brassica campestris, sarson 5477
Brassica juncea, salinity 6552
Brassica napus
 rape
 chlorsulfuron 10102
 erucic acid 12105
 fatty acids 4311, 12105
Citrus limon, salinity 4262
Citrus sinensis, salinity 6491, 6493
 crops
 diseases 8149
 salinity 5761
 stress 1130
Cucumis melo
 cold resistance 11984
 germination 11984
Myrothecium roridum 8798
Cydonia oblonga
 iron 12018
 nutrients 12018
Dactylis glomerata, salinity 7374
Dianthus caryophyllus, soil toxicity 9172
Eleusine coracana, salinity 7302
- In vitro* selection cont.**
Fragaria ananassa, *Botrytis cinerea*
 4219
Glycine max
 oligomycin 12800
 proline 1044
 salinity 1044
 Septoria glycines 8583
Helianthus annuus
 oxalic acid 9007
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 9007
 toxic substances 9007
Hordeum vulgare
 boron 2450
 nutrients 2450
Hyoscyamus muticus
 herbicides 1001
 potassium chlorate 1001
Lolium perenne, *Monographella nivalis*
 3857
Lotus corniculatus
 herbicides 6144
 thifensulfuron 6144
Lycopersicon esculentum 5323
Alternaria solani 5326
Clavibacter michiganensis 8764
Gibberella fujikuroi 8765
 salinity 2953
 stress 118
Verticillium dahliae 8766
Lycopersicon pennellii, salinity 2953
Lycopersicon peruvianum, *Alternaria*
 solani 5326
Malus hupehensis, *Podosphaera leuco-*
 tricha 8845
Malus robusta, *Podosphaera leucotricha*
 8845
Malus zumi, *Podosphaera leucotricha*
 8845
Medicago sativa
 drought resistance 9737
 peroxidases 8541
 Verticillium albo-atrum 8541
Musa
 Fusarium oxysporum 7758
 Mycosphaerella fijiensis 7758
Nicotiana sylvestris
 methionine 6662
 salinity 6662
Nicotiana tabacum
 Alternaria alternata 9072, 11130
 Botrytis cinerea 9072
 cadmium 863
 glyphosate 9085
 proline 1044
 salinity 1044
 stress 9072
 tobacco necrosis necrovirus 9072
 toxic substances 863
Oryza sativa
 drought resistance 9676
 iron 6087
 lysine 2664
 Magnaporthe grisea 1454
 methionine 9675
 proline 8490
 salinity 384, 3828, 8490, 9675
 stress 3828
 threonine 9675
 toxic substances 6087
 Xanthomonas oryzae 8493
Pinus nigra, *Phaeolus schweinitzii* 9132
Pisum sativum, salinity 5210
Poa pratensis, *Erysiphe graminis* 3846
Poncirus trifoliata, salinity 6493
Prunus, drought resistance 10964
Setaria italica, salinity 3778
Solanum phureja, *Alternaria solani*
 12943
Solanum tuberosum
 aluminium 2888, 10872
 diseases 12942
 herbicides 11913
 potassium chlorate 11913
 stress 118
 toxic substances 2888, 10872
 Verticillium dahliae 8667
Sorghum bicolor, salinity 12639
Spinacia oleracea, nitrate reductase 1681
Triticum aestivum
 acetolactate synthase 12508

In vitro selection cont.

- Triticum aestivum* cont.
 - amino acids 12508
 - cold resistance 194, 196
 - Diuraphis noxia* 3602
 - drought resistance 5902
 - Fusarium culmorum* 1210
 - Gibberella zeae* 203, 1210
 - hydroxyproline 194
 - Leptosphaeria nodorum* 8290
 - salinity 10509
- Triticum monococcum*
 - acetolactate synthase 12508
 - amino acids 12508
- Vigna radiata*
 - drought resistance 4005
 - salinity 4005, 5227
- Vitis vinifera*, *Eutypa lata* 4246
- Zea mays*, S-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteine 2541

Inbreeding

- Acacia nilotica* 5635
- Allium cepa* 12960
- Amsinckia gloriosa*, dominance 4526
- Amsinckia spectabilis*, dominance 4526
- Brassica napus*, swedes, self incompatibility 4055
- Cryptomeria japonica* 12233
- Daucus carota*, aster yellows 4054
- Diospyros kaki*, fruits 4269
- Impatiens pallida* 2095
- Larix* 4472
- Lupinus bicolor* 5141
- Lupinus nanus* 5141
- mathematics 2287, 11601
- Medicago sativa* 8537, 10731
- Phalaris aquatica*, shedding 12748
- Phlox drummondii* 5685
- Prunus dulcis* 4273
- Prunus persica* 1782
- Rubus occidentalis*, anthocyanins 1798
- statistics 2181, 2183, 3449, 4670, 5831
- Taxus brevifolia* 926
- Vaccinium* 5401
- Zea mays* 1364, 3683, 4880-4881, 5967, 8375, 11601
 - maize streak monogemivirus 6018
 - polymerase chain reaction 2487
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2487
 - yield components 7251, 9563

Inbreeding depression

- Abelmoschus esculentus*, yield components 5361
- Brassica campestris*, turnip rape, yield components 13145
- Cucurbita foetidissima* 9946
- Fragaria ananassa* 5403
- Gerbera hybrida*, flowers 8056
- mathematics 12328
- Mimulus guttatus*, genetic markers 5687
- mutations 2300
- Pennisetum glaucum* 11663
- Pinus elliotii*
 - diseases 12225
 - height 12225
- Pisum sativum*, yield components 6230, 12848-12849
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 8004
- Rubus occidentalis* 1798
- Salvia pratensis* 3301, 11291
- Scabiosa columbaria* 3301
- self pollination 2300
- Vigna radiata*, yield components 2857
- Zea mays* 294, 5969, 9530, 10610
 - artificial selection 267
 - yield components 9527, 11627

Incompatibility

- Asparagus densiflorus* 6340
- Asparagus officinalis* 6340
- Castanea* 12087
- Cordia alliodora* 11178
- Fagopyrum* 8510
- Ipomoea* 6305
- Ipomoea batatas* 11919
- Lentinula edodes* 2160
- Malus pumila* 10951
 - genetics 10947
- Nicotiana repanda* 13244
- Nicotiana tabacum* 13244
- Petunia inflata* 967

Incompatibility cont.

- Prunus*, cherries, genetics 10947
- Prunus dulcis*, genetics 11032
- Quisqualis indica* 3307
- Secale* × *Triticum* 3670
- temperate fruits, genetics 10947
- Triticum aestivum* 3530
- Vigna mungo* 3997
- Vigna unguiculata* 3997
- Vitis* 4233

India

- National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources, reports 1021
- tional Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources, reports 12308

Indigofera

- pollen 12774
- taxonomy 1513

Indoles, *Polianthes tuberosa* 5732**Induced mutations 3452, 4688, 12442**

- Alstroemeria* 9177
- S-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteine, *Zea mays* 5995
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 4643
 - aspartate kinase 11366
 - auxins 5804
 - cellulose 5805
 - deoxyuridine 2242
 - desaturases 4641, 12422
 - development 5809
 - fatty acids 2253
 - flavonoids 8183
 - gibberellic acid 6990
 - β-glucanase 3444
 - isoleucine 4657
 - leaves 2253
 - lysine 1097, 11366
 - morphology 9307
 - phosphate 4660
 - photosynthesis 10394
 - phytochrome 9294
 - plant hairs 5805
- Pseudomonas syringae* 10401
- roots 5809
- salicylic acid 3444
- sterols 12422
- threonine 1097, 11366
- transposable elements 9307
- ultraviolet radiation 8183

Brassica alboglabra

- development 9892
- flowers 9892
- morphology 9892

Brassica campestris

- turnip rape
 - morphology 13144
 - yield components 13144

Brassica juncea*, glucosinolates 10096**Brassica napus***

- rape
 - chlorsulfuron 10102
 - morphology 13144
 - oils 6547
 - yield components 13144
 - yields 6547

Brassica oleracea

- broccoli
 - development 9892
 - flowers 9892
 - morphology 9892
- cauliflowers
 - development 9892
 - flowers 9892
 - morphology 9892

Cajanus cajan

- cytoplasmic male sterility 2839
- morphology 6250
- yield components 6250

Cicer arietinum

- determinate and indeterminate habit 3989
- height 513
- morphology 513

***Citrus reticulata* 7771**

- Citrus sinensis*
 - salinity 6491
 - seedlessness 7771
- crops 8190

Crossandra infundibuliformis*, yield components 3289**Cucurbita moschata*, fruits 5347****Induced mutations cont.**

- cytochromes, *Zea mays* 12601
- Dendranthema*
 - colour 2101
 - flowers 2101
- Dendranthema morifolium* 13351
- Euphorbia lagascae*
 - seeds 820
 - shedding 4346
- fatty oil plants, fatty acids 1906, 5450
- Fragaria ananassa* 4219
- Freesia hybrida*
 - flowering 6869
 - flowers 6869
- Gerbera jamesonii*
 - colour 8051
 - inflorescences 8051
- Glycine max*
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 12800
 - β-conglycinin 1530
 - growth period 8570
 - leaves 5160
 - linolenic acid 3943, 5167
 - Melanagromyza sojae* 485
 - oleic acid 11802
 - proteins 5165
 - quality 5165
- Gossypium barbadense*
 - quality 9091
 - yield components 9091
- Gossypium hirsutum*
 - quality 13272
 - yield components 13272
 - yields 7910
- grain legumes 7427
- Helianthus annuus*, fatty acids 1906
- Hibiscus cannabinus* 9101
- Hibiscus sabdariffa*, female fertility 3219
- Hordeum spontaneum*, salinity 1254
- Hordeum vulgare* 225, 10540, 12552-12553
 - α-amylase 12558
 - chlorophyll 7189, 10541
 - free radicals 3626
 - gibberellic acid 12558
 - height 9478, 12558
 - leaves 3624
 - morphology 10547
 - nitrate reductase 3647
- Pyrenophora graminea* 1258
- quality 4851
- roots 3647
- salinity 1254
- seedlings 7189

Ipomoea batatas

- colour 5264
- Nematoda 5264
- roots 5264

Kohleria* 11240**Lactuca sativa***

- Bremia lactucae* 5297
- height 6336

Lantana depressa* 13351**Lathyrus sativus* 5145*****Lens culinaris* 7503, 12858*****Linum usitatissimum***

- linseed
 - linolenic acid 5480
 - palmitic acid 5480

Lolium multiflorum*, meiosis 418**Lycopersicon esculentum* 4110**

- growth regulators 6367
- Pseudomonas syringae* 6378
- roots 6367

***Malus pumila* 8814, 8827**

- colour 4154, 6419
- fruits 4154
- leaves 9964
- shoots 9964

Medicago sativa* 2713**Medicago truncatula*, nitrogen fixation 5129****millets 10649*****Musa* 7758, 13097-13099, 13102-13103*****Fusarium oxysporum* 3043*****Oryza sativa* 3805, 8484**

- amylose 12714
- chlorophyll 354
- cold resistance 6050
- cytoplasmic male sterility 9650
- diseases 9657

Induced mutations cont. :

- Oryza sativa* cont.
 - glutelins 3824
 - growth period 5040
 - height 5041
 - male sterility 357, 8473, 9650
 - photosynthesis 1437
 - prolamins 3824
 - quality 3824, 12714
 - salinity 3827
 - seeds 9666
 - shedding 368
 - stems 9666
 - sterility 5041
 - temperature 9666
 - yield components 9652, 9657, 12714
- Panicum maximum*
 - leaves 1409
 - photosynthesis 1409
- Pennisetum glaucum*, leaves 11670
- Phaseolus lunatus*, yield components 5184
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - determinate and indeterminate habit 7480
 - growth period 7480
 - nodulation 496
 - proteins 5191
 - seeds 5191
 - Xanthomonas campestris* 11824
 - yield components 1562
- Pisum sativum*
 - abnormal development 3975
 - amylose 12846
 - fertility 9803
 - male sterility 2810, 8613
 - nodulation 508
 - photoperiodism 506
 - plant embryos 3975
- Pleurotus sapidus*, sterility 4546
- Polianthes tuberosa* 13351
- protein transport, *Zea mays* 12601
- Prunus*
 - cherries 4204
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4204
- Prunus avium* 8814
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, *Alternaria alternata* 3000-3001
- Solanum melongena*
 - flowers 8776
 - internodes 8776
 - leaves 8776
 - stems 8776
- Solanum nigrum*, polyploidy 10303
- Solanum tuberosum*, habit 12929
- Sorghum bicolor*
 - epidermis 319
 - water balance 6029
 - waxes 6029
- Spinacia oleracea*, nitrate reductase 1681
- Tagetes erecta*, thiophene 6853
- Teramnus labialis* 9751
- Trichosanthes cucurmerina*, fruits 12004
- Triticum aestivum* 3516, 5876, 9367, 12488-12489
 - Cochliobolus sativus* 11527
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 11455
 - dry matter 3545
 - Erysiphe graminis* 11527
 - gliadin 7127
 - glutenins 7127
 - inflorescences 1185
 - leaves 8251
 - nitrogen 3545
 - nutrients 3545
 - photosynthesis 1185
 - Puccinia recondita* 11527
 - seeds 3545
- Triticum durum*, yield components 12486
- Vicia*
 - chlorophyll 1499
 - chromosome pairing 1500
- Vicia faba* 11812
 - nodulation 11816
 - Uromyces viciae-fabae* 9788
 - yield components 6198
- Vicia hirsuta*
 - germination 1502
 - seedlings 1502

Induced mutations cont.

- Vicia sativa*
 - cyanogens 9744
 - germination 1502
 - proteins 9744
 - seedlings 1502
 - Vigna mungo* 5224
 - yield components 7525, 11882
 - Vigna radiata*
 - chlorophyll 9825
 - height 529
 - male sterility 12912
 - physiology 7527
 - quantitative traits 8638
 - yield components 529, 1605, 7527
 - Vitis vinifera*, chlorophyll 7734
 - Zea mays* 4924
 - S*-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteine 2541
 - colour 2526
 - endosperm 12609
 - oleic acid 7268
 - plant disorders 1383
 - plant embryos 12609
 - plant pigments 1301
 - seeds 2526, 12609
 - Zingiber officinale*, chlorophyll 8098
 - Zoysia matrella*
 - lawns and turf 3300
 - leaves 3300
- Inflorescences** 11399
- Antirrhinum majus*, mutations 964
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - molecular genetics 7604
 - mutations 964, 3432, 7604
 - Avena sativa*
 - genetics 2457
 - heritability 8360
 - Bactris gasipaes*, multivariate analysis 8947
 - Begonia* 9166
 - Brassica oleracea*, cauliflowers, molecular genetics 7604
 - Cajanus cajan* 11862
 - Carthamus tinctorius*, genetics 1908
 - Citrus*, heritability 6487
 - Cocos nucifera* 807
 - Coriaria* 11234
 - Eichhornia paniculata* 996
 - Gerbera jamesonii*
 - chimaeras 8051
 - induced mutations 8051
 - Hordeum vulgare* 11577
 - genetics 4841-4842
 - linkage 4841
 - Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - genetics 6362, 9917
 - mutations 9917
 - Nicotiana tabacum*, mutations 856
 - Oryza sativa* 12681
 - genetics 3813, 5047
 - pleiotropy 5047
 - Prunus mahaleb* 5388
 - Tagetes erecta*, genetics 9165
 - Tripsacum dactyloides*
 - gene expression 2607
 - genetics 2607
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2607
 - Tripsacum* × *Zea*, genetics 9586
 - Triticum aestivum* 11460
 - gene location 3544
 - induced mutations 1185
 - stability 11457
 - Triticum durum* 11460
 - stability 11457
 - Triticum monococcum*, genetics 12538
 - Triticum sinkajae*, genetics 12538
 - Triticum turgidum* 11460
 - Zea* 5986
 - Zea mays* 2539, 11619
 - combining ability 11628
 - gene location 2549, 2552
 - gene mapping 11621
 - genetic variance 5989
 - genetics 2549, 2552, 3715
 - heritability 5989
 - mutations 1338, 2549, 11621
 - popcorn 5986
 - Zea perennis* 300

Inhibitor genes

- Fragaria ananassa*
 - apomixis 1809
 - sex 1809

Injuries

- Glycine max* 6182
- Populus interamericana*, gene expression 898
- Solanum tuberosum*, gene expression 4046, 6295

Insecticides

- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 6383
 - genetic engineering 6383
 - genetic transformation 2958
 - nucleotide sequences 2958

Insects

- Arachis hypogaea*, germplasm releases 5503
 - Brassica juncea*, genetics 7811
 - Brassica napus*, rape, genetic transformation 4299
 - crops 1046, 1051, 1113, 5766
 - artificial selection 3751
 - reviews 3389
 - Eucalyptus blakelyi* 5621
 - Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 5621
 - Galanthus nivalis*
 - gene expression 866
 - genetic engineering 866
 - genetic transformation 9266
 - genetics, books 13423
 - Glycine max* 8209
 - germplasm releases 2781
 - Gossypium arboreum* 6679
 - Gossypium hirsutum*
 - gene expression 12195
 - genetic transformation 878, 9097, 12195
 - Hordeum vulgare* 3494
 - Malus* 680
 - Musa* 724
 - Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 866
 - genetic transformation 866
 - Oryza sativa* 3830
 - gene expression 12195
 - genetic transformation 12195
 - Salix* 6704
 - Setaria italica* 3779
 - Solanum melongena* 6388
 - Sorghum bicolor* 1407
 - Triticum aestivum* 3494
 - vegetables 1052
 - Vicia faba* 12829
 - Zea mays* 312
 - artificial selection 3751
- Interchanges** (see Chromosome translocation)
- Interferon**, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 10177
- Intergeneric hybridization**
- Aegilops* × *Secale* 7069
 - Aegilops* × *Secale* × *Triticum* 11419
 - Aegilops* × *Triticum* 151, 153, 155, 164, 198, 215, 1168, 1204, 1218, 1233, 2340, 2355, 2411, 3512, 3515, 3595, 4778, 4798, 4801, 4811, 4817, 4827, 5916, 7093, 7178-7179, 8282, 9397, 9429, 9439, 9446, 9452, 9454, 10536-10537, 11454, 11520, 12484-12485
 - Aerangis* 4510
 - Agropyron* × *Elymus* 7383
 - Agropyron* × *Hordeum* 11553
 - Agropyron* × *Secale* × *Triticum* 12481
 - Agropyron* × *Thinopyrum* 7383
 - Agropyron* × *Triticum* 1159, 3514, 8224, 9380, 9382
 - Angraecum* 4510
 - Arachnis* × *Ascocentrum* 2122
 - Arachnis* × *Vanda* 2122
 - Armoracia* × *Eutrema* 9215
 - Ascocentrum* × *Arachnis* 2122
 - Ascocentrum* × *Vanda* 2122
 - Avena* × *Triticum* 7071
 - Avena* × *Zea* 8217
 - Bambuseae* 8211
 - Brassavola* 12279
 - Brassica* × *Diplotaxis* 7805, 13136
 - Brassica* × *Orychophragmus* 3134, 12094

Intergeneric hybridization cont.

Brassica × *Raphanus* 1667, 12095
Brassica × *Rorippa* 8968
Brassica × *Sinapis* 3080, 5458, 7804, 10080
Cattleya 12279
Citrus × *Fortunella* 13112
Citrus × *Microcitrus* 3050
Citrus × *Poncirus* 1839, 3047, 5432, 8929, 10040, 10044, 12068
Dasyppyrum × *Elymus* × *Triticum* 10478
Dasyppyrum × *Psathyrostachys* × *Triticum* 7089
Dasyppyrum × *Triticum* 3598, 5108, 10479, 11453, 12485, 12534
Dimocarpus × *Litchi* 1842
Diploaxis × *Brassica* 7805, 13136
Dudleya 2129
Elymus × *Agropyron* 7383
Elymus × *Dasyppyrum* × *Triticum* 10478
Elymus × *Hordeum* 8211
Elymus × *Kengyilia* 8529
Elymus × *Psathyrostachys* 425, 8527
Elymus × *Roegneria* 6116
Elymus × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7088
Elymus × *Thinopyrum* 7383
Elymus × *Triticum* 147, 198, 424, 429, 1169, 2336, 2341, 2374, 2408, 3520, 3526, 3598, 4792, 4811, 5108-5109, 5877, 5912, 7102, 7169, 8211, 8277, 9382, 9384, 9387, 9428, 9430, 9445, 9456-9458, 9707, 10435, 11449, 11468, 11537, 12482, 12545
Eremocitrus × *Microcitrus* 1839
Erianthus × *Saccharum* 6611, 11097
Eutrema × *Armoracia* 9215
Festuca × *Lolium* 420, 1474, 2694, 3858, 5092, 7376, 9703, 10710, 10713, 11748
Fortunella × *Citrus* 13112
Fortunella × *Microcitrus* 1839
Hordeum × *Agropyron* 11553
Hordeum × *Elymus* 8211
Hordeum × *Lolium* 5931
Hordeum × *Secale* 7067, 11417, 12459
Hordeum × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7067
Hordeum × *tritiale* 11417
Hordeum × *tritiale* × *Triticum* 2466
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1149, 1168, 2377, 3485-3487, 3491, 3513, 5859, 9349, 9354-9355, 9381, 9411-9412, 11417, 11552, 11556, 12459
Hordeum × *Zea* 5931
Kengyilia × *Elymus* 8529
Laelia 12279
Ledum × *Rhododendron* 8038
Leersia × *Oryza* 11699
Leymus × *Psathyrostachys* 3860, 6117
Litchi × *Dimocarpus* 1842
Lolium × *Festuca* 420, 1474, 2694, 3858, 5092, 7376, 9703, 10710, 10713, 11748
Lolium × *Hordeum* 5931
Lycopersicon × *Ribes* 5311
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 12927
Malus × *Pyrus* 669
Martynia × *Sesamum* 13189
Microcitrus × *Citrus* 3050
Microcitrus × *Eremocitrus* 1839
Microcitrus × *Fortunella* 1839
Miscanthus × *Saccharum* 6611, 7851, 13203
Narenga × *Saccharum* 13202
Neofinetia × *Vanda* 979
Orchidaceae 4510
Orychophragmus × *Brassica* 3134, 12094
Oryza × *Leersia* 11699
Oryza × *Sorghum* 5038, 10436
Oryza × *Zea* 5857
Pennisetum × *Triticum* 3524, 7101, 11448
Phyllostachys × *Sasa* 8211
Poncirus × *Citrus* 1839, 3047, 5432, 8929, 10040, 10044, 12068
Psathyrostachys × *Dasyppyrum* × *Triticum* 7089
Psathyrostachys × *Elymus* 425, 8527
Psathyrostachys × *Leymus* 3860, 6117
Psathyrostachys × *Triticum* 7090, 7094
Pyrus × *Malus* 669

Intergeneric hybridization cont.

Raphanus × *Brassica* 1667, 12095
Rhododendron × *Ledum* 8038
Ribes × *Lycopersicon* 5311
Roegneria × *Elymus* 6116
Rorippa × *Brassica* 8968
Saccharum × *Erianthus* 6611, 11097
Saccharum × *Miscanthus* 6611, 7851, 13203
Saccharum × *Narenga* 13202
Sasa × *Phyllostachys* 8211
Secale × *Aegilops* 7069
Secale × *Aegilops* × *Triticum* 11419
Secale × *Agropyron* × *Triticum* 12481
Secale × *Hordeum* 7067, 11417, 12459
Secale × *Hordeum* × *Triticum* 7067
Secale × *tritiale* 3671, 4872, 5862, 10586
Secale × *Triticum* 152, 1168, 2467, 3513, 3668, 3670-3671, 3676, 3679, 5962, 7087, 7220, 7222, 10438, 10499-10500, 10586, 11417-11418, 11597-11598, 12459, 12483, 12485
Secale × *Triticum* × *Elymus* 7088
Sesamum × *Martynia* 13189
Sinapis alba × *Brassica* 10080
Sinapis × *Brassica* 3080, 5458, 7804
Solanum × *Lycopersicon* 12927
Sophronitis 12279
Sorghum × *Oryza* 5038, 10436
Sorghum × *Triticum* 11448
Thinopyrum × *Agropyron* 7383
Thinopyrum × *Elymus* 7383
Thinopyrum × *Triticum* 4749
Tripsacum × *Zea* 1308, 1391, 1395, 2509, 9565, 9584-9586
tritiale × *Hordeum* 11417
tritiale × *Secale* 3671, 4872, 5862, 10586
tritiale × *Triticum* 2468, 5961, 5963, 8224, 9522, 12459, 12485
tritiale × *Triticum* × *Hordeum* 2466
Triteaceae 8211
Triticum 12483
Triticum × *Aegilops* 151, 153, 155, 164, 198, 215, 1168, 1204, 1218, 1233, 2340, 2355, 2411, 3512, 3515, 3595, 4778, 4798, 4801, 4811, 4817, 4827, 5916, 7093, 7178-7179, 8282, 9397, 9429, 9439, 9446, 9452, 9454, 10536-10537, 11454, 11520, 12484-12485
Triticum × *Aegilops* × *Secale* 11419
Triticum × *Agropyron* 1159, 3514, 8224, 9380, 9382
Triticum × *Agropyron* × *Secale* 12481
Triticum × *Avena* 7071
Triticum × *Dasyppyrum* 3598, 5108, 10479, 11453, 12485, 12534
Triticum × *Dasyppyrum* × *Elymus* 10478
Triticum × *Dasyppyrum* × *Psathyrostachys* 7089
Triticum × *Elymus* 147, 198, 424, 429, 1169, 2336, 2341, 2374, 2408, 3520, 3526, 3598, 4792, 4811, 5108-5109, 5877, 5912, 7102, 7169, 8211, 8277, 9382, 9384, 9387, 9428, 9430, 9445, 9456-9458, 9707, 10435, 11449, 11468, 11537, 12482, 12545
Triticum × *Elymus* × *Secale* 7088
Triticum × *Hordeum* 1149, 1168, 2377, 3485-3487, 3491, 3513, 5859, 9349, 9354-9355, 9381, 9411-9412, 11417, 11552, 11556, 12459
Triticum × *Hordeum* × *Secale* 7067
Triticum × *Pennisetum* 3524, 7101, 11448
Triticum × *Psathyrostachys* 7090, 7094
Triticum × *Secale* 152, 1168, 2467, 3513, 3668, 3670-3671, 3676, 3679, 5962, 7087, 7220, 7222, 10438, 10499-10500, 10586, 11417-11418, 11597-11598, 12459, 12483, 12485
Triticum × *Sorghum* 11448
Triticum × *Thinopyrum* 4749
Triticum × *tritiale* 2468, 5961, 5963, 8224, 9522, 12459, 12485
Triticum × *tritiale* × *Hordeum* 2466
Triticum × *Zea* 1171, 2335, 3524, 4878, 8217, 9350, 11448

Intergeneric hybridization cont.

Vanda × *Arachnis* 2122
Vanda × *Ascocentrum* 2122
Vanda × *Neofinetia* 979
Villadia 8081
Vitis labrusca 6467
Vitis vinifera 6467
Zea × *Avena* 8217
Zea × *Hordeum* 5931
Zea × *Oryza* 5857
Zea × *Tripsacum* 1308, 1391, 1395, 2509, 9565, 9584-9586
Zea × *Triticum* 1171, 2335, 3524, 4878, 8217, 9350, 11448
Zygopetalum 8075

International Network for the Improvement of Banana and Plantain, reports 13409

International Plant Genetic Resources Institute, reports 1022

Internodes
Arabidopsis thaliana
 gene mapping 11365
 mutations 11365
 pleiotropy 11365
Brassica oleracea, broccoli, genetics 7603
Hordeum vulgare
 genetic variance 9479
 heterosis 9479
Oryza glaberrima 383
Oryza sativa 383
 genetics 3813
Pisum sativum, mutations 6227
Solanum melongena, induced mutations 8776

Interspecific hybridization 1395
Abies concolor 9138
Abies grandis 9138
Actinidia 3034, 10035
Actinidia chinensis 6470
Actinidia melanandra 6470
Aegilops 5917
Aerangis 4510
Allium 582, 6318
Allium altaicum 8706
Allium cepa 2921, 4071-4072, 6316, 6318, 7594, 8711
Allium chinense 973, 5274, 12961
Allium fistulosum 2921, 4071-4072, 6316, 6318, 7594, 8706
Allium giganteum 12961
Allium neapolitanum 12961
Allium schoenoprasum 6318
Allium thunbergii 973, 5274, 12961
Allium tuberosum 973, 5274, 12961
Amaranthus 8514
Amaranthus hybridus 9686
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 9686
Angraecum 4510
Annona cherimola 1855
Annona squamosa 1855
Anthurium andreanum 12235
Anthurium antioquiense 12235
Arachis 3123, 10125, 11079, 11088
Arachis cardenasii 7828-7829
Arachis glabrata 9022, 10125
Arachis hypogaea 3123, 7828-7830, 9022, 10125, 11076, 11088
Arachis monticola 7830
Arachis stenosperma 11076
Avena 5955, 5958
Avena byzantina 2455, 9509
Avena fatua 7213
Avena magna 12569
Avena maroccana 255
Avena murphyi 12569
Avena nuda 3661, 4864, 9513
Avena sativa 255, 1265, 2455, 7213, 9509, 9513, 11591, 12569-12570
Avena sterilis 1265, 11591, 12570
Avena wiestii 3661, 4864
Azolla 13406
Azolla filiculoides 13406
Azolla microphylla 13406
Banksia 6784
Beta corolliflora 13218
Beta patellaris 4363
Beta patula 11109
Beta procumbens 4363

Interspecific hybridization cont.

Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 4363, 11109, 13218
Beta webbiana 4363
Betula nana 7946
Betula pubescens 7946
Brachiaria brizantha 3866
Brachiaria decumbens 3866
Brachiaria ruziziensis 3866
Brassica 1881, 6526, 7601, 10079
 Chinese cabbages 4078, 11935
Brassica alboglabra 785, 1883, 1893, 9890
Brassica campestris 776, 785, 1883, 1893, 3093, 5459-5460, 6546, 6554, 7806, 7808, 11051
 sarson 794, 8973, 9890
 toria 794
 turnips 2925, 11935
Brassica carinata 788, 4314, 7806, 12097-12098
Brassica chinensis 777, 1893, 8722
Brassica japonica 7605
Brassica juncea 788, 794-795, 4314, 6529, 7806, 10085, 10100, 11048, 12093, 12097, 13151
Brassica napus 1883, 10082, 12098, 13151
 rape 777, 795, 1881, 4318, 5459, 6529, 7806-7807, 11048, 12093
Brassica nigra 4318
Brassica oleracea 776, 5460, 6546, 6554, 7601, 7808, 11051
 broccoli 5284, 7807
 cabbages 2925-2926, 3093, 4078, 8722
 cauliflowers 8973
Brassica pekinensis 777, 2926, 5284, 7605, 10085
Brassica tournefortii 10082
Buddleja asiatica 10255
Buddleja madagascariensis 10255
Cajanus 2838
Cajanus cajan 2838, 9817, 10848-10849
Cajanus cajanifolia 9817
Cajanus platycarpus 10848
Cajanus sericeus 10849
Camellia 8021
Camellia chrysantha 6790, 8022
Camellia japonica 8022
Capsicum annum 5336, 8788
Capsicum baccatum 5336
Castanea 757
Castanea dentata 4282
Castanea mollissima 4282
Chamelaucium confertiflorum 8011
Chamelaucium forrestii 6771
Chamelaucium micranthum 6773-6774, 8012-8013
Chamelaucium uncinatum 6771, 6773-6774, 8011-8013
Chorisia insignis 10235
Chorisia speciosa 10235
Cicer arietinum 6244, 11850
Cicer echinospermum 11850
Cicer reticulatum 6244
Cichorium endivia 9903, 11944
Cichorium intybus 9903, 11944
Citrus 3049, 5431, 8927, 8936, 10041, 12071
 polyembryony 3047
 twinning 3047
Citrus limon 5431
Citrus paradisi 6492
Citrus reticulata 727, 3049, 4261, 6492, 8927, 10998
Citrus sinensis 6492-6493, 10041, 10998
Citrus unshiu 727, 4261
Citrus × *Poncirus*
 polyembryony 3047
 twinning 3047
Coffea 7864
Coffea arabica 11117
Coffea canephora 11116-11117
Coffea congensis 11116
Coix aquatica 403, 9687
Coix gigantea 403
Coix lacryma-jobi 9687
Cornus florida 9153
Cornus kousa 9153
Cucumis melo 10940

Interspecific hybridization cont.

Cucumis metuliferus 10940
Cucurbita argyrosperma 654
Cucurbita fraterna 654
Cucurbita maxima 655
Cucurbita moschata 655, 6399
Cucurbita pepo 6399
Cuphea angustifolia 11243
Cuphea ignea 11243
Cuphea lanceolata 7844
Cuphea viscosissima 7844
Curcuma aromatica 1004
Curcuma longa 1004
Cyclamen hederifolium 972, 5702
Cyclamen persicum 972, 5702, 9181
Cyclamen purpurascens 9181
Cynodon dactylon 10722
Cynodon transvaalensis 10722
Daucus carota 12949
Dendranthema indicum 8053
Dendranthema morifolium 8053
Dendrobium 5709
Diospyros kaki 4267
Diospyros virginiana 4267
Diploaxis 5509
Echinocereus 12283
Elaeis guineensis 5494, 7825, 9018
Elaeis oleifera 5494, 7825, 9018
Elymus 427, 6116, 9708
Elymus spicatus 6116
Eucalyptus 2015
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 9105
Eucalyptus grandis 6693, 9105
Eucalyptus robusta 9105
Eucalyptus urophylla 6693
Fagopyrum 5080, 7360
Fragaria ananassa 1813
Fragaria chiloensis 1813
Fragaria vesca 10977
Fragaria virginiana 1813
Fragaria viridis 10977
Fritillaria imperialis 2114
Fritillaria raddeana 2114
Gentiana scabra 12256
Gentiana triflora 12256
Glycine gracilis 2764, 7443
Glycine max 1522, 2751, 2764, 7443
Glycine soja 1522, 2751, 7443
Gossypium 3199, 3204, 13275
Gossypium arboreum 3203, 4416
Gossypium australe 3201
Gossypium barbadense 875, 5589, 6670, 10207, 13280
Gossypium hirsutum 875, 3201, 3203, 5589, 6670, 10207, 13280
Gossypium nelsonii 4416
Gossypium raimondii 3203
Guizotia 4343
Hebe 8020
Helianthus 1900, 3103, 8989-8990, 13171
Helianthus annuus 1900-1901, 3096, 5485, 8987, 10106, 13168, 13171
Helianthus debilis 13168
Helianthus giganteus 5485
Helianthus petiolaris 1901, 8987, 10106
Helianthus tuberosus 3096
Hibiscus cannabinus 13288
Hibiscus radiatus 13288
Hordeum agriocrithon 10542
Hordeum bulbosum 1239, 4837-4838, 5931, 11554
 reciprocal effects 9474
Hordeum spontaneum 236, 3606, 3634, 3652-3653, 9501, 10542, 11585
Hordeum vulgare 236, 1239, 3606, 3634, 3652-3653, 4837-4838, 5931, 9501, 10542, 11554, 11585
 reciprocal effects 9474
Ipomoea batatas 6305, 6307
Ipomoea lacunosa 6305
Ipomoea triloba 6305, 6307
Iris 4502
Iris fulva 2117
Iris hexagona 2117
Juglans hindsii 3067
Juglans nigra 751
Juglans regia 751, 3067
Kalanchoë blossfeldiana 993
Kalanchoë marmorata 993
Lactuca 4090, 8735

Interspecific hybridization cont.

Lactuca saligna 8735
Lactuca sativa 4090
Larix 4472, 7939
Larix decidua 3275, 5667, 6741, 10250
Larix leptolepis 3275, 6741, 10250
Larix lyallii 2058
Larix occidentalis 2058
Larix sibirica 5667
Lathyrus belinensis 6848
Lathyrus cassius 1506
Lathyrus hirsutus 1506
Lathyrus odoratus 1506, 6848
Ledum palustre 12237
Lens culinaris 1589, 2825, 7509
Lens orientalis 1589, 2825, 7509
Leucaena 7418
Leucaena diversifolia 8559, 12772
Leucaena esculenta 1511
Leucaena leucocephala 1511, 8559, 12772
Lilium, flowers 11258
Limonium caspia 6829
Limonium latifolium 6829
Limonium peregrinum 12251
Limonium purpuratum 12251
Linum crenne 4425
Linum grandiflorum 4425
Linum usitatissimum 4425
Lolium perenne 11749
Lolium temulentum 11749
Lotus corniculatus 8556
Lotus tenuis 8556
Lupinus albus 11774
Lupinus graecus 11774
Lycopersicon 9921
 reviews 1693, 6358
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 5313, 7619, 9920
Lycopersicon chilense 8762, 8774
Lycopersicon chmielewskii 10921, 10923, 11962
Lycopersicon esculentum 118, 1707, 2953-2955, 4122, 5306, 5313, 5327, 5329, 6359, 6375, 7619, 7623, 7635, 7638, 8756, 8762, 8774, 9913, 9920, 10912, 10921, 10923, 11962
 reviews 6358
Lycopersicon hirsutum 2955, 4122, 5327, 6375, 7638, 9913
Lycopersicon pennellii 1707, 2953, 5306, 5329, 7623, 10912
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2954, 6359, 7635, 8756
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 5327, 7638
Lycoris sanguinea 3325
Lycoris traubii 3325
Lythrum alatum 948
Lythrum salicaria 948
Lythrum virgatum 948
Magnolia acuminata 12238
Magnolia denudata 12238
Magnolia kobus 12238
Malus baccata 8829
Malus floribunda 8841, 10959
Malus hupehensis 4175
Malus micromalus 8829
Malus pumila 4175, 8829, 8841, 10959
Malus robusta 10959
Manihot dichotoma 4059
Manihot esculenta 4059, 8691
Manihot glaziovii 8691
Masdevallia 13384
Medicago 2712
Medicago borealis 5120
Medicago coerulea 3884-3885
Medicago falcata 3884-3885, 6124, 6133
Medicago lupulina 5120
Medicago sativa 3884-3885, 6124, 6133, 7403
Medicago varia 7403
Melaleuca alternifolia 6906
Melaleuca linariifolia 6906
Mentha incana 1011
Mentha sachalinensis 1011
Mimulus guttatus 5690
Mimulus micranthus 5690
Miscanthus sacchariflorus 1483
Miscanthus sinensis 1483

Interspecific hybridization cont.

Musa 1834, 4251
Nicotiana bigelovii 13246
Nicotiana glauca 3194, 4388
Nicotiana knightiana 9069
Nicotiana langsdorffii 3194
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 5559
Nicotiana repanda 1972, 13244
Nicotiana rustica 1972, 3172-3173
Nicotiana suaveolens 5575
Nicotiana sylvestris 5558, 13245
Nicotiana tabacum 1972, 3172-3173, 4388, 5559, 5575, 9069, 13244, 13246
Nicotiana tomentosiformis 5558, 13245
Nicotiana trigonophylla 1972
Ocimum americanum 1007
Ocimum basilicum 1007
Ocimum forskolei 1007
Oenothera berteriana 959
Oenothera odorata 959
Orchidaceae 4510
Origanum majorana 3354
Origanum vulgare 3354
Ornithogalum dubium 8008
Ornithogalum thyrsoides 8008
Oryza alta 7321
Oryza australiensis 8471
Oryza brachyantha 8471
Oryza longistaminata 6062, 8471, 8477, 11704
Oryza minuta 393, 8484, 11714
Oryza officinalis 9684, 11735
Oryza perennis 10675
Oryza rufipogon 8477, 10675
Oryza sativa 393, 6062, 7321, 8471, 8484, 9684, 10675, 11704, 11714, 11735
Papaver setigerum 13391
Papaver somniferum 13391
Parthenium argentatum 7938
Parthenium lozanium 7938
Paspalum 8530
Paspalum durifolium 3862
Paspalum intermedium 3862
Passiflora edulis 12084
Passiflora incarnata 12084
Paulownia fortunei 3252
Paulownia kawakamii 3252
Pelargonium 3288, 6778
Pelargonium peltatum 6778
Pennisetum aquiculatum 3786
Pennisetum glaucum 336, 2640, 3783, 3786, 3788, 5002, 5004, 5006, 8450, 10659-10660, 12644-12645
Pennisetum molissimum 3783
Pennisetum purpureum 336, 2640, 3788, 5004, 5006, 8450, 10659-10660, 12644-12645
Pennisetum squamulatum 5002, 12645
Pennisetum violaceum 3783
Penstemon 5695
Phalaenopsis equestris 3326
Phalaenopsis venosa 9191
Phaseolus acutifolius 3961
Phaseolus coccineus 1559, 2803, 11817
Phaseolus vulgaris 1559, 2803, 3961, 11817
Picea abies 7992
Picea mariana 11219
Picea obovata 7992
Picea rubens 11219
Pinus 11213
Pinus caribaea 9223
Pinus cembra
Cronartium ribicola 907
development 907
Pinus elliotii 9223, 10242
Pinus monticola
Cronartium ribicola 907
development 907
Pinus mugo 12222
Pinus palustris 10242
Pinus sylvestris 12222
Pinus wallichiana
Cronartium ribicola 907
development 907
Pistacia atlantica 4283
Pistacia vera 4283
Pleurotus cornucopiae 10323
Pleurotus ostreatus 10323

Interspecific hybridization cont.

Pleurotus pulmonarius 10323
Polygala 12291
Poncirus trifoliata 6493
Populus 2019
Populus alba 4438
Populus deltoides 897, 2021-2022, 2024, 3241, 4436, 4439, 5628-5629, 6699, 7955-7956
Populus koreana 12217
Populus maximowiczii 4439, 12217
Populus nigra 4439, 7955-7956
Populus tremula 2023, 4438
Populus tremuloides 2023
Populus trichocarpa 897, 2021-2022, 2024, 3241, 4436, 5628-5629, 6699
Prunus 12023, 12025-12026, 12028, 13049
apricots 12023
cherries 12029
peaches 9971
plums 12023
Prunus armeniaca 685, 1776, 6431
Prunus avium 9993, 12029
Prunus cerasifera 1776, 8859, 9973, 12023, 12026, 13046, 13061
Prunus cerasus 9993, 10967, 12029
Prunus dasycarpa 1776
Prunus davidiana 7703
rootstocks 693
Prunus domestica 12028
Prunus dulcis 668, 3014, 10963, 12023
Prunus fruticosa 9993, 10967
Prunus marianna 13061
Prunus munsoniana 8859
Prunus persica 668, 3014, 7703, 10963
rootstocks 693
Prunus pseudocerasus 12029
Prunus salicina 685, 6431, 9973, 13046
Psidium guajava 10056
Psidium guineense 10056
Pyrus communis 5381, 8851
Pyrus pyrifolia 5375, 5381, 8851
Pyrus ussuriensis 5375, 8851
Quercus dumosa 2017
Quercus engelmannii 2017
Quercus gambelii 5623
Quercus grisea 5623
Quercus petraea 892, 12214
Quercus robur 892, 12214
Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri 4520
Rhipsalidopsis graeseri 4520
Rhododendron kaempferi 939, 13354
Rhododendron kiusianum 939, 13354
Rhododendron lapponicum 12237
Ribes nigrum 707, 1800
Ribes rubrum 7714
Ribes uva-crispa 707
Rosa 3297
Rosa rugosa 3297
Rubus, blackberries, molecular genetics 7709
Rubus idaeus 5399
Rubus strigosus 5399
Saccharum 13205
Saccharum bengalense 13202
Saccharum officinarum 825, 4354, 5515, 6611, 13202
Saccharum robustum 5515
Saccharum spontaneum 825, 4354, 6611
Salix eriocephala 6704
Salix fragilis 4441
Salix lisopclados 4441
Salix sericea 6704
Salvia clevelandii 6904
Salvia lavandulifolia 11290
Salvia leucophylla 6904
Salvia officinalis 11290
Secale cereale 3666, 9517
Secale montanum 3666
Secale segetale 9517
Sesamum indicum 9033
Sesamum schiziniatum 9033
Setaria faberi 6039
Setaria italica 6039
Sida ovata 13287
Sida tiagii 13287
Silene dioica 2097
Silene pratensis 2097
Silybum eburneum 10308
Silybum marianum 10308

Interspecific hybridization cont.

Solanum 4040, 7545-7547, 9844
tuberous species 7559, 12927-12928
Solanum acaule 2872
Solanum berthaultii 551-552, 2869, 2901, 4052
Solanum brevifolium 543-544, 4036, 5241, 7545
Solanum bulbocastanum 11903, 11910
Solanum cardiophyllum 1633
Solanum chacoense 542, 557, 2875-2876, 2887, 4039, 10859, 10869
Solanum commersonii 118, 1633, 2870, 2872
Solanum etuberosum 2869, 2901, 4036, 7545
Solanum fernandezianum 7545
Solanum gourlayi 557
Solanum incanum 6386
Solanum melongena 6386
Solanum microdonum 11909
Solanum phureja 542, 551-552, 2873, 2876, 2887, 2896, 4039, 4050, 5245, 6294, 7560, 10859, 10870
Solanum pinnatisectum 7544
Solanum quitoense 742
Solanum sessiliflorum 742
Solanum stenotomum 551-552, 2896, 4050, 7560, 10870
Solanum tuberosum 118, 543-544, 2869-2870, 2873, 2875-2876, 2887, 2901, 4039, 4052, 5241, 5245, 6294, 7544, 7546-7547, 7559, 10859, 10869, 11903, 11909-11910, 12927
Sorbus aria 9114
Sorbus latifolia 9114
Sorbus torminalis 9114
Sorghum bicolor 321, 6023, 6028, 10636, 11644, 11650, 12637
Sorghum halepense 321, 12637
Sorghum propinquum 11650
Sorghum sudanense 6023, 6028, 10636, 11644
Tribolium 3863
Trifolium ambiguum 9740
Trifolium diffusum 9739, 11770
Trifolium medium 12764
Trifolium nigrescens 451, 5133
Trifolium pratense 9739, 11770, 12764
Trifolium repens 451, 5133, 9740
Triticum 1168, 5878
Triticum aestivum 1204, 3596-3597, 4798, 4811, 5894, 7092, 7117, 9434, 10476, 11460, 11502, 11520, 12484, 12520
Triticum dicoccoides 3596, 9400, 11499, 12520
Triticum durum 1204, 3597, 4811, 7117, 9400, 9434, 10476, 11460, 11499, 11502, 12520
Triticum militinae 12484
Triticum monococcum 3597
Triticum sphaerococcum 12485
Triticum timopheevii 7092, 9434
Triticum turgidum 5894, 7117, 11460
Tulipa 10288
Tulipa gesneriana 11262
Tulipa kaufmanniana 11262
Vaccinium 709, 4213
Vaccinium angustifolium 708, 3020
Vaccinium corymbosum 708, 3020, 13069
Vaccinium darrowii 13069
Vigna mungo 3997, 5225, 6264
Vigna radiata 5225, 6264
Vigna trilobata 6264
Vigna unguiculata 3997
Vitis 1826, 4232-4233, 5413, 10021, 12049
Vitis amurensis 4242
Vitis berlandieri 1814, 12051
Vitis riparia 4232, 12051
Vitis rotundifolia 8910
Vitis rupestris 1814
Vitis vinifera 4242, 5413, 8910, 10021
Zantedeschia 11255
Zea diploperennis 2508
Zea mays 1318, 1330
Zea mexicana 1318, 1330
Zea parviglumis 1330
Zea perennis 2508

Interspecific hybridization cont.*Zygopetalum* 8075**Introgression***Oryza*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 8471*Oryza sativa*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 8471*Pennisetum glaucum* 3781

reviews 1108

Sorghum bicolor 2611**Inversions (see Chromosome translocation)****Ions***Oryza sativa* 9652, 9657*Triticum aestivum* 12487***Ipomoea***

DNA 568

evolution, naringenin-chalcone synthase 7582

genetic resources 7576

incompatibility 6305

nucleotide sequences, naringenin-chalcone synthase 7582

ovule culture 6305

phenolic compounds 4063

polyploidy 568

taxonomy 5269

Ipomoea amnicola

genetic resources 6308

tissue culture 6308

Ipomoea batatas

anther culture 9876

artificial selection 4061

clonal variation, yields 12951

Cylas 9877*Cylas formicarius* 11923

flowering 9875

gamma radiation 5264

gene banks 9872

gene expression

β-amylase 4062, 5263, 11920

glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase 4062

lectins 8693

sporamin 4062, 5263, 11920

trypsin inhibitors 8693

genetic engineering, β-amylase 5263

genetic markers, variety classification 8694

genetic resources 7571-7577, 9871, 11921, 12952

genetic transformation 12954

lectins 8693

trypsin inhibitors 8693

genetic variance

Cylas formicarius 576

quality 8695

genotype environment interaction 9877

quality 8695

germplasm releases

Fusarium oxysporum 574*Streptomyces ipomoea* 574

growth regulators 9875, 11919

heritability, *Cylas formicarius* 576

incompatibility 11919

induced mutations

colour 5264

Nematoda 5264

roots 5264

interspecific hybridization 6305, 6307

isoenzymes 7579, 11919

morphology 2912, 11921

nucleotide sequences

DNA binding proteins 9874

starch phosphorylase 9873

ovule culture 1649

peroxidases 7579, 11919

plant composition 2912

Plenodomus destruens 575

polyploidy 567

protoplast culture 571, 12956

protoplast fusion 6307

quality 7581

random amplified polymorphic DNA 12951

taxonomy 573

regenerative ability 6306, 11922, 12956

Rhizopus arrhizus 8696*Rhizopus stolonifer* 8696

seed production 9875

stability 10887

***Ipomoea batatas* cont.**

sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus

8697, 10888

tissue culture 569-570, 572, 5264-5265,

5267, 6306, 7580, 9872, 11922, 12955

true seeds 4061

unreduced gametes 567

variety classification 11921

variety trials 6303, 10855, 10887, 12953

varieties 2858

Darby 11917

Jinshan 57 6304

Joy White 11918

Poongmi 7578

Ipomoea gracilis*, taxonomy 5269**Ipomoea lacunosa***

interspecific hybridization 6305

protoplast culture 571

Ipomoea littoralis

taxonomy 5269

tissue culture 5266

Ipomoea tiliacea*, tissue culture 5268**Ipomoea trichocarpa*, genetic transformation 12954*****Ipomoea trifida***

genetic resources 6308

genetics, self incompatibility 1648

tissue culture 6308, 12957

Ipomoea triloba

interspecific hybridization 6305, 6307

protoplast fusion 6307

Iris

evolution 4502

hybridization 4687

interspecific hybridization 4502

Iris ensata

colour 9183

flowers 9183

Iris fulva

fertilization 2117

interspecific hybridization 2117

pollen germination 2117

Iris germanica

clonal variation

irones 4506

quality 4506

tissue culture 2119

Iris hexagona

fertilization 2117

interspecific hybridization 2117

pollen germination 2117

Iris pallida

clonal variation

irones 4506

quality 4506

tissue culture 2119

Iron*Arachis hypogaea* 3127*Avena sativa* 7211

artificial selection 7212

Cucumis melo

germplasm releases 646

mutations 646

Cydonia oblonga 12017

in vitro selection 12018

Glycine max 3932, 7458, 12815*Hordeum vulgare*

gene expression 2449

nucleotide sequences 2449

Lens culinaris 2828*Malus* 2993*Olea europaea* 13179*Oryza sativa* 382, 11726

artificial selection 5073-5074

in vitro selection 6087

mutations 6087

Phaseolus acutifolius 5192*Pisum sativum*, mutations 2821, 6232*Prunus cerasifera* 13058*Vitis* 10988*Zea mays* 2583, 8405

mutations 296, 2585

Irones*Iris germanica*, clonal variation 4506*Iris pallida*, clonal variation 4506**Irrigation***Avena sativa* 10440*Brassica napus*, rape 12104*Oryza sativa* 12724

artificial selection 11721

Irrigation cont.*Secale cereale* 10440

triticale 10440

Triticum aestivum 1202, 10535, 11487**Isocitrate dehydrogenase***Cucurbita argyrosperma*, genetic variation 654*Cucurbita fraterna*, genetic variation 654*Picea abies*, linkage 3269*Solanum tuberosum*

gene expression 6289

nucleotide sequences 6289

Theobroma cacao

genetics 9057

polymorphism 9057

Isocitrate lyase*Cucumis sativus*

gene expression 9947

nucleotide sequences 9947

Isoenzymes*Abies alba*

genetic variation 6737, 9137, 12232

taxonomy 10249

Abies nebrodensis, taxonomy 10249*Acacia auriculiformis*, genetic variation 2027*Acacia mangium*, genetic variation 2027*Acacia nilotica*, genetic variation 5635*Acacia senegal*, genetic variation 13312*Acer saccharum*, genetic variation 4364, 5533*Aegilops*, genetic variation 9464*Agathis borneensis*, genetic variation

11229

Agropyron nakaii, polymorphism 7368*Agropyron tsukushiense*

genetic markers 7368

polymorphism 7368

Allium ascalonicum, gene location 11930*Allium cepa*, gene location 11930*Allium fistulosum*, genetics 589*Allium sativum*

genetic variation 587, 10893

polymorphism 6319

Aloe ferox, genetic variation 10306*Aloe marlothii*, genetic variation 10306*Ananas*, genetic variation 4264*Arachis*

genetic variation 7829

polymorphism 7829

Arachis glabrata 5499*Aspalathus linearis*, genetic variation

10204

Asparagus officinalis, polymorphism

4092

Atherosperma moschatum, polymorphism

7971

Banksia hookeriana 6784*Banksia prionotes* 6784*Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet, genetic variation 11111*Brassica*

linkage 7605

Chinese cabbages, genetics 4078

Brassica alboglabra

genetics 11056

polymorphism 11056

Brassica campestris

genetic variation 10895

genetics 11056

polymorphism 11056

Brassica napus

rape 10073

genetic markers 6532, 11055

genetics 6534

Brassica nigra

genetics 11056

polymorphism 3077, 11056

Brassica oleracea

genetic variation 1668, 10895

cabbages

genetic variation 599

genetics 4078

cauliflowers, genetic variation 599

kale, genetic variation 599

Brassica pekinensis 12971, 12974*Bromus hordeaceus*, genetic variation 1481*Camellia sinensis*, genetic variation 7860*Capsicum annum* 11981

Isoenzymes cont.

- Carthamus tinctorius*, genetic variation 801
Carya illinoensis, genetics 12086
Castanea
 genetics 757
 linkage 757
 polymorphism 757
Castanea sativa, genetic variation 1868, 3069, 13130
Cecropia obtusifolia, population genetics 3251
Cereus peruvianus, somaclonal variation 3339
Chamaecyparis formosensis, genetic variation 6752
Chamaecyparis obtusa, genetic variation 6752
Chenopodium rubrum 3184
Cicer arietinum 8627
Citrullus lanatus 9945
Citrus 734, 6480
 gene expression 10043
 genetics 3047, 5429, 6485, 12071
 variety classification 10043
Citrus reticulata 12070
Citrus × *Poncirus*, genetic variation 1839
Clymenia, genetics 5429
Cocos nucifera, genetic variation 1918
Cryptomeria japonica 10251
Cucurbita argyrosperma, genetic variation 654
Cucurbita fraterna, genetic variation 654
Cucurbitaceae 9945
Cupressus sempervirens, genetic variation 927
Dactylis glomerata 3847
Daucus carota, gene expression 6300
Delphinium viridescens, genetic variation 3305
Dendranthema morifolium, polymorphism 960
Deschampsia cespitosa, genetic variation 6121
Deschampsia mackenziana, genetic variation 6121
Dryobalanops aromatica
 genetic variation 11179-11180
 genetics 11180
Dryobalanops lanceolata, genetic variation 11179
Dryobalanops rappa, genetic variation 11179
Eleusine, genetic distance 1416
Eleusine coracana, genetic distance 1416
Elymus ciliaris, polymorphism 7368
Eragrostis curvula, genetic variation 435
Eremocitrus, genetics 5429
Eremocitrus × *Microcitrus*, genetic variation 1839
Eucalyptus, genetic variation 6692
Eucalyptus albens, genetic variation 5615
Fagus grandifolia, genetic variation 7953
Fagus sylvatica
 genetic distance 7952
 genetic variation 7952, 10228
Festuca arundinacea, clonal variation 5102
Festuca ovina, polymorphism 9705
Ficus carica 722
Fortunella, genetics 5429
Fortunella × *Microcitrus*, genetic variation 1839
Fragaria ananassa
 genetic variation 1810, 4222
 linkage 12044
Fragaria vesca
 genetics 6456
 linkage 6456
Glyceria nubigena, genetic variation 9722
Glycine max 1524, 5159, 6175, 8567, 10762, 10764
 genetic markers 3935
 genetic variation 10772, 12790
 mutations 6177
 polymorphism 10772
 techniques 12813
Glycine soja
 genetic markers 3935
 genetic variation 10772

Isoenzymes cont.

- Glycine soja* cont.
 genetics 2760, 5159
 linkage 2760
 polymorphism 10772
Gossypium 3206
Gossypium hirsutum, genetics 3206
Gossypium mustelinum, genetic variation 3209
Helianthus, polymorphism 1902
Helianthus annuus
 genetic markers 8998
 genetic variation 8996
 genetics 8998
 polymorphism 1902
Helianthus petiolaris, genetic variation 8996
Hevea brasiliensis 3222
 genetic variation 6687, 7934, 9103
 heterozygosity 2002
 polymorphism 2002
Hordeum, genetic variation 1248
Hordeum euclaston
 cleistogamy 231
 heterozygosity 231
Hordeum marinum 241
Hordeum spontaneum
 genetics 1245
 linkage 1245
Hordeum vulgare 8357, 11564
 gene expression 1244
 genetics 1245
 linkage 1245
Ipomoea batatas 7579, 11919
Juglans nigra, genetic variation 4279
Juglans regia, genetic variation 4280, 5446
Larix sukaczewii, genetic variation 4473
Lathyrus 464
Lathyrus articulatus, polymorphism 11777
Lathyrus cicera, polymorphism 11777
Lathyrus ochrus, polymorphism 11777
Lens, linkage 1589
Libocedrus chilensis, genetics 2067
Litchi chinensis
 genetic variation 12078
 polymorphism 7779, 12078
Lolium perenne, genetic variation 421, 1470, 1472, 5098, 9699
Lonicera japonica, genetic variation 10274
Lonicera sempervirens, genetic variation 10274
Lycopersicon esculentum 4104
 genetic variation 1701
Magnolia fraseri, genetic variation 937
Magnolia macrophylla, genetic variation 937
Magnolia tripetala, genetic variation 937
Malus 13029
Mangifera indica 6503
Medicago ruthenica 10735
Medicago sativa 10735
Microcitrus, genetics 5429
Mimulus, natural selection 5686
Mimulus guttatus, polymorphism 6852
Miscanthus, polymorphism 5114
Miscanthus giganteus, polymorphism 5114
Nicotiana tabacum
 gene expression 3184
 genetic transformation 3184
Olea europaea
 genetic variation 10122
 polymorphism 810, 7826
Oryza rufipogon 379
Oryza sativa 6076
 genetic markers 1429
 genetics 1429, 12662-12663
 heterosis 5048
Panicum infestum, polymorphism 12642
Panicum maximum, polymorphism 12642
Panicum trichocladum, polymorphism 12642
Pennisetum alopecuroides
 genetics 10273
 polymorphism 10273
Pennisetum glaucum, genetic variation 2638

Isoenzymes cont.

- Pennisetum purpureum*, polymorphism 2639
Phaseolus acutifolius, linkage 1557
Phaseolus lunatus 12832
Phaseolus vulgaris 3964
 genetic variation 5193
 polymorphism 5186
Phebalium daviesii, genetic variation 11184
Phoenix dactylifera, polymorphism 7783
Picea abies
 gene mapping 11192
 genetic variation 921, 923, 7992, 10245, 11221
 linkage 11192
 polymorphism 7991
Picea obovata, genetic variation 7992
Picea rubens, genetic variation 7990
Picea sitchensis
 genetic distance 5660
 genetic variation 3267, 5660
Pinus
 gene mapping 11192
 genetic variation 6727
 linkage 11192
Pinus koraiensis, genetic variation 912
Pinus leucodermis 2046
Pinus massoniana
 linkage 7980
 polymorphism 7980
Pinus mugo, genetic variation 4462, 12222
Pinus nigra
 genetic variation 910
 polymorphism 4461
Pinus radiata, genetic variation 2291
Pinus sibirica, polymorphism 10243
Pinus strobus
 genetic variation 4463, 5650
 genetics 4463
Pinus sylvestris
 genetic variation 909, 2041, 4460, 4462, 7978, 12222
 genetics 4457
 heterozygosity 909
 multivariate analysis 4460
Pinus thunbergii, genetic variation 6724
Pinus uncinata, genetic variation 4462
Pleurotus, genetic variation 5737
Poncirus, genetics 5429
Poncirus trifoliata 6480
Prunus avium 5391
 polymorphism 9993
 variety classification 9993
Prunus cerasus
 polymorphism 9993
 variety classification 9993
Prunus domestica 1778
Prunus dulcis, linkage 748, 12085
Prunus fruticosa
 polymorphism 9993
 variety classification 9993
Prunus persica, genetics 5397
Pseudananas, genetic variation 4264
Pseudotsuga menziesii 13343
 genetic variation 4476-4477, 13344
Pterocarpus macrocarpus, genetic variation 13314
Quercus, genetic variation 13300
Quercus ilex, genetic variation 10227
Quercus petraea
 genetic variation 893, 5622, 11165, 12214
 heterozygosity 893
Quercus robur
 genetic variation 893, 5622, 12214
 heterozygosity 893
Raphanus sativus 11924
Salix alaxensis, genetic variation 11171
Salix silicicola, genetic variation 11171
Secale cereale 261
 evolution 11593
 gene location 3663
 genetic markers 3666
 linkage 3663
 nucleotide sequences 11593
 polymorphism 10582
Secale montanum, genetic markers 3666
Sinapis alba
 genetics 11056

Isoenzymes *cont.*

- Sinapis alba* *cont.*
 - polymorphism 11056
- Sinapis arvensis*
 - genetics 11056
 - polymorphism 11056
- Solanum* 5334
- Solanum indicum*
 - genetics 6387
 - linkage 6387
- Solanum melongena* 5334
 - genetic variation 4125, 7641
 - genetics 6387
 - linkage 6387
 - polymorphism 4125
- Solanum tuberosum* 6282
- Spinacia oleracea* 3184
 - statistics 5833
- Taxus baccata*, genetic variation 11228
- Taxus brevifolia*, genetic variation 926
- Tectona grandis*, genetic variation 10237
- Theobroma cacao*
 - genetic variation 1962
 - genetics 9057
 - linkage 6641
 - polymorphism 1962, 9057
- Toona sinensis*, polymorphism 10236
- Trifolium repens* 5135
- Tripsacum dactyloides*, polymorphism 4970
- Triticeae**
 - gene location 166
 - genetics 166
- Triticum aestivum* 8248
 - chromosome substitution 1170
 - chromosome translocation 1170
 - gene location 166
 - genetic transformation 9359
 - genetics 166
 - polymorphism 7368
 - somaclonal variation 2353
- Tuber* 8116
- Ulmus*, genetic variation 4445
- Vitis* 4236, 8911, 13084
 - genetic variation 5413
 - genetics 5413
- Vitis aestivalis* 1822
- Vitis vinifera* 718, 4235-4236, 13084
 - genetic variation 5413, 5416
 - genetics 5413
- Zea mays* 289, 4927
 - genetic variation 3717
 - linkage 1283
 - polymorphism 3717, 4970
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1283
 - sweetcorn
 - genetic variation 4933
 - genetics 290
- Zizania caduciflora* 3838
- Ziziphus mauritiana*, polymorphism 11012

Isoflavone reductase

- Medicago sativa*
 - gene expression 3886, 5130
 - genetic engineering 3886, 5130
 - nucleotide sequences 3886
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 5130
 - genetic transformation 3886, 5130
- Pisum sativum*
 - gene expression 1575
 - genetic engineering 1575

Isoflavones, *Glycine max* 6174, 12803**Isoflavonoids**, *Medicago sativa*, gene expression 5130**Isoleucine**, *Arabidopsis thaliana*; induced mutations 4657**Isomerases**, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide sequences 3419**Isopentenyl transferase**

- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 6370
 - genetic transformation 6370
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 10193
 - genetic transformation 6660, 10193

Jasminum, taxonomy 11237**Jasmonic acid**

- gene expression, reviews 1055
- Hordeum vulgare*, gene expression 2422

Juglans

- cherry leaf roll nepovirus 753
- genetic resources 750
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 1865

Juglans hindsii

- gene mapping 3067
- interspecific hybridization 3067
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3067

Juglans nigra

- artificial selection, fruits 13129
- cryopreservation 751
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 4279
- interspecific hybridization 751
- outcrossing 4279
- provenance trials 4278

Juglans regia

- breeding 1860
- cryopreservation 751
- fatty acids 1864
- flowering 6516
- fruits 5446
- gene mapping 3067
- genetic resources 1861
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 4280, 5446
- heritability, quantitative traits 1860
- interspecific hybridization 751, 3067
- leaves 5446
- lipids 1864
- pollen germination 1863
- quality 1864, 11040
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3067
 - variety classification 752
- variety trials 6515
- varieties 1862

Juniperus

- chemotaxonomy 5669
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 5669
- terpenoids 5669

Juniperus cedrus, embryo culture 9139**Juniperus communis**

- chemotaxonomy 8007
- essential oils 8007

Juniperus intermedia

- chemotaxonomy 8007
- essential oils 8007

Juniperus scopulorum, provenance trials 13346**Juniperus sibirica**

- chemotaxonomy 8007
- essential oils 8007

Juniperus virginiana, provenance trials 13346**Juvenility**, *Eucalyptus* 6692**Kabatiella caulivora**, *Trifolium pratense*, artificial selection 1497**Kafirin**

- Coix lacryma-jobi*
 - gene expression 3758
 - genetic transformation 3758
- Sorghum bicolor* 3765, 7289
 - gene expression 3758
 - molecular genetics 3758
 - nucleotide sequences 3758

Zea mays

- gene expression 3758
- genetic transformation 3758

Kalanchoë blossfeldiana, interspecific hybridization 993**Kalanchoë marmorata**, interspecific hybridization 993**Kalanchoë vadensis**, taxonomy 993**Kanamycin**, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, genetic transformation 1690**Karyotype** (see Chromosome morphology)**Kaurene synthetase**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 3426
 - nucleotide sequences 3426

Kengyilia

- chromosome morphology 428
- spikelets 7370
- taxonomy 7370

Kengyilia × Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 8529**β-Ketoacyl-acyl carrier protein synthase**

- Hordeum vulgare*
 - gene expression 8334

β-Ketoacyl-acyl carrier protein synthase *cont.*

- Hordeum vulgare* *cont.*
 - nucleotide sequences 8334

3-Ketoacyl acyl carrier protein synthase*Arabidopsis thaliana*

- gene expression 6993
- nucleotide sequences 6993

Ketol-acid reductoisomerase, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide sequences 10389**Kielmeyera coriacea**, tissue culture 3254**Kinases***Arabidopsis thaliana*

- gene expression 4613
- genetic transformation 4613
- molecular genetics 4637
- nucleotide sequences 4637

Brassica albuglabra

- gene expression 2927
- nucleotide sequences 2927

Lycopersicon esculentum, molecular genetics 11961*Triticum aestivum*, gene expression 7149*Zea mays*

- gene mapping 10632
- linkage 10632

Kinesin, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide sequences 68**Kinetin**, *Hordeum* × *Triticum* 3486**Kochia scoparia**

- mutations
 - acetolactate synthase 10706
 - herbicides 10706

Koelreuteria paniculata, random amplified polymorphic DNA 11177**Kohleria**

- induced mutations 11240
- N-methyl-N-nitrosourea* 11240
- mutagens 11240
- varieties, Orange Glow 11240

Lablab purpureus

- forage 7531
- varieties
 - Bundel Sem-1 7531
 - Konkan Bhushan 7532

Laccase

- Acer pseudoplatanus*, nucleotide sequences 10233

Pleurotus 9220*Pleurotus eryngii*, mutations 2161*Pleurotus sajor-caju*, mutations 2161**Lactate dehydrogenase**

- Hordeum vulgare*, genetic engineering 4114

Lycopersicon esculentum

- gene expression 4114
- genetic transformation 4114

Oryza sativa

- gene expression 12658
- nucleotide sequences 12658

Lactoferrin

- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 4410
 - genetic transformation 4410

Lactuca

- Bremia lactucae* 8735
 - chemotaxonomy 1684
 - flowers 602
 - interspecific hybridization 4090, 8735
 - lettuce mosaic potyvirus 8736
 - pollen 8734
 - protoplast fusion 4090
 - self compatibility 602
 - sesquiterpenoid lactones 11942
 - taxonomy 2930
 - viruses 11942

Lactuca perennis

- lettuce mosaic potyvirus 8736
- protoplast culture 1683

Lactuca saligna

- Bremia lactucae* 8735
 - interspecific hybridization 8735

Lactuca sativa

- artificial selection
 - lettuce big-vein virus 12979
 - plant disorders 12980
 - tipburn 12980
- Bremia lactucae* 4070
- cadmium 2931
- ethyl methanesulfonate 6336
- gene mapping 6929

Lactuca sativa cont.

- gene mapping cont.
 - Bremia lactucae* 5297, 10900
 - Plasmopara lactucae-radicis* 10900
- turnip mosaic potyvirus 2932, 10900
- genetic transformation 6335
- genetic variance, *Myzus persicae* 5298
- genetics
 - bolting 9898
 - Bremia lactucae* 5297
 - flowering 9898
 - height 6336
 - photoperiodism 9898
- heritability, *Myzus persicae* 5298
- induced mutations
 - Bremia lactucae* 5297
 - height 6336
- interspecific hybridization 4090
- linkage, turnip mosaic potyvirus 2932
- Liriomyza trifolii* 4091
- mutagens 6336
- mutations, height 9899
- polymerase chain reaction, variety classification 4089
- protected cultivation 4088
- protoplast fusion 4090
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
 - Bremia lactucae* 5297, 10900
 - Plasmopara lactucae-radicis* 10900
 - turnip mosaic potyvirus 2932, 4686, 10900
- variety classification 1682, 4089
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
 - Bremia lactucae* 10900
 - Plasmopara lactucae-radicis* 10900
 - turnip mosaic potyvirus 10900
- tissue culture 6335
- toxic substances 2931
- variety trials 4088, 12978

Lactuca serriola

- gene mapping, *Bremia lactucae* 9900
- genetic markers, *Bremia lactucae* 9900

Lactuca sibirica, Puccinia minussensis 1685**Lactuca tatarica**, lettuce mosaic potyvirus 8736**Laelia**, intergeneric hybridization 12279**Lagenaria siceraria**

- ACC 10943
- ethephon 10943
- growth regulators 10943
- heritability, yield components 9954
- heterosis, yield components 663
- sex 10943-10944
- varieties, Punjab Komal 9952

Lagerstroemia indica

- artificial selection
 - cold resistance 6794
- diseases 6794
- height 6794
- tissue culture 6794

Lagerstroemia speciosa, morphology 13316**Laminaria japonica**, haploidy 2165**Lanosterol demethylase, Nicotiana tabacum**, genetic transformation 7902**Lantana depressa**

- gamma radiation 13351
- induced mutations 13351

Lantana montevidensis, varieties, Lavender Swirl 11241**Laodelphax striatella, Oryza sativa** 8505**Larix**

- chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 8003
- cytotaxonomy 2061
- inbreeding 4472
- interspecific hybridization 4472, 7939
- nomenclature 11226
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 8003
- stability 4472
- wide hybridization 4472

Larix decidua

- breeding, reviews 6741
- cell division 10250
- chromosome morphology 10250
- combining ability, yield components 3275
- diploidy 8001
- DNA 8001
- DNA hybridization 10250
- genetic transformation
 - glyphosate 6742

Larix decidua cont.

- genetic transformation cont.
 - herbicides 6742
 - pests 6742
- hybrid seed production 5667
- interspecific hybridization 3275, 5667, 6741, 10250

Larix eurolepis

- breeding 6739
- tissue culture 8002

Larix laricina

- gene expression, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5666
- genetic engineering, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5666
- provenance trials 6740

Larix leptolepis

- breeding 6739
- reviews 6741
- cell division 10250
- chromosome morphology 10250
- combining ability, yield components 3275
- DNA hybridization 10250
- interspecific hybridization 3275, 6741, 10250
- pollen, techniques 9121

Larix lyallii

- interspecific hybridization 2058
- reciprocal effects 2058

Larix occidentalis

- height 2060
- interspecific hybridization 2058
- photosynthesis 2060
- pollination 2059
- reciprocal effects 2058
- stems 2060

Larix potaninii, chromosome morphology 2061**Larix sibirica**

- genetic variance, seedlings 11225
- hybrid seed production 5667
- interspecific hybridization 5667

Larix sukaczewii, genetic variation, isoenzymes 4473**Lasers, Zea mays** 1315**Lathyrus**

- cell division 6147
- chromosome banding 464
- chromosome disposition 1506
- chromosome number 2731
- chromosome pairing 7415
- cold resistance 7423
- crossing over 7414
- DNA 6147
- fertility 2731
- genetic resources 404, 9689
- isoenzymes 464
- meiosis 2731
- polyploidy 464

Lathyrus aphaca

- colour 957
- flowers 957

Lathyrus articulatus

- polymorphism
 - acid phosphatase 11777
 - esterases 11777
 - isoenzymes 11777
- taxonomy 11777

Lathyrus belinensis, interspecific hybridization 6848**Lathyrus cassius**, interspecific hybridization 1506**Lathyrus cicera**

- polymorphism
 - acid phosphatase 11777
 - esterases 11777
 - isoenzymes 11777
- taxonomy 11777

Lathyrus hirsutus, interspecific hybridization 1506**Lathyrus ochrus**

- cold resistance 7422-7423
- polymorphism
 - acid phosphatase 11777
 - esterases 11777
 - isoenzymes 11777
- taxonomy 11777

Lathyrus odoratus

- interspecific hybridization 1506, 6848
- Rhodococcus fascians* 11841

Lathyrus odoratus cont.

- varieties, Luna 8046

Lathyrus sativus

- hybridization
 - colour 12773
 - flowers 12773
- induced mutations 5145
- multivariate analysis, yield components 1508
- nucleotide sequences, β -N-oxalyl aminoalanine 3913
- outcrossing 12773
- radiation 5145
- seeds 5145
- tissue culture 10758

Latitude

- Pinus sylvestris* 11201
- Populus trichocarpa* 9110
- Trifolium medium* 5131

Lavandula, essential oils 5733**Lavandula angustifolia**, tissue culture 1014**Lavatera thuringiaca**, protoplast culture 6855**Lawns and turf**

- Buchloe dactyloides*, heritability 945
- Festuca longifolia* 6109
- Festuca ovina* 6109
- Festuca rubra* 6109
- artificial selection 7380
- genetic resources 9156
- grasses 9159, 9692
- Lolium perenne* 6106, 7379
- Zoysia matrella*, induced mutations 3300

Leaf spotting, Hordeum vulgare 8350**Leafless cultivars, Pisum sativum**, genetics 11832**Leaves**

- Abies alba* 7997
- Acer rubrum* 11181
- Allium cepa*, genetics 7599
- Amaranthus tricolor* 7615
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 1074, 3429
 - induced mutations 2253
 - molecular genetics 1074
 - nucleotide sequences 3429
- Arachis hypogaea* 7837
- genetics 7830, 10127
- germplasm releases 10127
- Atylosia volubilis* 11861
- Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 11103
- Betula pendula* 7947
- Betula tortuosa* 3231
- Brassica campestris*
 - artificial selection 3075
 - heritability 3075
- Brassica juncea* 7615
- genetics 6536
- Brassica oleracea*, cabbages 598
- Buddleja lewisiana*
 - maternal effects 10255
 - reciprocal effects 10255
- Cajanus cajan* 11860-11862, 12888
- Cajanus lineatus* 11861
- Cajanus sericeus* 11861
- Camellia sinensis* 10168
- Carya illinoensis* 7788
- Chenopodium album* 9904
- Cicer arietinum* 11859
- genetics 8622, 12866
- mutations 8622, 12866
- Cocos nucifera* 1917
- Coffea arabica* 3156
- Coffea canephora* 3156
- Collinsia heterophylla*
 - genetics 2100
 - mutations 2100
- Corylus avellana*, genetics 12088
- Cucumis melo* 10939
- Cucumis sativus*, genetics 2976
- Daucus* (x) *Nicotiana* 5560
- Dendropanax moribifera* 11183
- Dimocarpus longan* 6513
- Eucalyptus globulus*
 - genetics 5616
 - heritability 5616
- Forsythia intermedia* 6789
- Forsythia viridissima* 6789
- Glycine max* 1526, 7441, 11795
- induced mutations 5160

Leaves cont.

- Gossypium barbadense*, artificial selection 4419
- Gossypium hirsutum* 10213
- Helianthus annuus* 6563
 - genetics 6562
 - mutations 6562
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - gene expression 230
 - genetics 3624
 - induced mutations 3624
 - linkage 3624
 - mutations 3629, 11566, 11568
 - nucleotide sequences 11568
- Juglans regia* 5446
- Lolium perenne* 10712
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 10914
 - heterosis 6368
 - modifiers 10917
 - mutations 10917
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5317
- Lycopersicon pennellii*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5317
- Malus pumila* 1760, 7678, 8831
 - induced mutations 9964
- Medicago* 12758
- Momordica charantia*, genetics 4140
- Muhlenbergia montana* 2707
- Nicotiana tabacum* 4396, 5560
 - gene expression 3719
 - genetic transformation 3719
 - germplasm releases 10195
 - transgression 4395
- Oryza sativa* 367
 - gene expression 9661
 - genetic markers 12675
 - genetic transformation 9661
 - genetics 3811, 7329, 12693
 - linkage 1435, 3811
 - mutations 1435
- Panicum maximum*, induced mutations 1409
- Pennisetum glaucum*
 - genetics 11669-11670
 - induced mutations 11670
 - mutations 11669
- Pinus ponderosa* 2049, 11193
- Pinus sylvestris* 11203, 11205
- Pisum sativum*
 - combining ability 11835
 - genetic variance 11834
 - genetics 5205, 11832
 - mutations 505
- Populus* 6701
- Prunus dulcis* 11035
- Prunus persica* 7705
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 11193
- Rhododendron* 8040
- Rhynchosia* 11861
- Saccharum* 9041
- Saccharum edule*
 - mutations 13204
 - transposable elements 13204
- Saintpaulia ionantha*, somaclonal variation 4498
- Secale cereale*
 - gene location 3663
 - linkage 3663
- Silybum eburneum*, genetics 10308
- Silybum marianum*, genetics 10308
- Solanum melongena*, induced mutations 8776
- Sorghum bicolor* 6030, 8440
 - genetics 318, 320
- Spinacia oleracea* 1678
- Syzygium aromaticum*, multivariate analysis 13392
- Terminalia arjuna* 9116
- Terminalia tomentosa* 9116
- Triticum aestivum* 4762, 8293, 12495
 - gene expression 1074
 - genetics 8251
 - induced mutations 8251
 - molecular genetics 1074
- Vigna radiata* 4004
 - heterosis 11880
 - statistics 11881
- Vitis vinifera* 10024, 12053
- Zea mays* 1352, 1388, 9556-9557, 12605
 - gene expression 3719

Leaves cont.

- Zea mays* cont.
 - gene mapping 1336
 - genetic variance 9552
 - genetics 2536, 7257
 - heritability 2560, 9552
 - heterosis 7259
 - mathematics 7249
 - mitochondrial genetics 7256
 - mutations 2523, 2536, 2538, 3719, 5981, 7256, 10608
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1336
- Zoysia matrella*, induced mutations 3300
- Lectins**
 - Cucurbita*
 - nucleotide sequences 2969
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2969
 - Cymbidium*, nucleotide sequences 13382
 - Epipactis helleborine*, nucleotide sequences 13382
 - Fabaceae 1503
 - fodder legumes 1517
 - Galanthus nivalis*
 - gene expression 351, 866
 - genetic engineering 351, 866, 6876
 - Glycine max*
 - gene expression 12785
 - genetic transformation 12785
 - grain legumes 1517
 - Ipomoea batatas*
 - gene expression 8693
 - genetic transformation 8693
 - Listera ovata*, nucleotide sequences 13382
 - Macrotyloma uniflorum*
 - gene expression 1609
 - genetic engineering 1609
 - Medicago*, gene expression 10740
 - Medicago sativa*
 - gene expression 1581
 - genetic transformation 1581
 - Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 351, 6876
 - genetic transformation 351, 6876
 - Oryza sativa*
 - gene expression 351
 - genetic engineering 351
 - Pisum sativum*
 - gene expression 1581
 - gene mapping 1574
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1574
 - somaclonal variation 12852
 - Robinia pseudoacacia*
 - gene expression 899, 6713
 - nucleotide sequences 6713
 - Vigna unguiculata* 1601
 - Vigna vexillata* 1601
- Ledum palustre**
 - chromosome number 12237
 - interspecific hybridization 12237
 - sterility 12237
- Ledum × Rhododendron**, intergeneric hybridization 8038
- Leek yellow stripe potyvirus**, *Allium sativum* 8718
- Leersia × Oryza**
 - chromosome number 11699
 - chromosome pairing 11699
 - intergeneric hybridization 11699
- Leghaemoglobin**
 - Lotus corniculatus*, genetic transformation 3905
 - Lupinus luteus*
 - gene expression 8552
 - genetic engineering 3905, 8552
 - Medicago sativa*, gene expression 2722
 - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, genetic transformation 3905
- Leginsulin**
 - Glycine max*
 - gene expression 12784
 - nucleotide sequences 12784
- Legislation** 14, 1041, 3383 (see also Breeders' rights)
 - biotechnology 3384
 - breeders' rights 10363
 - breeding 12364
 - genetic engineering 49, 3385, 8160

genetic resources 4729

Legumin

- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 7468
 - genetic transformation 7468
- Pisum sativum*, somaclonal variation 12852
- Vicia faba*, gene expression 12825
- Leguminivora glycinivorella**, *Glycine max* 5175

Leguminosae (see Fabaceae)**Lens**

- linkage
 - isoenzymes 1589
 - morphology 1589
- molecular genetics 1516
- ribosomal RNA 10844
- proteins 2826
- taxonomy 2826
- Lens culinaris**
 - Aphis craccivora* 1590
 - artificial selection
 - drought resistance 10840
 - yield components 9812
 - Ascochyta fabae* 8620
 - Ascochyta lentis* 1518
 - breeding 7501-7505, 7507
 - carbohydrates 3986, 6237
 - cell division 1588
 - chloroplast genetics 7509
 - combining ability
 - methionine 12862
 - quality 12862
 - DNA 1588, 12859
 - ethyleneimine 12858
 - N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea* 12858
 - Etiella zinckenella* 6239
 - Fusarium* 509
 - gamma radiation 12858
 - gene mapping 6236
 - genetic resources 7503-7505, 7508, 11844, 12856
 - genetic transformation 7426, 11846
 - genetics, shedding 6238
 - genotype environment interaction, *Uromyces viciae-fabae* 12864
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 6240
 - heritability, yield components 11847
 - heterosis
 - methionine 12862
 - quality 12862
 - induced mutations 7503, 12858
 - interspecific hybridization 1589, 2825, 7509
 - iron 2828
 - mitochondrial genetics 2825
 - multivariate analysis 12861
 - mutagens 12858
 - nitrogen 12860
 - nutrients 12860
 - pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 12865
 - plant composition 3986, 6237, 12863
 - plant introduction 7506
 - quality 12863
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 7511
 - taxonomy 12857
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2825, 7509
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 10841
 - salinity 2827
 - seeds 7501
 - sowing date 11848
 - stability 11848
 - water balance 3840
 - yield components 7510, 12860
 - yield correlations 11847
 - varieties
 - Rajah 6235
 - Sapna 11845
- Lens ervoides**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 12857
- Lens nigricans**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 12857
- Lens odemensis**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 12857
- Lens orientalis**
 - chloroplast genetics 7509
 - interspecific hybridization 1589, 2825, 7509
 - mitochondrial genetics 2825

Lens orientalis cont.

- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2825, 7509

Lentilula edodes

- gene expression 13401
- heritability, yield components 8114
- incompatibility 2160
- mitochondrial genetics 13402
- nucleotide sequences 13401
- protoplast culture 8115
- protoplasts 10324
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 13402
- sex 10324
- somaclonal variation, regenerative ability 8115
- variety trials 4548
- yield correlations 8114

Lepidium

- chloroplast genetics
- phylogeny 11945
- taxonomy 11945

Lepidium sativum, gene expression, photosynthesis 10909**Leptinotarsa decemlineata**

- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 10882
- Solanum berthaultii* 4052, 7562
- Solanum tuberosum* 4052, 7562
- gene expression 9862
- genetic transformation 9862, 11912

Leptodictya tabida, *Saccharum officinarum* 5519**Leptospermum scoparium**, breeding 3281**Leptospermum variable**

- breeding 3281
- varieties, Karo Crimson Pearl 3281

Leptosphaeria (see also *Magnaporthe*)**Leptosphaeria avenaria**

- Avena sativa* 4863
- Avena sterilis* 4863
- tritiale 4727
- Triticum aestivum* 4727

Leptosphaeria maculans

- Brassica* 4318
- Brassica carinata* 8977
- Brassica juncea* 8977
- Brassica napus* 1893
- rape 1894, 8977, 10099, 13134
- gene mapping 12110

Sinapis arvensis 8977**Leptosphaeria nodorum**

- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 4801, 4811
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction 4798
- Elymus* × *Triticum* 4811
- Secale cereale* 4728, 10588
- tritiale 4727-4728, 4875-4876, 7224, 10588
- Triticum aestivum* 208, 1215, 3588, 3593, 4727-4728, 4799, 4802, 4808, 4811, 4813, 7161, 10514, 10588
- artificial selection 4812
- gene location 4806
- genetics 4806
- genotype mixtures 4805
- heterosis 4807
- in vitro* selection 8290
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction 4798

Triticum durum 4813*Triticum timopheevii*

- gene location 9434
- genetics 9434

Leptosphaerulina trifolii, *Medicago sativa* 12761**Lespedeza cuneata**, germination 5148**Lesquerella fendleri**

- heterosis
- fatty acids 1938
- oils 1938
- yield components 1938
- pollination 9038

Lethals

- Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet, alcohol dehydrogenase 4360
- Gossypium hirsutum*, gene mapping 871
- mutations 10420
- Solanum chacoense*
- genetics 1621
- mutations 1621

Lethals cont.

- Zea mays*, seedlings 4918

Lettuce big-vein virus, *Lactuca sativa*, artificial selection 12979**Lettuce mosaic potyvirus**

- Lactuca* 8736
- Lactuca perennis* 8736
- Lactuca tatarica* 8736
- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 13256

Leucaena

- chloroplast genetics, evolution 465
- chromosome number 9753
- DNA 9753
- height 7418
- interspecific hybridization 7418
- morphology 8559
- nutritive value 6146
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 465
- seedlings 7418
- taxonomy 8561
- variety trials 5147, 6146
- yield components 8559

Leucaena diversifolia

- interspecific hybridization 8559, 12772
- nutritive value 6146
- variety trials 6146, 12772

Leucaena esculenta

- genetic markers 1511
- interspecific hybridization 1511
- multivariate analysis 1511

Leucaena leucocephala

- genetic markers 1511
- germination 7416
- height 7416
- interspecific hybridization 1511, 8559, 12772
- multivariate analysis 1511
- nutritive value 6146
- plant introduction 10757
- variety trials 5147, 6146, 8558, 10757, 12772

Leucaena pulverulenta

- plant introduction 10757
- variety trials 10757

Leucocytopora (see *Valsa*)**Leucostoma** (see also *Valsa*)**Leveillula taurica**

- Capsicum* 8783
- Capsicum annuum*, genetics 13008
- Linum usitatissimum*, linseed 8982
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 8762
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 8762

Leymus racemosus, chromosome banding 9709**Leymus** × **Psathyrostachys**, intergeneric hybridization 3860, 6117**Libocedrus chilensis**, genetics, isoenzymes 2067**Libocedrus decurrens**, provenance trials 6749**Light**

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 7011, 9313
- gene expression 2231-2232, 3413, 3425, 4646, 5818, 8179, 12403
- genetic transformation 3425
- genetics 5808
- mutations 12403
- nucleotide sequences 4646
- Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 5531
- Ceratopteris richardii*, mutations 12305
- Citrus* 10046
- Citrus paradisi*, gene expression 1837
- Citrus reticulata* 10046
- Cucumis sativus* 8801, 9951
- gene expression, reviews 40, 5782
- Hordeum vulgare*
- gene expression 230
- genetics 8339
- Lupinus albus* 458
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 6361
- mutations 1700, 4106, 5316
- molecular genetics 59, 6983
- mutations 96
- reviews 40
- Nicotiana tabacum*
- gene expression 1979, 3183, 13239

Light cont.*Nicotiana tabacum* cont.

- genetic transformation 1979, 3183

Oryza sativa 10695

- cytoplasmic inheritance 3809
- gene expression 3183
- genetic engineering 3183

Petroselinum crispum, gene expression 1006*Phaseolus vulgaris* 5187*Picea abies* 11222*Solanum tuberosum* 10863*Triticum* 4754*Triticum aestivum* 5895, 12488*Zea mays* 297, 2511, 10046

- gene expression 12611

Light harvesting complexes, *Hordeum vulgare*, mutations 5935**Lignin***Medicago sativa*, artificial selection 3888*Nicotiana tabacum*

- gene expression 1970
- genetic transformation 1970

Pisum sativum, nucleotide sequences 11833*Populus tremuloides*, genetic engineering 1970*Sorghum bicolor*, genetics 6031*Triticum aestivum* 12533*Zinnia*

- gene expression 4491
- nucleotide sequences 4491

Ligules*Oryza sativa*, genetics 12662*Zea mays*, gene location 9542**Lilium**

- compatibility 11259
- cryopreservation 12271
- embryo culture 11258
- Fusarium oxysporum* 4509, 9188
- interspecific hybridization, flowers 11258
- pollination 11259
- varieties, Northern Beauty 12272

Lilium formolongi

- embryo culture 977
- protoplast culture 977

Lilium henryi

- gene expression, anthers 12273
- nucleotide sequences, anthers 12273

Lilium japonicum, cryopreservation 12271**Lilium longiflorum**

- anther culture 12276
- compatibility 11259
- electroporation 12275
- gene expression 10290
- meiosis 4507
- protein kinase 12274
- genetic transformation 10290
- pollen 10287
- gynoeceum 976
- heat 976
- histones 9189
- molecular genetics, meiosis 2120
- nucleotide sequences
- meiosis 4507
- protein kinase 12274
- pollen 9189, 12275
- pollination 8073, 10289, 11259
- proteins 10291
- protoplast culture 11260-11261
- protoplasts 10290
- recombination 10291
- respiration 976
- synaptonemal complex 4508

Limit dextrinase, *Hordeum vulgare* 4854**Limnanthes**

- dormancy 1935
- germination 1935
- population genetics 2288

Limnanthes alba, genetic engineering, erucic acid 3072**Limonia acidissima**, tissue culture 5443**Limonium**

- embryo culture 12251
- hybrid varieties 6829
- tissue culture 10275
- varieties
- Beltlaard 6829
- Daicean 6830
- Emille 6831
- Oceanic Blue 6833

- Limonium** *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
Pink Emille 6832
- Limonium caspia**, interspecific hybridization 6829
- Limonium latifolium**, interspecific hybridization 6829
- Limonium peregrinum**
interspecific hybridization 12251
tissue culture 2103
- Limonium perezii**
protoplast culture 6857
somaclonal variation 6857
- Limonium purpuratum**, interspecific hybridization 12251
- Limonium sinuatum**, mycoplasma-like organisms 2105
- Linalool**, *Ocimum americanum*, artificial selection 10316
- Linamarase**
Trifolium nigrescens, genetics 451
Trifolium repens, genetics 451
- Linkage** 2282, 4676, 5825, 12429
(*see also* Gene location)
Arabidopsis thaliana 4298
evolution 2924
Avena nuda
avenin 4864
Puccinia coronata 3661, 4864
Avena sativa, peroxidases 11592
Avena wiestii, *Puccinia coronata* 3661
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, self incompatibility 9049
Brassica, isoenzymes 7605
Brassica campestris
turnip rape 4298
turnips, genetic markers 4056
Brassica napus 4298
Brassica oleracea 4298
evolution 2924
Cajanus
abnormal development 2840
cytoplasmic male sterility 2840
flowers 2840
Castanea, isoenzymes 757
Cercis siliquastrum, cercins 5644
computer programming 7022, 9331
Corchorus capsularis, morphology 13283
Fragaria ananassa
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 12044
isoenzymes 12044
stems 12044
Fragaria vesca
colour 6456
fruits 6456
isoenzymes 6456
genetic markers 9323
statistics 4686, 9259
Glycine max 7439
Bradyrhizobium 1521
colour 10777
conglycinin 2758
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 10777
diseases 6193
flowers 10777
Microsphaera diffusa 1521
nodulation 1521, 1537
Phytophthora sojae 1521
statistics 3920
Glycine soja
conglycinin 2758
diseases 6193
isoenzymes 2760
statistics 3920
Helianthus annuus 11061
flowers 5488
pollen 5488
Helianthus anomalus 10106
Hordeum spontaneum
hordein 1245
isoenzymes 1245
phenol 3622
Hordeum vulgare 2425
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 249
Erysiphe graminis 3650
esterases 249
hordein 1245
inflorescences 4841
isoenzymes 1245
leaves 3624
phenol 3622, 12556
- Hordeum vulgare* *cont.*
plant hairs 3623
Pyrenophora teres 12567
quantitative traits 86
- Lactuca sativa*, turnip mosaic potyvirus 2932
- Lens**
isoenzymes 1589
morphology 1589
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 6357
 β -fructofuranosidase 9913
sucrose 9913
- Lycopersicon hirsutum*
 β -fructofuranosidase 9913
sucrose 9913
- Malus pumila* 4148
aspartate aminotransferase 5366
self incompatibility 5366
mathematics 86
- Oryza sativa* 345, 353
anthers 366
colour 3811
esterases 9654
growth period 366
height 7336, 9653-9654
leaves 1435, 3811
morphology 1435
quantitative traits 343, 3811
shedding 7336
yield components 3811
- Papaver rhoeas*
dormancy 10305
self incompatibility 10305
pathogens, statistics 9259
Pennisetum glaucum 2632
Phaseolus acutifolius, isoenzymes 1557
Phaseolus vulgaris
amylase inhibitors 9790
arcelin 9790
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 5200
male sterility 5200
viruses 3969
- Picea abies*
glutamate dehydrogenase 3269
isocitrate dehydrogenase 3269
isoenzymes 11192
malate dehydrogenase 12231
- Pinus*, isoenzymes 11192
Pinus massoniana, isoenzymes 7980
- Pisum sativum*
nodulation 11839
trypsin inhibitors 2813
- Prunus dulcis*, isoenzymes 748, 12085
- Prunus persica*, habit 4210
- Pyrus communis* 4148
quantitative traits 86, 4674, 9323, 10414
mathematics 9329
- Saccharum officinarum* 5515
- Saccharum robustum* 5515
- Secale cereale*
aconitase hydratase 3663
height 3663
heterochromatin 3663
isoenzymes 3663
leaves 3663
selection 10417
- Solanum**
tuberous species
protoplast culture 10867
tissue culture 10867
- Solanum chacoense*, self incompatibility 546
- Solanum indicum*, isoenzymes 6387
- Solanum melongena*, isoenzymes 6387
statistics 83, 3449, 4681, 4683, 5827, 8186
- Theobroma cacao*
isoenzymes 6641
self compatibility 6641
- Tripsacum dactyloides* 1392
sex 1394
- Triticum aestivum*
endopeptidases 8310
glumes 2350
height 8243, 8245, 10485
male sterility 8243, 8245, 10485
Puccinia recondita 8310, 9445
- Triticum durum*
colour 12503
gliadin 11502, 12503
glumes 12503
- Triticum durum* *cont.*
glutenins 11502
plant hairs 12503
quality 11502
- Vicia sativa*, quantitative traits 9329
- Vitis vinifera* 4148
- Zea mays* 1279, 1302, 1360, 2496
alcohol dehydrogenase 1349
cytoplasmic male sterility 1325
endosperm 2506
genetic markers 1283
growth period 1349
isoenzymes 1283
kinases 10632
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 7277
nucleolus organizer 7277
pigmentation 2525
Puccinia sorghi 10632
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1325
yield components 1304
- Linoleic acid**
Arachis hypogaea 1928
Helianthus annuus 13171
Papaver somniferum, heterosis 10311
- Linolenic acid**
Arabidopsis thaliana, mutations 12424
Brassica napus
rape
random amplified polymorphic DNA 11049
7796
genetic markers 10072
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5475, 10072
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5475, 10072
- Glycine max* 3943
gene mapping 9777
genetics 5166-5167
germplasm releases 2767
induced mutations 3943, 5167
mutations 3931
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9777
- Linum usitatissimum*
linseed 13160
induced mutations 5480
flax 7812
- Linum**
fatty acids 1898
genetic resources 8979
- Linum angustifolium**
chloroplasts 1994
ultrastructure 1994
- Linum crenne**
embryo culture 4425
fertilization 4425
interspecific hybridization 4425
ovule culture 4425
- Linum grandiflorum**
embryo culture 4425
fertilization 4425
interspecific hybridization 4425
ovule culture 4425
- Linum marginale**
genetics, *Melampsora lini* 12199
Melampsora lini 9099
- Linum perenne**
dormancy 883
germination 883
- Linum phitosianum**, taxonomy 3216
- Linum usitatissimum**
embryo culture 4425
fatty acids 1898
fertilization 4425
flax
adenylic nucleotides 4424
artificial selection, yield components 4426
chlorophyll 5596
chloroplasts 1994
environment 4579
Fusarium oxysporum 6680
gene expression, *Melampsora lini* 12198
gene location, *Melampsora lini* 13282
genetic transformation, herbicides 6681
genetics, *Melampsora lini* 12200, 13282

***Linum usitatissimum* cont.**

flax cont.

- Melampsora lini* 6680
- molecular genetics, *Melampsora lini* 11147
- nucleotide sequences, *Melampsora lini* 11147, 12198
- Oidium lini* 6680
- ovules 11145
- photosynthesis 5596
- pollen 4579, 11145
- pollen germination 4579
- protoplast culture 3215
- seeds 12197
- sexual reproduction 12197
- stress 4579
- tissue culture 5597
- ultrastructure 1994
- yield correlations 11146
- interspecific hybridization 4425
- linseed
 - anther culture 13160
 - artificial selection
 - oils 11060
 - yield components 11060
 - cyanogens 1899, 12113
 - epistasis, yield components 12112
 - ethyl methanesulfonate 5480
 - Fusarium* 12114
 - gene location, *Melampsora lini* 13282
 - genetic engineering, fatty acids 11042
 - genetic resources 8979
 - genetic variance, yield components 12112
 - genetic variation 12111
 - genetics, *Melampsora lini* 13282
 - heritability, yield correlations 13159
 - induced mutations
 - linolenic acid 5480
 - palmitic acid 5480
 - Leveillula taurica* 8982
 - linolenic acid 13160
 - mutagens 5480
 - Oidium lini* 8982
 - oils 4327
 - quality 4327
 - stability
 - quality 5481
 - yield components 5481
 - varieties 762
 - variety trials 8980-8981
 - yield correlations 1897, 13159
 - varieties, AC McDuff 4327
- ovule culture 4425
- flax
 - genetic transformation, phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 7926
 - linolenic acid 7812
 - salinity 7925
 - varieties
 - Heiya-8 7924
 - Linola-947 7812

- linseed
 - biotechnology, oils 1874
 - combining ability, yield components 796
 - quality 7813
 - salinity 13161
 - variety trials 7051

Lipaphis erysimi

- Brassica* 6555
- Brassica juncea*, genetic variance 4323

Lipid transfer proteins

- Gerbera hybrida*
 - gene expression 3309
 - nucleotide sequences 3309
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - gene expression 11550
 - nucleotide sequences 11550
- Oryza sativa*, nucleotide sequences 7320
- Pinus taeda*, nucleotide sequences 4454
- Sorghum bicolor*, nucleotide sequences 11647

Lipids

- Avena sativa* 2458
- Corylus avellana* 1870
- Guizotia abyssinica* 5512
- Juglans regia* 1864
- Nicotiana tabacum* 4401
- Olea europaea* 809
- Pisum sativum* 5209

Lipids cont.

- Prunus dulcis* 5445
- Triticum aestivum* 7133
- Vitis vinifera* 4234

Lipoxygenase

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide sequences 1076
- Camellia sinensis* 10167
- Glycine max* 1524, 3941, 6184, 12810
 - artificial selection 5168
 - gene expression 1532, 3942, 10767
 - genetic engineering 10767
 - genetics 1527, 6186, 9774
 - heritability 5168
 - mutations 1528, 3942, 6177, 6186, 9773
 - nucleotide sequences 3942
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2762
 - techniques 12813
- Hordeum vulgare*, nucleotide sequences 9473
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 2945
 - nucleotide sequences 2945, 9912
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 10767
 - genetic transformation 1576, 10767
 - mutations 7875
- Pisum sativum*
 - gene expression 1576, 9804
 - molecular genetics 3973
 - nucleotide sequences 1576, 9804
- Solanum tuberosum*, nucleotide sequences 9838

Lippia adoensis

- essential oils 4540
- plant composition 4540

Liriodendron chinense*, fertility 6715**Liriomyza cicerina*, Cicer 520*****Liriomyza trifolii*, *Lactuca sativa* 4091*****Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*, *Oryza sativa* 1456, 3833*****Listera ovata*, nucleotide sequences, lectins 13382*****Litchi chinensis***

- breeding 7777-7778
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 12078
- paternal effects
 - seeds 10051
 - yields 10051
- plant introduction 1844
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 7779, 12078
- storage, pollen 1843
- variety classification 7779, 12077
- variety trials 1844
- yield correlations 12079

Litchi* × *Dimocarpus*, intergeneric hybridization 1842**Lobelia*, taxonomy 8062****Lodging**

- Hibiscus cannabinus* 7929
- Oryza sativa* 5046, 8479
- Pisum sativum* 5205
- Triticum aestivum* 1174, 12496
 - genetic variance 9395
 - heritability 9395
- Zea mays* 2479
 - artificial selection 2561

Lolium

- colour 2693
- cryopreservation 2689
- drought resistance 4486
- embryo culture 2689
- gene mapping, quantitative traits 3850
- genetic markers, quantitative traits 3850
- molecular genetics
 - allergens 3851
 - pollen 3851
- nucleotide sequences
 - allergens 3851
 - pollen 3851
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 5106
- transpiration 4486
- variety trials 4723
- water balance 4486

Lolium hybridum

- artificial selection, persistence 10713
- crop mixtures 10713

Lolium multiflorum

- alcohol dehydrogenase 7377
- amino acids 420
- chromosome aberrations 418
- colchicine 418
- cold resistance 3855
- embryo culture 2694
- endomitosis 3852
- esterases 7377
- genetic transformation 422
- heterosis, yield components 8521
- induced mutations, meiosis 418
- mutagens 418
- nitrites 420
- ovule culture 2694
- Puccinia coronata* 6105
- tissue culture 422
- varieties
 - Eclipse 6105
 - Noble 6103
 - Norin-14 416
 - Uzukaoba 416

Lolium perenne

- aluminium 8522
- artificial selection 8519, 11746
 - drought resistance 3856
 - dry matter 11745
 - growth period 7378
 - persistence 7378, 10713
 - water balance 3856
- breeding 5096, 8519
- cell culture 3854
- chromosome banding 11742
- chromosome pairing 9698
- colour 6107, 7379
- crop mixtures 10713
- crossing over 9698
- drought resistance 3849
- embryo culture 2694
- endomitosis 3852
- flooding 6108
- gametes 3853
- gene banks 10709
- genetic resources 415, 1472, 3361, 3849, 10709
- genetic transformation 422, 9697
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 421, 1470, 1472, 5098, 9699
- genetics
 - anther culture 9702
 - regenerative ability 9702
 - self incompatibility 1468-1469
- genomes 9703
- heritability
 - anther culture 9700
 - drought resistance 3856
 - water balance 3856
- in vitro* selection, *Monographella nivalis* 3857
- interspecific hybridization 11749
- lawns and turf 6106, 7379
- leaves 10712
- multivariate analysis, yield components 1471
- ovule culture 2694
- ovules 419
- Parapediasia teterrella* 5099
- plant introduction 5096
- protoplast culture 9701
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 417
- regenerative ability 3854
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 11747
- seasonal growth 10711
- synaptonemal complex 11749
- synthetic varieties 11745
- temperature 6108
- tissue culture 422
- toxic substances 8522
- treading 6106
- variety trials 3848
- varieties
 - Ba11778 5097
 - Boomer 6102
 - Grasslands Pacific 6101
 - Legacy 12246
 - Prelude II 1467
 - Prizm 12245
 - Repell II 2692
 - Vedette 6104

Lolium rigidum

- Anguina funesta* 8520
- Clavibacter toxicus* 8520
- genetic resources 10714
- nutritive value 8520
- yield correlations 10714
- varieties, Guard 8520

Lolium temulentum

- gene expression
- fructans 7375
- sucrose 7375
- interspecific hybridization 11749
- synaptonemal complex 11749

***Lolium* × *Festuca*, intergeneric hybridization**

- 420, 1474, 2694, 3858, 5092, 7376, 9703, 10710, 10713, 11748

Lolium* (×) *Festuca*, protoplast fusion 12744**Lolium* × *Hordeum*, intergeneric hybridization 5931****Longevity**

- Prunus*
- peaches 687
- plums 687
- Prunus persica*, germplasm releases 697

Lonicera*, varieties 12036**Lonicera altaica*, varieties 12036*****Lonicera bozckarnikovae*, nomenclature 6477*****Lonicera japonica*, genetic variation, isoenzymes 10274*****Lonicera regeliana*, nomenclature 6477*****Lonicera sempervirens*, genetic variation, isoenzymes 10274*****Lotus***

- breeding 9746
- gene banks 5143
- genetic resources, databases 5143
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 3912

Lotus corniculatus

- chromosome aberrations 3909
- digestibility 462
- gene expression
- nodulins 9745
- zein 10596
- genetic transformation 459-460, 3908
- glutamate-ammonia ligase 5156
- leghaemoglobin 3905
- nodulins 5197, 9745
- tannins 3911
- zein 10596

germplasm releases

- herbicides 6144
- thifensulfuron 6144

globulins 3910***in vitro* selection**

- herbicides 6144
- thifensulfuron 6144

interspecific hybridization 8556**mutations, tannins 3911****polymerase chain reaction 3908****protoplast culture 3909, 8557****somaclonal variation, chlorophyll 8557****tannins 462****variety classification 3910*****Lotus glaber*, nomenclature 11776*****Lotus japonicus***

- gene expression, binding proteins 6143
- nucleotide sequences, binding proteins 6143

Lotus pedunculatus

- DNA 461
- polyploidy 461

Lotus tenuis

- genetic transformation 459
- interspecific hybridization 8556
- mutations, unreduced gametes 8556
- nomenclature 11776

Lotus uliginosus*, varieties, Sharnae 3907, 8555**Lotus* (×) *Oryza*, protoplast fusion 12456****Low input agriculture**

- Avena sativa* 3476
- Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 8134
- crops 3476, 8134
- Helianthus annuus* 8134
- Hordeum vulgare* 131, 3476
- Pisum sativum* 3476
- Triticum aestivum* 131, 8134
- Zea mays* 8134

Luciferase

- Lycopersicon esculentum*, genetic transformation 1692, 9278

- Medicago sativa*, genetic transformation 9278

Nicotiana tabacum

- gene expression 5545, 11120
- genetic transformation 5545, 8849, 9278, 11120

- Pyrus communis*, genetic transformation 8849

- Solanum tuberosum*, genetic transformation 9278

Luffa acutangula

- multivariate analysis, yield components 664

viruses 8793***Luffa aegyptiaca***

- nucleotide sequences, trypsin inhibitors 661, 7663

- polymerase chain reaction, trypsin inhibitors 661

viruses 8793***Lupinus***

- albumins 2735, 8553

- alkaloids 7412

- breeding 12452

- chemotaxonomy 5142

- chloroplast genetics, evolution 2737

- globulins 5142

- molecular genetics 1054

- seeds 2735, 8553

- soil pH 2738

- taxonomy 2735

- varieties 12452

Lupinus albus

- alkaloids 12771

- breeding 12769

- canopy 458

- chromosome pairing 2734

- cold resistance 12769

- habit 458

- heritability

- growth period 7411

- yield components 7411

- interspecific hybridization 11774

- light 458

- nutritive value 12771

- outcrossing 457

- polyploidy 11774

- yield correlations 7411

Lupinus angustifolius

- breeding, reviews 11773

- calcium 8554

- Diaporthe toxica* 8554

- gene expression

- asparaginase 1504

- aspartate aminotransferase 8551

- nodulation 1504

- nodulins 9745

- Rhizobium* 1504

- genetics, reviews 11773

- nucleotide sequences, aspartate amino-transferase 8551

Lupinus arcticus*, alkaloids 2736**Lupinus argenteus***

- alkaloids 3906, 6142

- altitude 6142

Lupinus bicolor

- inbreeding 5141

- outcrossing 5141

Lupinus graecus

- interspecific hybridization 11774

- polyploidy 11774

Lupinus hispanicus*, genetic resources 456**Lupinus luteus***

- endosperm 12770

- gene expression, leghaemoglobin 8552

- genetic engineering, leghaemoglobin 3905, 8552

- genetic transformation, ribosomes 3903

- genetics, colour 11775

- molecular genetics, ribosomes 3903

- nucleotide sequences, glutamate-ammonia

- ligase 3904

- ovule culture 12770

Lupinus nanus

- inbreeding 5141

- outcrossing 5141

Lupinus polyphyllus*, alkaloids 2736**Lupinus texensis*, varieties, Barbara Bush 4487****Lyases**

- Sorghum bicolor*

- gene expression 2609

- nucleotide sequences 2609

Lychnis coronaria*, self incompatibility 8055**Lycium barbarum*, genetic transformation 998*****Lycopene*, *Lycopersicon*, genetics 5313*****Lycopersicon***

- artificial selection, cold resistance 6375

- cold resistance 9927

- gene banks 1704

- genetic resources 1704, 7617

- genetics

- β-carotene 5313

- lycopene 5313

- interspecific hybridization 9921

- reviews 1693, 6358

- molecular genetics, taxonomy 8744

- Phytophthora nicotianae* 626

- pollen 9927

- polymerase chain reaction

- quality 10921

- sucrose 10921

- protoplast culture 621

- protoplast fusion, reviews 6358

- recombination, cold resistance 6375

- regenerative ability 621

- restriction fragment length polymorphism

- quality 10921, 11962

- ripening 11962

- sucrose 10921

- Scrobipalpa absoluta* 11977

- self incompatibility, reviews 1693

- taxonomy 1704

- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 5328

- variety classification 8744

- X radiation 6375

Lycopersicon cheesmanii

- gene mapping 7619

- genetics, β-carotene 5313

- interspecific hybridization 5313, 7619, 9920

- restriction fragment length polymorphism 7619

- quantitative traits 9920

- salinity 8755

Lycopersicon chilense

- gene expression, chitinase 5324

- genetic engineering, chitinase 5324

- interspecific hybridization 8762, 8774

- nucleotide sequences, chitinase 5324

- tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 11974

Lycopersicon chmielewskii

- genetics

- fruits 10923

- quality 10923

- sucrose 10923

- interspecific hybridization 10921, 10923, 11962

- restriction fragment length polymorphism

- fruits 10923

- quality 10923

- sucrose 10923

Lycopersicon esculentum

- Alternaria solani* 5327

- anther culture 10913

- antibiotics 4111

- Aphididae 629

- aspartate aminotransferase 4104

- bacteria 5765

- Bemisia tabaci* 629

- breeding 10914

- conferences 5747

- history 11947

- cadmium 5323

- calcium 8761

- chlorophyll 4110

- chromosome transmission, transposable elements 2938

- cold 622, 4100

Lycopersicon esculentum cont.
 combining ability cont.
 yield components 6374, 7624, 7628, 9924
 cytology 7632
 defoliation 4112
 determinate and indeterminate habit 11951
 development 2940, 10914
 DNA fingerprinting 10429
 DNA hybridization 5309
 drought resistance 9928
 embryo culture 2954, 6359
Erysiphe orontii 4070
 esterases 4104
 fertility 4100
 flowers 2940
 fructose-bisphosphatase 622
 fruits 628, 1703, 7638, 9925
 fungi 10927
 fungicides 9931
Fusarium oxysporum 1709, 1716, 6382, 8767-8768
Fusarium solani 1714
 gamma radiation 4110
 gene expression 6349, 6351
 abscission 4102, 11959
 ACC oxidase 6366, 8746
 adenosinetriphosphatase 2949, 11969
 alcohol dehydrogenase 4098, 5307
 5-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase 7622
 anthocyanins 5696
Caenorhabditis elegans 10930
 cellulase 4102
 chorismate synthase 12985
 citrus exocortis viroid 10929
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 627
 dehydrin 5320
 drought resistance 4118, 11969
 enzymes 7634
 fenthion 6383
 β -fructofuranosidase 11960
 fruits 2947, 5314, 6354
Fulvia fulva 1712, 4121, 9930
 fungi 4958, 7634
Fusarium oxysporum 25
Globodera pallida 10930
 β -glucanase 1712
 glutamate decarboxylase 9919
 growth regulators 6370
 gynoeceum 11956
 heat shock proteins 4116
 hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 6355
 insecticides 6383
 isopentenyl transferase 6370
 lactate dehydrogenase 4114
 lipoxygenase 2945
 mechanical damage 12997
 osmotin 6376
 pathogenesis-related proteins 1712, 9930
 pectin methylesterase 2948
 pectinesterase 12990
 peroxidases 12997
 photosynthesis 2946, 8743
 phytochrome 12988
 phytoene desaturase 7621
 phytoene synthase 5314, 9937
 plastids 4101
 pollen 4116, 6353, 6363, 11957
 polygalacturonase 618, 2950, 10920, 10922, 11959
 polyphenol oxidase 619
 potato spindle tuber viroid 9932
 protein kinase 6383
 proteinase inhibitors 10930
 proteins 4097, 10919
 ribosomes 9910
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1691
 ripening 617-618, 2945, 2947-2948, 2950, 4102, 6354, 8749, 9919, 9937, 10919-10920, 10922, 12996
 salinity 5320, 11969
 senescence 6366
 signal recognition particle 7620
 stress 8742
 sucrose phosphate synthase 9918

Lycopersicon esculentum cont.
 gene expression cont.
 superoxide dismutase 613
 threonine dehydratase 12984
 tomato aspermy cucumovirus 627
 transposable elements 5982
 water balance 9923
 xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 4099
 gene location
 alcohol dehydrogenase 5307
Fulvia fulva 10928
 phytoene synthase 612
 gene mapping 5306, 6357, 6929, 7619, 7623
 abscission 9914
 development 6371
Fulvia fulva 10928
Fusarium oxysporum 6379
 growth period 9921
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 12986
Pseudomonas syringae 6378
 ripening 11958
 tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7635
 tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 8774
 genetic engineering
 ACC oxidase 8746
 ethylene 5312
 fenthion 6383
 fruits 2947, 8752
Heliothis virescens 1141
 insecticides 6383
Manduca sexta 1141
 peroxidases 12987
 pollen 11957
 polygalacturonase 6348, 6372, 10920
 protein kinase 6383
 quality 6372
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7609
 ripening 2947, 4108, 5312, 8752, 10920
Spodoptera exigua 1141
 stress 118
 superoxide dismutase 613
 genetic markers 1701, 6357
 anthocyanins 1695
 dihydroflavonol 4-reductase 6356
 growth period 6365
Meloidogyne arenaria 11976
Meloidogyne incognita 11976
 naringenin-chalcone synthase 6356
 genetic resources 6347, 7617, 9907
 genetic transformation 611, 3391, 6349-6350, 6352
 anthocyanins 5696
Caenorhabditis elegans 10930
 citrus exocortis viroid 10929
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 627, 7636, 8771-8772
 cytokinins 12995
 fenthion 2958
 β -fructofuranosidase 11960
 fruits 8752
Fulvia fulva 4121
 fungi 4958
Fusarium oxysporum 25, 2902
Globodera pallida 10930
 growth regulators 6370
 insecticides 2958
 isopentenyl transferase 6370
 kanamycin 1690
 lactate dehydrogenase 4114
 luciferase 1692, 9278
 pectin methylesterase 2948
 pectinesterase 12990
 phytoene synthase 10918
 polygalacturonase 1690, 2950, 10922
 potato spindle tuber viroid 9932
 protein kinase 2958
 proteinase inhibitors 8741, 10930
 quality 10925, 12995
 ripening 617, 2948, 2950, 5315, 6364, 8752, 8754, 10918, 10922, 10925
 roots 7625
 sucrose phosphate synthase 9918
 tomato aspermy cucumovirus 627
 transferases 12995
 transposable elements 2937-2938, 5982, 7625, 9908

Lycopersicon esculentum cont.
 genetic transformation cont.
 viruses 12378
 xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 4099
 genetic variance
 fruits 7627
 quality 12994
 yield components 7629
 genetic variation, isoenzymes 1701
 genetics
Alternaria alternata 8763
 anthers 616
 carotenes 4105
 colour 4105, 11948
 conferences 5747
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7636
 development 6362
 fruits 614, 620, 4105, 6369, 10923
Fusarium oxysporum 2957, 6379, 11973, 12998
 growth period 6365, 9921
 gynoeceum 616
 habit 6362
 herbicides 5331
 inflorescences 6362, 9917
 male sterility 616, 1696, 7624
Meloidogyne incognita 7624
 metribuzin 5331
Pseudomonas syringae 6378
 quality 10923
 ripening 7626, 8754
 sesquiterpenes 4122
Spodoptera exigua 4122
 stems 11948
 sucrose 10923
 tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 7624
 α -tomatine 6369
Xanthomonas campestris 625
 germination 1699, 4115, 11963
 germplasm releases, *Fusarium oxysporum* 11972
 gibberellic acid 628
Glomus intraradices 7616
 haploidy 10913
 harvesting 9926
 heat resistance 1705-1706, 4113, 7631, 11954
 height 11953
Helicoverpa armigera 1709
 heritability, yield components 11965
 heterosis
 chlorophyll 6368
 leaves 6368
 yield components 4109, 7624, 11964, 11966, 12991
 hybrid seed production 1696, 9922
 hybrid varieties 11948-11951, 11954
 in vitro selection 5323
Alternaria solani 5326
Clavibacter michiganensis 8764
Gibberella fujikuroi 8765
 salinity 2953
 stress 118
Verticillium dahliae 8766
 induced mutations 4110
 growth regulators 6367
Pseudomonas syringae 6378
 roots 6367
 interspecific hybridization 118, 1707, 2953-2955, 4122, 5306, 5313, 5327, 5329, 6359, 6375, 7619, 7623, 7635, 7638, 8756, 8762, 8774, 9913, 9920, 10912, 10921, 10923, 11962
 reviews 6358
 isoenzymes 4104
 leaves 10914
 light 6361
 linkage 6357
 β -fructofuranosidase 9913
 sucrose 9913
Macrosiphum euphorbiae 630
 male sterility 1697, 11948
 mannanase 11963
 mechanical harvesting 1139, 6346
Meloidogyne incognita 6373, 12983
 modifiers
 leaves 10917
 variegation 10917
 molecular genetics
Alternaria alternata 6380

***Lycopersicon esculentum* cont.**

- molecular genetics *cont.*
 - ethylene 6982
 - fenthion 6377
 - Fulvia fulva* 1713, 6381
 - kinases 11961
 - oxidoreductases 11961
 - phytoene synthase 612
 - proline 11961
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 6377
 - ripening 617, 2944
 - signal recognition particles 5308
 - taxonomy 8744
 - techniques 10380
- mutagens 4110
- mutations
 - abscisic acid 4103, 4119
 - abscission 9914
 - carotenoids 43
 - catalase 5322
 - chlorophyll 8747
 - development 6361, 6371
 - fruits 8747
 - gibberellins 4107, 9916
 - glutamate decarboxylase 9919
 - growth regulators 9916
 - height 8747
 - inflorescences 9917
 - leaves 10917
 - light 1700, 4106, 5316
 - male sterility 1082, 1694, 1696
 - osmotin 6376
 - peroxidases 5322
 - photosynthesis 4103
 - phytochrome 1700, 1702, 4106, 5316
 - polygalacturonase 618
 - ripening 618, 5315, 7626, 9919, 10918
 - roots 9916
 - salinity 4117
 - superoxide dismutase 5322
 - variegation 10917
 - water balance 4103
- Neoleucinodes elegantalis* 7638
- nucleotide sequences 6351
 - abscission 4102, 11959
 - ACC synthase 10926
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 2949, 9911
 - alcohol dehydrogenase 4098, 5307
 - 5-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase 7622
 - arabinogalactan 9915
 - cellulase 4102
 - chorismate synthase 12985
 - fenthion 2958
 - β -fructofuranosidase 9913
 - fruits 6354
 - glutamate decarboxylase 9919
 - gynoecium 11956
 - insecticides 2958
 - lipoxygenase 2945, 9912
 - photosynthesis 8743
 - phytochrome 12988
 - phytoene desaturase 7621
 - phytoene synthase 9937
 - polygalacturonase 11959
 - porphobilinogen synthase 10916
 - protein kinase 2958
 - proteins 4097, 10919
 - ribonucleases 9909
 - ribosomes 9910
 - ripening 2945, 4102, 6354, 9919, 9937, 10919
 - signal recognition particle 7620
 - stress 8742
 - sucrose 9913
 - superoxide dismutase 613
 - xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 4099
- ornamental value 11953
- Orobancha ramosa* 6384
- outcrossing 1695
- parthenocarpy 10927
- photosynthesis 1708, 8756
- Phytophthora nicotianae* 8769-8770
- plant composition 1716, 8748, 10924
- plant disorders 628
- pollen 1697, 4100, 9927
- pollen germination 2940, 7631
- pollination 1697
- polymerase chain reaction 10429
- peroxidases 12987

***Lycopersicon esculentum* cont.**

- polymerase chain reaction *cont.*
 - ripening 8749
- potassium 7630
- potato Y potyvirus 610, 12982
- protected cultivation 5302, 11968
- proteins 9917
- protoplast culture 5318, 12993
- protoplast fusion, reviews 6358
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 623, 1710-1711, 8757, 8759-8761, 9906
- quality 1703, 4717, 5304, 5319, 6346, 8753-8754, 9925, 10924
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
 - Leveillula taurica* 8762
 - Oidium lycopersicum* 2955
 - seed testing 9922
 - tomato mosaic tobamovirus 7637
 - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7635
 - variety classification 8745, 9922
 - Verticillium dahliae* 2956
- reciprocal effects
 - quality 6373
 - yields 6373
- regenerative ability 6352
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
 - 5306, 7619, 7623
 - development 6371
 - drought resistance 5317
 - fruits 10923
 - leaves 5317
 - Leveillula taurica* 8762
 - Oidium lycopersicum* 2955
 - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 12986
 - quality 10923
 - quantitative traits 9920
 - ripening 11958
 - sucrose 10923
 - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7635
 - tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 8774
- ribose-bisphosphate carboxylase 622
- RNA, techniques 10380
- salinity 1707, 4119, 5321, 7630, 7632, 8755, 8769
- Scrobipalpus absoluta* 2954, 8775
- seed aging 2942
- Septoria lycopersici* 1715
- sodium 7630
- somaclonal variation
 - mixoploidy 6360
 - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 12999
- Spodoptera exigua* 5330
- stability, yield components 2952
- sterility 4110
- storage, pollen 6344
- sucrose 6294
- temperature 1699, 10927
- Tetranychus urticae* 1142
- tissue culture 611, 1702, 2951, 4110-4111, 4119, 6352, 8750-8751, 11967, 12992
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 6373
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1717, 2954, 6359
- tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 629
 - reviews 8773
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5329
- variety classification 1701, 8744
- variety trials 2936, 4094, 5302, 6345, 8753
- viruses 119
- water balance 1699
- wilts 11970
- Xanthomonas campestris* 624, 8758, 9929, 11971
- yield correlations 7629
- varieties 11951
 - Equinox 11954
 - Giada ER93 6346
 - Jian-18 5304
 - Jinfanqie-1 11949
 - Lanyouzaohong 11950
 - Long Fan-5 5303
 - Micro-Gold 11953
 - Neptune 11952
 - Nikola 4096
 - Ohio OH38 10915
 - Oregon Pride 11955
 - Oregon Star 11955

***Lycopersicon esculentum* cont.**

- varieties *cont.*
 - Piket 4096
 - Red Agate-140 7618
 - Xiang Fan Qie-1 4095
 - Zemlyak 4096
- Lycopersicon hirsutum***
 - Alternaria solani* 5327
 - fruits 7638
 - genetics
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 4120
 - self incompatibility 615
 - sesquiterpenes 4122
 - Spodoptera exigua* 4122
 - interspecific hybridization 2955, 4122, 5327, 6375, 7638, 9913
 - linkage
 - β -fructofuranosidase 9913
 - sucrose 9913
 - Neoleucinodes elegantalis* 7638
 - nucleotide sequences
 - β -fructofuranosidase 9913
 - sucrose 9913
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA,
 - Oidium lycopersicum* 2955
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism
 - Oidium lycopersicum* 2955
 - self incompatibility 615
 - Scrobipalpus absoluta* 8775
 - tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 11974
- Lycopersicon pennellii***
 - gene expression 6349
 - gene mapping 5306, 6347, 7623
 - genetic transformation 6349
 - genetics, *Alternaria alternata* 8763
 - genomes 6347
 - in vitro* selection, salinity 2953
 - interspecific hybridization 1707, 2953, 5306, 5329, 7623, 10912
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism
 - 5306, 7623
 - drought resistance 5317
 - leaves 5317
 - salinity 1707, 4117, 5321
 - sugars 2943
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5329
- Lycopersicon peruvianum***
 - Clavibacter michiganensis* 5305
 - cold 622
 - cold resistance 1708, 8756
 - embryo culture 2954, 6359
 - fructose-bisphosphatase 622
 - gene expression, heat shock proteins 5325
 - gene location, *Meloidogyne incognita* 11975
 - gene mapping
 - Clavibacter michiganensis* 7633
 - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7635
 - genetic markers, *Meloidogyne incognita* 11975
 - genetic transformation 6352
 - genetics
 - Alternaria alternata* 8763
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 11975
 - self incompatibility 615
 - in vitro* selection, *Alternaria solani* 5326
 - interspecific hybridization 2954, 6359, 7635, 8756
 - mutations, self compatibility 1698
 - nucleotide sequences, self incompatibility 2941
 - photosynthesis 1708, 8756
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 4120
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA,
 - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7635
 - regenerative ability 6352
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism
 - 5305
 - Clavibacter michiganensis* 7633
 - self incompatibility 615
 - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7635
 - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 622
 - salinity 4119
 - Scrobipalpus absoluta* 2954
 - tissue culture 4119, 6352
 - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 2954, 6359
 - tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 11974

Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium

- Alternaria solani* 5327
- cytology 7632
- fruits 7638
- heat resistance 7631
- interspecific hybridization 5327, 7638
- Neoleucinodes elegantalis* 7638
- Orobanche ramosa* 6384
- pollen germination 7631
- Pseudomonas syringae* 4120
- salinity 7632
- tissue culture 8750

Lycopersicon* (×) *Nicotiana, protoplast fusion, reviews 6358***Lycopersicon* × *Ribes***

- fruits 5311
- intergeneric hybridization 5311
- quality 5311

Lycopersicon* × *Solanum, intergeneric hybridization 12927***Lycopersicon* (×) *Solanum***

- chloroplast genetics 5242
- DNA hybridization 5240
- mitochondrial genetics 5242
- protoplast fusion 556, 2939, 5240, 5242, 5310, 10912, 12989
- reviews 6358
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 5240
- salinity 556

Lycoris, taxonomy 3325***Lycoris albiflora***

- chromosome number 6872
- geographical races 6872
- morphology 6872

Lycoris sanguinea, interspecific hybridization 3325***Lycoris traubii***, interspecific hybridization 3325***Lygus hesperus***, *Gossypium hirsutum* 879***Lygus lineolaris***, *Gossypium hirsutum* 880***Lymantria dispar***

- Populus*, genetic engineering 5630
- Quercus rubra* 11167

Lyroglossa, taxonomy 2127**Lysine**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene location 11366
 - genetics 1097, 11366
 - induced mutations 1097, 11366
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - genetics 11571
 - mutations 11571
- Oryza sativa*
 - germplasm releases 2664
 - in vitro* selection 2664
- Sorghum bicolor*, mutations 4983
- triticale × *Triticum* 2468
- Triticum aestivum* 174
- Zea mays* 303
 - artificial selection 7267
 - combining ability 10617
 - genetic variance 3732

Lysozyme, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 6652***Lythrum***

- fertility 948
- weeds 948

Lythrum alatum

- gynoecium 955
- heterostyly 955
- interspecific hybridization 948

Lythrum salicaria

- gynoecium 6850
- heterostyly 6850
- interspecific hybridization 948

Lythrum virgatum, interspecific hybridization 948***Macrophomina phaseolina***

- Arachis hypogaea* 6593
- Cicer arietinum* 11857
- Glycine max* 2321
- Helianthus annuus* 2321
 - artificial selection 13174
- Phaseolus lunatus* 1571
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10820
- Sorghum bicolor* 329, 9608, 11657
- Vigna aconitifolia* 8643
- Vigna mungo* 1606
- Zea mays* 2321, 4959, 8416, 8420

Macroptilium atropurpureum

- Uromyces appendiculatus* 9750
- varieties, Aztec 9750

Macrosiphum euphorbiae, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 630***Macrotyloma geocarpum***, genetic resources 1608***Macrotyloma uniflorum***

- chromosome translocation 10854
- Erysiphe polygoni* 468
- gene expression, lectins 1609
- genetic engineering, lectins 1609
- heritability

- proteins 4006

- quality 4006

- yield components 12917

- mitochondrial genetics 10854

- stability

- proteins 4006

- quality 4006

- yield correlations 12917

Madurasia obscurella, *Vigna unguiculata* 12909***Maesopsis eminii***, tissue culture 2033***Magnaporthe grisea***

- Eleusine coracana* 10662, 11677
- heritability 8454

- Oryza minuta*, genetics 393

- Oryza sativa* 1452-1453, 6091-6093, 8498, 8500-8501, 9670, 9681, 12733

- artificial selection 6095

- books 9236

- genetics 393, 2678-2679, 5077-5078, 6095, 7356, 8496-8497, 9682, 10700, 12731

- germplasm releases 9680

- heritability 6094

- in vitro* selection 1454

- mutations 10698

- polymerase chain reaction 10699

- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1451, 10699

Magnaporthe salvinii, *Oryza sativa* 8499**Magnesium**

- Picea abies* 921

- Zea mays*, crossing over 3698

Magnolia

- colour 12238

- polyploidy 6786

Magnolia acuminata, interspecific hybridization 12238***Magnolia denudata***, interspecific hybridization 12238***Magnolia fraseri***, genetic variation, isoenzymes 937***Magnolia kobus***

- interspecific hybridization 12238
- nomenclature 2080

Magnolia macrophylla, genetic variation, isoenzymes 937***Magnolia tomentosa***, nomenclature 2080***Magnolia tripetala***, genetic variation, isoenzymes 937***Mahonia***

- chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 3295
- gene mapping, taxonomy 3295

Maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus

- Sorghum bicolor* 1405

- Zea mays* 3746-3747

- linkage 7277

- restriction fragment length polymorphism 7277

- sweetcorn, genetics 9578

Maize streak monogeminivirus

- Zea mays*

- genetics 6018

- inbreeding 6018

Majorana* (see *Origanum*)**Malacosoma disstria***

- Populus* 4440

- genetic engineering 5630

Malate dehydrogenase

- Cucumis sativus*

- gene expression 5351

- nucleotide sequences 5351

- polymorphism 7659

- Flaveria pringlei*

- gene expression 5689

- nucleotide sequences 5689

Malate dehydrogenase cont.

- Glycine max*

- mutations 2763

- nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2763

- Picea abies*

- linkage 12231

- modifiers 12231

- Solanum tuberosum*

- gene expression 8652

- nucleotide sequences 8652

- Theobroma cacao*

- genetics 9057

- polymorphism 9057

Malate synthase, *Cucumis sativus*, gene expression 2974**Malaysia**, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia, reports 12310**Male fertility**

- Petunia hybrida* 9548

- Zea mays* 9548

Male sterility (see also Cytoplasmic male sterility)

- Actinidia deliciosa* 5422

- Arabidopsis thaliana*

- molecular genetics 1082

- mutations 1082

- Beta vulgaris*

- sugarbeet 13222

- genetics 9050

- Brassica campestris*, sarson, genetics 5463

- Brassica napus*

- rape 10083

- genetics 4303, 10084

- mutations 1884

- Cajanus cajan* 12888-12890

- Capsicum annuum* 8779

- Chenopodium quinoa*, genetics 1459

- Citrullus lanatus*, mutations 1733

- crops 104, 11389

- Cryptomeria japonica* 6750

- Cucumis sativus*

- genetics 659

- mutations 659

- Daucus carota* 8688

- artificial selection 7566

- Dendranthema morifolium* 4490

- forest trees, genetic engineering 7944

- genetic transformation 4587

- genetics, books 2177

- Glycine max*

- genetic transformation 12793

- genetics 12792

- mutations 3931, 12792

- Gossypium* 1991, 3205

- Gossypium arboreum*, genetics 4417

- Gossypium hirsutum*

- genetics 13273

- modifiers 13273

- Helianthus annuus*, genetics 8993

- Hordeum vulgare* 11561

- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1697, 11948

- genetics 616, 1696, 7624

- mutations 1082, 1694, 1696

- Medicago sativa*, somaclonal variation 7397

- molecular genetics 1125, 2304

- Nicotiana glauca* 13243

- Nicotiana tabacum* 13243

- Oenothera*, genetics 12252

- Oryza sativa* 1433, 7338, 9641, 9645-9646, 10676, 11702, 12665, 12671, 12676-12677, 12685

- books 6937

- genetics 1432, 7324, 8473, 9650, 12674, 12678

- genotype environment interaction 12675

- germplasm releases 1430

- induced mutations 357, 8473, 9650

- reviews 5042

- Phaseolus vulgaris*

- gene mapping 5200

- linkage 5200

- random amplified polymorphic DNA 5200

- restriction fragment length polymorphism 5200

- Pisum sativum*

- genetics 8613

- induced mutations 2810, 8613

Male sterility cont.

- Pisum sativum* cont.
 - mutations 6226
- Prunus domestica* 9981
- Quisqualis indica* 3307
- Raphanus sativus* 11924
- reviews 4701
- Solanum tuberosum* 547, 9845
- Thymus vulgaris* 11287
- Triticum aestivum* 5880
 - artificial selection 5907, 9433
 - genetics 5879, 9433
 - linkage 8243, 8245, 10485
- Vigna radiata*
 - chromosome translocation 12912
 - induced mutations 12912
- Zea mays* 11619
 - genetics 1339
 - mutations 1082

Maleic hydrazide

- Hordeum vulgare* 2451
- Vicia faba* 8590

Malic acid, *Triticum aestivum* 8271**Malic enzyme, *Vitis vinifera*, nucleotide sequences 10982****Maloideae, molecular genetics, taxonomy 13024****Malonaldehyde, *Brassica napus*, rape 6533****Malondialdehyde, *Triticum aestivum* 9388*****Malus***

- apple chlorotic leafspot virus 2997
- artificial selection
 - colour 7672
 - habit 7672
- breeding 13025
- chloroplast genetics 9962
- chromosome number 2984
- cytology 2984
- diseases 8836
- gene banks 4143
- genetic resources 2997, 4143, 9959, 13025
- insects 680
- iron 2993
- isoenzymes 13029
- nucleotide sequences
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 9962
 - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9962
- nutrients 2993
- pests 8836
- phloridzin 4170
- Phytophthora* 8846
- quality 8836
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 4169
- Valsa ceratosperma* 4170
- variety classification 13029
- Malus baccata*, interspecific hybridization 8829**
- Malus floribunda***
 - genetic markers, *Venturia inaequalis* 2996
 - genetics, *Venturia inaequalis* 1763, 5368
 - interspecific hybridization 8841, 10959
 - pollen 4164
 - proteins 4164
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1763
 - Venturia inaequalis* 4157, 5368
 - variety classification 4164
- Malus hupehensis***
 - genetics, aspartate aminotransferase 4175
 - in vitro* selection, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 8845
 - interspecific hybridization 4175
 - Podosphaera leucotricha* 4175
 - polyploidy 4175
- Malus micromalus*, interspecific hybridization 8829**
- Malus prunifolia***
 - genetic transformation
 - bilanafos 1766
 - herbicides 1766
 - phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 1766
- Malus pumila***
 - altitude 10954
 - anther culture 676, 7673, 8815, 13030
 - apple mosaic ilarvirus 8816

***Malus pumila* cont.**

- artificial selection
 - corolla 4166
 - habit 4166
 - parthenocarpy 4166
 - Phytophthora cactorum* 8820
 - quality 4151
 - rootstocks 8820
 - Venturia inaequalis* 6425
 - yields 4151
- breeding 1751, 2980-2981, 5362, 8820, 8824
 - databases 6410
- chilling requirement 6409
- chimaeras 8814
- chloroplast genetics 9962
- cold resistance 5367
- colour 2985
- combining ability, growth period 8832
- controlled atmosphere storage 9966
- cryopreservation 667, 1745
- diseases 1752, 5365
- DNA 6417
- DNA fingerprinting 10429
- dormancy 2987
- embryo culture 2987
- Eriosoma lanigerum* 8847
- Erwinia amylovora* 1750, 4171, 8819, 8837-8838
- ethyl methanesulfonate 9964
- flowering 4165
- fruiting 6418
- fruits 2985, 7671, 10954-10955
- fungi 2994-2995
- gamma radiation 4154, 4163, 6419, 7674, 8814, 8827
- gene banks 5364
- gene expression
 - ACC synthase 10950
 - acetolactate synthase 7679
 - catechol oxidase 6427
 - endopolygalacturonase 6414
 - β -galactosidase 2989
 - herbicides 7679
 - phosphoric monoester hydrolases 9961
 - plant disorders 6427
 - ripening 2989
- gene mapping 674, 4148, 4158-4159
- habit 6420
- quantitative traits 6413
- genetic markers
 - development 9965
 - habit 9965
 - phosphoglucosmutase 4176
 - Venturia inaequalis* 4176
- genetic resources 4144-4145, 5363, 6411, 8806
- genetic transformation 4160, 8813
 - acetolactate synthase 7679
 - attacin 4172
 - Bacillus thuringiensis* 4179
 - Erwinia amylovora* 4172, 8839
 - herbicides 7679
- genetics
 - aspartate aminotransferase 4175
 - corolla 4166
 - development 9965
 - Erwinia amylovora* 8840
 - fruits 678
 - habit 6420, 9965
 - incompatibility 10947
 - Podosphaera leucotricha* 10959
 - quality 678
 - Venturia inaequalis* 679, 1763, 5368, 6425-6426, 7675, 8841, 10959
- germplasm releases, height 675
- habit 1752
- haploidy 4162-4163
- heritability, growth period 8832
- heterosis
 - fruits 678
 - quality 678
- history 13023
- incompatibility 10951
- induced mutations 8814, 8827
 - colour 4154, 6419
 - fruits 4154
 - leaves 9964
 - shoots 9964

***Malus pumila* cont.**

- interspecific hybridization 4175, 8829, 8841, 10959
- leaves 1760, 7678, 8831
- linkage 4148
 - aspartate aminotransferase 5366
 - self incompatibility 5366
- N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 9964
- mitochondrial genetics
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 6415
 - NADH dehydrogenase 6415
- molecular genetics 2980, 6416
- mutagens 9964
- mutations
 - colour 8833
 - fruits 8833
 - quality 6423, 7674
 - yield components 7674
- Nectria galligena* 4171, 8842**
 - nomenclature, history 8835
 - nucleotide sequences
 - ACC synthase 10950
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 6415, 9962
 - catechol oxidase 6427
 - endopolygalacturonase 6414
 - β -galactosidase 2989
 - NADH dehydrogenase 6415
 - phosphoric monoester hydrolases 9961
 - plant disorders 6427
 - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9962
 - ripening 2989
 - self incompatibility 9963, 13028
 - nutritive value 10958
 - organic acids 12014
 - ovule culture 10956
 - Panonychus ulmi* 2994
 - parthenocarpy 1758
 - phloridzin 4170
 - photosynthesis 2988
 - Phytophthora* 8846
 - Phytophthora cactorum* 1765
 - plant composition 8831, 10952
 - plant hairs 7678
 - plant introduction 673
 - Podosphaera leucotricha* 1761-1762, 1764, 4171, 4173-4175, 5365, 6424-6425, 7675-7677, 13032
 - pollen 4164
 - pollination 4163, 8830, 10951, 10958
 - polymerase chain reaction 10429
 - polyploidy 4175, 12011
 - proteins 4164
 - protoplast culture 6421, 10956
 - quality 677, 1752, 1759, 2990-2992, 4168, 6422, 7674, 9960, 10954, 10957, 12010, 12014, 13031-13032
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 674, 1763
 - phylogeny 4161
 - variety classification 10953
 - Venturia inaequalis* 4157, 4178, 5368
 - regenerative ability 4167
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 674
 - rootstocks 4161, 7669, 7671, 8829, 13026-13027
 - seasonal growth 4165, 8834, 10955
 - self compatibility 1758, 6418
 - self incompatibility 2986, 4164
 - somaclonal variation 676
 - spur types 2988, 8831
 - storage, pollen 8821
 - Tetranychus urticae* 7678
 - tissue culture 1745, 4162, 4167, 8813-8814, 12013
 - Valsa ceratosperma* 4170
 - variety classification 4164
 - glycoproteins 2986
 - variety trials 1753, 4152, 6412, 7675, 8834
 - Venturia inaequalis* 1760, 1762, 1764, 4152, 4171, 4177, 5362, 5365, 7676-7677, 8843-8844, 13032
 - yield components 677, 7674
 - varieties 1757, 2982, 4156, 5365, 8817, 8824, 8843, 13023
 - Cantared 1754
 - Duanzhi Hanfu 8823
 - Empire 1755

Malus pumila cont.

varieties cont.

- Enterprise 670, 8841
- Golden Delicious 2981
- GoldRush 671, 8841
- Hardy Cumberland 1756
- Havelgold 4153
- James Grieve Double Red 8827
- Judaine 12010
- Judeline 8822
- Judor 9960
- Julia 8825
- Lord Lambourne Červený 4154
- Nabella 8826
- NJ55 10949
- Pamyat' Semakinu 12011
- Pink Joy 12012
- Primera 8841
- Reka 4171
- Relinda 4171
- Rene 4171
- Selection 135-1 2983
- Selena 4155
- Sir Prize 8828
- Xinping-1 672
- Xinshijie 673
- Xinshuai 7670

Malus robusta

in vitro selection, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 8845

interspecific hybridization 10959

Podosphaera leucotricha 4173

Malus sylvestris, genetic resources 10948**Malus zumi**

anther culture 7673

in vitro selection, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 8845

Podosphaera leucotricha 4173

Malus × Pyrus

grafting 669

intergeneric hybridization 669

Manduca sexta

Lycopersicon esculentum, genetic engineering 1141

Nicotiana tabacum

gene expression 5585, 12183

genetic engineering 1141

genetic transformation 5585, 12183

Zea mays

genetic engineering 7280

genetic transformation 7280

Manganese 18

Arabidopsis thaliana, mutations 2261

Glycine max 478, 3946

genetics 10788

heritability 10788

Oryza sativa 9671

Pisum sativum, mutations 2821, 6232

Sorghum bicolor 2623, 9607

triticale 3493

Triticum aestivum 3493, 12533

Mangifera

genetic resources 6495

random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 6505

Mangifera indica

apomixis 735

artificial selection, seedlings 7774

breeding 5433-5434, 6496, 6498-6499

compatibility 5435

fertility 6504

flowers 11003, 12076

fruits 10050, 11002

gene expression, ripening 12075

genetic markers, polyembryony 6503

genetic transformation 6502

gibberellins 12076

growth period 6500

growth regulators 12076

heritability

quality 13116

yield components 13116

hybrid varieties 10048

hybridization 12074

isoenzymes 6503

nucleotide sequences, ripening 12075

ovule culture 13117

plant disorders 11003, 12076

plant introduction, history 6497

pollen 6504

pollination 5435, 11001, 12074

Mangifera indica cont.

polyembryony 735

quality 10050, 11002

random amplified polymorphic DNA,

variety classification 5436

restriction fragment length polymorphism

evolution 7775

variety classification 6499, 7775

temperature 6504

tissue culture 8940

variety classification 10049

variety trials 6500

volatile compounds 6498

yield correlations 13116

varieties

Arka Anmol 10047

Arka Aruna 10047

Arka Puneet 10047

Sindhu 6501

Manihot

apomixis 4059

genetic resources, conferences 9228

Manihot chlorosticta, restriction fragment

length polymorphism, taxonomy 1647

Manihot dichotoma, interspecific hybridiza-

tion 4059

Manihot esculenta

African cassava mosaic bigeminivirus

8691-8692

anther culture 9868

apomixis 4059

breeding 7569, 10886

centres of origin 564

chloroplast genetics, evolution 2910

cryopreservation 8196

drought resistance 2911

embryo culture 4060

embryo sac 9867

gene expression 7570

genetic resources 7569

genetic transformation 7570

haploidy 9868

harvest index 562

interspecific hybridization 4059, 8691

morphology 9866

Phenacoccus manihoti 566

photosynthesis 562

quality 9869-9870

restriction fragment length polymorphism

evolution 2910

taxonomy 1647

somaclonal variation

DNA 1646

polyploidy 1646

stability

quality 565

yield components 565

sterility 9867

taxonomy 564

tissue culture 563, 4060, 7570

variety trials 2908

yield correlations 2909

varieties 2858

TMS-30572 9866

Manihot glaziovii

African cassava mosaic bigeminivirus

8691

interspecific hybridization 8691

Manihot rubricaulis, restriction fragment

length polymorphism, taxonomy 1647

Mannanase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 11963**Mannitol 2-dehydrogenase**

Apium graveolens

gene expression 12977

nucleotide sequences 12977

Mannitol 1-phosphate 5-dehydrogenase,

Arabidopsis thaliana, genetic transfor-

mation 9301

Mannitol opine conjugase, *Nicotiana*

tabacum, genetic transformation 12158

Mannitol opine reductase, *Nicotiana*

tabacum, genetic transformation 12158

Mannopine synthase

Nicotiana tabacum

gene expression 7869, 9847

genetic transformation 9847

Solanum tuberosum

gene expression 9847

genetic transformation 9847

Martynia × Sesamum

intergeneric hybridization 13189

Martynia × Sesamum cont.

pollen germination 13189

Maruca vitrata

Sorghum bicolor 1384

Vigna unguiculata 1602, 12910-12911

Vigna vexillata 12910

Zea mays 1384

Masdevallia

interspecific hybridization 13384

taxonomy 3330, 6882, 11268

Maternal effects

Acer rubrum, dormancy 11182

Annona cherimola

fruits 4272

seeds 4272

Arabidopsis thaliana

abscisic acid 72

development 72

methionine 4652

nutrients 8181

source sink relations 8181

Brassica napus, rape, yield components

6538

Buddleja lewisiana

flowers 10255

habit 10255

leaves 10255

Daucus carota

chloroplasts 12949

mitochondria 12949

Pinus nigra, seedlings 4464

Raphanus sativus, sexual reproduction

578

statistics 2290

Triticum aestivum

endosperm 2354

seeds 2354

yield components 8249

Zea mays

development 4929-4930

endosperm 10617

seeds 4929-4930

tissue culture 4943

yield components 4930

Mathematics

artificial selection 6945

breeding 12362

cereals, yield correlations 8219

crops, variety trials 9249

evolution 7043

experimental design 11319

Fagus sylvatica, natural selection 2018

genetic distance 89

genetic markers 86, 9276

quantitative traits 10422

genetic variance 5832, 11319, 11601

genetics 4684, 11382

genotype environment interaction 16,

3386, 4576, 8146, 10366

Glycine max

breeding 7431-7432

morphology 12801

heritability 11319, 11383

inbreeding 2287, 11601

inbreeding depression 12328

linkage 86

quantitative traits 9329

Medicago lupulina, genotype environ-

ment interaction 10365

Musa, somaclonal variation 7762

mutations 12441

natural selection 4708

nucleotide sequences, evolution 9271

Phaseolus vulgaris, stability 9794

pollination 11390, 11392, 11395

population genetics 87-88, 2286, 7023,

9322, 12438

random amplified polymorphic DNA

11347

recombination 3447

Saccharum officinarum, sugars 824

sexual reproduction 1116, 11395, 12447

stability 16-17, 8146

Triticum aestivum, artificial selection

8230

vegetative propagation 12447

Zea mays

artificial selection 12584

development 11625

endosperm 11625

hybrid varieties 4882

Mathematics *cont.*

- Zea mays* *cont.*
 - leaves 7249
 - senescence 7249
 - variety trials 4882
- Matricaria** (*see also* *Chamomilla*)
- Matsucoccus feytaudi**
 - Pinus pinaster* 13327
 - combining ability 13332
 - heterosis 13332
- Matteuccia struthiopteris**
 - polyploidy 13387
 - tissue culture 13387
 - unreduced gametes 13387
- Matthiola incana**
 - protoplast culture 8061
 - tissue culture 3313
- Maturases**
 - Glycine max*, gene expression 4716
 - Zea mays*, gene expression 4716
- Maxillaria amabilis**, taxonomy 6881
- Maxillaria burgeri**, taxonomy 6880
- Maxillaria galantha**, taxonomy 6879
- Maxillaria montevidensis**, taxonomy 6881
- Maxillaria muscoides**, taxonomy 6880
- Maxillaria tubercularis**, taxonomy 6879
- Mayetiola destructor**
 - Aegilops* × *Triticum*, germplasm releases 1233
 - Hordeum vulgare*, germplasm releases 5950
- Secale cereale**
 - gene mapping 11597
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 11597
- Secale** × *Triticum*
 - gene mapping 11597
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 11597
- Triticum aestivum* 4824, 7175, 8329
 - germplasm releases 1233, 5915
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4826
- Triticum durum*, genetics 9462
- Maysin**
 - Zea mays* 10635
 - artificial selection 1390
- Mechanical damage**
 - Brassica napus*, rape 13154
 - Glycine max* 482, 6192
 - Lycopersicon esculentum*, gene expression 12997
 - Solanum tuberosum* 2891, 8660
 - genetic variance 9854
 - heritability 9854
 - Zea mays* 12608
- Mechanical harvesting**
 - Allium cepa* 1664
 - Beta vulgaris*
 - fodder beet 1657, 11927
 - sugarbeet 1139
 - Fragaria ananassa* 1139
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1139, 6346
- Medicago**
 - artificial selection
 - colour 6124
 - flowers 6124
 - ecotypes 2711, 5124
 - flavonoids 9736
 - gene banks 9726
 - gene expression
 - lectins 10740
 - nodulation 10739
 - Rhizobium* 10740
 - genetic resources 404, 2711, 3884, 9689
 - reports 2167
 - genetics
 - Halotydeus destructor* 12763
 - nodulation 10739
 - germplasm releases
 - colour 6124
 - drought resistance 6133
 - flowers 6124
 - persistence 6133
 - interspecific hybridization 2712
 - leaves 12758
 - multivariate analysis, taxonomy 6130
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 9735
 - Rhizobium* 9736
 - Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 1462

Medicago *cont.*

- taxonomy 6129, 12758
- trypsin inhibitors 6129
- Medicago aculeata**
 - cold resistance 3877
 - genetic resources 3877
- Medicago arborea**
 - cutting 405
 - yield components 405
- Medicago blanchiana**, taxonomy 2721
- Medicago bonariotiana**, taxonomy 2721
- Medicago borealis**
 - interspecific hybridization 5120
 - protoplast fusion 5120
- Medicago coerulea**
 - interspecific hybridization 3884-3885
 - pollen 3885
 - protoplast fusion 7395
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7395
 - unreduced gametes 3884-3885
- Medicago falcata**
 - interspecific hybridization 3884-3885, 6124, 6133
 - pollen 3885
 - tissue culture 1491
 - unreduced gametes 3884-3885
- Medicago glandulosa**
 - Hypera postica* 8544
 - volatile compounds 8544
- Medicago glutinosa**
 - Hypera postica* 8544
 - volatile compounds 8544
- Medicago laciniata**, restriction fragment length polymorphism 441
- Medicago littoralis**
 - protoplast culture 8539
 - tissue culture 8539
- Medicago lupulina**
 - genotype environment interaction, mathematics 10365
 - interspecific hybridization 5120
 - protoplast fusion 5120
- Medicago polymorpha**
 - ecotypes 9734
 - multivariate analysis 9734
 - yield components 3887
- Medicago rotata**, taxonomy 2721
- Medicago ruthenica**
 - isoenzymes 10735
 - peroxidases 10735
- Medicago sativa**
 - Acyrtosiphon kondoi* 1496
 - Acyrtosiphon pisum* 3891
 - allelopathy 12759
 - anther culture 5126
 - Aphanomyces euteiches* 10743
 - artificial selection
 - digestibility 2717, 3888
 - diseases 6135
 - Fusarium* 2726
 - Fusarium solani* 2724
 - lignin 3888
 - pests 6135
 - Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 2725
 - biotechnology, conferences 13414
 - breeding 3876
 - conferences 12315, 13414
 - cell culture, salinity 2723
 - chloroplast genetics 3882
 - chromosome morphology 443
 - climate 12761
 - cold resistance 10741, 12743
 - combining ability
 - quality 2715
 - water balance 7398
 - yield components 2715
 - computer programming 1488
 - cutting 10736
 - cytoplasmic inheritance
 - fertility 12755
 - pollen 12755
 - digestibility 2720, 12757
 - diseases 9727
 - conferences 12315
 - DNA hybridization, embryo sac 5123
 - Epicauta* 7404
 - experimental design 3878
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 448, 1495, 8543
 - Fusarium solani* 448, 8543
 - gamma radiation 9737

Medicago sativa *cont.*

- gene banks 10732
- gene expression 6126
 - binding proteins 9731
 - cell division 3980
 - chalcone reductase 10742
 - cold 6134
 - glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase 11767
 - glutamate-ammonia ligase 10737
 - glutamate synthase 12760
 - histones 11768
 - isoflavone reductase 3886, 5130
 - isoflavonoids 5130
 - lectins 1581
 - leghaemoglobin 2722
 - naringenin-chalcone synthase 10742
 - nodulation 1493, 7403, 10737
 - nodulins 6128
 - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 11767
 - proteinase inhibitors 3890, 9730
 - proteins 6125
 - Rhizobium* 3980, 7403
 - salinity 6125
 - stems 9729
 - stress 10742
 - trans*-cinnamate 4-monooxygenase 6127
- gene location, cyclins 9733
- gene mapping 6929
- genetic engineering
 - β-glucanase 1985
 - isoflavone reductase 3886, 5130
- genetic resources 10732-10733
- genetic transformation 6126, 8536, 11339, 12389, 12754
 - lectins 1581
 - luciferase 9278
 - proteinase inhibitors 3890
- genetics
 - conferences 12315
 - nodulation 10738
 - regenerative ability 7400
 - Rhizobium* 10738
- germplasm releases 1488
 - diseases 6135
 - pests 6135
- grazing 9727
- heritability
 - salinity 447
 - Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 1494
 - water balance 7398
- Hypera postica* 7405, 8544
- in vitro* selection
 - drought resistance 9737
 - peroxidases 8541
 - Verticillium albo-atrum* 8541
- inbreeding 8537, 10731
- induced mutations 2713
- interspecific hybridization 3884-3885, 6124, 6133, 7403
- isoenzymes 10735
- Leptosphaerulina trifolii* 12761
- mitochondrial genetics 3882, 11766
- molecular genetics
 - cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7394
 - salinity 2723
- mutations
 - drought resistance 9737
 - embryo sac 5123
 - meiosis 5121
- nitrogen 5128
- nitrogen fixation 5128
- nucleotide sequences
 - binding proteins 9731
 - chalcone reductase 10734, 10742
 - cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7394
 - cyclins 9733
 - glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase 11767
 - glutamate-ammonia ligase 10737
 - glutamate synthase 12760
 - isoflavone reductase 3886
 - naringenin-chalcone synthase 10742
 - nodulation 1493, 10737
 - nodulins 6128
 - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 11767
 - proteinase inhibitors 9730
 - proteins 6125

***Medicago sativa* cont.**

- nucleotide sequences *cont.*
 - ribosomes 3883
 - salinity 6125
 - stress 10742
 - trans*-cinnamate 4-monoxygenase 6127
 - nutrients 2686, 5128
 - nutritive value 1461, 2719, 3889, 12756
 - peroxidases 10735
 - phenolic compounds 1495
 - phosphorus 2686
 - photosynthesis 8540
 - Phytophthora medicaginis* 10743
 - plant composition 1461
 - pollen 3885, 8537
 - polyploidy, tissue culture 4053
 - protoplast culture, techniques 2716
 - protoplast fusion 7395
 - Pythium* 9738
 - quality 2719, 7364
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 442
 - meiosis 5121
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7395
 - polyploidy 2714
 - Rhizobium* 6131
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 12762
 - RNA 1489
 - salinity 446
 - saponins 2718, 3891
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 10744
 - Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 10744
 - seed production 7396, 8538
 - selenium 9826
 - self compatibility, reviews 7396
 - somaclonal variation, male sterility 7397
 - stems 12757
 - sterility 8537
 - synthetic varieties 8538
 - Therioaphis trifolii* 11769
 - tissue culture 444-445, 1490, 3882, 5125, 7399, 7402
 - toxic substances 12759
 - ultraviolet radiation 2713
 - unreduced gametes 3884-3885, 5122-5123
 - varieties 1488
 - variety trials 3876, 3878, 8535, 11764
 - Verticillium albo-atrum* 8540, 8542
 - volatile compounds 8544
 - water balance 3840, 7364
 - yield components 3879
 - varieties
 - AC Blue J 9728, 11765
 - Alfanafa 3881, 7393
 - Casalina 3879
 - Cut'n'graze 9727
 - Hisawakaba 12753
- Medicago scutella***
Hypera postica 8544
 volatile compounds 8544
- Medicago suaveolens***
 proteins 10430
 tissue culture 10430
- Medicago truncatula***
 cold resistance 3877
 ethyl methanesulfonate 5129
 gene expression
 - nodulation 1492
 - peroxidases 5127*Rhizobium* 1492, 5127, 9732
 genetic resources 3877
 genetic transformation 7401
 induced mutations, nitrogen fixation 5129
 mutagens 5129
 nucleotide sequences
 - nodulation 1492*Rhizobium* 1492, 9732
 protoplast culture 7401
 varieties 3880
- Medicago varia***
 artificial selection, nitrogen fixation 6132
 gene expression
 - nodulation 7403*Rhizobium* 7403
 interspecific hybridization 7403
 nitrogenase 6132
Rhizobium 6131-6132
 self compatibility 6132
 symbiosis 6132

***Medicago* (x) *Oryza*, protoplast fusion 12456**

- Medicinal plants**
 breeding 8086, 9227
 gene banks 5719
 genetic resources 930, 4574
 history 10300
 plant introduction 9227
 taxonomy 930
- Megalurothrips distalis*, *Vigna radiata* 8645**
- Meiosis (see also Chromosome pairing)**
Allium senescens 7595
Allium tenuissimum 7595
Aloysia lycioides 4529
 angiosperms 11386
Arabidopsis thaliana, mutations 1096
Astragalus cicer 1507
Avena 5955
Camellia petelotii 11231
Cenchrus ciliaris 5113
Coix lacryma-jobi 6097
Coprinus cinereus
 - genetics 8111
 - mutations 8111*Dactylis glomerata* 413
Elymus x *Triticum* 12482
Helianthus 8989
Hordeum vulgare 5929
 - chromosome addition 11558*Lathyrus* 2731
Lilium longiflorum
 - gene expression 4507
 - molecular genetics 2120
 - nucleotide sequences 4507*Lolium multiflorum*, induced mutations 418
Medicago sativa
 - mutations 5121
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5121*Miscanthus sacchariflorus* 3861
Miscanthus sinensis 3861
Papaver setigerum 8090
Papaver somniferum 8090
Rosa, techniques 6822
Rosa hybrida, mutations 6821
Secale cereale
 - genetics 3665
 - mutations 3665*Solanum bulbocastanum* 11903
Solanum tuberosum 11903
 - somaclonal variation 12930*Tribolium* 3863, 5112
Tripsacum dactyloides 6022
Tripsacum zopilotense 6022
Vicia 2731
Zea mays 1312, 1318-1319, 1322
 - genetics 12595
 - mutations 12595*Zea mexicana* 1318
- Melaleuca alternifolia***
 chloroplast genetics 6906
 essential oils 2153
 interspecific hybridization 6906
 terpenoids 2153
- Melaleuca linariifolia***
 chloroplast genetics 6906
 interspecific hybridization 6906
- Melaleuca quinquerivaria*, essential oils 6907**
- Melampsora*, *Salix* 6704**
- Melampsora lini***
Linum marginale 9099
 genetics 12199
Linum usitatissimum
 - flax 6680
 - gene expression 12198
 - gene location 13282
 - genetics 12200, 13282
 - molecular genetics 11147
 - nucleotide sequences 11147, 12198
 - linseed
 - gene location 13282
 - genetics 13282
- Melampsora medusae***
Populus deltoides 4439, 6702
Populus maximowiczii 4439
Populus nigra 4439
- Melampsora populnea*, *Pinus pinaster* 6731**
- Melanagromyza obtusa*, *Cajanus cajan* 3996, 6253**

Melanagromyza sojae

- Glycine max* 7466, 12821
 - induced mutations 485
- Melanocallis caryaefoliae*, *Carya illinoensis* 5447**
- Meliaceae, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3248**
- Meligethes aeneus***
Brassica napus
 - rape 4322
 - genetic engineering 11059
- Melissa officinalis*, tissue culture 5731**
- Meloidogyne**
Prunus 1773
Prunus cerasifera 668
Prunus dulcis 668
Prunus persica 668
- Meloidogyne arenaria***
Arachis hypogaea 12132
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 11076*Arachis stenosperma*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 11076
Glycine max
 - genetics 5174
 - germplasm releases 1541*Lycopersicon esculentum*, genetic markers 11976
- Meloidogyne chitwoodi***
Solanum bulbocastanum, genetics 11910
Solanum tuberosum, genetics 11910
- Meloidogyne hapla***
Arachis hypogaea 12132
Fragaria ananassa 10006
Solanum bulbocastanum, genetics 11910
Solanum tuberosum, genetics 11910
- Meloidogyne incognita***
Arabidopsis thaliana
 - gene expression 10403
 - genetic transformation 10403*Capsicum annuum* 11982
Carica papaya 11005
Corchorus capsularis 12201
 crops 11337
Glycine max, genetics 2777, 3951
Gossypium hirsutum 7920-7921
 - combining ability 7922*Hibiscus cannabinus* 3220
Lycopersicon esculentum 6373
 - genetic markers 11976
 - genetics 7624*Lycopersicon peruvianum*
 - gene location 11975
 - genetic markers 11975
 - genetics 11975*Nicotiana tabacum* 7866, 13262-13263
Vigna unguiculata 12909
 - genetics 525
- Meloidogyne javanica***
Abelmoschus esculentus 9956
Tagetes 6864
- Meloidogyne naasi***
Aegilops variabilis, gene location 12546
Triticum aestivum, gene location 12546
- Membranes**
Arabidopsis thaliana
 - gene expression 5797
 - nucleotide sequences 5797
- Mentha***
 chromosome number 1011, 2149
 essential oils 1011
 menthol 1011
Puccinia menthae 9204
 self compatibility 1011
- Mentha aquatica*, essential oils 6903**
- Mentha incana*, interspecific hybridization 1011**
- Mentha piperita***
 flavonoids 1010
 phenolic compounds 4539
 somaclonal variation, essential oils 6905
- Mentha sachalinensis*, interspecific hybridization 1011**
- Mentha spicata***
 artificial selection
 carvone 10315
 oils 10315
 terpenoids 10315
- Menthol, *Mentha* 1011**
- 6-Mercaptopurine, *Zea mays* 1315**
- Mercury, *Hordeum vulgare* 1240**

- Merostachys**, taxonomy 8108
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum**
gene expression
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 10294
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 10294
salinity 995, 3337, 4523
genetic transformation
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 10294
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 10294
salinity 995, 12287
molecular genetics
protein kinase 4519
salinity 12287
nucleotide sequences, salinity 3337
tissue culture 12286
- Metabolic inhibitors**, *Triticum aestivum* 10496
- Metallothionein**
Actinidia deliciosa, nucleotide sequences 721
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 11362
nucleotide sequences 11362
Coffea arabica, nucleotide sequences 10172
Oryza sativa
gene expression 10696
nucleotide sequences 10696
Vicia faba
gene expression 2782
nucleotide sequences 2782
- Metals**, *Avena sativa* 7211
- Methane**, *Oryza sativa* 11706
- Methionine**
Arabidopsis thaliana
maternal effects 4652
mutations 4652
Bertholletia excelsa
gene expression 4016
genetic engineering 4016
Glycine max, techniques 10431
grain legumes 9758
Lens culinaris
combining ability 12862
heterosis 12862
Nicotiana sylvestris
in vitro selection 6662
mutations 6662
Oryza sativa
in vitro selection 9675
mutations 9675
nucleotide sequences 9639
Solanum tuberosum
gene expression 4016
genetic transformation 4016
Zea mays, techniques 10431
- Methionine adenosyltransferase**
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 4393
genetic engineering 4393
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 4393
genetic transformation 4393
- Methyl bromide**, *Fragaria ananassa* 7731
- Methyl jasmonate**, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, gene expression 4400
- Methyl methanesulfonate**, *Vigna radiata* 9825
- N-methyl-N-nitrosoourea**, *Oryza sativa* 7331
- Methylcrotonoyl-CoA carboxylase**
Arabidopsis thaliana, nucleotide sequences 10384
Glycine max
gene expression 3929
nucleotide sequences 3929
- N-methyl-N-nitrosoourea**
Hordeum vulgare 11573
Kohleria 11240
Malus pumila 9964
Oryza sativa 3824
Triticum aestivum 2372
- Methyltransferases**
Hordeum vulgare
gene expression 4858
nucleotide sequences 4858
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 1970
- Methyltransferases cont.**
Nicotiana tabacum cont.
genetic transformation 1970
Populus deltoides
gene expression 897
molecular genetics 897
Populus tremuloides, genetic engineering 1970
Populus trichocarpa
gene expression 897
molecular genetics 897
- Metribuzin**
Arachis hypogaea 6595
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetics 5331
Triticum aestivum 214
- Mevalonate kinase**, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide sequences 11361
- Mexipedium**, taxonomy 3331
- Microcitrus**
chemotaxonomy 6490
essential oils 6490
evolution 3050
genetics
aspartate aminotransferase 3048, 3050
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 5429
isoenzymes 5429
- Microcitrus** × **Citrus**, intergeneric hybridization 3050
- Microcitrus** × **Eremocitrus**, intergeneric hybridization 1839
- Microcitrus** × **Fortunella**, intergeneric hybridization 1839
- Microdochium bolleyi**, *Zea mays* 8409
- Micropropagation** (see *In vitro* culture; Tissue culture)
- Microsatellites**, *Triticum aestivum*, molecular genetics 4737
- Microsphaera diffusa**
Glycine max
linkage 1521
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1521
- Microsphaera pulchra**
Cornus florida 9153
Cornus kousa 9153
- Microtubules**, *Oryza sativa*, mutations 2659
- Microwave radiation**, *Vicia faba* 8589
- Milicia excelsa**, tissue culture 9117
- Millet**
biotechnology 8210
bibliographies 12634
breeding 8210
bibliographies 12634
forage 8209
gene banks 8442
genetic engineering 9551
genetic resources 8442
induced mutations 10649
pathogens 8210
temperature 10650
- Mimegalla coeruleifrons**, *Curcuma longa* 11286
- Mimulus**
chloroplast genetics
evolution 5686
outcrossing 5686
genetic variance
flowers 2099
outcrossing 2099
natural selection
isoenzymes 5686
outcrossing 5686
- Mimulus cardinalis**
random amplified polymorphic DNA
anatomy 12260
speciation 12260
- Mimulus guttatus**
genetic markers, inbreeding depression 5687
genetic variance, flowers 951
genetics, flowering 5690, 6852
heritability, flowers 951
interspecific hybridization 5690
polymorphism, isoenzymes 6852
- Mimulus lewisii**
random amplified polymorphic DNA
anatomy 12260
speciation 12260
- Mimulus micranthus**
genetic variance, flowers 951
genetics, flowering 5690
- Mimulus micranthus cont.**
heritability, flowers 951
interspecific hybridization 5690
- Minerals**
Carya illinoensis 6517
Glycine max, genetic variance 8575
Triticum aestivum, mutations 1200
- Mirabilis jalapa**
gene expression, seeds 12293
nucleotide sequences, seeds 12293
- Miscanthus**
polymorphism, isoenzymes 5114
taxonomy 1483
variety classification 5114
- Miscanthus giganteus**
polymorphism, isoenzymes 5114
variety classification 5114
- Miscanthus ogiformis**, tissue culture 10726
- Miscanthus sacchariflorus**
chromosome number 3861
interspecific hybridization 1483
meiosis 3861
- Miscanthus sinensis**
chromosome aberrations 3861
chromosome number 3861
interspecific hybridization 1483
meiosis 3861
tissue culture 10726
- Miscanthus** × **Saccharum**
anthers 6611
backcrossing 13203
cell culture 7851
chromosome number 13203
gynoeceum 6611
intergeneric hybridization 6611, 7851, 13203
polyploidy 7851
unreduced gametes 13203
- Mitochondria**
Aegilops 3528
Daucus carota, maternal effects 12949
Nicotiana tabacum 4389
gene expression 5992
genetic transformation 5992
Oryza sativa 9644
Sorghum bicolor 7284
Triticum 3528
Zea mays
gene expression 5992
genetic engineering 5992
- Mitochondrial genetics** 1062, 4608, 5781, 9271
Agaricus bisporus 9218
Allium cepa, cytoplasmic male sterility 4074, 5277
angiosperms, cytochrome-c oxidase 3471
Atalantia (×) *Citrus* 13111
Beta 11107
phylogeny 10159
Beta maritima, cytoplasmic male sterility 1954
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 11107
Brassica campestris 3081
Brassica juncea, cytoplasmic male sterility 4305, 12100
Brassica napus
rape 3081
cytoplasmic male sterility 4305, 5464, 7807
Brassica oleracea 1069
broccoli 3081
cytoplasmic male sterility 600, 7807
Brassica tournefortii, cytoplasmic male sterility 4305
Brassica (×) *Diplotaxis* 10081
Citrus (×) *Severinia* 13111
cytochrome-c oxidase 112
cytoplasmic male sterility 3460
reviews 3457
Daucus carota, cytoplasmic male sterility 10883
Daucus (×) *Oryza* 2906
Diospyros 1850
Diospyros kaki 1850
Eleusine coracana 7300
Elymus × *Triticum*, cytoplasmic male sterility 9387
evolution 112
Glycine max, adenosinetriphosphatase 10765

Mitochondrial genetics cont.

- Helianthus*, cytoplasmic male sterility 8991
- Helianthus annuus*, cytoplasmic male sterility 3102, 12116
- Helianthus petiolaris*, cytoplasmic male sterility 3102
- Hevea brasiliensis* 7931
- Lens culinaris* 2825
- Lens orientalis* 2825
- Lentinula edodes* 13402
- Lycopersicon* (×) *Solanum* 5242
- Macrotyloma uniflorum* 10854
- Malus pumila*
adenosinetriphosphatase 6415
NADH dehydrogenase 6415
- Medicago sativa* 3882, 11766
- Nicotiana sylvestris*, cytoplasmic male sterility 12165
- Nicotiana tabacum* 5550, 10854
adenosinetriphosphatase 13246
cytoplasmic male sterility 13246
tissue culture 5543
- Oenothera* 5682
- Oenothera berteriana* 10371
cytochromes 10265
- Oryza*, recombination 10667
- Oryza sativa* 3800, 6067, 8464
cytoplasmic male sterility 9648-9649, 10675
- Pennisetum glaucum*, cytoplasmic male sterility 11665
- Petunia*, cytoplasmic male sterility 2109
- Petunia hybrida*, cytoplasmic male sterility 10285, 13375
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, cytoplasmic male sterility 6211-6212, 9789
- Phoenix dactylifera* 4266
- Pisum sativum*, ribosomes 12844
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 10320, 13403
- Poaceae, ribosomes 3483
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 13343
- Raphanus sativus*, cytoplasmic male sterility 2915, 6312
- recombination, reviews 2215
- reviews 37
- Secale cereale*, cytoplasmic male sterility 4869
- Sequoia sempervirens*, development 12234
- Severinia* (×) *Citrus* 13111
- Solanum brevifolius* 544
- Solanum tuberosum* 544, 4013, 4028
adenosinetriphosphatase 11902
sugars 548
transfer RNA 537
- Sorghum bicolor*
adenosinetriphosphatase 3760
cytoplasmic male sterility 3760, 9594
- triticale, adenosinetriphosphatase 9521
- Triticum aestivum* 2331, 4738
adenosinetriphosphatase 9379
cytoplasmic male sterility 2344, 9387
NADH dehydrogenase 9371
- Triticum timopheevii*, cytoplasmic male sterility 2344
- Zea diploperennis*, cytochrome-c oxidase 5976
- Zea mays* 4885, 7239
adenosinetriphosphatase 3692
cytochrome-c oxidase 2568, 5976
cytoplasmic male sterility 4889
evolution 9571
genomes 4889
leaves 7256
NADH dehydrogenase 4888, 7256
- Zea perennis*, cytochrome-c oxidase 5976

Mitosis (see Cell division)**Mitotic recombination, *Arabidopsis thaliana*** 4615**Mixoploidy**

- Agropyron* × *Hordeum* 11553
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, somaclonal variation 6360
- Solanum pinnatisectum* 7544
- Solanum tuberosum* 7544
- Tradescantia paludosa* 99

Mnesampela privata*, *Eucalyptus globulus 3237**Models, *Zea mays*, yields** 9561**Modifiers**

- Aegilops crassa*
cytoplasmic male sterility 155
photoperiodism 155
- Aegilops* × *Triticum*
cytoplasmic male sterility 155
photoperiodism 155
- Gossypium hirsutum*, male sterility 13273
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
leaves 10917
variegation 10917
- Musa*, waxes 12063
- Picea abies*, malate dehydrogenase 12231
- Triticum aestivum*
cytoplasmic male sterility 155
photoperiodism 155
- Zea mays* 1300
endosperm 4948, 10609
seeds 10609

Moisture content

- Oryza sativa* 3812
- Triticum aestivum*, genetics 9402
- Molecular genetics** 35, 47, 2203, 4589, 4604, 6973, 8157, 9279, 11385, 12386
(see also Chloroplast genetics; Mitochondrial genetics)
- adenosinetriphosphatase 6977
- Aegilops squarrosa* 11543
- Agaricus bisporus* 9216
- angiosperms
phylogeny, reviews 8197
ribosomal DNA, reviews 8197
- anthocyanins 1133, 4593
- Antirrhinum majus*
development 963
flowering 2305
flowers 963
- Arabidopsis*, cold resistance 9317
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1072, 2233, 3411, 3423, 4591, 4612, 4631, 5788, 5802, 6991, 6998, 8174, 9288, 9305, 10383, 12405
abscisic acid 3440
D-alanine transaminase 3437
alcohol dehydrogenase 2262
auxins 4650
cell division 2248, 3441
circadian rhythm 7006
cyclins 3430
cytokinins 4650
development 292
drought resistance 80
ethylene 6982
evolution 8199
flowering 2305
growth regulators 4650
heat shock proteins 80
inflorescences 7604
kinases 4637
leaves 1074
male sterility 1082
myo-inositol 1-phosphate synthase 5801
pathogens 7015
phytochrome 8199
plant embryos 2248, 3441, 8180
protein kinase 3421, 5793
proteins 3420
- Pseudomonas syringae* 2196, 10399-10401
ribosomal RNA 7000
ribosomes 3412
stress 2262
transposable elements 6999
- Armoracia rusticana*, somaclonal variation 12300
- Avena* 11590
chromosome translocation 1264
genomes 1264
- Avena sativa*
genomes 1262
phytochrome 32
- bacteria, reviews 11335
- Beta patellaris*, *Heterodera schachtii* 3152
- Beta procumbens*, *Heterodera schachtii* 3152
- Beta vulgaris*
Heterodera schachtii 3152
sugarbeet, *Heterodera schachtii* 3151
- betalains 1133

- Betula nana*, ribosomal DNA 13296
- Betula pubescens*, ribosomal DNA 13296
- binding proteins 3402
- books 1029, 1033, 4557, 6938, 8132
- Brassica*, self incompatibility 1887
- Brassica campestris* 11047
- Brassica napus*
rape 11047
cold resistance 12107
protein kinase 7800
- Brassica nigra*, phosphate 12091
- Brassica oleracea* 11047
cauliflowers, inflorescences 7604
- breeders' rights 9252
- carotenoids 12398
- catalase 12369
- cell culture 109
- cell walls 5780
- cereals 8216
- Cicer* 1516
ribosomal RNA 10844
- Cicer arietinum*
development 8624
germination 8623
seeds 8624
- Citrus reticulata*, variety classification 13113
- Citrus sinensis*
salinity 7773
variety classification 13113
- Cocos nucifera* 3054
- computer programming 56, 3392
- conferences 1027
- conifers 9120
- Coprinus cinereus* 9217
reproduction 4547
- Craterostigma plantagineum*, desiccation 12263
- crops 1067
- Agrobacterium* 12458
- bacteria 9225
- diseases 8150
- nodulation 12458
- pathogens 12458
- Cucumis sativus*
binding proteins 2973
oxidoreductases 4136
transfer RNA 6403
- Cucurbita*
germination 5348
proteins 5348
- Cucurbita pepo* 5344
- cytochromes, reviews 6980
- cytokinins, reviews 41
- cytoplasmic male sterility 9232
- Daucus carota* 7565
- Dendranthema morifolium*, variety classification 12254
- desiccation 1042
- development 58-60, 109, 12390, 12395
conferences 3364
- Dianthus caryophyllus*
RNA 12250
satellite DNA 12250
- dictionaries 3374
- Dioscorea tokoro* 2913
- diseases 1050, 6964, 9263
reviews 27, 11332
- DNA binding proteins 58
- drought resistance 11329, 12368
- Eleusine coracana*, transfer RNA 3797
- Elymus elongatus* 424
- Elymus hispidus* 424
- Eremochloa ophiuroides*, variety classification 9720
- Eucalyptus*, taxonomy 12211
- evolution 114, 116, 4706
reviews 3450, 4710
- Fabaceae
evolution 8199
nodulation 5855
phylogeny 9340
phytochrome 8199
- Flaveria bidentis*, carbonate dehydratase 13361
- flavonoids 1125
- fruit crops 4146, 4194
reviews 10946
- fungi, books 9235
- genetic resources 13

- glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase 55
- Glycine max* 7435, 9767
adenosinetriphosphatase 2750
heat shock proteins 3949, 11806
seeds 1525
tissue culture 507
transferases 5151
variety classification 5154
- Glycine soja*, variety classification 5154
- Gossypium*
adenosinetriphosphatase 3200
evolution 3200
- Gossypium hirsutum* 10208, 13270
adenosinetriphosphatase 3200
evolution 3200
ribosomes 4415
- growth regulators, reviews 41, 3407
heat, reviews 11327
heat resistance 11329
heat shock proteins 8198
reviews 11327
heavy metals 8147
- Helianthus*, evolution 11067
- Helianthus annuus*, variety classification 3095, 4331
- Helianthus anomalus*, evolution 11067
- Helianthus tuberosus*, β -fructofuranosidase 7588
- Hordeum vulgare* 1236, 5921, 7184, 9468
chromosome translocation 3619
heat shock proteins 11580
nucleolus organizer 3619
prolamins, reviews 11422
ribosome-inactivating proteins 2421
stability 2419
- Humulus lupulus* 9468
- IAA 7493
- Lens* 1516
ribosomal RNA 10844
- light 59, 6983
- Lilium longiflorum*, meiosis 2120
- Linum usitatissimum*, flax, *Melampsora lini* 11147
- Lolium*
allergens 3851
pollen 3851
- Lupinus* 1054
- Lupinus luteus*, ribosomes 3903
- Lycopersicon*, taxonomy 8744
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
Alternaria alternata 6380
ethylene 6982
fenthion 6377
Fulvia fulva 1713, 6381
kinases 11961
oxidoreductases 11961
phytoene synthase 612
proline 11961
Pseudomonas syringae 6377
ripening 617, 2944
signal recognition particles 5308
taxonomy 8744
techniques 10380
- male sterility 1125, 2304
- Maloideae, taxonomy 13024
- Malus pumila* 2980, 6416
- Medicago sativa*
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7394
salinity 2723
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*
protein kinase 4519
salinity 12287
- Musa* 7753
variety classification 13101
- Nicotiana alata*, self incompatibility 1976
- Nicotiana bigelovii*, adenosinetriphosphatase 4380
- Nicotiana tabacum* 5547, 11119, 13242
auxins 5567
cytochromes 3161
dehydroquinase 5551
 β -glucanase 5582
glycoproteins 12169
pathogenesis-related proteins 4408
photosynthesis 7870
pollination 12169
polyamines 5571
protein kinase 5565
recombination 2216
- Nicotiana tabacum cont.*
repetitive DNA 10187
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9061
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase activase 6644
salinity 3165
shikimate dehydrogenase 5551
tissue culture 4385
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2196, 11134
nodulation 2739, 12778
nutrients 2214, 4586
ornamental plants
flowers 13350
habit 13350
- Oryza*, variety classification 9638
- Oryza sativa* 344, 4591, 5034, 6064, 8468, 11689, 11692
amylose 7328
starch synthase 7328
tissue culture 3817
variety classification 9638
- ozone 2195
- Papaver rhoeas*, self incompatibility 2134
- Paspalum vaginatum* 11754
- pathogens 24, 6964, 12374
- peroxidases 12369
- Petunia hybrida*
adenosinetriphosphatase 5700
flowering 2305
ribosomal RNA 13373
self incompatibility 2108
transposable elements 5983, 11249
- Petunia inflata*, self incompatibility 4500
- Petunia parodii*, adenosinetriphosphatase 5700
- Phaseolus*, repetitive DNA 11822
- Phaseolus coccineus*, ribosomal DNA 3960, 5181
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, pathogenesis-related proteins 3967
- Phleum pratense*
allergens 5111
pollen 5111
- Phoenix dactylifera* 3054
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 2317
- photosynthesis 36, 51, 2209
- phylogeny 8198
- physiology, reviews 11340
- phytochrome 53-54, 61, 6983
- Picea abies* 11218
techniques 3266
- Pinus sylvestris*, glutamate synthase 5649
- Pisum sativum* 6223
auxins 6218-6219
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 7499
DNA methylase 502-503
fructose-bisphosphatase 2807, 7498
IAA 6218-6219
lipoxygenase 3973
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 3985
proteins 3972, 6224
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1573, 11828, 12843
RNA polymerase 9802
tissue culture 507
tubulin 7496
pollen 1123
- Populus deltoides*, methyltransferases 897
- Populus interamericana*, cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7394
- Populus tremuloides*, superoxide dismutase 4437
- Populus trichocarpa*, methyltransferases 897
- protein kinase, reviews 4595
- prunins 42, 4610
- Prunus*
plums
plum pox potyvirus 4194
variety classification 4194
- Prunus persica* 5395
- recombination 2217-2219, 2223
reviews 2222
- ribosomal DNA 8200
- ribosomal RNA 33
- Ricinus communis*, ricinoleic acid 3072
- roots 3401
- Rubus*
blackberries
apomixis 7709
interspecific hybridization 7709
sexual reproduction 7709
- Salix* 7962
- Schizophyllum commune*
development 8113
sexual reproduction 8113
- Secale cereale*
accessory chromosomes 1266
amylase inhibitors 8372
chromosome morphology 4867
chromosome substitution 4867
prolamins, reviews 11422
Tenebrio molitor 8372
- Secale x Triticum*
nucleolus organizer 11418
ribosomal DNA 11418
- selection 10410
- self incompatibility, reviews 4698
- Silene latifolia*, sex chromosomes 950
- soil toxicity 8147
- Solanum phureja*, chromosome translocation 6283
- Solanum tuberosum* 2865
books 3373
catechol oxidase 4032
chromosome translocation 6283
glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase 6278
peptidases 4025
proteinase inhibitors 8655
proteins 2884
salinity 7557
tubers 2884
- somaclonal variation, reviews 4704
- Sorghum bicolor* 4973
kafirin 3758
- Spinacia oleracea* 7610
adenosinetriphosphatase 2929
binding proteins 6332
proteins 1679
- stress 12369
conferences 10334
- sugar transport proteins 6978
- taxonomy 114, 8200
- techniques 2212, 12319
books 2178
- thioesterases 7791
- transposable elements, reviews 3450
- Trifolium subterraneum*
pathogenesis-related proteins 11771
- Rhizobium* 7407
- Triticum aestivum* 424, 1054, 5869, 7083
accessory chromosomes 1166
binding proteins 3506
chromosome morphology 4867
chromosome pairing 4748
chromosome substitution 4867
DNA binding proteins 4735
gliadin 4739
glutenins 175, 4739
leaves 1074
microsatellites 4737
preharvest sprouting 4752
prolamins, reviews 11422
ribosomes 3903
techniques 175
thionins 3509
vernalization 5873
- ultraviolet radiation 50
- urease 6985
- variety classification 8168, 9252
- Vigna aconitifolia*, transferases 5151
- Vitis vinifera*, variety classification 3028
- Washingtonia robusta* 3054
- Zea mays* 275, 1281-1282, 1295-1296, 1310, 1360, 3686, 12589
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2553
alcohol dehydrogenase 3688, 5994
anthocyanins 276, 2501, 8391
aspartate kinase 2500
auxin binding proteins 273
binding proteins 7236
catalase 4921
cytochromes 1355
development 292, 5994, 11624
dihydrodipicolinate synthase 2555
DNA binding proteins 271
enzymes 1355

Zea mays cont.
 flavonols 7262
 glutathione transferase 8391
 heat shock proteins 1292-1293
 homoserine dehydrogenase 2500
 naringenin 3-dioxygenase 7262
 proteinase inhibitors 1277
 proteins 1285, 2501
Puccinia sorghi 10632
 quality 6000
 sex 5994
 transposable elements 276, 2503,
 3691, 4897, 4899, 4902, 5981,
 5983, 7243, 7245, 12592
 reviews 7244
 zein 2494, 2546, 5999
Zinnia elegans
 development, reviews 962
 vascular system, reviews 962
Molinia caerulea
 ecotypes 9725
 soil pH 9725
Molybdenum cofactor, Arabidopsis
thaliana, nucleotide sequences 10387
Momordica charantia
 combining ability, yield components 662
 genetics 2964
 leaves 4140
 seedlings 4140
 heterosis, yield components 662
 multivariate analysis, yield components
 2977
 stability
Bactrocera cucurbitae 5357
 yield components 5357
 variety trials 9953
 yield components 9953, 12003
Momordica dioica
 growth regulators 4139
 sex 4139
 silver nitrate 4139
Momordica tuberosa
 sex 1743
 squash leaf curl bigeminivirus 1743
Monellia caryella, Carya illinoensis 5447
Monelliopsis pecanis, Carya illinoensis
 5447
Monilia (see also Monilinia)
Monilinia fructicola, Prunus persica 703
Monilinia laxa
Prunus, plums 4187, 5362
Prunus armeniaca 4187, 4192
Prunus persica 4187
Monodehydroascorbate reductase (NADH)
, Pisum sativum, nucleotide sequences
 6220
Monogerm seeds
Beta vulgaris
 fodder beet 1656
 sugarbeet 11110, 13212
 genetics 9050
Monographella albescens, Oryza sativa
 6091-6092
Monographella nivalis
Lolium perenne, in vitro selection 3857
Secale cereale, heritability 7218, 9520
Triticum aestivum 8291
 genotype environment interaction
 4815
 germplasm releases 1212
Monoploidy (see Haploidy)
Monosomic analysis (see Gene location)
Monosomics (see Aneuploidy)
Monoterpenes, Thymus vulgaris 9206
Monvillea kroenleinii, taxonomy 8085
Morchella, restriction fragment length poly-
 morphism, ribosomal DNA 6913
Mormodes carnevaliana, taxonomy 6883
Mormodes orinocoensis, taxonomy 6883
Mormodes vernixioidea, taxonomy 6883
Morphine
Papaver setigerum 13391
Papaver somniferum 6897, 13391
Morphology
Aegilops × *Triticum*, multivariate analysis
 151
Agropyron × *Hordeum* 11553
Allium schoenoprasum, multivariate anal-
 ysis 5278
Arabidopsis thaliana
 gene expression 3429

Morphology cont.
Arabidopsis thaliana cont.
 induced mutations 9307
 nucleotide sequences 3429
Arctagrostis latifolia 2709
Avena sativa, mutations 9511
Brassica ablogabra, induced mutations
 9892
Brassica campestris, turnip rape, induced
 mutations 13144
Brassica juncea, genetic variance 4323
Brassica napus, rape, induced mutations
 13144
Brassica oleracea
 broccoli, induced mutations 9892
 cauliflowers, induced mutations 9892
Cajanus cajan, induced mutations 6250
 cereals 11420
Cicer arietinum, induced mutations 513
Cocos nucifera, multivariate analysis
 10117
Corchorus capsularis
 linkage 13283
 mutations 13283
Corchorus olitorius 5598
Cypripedium parviflorum 12280
Glycine max, mathematics 12801
Gossypium arboreum 3203
Gossypium hirsutum 3203
Gossypium raimondii 3203
Hebe 13358
Hevea brasiliensis, heritability 13290
Hordeum vulgare 11420
 induced mutations 10547
 mutations 3635
Ipomoea batatas 2912, 11921
Lagerstroemia speciosa 13316
Lens, linkage 1589
Leucaena 8559
Lycoris albiflora 6872
Manihot esculenta 9866
Musa 13104
 mutations 3473
Neonotonia wightii, genetic resources
 1510
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transforma-
 tion 4386
Ornithopus 7417
Oryza sativa
 linkage 1435
 mutations 1435
Paonia, artificial selection 8057
Pandanus fascicularis 6908
Pinus sylvestris, multivariate analysis
 4460
Piper nigrum 8099
Pisum sativum 2815-2816
Poa 1464
Populus deltoides
 genetics 5628
 heritability 5628
Populus trichocarpa
 genetics 5628
 heritability 5628
Prunus, plums 13037
Prunus dulcis 11034
 multivariate analysis 4277
Setaria leiantha, multivariate analysis
 4999
Simmondsia chinensis 4344
Sorghum bicolor 2620
Sorghum laxiflorum 2620
Triticum 1172
Triticum aestivum 1184, 5880, 11420
 chromosome addition 165
 genetics 12466
 genotype environment interaction 165
 mutations 9390
 somaclonal variation 9413
Triticum carthlicum 1172
Triticum durum, multivariate analysis
 5889
Triticum turgidum 1172
Vernonia galamensis 4347
Vitis 5414
Vitis vinifera, multivariate analysis 1821
Zea mays
 genetic distance 9528
 genetic markers 9528
 genetics 3718
 sweetcorn 5987

Morus
Cerotelium fici 8918
 environment 13088
 nutritive value 5423
 yield components 13088
Morus bombycis, cryopreservation 667
Morus indica, polyploidy 8917
Mucuna, plant introduction 6145
Muhlenbergia, restriction fragment length
 polymorphism, taxonomy 437
Muhlenbergia montana
 anatomy 2707
 leaves 2707
 taxonomy 2707
Multiline varieties (see also Genotype
mixtures)
Multivariate analysis
Abelmoschus esculentus
 quantitative traits 13020
 yield components 12008
Aegilops × *Triticum*
 morphology 151
 yield components 151
Allium sativum 6320
Allium schoenoprasum, morphology 5278
Amaranthus, cotyledons 11946
Arachis hypogaea, yield components
 3125
Bactris gasipaes
 flowers 8947
 inflorescences 8947
 plant composition 5442
Blandfordia grandiflora 2118
Brassica campestris, restriction fragment
 length polymorphism 7803
Cajanus cajan
 quantitative traits 6251
 yield components 2844, 12894
Capsicum annum, growth period 6390
Cicer arietinum
 nodulation 12878
 roots 11853
 yield components 11853, 12873
Cocos nucifera
 fruits 10117
 morphology 10117
Cucumis sativus, yield components 4138
Cupressus bakeri 2068
Dactylis glomerata, yield components
 414
Dactylorhiza traunsteineri, taxonomy 983
Diospyros kaki, fruits 8944
Glycine max
Cercospora soja 2772
 yield components 3937-3938, 12806
Guizotia abyssinica, yield components
 5511, 9039
Hevea brasiliensis, yield components
 2004
Hordeum vulgare
 quality 4853
 yield components 8254
Lathyrus sativus, yield components 1508
Lens culinaris 12861
Leucaena esculenta 1511
Leucaena leucocephala 1511
Lolium perenne, yield components 1471
Luffa acutangula, yield components 664
Medicago, taxonomy 6130
Medicago polymorpha 9734
 yield components 3887
Momordica charantia, yield components
 2977
Olea europaea
 fatty acids 4335
 plant composition 4335
Oryza brachyantha, seeds 5056
Oryza breviligulata, seeds 5056
Oryza longistaminata, seeds 5056
Oryza punctata, seeds 5056
Oryza sativa
 height 12683
 proteins 12696
 seeds 5055
Xanthomonas oryzae 370
 yield components 370, 2663
Panicum maximum 4995
Phaseolus vulgaris
 proteins 2796
 variety classification 2796

Multivariate analysis cont.

- Pinus sylvestris*
 - essential oils 4460
 - isoenzymes 4460
 - morphology 4460
 - Pisum sativum*
 - genetic distance 7491
 - quantitative traits 3977, 10834
 - Populus deltoides*, quantitative traits 13304
 - Prunus dulcis*, morphology 4277
 - Pyrus communis*
 - Mycosphaerella sentina* 8852
 - Venturia pirina* 8852
 - Ribes*, peroxidases 12037
 - Ribes nigrum*, peroxidases 12037
 - Ribes rubrum*, peroxidases 12037
 - Saccharum* 12145
 - Sesamum indicum*, yield components 7840
 - Setaria italica* 11662
 - Setaria leiantha*, morphology 4999
 - Syzygium aromaticum*, leaves 13392
 - Theobroma cacao*, oils 5539
 - triticale, yield components 11599
 - Triticum aestivum*, quality 12517
 - Triticum durum* 1157
 - morphology 5889
 - yield components 2329, 5889
 - variety classification 1035
 - variety trials 12363
 - Vigna mungo*
 - yield components 12913
 - yield correlations 10853
 - Vigna radiata*, yield components 11886
 - Vitis vinifera*
 - anthocyanins 6464
 - morphology 1821
 - plant composition 1821
 - variety classification 6464
 - Zea mays* 12579
 - yield components 12615
- Mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus**
- Glycine max* 1545
 - Vigna mungo* 11897
 - genetics 9829
 - Vigna radiata* 11896
 - genetics 9829
- Murraya koenigii**, alkaloids 2141
- Murraya paniculata**
- chemotaxonomy 2144
 - essential oils 2144
 - tissue culture 12241
- Musa**
- anther culture 7757, 7759
 - banana bract mosaic virus 13109
 - banana bunchy top virus 13109
 - banana streak virus 13109
 - biotechnology 7754-7755
 - breeding 7739-7740, 7744-7749, 12312, 13093-13099, 13103, 13106, 13108, 13409
 - history 7741, 7743
 - cell culture 7761
 - chromosome number 4249
 - clonal variation, yield components 3038
 - Cosmopolites sordidus* 6479
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 13109
 - DNA 4249-4250
 - drought resistance 12064
 - embryo culture 7760
 - fibres 10038
 - fungi 13105
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 8925, 13108
 - gamma radiation 3043, 7756
 - gene banks 3037, 7742, 13092
 - gene mapping 7751
 - genetic engineering, Nematoda 7768-7769
 - genetic markers 7758
 - genetic resources 3037, 7742, 13409
 - genetic transformation 7757
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 7766-7767
 - Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 7767
 - techniques 8921-8922
 - viruses 6968
- genetics
- books 6926
 - chlorophyll 3039
 - Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 3042
 - ratooning 4251

Musa cont.

- genetics cont.
 - waxes 12063
- genomes 4250, 7751, 12064
- haploidy 7756
- height 12061
- heritability, yield components 4252
- in vitro culture 7753
- in vitro selection
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 7758
 - Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 7758
- induced mutations 7758, 13097-13099, 13102-13103
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 3043
- insects 724
- interspecific hybridization 1834, 4251
- modifiers, waxes 12063
- molecular genetics 7753
 - variety classification 13101
- morphology 13104
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 723, 1835, 7740, 7765, 10991, 12065, 13106-13108
- parthenogenesis 7756
- pests 13105
- pollination 7756
- polyploidy 6478
- protoplast culture 7757-7758
- quality 4718, 5425, 10038
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 7752
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
 - taxonomy 1834
 - variety classification 5424
- Scytalidium* 8924
- somaclonal variation 7763-7764
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 7766
 - mathematics 7762
- taxonomy 13104
- tissue culture 3040-3041, 7764, 8923, 10037
- unreduced gametes 6478
- variety trials 13100
- viruses 13105
- water balance 1833
- wide hybridization 723
- yield components 12064, 13104
- yield correlations 4252
- varieties 7750
 - PITA-9 12062
 - Taichiao-2 12061

Mutagens

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1097, 2242, 3444, 4649, 4660, 5805, 5809, 5819, 6990, 8183, 9294, 10394, 11366, 12422
 - Brassica alboglabra* 9892
 - Brassica juncea* 3083, 10096
 - Brassica napus*, rape 10102
 - Brassica oleracea*
 - broccoli 9892
 - cauliflowers 9892
 - Cajanus cajan* 2839, 6250
 - Cicer arietinum* 513
 - Citrus sinensis* 6491
 - Coprinus cinereus* 8111
 - Euphorbia lagascae* 820, 4346
 - fatty oil plants 1906
 - Glycine max* 5165, 8570, 12800
 - Helianthus annuus* 1906, 10110
 - Hibiscus cannabinus* 9101
 - Hordeum vulgare* 225, 1240, 2451, 3645, 3647, 9475, 9478, 10541, 10547, 11573, 12552, 12558
 - Kohleria* 11240
 - Lactuca sativa* 6336
 - Lens culinaris* 12858
 - Linum usitatissimum*, linseed 5480
 - Lolium multiflorum* 418
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4110
 - Malus pumila* 9964
 - Medicago truncatula* 5129
 - Oryza sativa* 354, 357, 368, 3805, 3824, 6050, 6087, 7331, 8473, 9675
 - Panicum maximum* 1409
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 496, 8597
 - Pisum sativum* 3975, 8613
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 3000-3001
 - Secale cereale* 8218
 - Solanum tuberosum* 12929
 - Sorghum bicolor* 319, 6029
 - Spinacia oleracea* 1681
- Mutagens cont.**
- Tagetes erecta* 6853
 - Tradescantia* 12284
 - triticale 8218
 - Triticum aestivum* 1185, 2372, 5876, 7127, 8218, 11451, 11455, 12489
 - Vicia faba* 6198, 8590, 10794, 11812
 - Vigna mungo* 5224, 11882
 - Vigna radiata* 529, 1605, 7527, 8638, 9825
 - Zea mays* 1301, 2523, 2526, 2541, 7268
- Mutations** (see also Chromosome aberrations; Induced mutations)
- abscisic acid, reviews 4648
 - Agropyron* × *Triticum*, chromosome pairing 3514
 - Alopecurus pratensis*, shedding 1480
 - Antirrhinum majus*
 - development 963-964
 - flowers 963, 5697
 - inflorescences 964
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - abnormal development 4659
 - abscisic acid 72, 2240, 3431, 3440, 4648, 5817, 9314, 12423
 - acetolactate synthase 9318
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 9309
 - alcohol dehydrogenase 77, 4618, 8176
 - anthocyanins 2244
 - auxins 4655-4656, 9310
 - carotenoids 43
 - cell division 2248, 9308, 12410
 - cells 5816
 - chlorophyll 4649
 - chloroplasts 1088, 4649, 11367
 - chlorosis 8185
 - cold resistance 4666, 4668
 - cytokinins 5807
 - desaturases 4617
 - development 72, 964, 1088, 2247, 2250, 3427, 3432-3433, 4654, 4661, 5807, 5811, 7010, 7014, 8175, 8178, 9308, 10393, 11368
 - diphosphatidylglycerols 4666
 - embryogenesis 12427
 - enzymes 4668
 - ethylene 1083, 4651, 7009
 - fertilization 4645
 - flowering 2251-2252, 5814, 8178, 12425
 - flowers 1091, 2247, 3433, 3436, 3442, 11365, 11368
 - fusicoccin 2256, 5819
 - gene expression 7001
 - gibberellic acid 5051
 - β-glucanase 2267
 - glucose transporter 11367
 - glycine decarboxylase 9312
 - growth period 2246, 2252
 - growth regulators 1083, 3431, 4656, 5817, 9310, 12423
 - heat shock proteins 8176, 11580
 - height 4621, 5051
 - herbicides 9318
 - inflorescences 964, 3432, 7604
 - internodes 11365
 - light 12403
 - linolenic acid 12424
 - male sterility 1082
 - manganese 2261
 - meiosis 1096
 - methionine 4652
 - naringenin-chalcone synthase 12403
 - necroses 8185
 - nitrites 2254
 - nutrients 2261
 - oleate desaturase 2257
 - ovules 3433, 4642, 5811
 - pathogens 2264-2265
 - pH 2256
 - phosphorus 2261
 - photoperiodism 2246
 - photorespiration 9312
 - phytoalexins 4669
 - phytochrome 4658, 9313, 9315
 - plant disorders 2264-2265
 - plant embryos 2248, 3427, 4635, 4659
 - plant hairs 2244, 8175
 - pollen 1096

Mutations cont.*Arabidopsis thaliana* cont.

- protein kinase 12410
- proteins 5814
- Pseudomonas syringae* 2267, 4669
- roots 1092, 2243, 4639, 4654-4656, 4661, 5816, 8175
- seedlings 73
- seeds 2257, 3431
- shoots 10393
- starch 2254
- stearic acid 4665
- stress 77, 5817
- temperature 8185
- thiamin 4634
- twinning 2241
- vernalization 2246, 2252

Avena sativa

- forage 9511
- morphology 9511

Brassica carinata

- ascorbic acid 10095
- germination 10095

Brassica napus

- rape
 - acetoxyhydroxyacid 1895
 - acetolactate synthase 5479
 - ascorbic acid 10095
 - germination 10095
 - herbicides 1895, 5479
 - male sterility 1884

Brassica oleracea

- cabbages, flowers 8723
- cauliflowers, flowers 3436

Ceratopteris richardii

- light 12305
- salinity 12307

Cicer arietinum

- leaves 8622, 12866
- nutritive value 6246

Citrullus lanatus, male sterility 1733*Citrus* 6482*Citrus limon* 10996*Citrus reticulata* 12070*Citrus sinensis* 6481*Collinsia heterophylla*

- flowers 2100
- leaves 2100

Coprinus cinereus

- anthranilate synthase 9219
- gamma radiation 8111
- meiosis 8111

Corchorus capsularis, morphology 13283*Cucumis melo*

- iron 646
- nutrients 646

Cucumis sativus

- hypocotyls 5352
- male sterility 659
- phytochrome 5352
- seedlings 9951

cytoplasmic male sterility 103

Dendranthema morifolium

- chromosome number 10267
- cold resistance 3317

development 96, 1129, 7055, 12390

reviews 5854

Dioscorea rotundata

- habit 9878
- height 9878

Diospyros kaki

- fruits 10057
- ripening 10057

Eucalyptus nitens, evolution 891

evolution 3473

Festuca pratensis

- chlorophyll 5103
- plant pigments 5101
- senescence 5101, 5103

flowers 1129

Ganoderma lucidum 2162

genetic variation 11384

Glycine max 12791

- abscisic acid 3947
- amino acids 6185
- Bradyrhizobium* 2769
- chlorophyll 2763, 3931, 5161, 6178
- chloroplasts 1529
- development 6178
- flavonoids 3947

Mutations cont.*Glycine max* cont.

- globulins 6186
- glycinin 9762
- isoenzymes 6177
- linolenic acid 3931
- lipoxigenase 1528, 3942, 6177, 6186, 9773
- malate dehydrogenase 2763
- male sterility 3931, 12792
- nitrate reductase 12804
- nitrogen 5171
- nitrogen fixation 7456
- nodulation 2769, 3947, 5171, 7455-7457
- nutrients 5171
- roots 3931
- seeds 3942, 5161, 9773
- senescence 1529

Gracilaria tenuistipitata

- cadmium 6914
- toxic substances 6914

Helianthus annuus

- abscisic acid 799
- chlorophyll 4330
- drought resistance 11062
- fatty acids 10110
- growth regulators 799
- habit 4330
- leaves 6562
- seed production 4330
- stomata 799
- stress 6569
- water balance 6569, 11062

Hemerocallis, chromosome pairing 6870*Hordeum vulgare* 3452

- air pollution 3645
- aldehyde-lyases 3613
- carotenoids 5858
- chlorophyll 3631, 5858, 5935, 5937, 10546
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 5936
- chloroplasts 2435
- chromosome morphology 9475
- chromosome number 9475
- colour 2435
- development 3629, 3635
- endosperm 228
- Erysiphe graminis* 248
- flowers 8337
- gibberellic acid 11568
- glutamate-ammonia ligase 2429-2430, 12557

glutamate synthase 2429-2430

habit 4840

hordein 11571

leaves 3629, 11566, 11568

light harvesting complexes 5935

lysine 11571

morphology 3635

nitrate reductase 2428

nitrite reductase 9472

nitrogen dioxide 3645

nutritive value 11573

photoperiodism 2435

photorespiration 2430

photosynthesis 1242, 2429-2430, 5934, 10545-10546

proteins 5930

ribosomal proteins 3609

ribosomes 5930

RNA 5930

seeds 11571

senescence 11566

starch 228, 7192

starch synthase 228

sulfur dioxide 3645

inbreeding depression 2300

Kochia scoparia

acetolactate synthase 10706

herbicides 10706

Lactuca sativa, height 9899

lethals 10420

light 96

reviews 40

Lotus corniculatus, tannins 3911*Lotus tenuis*, unreduced gametes 8556*Lycopersicon esculentum*

abscisic acid 4103, 4119

abscission 9914

carotenoids 43

Mutations cont.*Lycopersicon esculentum* cont.

- catalase 5322
- chlorophyll 8747
- development 6361, 6371
- fruits 8747
- gibberellins 4107, 9916
- glutamate decarboxylase 9919
- growth regulators 9916
- height 8747
- inflorescences 9917
- leaves 10917
- light 1700, 4106, 5316
- male sterility 1082, 1694, 1696
- osmotin 6376
- peroxidases 5322
- photosynthesis 4103
- phytochrome 1700, 1702, 4106, 5316
- polygalacturonase 618
- ripening 618, 5315, 7626, 9919, 10918
- roots 9916
- salinity 4117
- superoxide dismutase 5322
- variegation 10917
- water balance 4103

Lycopersicon peruvianum, self compatibility 1698*Malus pumila*

- colour 8833
- fruits 8833
- quality 6423, 7674
- yield components 7674

mathematics 12441

Medicago sativa

drought resistance 9737

embryo sac 5123

meiosis 5121

morphology 3473

Nicotiana plumbaginifolia

- abscisic acid 3178
- cell division 7884
- cells 7884
- chlorophyll 12171
- growth regulators 13248
- IAA 13249
- NAA 13248
- nitrate reductase 1967
- phytochrome 3178, 13249

Nicotiana sylvestris

development 9071

methionine 6662

photosynthesis 4394

salinity 6662

starch 4394, 9071

Nicotiana tabacum

cell division 12410

chlorophyll 3186

chloroplasts 11125

development 5569

growth regulators 5569

inflorescences 856

lipoxigenase 7875

nitrate reductase 7877

pesticides 3175

polyamines 5571

protein kinase 12410

ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase

activase 6644

sterol acyl transferase 12173

sterols 3175

steryl ester hydrolase 12173

triazoles 3175

nucleotide sequences 4671

Oryza sativa

anthocyanins 10682

branching enzyme 6082

chlorates 11720

chlorophyll 2661

colour 6074, 7327, 7337

endosperm 5062

gibberellic acid 5051

height 5050-5051, 7326

iron 6087

leaves 1435

Magnaporthe grisea 10698

methionine 9675

microtubules 2659

morphology 1435

nitrate reductase 11720

nitrates 5064

Mutations cont.*Oryza sativa* cont.

nitrite reductase 11720
 nutrients 5064
 plant embryos 12691
 proline 8490
 salinity 8490, 9675
 seedlings 6074
 seeds 7337, 9660
 shedding 5049
 stomata 7331
 sugars 5062
 temperature 2661
 threonine 9675
 toxic substances 6087

Oryza × *Sorghum* 5038*Oryza* × *Zea* 5857*Pennisetum glaucum*

chlorophyll 2637
 height 6043
 leaves 11669
 phenolic compounds 1413

Petunia hybrida 12265

binding proteins 2111
 chlorophyll 3319
 development 2111
 flowers 2111
 transposable elements 8067
 variegation 8068

photorespiration 3451

photosynthesis 3451

Pisum sativum

aluminium 6233
 chlorophyll 2811-2812
 chloroplasts 2812
 development 505, 6229, 10832
 gibberellins 6228-6229, 10833
 growth regulators 2811, 6227-6228
 height 10833
 IAA 6227
 internodes 6227
 iron 2821, 6232
 leaves 505
 male sterility 6226
 manganese 2821, 6232
 nitrogen 3982
 nodulation 3982-3984, 7500
 nutrients 2821
Rhizobium 1574
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9806
 seeds 10832
 soil pH 6232
 toxic substances 6232

Pleurotus eryngii, laccase 2161*Pleurotus sajor-caju*, laccase 2161*Prunus avium*, self compatibility 8868*Prunus dulcis*

outcrossing 4276
 self incompatibility 4276

Prunus persica

anthocyanins 9996
 fruits 6444
 growth period 6444
 plant composition 6444

Psathyrostachys × *Triticum*, chromosome pairing 7094*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, height 4007

reviews 7025

Rosa, flavonoids 944*Rosa hybrida*, meiosis 6821*Saccharum edule*

colour 13204
 leaves 13204

Schizophyllum commune, fructification 9221*Secale cereale* 8218

desynapsis 3664

meiosis 3665

selection 10415, 12431

Solanum chacoense

lethals 1621
 seedlings 1621

Solanum tuberosum, nitrate reductase 8656*Sorghum bicolor*

betaine 2614
 cytoplasmic male sterility 4975
 forage 2619
 lysine 4983

Mutations cont.*Sorghum bicolor* cont.

nutritive value 2619
 prolamins 4983

Tradescantia

colour 12284
 flowers 12284
 plant hairs 12284

Trigonella corniculata, diosgenin 8094*Tripsacum dactyloides*, sex 1394

triticales 8218

Triticum aestivum 8218, 12487

amino acids 1200
 amylose 11513
 carotenoids 5858
 chlorophyll 4755, 5858
 chromosome aberrations 7096
 chromosome pairing 3514, 7092
 germination 9390
 gliadin 3542, 11464
 gynoecium 154
 minerals 1200
 morphology 9390
 photosynthesis 2360, 4755
 proteins 1200
Puccinia graminis 9443
 salinity 5906
 spikelets 4759
 starch synthase 11513
 yield components 9390

Triticum durum, chromosome pairing 3517*Triticum turgidum*, chlorophyll 7117

urease 6985

Vicia faba

chromosome aberrations 10794

nuclei 10794

Vigna unguiculata

chlorophyll 4000
 photosynthesis 4000

Zea mays 1299, 1302, 1309

abscisic acid 284
 amylose 12619
 anthocyanins 284
 anthranilate synthase 12610
 aspartate kinase 2542, 2554
 carbohydrates 10608
 carotenoids 43
 chlorophyll 7254, 10611
 chloroplasts 2527
 chlorosis 2585
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 2594, 8412
 colour 1303, 1341-1343, 4918
 cytochrome-c oxidase 2568-2569
 desiccation 11629
 development 2538, 3719, 11621, 11624, 11626
 dihydrodipicolinate synthase 2555
 embryo culture 2569
 embryo sac 10602
 endosperm 1332, 1341-1342, 2573, 3705, 3708, 3713, 4947, 5996-5997, 8396, 10609, 10616, 11623, 12618
 flavonoids 7240
 gibberellins 4925
 habit 1333, 1347-1348, 2528
 height 4925
 inflorescences 1338, 2549, 11621
 iron 296, 2585
 leaves 2523, 2536, 2538, 3719, 5981, 7256, 10608
 male sterility 1082
 meiosis 12595
 NADH dehydrogenase 7256
 nutrients 2585
 ovules 1326
 phenolic compounds 8412
 photosynthesis 10611
 pigmentation 2525
 plant disorders 2601, 11642
 plant hairs 2533
 proteins, reviews 2574
 quality 6000, 10616
 roots 2533, 3723
 seedlings 1343, 4920
 seeds 304, 1303, 1335, 2530, 4918, 4920, 10609
 source sink relations 10608

Mutations cont.*Zea mays* cont.

starch 2572, 3705, 8396, 12618-12619
 sterility 1324
 threonine 2532
 transposable elements 4901, 5984
 transposase 1305
 tropisms 3723
 tryptophan 12623
 tryptophan synthase 12610
 vivipary 283-284, 11629
 waxes 4919
 zein 3705, 3707, 4947, 7253, 11634
 sweetcorn
 endosperm 305, 5988
 germination 5988
 quality 305
 seedlings 5988

Mutator genes, *Zea mays* 2507*Mycocentrospora acerina*, *Daucus carota* 8690*Mycocleptodonoides* (×) *Pleurotus*, protoplast fusion 10321**Mycoplasma-like organisms***Limonium sinuatum* 2105*Pyrus communis* 8853*Solanum melongena*

genetics 4128
 heritability 4128

Solanum tuberosum 8683**Mycorrhizas***Arachis hypogaea* 10133

crops, gene expression 10377

Glycine max 5852*Hordeum vulgare* 2448*Petroselinum crispum*, gene expression 2150*Triticum aestivum* 8270, 12527*Zea mays* 5852*Mycosphaerella* (see also *Didymella*)*Mycosphaerella arachidis**Arachis* 11079

combining ability 11088

Arachis hypogaea 1930, 9026-9027

combining ability 11088

*Mycosphaerella berkeleyi**Arachis* 11079*Arachis hypogaea* 3121, 6594, 9028

random amplified polymorphic DNA 11076

Arachis stenoperma, random amplified polymorphic DNA 11076*Mycosphaerella cryptica*, *Eucalyptus globulus* 6695*Mycosphaerella fijiensis**Musa* 723, 1835, 7740, 7765, 10991,

12065, 13106-13108

genetic transformation 7767

genetics 3042

in vitro selection 7758

Mycosphaerella fragariae, *Fragaria**ananassa* 12046*Mycosphaerella graminicola**Aegilops* × *Triticum* 4801*Triticum aestivum* 3589, 4795-4797,

4799-4800, 4802-4804, 4809-4810,

4813-4814, 7159, 8297, 10452,

10517-10519, 10521

combining ability 1213

genetic variance 1213

genotype mixtures 4805

Triticum durum 4796, 4813, 8297*Mycosphaerella molleriana*, *Eucalyptus**globulus* 6695*Mycosphaerella pinodes*, *Pisum sativum*

11843

Mycosphaerella sentina, *Pyrus communis*,

multivariate analysis 8852

Mycosphaerella sesamicola, *Sesamum**indicum* 5506, 9035**Mycotoxins***Arachis hypogaea* 817*Citrus* 10046*Citrus reticulata* 10046*Secale cereale* 7217*Triticum aestivum* 206*Zea mays* 1379, 8419, 8421, 10046*Mycovellosiella cajani*, *Cajanus cajan* 12896*Myo-inositol*, *Triticum aestivum* 3530

Myo-inositol 1-phosphate synthase

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
molecular genetics 5801
nucleotide sequences 5791

Myo-inositol phosphate synthase

- Citrus paradisi*
gene expression 8928
nucleotide sequences 8928

Myosins

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
gene expression 10388
nucleotide sequences 3416, 10388

Myrica rubra, genetic resources 3057**Myrosmodus**, taxonomy 8080**Myrothecium roridum**, *Cucumis melo*, in vitro selection 8798**Myzus persicae**

- Lactuca sativa*
genetic variance 5298
heritability 5298
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 6876
genetic transformation 6876
Papaver somniferum 9201

NAA

- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, mutations 13248

Ornithogalum thyrsoides 4505**NADH dehydrogenase**

- Malus pumila*
mitochondrial genetics 6415
nucleotide sequences 6415
Oenothera, gene expression 6847
Triticum aestivum
gene expression 9371
mitochondrial genetics 9371
nucleotide sequences 9371
Zea mays
mitochondrial genetics 4888, 7256
mutations 7256
nucleotide sequences 4888

NADH hydroxypyruvate reductase

- Cucumis sativus*
gene expression 6404
genetic engineering 6404
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 6404
genetic transformation 6404

NADPH-protochlorophyllide**oxidoreductase**

- Hordeum vulgare*
gene expression 7193
nucleotide sequences 7193

Naked grain, *Hordeum vulgare* 5945, 7202-7203**Napin**

- Brassica juncea*, nucleotide sequences 597

Brassica napus

- rape
gene expression 4313, 5472
genetic engineering 4313
nucleotide sequences 5472

Brassica oleracea, cabbages, nucleotide sequences 597**Narcissus**, varieties, Pingtan *Narcissus*-8189 6868**Narcissus cerrolazae**, taxonomy 9185**Narcissus poeticus**

- pollen germination 997
storage, pollen 997

Narenga × Saccharum

- intergeneric hybridization 13202
somaclonal variation
Peronosclerospora sacchari 13202
sugarcane Fiji disease fivivirus 13202

Naringenin-chalcone synthase

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
gene expression 10075-10076, 12403
genetic transformation 10075-10076
mutations 12403

Camellia sinensis

- gene expression 5536
nucleotide sequences 5536
Daucus carota, gene expression 5259

Gerbera hybrida

- gene expression 10264, 12259
nucleotide sequences 10264, 12259

Glycine max, gene expression 10779**Ipomoea**

- evolution 7582

Naringenin-chalcone synthase cont.**Ipomoea cont.**

- nucleotide sequences 7582
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetic markers 6356

Medicago sativa

- gene expression 10742
nucleotide sequences 10742

Nicotiana tabacum

- gene expression 2805, 10075
genetic transformation 2805, 10075
Oenothera berteriana, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 959

Oenothera odorata, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 959**Petunia hybrida**

- gene expression 3322, 8066
genetic transformation 3322

Phaseolus vulgaris

- gene expression 2805, 12841
genetic engineering 2805, 12841

Pisum sativum

- gene expression 504, 2814, 9810, 12841

genetic transformation 12841

- Sinapis alba*, genetic engineering 10075-10076

Trifolium subterraneum

- gene expression 10748-10749
nucleotide sequences 10748

Naringenin 3-dioxygenase**Zea mays**

- gene expression 7262
molecular genetics 7262

Nasturtium officinale

- somaclonal variation, *Spongopora subterranea* 5301

Spongopora subterranea 9905**Natural selection**

- Artemisia tridentata* 12741
Datura stramonium
Epirix fasciata 3348
Sphenarium purpurascens 3348
Fagus sylvatica 4708
mathematics 2018
mathematics 4708
Mimulus
isoenzymes 5686
outcrossing 5686
Pseudotsuga menziesii, drought resistance 6747
reviews 4707

Sorghum bicolor, salinity 6033**stress** 3475**Trifolium subterraneum** 3893**Necroses****Arabidopsis thaliana**

- genetics 8185
mutations 8185

Nectar**Eccremocarpus scaber** 938**Helianthus annuus** 1904**Trifolium repens** 5134**Nectaries**, *Eccremocarpus scaber* 938**Nectria galligena**, *Malus pumila* 4171, 8842**Nematoda**

- crops 1046
genetic engineering 7769
genetic transformation 12379
Glycine max 6170, 8209, 11788
Ipomoea batatas, induced mutations 5264
Musa, genetic engineering 7768-7769
Prunus, plums 12023

Nemophila menziesii

- competitive ability 6861
genetic variance, size 6861

Neofinetia falcata, hybrid varieties 979**Neofinetia × Vanda**, intergeneric hybridization 979**Neohenricia spiculata**, taxonomy 992**Neoleucinodes elegantalis**

- Lycopersicon esculentum* 7638
Lycopersicon hirsutum 7638
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 7638

Neomycin phosphotransferase

- Gossypium hirsutum*, genetic transformation 13271

Nicotiana tabacum

- gene expression 4376, 10178
genetic transformation 4376, 10178

Neomycin phosphotransferase cont.**Oryza sativa**

- gene expression 5029
genetic transformation 5029

Neonotonia wightii

- genetic resources
growth period 1510
morphology 1510

Neovossia (see Tilletia)**Nepenthes khasiana**, tissue culture 2130**Nephelium (see also Dimocarpus; Litchi)****Nephotettix cincticeps**, *Oryza sativa* 389**Nephrolepis exaltata**, tissue culture 6887**Nerine sarniensis**, breeding 2112**Nervilia peltata**, taxonomy 4512**Netherlands**, Centre for Plant Breeding and

- Reproduction Research, reports 4549, 12309

Neutron radiation**Arabidopsis thaliana** 3431**Triticum aestivum** 4747, 5906**Zea mays** 4924**Nezara viridula**, *Glycine max* 1549, 8587**Nickel**, *Silene dioica* 9171**Nicotiana**

- cytology 3172
cytoplasmic inheritance, yield components 9069

gene banks 11118**gene expression****catalase** 862**development** 7874**flowers** 7874**peroxidases** 862**superoxide dismutase** 862**genetic transformation****catalase** 862**peroxidases** 862**plum pox potyvirus** 9971**stress** 3190**superoxide dismutase** 862**nucleotide sequences****development** 7874**ethylene** 7873**flowers** 7874**photoperiodism** 3172**pollination** 1972**polymorphism**, alcohol dehydrogenase 5558**salinity** 10196**Nicotiana alata****anthers** 7888**galactans** 13247**gene expression****arabinogalactan** 12016**ribonucleases** 12167**self incompatibility** 12167**genetic transformation****ribonucleases** 12167**self incompatibility** 12167**gynoecium** 7888, 13247**molecular genetics**, self incompatibility 1976**nucleotide sequences****arabinogalactan** 12016**arabinogalactan proteins** 3169**ribonucleases** 12166**self incompatibility** 12166**pollen germination** 5561**ubiquitin** 7888**Nicotiana benthamiana****gene expression****bean yellow mosaic potyvirus** 13261**beet curly top intergemivirus** 10203**peanut stripe potyvirus** 13259**plum pox potyvirus** 9982, 10201, 12182**potato mop-top furovirus** 11135**tomato spotted wilt tospovirus** 9081**zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus** 10201**genetic transformation****bean yellow mosaic potyvirus** 13261**beet curly top intergemivirus** 9077, 10203**peanut stripe potyvirus** 13259**plum pox potyvirus** 4188, 9982, 10201-10202, 12182, 13253**potato mop-top furovirus** 11135**tomato spotted wilt tospovirus** 9081**viruses** 13253

- Nicotiana benthamiana* cont.**
 genetic transformation cont.
 zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 10201
- Nicotiana bigelovii***
 interspecific hybridization 13246
 molecular genetics, adenosine-triphosphatase 4380
- Nicotiana clevelandii***, genetic transformation, plum pox potyvirus 4188
- Nicotiana glauca***
 backcrossing 13243
 fertility 4388
 gene expression, tumours 3194
 graft hybridization, development 5564
 interspecific hybridization 3194, 4388
 male sterility 13243
 polymerase chain reaction, tumours 3194
 protoplast fusion 4388, 13243
- Nicotiana glutinosa***, genetic transformation, pollen 6649
- Nicotiana kawakami***, potato Y potyvirus 9079
- Nicotiana knightiana***, interspecific hybridization 9069
- Nicotiana langsdorffii***
 gene expression, tumours 3194
 interspecific hybridization 3194
 polymerase chain reaction, tumours 3194
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia***
 aneuploidy 1981
 cell division 1617
 chromosome translocation 3171
 gene expression 848, 12391
 adenosinetriphosphatase 3187
 alcohol dehydrogenase 4620
 antioxidants 4403
 catalase 4398, 13236
 cytokinins 11127
 extensins 6658
 β -glucanase 6648
 methyl jasmonate 4400
 nitrate reductase 3181, 12172
 proteins 4400
 genetic engineering, β -glucanase 1712, 6648
 genetic transformation 848, 1070, 1617, 1965, 1967, 12171, 12391
 adenosinetriphosphatase 3187
 alcohol dehydrogenase 4620
 cytokinins 11127
 leghaemoglobin 3905
 nitrate reductase 1980, 12172
 nitrite reductase 1980
 transposable elements 2490
 haploidy 1981
 herbicides 1617
 interspecific hybridization 5559
 mutations
 abscisic acid 3178
 cell division 7884
 cells 7884
 chlorophyll 12171
 growth regulators 13248
 IAA 13249
 NAA 13248
 nitrate reductase 1967
 phytochrome 3178, 13249
 nucleotide sequences
 binding proteins 12155
 catalase 13236
 protoplast culture 1967, 1981
 protoplast fusion 3171, 5559
 sister chromatid exchange 4390
- Nicotiana repanda***
 incompatibility 13244
 interspecific hybridization 1972, 13244
- Nicotiana rustica***
Cercospora nicotianae 9073
 gene banks 11118
 genetic transformation, haploidy 13240
 interspecific hybridization 1972, 3172-3173
 potato Y potyvirus 9079
- Nicotiana sanderiae***
 genetic transformation 4377
 genetics, pollen 1973
- Nicotiana suaveolens***
 cytokinins 5575
 growth regulators 5575
 interspecific hybridization 5575
- Nicotiana suaveolens* cont.**
 tissue culture 5575
- Nicotiana sylvestris***
 cell culture 4404-4405
 chromosome pairing 13245
 chromosome translocation 3171
 gene expression
 chitinase 3168
 photosynthesis 858-859
 RNA binding proteins 852
 heat resistance 4404-4405
in vitro selection
 methionine 6662
 salinity 6662
 interspecific hybridization 5558, 13245
 mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 12165
 mutations
 development 9071
 methionine 6662
 photosynthesis 4394
 salinity 6662
 starch 4394, 9071
 nucleotide sequences
 photosynthesis 858-859
 RNA binding proteins 852
 protoplast fusion 3171, 13245
 salinity 4404-4405
- Nicotiana tabacum***
 adenosinetriphosphatase, salinity 4402
 air pollution 3189
Alternaria alternata 8564
 anther culture 5584, 7885
 backcrossing 13243
 breeding 11118
 books 7867
 carbenicillin 10390
 cell culture 4695
 erythropoietin 10194
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4383
 cell division 3174
 chlorophyll 4414
 chloroplast genetics 849, 3166, 7881
Bacillus thuringiensis
 Helicoverpa zea 7899
 Heliothis virescens 7899
 Spodoptera exigua 7899
 photosynthesis 9066, 12156
 chromosome translocation 10854
 colchicine 7885
 combining ability
 quality 5573
 yield components 5573
 cytokinins 5575
 cytoplasmic inheritance 1974
 development 7887
 diseases 12154
 DNA methylation 13235
 drought resistance 4401, 7895-7896
 enzymes 4401
Erwinia amylovora 8849
 fertility 4388
 fertilization 1974
Fusarium oxysporum 10199
 gene banks 11118
 gene expression 349, 850, 1059, 1078, 1969, 3162, 5542, 5544, 5550, 6643, 7872, 7881, 13237
 abscisic acid 4488
 acetohydroxyacid 1895
 acyltransferases 11376
 adenine methyltransferase 4381
 S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase 12180
 aequorin 5263
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 5570
 air pollution 6663, 10197
 albumins 2230, 3070, 5132
 alcohol dehydrogenase 12170
 alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 865
 alkyltransferases 5546
 alternative oxidase 5568
 aluminium 7897
 α -amylase 6061
 β -amylase 4062, 5263
 anthers 12420
 anthocyanins 5696
 antioxidants 4403
 auxins 860, 2752, 5567, 6653, 10183
Bacillus thuringiensis 5585, 11137
- Nicotiana tabacum* cont.**
 gene expression cont.
 betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 3180
 binding proteins 1971
 brome mosaic bromovirus 7868
 canavalin 7533
 catalase 11133, 12134
 cathepsin D inhibitor 2863
 cecropin 6650
 cell division 1971
Cercospora nicotianae 3192
 chitinase 25-26, 898, 10179
 chlorogenic acid 3192
 chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 7890
 chloroplasts 857, 11122, 11125
 chlorotoluron 3196, 12185
 chymotrypsin inhibitors 4012
 cold 11353
 cold resistance 11376
 concanavalin A 7533
 cruciferin 5457
 cryptochrome 11369
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5585
 cyclins 3424
 cysteine synthase 4085, 5294
 cytochromes 13241
 cytokinins 6660, 11127
 development 352, 860, 5566, 7882, 11124
 DNA binding proteins 5549, 9296, 10669
 drought resistance 5579
 endotoxins 12183
 ethylene 10179
 fatty acid desaturases 12159
 flowering 7893
 fructans 5579
 β -fructofuranosidase 1978, 3184, 6656
 fructose 2,6-bisphosphate 6654
 fungi 25
 globulins 1261
 β -glucanase 25, 5582
 glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase 302
 β -glucuronidase 1968, 6645
 glufosinate 5586
 glutamate 1-semialdehyde 2,1-aminomutase 9060
 glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 6664, 11827
 glutathione transferase 9067
 glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 6655
 glycine-rich proteins 12421
 glycoproteins 3179, 11937, 12168
 growth regulators 855, 4488, 9063, 9070
 GTP binding protein 4413
 heat shock proteins 6651, 9343, 11328, 11580
 helianthinin 7816
 herbicides 1895, 3196, 6664, 12185
 hexoses 1978
 histones 5553, 9375, 10180
 hydrogen peroxide 12177-12178
 β -hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydratase 6646
 insects 866
 isoenzymes 3184
 isoflavone reductase 5130
 isopentenyl transferase 10193
 lactoferrin 4410
 leaves 3719
 lectins 351, 6876
 legumin 7468
 light 1979, 3183, 13239
 lignin 1970
 lipxygenase 10767
 luciferase 5545, 11120
Manduca sexta 5585, 12183
 mannopine synthase 7869, 9847
 methionine adenosyltransferase 4393
 methyltransferases 1970
 mitochondria 5992
Myzus persicae 6876
 NADH hydroxypyruvate reductase 6404
 naringenin-chalcone synthase 2805, 10075

Nicotiana tabacum cont.

gene expression cont.
 neomycin phosphotransferase 4376, 10178
 nitrate reductase 2258, 5292, 7877
 nitrite reductase 5183, 12163
 nutrients 7897
 octopine synthase 7869
 oleosins 4307
 osmotin 12175
 oxidoreductases 3196, 5720, 12185, 12550
 ozone 6663, 10197
 pathogenesis-related proteins 10184, 10198, 11128, 12179
 pathogens 864, 9063
 phaseolin 4935, 6208
 phenolic compounds 3177
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 536, 3177, 3192, 4406, 9277, 10182, 11823
 phosphates 7897
 phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 5586
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1278, 4493
 phosphofructokinase 6654
 phosphoribulokinase 7889
 photosynthesis 857, 1977, 6663, 7892, 9066, 13239
 phytochrome 1979, 3183, 3654, 4860, 6657, 12174
Phytophthora 11132
 pollen 356, 4384, 4392, 5554, 5851, 11123, 11957, 12420
 polygalacturonase 10188
 polyubiquitin 12162
 potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus 9080
 potato Y potyvirus 4297
 profilin 5554
 protein kinase 5565, 10186
 proteinase inhibitors 866, 4012, 10181
 proteins 3972, 5548
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2805, 4409
Pseudomonas syringae 12178
 pyrophosphatases 6656
 pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase 10191
 pyruvate decarboxylase 12170
 pyruvate kinase 5504
 pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 1334
 quality 302
 respiration 5568
Rhizoctonia solani 26
 ribonucleases 5235, 12167
 ribosomes 853
 ribozymes 4382, 11349
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3164, 3185, 4383, 5572, 9061, 11126, 13135
 ricin 6642
 RNA polymerase 3164, 12161
 roots 5570
 salicylic acid 864, 11133, 12177-12178
 salinity 3165, 4402, 6660
 seeds 1966, 3070, 3188, 7882
 self incompatibility 5235, 11937, 12167
 sesquiterpenes 9277
 source sink relations 4397
 starch 302
 starch synthase 9632
 sucrose synthase 351
 superoxide dismutase 613, 6661
 tobacco etch potyvirus 1983
 tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4297, 4413, 11133, 12177
 tomato chlorotic spot virus 9082
 tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 9082
 toxic substances 7897
 transcription factors 6653
 transposable elements 1065, 7242
 triose-phosphate isomerase 2655
 trypsin inhibitors 12551
 uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase 10189

Nicotiana tabacum cont.

gene expression cont.
 vicilin 1585
 viruses 12180
 waxes 4081
 zein 4935
 gene mapping, transposable elements 5980
 genetic engineering
Bemisia tabaci 13264
 chlorotoluron 3196
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 9075
 DNA binding proteins 9296
 β -fructofuranosidase 6656
 glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase 302
 glycoproteins 12168
Heliothis virescens 1141
 herbicides 3196, 7898
Manduca sexta 1141
 nitrite reductase 12163
 osmotin 8668
 oxidoreductases 3196
 pathogens 5583, 7898
 protein kinase 5565
 proteinase inhibitors 13264
 pyrophosphatases 6656
 quality 302
Spodoptera exigua 1141
 starch 302
 stress 7898
 transposable elements 1065
 viruses 13260
 genetic transformation 63, 124, 349, 849-850, 1070, 1078, 1969, 2211, 3163, 3166-3167, 4378-4379, 5542, 5544, 5550, 5552, 6643, 6645, 6647, 7880-7881, 9062, 9064, 9068, 10185, 10381, 11121, 12389, 13232, 13234, 13237
 abscisic acid 4488
 acetohydroxyacid 1895
 acetolactate synthase 5479
 acyl carrier protein 4626
 acyltransferases 11376
 adenine methyltransferase 4381
 S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase 12180
 aequorin 5263
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 2202, 5570, 13250
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 62, 851, 2225
 albumins 2230, 3070, 5132, 7410
 aldehyde reductase 7187
 alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 865, 3193, 9076
 alkyltransferases 5546
 alternative oxidase 5568
 α -amylase 6061
 β -amylase 4062, 5263
 anthers 5024, 12420
 anthocyanins 5696
 antibodies 7879
 antigens 9635
 aphthovirus 9065
 auxins 2752, 6653, 10183
Bacillus thuringiensis 5585, 10882, 11137
Helicoverpa zea 7899
Heliothis virescens 7899
Spodoptera exigua 7899
 betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 3180, 5947
 binding proteins 4632
 blood proteins 13233
 brome mosaic bromovirus 7868, 10177
 canavalin 7533
 carbon 13254
 carotenoids 1986
 catalase 12134
 cecropin 6650
 cell division 5563
Cercospora nicotianae 1985
 chitinase 26, 898, 1985
 chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 2039
 chloroplasts 857
 chlorotoluron 12185
 chymotrypsin inhibitors 4012
 coconut foliar decay virus 10118

Nicotiana tabacum cont.

genetic transformation cont.
 cold 11353-11354
 cold resistance 1043, 11376
 concanavalin A 7533
 coproporphyrinogen oxidase 13238
 cowpea mosaic comovirus 9065
 cruciferin 5457
 cryptochrome 11369
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1984, 5585, 9078, 12181, 13258
 cyclins 3424
 cysteine synthase 4085, 5294
 cytokinins 3182, 4399, 11127
 death 5581
 development 352, 854, 2650, 3182, 5566
 diphosphatidylglycerols 1043
 DNA binding proteins 10669
 drought resistance 5579, 13252
 endotoxins 12183
 enterotoxins 7878
 erythropoietin 10194
Escherichia coli 7878
 fatty acids 1136
 ferredoxin 4629
 flowers 2650, 8337
 fructans 5579
 β -fructofuranosidase 1978, 3184
 globulins 1261
 β -glucanase 1985, 8564
 β -glucuronidase 1968
 glufosinate 5586, 12184
 glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 6664, 11827, 12176
 glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 4623, 6655
 glycine-rich proteins 2788, 12421
 glycoproteins 3179, 11937
 glyphosate 9084
 growth period 4386
 growth regulators 855, 3176, 3182, 4488, 9070
 GTP binding protein 4413
 heat shock 5925
 heat shock proteins 6651, 9343, 11580
 height 4386
 helianthinin 7816
Helicoverpa assulta 11136
 herbicides 1895, 1986, 3195, 5479, 6664, 7902, 9084, 12176, 12184-12185
 hexoses 1978
 histones 9375
 human immunodeficiency virus 9065
 hydrogen peroxide 12177-12178
 β -hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydratase 6646
 hydroxypyruvate reductase 11998
 IAA 10829
 insects 866
 interferon 10177
 isoenzymes 3184
 isoflavone reductase 3886, 5130
 isopentenyl transferase 6660, 10193
 lactoferrin 4410
 lanosterol demethylase 7902
 leaves 3719
 lectins 351, 6876
 legumin 7468
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 10882
 lettuce mosaic potyvirus 13256
 light 1979, 3183
 lignin 1970
 lipoxygenase 1576, 10767
 luciferase 5545, 8849, 9278, 11120
 lysozyme 6652
Manduca sexta 5585, 12183
 mannityl opine conjugase 12158
 mannityl opine reductase 12158
 mannopine synthase 9847
 methionine adenosyltransferase 4393
 methyltransferases 1970
 mitochondria 5992
 morphology 4386
Myzus persicae 6876
 NADH hydroxypyruvate reductase 6404
 naringenin-chalcone synthase 2805, 10075

***Nicotiana tabacum* cont.**

genetic transformation cont.
 neomycin phosphotransferase 4376, 10178
 nitrate reductase 2258, 5292, 7877
 nitrite reductase 5183
 oleosins 4307
 oligoadenylate synthetase 9078
 ornithine carbamoyltransferase 10330
 osmotin 8668
 oxidoreductases 5720, 12185
 ozone 12176
 paraquat 12176
 pathogenesis-related proteins 10198, 11129
 pathogens 1049, 5583
 petroselinic acid 2148
 phaseolin 4935, 5188, 6208
 phenmedipham 3195
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 536, 3177, 3192, 10182, 11823
 phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 5586
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1278, 4493
 phosphofructokinase 6654
 photosynthesis 857, 1977, 4399, 5295, 7892
 phytase 13251
 phytochrome 1979, 3183, 3654, 4860, 6657, 12174, 12655
 pollen 356, 4384, 5563, 5851, 11957, 12160, 12420
 polygalacturonase 5590, 10188
 potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus 9080
 potato X potexvirus 7900, 10200
 potato Y potyvirus 4297, 4412, 13255-13256
 proline 13252
 proteinase inhibitors 866, 4012, 9083, 12918
 proteinases 12158
 proteins 1679, 3972, 5556
 proton pump 5581
 protoplasts 12454
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2805, 8839
Pseudomonas syringae 12178
 pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase 10191
 pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase 13252
 recombination 9059
 respiration 5568
 resveratrol 5580
Rhizoctonia solani 26, 11129
 ribonucleases 5235, 12167
 ribosomes 11940
 ribozymes 4382, 11349
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3164, 3185, 4396, 5572, 5666, 11126, 13135
 ricin 6642
 RNA polymerase 3164
 roots 5570
 salicylate 1-monooxygenase 864, 1049
 salicylic acid 12177-12178
 seeds 1966, 3070, 3188
 self incompatibility 5235, 11937, 12167
 source sink relations 4397
Spodoptera littoralis 9083
 starch synthase 9632
 sucrose synthase 351
 superoxide dismutase 613, 6661
 tobacco etch potyvirus 1983
 tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1982, 1984, 4297, 4413, 7901, 9078, 12177, 13254
 tomato chlorotic spot virus 9082
 tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 9082
 transcription factors 6653
 translocases 9841
 transposable elements 5980, 7242, 10597
 trihydroxystilbene synthase 5580
 triose-phosphate isomerase 2655
 trypsin inhibitors 12551
 vaccines 7878

***Nicotiana tabacum* cont.**

genetic transformation cont.
 vicilin 1585
 viruses 1637, 12180, 13255
 water balance 4399
 waxes 4081
 xylanases 7871
 zein 279, 4935
 genetics
 heterosis 5557
 potato Y potyvirus 13257
 germplasm releases
 colour 10195
 determinate and indeterminate habit 10192
 leaves 10195
 gibberellins 5560
 graft hybridization, development 5564
 growth regulators 5560, 5575, 7896, 10390, 13250
 haploidy 5560, 5584
 herbicides 4414
 heterosis
 quality 5573, 5577
 yield components 5573, 5577
 hybrid varieties 5540
 in vitro culture 4387
 in vitro selection
Alternaria alternata 9072, 11130
Botrytis cinerea 9072
 cadmium 863
 glyphosate 9085
 proline 1044
 salinity 1044
 stress 9072
 tobacco necrosis necrovirus 9072
 toxic substances 863
 incompatibility 13244
 interspecific hybridization 1972, 3172-3173, 4388, 5559, 5575, 9069, 13244, 13246
 leaves 4396, 5560
 lipids 4401
 male sterility 13243
Meloidogyne incognita 7866, 13262-13263
 mitochondria 4389
 mitochondrial genetics 5550, 10854
 adenosinetriphosphatase 13246
 cytoplasmic male sterility 13246
 tissue culture 5543
 molecular genetics 5547, 11119, 13242
 auxins 5567
 cytochromes 3161
 dehydroquinase 5551
 β -glucanase 5582
 glycoproteins 12169
 pathogenesis-related proteins 4408
 photosynthesis 7870
 pollination 12169
 polyamines 5571
 protein kinase 5565
 recombination 2216
 repetitive DNA 10187
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9061
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase activase 6644
 salinity 3165
 shikimate dehydrogenase 5551
 tissue culture 4385
 tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2196, 11134
 mutations
 cell division 12410
 chlorophyll 3186
 chloroplasts 11125
 development 5569
 growth regulators 5569
 inflorescences 856
 lipoxigenase 7875
 nitrate reductase 7877
 pesticides 3175
 polyamines 5571
 protein kinase 12410
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase activase 6644
 sterol acyl transferase 12173
 sterols 3175
 steryl ester hydrolase 12173
 triazoles 3175

***Nicotiana tabacum* cont.**

nicotine 5560
 nomenclature, history 5578
 nuclei 4389
 nucleotide sequences 7872
 alcohol dehydrogenase 12170
 aluminium 7897
 binding proteins 1971
 cell division 1971
 cytochromes 13241
 dehydroquinase 5551
 development 7882, 11124
 fatty acid desaturases 12159
 flowering 7893
 glutamate 1-semialdehyde 2,1-aminomutase 9060
 heat shock proteins 6651
 histones 10180
 nutrients 7897
 oxidoreductases 12550
 pathogenesis-related proteins 3191, 4408, 7876
 phosphates 7897
 pollen 4392, 5554
 polyubiquitin 12162
 profilin 5554
 protein kinase 5555, 10186
 proteinase inhibitors 10181
 proteins 5548
Pseudomonas solanacearum 4409
 pyruvate decarboxylase 12170
 pyruvate kinase 5504
 ribosomes 853
 seeds 1966, 7882
 shikimate dehydrogenase 5551
 tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 11134
 toxic substances 7897
 transposable elements 12157
 uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase 10189
 ozone 3189
 pathogens 3160
 photosynthesis 3186, 4396
Phytophthora cryptogea 9074
Phytophthora nicotianae 8564, 9074, 11131
 plant introduction, history 5578
 plastids 7886
 pollen 1975, 7886-7887, 13362
 pollen culture 5562, 7891
 pollen germination 5561-5562
 pollen tubes 10190
 polyamines 7891
 polymerase chain reaction 4379
 polymorphism, alcohol dehydrogenase 5558
 polyploidy 3174
 potato Y potyvirus 9079
 protoplast fusion 4388, 5559, 6659, 13243
 protoplasts 5567, 5576
 recombination 10381
 stress 4633
 regenerative ability 861
 roots 11131
 rutoside 3189
 somaclonal variation
Alternaria alternata 11130
 diseases 4407
 potato Y potyvirus 5584
 stability, yield components 4375
 temperature 7886
Thielaviopsis basicola 4411
 tissue culture 3162, 3174-3175, 5574-5575, 7893-7894, 10390, 13250
 transgression, leaves 4395
 transposable elements 3170, 4387
 variety trials 5540-5541, 8209
 varieties
 KY907 3160
 MD40 12154
 Oxford-940 1964
 TAPM26 13231
Nicotiana tomentosiformis
 chromosome pairing 13245
 interspecific hybridization 5558, 13245
 protoplast fusion 13245
Nicotiana trigonophylla, interspecific hybridization 1972
Nicotiana* (x) *Daucus, protoplast fusion 5560

Nicotiana (×) *Hyoscyamus*, protoplast fusion 7883

Nicotiana (×) *Lycopersicon*, protoplast fusion, reviews 6358

Nicotiana (×) *Solanum*
gene expression 4019
genetic transformation 4019
protoplast fusion 4019, 12164

Nicotinamide, *Pisum sativum*, gene expression 504

Nicotine
Daucus (×) *Nicotiana* 5560
Nicotiana tabacum 5560

Nilaparvata lugens
Oryza 8504, 11735
Oryza officinalis 9684
Oryza sativa 396, 2680, 3835, 8504-8506, 9684
random amplified polymorphic DNA 397

Nitrate reductase
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 2258
genetic engineering 2258
crops 4719
gene expression 1053
Glycine max, mutations 12804
Helianthus annuus 5492
Hordeum vulgare
gene expression 4847
induced mutations 3647
mutations 2428
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1149
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
gene expression 3181, 12172
genetic transformation 1980, 12172
mutations 1967
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 2258, 5292, 7877
genetic transformation 2258, 5292, 7877
mutations 7877
Oryza sativa
gene expression 5053
mutations 11720
Solanum tuberosum, mutations 8656
Spinacia oleracea
in vitro selection 1681
induced mutations 1681
Triticum aestivum 162, 9396
artificial selection 1179
heritability 1179
Triticum durum 1149
Vicia faba 1554
Zea mays, gene expression 4926

Nitrates
Amaranthus tricolor 7615
Arabidopsis thaliana, mutations 2254
Brassica juncea 7615
Cucurbita moschata 5349
Festuca × *Lolium* 420
Glycine max
genetics 10787
grafting 5172
Lolium multiflorum 420
Oryza sativa
genetics 5064
mutations 5064
Prunus cerasus 4207
Raphanus sativus 1651, 4069
Solanum tuberosum 12937
Spinacia oleracea, genetic variance 12975
Vicia faba 6200

Nitrilase
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 1085, 3434
nucleotide sequences 1085, 3434

Nitrite reductase
Hordeum vulgare
mutations 9472
nucleotide sequences 9472
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9472
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, genetic transformation 1980
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 5183, 12163
genetic engineering 12163
genetic transformation 5183

Nitrite reductase cont.
Oryza sativa
gene expression 5053
mutations 11720
Phaseolus vulgaris
gene expression 5183
genetic engineering 5183
Spinacia oleracea, gene expression 5292

5-Nitro-6-methyl uracil, *Hordeum vulgare* 225

Nitrogen
Avena sativa 132, 3658-3659
crops 4719
Cucurbita moschata 5349
Ficus carica 6476
Glycine max 8573, 9781
mutations 5171
Gossypium hirsutum 876
Helianthus annuus 5492
Hordeum vulgare 132, 3632, 11577
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1149
Lens culinaris 12860
Medicago sativa 5128
Oryza sativa 367, 3826, 6084, 8488, 9670
Phaseolus vulgaris 2793
Pinus radiata 11214
Pinus taeda 13331
Pisum sativum, mutations 3982
Populus deltoides, gene expression 3244
Prunus domestica 13057
Raphanus sativus 4069
Solanum tuberosum 553
Trifolium pratense 3899
Triticum aestivum 183, 2384, 3599, 4787, 9390, 9396, 10504, 11485, 12526
induced mutations 3545
Triticum durum 187, 1149
Zea mays 2584, 6003, 9554, 9575, 10615, 12625
combining ability 6006
genetic variance 6006
heritability 6007

Nitrogen dioxide, *Hordeum vulgare*, mutations 3645

Nitrogen fixation (see also *Rhizobium*)
Acacia nilotica 5640
Arachis hypogaea 3128
evolution 6970
fodder legumes 406
Glycine max 2768, 9781, 10774, 11803, 12810
genetics 10787
grafting 5172
mutations 7456
reviews 12779
Hordeum vulgare 1253
Medicago sativa 5128
Medicago truncatula, induced mutations 5129
Medicago varia, artificial selection 6132
Pennisetum glaucum 1415
Phaseolus vulgaris 2800, 7482-7487
reviews 12779
Pisum sativum 3981
Trifolium pratense 3899
Triticum aestivum 8268
Vicia faba 6200, 12828

Nitrogen ions, *Triticum aestivum* 7096

Nitrogenase, *Medicago varia* 6132

Nodulation
Cajanus cajan 7516
Cicer arietinum, multivariate analysis 12878
crops, molecular genetics 12458
Fabaceae
gene expression 5855
molecular genetics 5855
Glycine max 6175, 6189, 11803
gene expression 10786
genetics 1537, 8574, 9780
germplasm releases 1536
linkage 1521, 1537
mutations 2769, 3947, 5171, 7455-7457
nucleotide sequences 9768, 10786
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1521
grain legumes
gene expression 5774
genetics 5774

Nodulation cont.
Lupinus angustifolius, gene expression 1504
Medicago
gene expression 10739
genetics 10739
Medicago sativa
gene expression 1493, 7403, 10737
genetics 10738
nucleotide sequences 1493, 10737
Medicago truncatula
gene expression 1492
nucleotide sequences 1492
Medicago varia, gene expression 7403
molecular genetics 2739, 12778
Phaseolus vulgaris 5195, 9793, 10811
artificial selection 5196
combining ability 5196
epistasis 496
genetics 496
induced mutations 496
Pisum sativum 1583, 2823
chromosome translocation 11839
gene expression 2822
gene location 508
gene mapping 8614
genetics 508, 8614
induced mutations 508
linkage 11839
mutations 3982-3984, 7500
nucleotide sequences 2822
Trifolium pratense, gene expression 12767
Vicia faba
genetics 11816, 12827
induced mutations 11816
Vicia sativa 3902
gene expression 10755

Nodulins
Lotus corniculatus
gene expression 9745
genetic transformation 5197, 9745
Lupinus angustifolius, gene expression 9745
Medicago sativa
gene expression 6128
nucleotide sequences 6128
Phaseolus vulgaris
gene expression 5197
nucleotide sequences 5197
Pisum sativum
gene expression 10830
nucleotide sequences 10830
Vicia faba
gene expression 10797
nucleotide sequences 10797

Nomenclature 4711, 9169, 11410
Acacia 5639
books 1034
Cactus criciformis 3340
Cenchrus frutescens 11763
Chrysanthemum 12262
Cistus 2081
Clausena anisum-olens 12292
conferences 6924
crops 4241
books 9234
Cytisus proliferus 3915
Dendranthema 9169, 12262
dictionaries 6936
Echinopsis pygmaea 2131
Elymus glaberrimus 11753
Elymus villosus 11753
genetics 8187
Hebe 4482
Illicium san-ki 12292
Larix 11226
Lonicera bockkarnikovae 6477
Lonicera regeliana 6477
Lotus glaber 11776
Lotus tenuis 11776
Magnolia kobus 2080
Magnolia tomentosa 2080
Malus pumila, history 8835
Nicotiana tabacum, history 5578
Omalanthus nutans 5679
Omalanthus populifolius 5679
Panicum miliaceum 10648
Populus 12219
Quercus 4435
Setaria italica 10648

Nomenclature cont.

- sexual reproduction 9336
- Theobroma cacao* 847
- Trianthema* 9169
- vegetables, books 11312
- Vitis vinifera* 4241
- Xanthosoma cubense* 580
- Zea mays*, genetics 3696

Nootkatone

- Citrus maxima* 8935
- Citrus paradisi* 8935

Nothofagus, genetic resources 9144**Nothofagus menziesii**, genetic variation 3249**Notylia orbicularis**, taxonomy 3334**Nucellar clones**, *Citrus* 6485**Nuclei**

- Actinidia deliciosa* 720
- Nicotiana tabacum* 4389
- Vicia faba*, mutations 10794
- Zea mays* 2515

Nucleocytoplasmic interaction 1117, 4673

- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 164
 - heat resistance 11520
- Leptosphaeria nodorum* 4798
- Allium cepa* 7594
- Allium fistulosum* 7594
- Brassica napus*, rape, cytoplasmic male sterility 8970
- Dasypyrum* × *Triticum*, *Puccinia recondita* 3598
- Elymus* × *Triticum* 429
 - Puccinia recondita* 3598
- Glycine max*
 - chlorophyll 2763
 - malate dehydrogenase 2763
- Hordeum vulgare*, anther culture 9487
- Hyoscyamus* (×) *Nicotiana*, abnormal development 7883
- Oenothera berteriana*
 - flavonoids 959
 - naringenin-chalcone synthase 959
 - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 959
- Oenothera elata*, photosynthesis 3138
- Oenothera odorata*
 - flavonoids 959
 - naringenin-chalcone synthase 959
 - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 959
- Oryza sativa*, yield components 8474
- reviews 37
- Secale* × *Triticum* 12483
- triticale 12483
- Triticum* 12483
- Triticum aestivum*
 - heat resistance 11520
- Leptosphaeria nodorum* 4798
- Puccinia recondita* 3598
- Zea mays* 2520

Nucleolus

- Abies balsamea* 3272
- Allium cepa* 583
- conifers 13322
- Hordeum bogdanii* 11560
- Hordeum brevisubulatum* 11560
- Hordeum roshevitzii* 11560
- Vicia faba* 8589

Nucleolus organizer

- Allium schoenoprasum* 5275
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene mapping 4628
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4628
- Brassica campestris* 12090
- Brassica nigra* 12090
- Capsicum* 5338
- Hordeum vulgare*, molecular genetics 3619
- Pisum sativum* 10831
- Secale* × *Triticum*, molecular genetics 11418
- Sinapis arvensis* 12090
- Zea mays* 4909
 - linkage 7277
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7277

Nucleoside-diphosphate kinase

- Oryza sativa*, gene expression 9625
- Pisum sativum*, nucleotide sequences 12842

Nucleotide sequences

- Acer pseudoplatanus*, laccase 10233

Nucleotide sequences cont.

- Actinidia deliciosa*, metallothionein 721
- Agaricus bisporus*, ribosomes 11297
- Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 10379
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1064
- Allium fistulosum* 7592
- Allium porrum*, cell membranes 2920
- anthocyanins 4593
- Antirrhinum majus*
 - development 3318
 - flowering 3318
- Apium graveolens*, mannitol 2-dehydrogenase 12977
- Arabidopsis arenosa* 9285
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 70, 3971, 4614, 8169, 11352, 12406
 - acetyl-CoA carboxylase 12092
 - acyl-CoA desaturase 5798
 - adenine phosphoribosyltransferase 8170
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 2866, 9300
 - D-alanine transaminase 3437
 - alcohol dehydrogenase 4618
 - amidohydrolase 10386
 - apurinic endonuclease-redox protein 67
 - ascorbate peroxidase 4619
 - aspartate aminotransferase 9295
 - aspartate-ammonia ligase 4640
 - auxin binding proteins 2229
 - binding proteins 1081, 2231-2232, 2234, 2239, 3409, 3418, 5799, 6994, 9289, 9298, 11351, 11355
 - calcium binding proteins 76
 - calmodulin 2239
 - calnexin 8171
 - cell division 7002
 - cells 5816
 - chloroplasts 1088
 - cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 9291
 - 4-coumarate-CoA ligase 11358
 - cyclins 3430, 4622
 - cyclophilin 11356
 - desaturases 4616-4617
 - desiccation 79, 8173
 - development 1088-1089, 2245, 2247, 2250, 3429, 11350
 - dihydroliipoamide S-acetyltransferase 6997
 - DNA binding proteins 9304
 - DNA topoisomerase 8172
 - drought 76
 - ethylene 3422
 - fatty acids 5810
 - ferrochelatase 6996
 - flowers 1089, 2245, 2247, 3436
 - β-fructofuranosidase 9299
 - gibberellic acid 6990
 - gibberellins 3426, 7012
 - glutathione transferase 69, 2229
 - growth regulators 3426, 7012
 - heat shock proteins 1098, 9292
 - height 4621
 - histidine 12412
 - hydroxymethylbilane synthase 2235
 - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 3414
 - IAA 10386
 - isomerases 3419
 - kaurene synthetase 3426
 - 3-ketoacyl acyl carrier protein synthase 6993
 - ketol-acid reductoisomerase 10389
 - kinases 4637
 - kinesin 68
 - leaves 3429
 - light 4646
 - lipoxygenase 1076
 - membranes 5797
 - metallothionein 11362
 - methylcrotonoyl-CoA carboxylase 10384
 - mevalonate kinase 11361
 - molybdenum cofactor 10387
 - morphology 3429
 - myo-inositol 1-phosphate synthase 5791
 - myosins 3416, 10388
 - nitrilase 1085, 3434
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 9293
 - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 5789

Nucleotide sequences cont.

- Arabidopsis thaliana* cont.
 - phospholipase C 10385
 - phosphoprotein phosphatase 1084, 2227, 3415, 7004, 9303
 - photosynthesis 1079
 - phytochrome 6995
 - plant embryos 6992
 - proteasomes 1090
 - protein kinase 66, 76, 1083, 1086, 4630, 5792, 5796, 5800
 - proteinases 9284
 - proteins 1073, 3420, 4625, 9290
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 1099, 2266, 11378
 - pyroline-5-carboxylate synthetase 7003
 - ribonucleases 2259
 - ribonucleoproteins 5794
 - ribosomal RNA 7000
 - ribosomes 3412, 5790
 - roots 5816
 - salinity 76
 - sedoheptulose-biphosphatase 3417
 - seeds 1089
 - squalene synthase 6988
 - stress 1080, 4667
 - sulfate adenyllyltransferase 9297
 - syntaxin 12411
 - thioglucosidase 9286
 - topoisomerase 4627
 - transfer RNA 4624
 - transferases 2228
 - ubiquitin 2226, 5803
- Asparagus officinalis*, flowering 12981
- Avena fatua*
 - dormancy 10575
 - seeds 10575
- Avena sativa*
 - chaperonins 1260
 - β-fructofuranosidase 256
 - β-glucosidase 2454
 - protein kinase 9508
- Berberis stolonifera*, berbaminine synthase 8017
- Beta vulgaris*
 - beetroots, pyrophosphatases 2916
 - sugarbeet
 - chitinase 5527
 - glucose-1-phosphate adenyllyltransferase 5526
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 5527
 - sucrose phosphate synthase 9048
- Betula pendula*, pathogenesis-related proteins 13297
- Brassica*, repetitive DNA 3079, 5455
- Brassica alboglabra*
 - kinases 2927
 - self incompatibility 2927, 9888
- Brassica campestris*
 - protein kinase 13138
 - self incompatibility 8971, 13138
 - turnip rape, cyclins 6523
 - turnips, β-glucanase 1644
- Brassica juncea*
 - adenosylmethionine synthetase 11045
 - calmodulin 6524
 - napin 597
 - repetitive DNA 3079
- Brassica napus*
 - rape 4294, 4316
 - acetyl-CoA carboxylase 7801, 12092
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 12108
 - binding proteins 774, 1880, 5453
 - cold 12108
 - cruciferin 5457
 - cyclins 6523
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 5464
 - dehydrogenases 10070
 - DNA binding proteins 773
 - drought 10070
 - β-glucosidase 773
 - gynoeceum 4291
 - napin 5472
 - oleosins 3087, 7799
 - protein kinase 7800
 - self incompatibility 10074, 10078
 - thioglucosidase 7802, 10069
- Brassica oleracea*
 - self incompatibility 6323

Nucleotide sequences cont.

- Brassica oleracea* cont.
broccoli, waxes 4081
cabbages, napin 597
cauliflowers, flowers 3436
kale
glycoproteins 11936
self incompatibility 11936
Brassica pekinensis 12969
Camellia sinensis
naringenin-chalcone synthase 5536
tubulin 6634
Canavalia ensiformis, endopeptidases 8646
Capsicum annuum
capsanthin-capsorubin synthase 4130
carotenoids 13003
fibrillin 4130
fruits 4129
oxidoreductases 4129
phytoene synthase 9937
ripening 4130, 9937, 13003
transferases 6389
Carthamus tinctorius, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 9013
Casuarina glauca, haemoglobin 7970
cereals
cold resistance 7075
dehydrin 7075
chloroplast genetics 2315
Cicer arietinum
plant embryos 11851
threonine dehydratase 10843
Citrus paradisi
myo-inositol phosphate synthase 8928
proteins 1837
Clarkia lewisii, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 11245
Clarkia xantiana, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 11245
Coffea, α -galactosidase 10173
Coffea arabica, metallothionein 10172
Colocasia esculenta, globulins 9879
Coptis japonica, S-adenosyl-L-methionine:scoulerine 9-O-methyltransferase 8089
Craterostigma plantagineum, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 3316
Cucumis melo 643
ACC synthase 9942
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 2965
phytoene synthase 9943
ripening 9943
Cucumis sativus
benzyladenine 2972
cytokinins 9950
development 9950
growth regulators 2972
isocitrate lyase 9947
malate dehydrogenase 5351
oxidoreductases 4136
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 2971
transfer RNA 6403
Cucurbita
citrate synthase 6397
germination 5348
lectins 2969
proteins 5348
Cucurbita pepo, endonucleases 5345
Cuphea lanceolata
acyl (acyl-carrier-protein) thioesterase 4342
acyl carrier protein 7843
Cymbidium, lectins 13382
Cynara scolymus 608
Dasyphyrum villosum 7385
databases 12388
Daucus carota
 β -fructofuranosidase 9863
glycoproteins 9864
plant embryos 5257
protein kinase 11914
tissue culture 10885
Dianthus caryophyllus
ACC synthase 3303
cysteine proteinase 11247
flavanone β -hydroxylase 8048
senescence 11247
Dioscorea cayenensis, dioscorin 10889

Nucleotide sequences cont.

- Eleusine coracana*, transfer RNA 3797
Elymus elongatus, transfer RNA 9706
Epipactis helleborine, lectins 13382
Eucalyptus gunnii, cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7945
evolution 1134, 2314-2315, 6971
computer programming 4709
mathematics 9271
Flaveria
photosynthesis 3312
pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 3312
Flaveria bidentis
flavonol 3-sulfotransferase 3310, 11244
pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 10262
Flaveria brownii, pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 10262
Flaveria pringlei
glycine dehydrogenase 9342
glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 10263
malate dehydrogenase 5689
photosynthesis 3312
pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 3312
Flaveria trinervia, glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 13360
Fragaria ananassa, ripening 10004
Gelonium multiflorum, gelonin 4525
Gerbera hybrida
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 10264, 12259
flowers 3309
lipid transfer proteins 3309
naringenin-chalcone synthase 10264, 12259
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10264
Glycine, phylogeny 9779
Glycine max 3930
adenosinetriphosphatase 2750
allergens 471
aspartate aminotransferase 9763
binding proteins 1523, 6172
cysteine proteinase 12789
desiccation 7436
diacylglycerol cholinephosphotransferase 3925
dihydrodipicolinate synthase 2754
dihydrofolate reductase 12788
DNA binding proteins 11792
extensins 3927
globulins 6171
glutamate-ammonia ligase 5156
leginsulin 12784
lipoxygenase 3942
methylcrotonoyl-CoA carboxylase 3929
nodulation 9768, 10786
phospholipase C 12782
proteins 5155, 10769, 11791
repetitive DNA 9764
ribosomes 5790
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6173
seeds 3942
thymidylate synthase 12788
transferases 5151
trypsin inhibitors 10761
Glycine soja, glycinin 9766
Gossypium hirsutum
acetolactate synthase 12188
anthers 5590
binding proteins 12187
polygalacturonase 5590
ribosomes 6669
grasses, taxonomy 7369
gymnosperms, taxonomy 8006
Helianthus annuus
adenosinetriphosphatase 5487
cytochrome-c oxidase 5487
cytoplasmic male sterility 5487
proteins 8985
seeds 6564
tetraubiquitin 6564
Helictotrichon convolutum, repetitive DNA 9715

Nucleotide sequences cont.

- Hemerocallis hybrida*
cysteine proteinase 12269
senescence 12269
Hordeum vulgare
abscisic acid 2420, 5919
acyl-CoA oxidase 4856
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 5947
chitinase 1243
chlorosis 2449
cold resistance 4856
dehydrin 9470, 11549
DNA binding proteins 5926
drought resistance 4856
Erysiphe graminis 2453
gibberellic acid 11568
 β -glucanase 11551
heat shock proteins 7185
hordein 3610
iron 2449
 β -ketoacyl-acyl carrier protein synthase 8334
leaves 11568
lipid transfer proteins 11550
lipoxygenase 9473
methyltransferases 4858
NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase 7193
nitrite reductase 9472
oleosins 11548
oxidoreductases 12550
pathogenesis-related proteins 2453, 4858
photosynthesis 3612, 5920
protein disulfide isomerase 8333
protein kinase 9471
proteins 9469
ribosomal RNA 4834
seeds 1246, 2434
serine carboxypeptidases 1246
uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase 10189
Ipomoea, naringenin-chalcone synthase 7582
Ipomoea batatas
DNA binding proteins 9874
starch phosphorylase 9873
Lathyrus sativus, β -N-oxalyl aminoalanine 3913
Lentinula edodes 13401
Lilium henryi, anthers 12273
Lilium longiflorum
meiosis 4507
protein kinase 12274
Linum usitatissimum, flax, *Melampsora lini* 11147, 12198
Listera ovata, lectins 13382
Lolium
allergens 3851
pollen 3851
Lotus japonicus, binding proteins 6143
Luffa aegyptiaca, trypsin inhibitors 661, 7663
Lupinus angustifolius, aspartate aminotransferase 8551
Lupinus luteus, glutamate-ammonia ligase 3904
Lycopersicon chilense, chitinase 5324
Lycopersicon esculentum 6351
abscission 4102, 11959
ACC synthase 10926
adenosinetriphosphatase 2949, 9911
alcohol dehydrogenase 4098, 5307
5-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase 7622
arabinogalactan 9915
cellulase 4102
chorismate synthase 12985
fenthion 2958
 β -fructofuranosidase 9913
fruits 6354
glutamate decarboxylase 9919
gynoecium 11956
insecticides 2958
lipoxygenase 2945, 9912
photosynthesis 8743
phytochrome 12988
phytoene desaturase 7621
phytoene synthase 9937
polygalacturonase 11959
porphobilinogen synthase 10916

Nucleotide sequences cont.*Lycopersicon esculentum* cont.

protein kinase 2958
 proteins 4097, 10919
 ribonucleases 9909
 ribosomes 9910
 ripening 2945, 4102, 6354, 9919,
 9937, 10919
 signal recognition particle 7620
 stress 8742
 sucrose 9913
 superoxide dismutase 613
 xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 4099

Lycopersicon hirsutum

β -fructofuranosidase 9913
 sucrose 9913

Lycopersicon peruvianum, self incompati-
bility 2941*Malus*

adenosinetriphosphatase 9962
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
 9962

Malus pumila

ACC synthase 10950
 adenosinetriphosphatase 6415, 9962
 catechol oxidase 6427
 endopolygalacturonase 6414
 β -galactosidase 2989
 NADH dehydrogenase 6415
 phosphoric monoester hydrolases
 9961
 plant disorders 6427
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
 9962
 ripening 2989
 self incompatibility 9963, 13028

Mangifera indica, ripening 12075*Medicago sativa*

binding proteins 9731
 chalcone reductase 10734, 10742
 cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7394
 cyclins 9733
 glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase
 11767
 glutamate-ammonia ligase 10737
 glutamate synthase 12760
 isoflavone reductase 3886
 naringenin-chalcone synthase 10742
 nodulation 1493, 10737
 nodulins 6128
 phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
 (decarboxylating) 11767
 proteinase inhibitors 9730
 proteins 6125
 ribosomes 3883
 salinity 6125
 stress 10742
 trans-cinnamate 4-monooxygenase
 6127

Medicago truncatula

nodulation 1492
Rhizobium 1492, 9732

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum, salinity
3337*Mirabilis jalapa*, seeds 12293
mutations 4671*Nicotiana*

development 7874
 ethylene 7873
 flowers 7874

Nicotiana glauca

arabinogalactan 12016
 arabinogalactan proteins 3169
 ribonucleases 12166
 self incompatibility 12166

Nicotiana glauca

binding proteins 12155
 catalase 13236

Nicotiana glauca

photosynthesis 858-859
 RNA binding proteins 852

Nicotiana glauca

alcohol dehydrogenase 12170
 aluminium 7897
 binding proteins 1971
 cell division 1971
 cytochromes 13241
 dehydroquinase 5551
 development 7882, 11124
 fatty acid desaturases 12159
 flowering 7893

Nucleotide sequences cont.*Nicotiana tabacum* cont.

glutamate 1-semialdehyde 2,1-ami-
 nomutase 9060
 heat shock proteins 6651
 histones 10180
 nutrients 7897
 oxidoreductases 12550
 pathogenesis-related proteins 3191,
 4408, 7876
 phosphates 7897
 pollen 4392, 5554
 polyubiquitin 12162
 profilin 5554
 protein kinase 5555, 10186
 proteinase inhibitors 10181
 proteins 5548
Pseudomonas solanacearum 4409
 pyruvate decarboxylase 12170
 pyruvate kinase 5504
 ribosomes 853
 seeds 1966, 7882
 shikimate dehydrogenase 5551
 tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 11134
 toxic substances 7897
 transposable elements 12157
 uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase
 10189

Oenothera berteriana, cytochromes
10265*Onopordum* 608Orchidaceae, ribulose-bisphosphate car-
boxylase 3336*Oryza sativa* 347, 350, 1423, 1426, 5030,

8464, 9633, 9637
 adenosinetriphosphatase 8465
 adenosylmethionine synthetase 6065
 aldolase 8463
 anthers 5024, 11705
 binding proteins 2653
 branching enzyme 6082
 carbonate dehydratase 9628
 carboxypeptidase type I 2654
 catalase 6059
 chitinase 12654
 cyclins 7325
 cyclophilin 348
 cysteine proteinase 10668
 development 2650
 drought resistance 1445
 elongation factors 12661
 flowering 10672
 flowers 2650
 G proteins 11688
 histones 11684
 lactate dehydrogenase 12658
 lipid transfer proteins 7320
 metallothionein 10696
 methionine 9639
 oxidoreductases 11693
 plant embryos 9636
 pollen 356, 11705
 protein kinase 2652, 9624
 proteinases 2653
 proteins 5027, 9630-9631
 pyruvate decarboxylase 7318, 8466
 repetitive DNA 1425
 ribosomal RNA 3802, 9639
 ribosomes 1427-1428
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
 10688
 RNA polymerase 11685
 roots 6060
 salinity 6058, 10688
 seeds 1422
 serine carboxypeptidases 364
 stress 10696
 superoxide dismutase 9634
 tubulin 5025
 ubiquitin 6066
Panicum miliaceum, aspartate amino-
 transferase 2627
Papaver somniferum
 heat shock proteins 8088
 tyrosine decarboxylases 6888
Pelargonium hortorum, ACC oxidase
 8018
Pennisetum glaucum 334
 evolution 1411
 transposable elements 1411, 7298

Nucleotide sequences cont.*Petroselinum crispum*

binding proteins 3353
 DNA binding proteins 1006
 glycoproteins 9203
 pathogenesis-related proteins 9203
 peroxidases 9203
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 12296
 phytochrome 3352

Petunia hybrida

cytoplasmic male sterility 10285
 DNA binding proteins 965
 flowers 965
 protein kinase 6865, 10280
 ribonucleases 10279
 self incompatibility 10279

Petunia inflata

pathogenesis-related proteins 3321
 thionins 3321

Phalaenopsis, pathogenesis-related pro-
teins 6884*Phalaris coerulescens*, self incompatibil-
ity 3864*Pharbitis nil*, transposable elements 8047*Phaseolus acutifolius*, alcohol
dehydrogenase 2789*Phaseolus vulgaris*

amylase inhibitors 3962
 arcelin 3962
 development 12833
 evolution 6214
 glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase
 10805
 nodulins 5197
 phaseolin 2787, 6214
 phosphoprotein phosphatase 10806
 phytohaemagglutinins 3962
Rhizobium 5197
 seeds 12833

Phleum pratense

allergens 5111
 pollen 5111
 photosynthesis 12388

Picea abies

flowering 5661
 protein kinase 6732
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
 11220

Pinus contorta, proteinases 3261*Pinus sylvestris*

chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9122-
 9123
 glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate
 dehydrogenase 4453

Pinus taeda

lipid transfer proteins 4454
 xylem 6722

Pisum sativum 3971

binding proteins 1577, 6222
 calmodulin 5203
 chitinase 10836
 chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 7499
 dehydrin 2808
 diseases 9800
 enzymes 11829
 fructose-bisphosphatase 9801
 glycine dehydrogenase 9342
 heat shock proteins 9799
 lignin 11833
 lipoygenase 1576, 9804
 monodehydroascorbate reductase
 (NADH) 6220
 nodulation 2822
 nodulins 10830
 nucleoside-diphosphate kinase 12842
 pathogenesis-related proteins 1586
 porins 7495
 ribosomes 10828, 12844
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
 12843
 seeds 1576
 surface proteins 11826
 thioredoxin 6217
 transferases 6216
 tubulin 7496
 ubiquitin 11829
Populus interamericana
 chitinase 898
 cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7394
Populus kitakamiensis
 peroxidases 3240, 12216

Nucleotide sequences cont.

- Populus kitakamiensis* cont.
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6700
- Prunus dulcis*
globulins 5444
oleosins 5444
- Pteris vittata*, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9222
- Pyrus communis*
arabinogalactan 12016
arabinogalactan proteins 4181
- Raphanus sativus*
cytoplasmic male sterility 2915
germination 5273
glutamate-ammonia ligase 5273
senescence 5273
- ribosomal RNA 33, 2314
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1134
- Ricinus communis* 1932
phosphofructokinase 13187
pyruvate kinase 5504
- Robinia pseudoacacia*, lectins 6713
- Rosaceae
evolution 2318
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2318
taxonomy 2318
- Ruta graveolens*, acridone synthase 8087
- Schizophyllum commune*, fructification 9221
- Secale cereale* 1267
cold 4871
isoenzymes 11593
triose-phosphate isomerase 11593
- Silene latifolia*, flowers 4492
- Sinapis alba* 4325
thioglucosidase 7802
- Solanum brevifolius*
patatin 4024
repetitive DNA 8651
- Solanum chacoense*, drought resistance 9853
- Solanum commersonii*
osmotin 9858
pathogenesis-related proteins 9858
Phytophthora infestans 9858
- Solanum melongena*, cytochromes 1718
- Solanum pinnatisectum* 7541
- Solanum tuberosum* 2865, 7541
ACC synthase 9852
adenosylmethionine decarboxylase 1616
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase 5239
binding proteins 5238
calmodulin 7540
cathepsin D inhibitor 1615
chitinase 5237
citrate synthase 12922
extensins 4022
 β -fructofuranosidase 9843
glycine dehydrogenase 9342
gynoecium 7542
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 9842
isocitrate dehydrogenase 6289
lipoxygenase 9838
malate dehydrogenase 8652
phosphorylases 5247
proteinase inhibitors 538, 8650
proteins 12924
ribosomes 5233, 6273, 7543, 9840, 12926
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9836
serine hydroxymethyltransferase 9839
starch phosphorylase 9837
starch synthase 11901
 β -tubulin 2867
- Sorghum*, taxonomy 8436
- Sorghum bicolor*
kafirin 3758
lipid transfer proteins 11647
lyases 2609
pollen 316
- Spinacia oleracea*
binding proteins 7611
chloroplasts 10898
cysteine synthase 6330
desaturases 2928
phosphoglucomutase 6331

Nucleotide sequences cont.

- Spinacia oleracea* cont.
ribosomes 11940
triose-phosphate isomerase 5291
- Tagetes patula*, thiophene 13359
- Tetraselmis convolutae* 12306
- Theobroma cacao*, trypsin inhibitors 4371
- Thunbergia alata*, stearyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 8050
- Trifolium subterraneum*, naringenin-chalcone synthase 10748
- triticale, adenosinetriphosphatase 9521
- Triticeae 2324
phylogeny 9356
transposable elements 10434
- Triticum*
amylase inhibitors 3507
trypsin inhibitors 3507
- Triticum aestivum* 4734, 4738
accessory chromosomes 1166
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2333
amylase inhibitors 3507
binding proteins 12418
chitinase 2403
cold resistance 5867
DNA binding proteins 9372
ferredoxin 5868
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 12479
glutenins 10475
histones 9375
NADH dehydrogenase 9371
potassium transporter 1201
protein disulfide isomerase 9373
- Puccinia graminis* 2403
toxic substances 5872
trypsin inhibitors 3507
- Triticum durum*
cysteine 11506
 γ -glutenin 12478
proteins 11506
- Urochloa panicoides*, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 6120
- Vicia faba*
ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase 6199
DNA binding proteins 7469
metallothionein 2782
nodulins 10797
- Vicia narbonensis*
globulins 9743
seeds 9743
- Vicia sativa*, cysteine proteinase 3901
- Vigna aconitifolia*
glutamate-ammonia ligase 9827
ornithine δ -aminotransferase 6263
transferases 5151
- Vigna mungo*, α -amylase 1604
- Vigna radiata*, ACC oxidase 5223
- Vitis vinifera*
catechol oxidase 3025
malic enzyme 10982
stilbene synthase 3026
- Zea* 1290
- Zea mays* 3689-3690, 12591
acyltransferases 1289
antigens 11603
ascorbate peroxidase 9538
aspartate kinase 4886
binding proteins 4887, 7236, 9531, 9533, 10593, 11611
calmodulin 4936
chitinase 308
cyclases 4925
cyclins 2521
cyclophilin 7238
cytochromes 4895
endosperm 10595
ferredoxin-NADP reductase 11611
ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase 2492
fungi 4958
 β -glucanase 8388
glutathione transferase 4968, 9537
heat shock proteins 277
herbicides 4968
histones 278, 2491
homoserine dehydrogenase 4886
NADH dehydrogenase 4888
pathogenesis-related proteins 3744
phosphoglycerate mutase 12590
plant embryos 4936

Nucleotide sequences cont.

- Zea mays* cont.
pollen 7248
porins 7495
protein kinase 4894
protein kinase inhibitors 5977
proteins 10627
ribosomes 9539
stress 10627
sucrose synthase 4890
transferases 1276
transposable elements 4896, 7241, 11612
tryptophan synthase 9535, 12610
 γ -tubulin 9536
zein 9534, 11634, 12622
- Zinnia*
caffeoyl-CoA *O*-methyltransferase 4491
lignin 4491
- Zinnia elegans*
development 961
vascular system 961
- Nullisomic analysis** (see Gene location)
- Nut crops**
breeding 1747, 10064
genetic markers, diseases 12009
genetic resources 7667
varieties 1748
- Nutrients**
Acacia mangium 7968
Amphibromus scabrivalvis, clonal variation 12752
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 2259-2260
genetic engineering 2260
maternal effects 8181
mutations 2261
Arachis hypogaea 815, 3127, 11080
Avena sativa 132, 3658-3659
artificial selection 7212
Bactris gasipaes 3064
Brassica napus, rape 5467
Cajanus cajan 522
crops 4719
genetic variation 1138
Cucumis melo
germplasm releases 646
mutations 646
Cucurbita moschata 5349
Cydonia oblonga 12017
in vitro selection 12018
Cynodon dactylon 2701
Euphorbia pulcherrima 2082
Ficus carica 6476, 7738
fodder plants 407
genetic engineering, conferences 13421
Glycine max 478, 3932, 3946, 8573, 9781, 12815
combining ability 7453
genetics 10787-10788
heritability 7453, 10788
mutations 5171
Gossypium hirsutum 876-877
grasses 5094
Helianthus annuus 5492
Hordeum jubatum 10551
Hordeum vulgare 132, 2448, 2450, 3632, 10551, 11577
in vitro selection 2450
Hordeum \times *Triticum* 1149
Lens culinaris 12860
Malus 2993
Medicago sativa 2686, 5128
molecular genetics 2214, 4586
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 7897
nucleotide sequences 7897
Olea europaea 13179
Oryza sativa 2668, 3826, 6084-6085, 7335, 7350, 8479, 8488, 9670-9671, 10679, 10691
combining ability 2667
genetic variance 2667
genetics 5064
mutations 5064
Phaseolus vulgaris 2793, 10812-10813
Picea abies 921
Pinus radiata 11214
Pinus sylvestris 7984
Pinus taeda 13331

Nutrients cont.

- Pisum sativum*, mutations 2821
- Prunus cerasifera* 13058
- Prunus domestica* 13057
- Raphanus sativus* 4069
- Saccharum officinarum* 10152
- Sidalcea oregana* 952
- Solanum tuberosum* 553
- Trifolium pratense* 3899
- Trifolium repens* 2686, 3898
- Trifolium subterraneum* 7406
- triticale 3493
- Triticeae 9352
- Triticum aestivum* 183, 2379-2384, 2389, 3493, 3572, 4787, 9396, 9420, 10482, 10504, 10506-10507, 11485, 12523-12527
 - induced mutations 3545
- Triticum durum* 187, 1149, 4786, 12523, 12525
- Vitis* 10031, 10988
- Zea mays* 2583-2584, 6002-6005, 8405, 9554, 9575, 10615, 12625, 12628
 - combining ability 6006
 - gene expression 2586
 - genetic variance 6006
 - heritability 6007
 - mutations 2585
 - pleiotropy 2582

Nutritive value 5749

- Arachis* 7835, 10129
- Arachis hypogaea* 4340, 10129
 - combining ability 13185
- Astragalus cicer* 9755
- Azolla* 1019
- Azolla pinnata* 1019
- Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet, heritability 839
- Brassica campestris*, turnip rape 13152
- Cicer arietinum* 12877
 - mutations 6246
- Cynodon dactylon* 7384
- Dioscorea alata* 2914
- fodder plants 9230
- genetic engineering, reviews 11342
- Glycine max* 7452, 10784
- grain legumes 7428
- grasses 5091
- Hordeum vulgare* 2444
 - mutations 11573
- Leucaena* 6146
- Leucaena diversifolia* 6146
- Leucaena leucocephala* 6146
- Lolium rigidum* 8520
- Lupinus albus* 12771
- Malus pumila* 10958
- Medicago sativa* 1461, 2719, 3889, 12756
- Morus* 5423
- Opuntia cochenillifera*, heritability 7365
- Opuntia ficus-indica*, heritability 7365
- Panicum maximum* 8445
- Pennisetum purpureum* 12646
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1564, 10810, 12836-12837
- Pisum sativum* 11838
- Poaceae 10707
- Secale cereale* 8367, 8369-8371
 - artificial selection 8368
- Solanum tuberosum* 8659, 12940
- Sorghum bicolor*, mutations 2619
- Trifolium repens* 12766
- triticale 2469, 5964
- Triticum aestivum* 10492
- Vicia sativa* 9744
- Zea mays* 299, 5998, 9567
 - genetics 4945

Nymphaea

- breeding 11278
- rhizomes 11278

Nymphaeaceae

- chromosome morphology 13389
- chromosome number 13389
- taxonomy 13389

Obereopsis brevis, Glycine max 486, 3953**Ocimum americanum**

- artificial selection
 - linalool 10316
 - oils 10316
- interspecific hybridization 1007

Ocimum basilicum

- chromosome morphology, essential oils 9202
- interspecific hybridization 1007
- viruses 9205

Ocimum forskolei

- chromosome number 1007
- interspecific hybridization 1007

Octopine synthase

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, gene expression 5778
- crops, gene expression 5778
- Nicotiana tabacum*, gene expression 7869
- Zea mays*, gene expression 5778

Odontoglossum alboroseum, taxonomy 3335**Oenothera**

- gene expression, NADH dehydrogenase 6847
- genetics
 - books 3371
 - male sterility 12252
 - pollen 12252
- mitochondrial genetics 5682

Oenothera berteriana

- interspecific hybridization 959
- mitochondrial genetics 10371
- cytochromes 10265
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction
 - flavonoids 959
 - naringenin-chalcone synthase 959
 - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 959
- nucleotide sequences, cytochromes 10265

Oenothera brevistylis, pollination 12253**Oenothera elata, nucleocytoplasmic interaction, photosynthesis 3138****Oenothera odorata**

- interspecific hybridization 959
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction
 - flavonoids 959
 - naringenin-chalcone synthase 959
 - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 959
- Trifolium pratense* 10750

Oestrogens, Trifolium pratense 10750**Oidiopsis (see also Leveillula)****Oidium (see also Leveillula; Microsphaera; Uncinula)****Oidium lini**

- Linum usitatissimum*
 - flax 6680
 - linseed 8982

Oidium lycopersicum

- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2955
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2955
- Lycopersicon hirsutum*
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2955
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2955

Oils

- Amaranthus* 9688
- Arachis hypogaea* 1928
- Avena sativa* 258
- Brassica juncea*
 - combining ability 5470
 - genetic variance 5470
- Brassica napus*
 - rape 767, 12104
 - artificial selection 5474
 - biotechnology 1874
 - genetic engineering 1891
 - genetic transformation 4287
 - genotype environment interaction 6547
 - heritability 10090
 - induced mutations 6547
- Brassicaceae 8961
- Citrus* 8936
- Cuphea laminuligera* 3135
- Cuphea lutea* 3135
- Cuphea viscosissima* 4349
- Cymbopogon martinii*, artificial selection 8106
- Elaeis guineensis*, breeding 1910
- Eucalyptus* 10226
- fatty oil plants 767
 - genetic engineering 1875
 - genetic transformation 766
- Glycine max* 9776
 - artificial selection 9775

Oils cont.**Glycine max cont.**

- genetic variance 11801
- genetics 5166
- heritability 11800
- heterosis 11800
- Gossypium hirsutum*, genetic variance 3208
- Guizotia abyssinica* 13195
- Helianthus* 798
- Helianthus annuus* 3105-3106, 7819
 - biotechnology 1874
- Lesquerella fendleri*, heterosis 1938
- Linum usitatissimum*
 - linseed 4327
 - artificial selection 11060
 - biotechnology 1874
- Mentha spicata*, artificial selection 10315
- Ocimum americanum*, artificial selection 10316
- Olea europaea* 3117
 - polymorphism 810
- Phycomyces*
 - genetic transformation 2164
 - genetics 2164
- Prinsepia utilis* 5507
- Sesamum indicum* 10138
- Sinapis alba* 1896
- Theobroma cacao*, multivariate analysis 5539
- Vernonia galamensis* 4347
 - artificial selection 4348
 - genotype environment interaction 4348

Zea mays

- artificial selection 2575, 8404
- genetic variance 3732
- genetics 2575

Oilseed plants, genetic engineering, fatty acids 13132**Okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, Abelmoschus esculentus 7665, 8805****Okra yellow vein virus, Abelmoschus esculentus 5358****Olea europaea**

- artificial selection 9021
- breeding 3116, 10120
- chlorosis 13179
- clonal variation, cold resistance 811
- cryopreservation 6580
- cuttings 11074
- embryo culture 6580
- genetic resources 10120
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 10122
- iron 13179
- lipids 809
- multivariate analysis
 - fatty acids 4335
 - plant composition 4335
- nutrients 13179
- oils 3117
- pollination 1922
- polymorphism
 - isoenzymes 810, 7826
 - oils 810
- Pseudomonas syringae* 10123
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 10121
- rooting capacity 11074
- self incompatibility 1922
- terpenoids 809
- tissue culture 6579, 11075, 13178
- variety classification 7826
- varieties 1921
 - Nocellara Castelvetro 9021

Oleate desaturase, Arabidopsis thaliana, mutations 2257**Oleic acid**

- Arachis hypogaea* 1928
 - genetics 7833
- Brassica napus*, rape, genetic engineering 1891
- Glycine max*, induced mutations 11802
- Helianthus annuus* 13169, 13171
 - genetic markers 8998
 - genetic transformation 1903
 - genetics 8998, 13170
- Zea mays*
 - gene location 7268
 - induced mutations 7268

Oleosins*Brassica napus*

rape

- gene expression 3087, 4307, 7799, 7809
- genetic transformation 7809
- nucleotide sequences 3087, 7799

Hordeum vulgare

- gene expression 11548
- nucleotide sequences 11548

Nicotiana tabacum

- gene expression 4307
- genetic transformation 4307

Prunus dulcis

- gene expression 5444
- nucleotide sequences 5444

Zea mays

- gene expression 4946, 7266
- gene location 4946
- genetics 7266

Oligoadenylate synthetase, *Nicotiana**tabacum*, genetic transformation 9078**Oligomycin, *Glycine max*, in vitro selection**

12800

Omalanthus nutans*, nomenclature** 5679Omalanthus populifolius*, nomenclature**

5679

Onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, *Allium**sativum* 8718***Onobrychis sativa***

- cold resistance 1515
- cutting 1515
- yield components 1515

Onobrychis viciifolia*, tissue culture** 9754Ononis tazaensis*, taxonomy** 6152***Onopordum***

- gene mapping 608
- nucleotide sequences 608

Opal phytoliths*Oryza* 9665*Oryza sativa* 9665***Ophiobolus* (see *Gaeumannomyces*)*****Ophiopogon sylvorhizus*, chromosome mor-****phology, computer programming** 5703***Ophiostoma ulmi*, *Ulmus americana*** 2026***Opium*, *Papaver somniferum*, combining****ability** 3346***Opuntia***

- breeding 4270
- drought resistance 10063

Opuntia amyclaea*, hybridization** 10060Opuntia cochenillifera***

- forage 7365
- heritability, nutritive value 7365

Opuntia ficus-indica

- forage 7365
- heritability, nutritive value 7365
- hybridization 10060

Opuntia robusta*, hybridization** 10060Opuntia saxatilis*, taxonomy** 10062**Orchidaceae**

- carotenoids 6878
- flowers 6878
- gene banks 5708
- genetic resources 3327, 11263
- hybridization 6878
- in vitro culture 4511
- intergeneric hybridization 4510
- interspecific hybridization 4510
- nucleotide sequences, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3336
- taxonomy 3333, 3336, 5710, 5713, 8077, 8079, 10293, 12281-12282
- statistics 5712
- tissue culture 8010
- varieties 13381

***Orcuttia*, population genetics** 2288**Organelles**

- angiosperms 11386
- Pelargonium hortorum* 10268

Organic acids

- Malus pumila* 12014
- Physalis ixocarpa* 11014
- Pyrus communis* 1768
- Vitis* 6467
- Vitis vinifera* 6467
- Zea mays* 12629

Origanum applii*, essential oils** 3354Origanum majorana*, interspecific hybridiza-**

tion 3354

Origanum vulgare

- ecotypes 4536
- essential oils 4536-4537
- interspecific hybridization 3354
- plant hairs 4536

***Orinus tibeticus*, taxonomy** 9724**Ornamental orchids, taxonomy** 2126**Ornamental plants**

- breeders' rights 6759
- breeding 9141
- conferences 3365
- genetic engineering, bacteria 12235
- genetic resources 930, 9142-9143
- molecular genetics
- flowers 13350
- habit 13350
- taxonomy 930
- varieties 4715

Ornamental value

- Abies fraseri*
- artificial selection 3274
- heritability 3273
- Amelanchier* 933

Capsicum annuum 1721-1722*Cornus florida* 8034*Lycopersicon esculentum* 11953*Prunus persica* 7700**Ornamental woody plants**

- genetic transformation 8019
- self incompatibility, reviews 2077
- tissue culture 4431
- varieties 2072, 12236

Ornithine δ -aminotransferase

- Vigna aconitifolia*
- complementation 6263
- nucleotide sequences 6263

Ornithine carbamoyltransferase, *Nicotiana**tabacum*, genetic transformation 10330***Ornithogalum***

- chromosome morphology 2116
- chromosome number 2116

Ornithogalum angustifolium

- chromosome morphology 11251
- chromosome number 11251

Ornithogalum dubium

- interspecific hybridization 8008
- ovule culture 8008

Ornithogalum thyrsoides

- interspecific hybridization 8008
- NAA 4505
- ovule culture 8008
- polyploidy 4505
- tissue culture 4505

***Ornithogalum umbellatum*, tissue culture**

11252

Ornithopus

- agronomy 7417
- germination 1509
- morphology 7417
- seeds 1509

Orobanche ramosa*Lycopersicon esculentum* 6384*Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 6384***Orseolia oryzae***

- Oryza sativa* 400-401, 3836, 6096, 7358-7359
- gene mapping 10701
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 10701

Orthaga exvinacea*, *Anacardium occidentale

12089

***Orychophragmus* \times *Brassica*, intergeneric**

hybridization 3134

Orychophragmus violaceus

- chromosome morphology 12139
- genetic resources 3134

***Orychophragmus* \times *Brassica*, intergeneric**

hybridization 12094

Oryza

- apomixis 11704
- archaeology 9665
- Chilo suppressalis* 7357
- DNA 2657
- embryo culture 6077
- genetic resources 2643, 3832
- genomes 2657
- mitochondrial genetics, recombination 10667
- molecular genetics, variety classification 9638
- Nilaparvata lugens* 8504, 11735

Oryza cont.

- opal phytoliths 9665
- photorespiration 361
- photosynthesis 361
- polymerase chain reaction 11690
- quality, books 4556
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, introgression 8471
- rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 3832
- rice tungro spherical ribotungrovirus 3832
- transposable elements 5028
- Xanthomonas oryzae* 8492

Oryza alta

- interspecific hybridization 7321
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 7321

Oryza australiensis

- interspecific hybridization 8471
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2647

Oryza barthii*, seeds** 12686Oryza brachyantha***

- interspecific hybridization 8471
- multivariate analysis, seeds 5056
- seeds 12686

***Oryza breviligulata*, multivariate analysis,**

seeds 5056

Oryza glaberrima

- centres of origin 12716
- chromosome morphology, DNA hybridization 10673
- domestication 12716
- flooding 383
- internodes 383
- quality, books 4556
- transposable elements 5028

***Oryza glumaepatula*, transposable elements**

5028

Oryza indandamanica*, taxonomy** 7349Oryza longistaminata***

- gene mapping 6062
- interspecific hybridization 6062, 8471, 8477, 11704
- multivariate analysis, seeds 5056
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 6062
- seeds 12686

Oryza minuta

- genetics, *Magnaporthe grisea* 393
- interspecific hybridization 393, 8484, 11714
- protoplast culture 11714

Oryza neocaledonica*, taxonomy** 12717Oryza nivara*, rice grassy stunt tenuivirus**

8502

Oryza officinalis

- diseases 2676
- embryo culture 9684
- interspecific hybridization 9684, 11735
- Nilaparvata lugens* 9684
- pests 2676

***Oryza perennis*, interspecific hybridization**

10675

Oryza punctata

- multivariate analysis, seeds 5056
- seeds 12686

Oryza rufipogon

- diseases 2676
- interspecific hybridization 8477, 10675
- isoenzymes 379
- pests 2676
- polymorphism, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 12730

Oryza sativa

- abscisic acid 10689, 11724
- acid phosphatase 3818
- alkylating agents 6087
- alpha radiation 3827
- aluminium 10691
- amino acids 12677
- amylopectin 3822, 9668
- amylose 3825, 7347, 9668-9669
- androecium 5044
- aneuploidy 355, 12668
- anoxia 386, 1442
- anther culture 375, 1439, 5039, 6086, 7343, 7346, 8484-8485, 10684, 11715, 12705-12707
- anthocyanins 363
- apomixis, conferences 10338

Oryza sativa cont.

archaeology 9665, 12716
 artificial selection
 drought resistance 6088
 iron 5073-5074
 irrigation 11721
Magnaporthe grisea 6095
 plant composition, reviews 6081
 quality, reviews 6081
 salinity 9674
 soil toxicity 5070, 5074, 5759, 6086
 toxic substances 5073
 yield components 2644, 7333, 9674
 ascorbate peroxidase 10694
 backcrossing 8477
 biotechnology 10665, 12656, 12659
 breeding 5071, 6047-6049, 9621, 10664-10665, 11679
 conferences 5744, 13419-13420
Brevinnia rehi 398
 catalase 10694
 centres of origin 12716
Cercospora oryzae 6091
Chilo suppressalis 1457, 7357
 chloroplast genetics 3806
 tissue culture 7344
 chlorosis 11719
 chromosome banding 11697
 chromosome morphology 11697
 DNA hybridization 10673
 chromosome transmission 2651
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 395
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 1448-1449, 6092
 cold resistance 5069, 5075, 8491, 10689, 10694
 colour 367
 combining ability 11694
 nutrients 2667
 phosphorus 2667
 quality 12710
 yield components 369, 1438, 7340, 8481
 compatibility 11695, 12664
 cracking 10678
 crop mixtures, *Cajanus cajan* 12718
 cryopreservation 5060, 11717, 12704
 cytoplasmic inheritance
 light 3809
 photosynthesis 3809
 superoxide dismutase 3809
 cytoplasmic male sterility 358-359, 1431, 1433, 3808, 3810, 3813, 5044, 6070, 8474, 8477, 10674, 12670
 twinning 6069
 development 1436, 8478, 10677, 12722
 digestibility 12709
 diseases 9621
 diuron 12723
 DNA 4591, 11698
 DNA binding proteins 3807
 DNA hybridization 9627
 domestication 12716
 dormancy 365, 5054
Draeculacephala soluta 11732
 drought resistance 381, 388, 2671-2674, 7353, 10693, 11725
 embryo culture 9667, 9684, 11716-11717
 embryology 5043
 endosperm 6079
 enzymes 1443
 epistasis, yield components 371
 esterases 3823, 6072
 ethyl methanesulfonate 354, 368, 3805, 6050, 8473, 9675
 ethylene 8494, 11726
 experimental design 7340
 farm inputs 12721
 fatty acids 3823
 fertility 11700
 reviews 5042
 flooding 383, 1442, 12724
 flowering 9655, 12680
 flowers 358
 gametocides 12677
 gamma radiation 354, 357, 368, 2659, 3805, 3827, 5040, 5050, 8484, 8490, 10698, 12714
 gene banks 3798, 8456, 10663, 12650
 gene expression 342, 349, 3800, 5022, 5035, 5060, 9632, 9637, 11687

Oryza sativa cont.

gene expression cont.
 adenosinetriphosphatase 8465
 adenosylmethionine synthetase 6065
 α -amylase 5019, 5057, 6061
 anaerobiosis 2675
 anoxia 3829
 anthers 5024, 11705
 antigens 9635
Bacillus thuringiensis 12195
 carbonate dehydratase 9628
 cold resistance 5066
 cyclins 7325
 cyclophilin 348
 development 352, 2650, 10671
 DNA binding proteins 10669
 drought resistance 1445
 flooding 3829
 flowering 10672
 flowers 2650
 G proteins 11688
 gibberellic acid 11684
 β -glucuronidase 5029
 growth regulators 11684
 histones 11684
 insects 12195
 lactate dehydrogenase 12658
 leaves 9661
 lectins 351
 light 3183
 metallothionein 10696
 neomycin phosphotransferase 5029
 nitrate reductase 5053
 nitrite reductase 5053
 nucleoside-diphosphate kinase 9625
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 9277
 phytochrome 3183, 10669, 12655
 plant embryos 9636
 pollen 356, 11705
 protein kinase 9624
 proteins 5027, 9630, 10671
 pyruvate decarboxylase 7318, 8466
 repetitive DNA 1425
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10688
 roots 6060
 salinity 10688
 seeds 1422
 serine carboxypeptidases 364
 sesquiterpenes 9277
 starch synthase 7332, 9632
 stems 9661
 stress 10696
 sucrose synthase 351
 superoxide dismutase 9634
 triose-phosphate isomerase 2655
 tubulin 5025
 ubiquitin 2495, 6066
 gene location 12669
 cold resistance 12727-12728
 cytoplasmic male sterility 11703
 growth period 10683
 height 10683
 quantitative traits 5032, 10683
 ribosomal RNA 3802
 salinity 12725
 shedding 5049
Xanthomonas oryzae 11683
 gene mapping 345, 2648, 5020, 5023, 5030, 5033, 6062, 6929, 7319, 11683, 11686, 12660
 cytoplasmic male sterility 9649
 drought resistance 9673
 glumes 346
 growth period 5045, 10683
 height 7336, 10683
Orseolia oryzae 10701
 peroxidases 362
 quantitative traits 10683
 roots 9651, 9673
 shedding 7336
 starch branching enzyme 5018
Xanthomonas oryzae 353, 391
 genetic distance, proteins 12696
 genetic engineering 124, 342, 349, 9632
 α -amylase 6061
 chitinase 1985
 development 10671
 lectins 351
 light 3183
 phytochrome 3183, 12655

Oryza sativa cont.

genetic engineering cont.
 pollen 356
 proteinase inhibitors 10930
 proteins 10671
 starch synthase 7332
 sucrose synthase 351
 triose-phosphate isomerase 2655
 genetic markers 2656, 5023
 isoenzymes 1429
 leaves 12675
 quantitative traits 8470
Xanthomonas oryzae 6064, 7354
 genetic resources 3381, 3798, 5014, 8455, 9620, 10663, 12650-12651
 books 10350
 genetic transformation 341-342, 349, 2649, 5021, 5026, 5035, 5060, 6063, 8467, 8469, 11687, 11691, 12652, 12705
 α -amylase 5057, 6061
Bacillus thuringiensis 12195
 chitinase 11731
 chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 3260
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 12737
 β -glucuronidase 5029
 glutelins 12715
 histones 4741
 insects 12195
 leaves 9661
 neomycin phosphotransferase 5029
 phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 392
 pollen 356
 proteins 2434
 reviews 9622
Rhizoctonia solani 392, 11731
 rice stripe tenuivirus 12735
 rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 9683
 starch synthase 7332, 9632
 stems 9661
 techniques 8462
 triose-phosphate isomerase 2655
 ubiquitin 2495
 yield components 9663
 genetic variance
 amylose 84
 endosperm 11718
 nutrients 2667
 phosphorus 2667
 quality 11718
 seeds 11710
Xanthomonas oryzae 2677
 yield components 371, 1438, 6075, 7340, 12697-12698, 12700
 genetics
 anthers 7330
 aroma 377-378, 2666, 12713
 chlorophyll 1444
 cold resistance 12727
 colour 3811, 6074, 7327, 7337, 8475, 12693
 compatibility 12672
 cytoplasmic male sterility 9643, 9647, 9650, 11703
 drought resistance 12726
 embryo culture 3819
 endosperm 7348, 11718
 esterases 9654
 fragrance 1441
 genetic markers 12663
 gibberellic acid 3813
 glumes 12662
 growth period 7330, 8477, 11709, 12684, 12688, 12690
 growth regulators 3813
 height 5050, 7326, 7335, 9654, 11707, 12695
 inflorescences 3813, 5047
 internodes 3813
 isoenzymes 1429, 12662-12663
 leaves 3811, 7329, 12693
 ligules 12662
Magnaporthe grisea 393, 2678-2679, 5077-5078, 6095, 7356, 8496-8497, 9682, 10700, 12731
 male sterility 1432, 7324, 8473, 9650, 12674, 12678
 nitrates 5064
 nutrients 5064
 photoperiodism 7324, 12687

Oryza sativa cont.

genetics cont.

- photosynthesis 1437, 10680
- pollen 1432
- polyembryony 11701
- quality 377, 2665, 11718
- quantitative traits 3811, 5032
- regenerative ability 3819
- rice hoja blanca tenuivirus 1455
- roots 3814, 11708, 12726
- salinity 12725
- seedlings 6074, 11707
- seeds 7337, 9666, 12682
- shedding 5049
- soil toxicity 5759
- stems 9666
- stomata 7331
- streptomycin 7334
- temperature 9666
- twinning 6069
- wide hybridization 9643
- Xanthomonas campestris* 9677
- Xanthomonas oryzae* 3831, 9678-9679, 11729-11730
- yield components 3811
- genotype environment interaction 11325
- male sterility 12675
- yield components 2670, 12719
- germination 1447, 2660
- germplasm releases
 - lysine 2664
 - Magnaporthe grisea* 9680
 - male sterility 1430
 - photoperiodism 1430
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 9680
- Gibberella fujikuroi* 1450
- glumes 2658
- growth period 1436, 3808, 5052, 9655-9656
- growth regulators 10689
- haploidy 375, 5039, 7343
- heat resistance 10690
- height 8479, 9659, 11706
- herbicides 12723
- heritability
 - chlorophyll 1444
 - drought resistance 11727
 - germination 7341, 8476
 - Magnaporthe grisea* 6094
 - plant composition 7341
 - reviews 6081
 - quality, reviews 6081
 - seedlings 7341, 8476
 - seeds 3815, 8476, 11710
 - yield components 339, 372, 3815, 7341, 11711, 12698, 12700-12701

heterosis

- biomass 5048
- books 6937
- development 6073
- growth period 12692
- isoenzymes 5048
- photosynthesis 6073
- yield components 2656, 2662, 5039, 5059, 6073, 11696, 11711, 12697

Hortensia similis 11732

hybrid seed production 6049, 12666

- books 6937
- reviews 5042

hybrid varieties 2646, 9641-9642, 11696

Hydrellia wirthi 3834

in vitro selection

- drought resistance 9676
- iron 6087
- lysine 2664
- Magnaporthe grisea* 1454
- methionine 9675
- proline 8490
- salinity 384, 3828, 8490, 9675
- stress 3828
- threonine 9675
- toxic substances 6087
- Xanthomonas oryzae* 8493
- induced mutations 3805, 8484
- amylose 12714
- chlorophyll 354
- cold resistance 6050
- cytoplasmic male sterility 9650
- diseases 9657

Oryza sativa cont.

induced mutations cont.

- glutelins 3824
- growth period 5040
- height 5041
- male sterility 357, 8473, 9650
- photosynthesis 1437
- prolamins 3824
- quality 3824, 12714
- salinity 3827
- seeds 9666
- shedding 368
- stems 9666
- sterility 5041
- temperature 9666
- yield components 9652, 9657, 12714
- inflorescences 12681
- insects 3830
- internodes 383
- interspecific hybridization 393, 6062, 7321, 8471, 8484, 9684, 10675, 11704, 11714, 11735
- ions 9652, 9657
- iron 382, 11726
- irrigation 12724
- isoenzymes 6076
- Laodelphax striatella* 8505
- leaves 367
- light 10695
- linkage 345, 353
- anthers 366
- colour 3811
- esterases 9654
- growth period 366
- height 7336, 9653-9654
- leaves 1435, 3811
- morphology 1435
- quantitative traits 343, 3811
- shedding 7336
- yield components 3811
- Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* 1456, 3833
- lodging 5046, 8479
- Magnaporthe grisea* 1452-1453, 6091-6093, 8498, 8500-8501, 9670, 9681, 12733
- books 9236
- Magnaporthe salvinii* 8499
- male sterility 1433, 7338, 9641, 9645-9646, 10676, 11702, 12665, 12671, 12676-12677, 12685
- books 6937
- reviews 5042
- manganese 9671
- methane 11706
- N-methyl-N-nitrosourea* 7331, 3824
- mitochondria 9644
- mitochondrial genetics 3800, 6067, 8464
- cytoplasmic male sterility 9648-9649, 10675
- moisture content 3812
- molecular genetics 344, 4591, 5034, 6064, 8468, 11689, 11692
- amylose 7328
- starch synthase 7328
- tissue culture 3817
- variety classification 9638
- Monographella albescens* 6091-6092
- multivariate analysis
 - height 12683
 - proteins 12696
 - seeds 5055
 - Xanthomonas oryzae* 370
 - yield components 370, 2663
- mutagens 354, 357, 368, 3805, 3824, 6050, 6087, 7331, 8473, 9675
- mutations
 - anthocyanins 10682
 - branching enzyme 6082
 - chlorates 11720
 - chlorophyll 2661
 - colour 6074, 7327, 7337
 - endosperm 5062
 - gibberellic acid 5051
 - height 5050-5051, 7326
 - iron 6087
 - leaves 1435
 - Magnaporthe grisea* 10698
 - methionine 9675
 - microtubules 2659
 - morphology 1435
 - nitrate reductase 11720

Oryza sativa cont.

mutations cont.

- nitrate 5064
- nitrite reductase 11720
- nutrients 5064
- plant embryos 12691
- proline 8490
- salinity 8490, 9675
- seedlings 6074
- seeds 7337, 9660
- shedding 5049
- stomata 7331
- sugars 5062
- temperature 2661
- threonine 9675
- toxic substances 6087
- Nephotettix cincticeps* 389
- Nilaparvata lugens* 396, 2680, 3835, 8504-8506, 9684
- nitrogen 367, 3826, 6084, 8488, 9670
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction, yield components 8474
- nucleotide sequences 347, 350, 1423, 1426, 5030, 8464, 9633, 9637
- adenosinetriphosphatase 8465
- adenosylmethionine synthetase 6065
- aldolase 8463
- anthers 5024, 11705
- binding proteins 2653
- branching enzyme 6082
- carbonate dehydratase 9628
- carboxypeptidase type I 2654
- catalase 6059
- chitinase 12654
- cyclins 7325
- cyclophilin 348
- cysteine proteinase 10668
- development 2650
- drought resistance 1445
- elongation factors 12661
- flowering 10672
- flowers 2650
- G proteins 11688
- histones 11684
- lactate dehydrogenase 12658
- lipid transfer proteins 7320
- metallothionein 10696
- methionine 9639
- oxidoreductases 11693
- plant embryos 9636
- pollen 356, 11705
- protein kinase 2652, 9624
- proteinases 2653
- proteins 5027, 9630-9631
- pyruvate decarboxylase 7318, 8466
- repetitive DNA 1425
- ribosomal RNA 3802, 9639
- ribosomes 1427-1428
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10688
- RNA polymerase 11685
- roots 6060
- salinity 6058, 10688
- seeds 1422
- serine carboxypeptidases 364
- stress 10696
- superoxide dismutase 9634
- tubulin 5025
- ubiquitin 6066
- nutrients 2668, 3826, 6084-6085, 7335, 7350, 8479, 8488, 9670-9671, 10679, 10691
- opal phytoliths 9665
- Orseolia oryzae* 400-401, 3836, 6096, 7358-7359
- outcrossing 358
- peroxidases 3818, 8494
- pests 9621
- phosphorus 7350
- photoperiodism 357, 3808, 5052, 6070, 7338, 8473, 9645-9646, 9655-9656, 11702, 12671, 12676, 12680, 12685
- photosynthesis 10695, 12723
- plant composition 2660, 7352, 11733
- plant introduction 6089
- pleiotropy
 - anthers 366, 12689
 - growth period 366, 12689
 - inflorescences 5047
- pollen culture 7345
- pollination 7323

***Oryza sativa* cont.**

- polyembryony 7322
- polymerase chain reaction 11690
- cytoplasmic male sterility 8472
- Magnaporthe grisea* 10699
- repetitive DNA 3801
- variety classification 4089, 9664, 10670
- polymorphism 11698
- satellite DNA 3804
- Xanthomonas oryzae* 12730
- potassium 10679
- proteins 3808, 9351, 9644
- protoplast culture 373, 1440, 8486, 10685, 11714, 12702
- protoplast fusion, cytoplasmic male sterility 12673
- protoplasts 6078, 9662
- Pseudomonas fuscovaginae* 390, 1447
- putrescine 10689
- quality 376, 3821-3823, 3825, 6080, 8487, 9668-9669, 12711-12712
- books 4556
- reviews 5063
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3381, 5022, 5031, 12657
- Nilaparvata lugens* 397
- Orseolia oryzae* 10701
- variety classification 4089, 5036, 6068, 9629
- regenerative ability 3828, 6078
- reproduction 12722
- respiration 10679
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 343, 353, 1424, 2648, 2651, 2656, 3803, 5014, 5020, 6062, 7321, 9633, 11686, 12657, 12660, 12669, 12727
- β -amylase 12653
- anthocyanins 12694
- biomass 5048
- chromosome translocation 12667
- cold resistance 12728
- compatibility 5037
- drought resistance 9673
- growth period 5045, 10683
- height 9653, 10683
- introgression 8471
- Magnaporthe grisea* 1451, 10699
- peroxidases 362
- quantitative traits 10683, 10697
- Rhizoctonia solani* 10697
- roots 9651, 9673
- salinity 12725
- taxonomy 9626
- variety classification 9626, 10670
- wide hybridization 5037
- Xanthomonas oryzae* 391
- Rhizoctonia oryzae* 12732
- Rhizoctonia solani* 8495
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3810, 10690
- rice grassy stunt tenuivirus 8502
- rice hoja blanca tenuivirus 1448
- rice stripe tenuivirus 12734
- rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 394, 8503, 12736
- rice tungro spherical ribotungrovirus 389, 8503, 12736
- RNA 9644
- roots 2672, 5046, 5068, 6071, 9658, 11725
- salinity 1443, 5065, 5076, 7352, 8489, 10692, 11724, 12722
- seed production 5052, 11700
- seedlings 390, 2660
- seeds 367, 388, 1436, 10677-10678, 10681
- Sitophilus oryzae* 11734
- sodium 7352
- Sogatella furcifera* 2680-2681, 8505, 11733
- soil toxicity 382, 5015, 5068, 5071-5072, 6083, 6085
- soil types 5071, 6083
- soil water 2669
- somaclonal variation 1439, 7346, 10687, 12708
- colour 7337
- cytoplasmic male sterility 1434
- drought resistance 9676

***Oryza sativa* cont.**

- somaclonal variation cont.
- Rhizoctonia solani* 12729
- seeds 7337
- Xanthomonas oryzae* 12729
- yield components 3816
- spikelets 368
- stability 11722-11723, 12720
- salinity 5067
- yield components 6084
- yields 7351
- starch 9668
- Stenchaetothrips biformis* 399
- stomata 12679
- storage, seeds 3823
- stress 385, 10695, 11726, 12724
- sucrose synthase 10677
- temperature 357, 1430, 3808, 6070, 6074, 7338, 9645-9646, 9656, 11700, 12671
- Thanatephorus cucumeris* 1448
- tissue culture 374, 1439, 3818, 3820, 3867, 5022, 5061, 6076, 7342, 8482-8483, 10686, 12703
- reviews 9622
- toxic substances 1449, 10691, 11726
- translocation 7355
- transplanting 380
- transposable elements, yield components 9663
- Ultraviolet radiation 387
- ultraviolet radiation 1444, 12679
- variety classification 1429, 9351, 10681
- variety trials 339, 5015, 7305, 8457-8458
- water balance 9672
- wide hybridization 8477, 11694, 11709, 12662-12665, 12674, 12692
- conferences 10339
- X radiation 5041
- Xanthomonas oryzae* 1446, 3830, 6089-6090, 7355, 8494, 11728
- yield components 2660, 5058, 8480, 9659, 9662
- yield correlations 360, 372, 3815, 7339, 7341, 11712-11713, 12681, 12699
- zinc 2668
- varieties 6052, 6057
- 47-104 6053
- Adair 1419
- Anjungbyeol 7308
- Bengawan Solo 5016
- Buli-INIA 1421
- Chang You-88 6051
- Daeyabyeol 7310
- Fukuhibiki 8460
- Gancheokbyeol 7309
- Ganzhaoxian-11 11680
- Gautam 6050
- Gunma-7 7314
- Gunmamochi-5 7315
- Heera 7307
- Jinbubyol 7312
- Jinbuolbyeol 7311
- Jodon 11682
- Kaybonnet 9623
- Kerala 2645
- LaGrue 1420
- M204 6054
- M7901 7306
- Maihime 8459
- MDU4 6056
- Nila 11681
- Oryzica Yacu-9 8461
- Palghar-1 6055
- Ptb47 7317
- Quixiuzhan-3 10666
- Red Triveni 7316
- Vandana 7313
- VL Dhan-221 340
- Vyttila-4 5067
- Xieyou-46 2646
- Xinguang S 12671
- Yuan You-1 5017, 5072
- Yumehikari 3799
- Zhefu-9 1418

- Oryza* (\times) *Daucus*, protoplast fusion 2906
- Oryza* (\times) *Glycine*, protoplast fusion 12456
- Oryza* \times *Leersia*, intergeneric hybridization 11699
- Oryza* (\times) *Lotus*, protoplast fusion 12456
- Oryza* (\times) *Medicago*, protoplast fusion 12456

Oryza* \times *Sorghum

- intergeneric hybridization 5038, 10436
- mutations 5038

Oryza* \times *Zea

- intergeneric hybridization 5857
- mutations 5857

Oryzalin, *Gerbera jamesonii* 8052***Oscinella frit*, *Zea mays* 3749*****Osmia rufa*, *Daucus carota* 5258****Osmotin**

- Lycopersicon esculentum*
- gene expression 6376
- mutations 6376

Nicotiana tabacum

- gene expression 12175
- genetic engineering 8668
- genetic transformation 8668

Solanum commersonii

- gene expression 9858
- nucleotide sequences 9858

Solanum tuberosum

- gene expression 8668
- genetic transformation 8668

Ostrinia furnacalis*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 11144**Ostrinia nubilalis***

- Solanum tuberosum*, genetic engineering 5256

***Zea mays* 4965, 9579**

- artificial selection 7279
- genetic engineering 7280, 10634
- genetic transformation 314, 6976, 7280, 10634
- sweetcorn
- combining ability 6020
- heterosis 6020

Oulema melanopus*, *Triticum aestivum* 7175, 8251*Outcrossing 11394**

- Brassica napus*, rape 3084, 13137, 13140
- Bromus catharticus* 2705
- Chamaecrista fasciculata* 6149
- Coix lacryma-jobi*, genetic markers 7363
- Cupressus sempervirens* 6751
- Eichhornia paniculata* 5718
- Elaeis guineensis*, statistics 2306
- Eucalyptus globulus* 12209
- Fabaceae 5841
- Fagus sylvatica* 6698
- Fragaria vesca* 4220
- gene mapping 9324
- Gossypium barbadense* 13274
- Helianthus annuus* 3098
- Hevea brasiliensis* 12204
- Hieracium* 5841
- Juglans nigra* 4279
- Lathyrus sativus* 12773
- Lupinus albus* 457
- Lupinus bicolor* 5141
- Lupinus nanus* 5141
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1695
- Mimulus*
- chloroplast genetics 5686
- genetic variance 2099
- natural selection 5686

***Oryza sativa* 358**

- Phaseolus coccineus* 1560
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1560
- Picea abies* 917, 7991
- Picea sitchensis* 3267
- Pinus leucodermis* 4459
- Pinus sylvestris* 9125
- Prunus dulcis*, mutations 4276
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4477, 6744, 13344
- Secale cereale* 261
- Shorea megistophylla* 5643
- Solanum tuberosum* 539, 4026
- statistics 2306
- triticale 7221
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 708
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 708
- Vicia faba* 1553, 9786
- Zea mays* 8384, 12597

Overdominance (see Heterosis)**Ovule culture**

- Allium cepa* 8714
- Allium porrum* 5279
- Armoracia* \times *Eutrema* 9215
- Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 838, 6622-6623, 9053, 11112-11113
- Brassica campestris* 3093

Ovule culture cont.

- Brassica oleracea*, cabbages 3093
- Cajanus cajan* 10848
- Cajanus platycarpus* 10848
- Cercis canadensis* 4451
- Citrus sinensis* 6493
- Crocus* 8071
- Cucurbita moschata* 6399
- Cucurbita pepo* 6399
- Cyclamen hederifolium* 972
- Cyclamen persicum* 972, 9181
- Cyclamen purpurascens* 9181
- Festuca arundinacea* 2694
- Ginkgo biloba* 3280
- Helleborus niger* 12770
- Hordeum vulgare* 4848
- Ipomoea* 6305
- Ipomoea batatas* 1649
- Linum crenne* 4425
- Linum grandiflorum* 4425
- Linum usitatissimum* 4425
- Lolium multiflorum* 2694
- Lolium perenne* 2694
- Lupinus luteus* 12770
- Malus pumila* 10956
- Mangifera indica* 13117
- Ornithogalum dubium* 8008
- Ornithogalum thyrsoides* 8008
- Poncirus trifoliata* 6493
- Prunus domestica* 13051
- Prunus persica* 1790, 3017
- reviews 1111, 11405
- Salix fragilis* 4441
- Salix lisopoclados* 4441
- Silene pratensis* 12770
- Triticum aestivum* 4743, 4848
- Triticum timopheevii* 4743
- Tulipa* 11262
- Vitis vinifera* 1818, 4240, 12054

Ovules

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 10391
 - gene expression 3433
 - genetics 5811
 - mutations 3433, 4642, 5811
 - pleiotropy 4642
- Linum usitatissimum*, flax 11145
- Lolium perenne* 419
- Pelargonium hortorum* 11232
- Poaceae 5115
- Sophora japonica* 2031
- Spermatophyta 8195
- Triticum aestivum* 157
- Zea mays*, mutations 1326

Oxalate oxidase, *Hordeum vulgare* 11584**Oxalates**

- Capsicum annuum* 1728
- Spinacia oleracea* 1678

Oxalic acid

- Helianthus annuus*, *in vitro* selection 9007
- Pennisetum glaucum*, heterosis 12644
- Pennisetum purpureum*, heterosis 12644

 β -N-oxalyl aminoalanine, *Lathyrus sativus*, nucleotide sequences 3913**Oxidoreductases**

- Camptotheca acuminata*
 - gene expression 5720
 - genetic engineering 5720
- Capsicum annuum*
 - gene expression 4129
 - nucleotide sequences 4129
- Catharanthus roseus*
 - gene expression 5720
 - genetic engineering 5720
- Cucumis sativus*
 - molecular genetics 4136
 - nucleotide sequences 4136
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - gene expression 12550
 - nucleotide sequences 12550
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, molecular genetics 11961
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 3196, 5720, 12185, 12550
 - genetic engineering 3196
 - genetic transformation 5720, 12185
 - nucleotide sequences 12550
- Oryza sativa*, nucleotide sequences 11693
- Solanum tuberosum*
 - gene expression 4031

Oxidoreductases cont.

- Solanum tuberosum* cont.
 - polymerase chain reaction 4031

Oxycoccus (see *Vaccinium*)***Oxytropis leptophylla***

- proteins 10430
- tissue culture 10430

Ozone

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, gene expression 78
- Betula pendula* 7947
- Glycine max* 8576, 12816-12817
- molecular genetics 2195
- Nicotiana tabacum* 3189
 - gene expression 6663, 10197
 - genetic transformation 12176
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8605, 9795
- Picea abies*, chromosome aberrations 13341
- Pinus jeffreyi* 3264, 6729
- Pinus sylvestris*, gene expression 6730
- Pinus taeda* 2047
- Solanum tuberosum*, gene expression 9852

Pachymetra chaunorhiza*, *Saccharum officinarum* 9044**Paeonia***

- artificial selection
- flowers 8057
- morphology 8057

Paeonia suffruticosa

- anthocyanins 13353
- colour 13353

Palatability

- Atriplex halimus*
 - artificial selection 7366
 - clonal variation 7366
- Azolla* 1019
- Azolla pinnata* 1019

Palmitic acid

- Brassica campestris*, turnip rape, random amplified polymorphic DNA 12106

Glycine max

- gene mapping 476
- genetics 3940
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 476

- Linum usitatissimum*, linseed, induced mutations 5480

Panax pseudoginseng

- cell culture 13390
- gene expression 11279
- genetic transformation 11279
- protoplast culture 11279

Panax quinquefolius

- proteins 10430
- tissue culture 10430

Pandanus fascicularis

- morphology 6908
- yield correlations 6909

Panicum, cytology 4993***Panicum coloratum***

- artificial selection
- seedlings 11660
- vigour 11660
- germplasm releases, seedlings 2629

Panicum infestum

- apomixis 12642
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 12642

Panicum maximum

- apomixis 4994, 9609, 12642
- breeding 4992
- chromosome number 4992
- combining ability, yield components 9610
- cytogenetics 4992
- development 2628
- embryo sac 9609
- ethyl methanesulfonate 1409
- induced mutations
 - leaves 1409
 - photosynthesis 1409
- multivariate analysis 4995
- mutagens 1409
- nutritive value 8445
- plant embryos 4994
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 12642
- quality 8444
- seeds 2628
- variety trials 4991, 4995, 8443-8444

Panicum miliaceum

- gene expression, aspartate aminotransferase 2627
- genetic resources 10648
- nomenclature 10648
- nucleotide sequences, aspartate amino-transferase 2627
- stability
 - height 4997
 - yield components 4997
- varieties
 - Earlybird 11659
 - Huntsman 10651
 - KAT/PRO-1 3775

Panicum trichocladium

- apomixis 12642
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 12642

Panicum virgatum

- genotype environment interaction
- digestibility 4996, 7297
- forage 4996, 7297
- tissue culture 3776, 6037

Panonychus ulmi*, *Malus pumila* 2994**Papain, *Carica papaya*, heterosis 13119******Papaver bracteatum*, tissue culture 2139*****Papaver rhoeas***

- gene expression, self incompatibility 12288
- genetic engineering, self incompatibility 12288
- genetics, dormancy 10307
- linkage
 - dormancy 10305
 - self incompatibility 10305
- molecular genetics, self incompatibility 2134
- pollen germination 997
- storage, pollen 997

Papaver setigerum

- fertility 8090
- interspecific hybridization 13391
- meiosis 8090
- morphine 13391

Papaver somniferum

- combining ability
 - opium 3346
- Peronospora arborescens* 5728
- yield components 3346
- fertility 8090
- gene expression
 - dopa decarboxylases 10309
 - heat shock proteins 8088
 - tyrosine decarboxylases 6888, 10309
- heterosis
 - fatty acids 10311
 - linoleic acid 10311
- interspecific hybridization 13391
- meiosis 8090
- morphine 6897, 13391
- Myzus persicae* 9201
- nucleotide sequences
 - heat shock proteins 8088
 - tyrosine decarboxylases 6888
- variety trials 7051

Papaya ringspot potyvirus

- Carica papaya* 13012
- genetic transformation 8941
- Cucumis sativus*, genetics 8804

Paphiopedilum*, taxonomy 3331**Parapediasia teterrella***

- Festuca arundinacea* 5099
- Lolium perenne* 5099

Paraphalaenopsis*, breeding 5707**Parapiptadenia ilheusana*, taxonomy 11188*****Paraquat, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 12176******Paronychia chartacea*, tissue culture 3314*****Parthenium argentatum***

- breeding 7935
- chromosome morphology 3226
- genetic resources 7935-7936
- interspecific hybridization 7938
- rubber 7938, 12206
- variety trials 7937
- yield components 6689

Parthenium lozanianum

- interspecific hybridization 7938
- rubber 7938

Parthenocarp

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 99
- Brassica juncea* 99

Parthenocarpy cont.

- Cucumis sativus* 1741, 11997
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 10927
- Malus pumila* 1758
 - artificial selection 4166
- Tradescantia paludosa* 99
- Triticum aestivum* 12492

Parthenocissus

- DNA 5411
- polymerase chain reaction
- rootstocks 12048
- variety classification 12048
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
- rootstocks 12048
- variety classification 12048

Parthenogenesis

- Citrullus lanatus* 4133
- Musa* 7756
- Picea abies* 6734

Paspalidium, taxonomy 2631**Paspalum**

- interspecific hybridization 8530
- taxonomy 7387

Paspalum campinarum, taxonomy 11759**Paspalum dilatatum**

- genomes 11755
- somaclonal variation
 - drought resistance 439
 - heat resistance 439
- wide hybridization 11755

Paspalum durifolium

- interspecific hybridization 3862
- polyploidy 3862

Paspalum intermedium, interspecific hybridization 3862**Paspalum niquelndiae**, taxonomy 7390**Paspalum notatum**

- apomixis 1482
- cell culture 12751
- pollination 1482
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 12751
- somaclonal variation 8531, 12751
- tissue culture 2706, 12751

Paspalum scrobiculatum

- genetic variance, yield components 12749
- heritability, yield components 10725, 12749

Sorosporium paspali-thunbergii 7392**stability**, quality 5118**yield correlations** 10725**Paspalum vaginatum**

- molecular genetics 11754
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, ecotypes 6119

Paspalum zuloagae, taxonomy 11759**Passiflora**

- genetic resources 3380
- taxonomy 7787

Passiflora edulis

- breeding 3058
- genetic transformation 1854
- interspecific hybridization 12084
- protoplast fusion 12084

Passiflora exura, taxonomy 1858**Passiflora incarnata**

- interspecific hybridization 12084
- protoplast fusion 12084

Passiflora kawensis, taxonomy 1858**Passiflora saccoi**, taxonomy 3063**Passiflora sanctae-mariae**, taxonomy 7787**Passionfruit woodiness potyvirus**, *Pisum sativum*, genetics 2824**Patatin**

- Solanum brevidens*
 - gene expression 4024
 - nucleotide sequences 4024
- Solanum tuberosum*
 - gene expression 536, 2864
 - genetic engineering 536
 - genetic transformation 536

Patents, *Gossypium*, genetic engineering 6668**Paternal effects**

- Annona cherimola*
 - fruits 4272
 - seeds 4272
- dominance 93
- genetic markers 93

Paternal effects cont.

- Litchi chinensis*
 - seeds 10051
 - yields 10051

Pathogenesis-related proteins

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 82
 - genetics 82
 - nucleotide sequences 9293

Beta vulgaris

- sugarbeet
 - gene expression 5527
 - nucleotide sequences 5527

Betula pendula

- gene expression 4433, 13297
- nucleotide sequences 13297

crops, gene expression 5764*gene expression*, reviews 4581*Hordeum vulgare*

- gene expression 125, 3744, 4858
- genetic engineering 11129
- genetic transformation 3744
- nucleotide sequences 2453, 4858

Lycopersicon esculentum, gene expression 1712, 9930*Nicotiana tabacum*

- gene expression 10184, 10198, 11128, 12179
- genetic transformation 10198, 11129
- molecular genetics 4408
- nucleotide sequences 3191, 4408, 7876

Petroselinum crispum

- gene expression 9203
- nucleotide sequences 9203

Petunia inflata

- gene expression 3321
- nucleotide sequences 3321

Phalaenopsis

- gene expression 6884
- nucleotide sequences 6884

Phaseolus vulgaris, molecular genetics 3967*Pisum sativum*

- gene expression 1586
- nucleotide sequences 1586

Solanum commersonii

- gene expression 9858
- nucleotide sequences 9858

Solanum tuberosum

- gene expression 8674
- genetic engineering 8674
- genetic transformation 8674

Trifolium repens, genetic transformation 11771*Trifolium subterraneum*

- gene expression 11771
- genetic transformation 11771
- molecular genetics 11771

Triticum aestivum, gene expression 11529*Zea mays*

- gene expression 3744
- genetic engineering 3744
- nucleotide sequences 3744

Pathogens

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - genetic transformation 1049
 - genetics 2264
 - molecular genetics 7015
 - mutations 2264-2265

Brassica napus, rape 6554*Cajanus cajan* 7425*Cicer arietinum* 7425*crops*

- genetics 2198
- molecular genetics 12458
- gene expression 2197, 4580, 6965
- books 1029

genetic engineering 24*reviews* 9262*genetic transformation* 2197, 12376*genetics* 4580, 8151, 9261, 9264, 12374-12375*Glycine max* 2748*linkage*, statistics 9259*millets* 8210*molecular genetics* 24, 6964, 12374*Nicotiana tabacum* 3160*gene expression* 864, 9063*genetic engineering* 5583, 7898**Pathogens cont.***Nicotiana tabacum cont.*

- genetic transformation 1049, 5583
- Petroselinum crispum*, gene expression 1006
- Phaseolus*, germplasm releases 2803
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2784-2785
- Sorghum bicolor* 8210
- Zea mays*, germplasm releases 2593

Paulownia

- chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 3252
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 3252
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 3252

Paulownia fortunei

- interspecific hybridization 3252
- provenance trials 4448

Paulownia kawakamii, interspecific hybridization 3252**Paulownia taiwaniana**, tissue culture 13319**Paulownia tomentosa**, provenance trials 4448**Pea enation mosaic enamovirus**, *Pisum sativum*, genetic markers 12855**Pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus***Lens culinaris* 12865*Pisum sativum*

- gene expression 3985
- molecular genetics 3985

Peach rosette mosaic nepovirus, *Vitis**labrusca* 8912**Peanut stripe potyvirus**

- Arachis hypogaea*, genetic transformation 814

Nicotiana benthamiana

- gene expression 13259
- genetic transformation 13259

Sesamum indicum 11092**Pectin methylesterase**

- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 2948
 - genetic transformation 2948

Pectinesterase

- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 12990
 - genetic transformation 12990

Pectinophora gossypiella

- Gossypium* 1991, 7906
- genetic variance 13280
- Gossypium hirsutum* 879, 6678
- genetics 3214

Pectins, *Alcea rosea* 2155**Pelargonium**

- anacardic acids 8042
- breeders' rights 6763, 6765
- breeding 6760, 6762, 6764, 10261
- chloroplast genetics 5677
- compatibility 3288
- gene expression, viruses 6803
- genetic transformation 6783
- viruses 6803
- genetics
 - colour 12240
 - flowers 12240
 - reproduction 6787
- in vitro* culture 6798
- interspecific hybridization 3288, 6778
- pests 8042
- taxonomy 6800, 9151-9152
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 6805
- variety classification 6791
- varieties 6781
- Grand Prix 6782

Pelargonium burgerianum, taxonomy 3296**Pelargonium capitatum**, essential oils 4541**Pelargonium curviandrum**, taxonomy 8039**Pelargonium domesticum**, quality 6761**Pelargonium gibbosum**, taxonomy 13357**Pelargonium hortorum**

- anacardic acids 8041-8042
- anthocyanins 13356
- chemotaxonomy 8041
- colour 13356
- DNA 11232
- evolution 8041
- fertilization 10268
- flowers 13356
- gene expression, ACC oxidase 8018
- genetics
 - Aulacorthum solani* 6804

***Pelargonium hortorum* cont.**

genetics cont.

Tetranychus urticae 6804
nucleotide sequences, ACC oxidase 8018
organelles 10268
ovules 11232
pests 8041-8042
plant hairs 8041
pollen 11232
quality 6761
RNA 5676
ultrastructure 11232
variety classification 6792
variety trials 6766

Pelargonium peltatum

interspecific hybridization 6778
variety classification 6792
varieties 6778

Pelargonium triandrum*, taxonomy 8039**Pelargonium zonale*, variety trials 6766*****Pelexia delicatula*, taxonomy 5714*****Pellicularia* (see also *Thanatephorus*)*****Pennisetum***

apomixis 5002
cutting 336
embryo sac 5002
forage 336
heritability, yield components 5006
random amplified polymorphic DNA, apomixis 2634, 3786
restriction fragment length polymorphism, apomixis 2634, 3786
yield correlations 5006, 8450

Pennisetum alopecuroides

genetics
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 10273
habit 10273
isoenzymes 10273
pollen germination 2635
polymorphism
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 10273
isoenzymes 10273

Pennisetum americanum* (see *Pennisetum glaucum*)**Pennisetum aquamulatum*, interspecific hybridization 3786*****Pennisetum glaucum***

accessory chromosomes 8448
aneuploidy 9617
artificial selection
germination 3789
heat resistance 3789
roots 10656
Sclerospora graminicola 3793, 12647
seedlings 10656
Aspergillus ochraceus 3791
Azospirillum 1415
breeding 2322
Cajanus cajan, crop mixtures 2845-2846
Claviceps fusiformis 11675
combining ability
growth period 3785
height 3785
quality 6044
threshing 3787
yield components 11672
yields 3785
cytoplasmic male sterility 335, 3785, 11675
defoliation 3788
development 337, 5007
diseases 10446, 10644, 10661
drought resistance 5010, 11673
ecotypes 6044
energy resources 10659-10660
flowering 11666
forage 2640
gene expression 8447
gene location 334
gene mapping 3783
heat resistance 3790
quantitative traits 3784, 3790, 5012
Sclerospora graminicola 3784, 5012
genetic markers 4553
genetic resources 3781, 6041, 8204, 9341, 9612, 10657
genetic transformation 8447
genetic variance
growth period 7299
quality 5009, 6044
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2638

***Pennisetum glaucum* cont.**

genetics

apomixis 2633
chlorophyll 2637
digestibility 10658
forage 10658
leaves 11669-11670
Sclerospora graminicola 3794-3795, 6046
seeds 5003
sterility 2633
germination 2636
germplasm releases
cytoplasmic male sterility 6042
growth period 9616
Sclerospora graminicola 2641, 5011
gibberellins 6043
growth regulators 6043
heritability
quality 5009
roots 10656
seedlings 10656
threshing 3787
yield components 338
heterosis
forage 10657
germination 2636
oxalic acid 12644
yield components 8451, 11667-11668, 11672, 12644
inbreeding depression 11663
induced mutations, leaves 11670
interspecific hybridization 336, 2640, 3783, 3786, 3788, 5002, 5004, 5006, 8450, 10659-10660, 12644-12645
introgression 3781
linkage 2632
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 11665
mutations
chlorophyll 2637
height 6043
leaves 11669
phenolic compounds 1413
nitrogen fixation 1415
nucleotide sequences 334
evolution 1411
transposable elements 1411, 7298
peroxidases 5005
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 5013
pollen 10655
polymerase chain reaction, *Sclerospora graminicola* 3792
polyploidy 9617
potassium 11673
Puccinia substriata 8453
random amplified polymorphic DNA, apomixis 12645
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2632, 3783
cytoplasmic male sterility 11665
quantitative traits 5012
recombination 5001
Sclerospora graminicola 3792, 5012, 11674
salinity 11673
Schizaphis graminum 12648
Sclerospora graminicola 1414, 5013, 8452
seedlings 10654
seeds 337, 5010, 10654
source sink relations 8449
sowing date 10655
stability, yields 1414, 6045
storage
pollen 3780
seeds 5003
Striga 10446, 10661
tissue culture 9617
variety classification 10654
yield components 5007, 11671
yield correlations 338, 1412, 2640, 5004, 5007-5008
varieties
ICMP451 9615
ICMV155 5000
ICMV88908 11664
IKMP1 9613
IKMP2 9613
IKMV8201 9614

***Pennisetum glaucum* cont.**

varieties cont.

KAT/PM-1 3782
Okashana-1 11664

Pennisetum longissimum

chromosome morphology 10652
chromosome number 10652
genetic resources 10652
taxonomy 10652

Pennisetum molissimum*, interspecific hybridization 3783**Pennisetum purpureum***

defoliation 3788
energy resources 10659-10660
forage 2640, 12646
genetic variance, quality 5009
heritability, quality 5009
heterosis
oxalic acid 12644
yield components 12644
interspecific hybridization 336, 2640, 3788, 5004, 5006, 8450, 10659-10660, 12644-12645
nutritive value 12646
polymorphism
acid phosphatase 2639
esterases 2639
isoenzymes 2639
random amplified polymorphic DNA, apomixis 12645
yield correlations 2640, 5004

Pennisetum qianningense

chromosome morphology 10652
chromosome number 10652
genetic resources 10652
taxonomy 10652

Pennisetum setaceum

altitude 10653
ecotypes 10653
stability 10653

Pennisetum squamulatum

interspecific hybridization 5002, 12645
random amplified polymorphic DNA, apomixis 12645

Pennisetum violaceum*, interspecific hybridization 3783**Pennisetum* × *Triticum***

embryo culture 7101
haploidy 7101, 11448
intergeneric hybridization 3524, 7101, 11448

Penstemon

interspecific hybridization 5695
restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal DNA 5695

Pentaclethra macroloba

gene flow 3250
genetic variation 3250

Pentosan

Secale × *Triticum*, chromosome translocation 10499
Triticum aestivum, chromosome translocation 10499

Peperomia

gene expression
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 989
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 989

Pepper mild mottle tobamovirus*, *Capsicum annuum* 1725**Peptidases*, *Solanum tuberosum*, molecular genetics 4025*****Peregrinus maidis*, *Sorghum bicolor* 330*****Perennial habit***

Secale cereale, genetic markers 3666
Secale montanum, genetic markers 3666

Perileucoptera coffeella*, *Coffea arabica* 12152**Perilla*, varieties, *Daeyeupdlggae* 7842*****Perilla frutescens***

genetic resources 7841
genetics
essential oils 11293
geranial 11293

Peronosclerospora*, *Zea mays*, artificial selection 9576**Peronosclerospora philippinensis*, *Zea mays*, genetics 7274*****Peronosclerospora sacchari***

Narenga × *Saccharum*, somaclonal variation 13202

Peronosclerospora sacchari *cont.*

- Saccharum bengalense*, somaclonal variation 13202
- Saccharum officinarum*, somaclonal variation 13202

Peronosclerospora sorghi

- Sorghum bicolor* 135
- gene mapping 3774
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3774
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3774

Zea mays 135**Peronospora arborescens**, *Papaver*

- somniferum*, combining ability 5728

Peronospora destructor, *Allium cepa* 4070**Peronospora manshurica**, *Glycine max* 7460**Peronospora parasitica**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
- gene mapping 10402
- genetics 10402
- Brassica juncea* 10101
- Brassica oleracea*
- genetics 9896
- cauliflowers 9895

Peronospora rubi

- Rosa* 8890
- Rubus*

- blackberries 8890
- raspberries 8890

Peronospora sparsa

- Rubus*
- blackberries 8890
- raspberries 8890

Peronospora valerianellae, *Valerianella*

- locusta* 10910

Peronospora viciae, *Pisum sativum* 8618**Peroxidases**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, gene expression 4545
- Armoracia rusticana*, gene expression 4545
- Avena sativa*, linkage 11592
- Brassica*, Chinese cabbages, genetics 4078
- Brassica oleracea*, cabbages, genetics 4078
- Brassica pekinensis* 12971
- Capsicum* 8783
- Daucus* (×) *Oryza* 2906
- Glycine max* 6175, 7461, 10762, 10764
- Hordeum vulgare*, gene expression 3635
- Ipomoea batatas* 7579, 11919
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
- gene expression 12997
- genetic engineering 12987
- mutations 5322
- polymerase chain reaction 12987
- Medicago ruthenica* 10735
- Medicago sativa* 10735
- in vitro* selection 8541
- Medicago truncatula*, gene expression 5127
- molecular genetics 12369
- Nicotiana*
- gene expression 862
- genetic transformation 862
- Oryza sativa* 3818, 8494
- gene mapping 362
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 362
- Pennisetum glaucum* 5005
- Petroselinum crispum*
- gene expression 9203
- nucleotide sequences 9203
- Petunia* 10284
- Populus kitakamiensis*
- gene expression 3240, 3242, 12216
- genetic transformation 3242
- nucleotide sequences 3240, 12216
- Ribes*, multivariate analysis 12037
- Ribes nigrum*, multivariate analysis 12037
- Ribes rubrum*, multivariate analysis 12037
- Setaria italica* 9611
- Sorghum bicolor* 9593, 11648
- Vitis* 4236
- Vitis vinifera* 718, 4236, 8907
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 1815

Peroxidases *cont.*

- Zea mays* 4927
 - genetics 1353
 - Zizania caduciflora* 3838
- Persea americana**
- Anastrepha suspensa* 13121
 - artificial selection, seedlings 7774
 - cold resistance 736
 - flowering 6507, 10053, 11006
 - gene expression, cellulase 10054
 - genetic markers 5438
 - colour 13120
 - fruits 13120
 - pollination 4265
 - polymerase chain reaction 5438
 - quality 8942
 - tissue culture 3053
 - variety classification 10055

Persea tolimanensis

- chemotaxonomy 6506
- evolution 6506
- terpenoids 6506

Persistence

- Dactylis glomerata* 3847, 8518
- Festuca* × *Lolium*, artificial selection 10713
- grasses 3841
- Lolium hybridum*, artificial selection 10713
- Lolium perenne*, artificial selection 7378, 10713
- Medicago*, germplasm releases 6133
- Populus trichocarpa* 5626
- Trifolium* 12764

Pesticides

- Nicotiana tabacum*, mutations 3175
- Zea mays* 8408

Pests

- Brassica campestris*, artificial selection 3086
- Brassica napus*, rape 10098
- cereals 10442
- crops 1045, 1113
- genetic transformation 2199, 6969
- gene mapping, reviews 9260
- genetic engineering 4578
- genetic markers, reviews 9260
- Larix decidua*, genetic transformation 6742
- Malus* 8836
- Medicago sativa*
- artificial selection 6135
- germplasm releases 6135
- musa* 13105
- Oryza officinalis* 2676
- Oryza rufipogon* 2676
- Oryza sativa* 9621
- Pelargonium* 8042
- Pelargonium hortorum* 8041-8042
- Quercus rubra* 12215
- Solanum*, tuberous species 5251
- Solanum tuberosum* 5251, 7558
- Vaccinium* 7725
- Zea mays*, artificial selection 4956

Petroselinic acid

- Brassica napus*, rape, genetic transformation 3072
- Coriandrum sativum*
- gene expression 2148
- genetic engineering 3072
- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 2148

Petroselinum crispum

- gene expression
- binding proteins 3353
- 4-coumarate-CoA ligase 11358
- Glomus* 2150
- glycoproteins 9203
- light 1006
- mycorrhizas 2150
- pathogenesis-related proteins 9203
- pathogens 1006
- peroxidases 9203
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 12296-12297
- phytochrome 3352
- Phytophthora megasperma* 9203, 11292
- shikimic acid 4535
- symbiosis 2150

Petroselinum crispum *cont.*

- genetic engineering
- 4-coumarate-CoA ligase 11358
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 12297
- nucleotide sequences
- binding proteins 3353
- DNA binding proteins 1006
- glycoproteins 9203
- pathogenesis-related proteins 9203
- peroxidases 9203
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 12296
- phytochrome 3352

Petunia

- biotechnology 13226
- gene expression
- ACC oxidase 6981
- cytoplasmic male sterility 2109
- genetic transformation, β-conglycinin 472
- mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 2109
- peroxidases 10284
- protoplasts 1306, 2524
- sexual reproduction 10284
- transposase 1306
- varieties, Pampas Fire 11248

Petunia hybrida

- cytoplasmic inheritance, variegation 8068, 13376
- gene expression
- ACC oxidase 2110
- adenosinetriphosphatase 5700
- anthocyanins 6867
- binding proteins 2111
- colour 8066
- β-conglycinin 968
- development 2111
- DNA binding proteins 965, 9175
- epidermis 9175
- flavonoids 9175-9176
- flowers 965, 2111, 6867, 9176
- gibberellins 6867
- glutamate decarboxylase 5699
- gynoecium 2110
- naringenin-chalcone synthase 3322, 8066
- protein kinase 6865, 10280
- self incompatibility 3320
- starch synthase 7332
- transcription factors 9175
- gene mapping, transposable elements 10283
- genetic transformation 10282, 12266
- colour 10281
- β-conglycinin 968
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8069
- fatty acids 4501
- flowers 10281
- naringenin-chalcone synthase 3322
- self incompatibility 3320
- starch synthase 7332
- stearoyl-CoA desaturase 4501
- techniques 13374
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 8069
- transposable elements 5983, 6866
- genetics
- recombination 2106
- ribosomal DNA 5698
- male fertility 9548
- mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 10285, 13375
- molecular genetics
- adenosinetriphosphatase 5700
- flowering 2305
- ribosomal RNA 13373
- self incompatibility 2108
- transposable elements 5983, 11249
- mutations 12265
- binding proteins 2111
- chlorophyll 3319
- development 2111
- flowers 2111
- transposable elements 8067
- variegation 8068
- nucleotide sequences
- cytoplasmic male sterility 10285
- DNA binding proteins 965
- flowers 965
- protein kinase 6865, 10280
- ribonucleases 10279
- self incompatibility 10279
- polymerase chain reaction 12265

***Petunia hybrida* cont.**

- polymerase chain reaction cont.
- transposable elements 8067
- polyploidy 12267
- protoplast culture 12267
- recombination 10282-10283
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal DNA 5698
- self incompatibility 2107
- transposable elements 3319, 12265
- wide hybridization 10283

Petunia inflata

- gene expression
- glycoproteins 966
- pathogenesis-related proteins 3321
- ribonucleases 966
- self incompatibility 966
- thionins 3321
- genetic engineering
- glycoproteins 966
- ribonucleases 966
- self incompatibility 966, 4500
- incompatibility 967
- molecular genetics, self incompatibility 4500
- nucleotide sequences
- pathogenesis-related proteins 3321
- thionins 3321

Petunia parodii

- abnormal development 969
- cytoplasmic male sterility 969
- gene expression, adenosinetriphosphatase 5700
- molecular genetics, adenosinetriphosphatase 5700

PH, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, mutations 2256***Phaeolus schweinitzii*, *Pinus nigra*, in vitro selection 9132*****Phaeosphaeria nodorum*, *Triticum aestivum*, germplasm releases 1211*****Phalaenopsis***

- biotechnology 9190
- breeding 8008, 9190, 13380
- gene expression, pathogenesis-related proteins 6884
- nucleotide sequences, pathogenesis-related proteins 6884
- polymerase chain reaction 12277
- protoplasts 13380
- storage, pollen 978
- tissue culture 13380

Phalaenopsis equestris

- breeding 3326
- interspecific hybridization 3326

Phalaenopsis venosa

- colour 9191
- interspecific hybridization 9191

Phalaris aquatica

- breeding, history 5110
- inbreeding, shedding 12748

Phalaris arundinacea

- alkaloids 9713
- variety trials 6118
- varieties, Bellevue 9713

Phalaris coerulescens

- gene expression, self incompatibility 3864, 10724
- nucleotide sequences, self incompatibility 3864

Pharbitis nil*, nucleotide sequences, transposable elements 8047*Phaseolin*****Glycine max***

- gene expression 6208
- genetic transformation 6208

Nicotiana tabacum

- gene expression 4935, 6208
- genetic transformation 4935, 5188, 6208

Phaseolus coccineus

- DNA hybridization 5182
- gene location 5182

***Phaseolus vulgaris* 8600**

- gene expression 4935, 5188, 6208
- genetic engineering 4935, 5188, 6208
- genetic variation 6213
- nucleotide sequences 2787, 6214
- polymorphism 5186

***Phaseolus* (see also *Macroptilium*; *Vigna*)**

- breeding 11817
- chromosome morphology 5185

Phaseolus, gene expression, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 536***Phaseolus*, genetic distance, phytohaemagglutinins 467*****Phaseolus*, genetic engineering, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 536*****Phaseolus***

- genetic resources 8594
- germplasm releases, pathogens 2803
- molecular genetics, repetitive DNA 11822
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1559
- phytohaemagglutinins 467
- ribosomal DNA 7481
- taxonomy 7481
- seeds 11817

Phaseolus acutifolius

- backcrossing 3961
- DNA 8165
- domestication 2798
- drought resistance 3965, 7489
- gene expression, alcohol dehydrogenase 2789
- gene mapping 1557
- heat resistance 10814-10815
- interspecific hybridization 3961
- iron 5192
- linkage, isoenzymes 1557
- nucleotide sequences, alcohol dehydrogenase 2789
- photosynthesis 10815
- plant composition 8599
- polymorphism, aconitase 2798
- seeds 8599
- tropisms 2794
- yield components 3965, 7489
- yield correlations 7489

Phaseolus coccineus

- DNA hybridization, phaseolin 5182
- gene location, phaseolin 5182
- interspecific hybridization 1559, 2803, 11817
- molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 3960, 5181
- outcrossing 1560
- population genetics 1560
- Uromyces appendiculatus* 8607

Phaseolus lunatus

- amino acids 1571
- centres of origin 5194
- gamma radiation 5184
- genetic resources 5194
- induced mutations, yield components 5184
- isoenzymes 12832
- Macrophomina phaseolina* 1571
- phenolic compounds 1571
- proteins 5194
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 7476
- seeds 5194

Phaseolus vulgaris

- albumins 2792
- amylase inhibitors 7479
- α -amylase 7479
- arcelin 1564
- artificial selection 487, 2806
- bean common mosaic potyvirus 9798
- bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 10823
- drought resistance 7488
- growth period 2790
- nodulation 5196
- Rhizobium* 5196
- yield components 2790
- backcrossing 3961, 6209
- bean common mosaic potyvirus 11825
- bacteria 5765
- bean common mosaic potyvirus 1572, 8601, 8611, 10825
- bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 3968
- Botrytis cinerea* 8605
- breeding 8596, 12830
- carboxyarabinitol 5849
- centres of diversity 6213
- centres of origin 8600
- cold 10810
- cold resistance 6215

***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**

- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 1567-1568, 1570, 2806, 8610
- colour 9793
- combining ability
- nodulation 5196
- photosynthesis 1561
- Rhizobium* 5196
- Uromyces appendiculatus* 8609
- crop density 12839
- crop mixtures 12835
- Zea mays* 1565, 12838
- diseases 8602, 10816, 10818-10819
- DNA 8165
- domestication 6213
- Empoasca fabae* 12840
- epistasis, nodulation 496
- Erysiphe polygoni* 468
- ethyl methanesulfonate 496
- evolution 3964
- fungi 8604
- Fusarium oxysporum* 1569
- gamma radiation 1562, 5191, 6210, 7480, 8597
- gene expression
- albumins 3070
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 10822
- colour 5189
- cyclophilin 3959
- cytoplasmic male sterility 6211-6212
- development 12833
- drought resistance 5198
- glycine 5198
- glycine-rich proteins 2788
- naringenin-chalcone synthase 2805, 12841
- nitrite reductase 5183
- nodulins 5197
- phaseolin 4935, 5188, 6208
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10182, 11823, 12841
- phosphoprotein phosphatase 10806
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2805
- Rhizobium* 5197
- seeds 3070, 3188, 5189, 12833
- uricase 9792
- gene mapping 6929
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 5200
- cytoplasmic male sterility 9789
- evolution 2799
- male sterility 5200
- genetic engineering
- amylase inhibitors 1587
- naringenin-chalcone synthase 2805, 12841
- nitrite reductase 5183
- phaseolin 4935, 5188, 6208
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 3192, 10182, 11823, 12841
- phytohaemagglutinins 1587
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2805
- seeds 3188
- genetic markers 1558
- genetic resources 1566, 8595
- genetic transformation
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 493
- albumins 3070
- seeds 3070
- genetic variance
- heat resistance 2802
- yield components 10809
- genetic variation
- isoenzymes 5193
- phaseolin 6213
- yield components 494
- genetics
- amylase inhibitors 9790
- arcelin 9790
- bean common mosaic potyvirus 10824
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 8608
- colour 1563, 2795, 5189, 9791
- determinate and indeterminate habit 7480
- flowers 2795, 9791
- fruits 1563
- Fusarium oxysporum* 9797
- growth period 7480
- nodulation 496
- Pseudomonas syringae* 2804, 3966

Phaseolus vulgaris cont.

- genetics *cont.*
 - seeds 2795, 5189, 9791
 - viruses 3969
- Xanthomonas campestris* 3966
- genotype environment interaction 2801
- heat resistance 2802
- yield components 497
- germination 6215
- germplasm releases
 - bean common mosaic potyvirus 10798, 10817
 - beet curly top intergemminivirus 10798, 10817
 - Fusarium solani* 10817
 - Uromyces appendiculatus* 499
- glutamate-ammonia ligase 5195
- growth period 5190
- growth regulators 5187
- habit 2793, 9795
- heat resistance 1566, 10814-10815
- heritability
 - drought resistance 5199
 - growth period 2790
 - photosynthesis 1561
 - proteins 5191
 - seeds 5191
 - Uromyces appendiculatus* 8609
 - Xanthomonas campestris* 498
 - yield components 2790, 2797, 10808
 - yields 7478
- heterosis
 - yield components 12834
 - yields 7478
- hybridization 7478
- induced mutations
 - determinate and indeterminate habit 7480
 - growth period 7480
 - nodulation 496
 - proteins 5191
 - seeds 5191
 - Xanthomonas campestris* 11824
 - yield components 1562
- interspecific hybridization 1559, 2803, 3961, 11817
- isoenzymes 3964
- light 5187
- linkage
 - amylase inhibitors 9790
 - arcelin 9790
 - Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 5200
 - male sterility 5200
 - viruses 3969
- Macrophomina phaseolina* 10820
- mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 6211-6212, 9789
- molecular genetics, pathogenesis-related proteins 3967
- multivariate analysis
 - proteins 2796
 - variety classification 2796
- mutagens 496, 8597
- nitrogen 2793
- nitrogen fixation 2800, 7482-7487
 - reviews 12779
- nodulation 5195, 9793, 10811
- nucleotide sequences
 - amylase inhibitors 3962
 - arcelin 3962
 - development 12833
 - evolution 6214
 - glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 10805
 - nodulins 5197
 - phaseolin 2787, 6214
 - phosphoprotein phosphatase 10806
 - phytohaemagglutinins 3962
 - Rhizobium* 5197
 - seeds 12833
- nutrients 2793, 10812-10813
- nutritive value 1564, 10810, 12836-12837
- outcrossing 1560
- ozone 8605, 9795
- pathogens 2784-2785
- phaseolin 8600
- phosphorus 10812-10813
- photosynthesis 10815
- plant composition 8604, 10810
- plant hairs 8606

Phaseolus vulgaris cont.

- plant introduction 9757
- pleiotropy
 - colour 9791
 - flowers 9791
 - seeds 9791
- polymerase chain reaction 11345
- polymorphism
 - isoenzymes 5186
 - phaseolin 5186
- population genetics 1560
- quality 3963, 9795, 10810
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 492, 10823
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 5200, 9796
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 9789
 - male sterility 5200
 - Uromyces appendiculatus* 7490
- recombination 7477
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1558, 7477
 - Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 5200
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 9789
 - evolution 2799
 - male sterility 5200
- Rhizobium* 2800, 9793, 10811
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 10821, 12839
- seedlings 6210
- seeds 2792, 6213, 9793, 9795, 10807
 - storage 8598
- soil pH 10811
- soil types 10812-10813
- sowing date 2801
- stability 495
 - mathematics 9794
- starch 3963
- storage, seeds 2791
- Tetranychus urticae* 1142
- tropisms 2794
- Uromyces appendiculatus* 8601, 8606-8607
- varieties 2743
- variety classification 10807
- variety trials 5180, 7473, 9756-9757
- viruses 119
- wide hybridization 5199, 6209, 7477
- Xanthomonas campestris* 8601, 8603
- yield correlations 10808, 12835
- Zabrotes subfasciatus* 7479
- varieties
 - Chang Bai-7 3958
 - Chase 491
 - Flor de Mayo M38 10800
 - Gangnangkong-1 7475
 - Harold 11819
 - Huron 2786
 - Hyden 10801
 - ICA Jaidukamá 12831
 - ICA Quimbaya 7474
 - Isles 2785
 - Jade 6202
 - Ji Yun-2 1556
 - Kamiakin 10803
 - Kardinal 11820
 - Macarrão Preferido AG482 6207
 - Negro INIFAP 10799
 - Oregon-54 10804
 - Othello 10802
 - Phoenix 6206
 - Pinto Villa 11821
 - Rainbird 489, 6204
 - Raven 2784
 - RAZ2 1564
 - Rimfire 490
 - Sirius 488, 6203
 - Spearfelt 6205
 - Victor 11818
 - XPB247 6201

Phebalium daviesii, genetic variation,

isoenzymes 11184

Phenacoccus manihoti, *Manihot esculenta* 566**Phenmedipham**, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 3195**Phenol**

- Hordeum spontaneum*
 - genetics 3622
 - linkage 3622
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - genetics 3622, 12556

Phenol cont.

- Hordeum vulgare cont.*
 - linkage 3622, 12556

Phenolic acids

- Glycine max* 12823
- Glycine soja* 12823

Phenolic compounds

- Abelmoschus esculentus* 8805
- Aegilops* 2410
- Camellia sinensis* 6637
- Cocos nucifera* 1920
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8647
- Gerbera* 4494, 11246
- Helianthus* 8997
- Helianthus annuus* 8997
- Ipomoea* 4063
- Medicago sativa* 1495
- Mentha piperita* 4539
- Nicotiana tabacum*, gene expression 3177
- Pennisetum glaucum*, mutations 1413
- Phaseolus lunatus* 1571
- Pisum sativum* 11838
- Prunus avium*, variety classification 3012
- Prunus domestica* 1778
- Pyrus communis* 13033
- Rubus idaeus* 8889
- Sorghum bicolor* 9599
- Trifolium subterraneum*, genetic transformation 7407
- Triticum* 2410
- Triticum aestivum* 12533
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 10975
- Vigna unguiculata* 1602
- Vitis vinifera* 6463, 10027, 13083
- Zea mays* 4965
 - mutations 8412

Phenology, *Quercus petraea* 13301**Phenols**, *Capsicum* 8783**Phenotypes**, genetics, books 8128**Phenotypic variation**, reviews 3387, 7044**Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide sequences 5789
- Camellia sinensis*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3153
- Capsicum* 8783
- Cucumis melo*
 - gene expression 2965
 - nucleotide sequences 2965
- Daucus carota*, gene expression 5259-5260
- Gerbera hybrida*
 - gene expression 10264
 - nucleotide sequences 10264
- Glycine max*, gene expression 10779
- Hordeum vulgare* 8354
 - gene expression 9499
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene mapping 12986
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 12986
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 536, 3177, 3192, 4406, 9277, 10182, 11823
 - genetic transformation 536, 3177, 3192, 10182, 11823
- Oenothera berteriana*, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 959
- Oenothera odorata*, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 959
- Oryza sativa*, gene expression 9277
- Pennisetum glaucum* 5013
- Petroselinum crispum*
 - gene expression 12296-12297
 - genetic engineering 12297
 - nucleotide sequences 12296
- Phaseolus*
 - gene expression 536
 - genetic engineering 536
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - gene expression 10182, 11823, 12841
 - genetic engineering 3192, 10182, 11823, 12841
- Pisum sativum*
 - gene expression 9810, 12841
 - genetic transformation 12841
- Populus kitakamiensis*
 - gene expression 6700
 - nucleotide sequences 6700
- Solanum tuberosum*
 - gene expression 536

Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase cont.*Solanum tuberosum* cont.

genetic transformation 536

Phenylmercury acetate, *Hordeum vulgare* 9475***Phialophora gregata****Glycine max* 1542-1543

genetics 6196

germplasm releases 1540

Philadelphus lewisii*, varieties, Blizzard 10254**Phleum pratense***

air pollution 3872

anther culture 1484

cold resistance 3843, 3875

genetic resources 3875

genotype environment interaction

tillering 438

yield components 438, 10729

molecular genetics

allergens 5111

pollen 5111

nucleotide sequences

allergens 5111

pollen 5111

polyploidy 1484

sulfur dioxide 3872

Phloem*Arabidopsis thaliana*

gene expression 11363

genetic transformation 11363

Phloridzin*Malus* 4170*Malus pumila* 4170**Phlox**

DNA 1112

polyploidy 1112

Phlox drummondii

chromosome translocation, flowers 5683

genetics, self compatibility 5685

inbreeding 5685

tetraploidy 5683

Phlox paniculata*, varieties, David 947**Phoenix dactylifera***

cryopreservation 8196

Fusarium oxysporum 738-739, 8943, 12081

mitochondrial genetics 4266

molecular genetics 3054

polymorphism, isoenzymes 7783

proteins 11007

quality 6508-6509

random amplified polymorphic DNA,

variety classification 1848

restriction fragment length polymor-

phism, variety classification 1848

Rhynchophorus ferrugineus 13122

selenium 1847

somaclonal variation

amino acids 737

sugars 737

tissue culture 1849, 3478, 5439

variety classification 7783

yield components 6508

Phoma* (see also *Leptosphaeria*)Helianthus annuus* 1907***Phoma exigua*, *Solanum* 9857*****Phoma medicaginis*, *Pisum sativum* 11843*****Phoma zingiberis*, *Zingiber officinale* 12295*****Phomopsis* (see also *Diaporthe*)***Carya illinoensis* 8954***Phomopsis longicolla*, *Glycine max* 1544*****Phomopsis vaccinii*, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 12040****Phosphate***Arabidopsis thaliana*

gene expression 2259

genetics 4660

induced mutations 4660

Brassica nigra

gene expression 12091

molecular genetics 12091

Solanum tuberosum 2886**Phosphates***Nicotiana tabacum*

gene expression 7897

nucleotide sequences 7897

Zea mays, heterosis 3706**Phosphatidylglycerol***Arabidopsis thaliana*

gene expression 8177

Phosphatidylglycerol cont.*Arabidopsis thaliana* cont.

genetic transformation 8177

Phosphinothricin acetyltransferase*Arabidopsis thaliana*

gene expression 7016

genetic transformation 1077, 7016

Brassica napus, rape, genetic transforma-

tion 780, 4317

Linum usitatissimum, flax, genetic trans-

formation 7926

Malus prunifolia, genetic transformation

1766

Nicotiana tabacum

gene expression 5586

genetic transformation 5586

Oryza sativa, genetic transformation 392*Secale cereale*, genetic transformation

2461

Triticum aestivum, genetic transformation

145

Zea mays, genetic transformation 2502**Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase***Cucumis sativus*

gene expression 2971

nucleotide sequences 2971

Urochloa panicoides

gene expression 6120

nucleotide sequences 6120

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase

evolution 2317

Flaveria pringlei, genetic engineering

4493

Flaveria trinervia, genetic engineering

4493

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum

gene expression 10294

genetic transformation 10294

molecular genetics 2317

Nicotiana tabacum

gene expression 1278, 4493

genetic transformation 1278, 4493

Peperomia, gene expression 989*Sorghum bicolor*

gene expression 9590

genetic engineering 9590

Zea mays

gene expression 1278, 1329

genetic engineering 1278

Phosphofructokinase*Nicotiana tabacum*

gene expression 6654

genetic transformation 6654

Ricinus communis, nucleotide sequences

13187

Solanum tuberosum

gene expression 1624

genetic transformation 1624

Phosphoglucomutase*Avena*, genetics 1265*Gossypium hirsutum*, gene location 875*Malus pumila*, genetic markers 4176*Spinacia oleracea*

gene expression 6331

nucleotide sequences 6331

Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decar-

boxylating)

Medicago sativa

gene expression 11767

nucleotide sequences 11767

Phosphoglycerate mutase, *Zea mays*, nucle-

otide sequences 12590

Phospholipase C*Arabidopsis thaliana*

gene expression 10385

nucleotide sequences 10385

Glycine max

gene expression 12782

nucleotide sequences 12782

Phospholipids, *Glycine max* 5163**Phosphoprotein phosphatase***Arabidopsis thaliana*

gene expression 2227, 3415, 7004

nucleotide sequences 1084, 2227,

3415, 7004, 9303

Phaseolus vulgaris

gene expression 10806

nucleotide sequences 10806

Phosphoribulokinase, *Nicotiana tabacum*,

gene expression 7889

Phosphoric monoester hydrolases*Malus pumila*

gene expression 9961

nucleotide sequences 9961

Phosphorus*Acacia mangium* 7968*Arabidopsis thaliana*, mutations 2261*Arachis hypogaea* 11080*Bactris gasipaes* 3064*Cajanus cajan* 522*Ficus carica* 6476

fodder plants 407

genetic engineering, conferences 13421

Hordeum vulgare 2448*Medicago sativa* 2686*Oryza sativa* 7350

combining ability 2667

genetic variance 2667

Phaseolus vulgaris 10812-10813*Saccharum officinarum* 10152*Trifolium repens* 2686, 3898*Triticum aestivum* 2379, 2383, 12523*Triticum durum* 12523**Phosphorylases***Solanum tuberosum*

gene expression 5247

nucleotide sequences 5247

Photoperiodism*Aegilops* 2357*Aegilops crassa*

genetics 155

modifiers 155

Aegilops × *Triticum*

genetics 155

modifiers 155

Arabidopsis thaliana, mutations 2246*Arachis hypogaea* 6584*Aster* 2098*Avena sativa*

gene mapping 4861

random amplified polymorphic DNA

4861

Brassica campestris, turnips 4057*Cajanus cajan* 2842*Carthamus tinctorius* 9014*Corchorus capsularis* 5600*Corchorus olitorius* 5600*Fragaria ananassa* 712, 10003*Glycine* 9770*Glycine max* 474, 3932

genetics 477, 2761

Helianthus annuus 6563*Hibiscus cannabinus* 1995, 11149*Hordeum vulgare* 12559

epistasis 4855

gene location 229, 4855, 11565

gene mapping 229

mutations 2435

restriction fragment length polymor-

phism 229, 11565

Lactuca sativa, genetics 9898*Nicotiana* 3172*Oryza sativa* 357, 3808, 5052, 6070,

7338, 8473, 9645-9646, 9655-9656,

11702, 12671, 12676, 12680, 12685

genetics 7324, 12687

germplasm releases 1430

Picea abies 7993, 11222*Pinus pinaster* 9126*Pinus sylvestris*, genetic variance 5652*Pisum sativum*

genetics 506

induced mutations 506

Populus deltoides, gene expression 3244*Populus trichocarpa* 9110*Solanum tuberosum* 4037

artificial selection 5244

Sorghum bicolor 7294*Triticum* 2357*Triticum aestivum* 158-159, 2357, 4762,

5882, 7143

genetics 155, 3541, 3546, 5898

modifiers 155

Vernonia galamensis

artificial selection 4348

genotype environment interaction

4348

Vigna subterranea 6265**Photorespiration***Arabidopsis thaliana*

gene location 9312

Photorespiration cont.

- Arabidopsis thaliana* cont.
- mutations 9312
- crops 7057
- evolution 3472
- Hordeum vulgare*, mutations 2430
- mutations 3451
- Oryza* 361

Photosynthesis

- Abies*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5665
- Agropyron desertorum*, heritability 2699
- Alnus rubra* 7973
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 1079, 8177
 - genetic transformation 8177
 - induced mutations 10394
 - nucleotide sequences 1079
- Arachis glabrata* 3124
- Arachis hypogaea* 3124
- Arachis villosa* 3124
- Brassica carinata* 10097
- Camellia sinensis* 5537
- Capsicum annuum* 633-634, 4132
- Chrysothamnus nauseosus*, water balance 3227
- Citrus* 6492
- conifers, gene expression 5647
- Corallorrhiza* 4517
- crops 3388
 - artificial selection 9238
- Dianthus caryophyllus*, gene expression 5688
- Elymus hispidus* 11468
- Elymus* × *Triticum* 11468
- Eucalyptus globulus* 2016
- evolution 7042
- Festuca arundinacea* 2697
- Flaveria*, nucleotide sequences 3312
- Flaveria pringlei*, nucleotide sequences 3312
- gene expression 51
 - Nicotiana tabacum* 7892
 - reviews 7056
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7892
- genetics 10352
- Ginkgo biloba*, gene expression 6753
- Glycine max* 1526, 5158
- Gossypium hirsutum* 7912
- Helianthus annuus* 9000
- heritability 10352
- Hordeum vulgare* 2427, 3388, 9496, 9502, 10543
 - gene expression 10546, 11567
 - genetic engineering 11567
 - mutations 1242, 2429-2430, 5934, 10545-10546
 - nucleotide sequences 3612, 5920
- Larix occidentalis* 2060
- Lepidium sativum*, gene expression 10909
- Linum usitatissimum*, flax 5596
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1708, 8756
 - gene expression 2946, 8743
 - mutations 4103
 - nucleotide sequences 8743
- Lycopersicon peruvianum* 1708, 8756
- Malus pumila* 2988
- Manihot esculenta* 562
- Medicago sativa* 8540
- molecular genetics 36, 51, 2209
- mutations 3451
- Nicotiana sylvestris*
 - gene expression 858-859
 - mutations 4394
 - nucleotide sequences 858-859
- Nicotiana tabacum* 3186, 4396
 - chloroplast genetics 9066, 12156
 - gene expression 857, 1977, 6663, 9066, 13239
 - genetic transformation 857, 1977, 4399, 5295, 7892
 - molecular genetics 7870
 - nucleotide sequences 12388
- Oenothera elata*, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 3138
- Oryza* 361
- Oryza sativa* 10695, 12723
 - cytoplasmic inheritance 3809
 - genetics 1437, 10680
 - heterosis 6073

Photosynthesis cont.

- Oryza sativa* cont.
- induced mutations 1437
- Panicum maximum*, induced mutations 1409
- Phaseolus acutifolius* 10815
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10815
 - combining ability 1561
 - heritability 1561
- Picea mariana* 13335-13336
 - genotype environment interaction 13337
- Pinus jeffreyi* 3264
- Pinus ponderosa* 11193
- Pisum sativum* 2815
- Populus interamericana*
 - chloroplast genetics 3239
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3239
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 11193
- Rhododendron* 9148
- Saccharum* 4352
- Saccharum spontaneum* 4352
- Sinapis alba*
 - gene expression 7892
 - genetic engineering 7892
- Solanum tuberosum* 7549
 - gene expression 857
 - genetic transformation 857
- Spinacia oleracea* 5293
 - gene expression 857, 5295
 - genetic engineering 857, 5295
- Triticum* 4754
- Triticum aestivum* 1175, 1228, 4763, 11468
 - heritability 1180
 - induced mutations 1185
 - mutations 2360, 4755
- Triticum durum* 3547-3548, 11468
- Vigna radiata* 4004
 - heterosis 11880
- Vigna unguiculata*, mutations 4000
- Vitis* 13081
- Zea mays* 4932, 6010, 7252, 10603, 12607, 12630
 - gene expression 857
 - genetic engineering 857
 - heritability 295
 - mutations 10611
- Phragmipedium*, taxonomy 3331
- Phthorimaea operculella*
 - Solanum* 8684
 - Solanum tuberosum* 8684
 - genetic engineering 5256
- Phycomyces*
 - genetic transformation
 - carotenes 2164
 - oils 2164
 - genetics
 - carotenes 2164
 - oils 2164
- Phylactophaga froggatti*, *Eucalyptus globulus* 3237
- Phyllanthus emblica*
 - genetic resources 3059
 - varieties
 - Amrit 10058
 - Kanchan 10058
 - Krishna 10058
 - Lanfeng 3060
 - Neelam 10058
- Phyllocnistis citrella*, *Citrus* 6494
- Phyllocolpa*
 - Salix* 4442
 - Salix sericea* 7966
- Phyllonorycter*
 - Quercus gambelii* 5623
 - Quercus grisea* 5623
- Phyllonorycter salicifoliella*, *Salix sericea* 7966
- Phyllostachys*, restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 3359
- Phyllostachys* × *Sasa*, intergeneric hybridization 8211
- Phyllosticta* (see also *Ascochyta*; *Mycosphaerella*)
- Phyllotreta cruciferae*
 - Brassica napus*, rape 5478
 - Brassica villosa* 8978
- Phyllotreta striolata*, *Brassica napus*, rape 5478

Phylogeny 7040

- (see Evolution)
- Aegilops*, chloroplast genetics 4733
- Allium cepa*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 7593
- Allium fistulosum*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 7593
- angiosperms, molecular genetics, reviews 8197
- Beta*
 - mitochondrial genetics 10159
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 10159
- Dioscorea* 5270
- Fabaceae, molecular genetics 9340
- Fagopyrum*, chloroplast genetics 9685
- Glycine*
 - nucleotide sequences 9779
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 9779
- Hordeum spontaneum*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 9491
- Hordeum vulgare*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 9491
- Lepidium*, chloroplast genetics 11945
- Malus pumila*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4161
- molecular genetics 8198
- Prunus*, cherries, polymerase chain reaction 5382
- Sorghum bicolor*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 9603
- Triticeae, nucleotide sequences 9356
- Triticum*, chloroplast genetics 4733
- Triticum araraticum*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4783
- Triticum dicoccoides*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4783
- Vicia*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 7471
- Physalis*
 - breeding, history 11947
 - gene banks 11009
 - genetic resources 11009
- Physalis ixocarpa*
 - artificial selection, yield components 11008
 - breeding 11010
 - organic acids 11014
 - Pseudomonas solanacearum* 623
 - reducing sugars 11014
 - synthetic varieties 11010
- Physalis peruviana*, genetic resources 3380
- Physalospora* (see also *Glomerella*)
- Physiology 1**
 - Brassica napus*, rape 1888
 - Camellia sinensis*, clonal variation 7861
 - conferences 2172
 - genetic engineering, reviews 11340
 - Gossypium hirsutum*
 - genetic variance 6677
 - heterosis 6677, 9088
 - molecular genetics, reviews 11340
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 9969
 - Solanaceae, reviews 9848
 - Triticum aestivum* 4788, 8272
 - Vigna radiata*, induced mutations 7527
 - Zea mays*, artificial selection 294
- Phytase**
 - Brassica napus*, rape, genetic transformation 13251
 - genetic transformation 9269
 - Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 13251
- Phytates**, *Pisum sativum* 11838
- Phytic acid**, *Pisum sativum* 3978
- Phytin**, *Zea mays*, heterosis 3706
- Phytoalexins**
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*, mutations 4669
 - Avena sativa*, genetics 9515-9516
 - Brassica carinata* 8977
 - Brassica juncea* 8977
 - Brassica napus*, rape 8977
 - Fabaceae, gene expression 5785
 - genetic engineering 5580
 - Sinapis arvensis* 8977
- Phytochrome**
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 4662, 5795, 5813, 6995
 - genetic transformation 5813

Phytochrome cont.

- Arabidopsis thaliana* cont.
 - induced mutations 9294
 - molecular genetics 8199
 - mutations 4658, 9313, 9315
 - nucleotide sequences 6995
- Avena sativa*
 - gene expression 254
 - genetic engineering 3654, 4860, 12174
 - molecular genetics 32
- Cucumis sativus* 9951
 - mutations 5352
- Fabaceae, molecular genetics 8199
 - gene expression 54, 61
 - reviews 5782
- genetic transformation 53
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 12988
 - mutations 1700, 1702, 4106, 5316
 - nucleotide sequences 12988
- molecular genetics 53-54, 61, 6983
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, mutations 3178, 13249
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 1979, 3183, 3654, 4860, 6657, 12174
 - genetic transformation 1979, 3183, 3654, 4860, 6657, 12174, 12655
- Oryza sativa*
 - gene expression 3183, 10669, 12655
 - genetic engineering 3183, 12655
- Petroselinum crispum*
 - gene expression 3352
 - nucleotide sequences 3352
- Phytoene desaturase**
 - Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 7621
 - nucleotide sequences 7621
- Phytoene synthase**
 - Capsicum annuum*
 - gene expression 9937
 - nucleotide sequences 9937
 - Cucumis melo*
 - gene expression 9943
 - nucleotide sequences 9943
 - Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 5314, 9937
 - gene location 612
 - genetic transformation 10918
 - molecular genetics 612
 - nucleotide sequences 9937
- Phytoglycogen, *Zea mays*, sweetcorn** 1351
- Phytohaemagglutinins**
 - Phaseolus*
 - genetic distance 467
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 467
 - Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - genetic engineering 1587
 - nucleotide sequences 3962
 - Vigna*
 - genetic distance 467
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 467
- Phytomyza rufipes*, *Brassica napus*, rape 4320
- Phytophthora**
 - Ficus carica* 8919
 - Malus* 8846
 - Malus pumila* 8846
 - Nicotiana tabacum*, gene expression 11132
- Phytophthora cactorum**
 - Fragaria ananassa* 6457-6458, 13075
 - Malus pumila* 1765
 - artificial selection 8820
- Phytophthora capsici**
 - Capsicum annuum* 8784-8787, 9941
 - epistasis 636
 - Cucurbita maxima* 2970, 13011
 - Cucurbita moschata* 13011
- Phytophthora cryptogea**, *Nicotiana tabacum* 9074
- Phytophthora fragariae**
 - Fragaria ananassa* 4227
 - Fragaria chiloensis* 4227
 - Rubus idaeus*, genetic variance 7710
- Phytophthora infestans**
 - Solanum*
 - combining ability 7559

Phytophthora infestans cont.

- Solanum* cont.
 - tuberous species, genetics 11909
- Solanum commersonii*
 - gene expression 9858
 - nucleotide sequences 9858
- Solanum tuberosum* 560, 1636, 2899, 8669, 8671-8673, 8675, 10873-10874, 10878-10880
 - artificial selection 8670
 - combining ability 7559
 - gene expression 8668
 - gene mapping 1635
 - genetic markers 2894
 - genetic transformation 8668
 - genetics 1634, 10877, 11908-11909
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1635, 2894
- Phytophthora medicaginis**, *Medicago sativa* 10743
- Phytophthora megakarya**, *Theobroma cacao*, combining ability 9058
- Phytophthora megasperma**, *Petroselinum crispum*, gene expression 9203, 11292
- Phytophthora nicotianae**
 - Capsicum annuum* 8787
 - Citrus* 8938
 - Lycopersicon* 626
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 8769-8770
 - Nicotiana tabacum* 8564, 9074, 11131
- Phytophthora palmivora**, *Cocos nucifera* 1920
- Phytophthora porri**, *Allium porrum* 11932
- Phytophthora sojae**
 - Glycine max* 3950, 6163, 6165, 8585, 11810
 - gene mapping 2774
 - genetics 6194
 - germplasm releases 1536, 1539, 6194
 - linkage 1521
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1521, 2774-2775
- Picea*, ribosomal RNA 5658
- Picea abies**
 - air pollution 923, 3271
 - breeding 7989
 - chromosome aberrations, ozone 13341
 - climate 2036
 - cold resistance 7996, 13340
 - embryo culture 10247
 - gene expression 6733, 10244
 - flowering 5661
 - histones 10246
 - pollen 5851
 - protein kinase 6732
 - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 11220
 - gene flow 7991
 - gene mapping, isoenzymes 11192
 - genetic resources, conferences 11304
 - genetic transformation 5659, 6733, 10244
 - pollen 5851
 - genetic variation
 - isoenzymes 921, 923, 7992, 10245, 11221
 - reviews 10221
 - genetics, development 7989
 - genomes 11218
 - genotype mixtures 922
 - growth period 4469
 - heat sums 13323
 - interspecific hybridization 7992
 - light 11222
 - linkage
 - glutamate dehydrogenase 3269
 - isocitrate dehydrogenase 3269
 - isoenzymes 11192
 - malate dehydrogenase 12231
 - magnesium 921
 - modifiers, malate dehydrogenase 12231
 - molecular genetics 11218
 - techniques 3266
 - nucleotide sequences
 - flowering 5661
 - protein kinase 6732
 - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 11220
 - nutrients 921
 - outcrossing 917, 7991
 - parthenogenesis 6734
 - photoperiodism 7993, 11222

Picea abies cont.

- pollen 13323
- pollen competition 918
- pollination 13340
- polymerase chain reaction, techniques 3266
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 7991
- population genetics 7992
- protected cultivation 13340
- protoplast culture 5662
- protoplasts 5662
- provenance trials 922, 2036, 12228
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 2052, 12229
- ribosomal RNA 5658
- selective fertilization 918
- sexual reproduction 917
- stress 2036
- temperature 7993, 11222
- terpenoids 3268
- tissue culture 920, 2054, 4470, 7994, 9134
- yield correlations 4469
- Picea engelmannii**
 - genetic variation 2053
 - pollination 13324
- Picea glauca**
 - cell division 3456
 - cold resistance 2056
 - cryopreservation 3270
 - gene expression 6736
 - genetic transformation 2051
 - genetic variance, tissue culture 3270
 - immunology 3456
 - pollination 13324
 - tissue culture 6736
 - reviews 11407
- Zeiraphera canadensis* 924
- Picea mariana**
 - artificial selection 13334
 - breeding 13334
 - cell division 916
 - chromosome morphology 916
 - cold resistance 2055
 - development 13336
 - drought resistance 7995
 - genetic transformation 4467, 9119
 - genetic variance, development 9133
 - genotype environment interaction
 - photosynthesis 13337
 - water balance 13337
 - interspecific hybridization 11219
 - photosynthesis 13335-13336
 - pollen 4391
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 11219
 - tissue culture 6735, 9136, 13339
 - water balance 919, 13335
- Picea obovata**
 - genetic variation, isoenzymes 7992
 - interspecific hybridization 7992
 - population genetics 7992
- Picea omorika**, tissue culture 13338
- Picea pungens**, genetic variation 2053
- Picea rubens**
 - genetic variation, isoenzymes 7990
 - interspecific hybridization 11219
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 11219
- Picea sitchensis**
 - acid deposition 4471
 - artificial selection, heterozygosity 13291
 - cold resistance 4471
 - cones 4468
 - cryopreservation 9135
 - genetic distance, isoenzymes 5660
 - genetic variation, isoenzymes 3267, 5660
 - outcrossing 3267
 - Pissodes strobi* 2057, 5663
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 12230
 - sex 4468
 - tissue culture 9135
- Pieris*, *Brassica oleracea*, cabbages 5290
- Piezodorus guildinii*, *Glycine max* 1549, 8587
- Pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus**
 - Cajanus cajan* 11870
 - artificial selection 11868

Pigmentation

- Zea mays*
 - gene location 2525
 - genetics 2529
 - linkage 2525
 - mutations 2525

Pinus

- gene mapping, isoenzymes 11192
- genetic distance 6727
- genetic transformation 9129
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 6727
- interspecific hybridization 11213
- linkage, isoenzymes 11192
- quantitative traits 3262
- tissue culture 9129

Pinus banksiana

- climate 2048
- embryo culture 914
- experimental design 2007
- genetic transformation 9119
- heritability 2007
- pollen, techniques 9121
- provenance trials 2048
- stress 2048

Pinus brutia*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4456**Pinus caribaea***

- interspecific hybridization 9223
- provenance trials 11211
- wood properties 11211

Pinus cembra

- interspecific hybridization
 - Cronartium ribicola* 907
- development 907

Pinus contorta

- artificial selection 11200
- development 7977
- evolution 11212
- gene expression, proteinases 3261
- gene location, proteinases 3261
- genetic transformation 9119
- heritability
 - habit 2042
 - height 2042
- nucleotide sequences, proteinases 3261
- population genetics 11200
- provenance trials 3263
- seedlings 7977
- stability 3263
- yield correlations 9128

Pinus densiflora

- heritability, yield components 11208
- pollen germination 908

Pinus echinata*, genetic transformation 3259**Pinus edulis***

- genetic variation 9124
- population genetics 9124

Pinus eldarica*, tissue culture 2043**Pinus elliotii***

- artificial selection 11195
 - Cronartium fusiforme* 915
- chromosome morphology 12223
- Cronartium fusiforme* 13333
- gene mapping 10242
- genetic transformation 3259
- genetic variance, *Cronartium quercuum* 11216
- heritability
 - development 9223
 - Pisolithus tinctorius* 9131
 - roots 9131
- inbreeding depression
 - diseases 12225
 - height 12225
- interspecific hybridization 9223, 10242
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 10242
- terpenoids 13333

Pinus hartwegii*, taxonomy 7983**Pinus jeffreyi***

- air pollution 3264, 6729
- ozone 3264, 6729
- photosynthesis 3264

Pinus koraiensis

- breeding 11199
- cones 11207
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 912
- population genetics 912
- seeds 11207

Pinus lambertiana

- gene mapping, *Cronartium ribicola* 11217
- genetic markers, *Cronartium ribicola* 11217

Pinus leucodermis

- chemotaxonomy 2046
- isoenzymes 2046
- outcrossing 4459
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 2046

Pinus massoniana

- linkage, isoenzymes 7980
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 7980

Pinus maximinoi*, breeding 11194**Pinus monticola***

- Cronartium ribicola* 12227
- interspecific hybridization
 - Cronartium ribicola* 907
- development 907
- provenance trials 12227

Pinus mugo

- genetic variation, isoenzymes 4462, 12222
- interspecific hybridization 12222
- varieties, Amber Gold 6767

Pinus nigra

- chemotaxonomy 910
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 910
- genetics, flowering 7981
- heritability
 - cones 7979
 - flowering 7981
 - seedlings 4464, 7979
 - seeds 7979

- in vitro* selection, *Phaeolus schweinitzii* 9132

- maternal effects, seedlings 4464

- polymorphism

- isoenzymes 4461

- seeds 4461

- random amplified polymorphic DNA 4456

Pinus oocarpa*, breeding 11194**Pinus palustris***

- gene mapping 4455, 10242
- heritability
 - development 9223
 - stems 9127
- interspecific hybridization 10242
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 4455, 10242

Pinus patula

- artificial selection, wood properties 5657
- breeding 10220, 11194
- embryo culture 11210
- genetics, wood properties 2044
- heritability, wood properties 5657

Pinus pinaster

- artificial selection 2037, 12224
- breeding 11197
- combining ability
 - Matsucoccus feytaudi* 13332
- yield components 13332
- development 9126
- gene expression, pollen 5851
- gene mapping 10239, 10241
- genetic transformation, pollen 5851
- genetic variance
 - habit 5653
 - height 5653
- growth period 6731
- heritability, development 5654
- heterosis
 - Matsucoccus feytaudi* 13332
 - yield components 13332
- Matsucoccus feytaudi* 13327
- Melampsora populnea* 6731
- photoperiodism 9126
- provenance trials 13327
 - cold resistance 911
 - development 911
 - height 911
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 10239, 10241
- seedlings 9126
- temperature 9126

Pinus ponderosa

- altitude 11193
- drought resistance 2049
- leaves 2049, 11193

***Pinus ponderosa* cont.**

- photosynthesis 11193

Pinus radiata

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 7986
- bending 3265
- Endocronartium harknessii* 2050
- gene expression 5648
- genetic transformation 5648
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 2291
- genetics, stems 7982
- growth period 2050
- heritability
 - plant composition 7988
 - plant disorders 7988
 - yellowing 7988
- nitrogen 11214
- nutrients 11214
- polymerase chain reaction, satellite DNA 6721
- stems 3265
- tissue culture 5655-5656
- wood properties 6728

Pinus rigida*, artificial selection, height 6718**Pinus rudis*, taxonomy 7983*****Pinus sibirica***

- polyembryony 10243
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 10243

Pinus strobus

- cones 11204
- genetic resources 6717
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 4463, 5650
- genetics, isoenzymes 4463
- RNA 5676
- seeds 11204

Pinus sylvestris

- air pollution 9130
- artificial selection 11200
 - height 11196
- breeding 13326
- clonal variation, cold resistance 12226
- cold resistance 4465, 7985
- cones 11202, 11205
- embryology 7976
- experimental design 11196
- flowering 7984
- gene expression
 - air pollution 6730
 - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9122-9123
 - glutamate synthase 5649
 - ozone 6730
- gene flow 6726
- genetic transformation 6719-6720
- genetic variance, photoperiodism 5652
- genetic variation 9130
 - isoenzymes 909, 2041, 4460, 4462, 7978, 12222
- genetics, isoenzymes 4457
- heat sums 13323
- heterozygosity, isoenzymes 909
- interspecific hybridization 12222
- latitude 11201
- leaves 11203, 11205
- molecular genetics, glutamate synthase 5649
- multivariate analysis
 - essential oils 4460
 - isoenzymes 4460
 - morphology 4460
- nucleotide sequences
 - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9122-9123
 - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 4453
- nutrients 7984
- outcrossing 9125
- plant introduction 13326
- pollen 6726, 9125, 13323, 13328
- pollen germination 13328
- pollination 4458, 5651, 11201, 13329
- population genetics 2040, 11200
- provenance trials 11198
- quantitative traits 3262
- radiation 4457
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 10238
- resins 11206
- seed production 913, 7984
- seedlings 11206
- seeds 11205
- selective fertilization 4457

***Pinus sylvestris* cont.**

- Sphaeropsis sapinea* 7987
- yield correlations 9128

Pinus taeda

- acid deposition 2047
- air pollution 2047
- artificial selection 3257
- breeding 9223
 - reports 10329
- climate 2036
- Cronartium fusiforme* 9223, 11215, 13333
- cuttings 6725
- flowering 13331
- gene expression
 - cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 10240
 - xylem 6722
- gene mapping, quantitative traits 6723
- genetic transformation 3259
- genetics, cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 10240
- grafting 13330
- heritability, wood properties 2045
- nitrogen 13331
- nucleotide sequences
 - lipid transfer proteins 4454
 - xylem 6722
- nutrients 13331
- ozone 2047
- pollen 13330
- population genetics 7974
- provenance trials 2036, 3258, 9223
 - reports 8118
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
 - quantitative traits 6723
 - recombination 7975
 - sex 7975
- rooting capacity 6725
- stress 2036
- terpenoids 13333
- tissue culture 11209

Pinus thunbergii

- chloroplast genetics 2038, 12221
- gene expression, chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 2039, 3260
- gene mapping 2038, 12221
- genetic engineering, chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 2039, 3260
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 6724
- pollen germination 908

Pinus uncinata*, genetic variation, isoenzymes 4462**Pinus wallichiana***

- Cronartium ribicola* 4466
- interspecific hybridization
 - Cronartium ribicola* 907
- development 907
- yield components 4466

Piper

- chemotaxonomy 11285
- tissue culture 8100

Piper betle

- tissue culture 2147
- Xanthomonas campestris* 3351

Piper methysticum*, embryology 2145**Piper nigrum***

- cryopreservation 1003
- germination 1003
- morphology 8099

Piper sugandhi*, taxonomy 8101*Pipes, *Zea mays* 2577*****Pisolithus tinctorius*, *Pinus elliotii*, heritability 9131*****Pissodes strobi*, *Picea sitchensis* 2057, 5663*****Pistacia atlantica*, interspecific hybridization 4283*****Pistacia vera***

- evolution 3071
- genetic distance 3071
- genetic markers, sex 8960
- interspecific hybridization 4283
- pollen 4284
- pollination 4283-4284
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3071
- sex 8960
- variety classification 13131
- tissue culture 1873

Pisum abyssinicum

- DNA 7497

***Pisum abyssinicum* cont.**

- genomes 7497

Pisum sativum

- allelopathy 9808
- anthocyanins 11838
- Aphanomyces euteiches* 8617, 10837
- artificial selection 3476
 - Erysiphe polygoni* 6234
 - yield components 6234, 7491
 - yields 7491
- Ascochyta pisi* 11843
- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 9811
- breeding 12452
- chloroplast genetics 3971
 - replication 11830
- chromosome aberrations 2809
 - heavy metals 1579
 - toxic substances 1579
- chromosome translocation, nodulation 11839
- combining ability
 - height 11835
 - leaves 11835
 - quality 6231
 - yield components 11835
- crop density 1582, 8615
- cryopreservation 8196
- cytology 11831
- development 2815
- diethyl sulfate 8613
- digestibility 2819
- DNA 1578, 6225, 7497
- DNA methylation 6223
- Erysiphe polygoni* 8619, 10835, 10839, 12854
- ethyl methanesulfonate 3975, 8613
- fatty acids 9805
- Fusarium solani* 10838
- gamma radiation 506, 2810, 8613, 9803
- gene expression
 - aspartate aminotransferase 9295
 - auxins 6218
 - cell division 3980
 - chitinase 10836
 - chlorophyll 2818
 - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 2814, 5206
 - dehydrin 2808
 - desiccation 1585
 - diseases 9800
 - fructose-bisphosphatase 7498
 - gibberellic acid 5202
 - glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 504, 11827
 - growth regulators 3974
 - heat shock proteins 9799
 - height 5202
 - IAA 3974, 6218, 10829
 - isoflavone reductase 1575
 - lectins 1581
 - lipoxygenase 1576, 9804
 - naringenin-chalcone synthase 504, 2814, 9810, 12841
 - nicotinamide 504
 - nodulation 2822
 - nodulins 10830
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 1586
 - pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 3985
 - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 9810, 12841
 - plastocyanins 5201
 - polyphenol oxidase 619
 - proteins 3974
 - Rhizobium* 3980
 - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 11828
 - seeds 1576
 - superoxide dismutase 1584
 - thioredoxin 6217
 - tissue culture 504
 - transferases 6216
 - ultraviolet radiation 2814
- gene location
 - histones 1580
 - nodulation 508
 - RNA polymerase 5204
- gene mapping
 - lectins 1574
 - nodulation 8614
 - Rhizobium* 8614

***Pisum sativum* cont.**

- genetic distance, multivariate analysis 7491
- genetic engineering
 - ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase 6221
 - glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 11827, 12176
 - IAA 10829
 - isoflavone reductase 1575
 - proteins 3972
 - vicilin 1585
- genetic markers 7494
 - pea enation mosaic enamovirus 12855
- genetic transformation 7426, 8612
 - amylase inhibitors 1587
 - aspartate aminotransferase 9295
 - Callosobruchus chinensis* 1587
 - Callosobruchus maculatus* 1587
 - naringenin-chalcone synthase 12841
 - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 12841
- genetic variance
 - leaves 11834
 - roots 3976
 - yield components 11834, 12845
- genetics
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 8616
 - gibberellins 6228
 - growth regulators 6228
 - leafless cultivars 11832
 - leaves 5205, 11832
 - male sterility 8613
 - nodulation 508, 8614
 - passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 2824
 - photoperiodism 506
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 11840
 - Rhizobium* 8614
 - seeds 2817
 - trypsin inhibitors 2813
- genomes 7497
- germination 9808
- germplasm releases, *Aphanomyces euteiches* 11842
- Gigaspora margarita* 1583
- harvest index 12847
- height 12847
- heritability, roots 3976
- heterosis, yield components 5207, 6230, 11836, 12848-12849
- ideotypes 3476
- in vitro* selection, salinity 5210
- inbreeding depression, yield components 6230, 12848-12849
- induced mutations
 - abnormal development 3975
 - amylose 12846
 - fertility 9803
 - male sterility 2810, 8613
 - nodulation 508
 - photoperiodism 506
 - plant embryos 3975
- linkage
 - nodulation 11839
 - trypsin inhibitors 2813
- lipids 5209
- lodging 5205
- low input agriculture 3476
- mitochondrial genetics, ribosomes 12844
- molecular genetics 6223
 - auxins 6218-6219
 - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 7499
 - DNA methylase 502-503
 - fructose-bisphosphatase 2807, 7498
 - IAA 6218-6219
 - lipoxygenase 3973
 - pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 3985
 - proteins 3972, 6224
 - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1573, 11828, 12843
 - RNA polymerase 9802
 - tissue culture 507
 - tubulin 7496
- morphology 2815-2816
- multivariate analysis, quantitative traits 3977, 10834
- mutagens 3975, 8613
- mutations
 - aluminium 6233
 - chlorophyll 2811-2812
 - chloroplasts 2812

***Pisum sativum* cont.**

mutations cont.

development 505, 6229, 10832
 gibberellins 6228-6229, 10833
 growth regulators 2811, 6227-6228
 height 10833
 IAA 6227
 internodes 6227
 iron 2821, 6232
 leaves 505
 male sterility 6226
 manganese 2821, 6232
 nitrogen 3982
 nodulation 3982-3984, 7500
 nutrients 2821
Rhizobium 1574
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9806
 seeds 10832
 soil pH 6232
 toxic substances 6232

***Mycosphaerella pinodes* 11843**

nitrogen fixation 3981
 nodulation 1583, 2823
 nucleolus organizer 10831
 nucleotide sequences 3971
 binding proteins 1577, 6222
 calmodulin 5203
 chitinase 10836
 chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 7499
 dehydrin 2808
 diseases 9800
 enzymes 11829
 fructose-bisphosphatase 9801
 glycine dehydrogenase 9342
 heat shock proteins 9799
 lignin 11833
 lipoxygenase 1576, 9804
 monodehydroascorbate reductase (NADH) 6220
 nodulation 2822
 nodulins 10830
 nucleoside-diphosphate kinase 12842
 pathogenesis-related proteins 1586
 porins 7495
 ribosomes 10828, 12844
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 12843
 seeds 1576
 surface proteins 11826
 thioredoxin 6217
 transferases 6216
 tubulin 7496
 ubiquitin 11829
 nutritive value 11838

***Peronospora viciae* 8618**

phenolic compounds 11838
Phoma medicaginis 11843
 photosynthesis 2815
 phytates 11838
 phytic acid 3978
 plant composition 5208-5209
 plant extracts 9808
 polymerase chain reaction 11345
 polyphenols 3978
 polyploidy 6225, 9803
 proteins 2819-2820, 5209
 quality 3979, 9809, 12853
 random amplified polymorphic DNA, lectins 1574

Rhizobium* 2823, 3981, 9808**Rhodococcus fascians* 11841**

seed aging 2809
 seed production 7429
 seeds 5208-5209, 9805
 somaclonal variation
 lectins 12852
 legumin 12852
 ribosomal DNA 12852
 sowing date 9809, 10835
 stability, yield components 5207
 symbiosis 3981
 taxonomy 10834
 temperature 12853
 tissue culture 9807, 11837, 12851
 trypsin inhibitors 11838
Uromyces viciae-fabae 10835; 12854
 varieties 2743
 variety trials 500, 3979, 7051, 9756, 10826
 viruses 5211

***Pisum sativum* cont.**

yield components 2816, 9809
 yield correlations 12850
 yields 10835
 varieties 12452
 Glenroy 501
 Hadlee 3970
 Hisar Harit 7492
 Karima-1 10827

Plant collections (see Gene banks)**Plant composition**

Agaricus bisporus 11298
Allium cepa
 genetic variance 6322
 heritability 6322
Arachis hypogaea 9024
Avena sativa 3659, 12572-12573
Bactris gasipaes, multivariate analysis 5442

Brassica juncea, genetics 7811

Cajanus cajan 1599

Carya illinoensis 6517

Chamomilla recutita 8086

Citrus 733, 5427

Citrus reticulata 4261

Citrus unshiu 4261

Coffea arabica 3157

Corylus avellana 8957

crops 3480

Cucumis melo 5342

Cynodon dactylon 2701

Dioscorea 8700

Diospyros kaki 8945

Echinochloa 7304

Festuca arundinacea 8525

fodder legumes 11741

Foeniculum vulgare 8086

Glycine max 5164, 6195, 7444, 7450, 11797, 12812

Helianthus 798

Helianthus tuberosus 9880

Hordeum vulgare 3632, 10550, 11575

Humulus lupulus 8086

genotype environment interaction 2156

Ipomoea batatas 2912

Lens culinaris 3986, 6237, 12863

Lippia adoensis 4540

Lycopersicon esculentum 1716, 8748, 10924

combining ability 6374

Malus pumila 8831, 10952

Medicago sativa 1461

Olea europaea, multivariate analysis 4335

Oryza sativa 2660, 7352, 11733

artificial selection, reviews 6081

heritability 7341

reviews 6081

Phaseolus acutifolius 8599

Phaseolus vulgaris 8604, 10810

Pinus radiata, heritability 7988

Pisum sativum 5208-5209

Prunus armeniaca 6431

Prunus dulcis 11019

Prunus persica 698

mutations 6444

Prunus salicina 6431

Pyrus pyrifolia 9969

Saccharum officinarum 12147

Salix 7963

Salvia officinalis 8086

Sesamum indicum 3131

Silybum eburneum 10308

Silybum marianum 10308

Sorghum bicolor 324

Thymus vulgaris 8086

Triticum aestivum 7145, 9396, 9418

Triticum dicoccum 8896

Vaccinium calycinum 4214

Vaccinium reticulatum 4214

Vicia faba 8592

Vigna mungo 11897

Vigna unguiculata 12905

Vitis vinifera, multivariate analysis 1821

Zea mays 313, 7247, 8402

Plant disorders

Arabidopsis thaliana

genetics 2264

mutations 2264-2265

Arachis hypogaea 6589

Plant disorders cont.

Asparagus officinalis 1688

Capsicum annuum 1728

Euphorbia pulcherrima 2082-2083

Hordeum vulgare

genetic variance 4859

heritability 4859

Lactuca sativa, artificial selection 12980

Lycopersicon esculentum 628

Malus pumila

gene expression 6427

nucleotide sequences 6427

Mangifera indica 11003, 12076

Pinus radiata, heritability 7988

Prunus dulcis

clonal variation 11038

genetics 11038

Raphanus sativus 1653

Solanum tuberosum 550, 1639

Triticum aestivum 3599, 4821

Vaccinium macrocarpon 10976

Zea mays

gene location 1383

genetics 1383, 2601

induced mutations 1383

mutations 2601, 11642

Plant embryos

Arabidopsis thaliana

gene expression 4635, 6992, 10392

gene mapping 4659

genetics 8180

molecular genetics 2248, 3441, 8180

mutations 2248, 3427, 4635, 4659

nucleotide sequences 6992

Brassica napus, rape 787, 4304

Carpinus turczaninowii 2030

Cicer arietinum

gene expression 11851

nucleotide sequences 11851

Citrus, genetics 8932

Daucus carota

gene expression 5257

nucleotide sequences 5257

gene expression 2302, 4702, 11398

Hordeum vulgare, gene expression 12555

Oryza sativa

gene expression 9636

mutations 12691

nucleotide sequences 9636

Panicum maximum 4994

Pisum sativum, induced mutations 3975

Secale × *Triticum*, gene expression 11598

triticales, gene expression 11598

Vicia faba, gene expression 12825

Zea mays 4939, 10599

gene expression 1327, 2537, 4936

induced mutations 12609

nucleotide sequences 4936

pleiotropy 12609

Plant extracts

Glycine max 7465

Pisum sativum 9808

Plant glands

Gossypium barbadense, genetics 4418

Gossypium hirsutum 6673-6674, 12190

gene mapping 871

Plant hairs

Agropyron tsukushiense, genetic markers 7368

Arabidopsis thaliana

gene expression 5806

genetic transformation 2244

genetics 5806

induced mutations 5805

mutations 2244, 8175

Atylosia volubilis 11861

Brassica campestris, artificial selection 3086

Brassica villosa 8978

Cajanus cajan 11861

Cajanus lineatus 11861

Cajanus sericeus 11861

Castanea, genetics 4282

Glycine max 1526, 1544, 2756, 12822

genetic markers 3935

Glycine soja, genetic markers 3935

Gossypium barbadense 13274

Gossypium hirsutum, genetics 6672

Hordeum vulgare

genetics 3623

Plant hairs cont.

- Hordeum vulgare* cont.
linkage 3623
- Malus pumila* 7678
- Origanum vulgare* 4536
- Pelargonium hortorum* 8041
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8606
- Rhynchosia* 11861
- Solanum berthaultii* 4052
heritability 551-552
- Solanum linnaeanum* 9934
- Solanum macrocarpon* 9934
- Solanum phureja*, heritability 551-552
- Solanum stenotomum*, heritability 551-552
- Solanum tuberosum* 4052
- Tradescantia*, mutations 12284
- Triticum boeoticum*, genetics 2346
- Triticum durum*, linkage 12503
- Triticum monococcum*, genetics 2346, 12538
- Triticum sinkajae*, genetics 12538
- Zea mays*, mutations 2533

Plant introduction 4561, 4575

- Chenopodium quinoa* 1458
- Chloris gayana* 4992
- Citrus* 4253
- Citrus reticulata* 726
- crops, books 6939
- Cucumis* 8799
- Dactylis glomerata* 5095
- Ficus carica* 3036
- fodder plants 7367
- Fragaria ananassa* 10003
- Fragaria chiloensis* 10002
- Fragaria virginiana* 10002
- genetic transformation 4602
- Glycine max* 9757, 11781
- grasses 5088
- Humulus lupulus* 11294
- Lens culinaris* 7506
- Leucaena leucocephala* 10757
- Leucaena pulverulenta* 10757
- Litchi chinensis* 1844
- Lolium perenne* 5096
- Malus pumila* 673
- Mangifera indica*, history 6497
- medicinal plants 9227
- Mucuna* 6145
- Nicotiana tabacum*, history 5578
- Oryza sativa* 6089
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9757
- Pinus sylvestris* 13326
- Poaceae 10707
- Populus* 895
- Prunus fruticosa* 3011, 7695
- Prunus persica* 5394
- Quassia amara* 9227
- Raphanus sativus* 4065
- Ribes aureum*, history 7712
- root crops 5229
- Saccharum officinarum* 5513
- Sclerocarya birrea* 7784
- Solanum muricatum* 7666
- Solanum tuberosum* 5232, 7536, 7554
- temperate fruits 1749
- Triticum aestivum* 8233
- Vaccinium* 7716
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 7719
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 7719
- Vigna radiata* 11878

Plant pigments

- Festuca pratensis*, mutations 5101
- Zea mays*
gene location 1301
- genetics 1357
- induced mutations 1301

Plantago lagopus, aneuploidy 10302**Plantago lanceolata**, aneuploidy 9198**Plasmids**, *Pleurotus ostreatus*, polymerase chain reaction 12301**Plasmodiophora brassicae**

- Brassica* 4318
- Chinese cabbages 8728
- Brassica oleracea*
cabbages
genetic variance 11939
- genetics 11939

Plasmopara halstedii, *Helianthus annuus* 9008-9009, 9011-9012**Plasmopara lactucae-radialis**

- Lactuca sativa*
gene mapping 10900
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 10900
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 10900

Plasmopara viticola

- Vitis* 8911
- Vitis vinifera* 10033, 12058

Plastids

- Lycopersicon esculentum*, gene expression 4101
- Nicotiana tabacum* 7886

Plastocyanins

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, gene expression 2236

Pisum sativum, gene expression 5201**Platanus acerifolia**, tissue culture 4450**Platycerium coronarium**

- asexual reproduction 10327
- in vitro* culture 10327

Pleiotropy

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
flowers 11365
- internodes 11365
- ovules 4642
- Avena sativa*
height 257
- spikelets 257
- Cajanus*
abnormal development 2840
- cytoplasmic male sterility 2840
- flowers 2840
- Ceratopteris richardii*, salinity 12307
- Cicer arietinum* 11849
- Eustoma grandiflorum*
dormancy 5693
- germination 5693
- Gossypium hirsutum*, bracts 6671
- Helianthus annuus*, anthocyanins 7818
- Oryza sativa*
anthers 366, 12689
- growth period 366, 12689
- inflorescences 5047
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
colour 9791
- flowers 9791
- seeds 9791

- Solanum*
tuberous species
protoplast culture 10867
- tissue culture 10867

- Triticum aestivum*
height 2363
- yield components 2363
- Triticum durum*, height 4758

- Zea mays*
endosperm 2582, 12609
- nutrients 2582
- plant embryos 12609
- seeds 1335, 2582, 12609

Plenodomus destruens, *Ipomoea batatas* 575**Pleurotus**

- compatibility 9220
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 5737
- laccase 9220
- taxonomy 5737, 9220, 12302

Pleurotus columbinus, cryopreservation 6911**Pleurotus cornucopiae**

- interspecific hybridization 10323
- protoplast fusion 10323

Pleurotus djamor, cryopreservation 6911**Pleurotus eryngii**

- mutations, laccase 2161
- protoplast culture 2161

Pleurotus ostreatus

- cryopreservation 6911
- cytoplasmic inheritance 13403
- interspecific hybridization 10323
- mitochondrial genetics 10320, 13403
- polymerase chain reaction, plasmids 12301
- protoplast fusion 2163, 10323
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 10320

Pleurotus pulmonarius

- interspecific hybridization 10323
- protoplast fusion 10323

Pleurotus sajor-caju

- mutations, laccase 2161
- protoplast culture 2161

Pleurotus sapidus

- induced mutations, sterility 4546
- ultraviolet radiation 4546

Pleurotus (x) *Agroclybe*, protoplast fusion 10322**Pleurotus** (x) *Mycocleptodonoides*, protoplast fusion 10321**Plum pox potyvirus**

- Nicotiana*, genetic transformation 9971
- Nicotiana benthamiana*
gene expression 9982, 10201, 12182
- genetic transformation 4188, 9982, 10201-10202, 12182, 13253
- Nicotiana clevelandii*, genetic transformation 4188
- Prunus* 9972
gene expression 9973
- genetic transformation 9971, 9973
- apricots 9971, 9974, 9978-9980
- gene expression 9973
- genetic transformation 9973, 9977
- nectarines 9997
- peaches 9971, 9974, 9997
- plums 4198-4199, 5362, 8816, 8865, 9974, 9983-9984, 13037, 13060-13061, 13063
- gene expression 9973
- genetic markers 4194
- genetic transformation 4200, 9973
- molecular genetics 4194
- Prunus armeniaca* 6435
- genetic transformation 4188
- Prunus cerasifera*
gene expression 9973
- genetic transformation 9973
- Prunus domestica* 13059
- gene expression 9982, 13064
- genetic transformation 4188, 9982, 13064
- Prunus salicina*
gene expression 9973
- genetic transformation 9973

Plumbago auriculata, varieties, Monott 9147**Plumbago zeylanica**

- development 11280
- pollen 11280

Plutella xylostella

- Brassica*, Chinese cabbages 8730
- Brassica oleracea*, cabbages 5290, 8730

Poa

- morphology 1464
- taxonomy 1464, 3845

Poa pratensis

- apomixis 7372
- cell culture 411
- chromosome number 7372
- drought resistance 4486, 12745
- embryo culture 411
- Erysiphe graminis* 3846
- genetic markers, apomixis 7371
- germination 6099
- hybridization 7372
- in vitro* selection, *Erysiphe graminis* 3846
- proteins 7372
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, apomixis 7371
- seeds 6099
- tissue culture 411, 6100, 11743
- transpiration 4486
- water balance 4486
- varieties, Shamrock 11239

Poaceae

- chloroplast genetics, ribosomes 3483
- chromosome banding 1146
- chromosome number 2626, 2688, 6098, 6122
- evolution 9257
- gene banks 9244
- mitochondrial genetics, ribosomes 3483
- nutritive value 10707
- ovules 5115
- plant introduction 10707
- polyploidy 2626, 6098, 6122
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 437
- stress 9257
- taxonomy 5115

Poaceae cont.

yield components 10707

Podalyria

anthocyanins 3916

chemotaxonomy 3916

Podosphaera clandestina, Prunus avium

5392

Podosphaera leucotricha*Malus hupehensis* 4175

in vitro selection 8845

Malus pumila 1761-1762, 1764, 4171,
4173-4175, 5365, 6424-6425, 7675-
7677, 13032

genetics 10959

Malus robusta 4173

in vitro selection 8845

Malus zumi 4173

in vitro selection 8845

Pogostemon cablin

genetic transformation 6987

protoplast culture 9209

Polianthes tuberosa

gamma radiation 13351

indoles 5732

induced mutations 13351

Pollen*Actinidia deliciosa* 5422

storage 5421

Allium, storage 582, 5274*Allium tuberosum*, storage 5274*Amaranthus cruentus* 12739*Arabidopsis thaliana* 10391

gene expression 12420

genetic engineering 12420

genetic transformation 12160

mutations 1096

Averrhoa bilimbi 11011*Averrhoa carambola* 11011*Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 6620*Betula pendula*, gene expression 12208*Bixa orellana*, storage 5734*Boehmeria nivea* 9102*Brassica* 1887, 5462, 13141*Brassica campestris* 5465

storage 7794

Brassica napus

rape 780

immunology 12099

Brassica oleracea, cabbages 4579*Burretiodendron* 2032*Carthamus tinctorius*, genetics 1908*Chenopodium album* 9904*Chorisia*, genetics 10235*Chorisia insignis* 10235*Chorisia speciosa* 10235*Cicer* 8621, 9814*Coix aquatica* 2684*Coix lacryma-jobi* 2684*Cola nitida* 1987*Daucus carota* 4579*Dendranthema indicum*, storage 8053*Dendranthema morifolium*, storage 8053

evolution 1115

Fabaceae 5139, 5841

forest trees 13293

Freesia refracta, genetic transformation
10287

fruit crops, storage 666

gene expression 105, 1123

Gentiana 6859*Gладиолус*, storage 5701*Gossypium arboreum* 873*Gossypium hirsutum* 874

storage 6665

Helianthus annuus 1904

genetics 5488

linkage 5488

storage 12117

Heliconia 10270*Hieracium* 5841*Hordeum* 227*Hordeum vulgare*, chromosome addition
11558*Indigofera* 12774*Lactuca* 8734*Larix leptolepis*, techniques 9121*Lilium longiflorum* 9189, 12275

genetic transformation 10287

Linum usitatissimum, flax 4579, 11145*Litchi chinensis*, storage 1843**Pollen cont.***Lolium*

molecular genetics 3851

nucleotide sequences 3851

Lycopersicon 9927*Lycopersicon esculentum* 1697, 4100,
9927gene expression 4116, 6353, 6363,
11957

genetic engineering 11957

storage 6344

Malus floribunda 4164*Malus pumila* 4164

storage 8821

Mangifera indica 6504*Medicago coerulea* 3885*Medicago falcata* 3885*Medicago sativa* 3885, 8537

cytoplasmic inheritance 12755

molecular genetics 1123

Narcissus poeticus, storage 997*Nicotiana glutinosa*, genetic transforma-
tion 6649*Nicotiana sanderae*, genetics 1973*Nicotiana tabacum* 1975, 7886-7887,
13362gene expression 356, 4384, 4392,
5554, 5851, 11123, 11957,
12420genetic transformation 356, 4384,
5563, 5851, 11957, 12160,
12420

nucleotide sequences 4392, 5554

Oenothera, genetics 12252*Oryza sativa*

gene expression 356, 11705

genetic engineering 356

genetic transformation 356

genetics 1432

nucleotide sequences 356, 11705

Papaver rhoeas, storage 997*Pelargonium hortorum* 11232*Pennisetum glaucum* 10655

storage 3780

Phalaenopsis, storage 978*Phleum pratense*

molecular genetics 5111

nucleotide sequences 5111

Picea abies 13323

gene expression 5851

genetic transformation 5851

Picea mariana 4391*Pinus banksiana*, techniques 9121*Pinus pinaster*

gene expression 5851

genetic transformation 5851

Pinus sylvestris 6726, 9125, 13323,
13328*Pinus taeda* 13330*Pistacia vera* 4284*Plumbago zeylanica* 11280*Poncirus trifoliata*, storage 12068*Prunus domestica* 9981*Prunus dulcis* 11030*Pseudotsuga menziesii*, storage 3276*Puccinellia* 434*Pyrus* 5375*Pyrus communis* 5374*Raphanus sativus*

genotype environment interaction

1652

heritability 1652

reviews 107

Rhododendron catawbiense 6788*Rhododendron yakushimanum* 6788*Rosa* 2087

storage 943

Simmondsia chinensis, storage 9036*Sinapis alba* 5462*Solanum linnaeanum* 9934*Solanum macrocarpon* 9934*Solanum melongena* 10931*Solanum tuberosum* 6286*Sorghum* 317*Sorghum bicolor*

artificial selection 3764

nucleotide sequences 316

temperate fruits, reviews 9957

Trifolieae, cytoplasmic inheritance 11739

Triticum aestivum 156, 7103, 10482*Triticum* × *Zea*, storage 4878**Pollen cont.***Tulipa gesneriana*, genetic transformation
10287*Vigna vexillata* 7524*Viola arvensis* 13362*Viola tricolor* 13362*Vitis vinifera* 1820, 3027*Zea mays* 2515, 4910, 5985

artificial selection 6011

cryopreservation 11600

gene expression 7248

genetics 1353

nucleotide sequences 7248

storage 4878, 7230, 11600

Pollen competition*Betula pubescens* 4432*Cucurbita pepo* 13010*Fagopyrum esculentum* 10702-10703*Picea abies* 918*Turnera ulmifolia* 10140*Zea mays*

gene mapping 4911

restriction fragment length polymor-
phism 4911**Pollen culture** (see also Anther culture)*Brassica napus*, rape 4312, 10091*Brassica pekinensis* 5287, 6324*Camellia japonica* 941

cereals 7073

crops 10362

Fragaria ananassa 4219*Hordeum vulgare* 5944, 12564

genetic transformation 2414

Nicotiana tabacum 5562, 7891*Oryza sativa* 7345

reviews 11405

Triticum aestivum 12516*Zea mays* 5985**Pollen germination** 106, 11393*Allium* 5274*Allium tuberosum* 5274*Arachis hypogaea* 1927*Bertholletia excelsa* 1871*Bixa orellana* 5734*Brassica oleracea*, cabbages 4579*Cicer arietinum* 3992*Citrus* × *Fortunella* 13112*Cola nitida* 1987

crops 1113

Cucurbita pepo 13010*Daucus carota* 4579*Dendranthema indicum* 8053*Dendranthema morifolium* 8053*Diospyros kaki* 1851*Ficus carica* 6474*Gossypium arboreum* 873*Hordeum* × *Secale* 12459*Hordeum* × *Triticum* 12459*Iris fulva* 2117*Iris hexagona* 2117*Juglans regia* 1863*Linum usitatissimum*, flax 4579*Lycopersicon esculentum* 2940, 7631*Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 7631*Martynia* × *Sesamum* 13189*Narcissus poeticus* 997*Nicotiana alata* 5561*Nicotiana tabacum* 5561-5562*Papaver rhoeas* 997*Pennisetum alopecuroides* 2635*Pinus densiflora* 908*Pinus sylvestris* 13328*Pinus thunbergii* 908*Prunus armeniaca* 12024*Prunus domestica* 3008, 7693*Prunus dulcis* 8951*Prunus persica* 7702*Pyrus pyrifolia* 2999*Rosa* 12242*Roscoeia procera* 6851*Secale* × *Triticum* 12459*Solanum tuberosum* 8667triticale × *Triticum* 12459*Zea mays* 4913

gene expression 11620

gene mapping 1371, 4911

genetics 1371

restriction fragment length polymor-
phism 3743, 4911*Ziziphus sativa* 3062**Pollen tubes, Nicotiana tabacum** 10190

Pollination 1128, 2299, 4700, 7030

- Actinidia deliciosa* 1829, 7736, 8914
- Amerorchis rotundifolia* 980
- Apios americana* 2917
- Bertholletia excelsa* 759
- Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 4359
- Betula pubescens* 4432
- books 13425
- Brassica*, Chinese cabbages 7602
- Brassica campestris* 1886
- Brassica napus*, rape 13140
- Brassica oleracea* 1671
- Calypso bulbosa* 980, 13385
- Camellia chrysantha* 8025
- Camellia sasanqua* 8025
- Carya illinoensis* 4281
- Cocos nucifera* 10116
- conifers 13324
- Corylus avellana* 5448, 8956
- Cucumis sativus* 1741
- Cypripedium calceolus* 980, 3328
- Daucus carota* 5258
- Dodecatheon conjugens* 954
- Eucalyptus globulus* 12209
- evolution 101
- Fagopyrum esculentum* 7361
- Fritillaria imperialis* 2114
- Fritillaria raddeana* 2114
- Gasteria verrucosa* 8082, 10289
- Helianthus annuus* 8994, 13169
- Heliconia psittacorum* 6871
- Hylocereus costaricensis* 6511
- Hylocereus polyrhizus* 6511
- Hylocereus undatus* 6511
- Larix occidentalis* 2059
- Lesquerella fendleri* 9038
- Lilium* 11259
- Lilium longiflorum* 8073, 10289, 11259
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1697
- Malus pumila* 4163, 8830, 10951, 10958
- Mangifera indica* 5435, 11001, 12074
- mathematics 11390, 11392, 11395
- Musa* 7756
- Nicotiana* 1972
- Nicotiana tabacum*, molecular genetics 12169
- Oenothera brevistylis* 12253
- Olea europaea* 1922
- Oryza sativa* 7323
- Paspalum notatum* 1482
- Persea americana* 4265
- Picea abies* 13340
- Picea engelmannii* 13324
- Picea glauca* 13324
- Pinus sylvestris* 4458, 5651, 11201, 13329
- Pistacia vera* 4283-4284
- Primula sieboldii* 5684
- Primula veris* 9164
- Prunus*, plums 3009
- Prunus avium* 5389, 8867
- Prunus cerasus* 691, 10968
- Prunus domestica* 4195, 7693, 13048
- Prunus dulcis* 8950, 11027-11031
- Prunus mume* 13035
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6744, 13324, 13345
- Pyrus calleryana* 10960
- Pyrus communis* 5376, 10960
- Pyrus ussuriensis* 10960
- reviews 12449
- Selenicereus megalanthus* 6511
- Sida ovata* 13287
- Sida tiagii* 13287
- Solanum*, tuberous species 12919
- Sophora japonica* 2031
- Spiranthes diluvialis* 12278
- temperate fruits, reviews 9957
- Theobroma cacao* 4372
- Triticum aestivum* 3529
- Vaccinium* 3020
- Zea mays* 11619
- techniques 3704

Polyamines

- Cichorium endivia* 11944
- Cichorium intybus* 11944
- Dendranthema morifolium* 4490
- genetic transformation 3404
- Nicotiana tabacum* 7891
- molecular genetics 5571
- mutations 5571

Polyamines cont.

- Zea mays* 5985

Polyembryony (see also Twinning)

- Citrus*
 - genetics 3049
 - interspecific hybridization 3047
- Citrus* × *Poncirus*, interspecific hybridization 3047
- Mangifera indica* 735
- genetic markers 6503
- Oryza sativa* 7322
- genetics 11701
- Pinus sibirica* 10243
- Raphanus sativus* 3462
- Secale cereale*, somaclonal variation 262
- Triticum aestivum* 3462
- Vitis vinifera* 1818
- Zea mays* 3462

Polygala

- chemotaxonomy 12291
- interspecific hybridization 12291
- seeds 958
- taxonomy 958

Polygalacturonase

- Gossypium hirsutum*
 - gene expression 5590
 - nucleotide sequences 5590
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 618, 2950, 10920, 10922, 11959
 - genetic engineering 6348, 6372, 10920
 - genetic transformation 1690, 2950, 10922
 - mutations 618
 - nucleotide sequences 11959
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 10188
 - genetic transformation 5590, 10188

Polyhaploidy (see Haploidy)**Polyhydroxybutyrate**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 5812
 - genetic transformation 5812, 11360
 - genetic transformation 4587

Polymerase chain reaction 32, 12401

- Abies alba*, taxonomy 10249
- Abies nebrodensis*, taxonomy 10249
- Actinidia* 10429
- Aegilops*
 - evolution 9465
 - genomes 9465
- Ampelopsis*
 - rootstocks 12048
 - variety classification 12048
- angiosperms, cytochrome-c oxidase 3471
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 3410, 10383, 10429, 12404
- cyclins 3430
- Arachis hypogaea*, agglutinins 12126
- Banksia hookeriana* 6784
- Banksia prionotes* 6784
- Brassica*, polyploidy 5451
- Brassica campestris*
 - self incompatibility 12972
 - turnips, genetic markers 4056
- Brassica juncea* 4295
- Brassica oleracea*, self incompatibility 1672, 5285, 12972
- Camellia sinensis*, tubulin 6634
- cereals, variety classification 128
- Citrus*, genomes 10040
- Citrus* × *Poncirus*, genomes 10040
- Crambe abyssinica*, crambin 4345
- crops, genetic markers 4590
- Fagopyrum esculentum* 8509
- Glycine max* 2753
- variety classification 5157
- Glycine soja* 2753
- Gracilaria pacifica* 1018
- Helianthus*
 - ribosomal RNA 3096
 - variety classification 13165
- Helianthus annuus*
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 1901
 - ribosomal RNA 3096
 - variety classification 13165
- Hordeum spontaneum*
 - α -amylase 2445
 - variety classification 3615

Polymerase chain reaction cont.

- Hordeum vulgare*
 - α -amylase 2445
 - quality 9488
 - ribosomal DNA 4830
 - ribosomal RNA 4834
 - variety classification 3615, 9488
- Lactuca sativa*, variety classification 4089
- Lotus corniculatus* 3908
- Luffa aegyptiaca*, trypsin inhibitors 661
- Lycopersicon*
 - quality 10921
 - sucrose 10921
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 10429
- peroxidases 12987
- ripening 8749
- Malus pumila* 10429
- Nicotiana glauca*, tumours 3194
- Nicotiana langsdorffii*, tumours 3194
- Nicotiana tabacum* 4379
- Oryza* 11690
- Oryza sativa* 11690
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 8472
 - Magnaporthe grisea* 10699
 - repetitive DNA 3801
 - variety classification 4089, 9664, 10670
- Parthenocissus*
 - rootstocks 12048
 - variety classification 12048
- Pennisetum glaucum*, *Sclerospora graminicola* 3792
- Persea americana* 5438
- Petunia hybrida* 12265
- transposable elements 8067
- Phalaenopsis* 12277
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 11345
- Picea abies*, techniques 3266
- Pinus radiata*, satellite DNA 6721
- Pisum sativum* 11345
- Pleurotus ostreatus*, plasmids 12301
- Prunus*, cherries, phylogeny 5382
- Quercus macrocarpa* 11163
- Raphanus sativus*, cytoplasmic male sterility 6312
- Saccharum officinarum* 5515
- Saccharum robustum* 5515
- Salix* 7962
- Solanum bulbocastanum* 11903
- Solanum tuberosum* 2865, 11903
- Globodera rostochiensis* 7561
- oxidoreductases 4031
- Spinacia oleracea*, desaturases 2928
- techniques 11345
- Tithonia diversifolia*, ribosomal RNA 3096
- triticale
 - glutenins 3490
 - quality 3490
- Triticum*, genomes 12480
- Triticum aestivum* 7086
 - glutenins 3490, 10474-10475
 - quality 3490
- Triticum dicoccoides*, glutenins 11490-11491
- Triticum durum*
 - gliadin 11504
 - glutenins 11504
 - quality 11504
- Triticum spelta* 2378
- Vigna unguiculata*, variety classification 6257
- Vitis*
 - rootstocks 12048
 - variety classification 12048
- Vitis vinifera*, variety classification 5415, 5417, 12050
- Volvariella bombycina* 8110
- Volvariella volvacea* 8110
- Zea mays* 2496
 - inbreeding 2487
 - transposable elements 5984

Polymorphism

- Aegilops* × *Triticum*, proteins 164
- Agropyron nakaii*, isoenzymes 7368
- Agropyron tsukushiense*, isoenzymes 7368
- Allium sativum*, isoenzymes 6319
- Arachis*, isoenzymes 7829
- Asparagus officinalis*, isoenzymes 4092

Polymorphism cont.

- Atherosperma moschatum*, isoenzymes 7971
- Avena sativa*, seeds 7207
- Brassica alboglabra*, isoenzymes 11056
- Brassica campestris*, isoenzymes 11056
- Brassica nigra*, isoenzymes 3077, 11056
- Brassica oleracea*, cabbages, globulins 12973
- Castanea*, isoenzymes 757
- Cercis siliquastrum*, cercins 5644
- Cucumis sativus*, malate dehydrogenase 7659
- Dendranthema morifolium*, isoenzymes 960
- Elaeis guineensis*, fruits 6576
- Elymus ciliaris*, isoenzymes 7368
- Eragrostis tef*
 - albumins 7386
 - globulins 7386
 - prolamins 7386
- Fagopyrum esculentum*, proteins 8511
- Festuca ovina*, isoenzymes 9705
- Glycine max*, isoenzymes 10772
- Glycine soja*, isoenzymes 10772
- Helianthus*, isoenzymes 1902
- Helianthus annuus*
 - albumins 11063
 - isoenzymes 1902
- Hepatica nobilis*
 - colour 2135
 - flowers 2135
- Hevea brasiliensis*, isoenzymes 2002
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - α -amylase 10544
 - hordein 4843
- Lathyrus articulatus*
 - acid phosphatase 11777
 - esterases 11777
 - isoenzymes 11777
- Lathyrus cicera*
 - acid phosphatase 11777
 - esterases 11777
 - isoenzymes 11777
- Lathyrus ochrus*
 - acid phosphatase 11777
 - esterases 11777
 - isoenzymes 11777
- Litchi chinensis*, isoenzymes 7779, 12078
- Mimulus guttatus*, isoenzymes 6852
- Miscanthus*, isoenzymes 5114
- Miscanthus giganteus*, isoenzymes 5114
- Nicotiana*, alcohol dehydrogenase 5558
- Nicotiana tabacum*, alcohol dehydrogenase 5558
- Olea europaea*
 - isoenzymes 810, 7826
 - oils 810
- Oryza rufipogon*, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 12730
- Oryza sativa* 11698
 - satellite DNA 3804
 - Xanthomonas oryzae* 12730
- Panicum infestum*, isoenzymes 12642
- Panicum maximum*, isoenzymes 12642
- Panicum trichocladium*, isoenzymes 12642
- Pennisetum alopecuroides*
 - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 10273
 - isoenzymes 10273
- Pennisetum purpureum*
 - acid phosphatase 2639
 - esterases 2639
 - isoenzymes 2639
- Phaseolus acutifolius*, aconitase 2798
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - isoenzymes 5186
 - phaseolin 5186
- Phoenix dactylifera*, isoenzymes 7783
- Picea abies*, isoenzymes 7991
- Pinus massoniana*, isoenzymes 7980
- Pinus nigra*
 - isoenzymes 4461
 - seeds 4461
- Pinus sibirica*, isoenzymes 10243
- Prunus avium*, isoenzymes 9993
- Prunus cerasus*, isoenzymes 9993
- Prunus fruticosa*, isoenzymes 9993
- Secale cereale*
 - esterases 10582
 - isoenzymes 10582

Polymorphism cont.

- selection 7017
- Sinapis alba*, isoenzymes 11056
- Sinapis arvensis*, isoenzymes 11056
- Solanum melongena*, isoenzymes 4125
- Theobroma cacao*
 - diaphorase 9057
 - isocitrate dehydrogenase 9057
 - isoenzymes 1962, 9057
 - malate dehydrogenase 9057
- Toona sinensis*, isoenzymes 10236
- Trifolium repens*, cyanogens 451
- Tripsacum dactyloides*, isoenzymes 4970
- Triticum aestivum*
 - gliadin 3537, 4751
 - glutenins 3570, 4751
 - isoenzymes 7368
 - proteins 164
- Triticum dicoccoides*, starch synthase 11463
- Triticum dicoccum*, starch synthase 11463
- Triticum durum*, starch synthase 11463
- Zea mays*
 - isoenzymes 3717, 4970
 - quality 6000
- Ziziphus mauritiana*, isoenzymes 11012
- Polyocha depressella**, *Saccharum officinarum* 12149
- Polypeptides**, *Triticum aestivum* 2396
- Polyphenol oxidase**
 - Lycopersicon esculentum*, gene expression 619
 - Pisum sativum*, gene expression 619
 - Zea mays*, gene expression 619
- Polyphenols**
 - Pisum sativum* 3978
 - Sorghum bicolor*, somaclonal variation 4977
 - Vitis vinifera* 10028-10029
- Polyploidy** 8193, 11388
 - Abelmoschus esculentus* 12005
 - Actinidia* 3035
 - Actinidia chinensis* 4247, 6470
 - Actinidia deliciosa* 1828
 - Actinidia melanandra* 6470
 - Aegilops* 3528
 - Aegilops* \times *Triticum* 7093
 - Agropyron cristatum* 8526
 - Agrostis stolonifera* 2703
 - Allium* 6318
 - Allium fistulosum* 4073
 - Allium wakegi* 4073
 - Aloisia lycioides* 4529
 - Antheophora ampullacea* 2704
 - Artemisia*, chromosome morphology 10301
 - Asparagus officinalis* 10901
 - Astragalus cicer* 1507
 - Avena* 5955, 9510
 - Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 5528, 6619, 9051, 11110, 12151
 - Brassica**
 - polymerase chain reaction 5451
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5451
 - Brassica campestris* 7806
 - sarson 794
 - toria 794
 - Brassica carinata* 7806, 12097
 - Brassica juncea* 794, 7806, 12097
 - Brassica napus*, rape 1882, 7806
 - Buchloe dactyloides* 3871
 - Camellia sinensis* 6637, 7859
 - Capsicum annuum* 8779, 10933
 - Chamomilla recutita* 6896, 8091
 - Chenopodium album* 9904
 - chromosome pairing 4693
 - Citrullus lanatus* 11990-11991
 - Citrus* 10041
 - Citrus sinensis* 10041
 - Coffea arabica* 3156
 - Coffea canephora* 3156
 - Cryptomeria japonica* 13347
 - Cucumis melo* 5341, 7650
 - germplasm releases 638-639
 - somaclonal variation 645, 1729
 - Cyclamen hederifolium* 972
 - Cyclamen persicum* 972
 - Cymbopogon flexuosus* 8105
 - Dactylis glomerata* 9694

Polyploidy cont.

- Daucus carota*, tissue culture 4053
- Echinocereus* 3338
- Echinocereus engelmannii* 3338
- Eleusine* 1416
- Eleusine coracana* 1416
- epistasis 84
- Eustoma grandiflorum*, somaclonal variation 2092
- Festuca pratensis* 9704, 11750
- forest trees, genetics 7943
- genetic variance 84
- Gerbera jamesonii* 8052
- Gossypium hirsutum* 7911
- Gracilaria* 13407
- Helianthus ciliaris* 3099
- Hemerocallis citrina* 13377
- Hordeum* 227
- Hordeum brevisubulatum* 11560
- Hordeum marinum* 241
- Hordeum* \times *Triticum* 3513
- Ipomoea* 568
- Ipomoea batatas* 567
- Lathyrus* 464
- Lotus pedunculatus* 461
- Lupinus albus* 11774
- Lupinus graecus* 11774
- Magnolia* 6786
- Malus hupehensis* 4175
- Malus pumila* 4175, 12011
- Manihot esculenta*, somaclonal variation 1646
- Matteuccia struthiopteris* 13387
- Medicago sativa*
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2714
 - tissue culture 4053
- Miscanthus* \times *Saccharum* 7851
- Morus indica* 8917
- Musa* 6478
- Nicotiana tabacum* 3174
- Ornithogalum thyrsoides* 4505
- Paspalum durifolium* 3862
- Pennisetum glaucum* 9617
- Petunia hybrida* 12267
- Phleum pratense* 1484
- Phlox* 1112
- Pisum sativum* 6225, 9803
- Poaceae 2626, 6098, 6122
- Prunus*, cherries 12029
- Pyrus* 5372
- reviews 5840
- Rhododendron* 2075, 6785
- Secale montanum* 1268
- Secale* \times *Triticum* 3513
- Sequoia sempervirens* 13347
- Solanum* 7547
 - tuberous species 5243
- Solanum nigrum*, induced mutations 10303
- Solanum phureja* 2873, 5245
- Solanum tuberosum* 545, 2871, 2873, 4029, 5245, 7547
- Tephrosia* 1112
- Thea gymnogyna* 13265
- Tithonia rotundifolia* 10269
- Tribolium* 3863
- Tripsacum* 6021
 - apomixis 11643
- Tripsacum dactyloides*
 - apomixis 2606
 - sex 2606
- Triticum* 1172, 2392, 3528, 5878, 10476
- Triticum aestivum* 9386
- Triticum carthlicum* 1172
- Triticum durum* 10481
- Triticum turgidum* 1172
- Vaccinium* 7720
- Vicia* 1112
- Vitis* 12049
- Vitis vinifera* 5418, 10984
- Zea mays* 10625
- Polysaccharides**
 - Alcea rosea* 2155
 - Raphanus raphaniströides* 7587
- Polysomaty** (see Mixoploidy)
- Polysomics** (see Aneuploidy)
- Polyspora** (see Kabatiella)
- Polyubiquitin**
 - Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 12162

Polyubiquitin cont.*Nicotiana tabacum* cont.

nucleotide sequences 12162

Pome fruits, *Erwinia amylovora* 8818***Poncirus***

cold resistance 8937

genetics

glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 5429

isoenzymes 5429

Poncirus trifoliata

gene banks 6480

genetic markers, height 7772

genetics

citrus tristeza closterovirus 5432

habit 4257

height 4257, 7772

gibberellic acid 4257

growth regulators 4257

in vitro selection, salinity 6493

interspecific hybridization 6493

isoenzymes 6480

ovule culture 6493

rootstocks 10044

soil pH 10044

storage, pollen 12068

Poncirus* × *Citrus*, intergeneric hybridization 1839, 3047, 5432, 8929, 10040, 10044, 12068**Poncirus* (×) *Citrus*, protoplast fusion 1838*****Ponthieva campestris*, taxonomy 11269****Population genetics 2269-2270, 2277, 2284-2285, 4678, 5823-5824, 9321, 10404, 10411, 11379, 12430, 12432***Amsinckia gloriosa* 4526*Amsinckia spectabilis* 4526*Artemisia tridentata* 12741*Cecropia obtusifolia*, isoenzymes 3251

computer programming 1104, 9330

forest trees, reviews 2010

genetic markers, reviews 3446

genetic resources 4568

Gliricidia sepium 4449

haploidy 7024

Helianthus exilis 2288*Limnanthes* 2288

mathematics 87-88, 2286, 7023, 9322, 12438

Orcuttia 2288*Phaseolus coccineus* 1560*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1560*Picea abies* 7992*Picea obovata* 7992*Pinus contorta* 11200*Pinus edulis* 9124*Pinus koraiensis* 912*Pinus sylvestris* 2040, 11200*Pinus taeda* 7974

quantitative traits 11380

random amplified polymorphic DNA 4606

Salvia pratensis 3301*Scabiosa columbaria* 3301

selection 12436

sex 5822, 10412

Solanaceae, self incompatibility 4699

statistics 2291, 2293, 5831, 11165

Trifolium hirtum 2288*Zea mays* 8380***Populus***

abscisic acid 2019

breeding 895

canopy 2020

Ceratocystis fimbriata 11169

chloroplast genetics 7954-7955

Chrysomela scripta 7961

cold resistance 13307

competitive ability 2020

crop density 2020

diseases 7960

DNA 1061

experimental design 13303

gene expression

Bacillus thuringiensis 5630

flowers 12414

genetic engineering

Lymantria dispar 5630*Malacosoma disstria* 5630

genetic transformation

Bacillus thuringiensis 5630

endotoxins 12217

flowers 12414

***Populus* cont.**

genetic transformation cont.

glyphosate 9112

herbicides 9112

growth regulators 2019, 11169

gynoecium 2019

habit 2020

height 13303

interspecific hybridization 2019

leaves 6701

Malacosoma disstria 4440

nomenclature 12219

plant introduction 895

pulping 3243

random amplified polymorphic DNA 5613

variety classification 12218

restriction fragment length polymorphism 7954-7955

taxonomy 6701

tissue culture 5629, 13305

transpiration 11169

Valsa sordida 13307

variety classification 12219

wood properties 9111, 11168

Populus alba

gene expression

cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7945

glutathione synthase 4438

genetic transformation

cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7945

glutathione synthase 4438

interspecific hybridization 4438

Populus canadensis

quality 10229

wood properties 10229

Populus ciliata*, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 13308**Populus davidiana****Cryptorhynchus lapathi* 11170*Endoclitia excrescens* 11170***Populus deltoides***

biomass 2022

chloroplast genetics 7956

Cochliobolus heterostrophus 13308

development 4439

drought resistance 2024-2025

gene expression

methyltransferases 897

nitrogen 3244

photoperiodism 3244

storage proteins 3244

gene mapping 4436

quantitative traits 6699

genetics, morphology 5628

heritability

morphology 5628

yield components 4439

interspecific hybridization 897, 2021-2022, 2024, 3241, 4436, 4439, 5628-5629, 6699, 7955-7956

Melampsora medusae 4439, 6702

molecular genetics, methyltransferases 897

multivariate analysis, quantitative traits 13304

random amplified polymorphic DNA 4436, 7958

restriction fragment length polymorphism 4436, 7956

recombination 3241

roots 2021-2022

salinity 13306

tissue culture 6702, 7958

variety trials 13302

water balance 2024-2025

Populus interamericana

biomass 2022

chloroplast genetics, photosynthesis 3239

drought resistance 2024

gene expression

chitinase 898

injuries 898

genetics, sex 7957

heterosis, roots 2021

molecular genetics, cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7394

nucleotide sequences

chitinase 898

cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7394

***Populus interamericana* cont.**

random amplified polymorphic DNA, sex 7957

restriction fragment length polymorphism, photosynthesis 3239

roots 2022

water balance 2024

Populus kitakamiensis

biotechnology 4430

breeding 4430

gene expression

peroxidases 3240, 3242, 12216

phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6700

genetic transformation, peroxidases 3242

nucleotide sequences

peroxidases 3240, 12216

phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6700

Populus koreana*, interspecific hybridization 12217**Populus maximowiczii***

development 4439

heritability, yield components 4439

interspecific hybridization 4439, 12217

Melampsora medusae 4439***Populus nigra***

chloroplast genetics 7956

Cochliobolus heterostrophus 13308

development 4439

heritability, yield components 4439

interspecific hybridization 4439, 7955-7956

Melampsora medusae 4439

restriction fragment length polymorphism 7956

Populus simonii*, protoplast culture 7959**Populus tremula***

gene expression

cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7945

glutathione synthase 4438

genetic transformation

cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 7945

glutathione synthase 4438

interspecific hybridization 2023, 4438

tissue culture 2023

Populus tremuloides

gene expression 5625

genetic engineering

lignin 1970

methyltransferases 1970

genetic transformation 5625

interspecific hybridization 2023

molecular genetics, superoxide dismutase 4437

random amplified polymorphic DNA 896

tissue culture 2023

Populus trichocarpa

artificial selection, yield components

5627

biomass 2022

drought resistance 2024

gene expression, methyltransferases 897

gene mapping 4436

quantitative traits 6699

genetics, morphology 5628

heritability

morphology 5628

yield components 5627

interspecific hybridization 897, 2021-2022, 2024, 3241, 4436, 5628-5629, 6699

latitude 9110

molecular genetics, methyltransferases 897

persistence 5626

photoperiodism 9110

random amplified polymorphic DNA 4436

restriction fragment length polymorphism 4436

recombination 3241

roots 2021-2022

stress 5626

water balance 2024

Porins*Pisum sativum*, nucleotide sequences 7495*Zea mays*, nucleotide sequences 7495**Porphobilinogen synthase, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, nucleotide sequences 10916**

- Porphyra**, random amplified polymorphic DNA 8117
- Portulaca**
chromosome number 13388
cytotaxonomy 13388
seeds 13388
- Portulaca grandiflora**, tissue culture 12285
- Portulaca umbraticola**
flowering 987
self pollination 987
- Potassium**
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 2260
genetic engineering 2260
Gossypium hirsutum 877
Lycopersicon esculentum 7630
Oryza sativa 10679
Pennisetum glaucum 11673
Triticum aestivum 10506
- Potassium chlorate**
Hyoscyamus muticus, *in vitro* selection 1001
Solanum tuberosum, *in vitro* selection 11913
- Potassium transporter**, *Triticum aestivum*, nucleotide sequences 1201
- Potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus**
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 9080
genetic transformation 9080
- Potato leaf roll luteovirus**
Solanum 7545
Solanum brevidens 7545
Solanum etuberosum 7545
Solanum fernandezianum 7545
Solanum tuberosum 8681
genetic transformation 9859
germplasm releases 2903
- Potato M carlavirus**, *Solanum tuberosum* 8678
- Potato mop-top furovirus**
Nicotiana benthamiana
gene expression 11135
genetic transformation 11135
- Potato S carlavirus**, *Solanum tuberosum* 12945
- Potato spindle tuber viroid**
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 9932
genetic transformation 9932
Solanum tuberosum
gene expression 9860
genetic transformation 9860
- Potato X potexvirus**
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 7900, 10200
Solanum phureja 4050
genetics 7560
Solanum stenotomum 4050
genetics 7560
Solanum tuberosum 12945
artificial selection 8676
gene expression 25
genetic engineering 2902
genetic transformation 25
- Potato Y potyvirus**
Brassica napus
rape
gene expression 4297
genetic transformation 4297
Capsicum annuum 610
genetics 12982
Lycopersicon esculentum 610, 12982
Nicotiana kawakami 9079
Nicotiana rustica 9079
Nicotiana tabacum 9079
gene expression 4297
genetic transformation 4297, 4412, 13255-13256
genetics 13257
somaclonal variation 5584
Solanaceae 12982
Solanum, tuberous species 4051
Solanum berthaultii 2901
Solanum brevidens 10874
genetic transformation 6297
somaclonal variation 6297
Solanum chacoense 12944
Solanum etuberosum 2901
Solanum phureja 4050
genetics 7560
- Potato Y potyvirus cont.**
Solanum stenotomum 4050
genetics 7560
Solanum tuberosum 2901, 10874, 12944-12945
genetic engineering 2900
genetic transformation 10881, 12944
genetics 8682
- Potentilla** (x) *Solanum*
chloroplast genetics 2885
protoplast fusion 2885
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2885
- Potinara**
flowers 12279
taxonomy 12279
- Pratylenchus**, *Triticum aestivum* 10462
- Pratylenchus penetrans**
Fragaria ananassa 1813
Fragaria chiloensis 1813
Fragaria virginiana 1813
Rubus idaeus, combining ability 5399
Rubus strigosus, combining ability 5399
- Predatory insects**, *Vigna unguiculata* 8637
- Preharvest sprouting**, *Triticum aestivum*, molecular genetics 4752
- Primula**
evolution 10272
heterostyly 10272
- Primula farinosa**, sexual reproduction 9163
- Primula sieboldii**
female fertility 5684
pollination 5684
- Primula veris**, pollination 9164
- Prinsepia utilis**
genetic resources 5507
oils 5507
- Profilin**
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 5554
nucleotide sequences 5554
- Prolamins**
Avena sativa 8359
Coix lacryma-jobi, gene expression 9532
Eragrostis tef, polymorphism 7386
Hordeum vulgare
genetics, reviews 11422
molecular genetics, reviews 11422
Oryza sativa, induced mutations 3824
Secale cereale
genetics, reviews 11422
molecular genetics, reviews 11422
Sorghum bicolor, mutations 4983
Triticum aestivum
genetics, reviews 11422
molecular genetics, reviews 11422
Triticum durum, genetics 7128
Zea mays, gene expression 9532
- Prolificacy**, *Zea mays* 2559, 12604
- Proline**
Acacia nilotica 4446
Glycine max, *in vitro* selection 1044
Lycopersicon esculentum, molecular genetics 11961
Nicotiana tabacum
genetic transformation 13252
in vitro selection 1044
Oryza sativa
in vitro selection 8490
mutations 8490
Triticum aestivum 8287
- Proline-rich proteins**, *Hedera helix*, gene expression 6796
- Propiconazole**, *Avena sativa*, heritability 8360
- Prosopis**
drought resistance 10063
heterostyly 900
- Prosopis alba**, biomass 3253
- Prosopis cineraria**
provenance trials 12220
tissue culture 5645
- Prosopis glandulosa**, biomass 3253
- Protea**, varieties, Joey 6769
- Proteasomes**
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 1090
nucleotide sequences 1090
- Protected cultivation**
Cucumis sativus 11994
Dendranthema 8063
- Protected cultivation cont.**
Fragaria ananassa 10003
Lactuca sativa 4088
Lycopersicon esculentum 5302, 11968
Picea abies 13340
- Protein disulfide isomerase**
Hordeum vulgare
gene expression 8333
nucleotide sequences 8333
Triticum aestivum, nucleotide sequences 9373
- Protein kinase**
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 76, 3428, 4630, 5800, 11372
genetic transformation 5792
molecular genetics 3421, 5793
mutations 12410
nucleotide sequences 66, 76, 1083, 1086, 4630, 5792, 5796, 5800
- Avena sativa*
gene expression 9508
nucleotide sequences 9508
- Brassica campestris*, nucleotide sequences 13138
- Brassica napus*
rape
molecular genetics 7800
nucleotide sequences 7800
- Daucus carota*
gene expression 11914
nucleotide sequences 11914
- gene expression, reviews 4595
- Hordeum vulgare*
gene expression 9471
nucleotide sequences 9471
- Lilium longiflorum*
gene expression 12274
nucleotide sequences 12274
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
gene expression 6383
genetic engineering 6383
genetic transformation 2958
nucleotide sequences 2958
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*, molecular genetics 4519
- molecular genetics, reviews 4595
- Nicotiana tabacum*
gene expression 5565, 10186
genetic engineering 5565
molecular genetics 5565
mutations 12410
nucleotide sequences 5555, 10186
- Oryza sativa*
gene expression 9624
nucleotide sequences 2652, 9624
- Petunia hybrida*
gene expression 6865, 10280
nucleotide sequences 6865, 10280
- Picea abies*
gene expression 6732
nucleotide sequences 6732
- Zea mays*
gene expression 4894
nucleotide sequences 4894
- Protein kinase inhibitors**, *Zea mays*, nucleotide sequences 5977
- Protein transport**
chloroplast genetics, *Zea mays* 12601
gene expression, *Zea mays* 12601
induced mutations, *Zea mays* 12601
- Proteinase inhibitors**
Brassica napus, rape, genetic engineering 11059
Glycine 12780
Glycine max, genetic engineering 9083
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 10930
genetic transformation 8741, 10930
- Medicago sativa*
gene expression 3890, 9730
genetic transformation 3890
nucleotide sequences 9730
- Nicotiana tabacum*
gene expression 866, 4012, 10181
genetic engineering 13264
genetic transformation 866, 4012, 9083, 12918
nucleotide sequences 10181
- Oryza sativa*, genetic engineering 10930

Proteinase inhibitors cont.

- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*
gene expression 8741
genetic engineering 8741
genetic transformation 12918
- Solanum tuberosum*
gene expression 538, 4012, 8650, 9862, 10858
genetic engineering 4012
genetic transformation 9862
molecular genetics 8655
nucleotide sequences 538, 8650
- Vigna unguiculata* 1601
- Vigna vexillata* 1601
- Zea mays*, molecular genetics 1277

Proteinases

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
gene expression 9284
nucleotide sequences 9284
- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 12158
- Oryza sativa*, nucleotide sequences 2653
- Pinus contorta*
gene expression 3261
gene location 3261
nucleotide sequences 3261
- Triticum aestivum* 3538

Proteins

- Aegilops* × *Triticum*, polymorphism 164
- Anethum graveolens* 1008
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
gene expression 3420, 3438
genetic engineering 3438
genetics 5814
molecular genetics 3420
mutations 5814
nucleotide sequences 1073, 3420, 4625, 9290
- Aralia* 2142
- Avena nuda* 9513
- Avena sativa* 258, 9351, 9513
artificial selection 3657
- Brassica napus*, rape 12104
- Capsicum annuum* 13004
- Capsicum baccatum* 13004
- Capsicum chacoense* 13004
- Capsicum chinense* 13004
- Capsicum frutescens* 13004
- Carya illinoensis* 1866
- cereals, gene expression 7065
- Chamaecytisus proliferus* 7420
- Cicer arietinum* 12877
- Cichorium endivia* 11944
- Cichorium intybus* 11944
- Citrullus lanatus* 9945
- Citrus paradisi*, nucleotide sequences 1837
- Cucumis melo* 8797
- Cucurbita*
molecular genetics 5348
nucleotide sequences 5348
- Cucurbitaceae* 9945
- Cynodon dactylon* 7384
- Fagopyrum esculentum* 8512
genetic markers 8511
polymorphism 8511
- Freesia refracta* 10430
- Gasteria verrucosa* 8082
- gene expression 34, 2207, 6975, 9267
- genetic transformation 34, 9267, 9269
- Glycine max* 1533, 3939, 5164, 6176, 10774, 10783
artificial selection 9775
backcrossing 10778
gene expression 5155, 10769, 11791, 12797
genetic variance 11801
heritability 11799-11800
heterosis 11800
induced mutations 5165
nucleotide sequences 5155, 10769, 11791
- Gossypium arboreum* 5593
- grain legumes 9758
- Helianthus annuus*
gene expression 8985
nucleotide sequences 8985
- Hibiscus syriacus* 8024
- Hordeum vulgare*
gene expression 3635
gene location 2432

Proteins cont.

- Hordeum vulgare* cont.
genetics 2432
mutations 5930
nucleotide sequences 9469
- Hordeum* × *Triticum* 9354
- Lens* 2826
- Lilium longiflorum* 10291
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 9917
gene expression 4097, 10919
nucleotide sequences 4097, 10919
- Macrotyloma uniflorum*
heritability 4006
stability 4006
- Malus floribunda* 4164
- Malus pumila* 4164
- Medicago sativa*
gene expression 6125
nucleotide sequences 6125
- Medicago suaveolens* 10430
- molecular genetics 42, 4610
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, gene expression 4400
- Nicotiana tabacum*
gene expression 3972, 5548
genetic transformation 1679, 3972, 5556
nucleotide sequences 5548
- Oryza sativa* 3808, 9351, 9644
gene expression 5027, 9630, 10671
genetic distance 12696
genetic engineering 10671
genetic transformation 2434
multivariate analysis 12696
nucleotide sequences 5027, 9630-9631
- Oxytropis leptophylla* 10430
- Panax quinquefolius* 10430
- Phaseolus lunatus* 5194
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
heritability 5191
induced mutations 5191
multivariate analysis 2796
- Phoenix dactylifera* 11007
- Pisum sativum* 2819-2820, 5209
gene expression 3974
genetic engineering 3972
molecular genetics 3972, 6224
- Poa pratensis* 7372
- Saccharum officinarum*, gene expression 1945
- Secale cereale* 8371
- Secale* × *Triticum*, chromosome translocation 10499
- Solanum tuberosum*
molecular genetics 2884
nucleotide sequences 12924
- Sorghum bicolor* 7283, 11654
- Spinacia oleracea*
gene expression 1679
genetic engineering 1679
molecular genetics 1679
- Trifolium* 8545
- triticales × *Triticum* 2468
- Triticum aestivum* 174, 178, 3601, 4747, 7132, 7147, 9401, 10483, 10498, 12526
artificial selection 8264
chromosome translocation 3564, 10499
gene location 2348
heterosis 8265
mutations 1200
polymorphism 164
- Triticum dicoccoides*
genetic markers 11499
genetics 11499
- Triticum durum* 5897
gene expression 11506
genetic markers 11499
genetics 11499
genotype environment interaction 7134
nucleotide sequences 11506
- Triticum monococcum* 7135
- Vicia faba*
gene location 9784
genotype environment interaction 9787
heritability 9787
- Vicia sativa*, induced mutations 9744

Proteins cont.

- Vigna radiata*, combining ability 7526, 12914
- Vigna unguiculata* 12899, 12905
- Virgilia oroboides*, genetic variation 7419
- Vitis vinifera* 4235
genetic variation 5416
- Zea mays* 1365, 3720, 8402, 10615
gene expression 10627
genetic variance 3732
genetic variation 8395
genetics 1284
reviews 2574
molecular genetics 1285, 2501
mutations, reviews 2574
nucleotide sequences 10627
- Protomycopsis phaseoli*, *Vigna radiata*, genetics 5228
- Proton pump**, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 5581
- Protoplast culture** 3463
Allium ampeloprasum 592
Allium cepa, reviews 8711
Allium longicuspis 593
Allium porrum 1660
Allium sativum 593
Arabidopsis thaliana 75, 4663-4664, 10396
Arachis hypogaea 6585
Asparagus officinalis 8738
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 1956, 5530, 10157
books 6934
Brassica 8969
Brassica campestris, turnip rape 6543-6544
Brassica juncea 1878
Brassica napus, rape 6543-6544, 12102, 13146
Brassica oleracea
broccoli 1674, 6543-6544, 9894
cauliflowers 1669
Brassica parachinensis 8726
Citrus 1838
Codonopsis pilosula 8092
Colocasia esculenta 6311
crops, books 2179-2180
Cucumis sativus 12000
gene expression 2974
edible fungi 13405
Gentiana scabra 12256
Gentiana triflora 12256
Glycine max 6180, 12809
Helianthus annuus 6568, 9004
Hevea brasiliensis 12205
Hordeum vulgare 235, 4833, 5940, 5943, 7200
Hyoscyamus muticus 1001, 12290
Ipomoea batatas 571, 12956
Ipomoea lacunosa 571
Lactuca perennis 1683
Lavatera thuringiaca 6855
Lentinula edodes 8115
Lilium formolongi 977
Lilium longiflorum 11260-11261
Limonium perezii 6857
Linum usitatissimum, flax 3215
Lolium perenne 9701
Lotus corniculatus 3909, 8557
Lycopersicon 621
Lycopersicon esculentum 5318, 12993
Malus pumila 6421, 10956
Matthiola incana 8061
Medicago littoralis 8539
Medicago sativa, techniques 2716
Medicago truncatula 7401
Musa 7757-7758
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1967, 1981
Oryza minuta 11714
Oryza sativa 373, 1440, 8486, 10685, 11714, 12702
Panax pseudoginseng 11279
Petunia hybrida 12267
Picea abies 5662
Pleurotus eryngii 2161
Pleurotus sajor-caju 2161
Pogostemon cablin 9209
Populus simonii 7959
Rubus fruticosus 706
Rubus idaeus 706
Saccharum officinarum 1944, 11099

Protoplast culture *cont.*

- Saintpaulia ionantha* 8058, 12258, 13367
- Sesbania bispinosa* 6150
- Setaria italica* 2630
- Solanum*
 - tuberous species
 - linkage 10867
 - pleiotropy 10867
- Solanum brevidens* 4036
- Solanum etuberosum* 4036
- Solanum lycopersicoides* 621
- Solanum phureja* 11905
- Solanum tuberosum* 8657, 9849, 11905
- Triticum aestivum* 1190, 2332, 5893, 7124
- Vigna sublobata* 5226
- Vitis labruscana* 8908
- Vitis vinifera* 3029, 8908

Protoplast fusion 5834

- Agroclybe* (×) *Pleurotus* 10322
- Atalantia* (×) *Citrus* 13111
- books 6933
- Brassica* 10079
- Brassica campestris* 775-776, 3081, 5460
- turnip rape 600, 13147
- Brassica juncea* 12100
- Brassica napus* 5460, 10082
- rape 3081, 4305, 4318, 7807, 13147
- Brassica nigra* 4318
- Brassica oleracea* 775-776, 5460
- broccoli 600, 3081, 7807
- cabbages 2926
- Brassica pekinensis* 2926
- Brassica tournefortii* 4305, 10082
- Brassica* (×) *Diplotaxis* 10081
- Catharanthus roseus* 5724
- Citrullus* (×) *Cucumis* 13009
- Citrus* 1838, 4259, 12072, 13110
- Citrus* (×) *Atalantia* 13111
- Citrus* (×) *Poncirus* 1838
- Citrus* (×) *Severinia* 13111
- crops, salinity 5761
- Cucumis melo* 13009
- Cucumis metuliferus* 13009
- Cucumis* (×) *Citrullus* 13009
- Daucus* (×) *Nicotiana* 5560
- Daucus* (×) *Oryza* 2906
- Diospyros kaki* 8946
- Diplotaxis* (×) *Brassica* 10081
- diseases, reviews 5763
- Festuca* (×) *Lolium* 12744
- Glycine* (×) *Oryza* 12456
- Helianthus annuus* 5485
- Helianthus giganteus* 5485
- Hordeum bulbosum* 2443
- Hordeum vulgare* 2443
- Hyoscyamus* (×) *Nicotiana* 7883
- Ipomoea batatas* 6307
- Ipomoea triloba* 6307
- Lactuca* 4090
- Lactuca sativa* 4090
- Lolium* (×) *Festuca* 12744
- Lotus* (×) *Oryza* 12456
- Lycopersicon*, reviews 6358
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, reviews 6358
- Lycopersicon* (×) *Nicotiana*, reviews 6358
- Lycopersicon* (×) *Solanum* 556, 2939, 5240, 5242, 5310, 10912, 12989
- reviews 6358
- Medicago borealis* 5120
- Medicago coerulea* 7395
- Medicago lupulina* 5120
- Medicago sativa* 7395
- Medicago* (×) *Oryza* 12456
- Mycocleptodonoides* (×) *Pleurotus* 10321
- Nicotiana glauca* 4388, 13243
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3171, 5559
- Nicotiana sylvestris* 3171, 13245
- Nicotiana tabacum* 4388, 5559, 6659, 13243
- Nicotiana tomentosiformis* 13245
- Nicotiana* (×) *Daucus* 5560
- Nicotiana* (×) *Hyoscyamus* 7883
- Nicotiana* (×) *Lycopersicon*, reviews 6358
- Nicotiana* (×) *Solanum* 4019, 12164
- Oryza sativa*, cytoplasmic male sterility 12673
- Oryza* (×) *Daucus* 2906
- Oryza* (×) *Glycine* 12456

Protoplast fusion *cont.*

- Oryza* (×) *Lotus* 12456
- Oryza* (×) *Medicago* 12456
- Passiflora edulis* 12084
- Passiflora incarnata* 12084
- Pleurotus cornucopiae* 10323
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 2163, 10323
- Pleurotus pulmonarius* 10323
- Pleurotus* (×) *Agroclybe* 10322
- Pleurotus* (×) *Mycocleptodonoides* 10321
- Poncirus* (×) *Citrus* 1838
- Potentilla* (×) *Solanum* 2885
- Severinia* (×) *Citrus* 13111
- Solanum berthaultii* 2869, 2901
- Solanum brevidens* 543-544, 4027, 5241, 10874
- Solanum bulbocastanum* 11903, 11910
- Solanum etuberosum* 2869, 2901
- Solanum melongena* 5335
- Solanum phureja* 6294
- Solanum pinnatisectum* 7541, 7544
- Solanum sanitiwongsei* 5335
- Solanum tuberosum* 543-544, 2869, 2901, 2904, 4027-4028, 5241, 6282, 6294, 7541, 7544, 10874, 11903, 11910
- Solanum* (×) *Lycopersicon* 556, 2939, 5240, 5242, 5310, 10912, 12989
- reviews 6358
- Solanum* (×) *Nicotiana* 4019, 12164
- Solanum* (×) *Potentilla* 2885
- techniques, books 12323
- Trifolium* 4259
- Volvariella bombycina* 2163
- Volvariella volvacea* 2163
- Zea mays* 10599

Protoplasts

- Agaricus bisporus* 10326
- Arabidopsis thaliana*, genetic transformation 71
- Brassica campestris* 7794
- Brassica napus*, rape 1882
- Citrus sinensis* 1841
- Codonopsis pilosula* 8092
- Colocasia esculenta* 6311
- Dendrocalamus membranaceus* 13399
- edible fungi 13404
- Festuca arundinacea* 423
- genetic transformation 12746
- Fragaria ananassa* 4150
- Helianthus annuus* 10109
- Hevea brasiliensis* 2005
- Hordeum vulgare* 237
- Lentinula edodes* 10324
- Lilium longiflorum* 10290
- Nicotiana tabacum* 5567, 5576
- genetic transformation 12454
- Oryza sativa* 6078, 9662
- Petunia* 1306, 2524
- Phalaenopsis* 13380
- Picea abies* 5662
- Prunus avium* 4150
- Prunus domestica* 4150
- Solanum phureja* 11905
- Solanum tuberosum* 11905
- Tulbaghia violacea* 13378
- Zea mays* 285, 3730
- gene expression 3730
- genetic transformation 3730, 12454

Provenance trials

- Acacia auriculiformis* 6706, 11173
- Acacia mearnsii* 13313
- Acacia nilotica* 13310
- Alnus cordata* 6709
- Alnus glutinosa* 6709, 11176
- Alnus rubra* 2028
- Cupressus benthamii* 4478
- Cupressus lusitanica* 4478
- Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 890
- Eucalyptus delegatensis* 6690
- Eucalyptus globulus* 11160
- Eucalyptus tereticornis* 13298
- Gliricidia sepium* 3247
- Juglans nigra* 4278
- Juniperus scopulorum* 13346
- Juniperus virginiana* 13346
- Larix laricina* 6740
- Libocedrus decurrens* 6749
- Paulownia fortunei* 4448
- Paulownia tomentosa* 4448
- Picea abies* 922, 2036, 12228
- Pinus banksiana* 2048

Provenance trials *cont.*

- Pinus caribaea* 11211
- Pinus contorta* 3263
- Pinus monticola* 12227
- Pinus pinaster* 13327
- cold resistance 911
- development 911
- height 911
- Pinus sylvestris* 11198
- Pinus taeda* 2036, 3258, 9223
- reports 8118
- Prosopis cineraria* 12220
- Quercus ilex* 10227
- Quercus petraea* 13301
- Quercus rubra* 11162
- Sequoiadendron giganteum* 3278
- Tectona grandis* 7969

Pruning

- Quercus petraea* 7951
- Vitis vinifera* 13085
- clonal variation 3031

Prunus

- breeding 8857, 12023
- chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 9970
- cold resistance 686
- DNA 4186
- DNA hybridization 4186
- flavanols 7688
- gene banks 12022
- gene expression, plum pox potyvirus 9973
- gene mapping 10963
- genetic resources 8856, 12021-12022
- genetic transformation, plum pox potyvirus 9971, 9973
- in vitro* selection, drought resistance 10964
- interspecific hybridization 12023, 12025-12026, 12028, 13049
- Meloidogyne* 1773
- plum pox potyvirus 9972
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 10963
- rootstocks 1773, 7688, 12023, 12025-12026, 12028, 13049
- apricots
 - breeding 6430
 - Capnodis tenebrionis* 11039
 - gene expression, plum pox potyvirus 9973
 - genetic transformation, plum pox potyvirus 9973, 9977
 - genetics
 - fruits 5384
 - yield components 5384
 - interspecific hybridization 12023
 - plum pox potyvirus 9971, 9974, 9978-9980
 - rootstocks 12025-12026
 - varieties
 - CS191 3002
 - CS34 3002
 - CS83 3002
 - Panshixing 3003
- cherries
 - anther culture 8815
 - Blumeriella jaapii* 12029
 - breeding 5362, 6430, 8866
 - Capnodis tenebrionis* 11039
 - chimaeras 4204
 - genetic resources 8806
 - genetics, incompatibility 10947
 - grafting 9991
 - induced mutations 4204
 - interspecific hybridization 12029
 - polymerase chain reaction, phylogeny 5382
 - polyploidy 12029
 - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 8816
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 5362
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA, induced mutations 4204
 - rootstocks 9991
 - self compatibility 12029
 - variety trials 1779, 7696, 8866
 - X radiation 4204
 - varieties, Cristimar 9988
- nectarines, plum pox potyvirus 9997
- peaches
 - Capnodis tenebrionis* 11039

***Prunus* cont.**

- peaches *cont.*
 - chlorosis 7707
 - heritability, fruits 13067
 - interspecific hybridization 9971
 - longevity 687
 - plum pox potyvirus 9971, 9974, 9997
 - rootstocks 7703, 7707
 - varieties, Cadaman Avimag 7703
 - wide hybridization 13067
 - varieties, Cadaman Avimag 693
- plums
 - Armillaria tabescens* 13036
 - breeding 5362, 6430, 6436, 8862, 12023, 13038
 - Capnodis tenebrionis* 11039
 - cold resistance 3010
 - corolla 6437
 - Criconemella xenoplax* 13036
 - cryopreservation 7694
 - dormancy 4196
 - fungi 13037
 - gene expression, plum pox potyvirus 9973
 - genetic markers
 - plum pox potyvirus 4194
 - variety classification 4194
 - genetic resources 8806, 13036-13037
 - genetic transformation, plum pox potyvirus 4200, 9973
 - interspecific hybridization 12023
 - longevity 687
 - molecular genetics
 - plum pox potyvirus 4194
 - variety classification 4194
 - Monilinia laxa* 4187, 5362
 - morphology 13037
 - Nematoda 12023
 - plum pox potyvirus 4198-4199, 5362, 8816, 8865, 9974, 9983-9984, 13037, 13060-13061, 13063
 - pollination 3009
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 13036
 - rootstocks 7694, 12023, 13036, 13050, 13061
 - taxonomy 6437
 - tissue culture 4197
 - viruses 13062
 - Xylella fastidiosa* 13036
 - yield components 13037
 - varieties 1777
 - Geisenheimer Spätzwetsche TOP 689
 - Peresvet 13044
 - varieties, Adarcias 3014
- Prunus angustifolia***, genetic resources 7689
- Prunus armeniaca***
 - artificial selection 4189
 - breeding 1774
 - cell culture 6434
 - combining ability
 - quality 5385
 - yield components 5385
 - dormancy 4190
 - flavanols 7688
 - flowering 4191
 - genetic transformation, plum pox potyvirus 4188
 - heritability
 - quality 5385
 - yield components 5385
 - interspecific hybridization 685, 1776, 6431
 - Monilinia laxa* 4187, 4192
 - plant composition 6431
 - plum pox potyvirus 6435
 - pollen germination 12024
 - quality 6432
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3006
 - tissue culture 6434
 - variety trials 6432
 - yield correlations 6433
 - varieties 1775, 3005
 - Aurora 9976
 - Boreale 8860
 - Jiaojiaying 5383
 - NJA53 10966
 - NJA54 10965
 - Pingguoxing 5383
 - Wanrong Dahongtianxing 5383

***Prunus armeniaca* cont.**

- varieties *cont.*
 - Xiajin Kueixing 3004
 - Xiaxian Dahongpaoxing 5383
 - Yinzhiqing 5383
- Prunus avium***
 - anther culture 5391
 - breeding 9985-9986
 - chimaeras 8814
 - cytoplasmic inheritance, self compatibility 8868
 - Cytospora* 8871
 - embryo culture 8858
 - fruits 5390
 - gamma radiation 8814
 - genetics
 - abscission 4205
 - fruits 4205
 - growth period 4205
 - Pseudomonas* 4205
 - self compatibility 8868, 8870
 - germination 4206
 - habit 8870
 - herbicides 10969
 - induced mutations 8814
 - interspecific hybridization 9993, 12029
 - isoenzymes 5391
 - variety classification 9993
 - mutations, self compatibility 8868
 - phenolic compounds, variety classification 3012
 - Podosphaera clandestina* 5392
 - pollination 5389, 8867
 - polymorphism, isoenzymes 9993
 - protoplasts 4150
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 12030
 - quality 8870
 - seasonal growth 5390, 8870
 - spur types 8870
 - storage, tissue culture 13295
 - tissue culture 4206, 8814
 - variety trials 4201, 9986-9987
 - yield correlations 5390
 - varieties 1780
 - Badacsony 7697
 - Durone Tardivo Valstaffora 5387
 - Elisa 5387
 - Ferrovia Spur 9989
 - Isabella 9990
 - Nabigos 5386
 - Namare 5386
 - Těchlován 4201-4202
 - Vanda 4201, 4203
- Prunus cerasifera***
 - breeding 12023
 - chlorosis 13058
 - cytology 13047
 - fruits 12023
 - gene expression, plum pox potyvirus 9973
 - genetic transformation, plum pox potyvirus 9973
 - germination 13055
 - interspecific hybridization 1776, 8859, 9973, 12023, 12026, 13046, 13061
 - iron 13058
 - Meloidogyne* 668
 - nutrients 13058
 - rootstocks 668, 12026, 13058
 - seedlings 13055
 - variety trials 4193
 - vigour 13055
- Prunus cerasus***
 - clonal variation, yield components 8869
 - interspecific hybridization 9993, 10967, 12029
 - isoenzymes, variety classification 9993
 - nitrate 4207
 - pollination 691, 10968
 - polymorphism, isoenzymes 9993
 - self compatibility 10968
 - self pollination 690
 - variety trials 6438
 - varieties 1781
 - Igrushka 4185
 - Ozhidanie 4185
 - Primetnaya 4185
 - Shalun'ya 4185
- Prunus dasycarpa***, interspecific hybridization 1776

Prunus davidiana

- interspecific hybridization 7703
- rootstocks 693
- Prunus domestica***
 - breeding 13039-13040
 - chemotaxonomy 1778
 - clonal variation 8863, 12027
 - cytology 13047
 - development 13052
 - embryo culture 13051
 - fertilization 13051
 - flowers 13053
 - gene expression, plum pox potyvirus 9982, 13064
 - genetic transformation 13056
 - plum pox potyvirus 4188, 9982, 13064
 - growth period 13040
 - interspecific hybridization 12028
 - isoenzymes 1778
 - male sterility 9981
 - nitrogen 13057
 - nutrients 13057
 - ovule culture 13051
 - phenolic compounds 1778
 - plum pox potyvirus 13059
 - pollen 9981
 - pollen germination 3008, 7693
 - pollination 4195, 7693, 13048
 - protoplasts 4150
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 13054
 - rootstocks 12028
 - self compatibility 7693
 - self incompatibility 4195
 - tissue culture 13056
 - tomato ringspot nepovirus 8859
 - variety trials 7692, 12027, 13041-13043
 - varieties
 - Anna Späth 8864
 - Fantaziya 4185
 - Fermareine 13045
- Prunus dulcis***
 - artificial selection
 - drought resistance 11017
 - flowering 11017
 - self compatibility 11017
 - stress 8951
 - Aspergillus flavus* 749, 11037
 - breeding 746, 11016, 12023
 - history 11015
 - Capnodis tenebrionis* 11039
 - chilling requirement 3065
 - clonal variation
 - buds 11038
 - plant disorders 11038
 - cold resistance 11036
 - compatibility 11028
 - development 11029, 11033
 - fatty acids 5445
 - fertility 11019
 - flowering 8952, 11019
 - flowers 11019, 11034
 - fruits 11018-11019, 11029, 11031, 11033
 - gene expression 6514
 - globulins 5444
 - oleosins 5444
 - gene mapping 4275
 - genetic resources 11018-11019
 - genetic transformation 6514
 - genetics
 - buds 11038
 - incompatibility 11032
 - plant disorders 11038
 - self compatibility 11032
 - self incompatibility 747
 - genotype environment interaction, quantitative traits 3066
 - habit 11019
 - inbreeding 4273
 - interspecific hybridization 668, 3014, 10963, 12023
 - leaves 11035
 - linkage, isoenzymes 748, 12085
 - lipids 5445
 - Meloidogyne* 668
 - morphology 11034
 - multivariate analysis, morphology 4277
 - mutations
 - outcrossing 4276
 - self incompatibility 4276

- Prunus dulcis* cont.**
 nucleotide sequences
 globulins 5444
 oleosins 5444
 plant composition 11019
 pollen 11030
 pollen germination 8951
 pollination 8950, 11027-11031
 quality 11018
 rootstocks 668, 3014, 11016, 11025-11026
 self compatibility 8950, 10065, 11027-11028
 self incompatibility 11031
 self pollination 746
 temperature 11033
 variety classification 11035
 variety trials 4274, 11020-11023
 yield components 11018
 varieties
 Francoli 11024
 Glorieta 11024
 Masbovera 11024
 Sharbo Selection 1859
- Prunus fruticosa***
 interspecific hybridization 9993, 10967
 isoenzymes, variety classification 9993
 plant introduction 3011, 7695
 polymorphism, isoenzymes 9993
- Prunus mahaleb***
 breeding 9992
 fruits 5388
 inflorescences 5388
 rootstocks 9992
- Prunus marianna***, interspecific hybridization 13061
- Prunus mume***
 pollination 13035
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 13034
 variety classification 8861
- Prunus munsoniana***, interspecific hybridization 8859
- Prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus***, *Prunus*, cherries 8816
- Prunus persica***
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 702
 breeding 12023
 buds 3016
 cherry short stem virus 8883
 chimaeras 9996
 chromosome morphology 5396
 cold resistance 1791
 colour 7704, 8881
 cryopreservation 1745, 4211
 DNA 4186, 5395
 DNA hybridization 4186
 embryo culture 3017, 7706, 8858
 ethylene 3015
 fruits 7704, 8881
 gene mapping, variety classification 7701
 genetic resources 4144
 genetic transformation 696
 cellulase 7702
 genetics
 alcohol dehydrogenase 5397
 anthocyanins 6445
 dormancy 699
 flowers 13066
 isoenzymes 5397
 germplasm releases
 longevity 697
 rootstocks 697
 growth regulators 3015
 habit 700, 6441, 7700
 heat sums 1789
 height 7700
 inbreeding 1782
 interspecific hybridization 668, 3014, 7703, 10963
 rootstocks 693
 leaves 7705
 linkage, habit 4210
Meloidogyne 668
 molecular genetics 5395
Monilinia fructicola 703
Monilinia laxa 4187
 mutations
 anthocyanins 9996
 fruits 6444
 growth period 6444
- Prunus persica* cont.**
 mutations cont.
 plant composition 6444
 ornamental value 7700
 ovule culture 1790, 3017
 plant composition 698
 plant introduction 5394
 pollen germination 7702
 random amplified polymorphic DNA
 habit 4210
 variety classification 7701
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 7701
 ripening 703
 rootstocks 668, 702, 3014, 4209, 8882
 shoots 6442-6443
 somaclonal variation, *Xanthomonas campestris* 701
 sorbitol 698
Sphaerotheca pannosa 12023
 stability, *Xanthomonas campestris* 701
 stems 700
 sucrose 698
Taphrina deformans 12035
 tissue culture 1745, 8882
 tomato ringspot nepovirus 8859
 translocation 6441
 transposable elements, anthocyanins 9996
 variety trials 692, 6439-6440, 8872
Xanthomonas campestris 1792
 varieties 1788
 An-Nong Honey 12032
 ASO20 10970
 August Red 5394
 Avilara-Sortilège 5393
 Bolero 8875
 Bolivia 8875
 Bonfire 7700
 Borgia 8874
 Calipso 9995
 Circe 9995
 Crimson Cascade 7700
 Delta 1784
 Dixtime AM10 13065
 Dongxue Mitao 695
 Fla. 85-1 10971
 FlordaRio 10972
 Forastero 1787
 GaLa 1785
 Gialla Moavero 10970
 Glory 1786
 Jonia 9995
 Junecrest 8880
 Leprechaun 7700
 Lucrezia 8874
 Melodie 8879
 Moncav-Opale 8873
 Natalina 10970
 Newcomer 1787
 Pink Cascade 7700
 Qinguang 4208
 Queen Crest 9994
 Regal 1783
 Regina Bianca 9995
 Rich Lady 12033
 Romestar 9995
 Royal Red 12034
 September Red 5394
 Silvia 10974
 Summer Rich 10973
 Suncoast 12031
 Symphonie 8878
 Tasty Zee 8876
 Xiahuei-1 694
 Yu-Tian 3013
 Yubai 7699
 Zee Lady 8877
- Prunus pseudocerasus***, interspecific hybridization 12029
- Prunus salicina***
 gene expression, plum pox potyvirus 9973
 genetic resources 688
 genetic transformation, plum pox potyvirus 9973
 interspecific hybridization 685, 6431, 9973, 13046
 plant composition 6431
 variety trials 3007, 7690-7691, 13042
- Prunus sibirica***
 genetic resources 9975
- Prunus sibirica* cont.**
 geography 9975
- Prunus spinosa***, cytology 13047
- Prunus subhirtella***
 genetic transformation 7698
 tissue culture 7698
- Psathyrostachys fragilis***, cytology 426
- Psathyrostachys juncea***
 artificial selection
 seedlings 11740
 seeds 11740
 heritability, *Septoria spraguei* 9711
 seeds 9691
 sexual reproduction 9691
 spikelets 9691
- Psathyrostachys lanuginosa***
 chromosome banding 430
 chromosome morphology 430
- Psathyrostachys* × *Dasyphyrum* × *Triticum***, intergeneric hybridization 7089
- Psathyrostachys* × *Elymus***, intergeneric hybridization 425, 8527
- Psathyrostachys* × *Leymus***, intergeneric hybridization 3860, 6117
- Psathyrostachys* × *Triticum***
 backcrossing 7090
 chromosome pairing 7090
 genetics, chromosome pairing 7094
 intergeneric hybridization 7090, 7094
 mutations, chromosome pairing 7094
- Pseudananas***
 genetic variation, isoenzymes 4264
 taxonomy 4264
- Pseudocercospora***, *Triticum aestivum* 8294
- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides***
Dasyphyrum villosum
 gene location 3591
 genetics 3591
Secale cereale, heritability 7218
 triticale 7225
Triticum aestivum 8295
 gene location 3591
 genetics 3591
 genotype environment interaction 3590
- Pseudomonas***, *Prunus avium*, genetics 4205
- Pseudomonas fuscovaginae***, *Oryza sativa* 390, 1447
- Pseudomonas solanacearum***
Arachis hypogaea 11083-11087
 combining ability 11082
 genetics 11082
- Capsicum* 9906**
Capsicum annuum 8781
Lycopersicon esculentum 623, 1710-1711, 8757, 8759-8761, 9906
- Nicotiana tabacum***
 gene expression 2805, 4409
 genetic transformation 2805, 8839
 nucleotide sequences 4409
- Phaseolus vulgaris***
 gene expression 2805
 genetic engineering 2805
- Physalis ixocarpa* 623**
Solanum melongena 1720, 2962, 5335, 9906
 artificial selection 7644
 heterosis 7644
Solanum sanitwongsei 5335
Solanum tuberosum 6296, 10873
 genetic transformation 4048
- Pseudomonas syringae***
Aegilops 9357, 9432
Arabidopsis, genetics 11377
Arabidopsis thaliana
 gene expression 81, 2267
 gene mapping 10399-10400
 genetics 81, 2267, 10401
 induced mutations 10401
 molecular genetics 2196, 10399-10401
 mutations 2267, 4669
 nucleotide sequences 1099, 2266, 11378
Capsicum annuum 8781
Glycine max 7460, 8577-8578
 germplasm releases 1540
Lycopersicon esculentum
 gene mapping 6378
 genetics 6378

Pseudomonas syringae* cont.Lycopersicon esculentum* cont.

induced mutations 6378
molecular genetics 6377

Lycopersicon hirsutum, genetics 4120*Lycopersicon peruvianum* 4120*Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 4120*Nicotiana tabacum*

gene expression 12178
genetic transformation 12178

Olea europaea 10123*Phaseolus vulgaris*, genetics 2804, 3966*Pisum sativum*, genetics 11840*Prunus*

cherries 5362
plums 13036

Prunus avium 12030*Pyrus communis* 1769*Triticum aestivum* 9357, 9432*Zea mays* 9357***Pseudoperonospora cubensis****Cucumis melo* 6395, 11987*Cucumis sativus* 4070, 8802, 10942, 13017***Pseudoroegneria***

chromosome pairing 10721
genomes 10721

Pseudotsuga menziesii

altitude 11193

artificial selection, heterozygosity 13291

canopy 2063

chloroplast genetics 6743, 13342

genetic variance, height 4475

genetic variation, isoenzymes 4476-4477, 13344

habit 2063

heritability

development 6745, 8005
habit 8005

height 8005
wood properties 6746

inbreeding depression 8004

isoenzymes 13343

leaves 11193

mitochondrial genetics 13343

natural selection, drought resistance 6747

outcrossing 4477, 6744, 13344

photosynthesis 11193

pollination 6744, 13324, 13345

random amplified polymorphic DNA 3277, 13343

restriction fragment length polymorphism 3277, 6743, 13342

seed production 4474

sexual reproduction 4474, 8004

storage, pollen 3276

wood properties 5668

yield components 2062

Psidium guajava*Deudorix isocrates* 13123

fruits 3055

interspecific hybridization 10056

variety trials 5440, 12082

Psidium guineense, interspecific hybridization 10056***Psidium guyanensis***, essential oils 740***Psidium pohlianum***, essential oils 740***Psophocarpus tetragonolobus***

gene expression, proteinase inhibitors 8741

genetic engineering, proteinase inhibitors 8741

genetic transformation, proteinase inhibitors 12918

mutations, height 4007

varieties, Gui Ai 4007

Psylliodes chrysocephala, *Brassica napus*,

rape 4320

Pteris vittata

gene expression, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9222

nucleotide sequences, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9222

Pterocarpus indicus

cryopreservation 11187

seedlings 9115

Pterocarpus macrocarpus, genetic variation,

isoenzymes 13314

Puccinellia, pollen 434***Puccinellia chinampoensis***, tissue culture 9723***Puccinia****Elymus* × *Triticum*

chromosome addition 9428, 9430

genetic markers 9430

germplasm releases 9428

restriction fragment length polymorphism 9430

triticale, genetics, books 13428

Triticum, genetics, books 13428

Triticum aestivum

chromosome addition 9428

gene location 8313

genetics 204, 7170, 10531

books 13428

germplasm releases 9428

Zea mays 8410***Puccinia allii***, *Allium porrum* 8717***Puccinia arachidis****Arachis* 11079

Arachis hypogaea 3121, 6594, 9030, 11087

genetics 12131

Puccinia coronata*Avena nuda*

gene mapping 4864

genetics 3661

linkage 3661, 4864

restriction fragment length polymorphism 3661, 4864

Avena sativa 259, 8363

gene mapping 2460

genetics 9515-9516, 10577-10578

restriction fragment length polymorphism 2460

Avena wiestii

genetics 3661

linkage 3661

restriction fragment length polymorphism 3661

Festuca pratensis, somaclonal variation 5105

Festuca × *Lolium* 1474

Lolium multiflorum 6105

Puccinia graminis

Aegilops cylindrica, chromosome addition 7179

Aegilops squarrosa, genetics 2411

Aegilops × *Triticum*, genetics 2411

Avena sativa 136

genetics 10577

Elymus × *Triticum*, chromosome translocation 3526

Festuca × *Lolium* 1474

Hordeum vulgare 136

genetic markers 11587

genetics 8343

Secale cereale 1269

Triticum aestivum 136, 211, 1222, 1228, 8318, 8324, 8326-8327, 9441, 9451, 10529, 12543

chromosome addition 7179

chromosome translocation 3526

gene expression 210, 2403

gene location 4818, 9443, 9447

genetic markers 4751

genetics 210, 8306, 8309, 8311, 8317, 8325, 9448, 9450

genotype environment interaction 8323

mutations 9443

nucleotide sequences 2403

recombination 4818

restriction fragment length polymorphism 4818

Triticum boeoticum

gene location 4818

recombination 4818

restriction fragment length polymorphism 4818

Triticum durum 10528

chromosome addition 7179

genetics 8309

Puccinia helianthi*Helianthus annuus* 6570

genetics 3110

Puccinia hordei

Hordeum spontaneum, genetics 3651, 5949

Hordeum vulgare 8225, 8345, 10557, 10559

genetics 3651, 5949, 8343, 8356

Puccinia hordei* cont.Hordeum vulgare* cont.

random amplified polymorphic DNA 10558

Puccinia hordei-murini, *Hordeum vulgare*, genetics 8356

Puccinia melanocephala, *Saccharum officinarum*, somaclonal variation 836

Puccinia menthae, *Mentha* 9204

Puccinia minussensis, *Lactuca sibirica* 1685

Puccinia polysora, *Zea mays* 11639

Puccinia recondita

Aegilops cylindrica, chromosome addition 7179

Aegilops squarrosa, genetics 2411

Aegilops × *Triticum* 9429

artificial selection 8282

genetics 2411, 12484

Agropyron × *Triticum*

genetics 1159

germplasm releases 1159

Dasypyrum × *Triticum*, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 3598

Elymus elongatus, genetics 2406

Elymus × *Triticum*

chromosome banding 7169

chromosome translocation 3526, 5912

gene location 7169

germplasm releases 5912

nucleocytoplasmic interaction 3598

Hordeum vulgare, genetics 8356

Secale cereale 1269, 8225

genetics 12576

triticale 4876

Triticum, genetics 3597

Triticum aestivum 211, 213, 1225-1227, 2405, 7160, 8225, 8315, 8320-8321, 8324, 9442, 9451, 10529-10530, 11440, 12542-12543

aneuploidy 9455

artificial selection 8282

chromosome addition 7179

chromosome banding 2404

chromosome translocation 1224,

2406, 3526, 5912, 9446, 9453

gene expression 210

gene location 1224, 2404, 8305,

9446, 9453

gene mapping 7171, 9445, 12540

genetic markers 8310, 9444

genetic variance 11539

genetics 210, 212, 1159, 2406, 3596,

4819-4820, 8305-8307, 8309,

8311-8312, 8314, 8316, 8319,

8325, 10516, 11539, 12484,

12541, 12544

genotype environment interaction

8323

germplasm releases 1159, 5912

induced mutations 11527

linkage 8310, 9445

nucleocytoplasmic interaction 3598

random amplified polymorphic DNA 9444-9445

restriction fragment length polymorphism 7171, 9445-9446, 12540

somaclonal variation 9413

Triticum dicoccoides, genetics 3596

Triticum durum 9442, 10528

chromosome addition 7179

genetics 2406, 8309, 9449

Triticum militinae, genetics 12484

Puccinia sorghi*Zea mays*

gene conversion 2600

gene mapping 10631-10632

genetics 2599, 10632

linkage 10632

molecular genetics 10632

restriction fragment length polymorphism 2600, 10631

sweetcorn

genetic variance 11641

germplasm releases 11640

Puccinia striiformis

Aegilops squarrosa, genetics 9452

Aegilops × *Triticum*, genetics 9454

Dasypyrum villosum 12534

Dasypyrum × *Triticum* 12534

Elymus × *Triticum*, chromosome addition 11537

- Puccinia striiformis* cont.**
Hordeum 8355
Hordeum vulgare 8355
Triticum aestivum 1229, 2407, 8321-8322, 9451, 10452, 10527, 10529, 10532, 11540, 12534
 chromosome addition 11537
 gene expression 210
 gene location 8328
 genetic variance 7168
 genetics 210, 5911, 8308, 10516, 10533-10534, 11538
 germplasm releases 1223
 heritability 7168, 10534
Triticum dicoccoides, genetics 8308
Triticum durum 12534
 genetics 9452
- Puccinia substriata***, *Pennisetum glaucum* 8453
- Pulp and paper industry**
Eucalyptus, conferences 6918
Sorghum bicolor 6032
- Pulping**, *Populus* 3243
- Pulses** (see Grain legumes)
- Pulvinaria flavescens***, *Citrus* 4263
- Punica granatum***
 gene banks 7785, 13126
 genetic resources 7785, 8948, 13126
 quality 8948
 varieties 1853
 Tiepitan 3061
 Yixian Dahong 743
- Pure lines** (see Inbreeding)
- Purshia tridentata***, sexual reproduction 10705
- Putrescine**, *Oryza sativa* 10689
- Pyrenophora bromi***, *Bromus inermis* 3844
- Pyrenophora graminea***, *Hordeum vulgare*, induced mutations 1258
- Pyrenophora teres***
Hordeum spontaneum 4857
Hordeum vulgare 4857, 5948, 8342, 8345, 8347, 10555
 haploidy 12567
 linkage 12567
- Pyrenophora tritici-repentis***
Triticum aestivum 8293
 gene expression 11529
Triticum durum 8298
- Pyricularia*** (see also *Magnaporthe*)
- Pyridoxine**, *Triticum aestivum* 7136
- Pyridoxine glucoside**, *Triticum aestivum* 7136
- Pyrophosphatases**
Beta vulgaris
 beetroots
 gene expression 2916
 nucleotide sequences 2916
Nicotiana tabacum
 gene expression 6656
 genetic engineering 6656
- Pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase**
Nicotiana tabacum
 gene expression 10191
 genetic transformation 10191
Solanum tuberosum
 gene expression 10191
 genetic engineering 10191
- Pyrhaila luteola***, *Ulmus* 10232
- Pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase**, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, gene expression 7003
- Pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase**
Arabidopsis thaliana
 gene expression 7003
 nucleotide sequences 7003
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 13252
Vigna aconitifolia, genetic engineering 13252
- Pyrus***
 breeding 5369
Cacopsylla pyri 5381
 chromosome number 5372
 cold resistance 7685
 cryopreservation 667
Erwinia amylovora 8851
 gene banks 5370
 genetic resources 5381
 genetics, yield components 5369
- Pyrus* cont.**
Gymnosporangium asiaticum 1771
 pollen 5375
 polyploidy 5372
 taxonomy 5375
Venturia pirina 683
 varieties
 Bayuesu 2998
 Chengtuoli 682
 Dagongchangli 682
 Hongxueli 682
 Maidiwanli 682
- Pyrus bretschneideri***, *Gymnosporangium haraeaeum* 684
- Pyrus calleryana***
 cold resistance 7685
 pollination 10960
- Pyrus communis***
 artificial selection
Erwinia amylovora 5380
 fruits 4184
 yield components 5380
Botrytis cinerea 1770
 breeding 6428, 8848
Cacopsylla pyricola 7686
 chilling requirement 6409
 cryopreservation 1745
Erwinia amylovora 1750, 7686, 8819, 8849
 fertility 5374
 flowering 5376, 5378
 gene expression, arabinogalactan 12016
 gene mapping 4148
 genetic resources 4144, 8806
 history 7680
 genetic transformation, luciferase 8849
 genetic variance, *Erwinia amylovora* 7687
 genetics
Erwinia amylovora 7687
 fruits 5377
 yield components 5377
Gymnosporangium haraeaeum 684
 heritability, *Erwinia amylovora* 8850
 history 13023
 interspecific hybridization 5381, 8851
 linkage 4148
 multivariate analysis
Mycosphaerella sentina 8852
Venturia pirina 8852
 mycoplasma-like organisms 8853
 nucleotide sequences
 arabinogalactan 12016
 arabinogalactan proteins 4181
 organic acids 1768
 phenolic compounds 13033
 pollen 5374
 pollination 5376, 10960
Pseudomonas syringae 1769
 quality 4183
 ripening 1768
 sexual reproduction 5373
Stemphylium vesicarium 10962
 tissue culture 1745, 10961
 variety trials 681
 varieties 1767, 8817, 13023
 Concorde 9968
 Verdi 4180
- Pyrus pyraister***, genetic resources 10948
- Pyrus pyrifolia***
 artificial selection
 fruits 5379
 growth period 5379
 ethylene 9969
 gamma radiation 3000-3001
 genetics
Alternaria alternata 3000-3001
 fruits 7684
 quality 7684
Gymnosporangium haraeaeum 684
 heritability, fruits 7683
 induced mutations, *Alternaria alternata* 3000-3001
 interspecific hybridization 5375, 5381, 8851
 mutagens 3000-3001
 physiology 9969
 plant composition 9969
 pollen germination 2999
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 4182
- Pyrus pyrifolia* cont.**
 self incompatibility 2986
 variety classification, glycoproteins 2986
 variety trials 5371
 varieties
 Dongfeng 7682
 Hougetsu 9967
 Meisui 7681
 Whasan 12015
- Pyrus sinkiangensis***, *Gymnosporangium haraeaeum* 684
- Pyrus ussuriensis***
Gymnosporangium haraeaeum 684
 interspecific hybridization 5375, 8851
 pollination 10960
- Pyrus* × *Malus***, intergeneric hybridization 669
- Pyruvate decarboxylase**
Nicotiana tabacum
 gene expression 12170
 nucleotide sequences 12170
Oryza sativa
 gene expression 7318, 8466
 nucleotide sequences 7318, 8466
- Pyruvate kinase**
Nicotiana tabacum
 gene expression 5504
 nucleotide sequences 5504
Ricinus communis
 gene expression 5504
 nucleotide sequences 5504
- Pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase**
Flaveria, nucleotide sequences 3312
Flaveria bidentis, nucleotide sequences 10262
Flaveria brownii, nucleotide sequences 10262
Flaveria pringlei, nucleotide sequences 3312
Nicotiana tabacum, gene expression 1334
Zea mays, gene expression 1334
- Pyruvic acid**
Allium cepa
 genetic variance 6322
 heritability 6322
- Pythium**
Ficus carica 8919
Medicago sativa 9738
Zea mays 11638
- Pythium aphanidermatum***, *Zea mays* 6014
- Quality** 5749
Actinidia deliciosa 8915
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7178
 genetics 4778
Allium cepa 1664
 genetic variance 9884
 heritability 9884
Allium sativum 1663, 7598, 11931
Ananas comosus 7776
Arabidopsis thaliana
 gene expression 302
 genetic engineering 302
Arachis 11079
Arachis hypogaea 5501, 13186
 genetics 5498
 genotype environment interaction 4341
 heritability 10130
Avena sativa 3492, 3659, 8359
Beta vulgaris
 fodder beet 11927
 sugarbeet 6624, 11105
 artificial selection 10158
 heritability 10158
Brassica campestris, toria 13149
Brassica carinata, artificial selection 4314
Brassica juncea 4315
Brassica napus, rape 4293, 4315, 13148
Brassica pekinensis 7607
Cajanus cajan 1599
Camellia sinensis 843, 3154, 4366, 6633, 7863, 10170-10171
 clonal variation 1958
 heritability 842
Cannabis 5605
Capsicum 6392
Capsicum annuum 10937-10938
Carica papaya 5437
 heritability 1845
Carissa carandas 10061

Quality cont.

- Citrus* 733
Citrus limon 10997
Citrus maxima, germplasm releases 725
Citrus sinensis 4260, 6488
Coix lacryma-jobi 5082
Corchorus olitorius, combining ability 13285
Corylus avellana 1870, 8958-8959
Corylus colurna 8959
 crops 4717
 genetic engineering 4717
Cucumis melo 7652
 combining ability 1730
 genetic variance 1730
Cuphea viscosissima 4349
 somaclonal variation 1936
Cyphomandra betacea 13127
Daucus carota 8689
Diospyros kaki 4268, 13124
Echinacea 13397
Elaeis guineensis, heritability 9018
Elaeis oleifera, heritability 9018
Eriobotrya japonica 8855
Ficus carica 6475
 fodder plants, reviews 1460
Fragaria ananassa 3023
 artificial selection 5402
 heritability 5402
 genetic engineering, reviews 11341
 genetic transformation 9270
Glycine max 1533, 3941, 3943, 5164, 6182, 6184, 10781, 10784, 12811-12812
 genetics 3940
 genotype environment interaction 10782
 induced mutations 5165
Gossypium 1992, 7916, 13275
Gossypium arboreum 6676
Gossypium barbadense 5592
 induced mutations 9091
Gossypium hirsutum 6665, 9089, 11139, 11141, 12190
 backcrossing 13277
 genetic variance 3445, 12192
 genotype environment interaction 3210
 germplasm releases 5591
 heritability 12192
 heterosis 9090
 induced mutations 13272
 grasses 7364
Helianthus annuus 4333, 5490, 11065
 artificial selection 4332
 genetic variance 3107-3108
 genotype environment interaction 7820
 heritability 3104, 3107
Hippophae rhamnoides 13397
Hordeum chilense 2377
Hordeum vulgare 1252, 2446, 3492, 4852, 4854, 7203, 8340, 9490, 11572, 11574-11575, 12565
 genetic engineering 129, 233, 239
 genetic transformation 12566
 heritability 2447
 induced mutations 4851
 multivariate analysis 4853
 polymerase chain reaction 9488
 somaclonal variation 12562
Hordeum × *Triticum* 2377, 3491, 5859, 9354-9355
Humulus lupulus 9213
 germplasm releases 3358
Ipomoea batatas 7581
 genetic variance 8695
 genotype environment interaction 8695
Iris germanica, clonal variation 4506
Iris pallida, clonal variation 4506
Juglans regia 1864, 11040
Lens culinaris 12863
 combining ability 12862
 heterosis 12862
Linum usitatissimum
 linseed 4327
 stability 5481
 7813
Lycopersicon
 polymerase chain reaction 10921

Quality cont.

- Lycopersicon* cont.
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 10921, 11962
Lycopersicon chmielewskii
 genetics 10923
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 10923
Lycopersicon esculentum 1703, 4717, 5304, 5319, 6346, 8753-8754, 9925, 10924
 combining ability 6374, 12994
 genetic engineering 6372
 genetic transformation 10925, 12995
 genetic variance 12994
 genetics 10923
 reciprocal effects 6373
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 10923
Lycopersicon × *Ribes* 5311
Macrotyloma uniflorum
 heritability 4006
 stability 4006
Malus 8836
Malus pumila 677, 1752, 1759, 2990-2992, 4168, 6422, 7674, 9960, 10954, 10957, 12010, 12014, 13031-13032
 artificial selection 4151
 genetics 678
 heterosis 678
 mutations 6423, 7674
Mangifera indica 10050, 11002
 heritability 13116
Manihot esculenta 9869-9870
 stability 565
Medicago sativa 2719, 7364
 combining ability 2715
Musa 4718, 5425, 10038
Nicotiana tabacum
 combining ability 5573
 gene expression 302
 genetic engineering 302
 heterosis 5573, 5577
Oryza, books 4556
Oryza glaberrima, books 4556
Oryza sativa 376, 3821-3823, 3825, 6080, 8487, 9668-9669, 12711-12712
 artificial selection, reviews 6081
 books 4556
 combining ability 12710
 genetic variance 11718
 genetics 377, 2665, 11718
 heritability, reviews 6081
 induced mutations 3824, 12714
 reviews 5063
Panicum maximum 8444
Paspalum scrobiculatum, stability 5118
Pelargonium domesticum 6761
Pelargonium hortorum 6761
Pennisetum glaucum
 combining ability 6044
 genetic variance 5009, 6044
 heritability 5009
Pennisetum purpureum
 genetic variance 5009
 heritability 5009
Persea americana 8942
Phaseolus vulgaris 3963, 9795, 10810
Phoenix dactylifera 6508-6509
Pisum sativum 3979, 9809, 12853
 combining ability 6231
Populus canadensis 10229
Prunus armeniaca 6432
 combining ability 5385
 heritability 5385
Prunus avium 8870
Prunus dulcis 11018
Punica granatum 8948
Pyrus communis 4183
Pyrus pyrifolia, genetics 7684
Rosa 13397
Saccharum 11094
Saccharum officinarum 828, 1946
 genotype environment interaction 829
Secale cereale 8369-8370
 artificial selection 8368
 genotype environment interaction 3667
 heritability 3667

Quality cont.

- Secale* × *Triticum*, chromosome translocation 10500
Solanum
 genetic variance 4039
 genetics 4040
Solanum tuberosum 1630, 4718, 5248, 6292-6294, 7553, 8658-8659, 9850, 10857, 10868
 artificial selection 4041, 12939
 genetics 4040
Sorghum bicolor 4981-4982, 4984, 7290, 8435, 9600, 9602
 artificial selection 4986
 temperate fruits 9958
Theobroma cacao 13230
 tritcale, polymerase chain reaction 3490
Triticum aestivum 177, 180-181, 1194-1195, 1197-1199, 1231, 2375, 2377, 2384, 3495, 3499, 3561, 3563, 3565, 3568, 4772-4773, 7130, 7132, 7153, 7159, 8235, 8258, 8261, 8263, 8276, 8280, 9418-9419, 10473, 10493, 10495-10498, 11481-11482, 11484-11487, 11489, 12519, 12521
 artificial selection 3497, 9415
 chromosome translocation 3569, 4775, 8262, 10500
 genetic engineering 129, 176, 11510
 genetic markers 4751, 4774
 genetics 3560, 3567, 4774, 4782, 7131, 8314, 9414, 11492
 genotype environment interaction 3569, 7141, 9399
 heritability 11483
 heterosis 8265, 11483
 multivariate analysis 12517
 polymerase chain reaction 3490
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 9416
Triticum dicoccoides
 genetic markers 11499
 genetics 11499
Triticum dicoccum 5896
Triticum durum 182, 187, 1191, 2377, 4772, 4776, 5897, 8269, 11494-11498, 11508-11509, 12518
 artificial selection 1196
 chromosome substitution 4772, 8259
 gene location 11502
 gene mapping 11504
 genetic engineering 11510
 genetic markers 11499-11501, 11503
 genetics 1192, 4780-4781, 8260, 11499-11502, 12520
 genotype environment interaction 11503
 heritability 11503
 linkage 11502
 polymerase chain reaction 11504
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 11505
 reviews 11507
 stability 10494
 substitution lines 4772
Vaccinium 7723
Vaccinium ashei 1804
Vicia faba 8592
Vigna unguiculata 2853
Vitis 6467
Vitis vinifera 6467, 10028-10030, 12057
 clonal variation 6466
 genotype environment interaction 10023
 heritability 4239
Zea mays 2577, 3735, 6008, 10618
 artificial selection 8376, 9566
 combining ability 6009, 9568, 10617
 gene expression 302
 genetic variance 8403
 genetic variation 8400
 genetics 4945, 10616, 11633, 12624
 heterosis 2580
 molecular genetics 6000
 mutations 6000, 10616
 polymorphism 6000
 popcorn 3733, 8381
 sweetcorn, mutations 305
Quantitative genetics 2274-2275, 5821, 10408

Quantitative genetics *cont.*

- computer programming 1103
- crops 1036
- statistics 1103
- reviews 2295

Quantitative traits

- Abelmoschus esculentus*
 - artificial selection 9955
 - heritability 9955
 - multivariate analysis 13020
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene mapping 10382
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 10382
- artificial selection 11381
- statistics 3376
- Brassica napus*
 - rape
 - gene mapping 5456
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5456
- Brassica oleracea*
 - broccoli
 - gene mapping 5284
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5284
- Brassica pekinensis*
 - gene mapping 5284
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5284
- Cajanus cajan*, multivariate analysis 6251
- Carthamus tinctorius*, stability 13175
- Cucumis sativus*, heritability 10941
- Elymus* × *Triticum*
 - chromosome addition 11449
 - genetic variance 11449
- Eucalyptus grandis*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 10224
- Eucalyptus urophylla*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 10224
- fruit crops, genetics 4149
- gene mapping 2272-2273, 2279, 7019, 9273, 9275, 9324-9325, 9327-9328, 12434-12435
- statistics 2204
- genetic markers 86, 1105, 4674, 9273, 9326, 10407, 11381
- computer programming 3408
- mathematics 10422
- statistics 2294
- genetic variance 4680, 10414
- genetics 4672, 8390, 12437
- statistics 2292
- Glycine max*
 - epistasis 11794
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 11794
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - genetic markers 9482
 - heritability 4845
 - linkage 86
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4845
- Juglans regia*, heritability 1860
- linkage 86, 4674, 9323, 10414
- mathematics 9329
- Lolium*
 - gene mapping 3850
 - genetic markers 3850
- Lycopersicon cheesmanii*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 9920
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 9920
- Malus pumila*, gene mapping 6413
- Oryza sativa*
 - gene location 5032, 10683
 - gene mapping 10683
 - genetic markers 8470
 - genetics 3811, 5032
 - linkage 343, 3811
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 10683, 10697
- Pennisetum glaucum*
 - gene mapping 3784, 3790, 5012
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5012
- Pinus* 3262
- Pinus sylvestris* 3262
- Pinus taeda*
 - gene mapping 6723

Quantitative traits *cont.*

- Pinus taeda* *cont.*
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6723
- Pisum sativum*, multivariate analysis 3977, 10834
- population genetics 11380
- Populus deltoides*
 - gene mapping 6699
 - multivariate analysis 13304
- Populus trichocarpa*, gene mapping 6699
- Prunus dulcis*, genotype environment interaction 3066
- selection 1102
- Setaria italica* 4998
- Solanum*
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4039
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4039
- Sorghum bicolor*
 - genotype environment interaction 9604
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3762
- statistics 2289, 12326
- Triticum aestivum*
 - chromosome addition 11449
 - gene mapping 2347
 - genetic variance 11449
- Vicia sativa*, linkage 9329
- Vigna radiata*, induced mutations 8638
- Zea*, gene mapping 1330
- Zea mays*
 - epistasis 9555
 - gene mapping 1294, 1330, 10594
 - genetic markers 1331
 - genetics 8390
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1294, 1331, 7258, 9555, 12606
- Quassia amara*
 - breeding 9227
 - plant introduction 9227
- Quassia simarouba*, tissue culture 5646
- Quercetin**, *Allium cepa* 10892
- Quercus**
 - chloroplast genetics 7024
 - genetic variation, isoenzymes 13300
 - genetics, conferences 4551
 - hybridization 4687
 - nomenclature 4435
 - taxonomy 4435
 - tissue culture 3238
- Quercus alba*
 - artificial selection, height 9108
 - heritability, height 9108
- Quercus dumosa*
 - Andricus californicus* 2017
 - interspecific hybridization 2017
- Quercus engelmannii*
 - Andricus californicus* 2017
 - interspecific hybridization 2017
- Quercus gambelii*
 - interspecific hybridization 5623
 - Phyllonorycter* 5623
- Quercus grisea*
 - interspecific hybridization 5623
 - Phyllonorycter* 5623
- Quercus ilex*
 - genetic variation, isoenzymes 10227
 - provenance trials 10227
- Quercus macrocarpa*, polymerase chain reaction 11163
- Quercus petraea*
 - genetic variation
 - flowering 893
 - isoenzymes 893, 5622, 11165, 12214
 - habit 7951
 - heterozygosity
 - flowering 893
 - isoenzymes 893
 - interspecific hybridization 892, 12214
 - phenology 13301
 - provenance trials 13301
 - pruning 7951
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 892
 - storage, tissue culture 13295
 - taxonomy 12214
 - wood properties 6697

Quercus robur

- genetic variation 11164
- flowering 893
- isoenzymes 893, 5622, 12214
- heterozygosity
 - flowering 893
 - isoenzymes 893
- interspecific hybridization 892, 12214
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 892
- storage, tissue culture 13295
- taxonomy 12214
- tissue culture 9109
- wood properties 6697

Quercus rubra

- heritability, seedlings 7950
- Lymantria dispar* 11167
- pests 12215
- provenance trials 11162
- water balance 12215

Quercus suber

- breeding 12213
- genetic resources 12213
- tissue culture 6696, 11166

Quercus virginiana, *Ceratocystis*

- fagacearum* 894

Quisqualis indica

- incompatibility 3307
- male sterility 3307
- seedlessness 3307

Racinaea, taxonomy 994**Radiation** (*see also* Alpha radiation; Electrons; Gamma radiation; Lasers; Neutron radiation; Ultraviolet radiation)

- Lathyrus sativus* 5145
- Pinus sylvestris* 4457
- Secale cereale* 4868

Raffinose

- Glycine soja* 2757
- Zea mays* 10604

Random amplified polymorphic DNA 2205

- Agaricus bisporus* 6912
- Allium cepa* 12960
- Allium sativum*, evolution 10893
- Amaranthus caudatus* 2682
- Amaranthus cruentus* 2682
- Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 2682
- Annona*, variety classification 13128
- Apium graveolens* 7613, 12976
- Arachis cardenasii* 7828
- Arachis hypogaea* 7828
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 11076
 - Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 11076
- Arachis stenosperma*
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 11076
 - Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 11076
- Avena sativa*, photoperiodism 4861
- Bangia* 8117
- Beta vulgaris*
 - sugarbeet 5525, 13215
 - Heterodera schachtii* 10163
- Betula pendula* 12207
- Betula pubescens* 12207
- Brachypodium*, taxonomy 10728
- Brassica*
 - evolution 9886
 - taxonomy 9886
- Brassica campestris*, turnip rape, palmitic acid 12106
- Brassica napus*
 - rape
 - linolenic acid 11049
 - 10073, 11046, 11048
 - hybridization 4300
 - linolenic acid 5475, 10072
 - self incompatibility 4300
- Brassica nigra* 3077, 11046
- Brassica oleracea* 1668
- Buchloe dactyloides*, variety classification 433
- Camellia sinensis*
 - taxonomy 10169
 - variety classification 10169
- Capsicum*, variety classification 9938
- Capsicum annuum* 7646
- Cattleya* 13383
- Cenchrus ciliaris*, apomixis 2634
- cereals, variety classification 128
- Chrysothamnus nauseosus* 5608
- Cicer arietinum* 1592, 12455
- Citrus*, cold resistance 3051
- Citrus limon*, variety classification 10996

Random amplified polymorphic DNA cont.

- Cocos nucifera* 10115
crops 3381
diseases 11333
Cryptomeria japonica 10251
Cucumis sativus 8800
Cucurbita moschata, variety classification 6400
Cucurbita pepo, variety classification 6400
Daucus carota 6302
Digitaria, taxonomy 12747
Elaeis guineensis 3112
Eleusine coracana, evolution 9619
Elymus × *Triticum* 147
Eucalyptus, variety classification 3235
Eucalyptus globulus 10223
Eucalyptus grandis 5614
quantitative traits 10224
vegetative propagation 10224
Eucalyptus urophylla 5614
quantitative traits 10224
vegetative propagation 10224
Fagopyrum esculentum 8509
Festuca, taxonomy 5106
Ficus carica, variety classification 10036
forest trees 3229
Fragaria ananassa, variety classification 711, 4223, 7730
Frageria vesca 12455
Giricidia sepium 4449
Glycine max 1522
growth period 10763
lipoxigenase 2762
seeds 10768
Helianthus 3096
variety classification 13165
Helianthus annuus 3096, 5483
evolution 13166
variety classification 13165
Herrania, taxonomy 4374
Hordeum vulgare 2416, 11552
Puccinia hordei 10558
Hordeum × *Triticum* 11552
Humulus lupulus, variety classification 9211
Ipomoea batatas 12951
taxonomy 573
Juniperus, taxonomy 5669
Koeleria paniculata 11177
Lactuca sativa
Bremia lactucae 5297, 10900
Plasmopara lactucae-radicis 10900
turnip mosaic potyvirus 2932, 4686, 10900
variety classification 1682, 4089
Lens culinaris 7511
taxonomy 12857
Lens ervoides, taxonomy 12857
Lens nigricans, taxonomy 12857
Lens odemensis, taxonomy 12857
Lolium, taxonomy 5106
Lolium perenne 417
Lotus, taxonomy 3912
Lycopersicon esculentum
Leveillula taurica 8762
Oidium lycopersicum 2955
seed testing 9922
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 7637
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7635
variety classification 8745, 9922
Verticillium dahliae 2956
Lycopersicon hirsutum, *Oidium lycopersicum* 2955
Lycopersicon peruvianum, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7635
Malus, taxonomy 4169
Malus floribunda 1763
Venturia inaequalis 4157, 5368
Malus pumila 674, 1763
phylogeny 4161
variety classification 10953
Venturia inaequalis 4157, 4178, 5368
Mangifera, taxonomy 6505
Mangifera indica, variety classification 5436
mathematics 11347
Medicago, taxonomy 9735
Medicago sativa 442
meiosis 5121
Meliaceae 3248

Random amplified polymorphic DNA cont.

- Mimulus cardinalis*
anatomy 12260
speciation 12260
Mimulus lewisii
anatomy 12260
speciation 12260
Musa 7752
Olea europaea, variety classification 10121
Oryza sativa 3381, 5022, 5031, 12657
Nilaparvata lugens 397
Orseolia oryzae 10701
variety classification 4089, 5036, 6068, 9629
Paspalum notatum 12751
Paspalum vaginatum, ecotypes 6119
Paulownia, taxonomy 3252
Pennisetum, apomixis 2634, 3786
Pennisetum glaucum, apomixis 12645
Pennisetum purpureum, apomixis 12645
Pennisetum squamulatum, apomixis 12645
Phaseolus lunatus 7476
Phaseolus vulgaris 492, 10823
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 5200, 9796
cytoplasmic male sterility 9789
male sterility 5200
Uromyces appendiculatus 7490
Phoenix dactylifera, variety classification 1848
Picea abies 2052, 12229
Picea mariana 11219
Picea rubens 11219
Picea sitchensis, variety classification 12230
Pinus brutia 4456
Pinus elliotii 10242
Pinus nigra 4456
Pinus palustris 4455, 10242
Pinus pinaster 10239, 10241
Pinus sylvestris 10238
Pistacia vera 3071
sex 8960
variety classification 13131
Pisum sativum, lectins 1574
Poa pratensis, apomixis 7371
population genetics 4606
Populus 5613
variety classification 12218
Populus deltoides 4436, 7958
Populus interamericana, sex 7957
Populus tremuloides 896
Populus trichocarpa 4436
Porphyra 8117
Prunus, cherries, induced mutations 4204
Prunus armeniaca 3006
Prunus domestica, variety classification 13054
Prunus mume 13034
variety classification 8861
Prunus persica
habit 4210
variety classification 7701
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3277, 13343
Quercus petraea 892
Quercus robur 892
reviews 9282
Rhododendron, variety classification 9149
Ribes nigrum, variety classification 5400
Rubus, taxonomy 9999
Saccharum, sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 13208
Saccharum officinarum, somaclonal variation 11096
Salix 5613, 6704
Secale × *Triticum* 152
Solanum
Clavibacter michiganensis 2895
quantitative traits 4039
Solanum bulbocastanum 11903
Solanum chacoense 542
Solanum melongena, taxonomy 9933
Solanum phureja 542
Solanum tuberosum 4020, 6282, 11903
Clavibacter michiganensis 2895
dormancy 2876
tubers 2876
variety classification 541, 2879

Random amplified polymorphic DNA cont.

- Sorghum bicolor* 3757, 3764, 8431
drought resistance 3770
Peronosclerospora sorghi 3774
Sporisorium reilianum 1404
water balance 3770
Stylosanthes fruticosa, taxonomy 7413
Stylosanthes scabra, taxonomy 7413
Theobroma, taxonomy 4374
Theobroma cacao 10175, 12153
taxonomy 4374
variety classification 3159
Tithonia diversifolia 3096
Triticum aestivum 152, 3503, 9374, 12477
chromosome translocation 7085
Erysiphe graminis 7162
Mayetiola destructor 4826
Puccinia recondita 9444-9445
Triticum durum 9374
cadmium 11516
heavy metals 11516
Ulmus parvifolia, *Stegophora ulmea* 10231
Ulmus pumila, *Stegophora ulmea* 10231
Vaccinium ashei, variety classification 13070
Vaccinium macrocarpon 12039
vegetables 12397
Vicia faba 5177
Vitis, variety classification 13079
Vitis vinifera 8904
peroxidases 1815
variety classification 1815-1816, 4230, 5417, 12052
Yushania niitakayamensis 4544
Zea mays 1360
betaine 5993
gene location 1325
linkage 1325
Raphanus raphanistroides, polysaccharides 7587
Raphanus sativus
anthocyanins 7586
artificial selection, cytoplasmic male sterility 4068
ascorbic acid 7586
breeding 4065
gene banks 769
gene expression
cytoplasmic male sterility 2915
germination 5273
glutamate-ammonia ligase 5273
senescence 5273
gene flow 4067
genetic resources 595
genetic transformation 4067
genotype environment interaction
flowers 1652
pollen 1652
heritability
flowers 1652
pollen 1652
hybrid varieties 4066, 5272
isoenzymes 11924
male sterility 11924
maternal effects, sexual reproduction 578
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 2915, 6312
nitrates 1651, 4069
nitrogen 4069
nucleotide sequences
cytoplasmic male sterility 2915
germination 5273
glutamate-ammonia ligase 5273
senescence 5273
nutrients 4069
plant disorders 1653
plant introduction 4065
polyembryony 3462
polymerase chain reaction, cytoplasmic male sterility 6312
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 790
roots 1653
tissue culture 10891
varieties
Man Tang Hong 4066
Zheluo-1 5272
Raphanus × **Brassica**, intergeneric hybridization 1667, 12095

- Ratooning**, *Musa*, genetics 4251
- Rauvolfia**
cell culture 4524
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4524
- Rauvolfia serpentina**
cell culture 2140, 4524
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2140, 4524
- Ravenea**, taxonomy 11190
- Recessiveness** (see Dominance)
- Reciprocal effects**
Brassica napus, swedes, yield components 561
Buddleja lewisiana
flowers 10255
habit 10255
leaves 10255
Hordeum bulbosum, interspecific hybridization 9474
Hordeum vulgare, interspecific hybridization 9474
Hordeum × *Triticum*
embryo culture 3485
temperature 3485
Larix lyallii 2058
Larix occidentalis 2058
Lycopersicon esculentum
quality 6373
yields 6373
Triticum aestivum
regenerative ability 2373
spring and winter habit 4742
Zea mays
development 4928-4929
dry matter 11632
forage 11632
seeds 4928-4929
- Recombinase**
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 9302
genetic transformation 9302
- Recombination** 91, 3378
(see also Mitotic recombination)
Arabidopsis thaliana 10381
stress 4633
transposable elements 7007
books 3375
Brassica nigra
gene mapping 10071
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10071
evolution 1131, 10416
genetic markers 10406
genetics 3447
Helianthus annuus 10106
Helianthus anomalus 10106
Helianthus petiolaris 10106
Hordeum vulgare 11559
haploidy 9476
Lilium longiflorum 10291
Lycopersicon, cold resistance 6375
mathematics 3447
mitochondrial genetics, reviews 2215
molecular genetics 2217-2219, 2223
reviews 2222
Nicotiana tabacum 10381
genetic transformation 9059
molecular genetics 2216
stress 4633
Oryza, mitochondrial genetics 10667
Pennisetum glaucum, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5001
Petunia hybrida 10282-10283
genetics 2106
Phaseolus vulgaris 7477
Pinus taeda, restriction fragment length polymorphism 7975
Populus deltoides, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3241
Populus trichocarpa, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3241
reviews 5829
selection 10416
statistics 4682-4683
Triticum aestivum 2339
gliadin 2351
glutenins 2351
Puccinia graminis 4818
Triticum boeoticum, *Puccinia graminis* 4818
- Triticum durum*
gliadin 3533
glutenins 3533
Zea mays 1287, 1297, 1302, 1313, 7234
alcohol dehydrogenase 4917
anthocyanins 4934
endosperm 4934
- Reducing sugars**
Brassica juncea, combining ability 8976
Physalis ixocarpa 11014
- Regenerative ability**
Arachis hypogaea 13183
Brassica napus, rape 3090
Capsicum annuum 2963, 10935, 13007
cereals, genetics 12460
Dioscorea cayenensis 12958
Dioscorea praeheensis 12958
Dioscorea rotundata 12958
Elaeis guineensis 1914
Festuca arundinacea 5104
Festuca pratensis 5105
Glycine max 12809
Helianthus annuus 5489
Hordeum vulgare 234, 3637
genetic variance 3638
Humulus lupulus 6910
Ipomoea batatas 6306, 11922, 12956
Lentinula edodes, somaclonal variation 8115
Lolium perenne 3854
genetics 9702
Lycopersicon 621
Lycopersicon esculentum 6352
Lycopersicon peruvianum 6352
Malus pumila 4167
Medicago sativa, genetics 7400
Nicotiana tabacum 861
Oryza sativa 3828, 6078
genetics 3819
Secale cereale, genetics 11595
Solanum lycopersicoides 621
Solanum tuberosum 1629, 7552
triticale 12578
Triticum aestivum 3557
combining ability 2373
gene location 2370
heritability 2373
reciprocal effects 2373
Vitis 10987
Zea mays 3728
- Repetitive DNA**
Brassica
DNA hybridization 5455
nucleotide sequences 3079, 5455
Brassica juncea, nucleotide sequences 3079
Glycine max
gene expression 9764
nucleotide sequences 9764
Helictotrichon convolutum, nucleotide sequences 9715
Nicotiana tabacum, molecular genetics 10187
Oryza sativa
gene expression 1425
nucleotide sequences 1425
polymerase chain reaction 3801
Phaseolus, molecular genetics 11822
Solanum brevidens, nucleotide sequences 8651
Zea, chromosome morphology 9547
- Replication**
Pisum sativum, chloroplast genetics 11830
Silene pratensis 949
- Reports**
Australia
Australian Medicago Genetic Resource Centre 2167
La Trobe University, Plant Sciences and Biotechnology Unit 11299
Denmark, National Committee for Plant Production 6915
Finland, Foundation for Forest Tree Breeding 887-888, 913, 1023
Germany, Bundesanstalt für Züchtungs-forschung an Kulturpflanzen 5739
India
National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources 1021
- Reports cont.**
India cont.
tional Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources 12308
International Network for the Improvement of Banana and Plantain 13409
International Plant Genetic Resources Institute 1022
International Potato Center 11300
Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 12310
Medicago, genetic resources 2167
Netherlands, Centre for Plant Breeding and Reproduction Research 4549, 12309
Pinus taeda
breeding 10329
provenance trials 8118
Sweden, Nordic Gene Bank 1020
UK
AFRC Institute of Plant Science Research, Cambridge Laboratory, John Innes Institute, Nitrogen Fixation Laboratory
Sainsbury Laboratory 2166
Horticulture Research International 13408
USA
Cooperative Forest Genetics Research Program 9223
North Carolina State University-Industry Cooperative Tree Improvement Program 8118, 10329
- Reproduction** 9334
Agaricales 10325
Coprinus cinereus, molecular genetics 4547
crops 9335
epistasis 4696
evolution 4696
Fagopyrum, chloroplast genetics 9685
forest trees, reviews 5612
Gracilaria 13407
Oryza sativa 12722
Pelargonium, genetics 6787
Resins, *Pinus sylvestris* 11206
Resorcinol, *Secale cereale*, artificial selection 10580
Respiration (see also Photorespiration)
Aegilops 2359
Apios americana 11925
Capsicum annuum 633
Lilium longiflorum 976
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 5568
genetic transformation 5568
Oryza sativa 10679
Sequoia sempervirens 4479
Triticum aestivum 2359
Zea mays 10626, 11636, 12607
- Restriction fragment length polymorphism** 2205
Abies
photosynthesis 5665
taxonomy 5665
Abies alba, taxonomy 10249
Abies nebrodensis, taxonomy 10249
Actinidia 10035
Aegilops
evolution 5917
genomes 5917
Aegilops squarrosa 148, 3484
Aegilops umbellata, chromosome translocation 2325
Agropyron × *Triticum* 9380
Allium 6316
Allium cepa 4071
cytoplasmic male sterility 4074
phylogeny 7593
Allium fistulosum 4071
phylogeny 7593
Ampelopsis
rootstocks 12048
variety classification 12048
Apium graveolens 7613, 12976
Arabidopsis thaliana 3410, 4298
ethylene 7009
evolution 2924
flowering 4653, 10382, 11370
nucleolus organizer 4628

Restriction fragment length polymorphism

cont.

- Arabidopsis thaliana* cont.
quantitative traits 10382
- Arachis cardenasii* 7828
- Arachis hypogaea* 7828
- Asparagus officinalis* 5300
- Avena byzantina* 2455, 7206, 9509
variety classification 2456
- Avena nuda*
avenin 4864
Puccinia coronata 3661, 4864
- Avena sativa* 2455, 9509
Puccinia coronata 2460
variety classification 2456
- Avena wiestii*, *Puccinia coronata* 3661
- Beta* 1953
phylogeny 10159
- Beta vulgaris*
sugarbeet 5525
Heterodera schachtii 10163
- Betula pendula* 12207
- Betula pubescens* 12207
- Brachypodium*, taxonomy 10728
- Brassica* 5452
polyploidy 5451
taxonomy 790
- Brassica campestris*
multivariate analysis 7803
self incompatibility 12972
turnip rape 4298
- Brassica napus* 4298
rape 3078, 7798, 10073, 11051
glucosinolates 784, 5456
growth period 7810
linolenic acid 5475, 10072
quantitative traits 5456
seeds 12101
vernalization 7810
- Brassica nigra* 3077
recombination 10071
- Brassica oleracea* 1069, 4298
evolution 2924
self incompatibility 1672, 5285, 12972
broccoli, quantitative traits 5284
cabbages, taxonomy 4083
kale, taxonomy 4083
- Brassica pekinensis*, quantitative traits 5284
- Bromus*, taxonomy 5117
- Bromus inermis* 9714
- Cajanus cajan*, taxonomy 2837
- Camellia sinensis*
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 3153
variety classification 3153
- Capsicum*, variety classification 9938
- Capsicum annuum* 7646
- Cenchrus ciliaris*, apomixis 2634
- cereals 3482, 7066
- Cicer arietinum* 1592
- Cichorium intybus*
cytoplasm 11943
ribosomal DNA 11943
- Citrus* 8927
cold resistance 3051
- Citrus reticulata* 8927
- Cocos nucifera* 10115
- Corallorrhiza* 4517
taxonomy 4518
- Coreopsis grandiflora* 2090
- crops, books 6929
- Cryptomeria japonica* 10251
- Cucumis sativus* 8800
seed testing 2975
variety classification 7658
- Cucurbita*, lectins 2969
- Daucus carota* 6302
- Dioscorea cayenensis* 8699
- Dioscorea rotundata* 8699
- Diospyros* 1850
- Diospyros kaki* 1850
- Elaeis guineensis*, variety classification 7825
- Elaeis oleifera*, variety classification 7825
- Elymus farctus*, chromosome translocation 2325
- Elymus* × *Triticum*
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9430
- Puccinia* 9430

Restriction fragment length polymorphism

cont.

- Erianthus* × *Saccharum*, variety classification 11097
- Eruca vesicaria*, taxonomy 790
- Eucalyptus nitens* 3233
evolution 891
- Festuca* × *Lolium* 9703
- forest trees 3229
- Fortunella crassifolia* 8927
- Glycine*, phylogeny 9779
- Glycine max* 6193
Bradyrhizobium 1521
colour 10777
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 10777
flowers 10777
glycinin 2751, 9762
Heterodera glycines 2778, 12820
linolenic acid 9777
Microsphaera diffusa 1521
nodulation 1521
palmitic acid 476
Phytophthora sojae 1521, 2774-2775
quantitative traits 11794
- Glycine soja* 6193
glycinin 2751
- Gossypium barbadense*
evolution 5589
gene mapping 5589
- Gossypium hirsutum*
evolution 5589
gene mapping 5589
- Helianthus annuus* 1900, 8986, 10105, 11061
cytoplasmic male sterility 3100-3101
fatty acids 7817
seeds 7817
- Helleborus*
ribosomal RNA 4489
taxonomy 4489
- Herrania*, taxonomy 4374
- Hevea brasiliensis* 7931
- Hordeum*
Erysiphe graminis 11585
evolution 3641
- Hordeum spontaneum* 2415
phylogeny 9491
- Rhynchosporium secalis* 7204
- Hordeum vulgare* 1237-1238, 2415-2418, 3484, 12549
crossing over 2423
Erysiphe graminis 1257, 4845
flowering 11565
hordein 1257, 7198
nitrite reductase 9472
photoperiodism 229, 11565
phylogeny 9491
quantitative traits 4845
- Rhynchosporium secalis* 4845, 7204, 9497
ribosomal DNA 4832
variety classification 7198
- Hordeum* × *Secale* 7067
- Hordeum* × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7067
- Juglans*, taxonomy 1865
- Juglans hindsii* 3067
- Juglans regia* 3067
variety classification 752
- Lactuca sativa*
Bremia lactucae 10900
Plasmopara lactucae-radicis 10900
turnip mosaic potyvirus 10900
- Larix*, taxonomy 8003
- Lens culinaris* 2825, 7509
- Lens orientalis* 2825, 7509
- Lentinula edodes* 13402
- Leucaena*, evolution 465
- Lolium perenne* 11747
- Lycopersicon*
quality 10921, 11962
ripening 11962
sucrose 10921
- Lycopersicon cheesmanii* 7619
quantitative traits 9920
- Lycopersicon chmielewskii*
fruits 10923
quality 10923
sucrose 10923
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 5306, 7619, 7623
development 6371

Restriction fragment length polymorphism

cont.

- Lycopersicon esculentum* cont.
drought resistance 5317
fruits 10923
leaves 5317
Leveillula taurica 8762
Oidium lycopersicum 2955
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 12986
quality 10923
quantitative traits 9920
ripening 11958
sucrose 10923
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7635
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 8774
- Lycopersicon hirsutum*
Oidium lycopersicum 2955
self incompatibility 615
- Lycopersicon pennellii* 5306, 7623
drought resistance 5317
leaves 5317
- Lycopersicon peruvianum* 5305
Clavibacter michiganensis 7633
self incompatibility 615
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7635
- Lycopersicon* (×) *Solanum* 5240
- Malus pumila* 674
- Mangifera indica*
evolution 7775
variety classification 6499, 7775
- Manihot chlorosticta*, taxonomy 1647
- Manihot esculenta*
evolution 2910
taxonomy 1647
- Manihot rubricaulis*, taxonomy 1647
- Medicago coerulea* 7395
- Medicago laciniata* 441
- Medicago sativa* 7395
polyploidy 2714
- Morchella*, ribosomal DNA 6913
- Muhlenbergia*, taxonomy 437
- Musa*
taxonomy 1834
variety classification 5424
- Oryza*, introgression 8471
- Oryza alta* 7321
- Oryza australiensis* 2647
- Oryza longistaminata* 6062
- Oryza sativa* 343, 353, 1424, 2648, 2651, 2656, 3803, 5014, 5020, 6062, 7321, 9633, 11686, 12657, 12660, 12669, 12727
β-amylase 12653
anthocyanins 12694
biomass 5048
chromosome translocation 12667
cold resistance 12728
compatibility 5037
drought resistance 9673
growth period 5045, 10683
height 9653, 10683
introgression 8471
- Magnaporthe grisea* 1451, 10699
- peroxidases 362
- quantitative traits 10683, 10697
- Rhizoctonia solani* 10697
roots 9651, 9673
salinity 12725
taxonomy 9626
variety classification 9626, 10670
wide hybridization 5037
- Xanthomonas oryzae* 391
- Parthenocisus*
rootstocks 12048
variety classification 12048
- Paulownia*, taxonomy 3252
- Pennisetum*, apomixis 2634, 3786
- Pennisetum glaucum* 2632, 3783
cytoplasmic male sterility 11665
quantitative traits 5012
recombination 5001
- Sclerospora graminicola* 3792, 5012, 11674
- Penstemon*, ribosomal DNA 5695
- Petunia hybrida*, ribosomal DNA 5698
- Phaseolus* 1559
phytohaemagglutinins 467
ribosomal DNA 7481
taxonomy 7481
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1558, 7477

Restriction fragment length polymorphism
cont.

- Phaseolus vulgaris* *cont.*
 - Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 5200
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 9789
 - evolution 2799
 - male sterility 5200
- Phoenix dactylifera*, variety classification 1848
- Phyllostachys*, taxonomy 3359
- Pinus leucodermis*, taxonomy 2046
- Pinus taeda*
 - quantitative traits 6723
 - recombination 7975
 - sex 7975
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 10320
- Poaceae, taxonomy 437
- Populus* 7954-7955
- Populus deltoides* 4436, 7956
 - recombination 3241
- Populus interamericana*, photosynthesis 3239
- Populus nigra* 7956
- Populus trichocarpa* 4436
 - recombination 3241
- Potentilla* (×) *Solanum* 2885
- Prunus* 10963
- Prunus persica*, variety classification 7701
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3277, 6743, 13342
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, variety classification 4182
- Raphanus sativus*, taxonomy 790
- Rauvolfia* 4524
- Rauvolfia serpentina* 2140, 4524
- reviews 9282
- Rosa*, variety classification 2086
- Rosa hybrida*, variety classification 4484
- Saccharum*, variety classification 4353
- Saccharum officinarum* 1942, 4351
- Saccharum robustum* 4351
- Saccharum spontaneum* 4351
- Secale cereale* 2462
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 4869
 - Mayetiola destructor* 11597
- Secale* × *Triticum*, *Mayetiola destructor* 11597
- Sedum*, evolution 990
- Sequoia sempervirens*, development 12234
- Sinapis alba*, taxonomy 790
- Sinapis arvensis*, taxonomy 790
- Solanum*
 - Clavibacter michiganensis* 2895
 - quantitative traits 4039
 - tuberous species 6280
- Solanum berthaultii* 2869
- Solanum brevidens* 543
- Solanum chacoense* 540
 - self incompatibility 2874
- Solanum etuberosum* 2869
- Solanum spegazzinii* 6280
- Solanum tuberosum* 543, 2869, 4028
 - anthocyanins 1620
 - Clavibacter michiganensis* 2895
 - colour 1620
 - dormancy 2876
 - Globodera pallida* 2894
 - Globodera rostochiensis* 2894, 7561
 - heterozygosity 10859
 - Phytophthora infestans* 1635, 2894
 - tubers 1618, 1620, 2876
- Sorghum bicolor* 1396, 1942, 2608, 3755-3757, 3764, 3767, 8430
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 3760
 - cold resistance 3772
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 3760
 - drought resistance 3770
 - height 1148, 7286
 - Peronosclerospora sorghi* 3774
 - phylogeny 9603
 - quantitative traits 3762
 - reviews 3754
 - rhizomes 11650
 - seasonal growth 3762
 - Sporisorium reilianum* 1404
 - tillering 11650
 - water balance 3770
- Sorghum propinquum*
 - rhizomes 11650
 - tillering 11650

Restriction fragment length polymorphism
cont.

- Stylosanthes hamata*, evolution 9748
- Stylosanthes humilis*, evolution 9748
- Theobroma*, taxonomy 4374
- Theobroma cacao* 3158
 - taxonomy 4374
 - variety classification 3159
- Tripsacum dactyloides* 1392
 - inflorescences 2607
- Tripsacum* × *Zea*, apomixis 9585
- triticale, genomes 9523
- Triticeae 2324
- Triticum* 9377
- Triticum aestivum* 148, 2331, 2393, 3504, 5870, 5875, 9376-9377, 11444, 12475
 - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9457-9458
 - chromosome addition 4744
 - chromosome translocation 2325, 7085
 - cold resistance 9425
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 10484
 - Erysiphe graminis* 1218, 2401, 7162
 - gliadin 4753
 - glutenins 9416
 - Heterodera avenae* 4822
 - Puccinia graminis* 4818
 - Puccinia recondita* 7171, 9445-9446, 12540
 - quality 9416
 - variety classification 3511
 - vernalization 9425
- Triticum araraticum*, phylogeny 4783
- Triticum boeoticum*, *Puccinia graminis* 4818
- Triticum dicoccoides* 2330
 - phylogeny 4783
- Triticum durum* 148, 2330
 - gliadin 11505
 - quality 11505
 - variety classification 11505
- Triticum urartu* 148
 - chromosome translocation 2325
- Vicia*, phylogeny 7471
- Vigna*, phytohaemagglutinins 467
- Vitis*
 - rootstocks 12048
 - variety classification 12048
- Vitis berlandieri*, variety classification 12051
- Vitis riparia*, variety classification 12051
- Volvariella bombycina* 8110
- Volvariella volvacea* 8110
- yield components 29
- Zea mays* 289, 1279, 1288, 1297, 1942, 4590, 5870, 9540
 - alcohol dehydrogenase 4917, 7270
 - anther culture 4944
 - breeders' rights 9528
 - Colletotrichum graminicola* 2597
 - computer programming 9274
 - development 1328
 - drought resistance 11637
 - endosperm 4947, 9569
 - evolution 7270
 - genetic distance 4884
 - genetic markers 1283
 - genomes 3697
 - glutathione transferase 12593
 - growth period 9555
 - heat resistance 3743
 - height 1148
 - inbreeding 2487
 - isoenzymes 1283
 - leaves 1336
 - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 7277
 - nucleolus organizer 7277
 - pollen competition 4911
 - pollen germination 3743, 4911
 - Puccinia sorghi* 2600, 10631
 - quantitative traits 1294, 1331, 7258, 9555, 12606
 - statistics 2489
 - wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 8422
 - yield components 1304, 2562
 - zein 2579, 4947, 5978
 - sweetcorn, sucrose 11635

Resveratrol, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 5580

Retinol, *Capsicum annuum* 6391

Reviews

- accessory chromosomes 1110
- Agropyron*
 - breeding 5107
 - cytology 5107
- Allium cepa*
 - protoplast culture 8711
 - tissue culture 8711
- aluminium 10368
- angiosperms
 - molecular genetics
 - phylogeny 8197
 - ribosomal DNA 8197
- anther culture 1111, 9339, 11405
- anthers 102, 107
- apomixis 11396
- artificial selection 6943
- breeding 9245
- Carica papaya*, breeding 3052
- cell cycle 4692
- cell division 3454, 4691, 4694, 5838, 7026
- cereals
 - fertilization 11421
 - gene expression 127, 4724
 - genetic transformation 127, 2323, 4724
 - in vitro* culture 11421
- chloroplast genetics 1135
- chromatin 12444
- Citrus sinensis*, tissue culture 11407
- cold resistance 8148
- crops
 - anther culture 3479
 - biotechnology 10374
 - heterosis 10424
 - insects 3389
- cryopreservation 5846, 7037
- Cynara scolymus*, breeding 10908
- Daucus carota*, breeding 8686
- Elaeis guineensis*, tissue culture 11407
- embryo culture 3470, 7038, 11400
- embryology 11397
- evolution, cellulase 5848
- Fagus sylvatica*, genetic variation 10221
- fatty oil plants, breeding 760
- fertilization 3458, 7029
- fodder plants
 - breeding 1460
 - quality 1460
- forest trees
 - air pollution 5612
 - population genetics 2010
 - reproduction 5612
- fruit crops
 - genetic markers 10946
 - molecular genetics 10946
- gene expression 2224, 4588
 - abscisic acid 39, 4648
 - auxins 12384
 - binding proteins 4596
 - cytochromes 6980
 - ethylene 4651
 - gibberellins 4611
 - growth regulators 39, 3407, 8167
 - heat 11327
 - heat shock proteins 11327
 - jasmonic acid 1055
 - light 40, 5782
 - pathogenesis-related proteins 4581
 - photosynthesis 7056
 - phytochrome 5782
 - protein kinase 4595
 - salicylic acid 4581
 - senescence 2320
 - stress 39
 - temperature 6974
- gene flow 5830
- gene mapping 2213, 3396, 11343
 - diseases 9260
 - pests 9260
- genetic engineering 9283, 10373, 10375
 - antibodies 3397
 - diseases 5763
 - nutritive value 11342
 - pathogens 9262
 - physiology 11340
 - quality 11341
 - seeds 11342
 - stress 11326
 - viruses 4583, 6967, 9265

Reviews cont.

- genetic markers 9282
 - diseases 9260
 - pests 9260
 - population genetics 3446
- genetic transformation 31, 38, 2221, 4605, 5770, 6972
 - Agrobacterium* 2220
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1060
 - diseases 1047
 - growth regulators 8167
- genetics
 - bacteria 11335
 - development 5854
 - self incompatibility 4698
 - sex 950
- genotype environment interaction 8146, 12367
 - Glycine max*, nitrogen fixation 12779
 - grain legumes, breeding 11779
 - growth regulators 4701
 - haploidy 1111, 11405
 - harvest index 9239
 - heterosis 9320
 - Hevea brasiliensis*, fruits 7933
 - Hordeum vulgare*
 - genetic transformation 8335
 - genetics, prolamins 11422
 - molecular genetics, prolamins 11422
 - tissue culture 8335
 - introgression 1108
 - Larix decidua*, breeding 6741
 - Larix leptolepis*, breeding 6741
 - Lupinus angustifolius*
 - breeding 11773
 - genetics 11773
 - Lycopersicon*
 - interspecific hybridization 1693, 6358
 - protoplast fusion 6358
 - self incompatibility 1693
 - Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - interspecific hybridization 6358
 - protoplast fusion 6358
 - tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 8773
 - Lycopersicon* (x) *Nicotiana*, protoplast fusion 6358
 - Lycopersicon* (x) *Solanum*, protoplast fusion 6358
 - male sterility 4701
 - Medicago sativa*, self compatibility 7396
 - mitochondrial genetics 37
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 3457
 - recombination 2215
 - molecular genetics
 - bacteria 11335
 - cytochromes 6980
 - cytokinins 41
 - diseases 27, 11332
 - evolution 3450, 4710
 - growth regulators 41, 3407
 - heat 11327
 - heat shock proteins 11327
 - physiology 11340
 - protein kinase 4595
 - recombination 2222
 - self incompatibility 4698
 - somaclonal variation 4704
 - transposable elements 3450
 - mutations 7025
 - abscisic acid 4648
 - development 5854
 - light 40
 - natural selection 4707
 - Nicotiana* (x) *Lycopersicon*, protoplast fusion 6358
 - nucleocytoplasmic interaction 37
 - ornamental woody plants, self incompatibility 2077
 - Oryza sativa*
 - artificial selection
 - plant composition 6081
 - quality 6081
 - fertility 5042
 - genetic transformation 9622
 - heritability
 - plant composition 6081
 - quality 6081
 - hybrid seed production 5042
 - male sterility 5042
 - quality 5063

Reviews cont.

- Oryza sativa* cont.
 - tissue culture 9622
- ovule culture 1111, 11405
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, nitrogen fixation 12779
 - phenotypic variation 3387, 7044
- Picea abies*, genetic variation 10221
- Picea glauca*, tissue culture 11407
- pollen 107
- pollen culture 11405
- pollination 12449
- polyploidy 5840
- protoplast fusion, diseases 5763
- quantitative genetics, statistics 2295
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 9282
- recombination 5829
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 9282
- Saccharum officinarum*, biotechnology 822
- Secale cereale*
 - genetics, prolamins 11422
 - molecular genetics, prolamins 11422
- self incompatibility 1120
 - evolution 4697
- sister chromatid exchange 5838
- Solanaceae, physiology 9848
- Solanum* (x) *Lycopersicon*, protoplast fusion 6358
- somaclonal variation 3469
 - diseases 5763
- Sorghum bicolor*
 - apomixis 1398
 - gene mapping 3754
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3754
 - self incompatibility 1398
 - stability 8146
 - temperate fruits
 - pollen 9957
 - pollination 9957
 - tissue culture 3468, 7035, 9337, 10425, 11401-11404, 11406, 11408
 - techniques 7036
 - toxic substances 10368
- Triticum aestivum*
 - cold resistance 10511
 - drought resistance 10511
 - genetic transformation 8238
 - genetics, prolamins 11422
 - genotype environment interaction 4784
 - Gibberella zeae* 1214
 - in vitro* culture 10511
 - molecular genetics, prolamins 11422
 - tissue culture 8238
- Triticum durum*, quality 11507
- unreduced gametes 5840
- variety classification 11414
- vegetables
 - bacteria 5765
 - fungi 10369
- Vicia faba*, breeding 10793
- woody plants, tissue culture 11407
- Zea mays*
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 3703
 - fertilization 11421
 - genetics, proteins 2574
 - in vitro* culture 11421
 - molecular genetics, transposable elements 7244
 - mutations, proteins 2574
 - silage 2578
 - transposable elements 281
- Zinnia elegans*
 - molecular genetics
 - development 962
 - vascular system 962
- Rhipsalidopsis*
 - flowering 988, 11277
 - temperature 11277
- Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri*
 - interspecific hybridization 4520
 - self incompatibility 4520
 - temperature 4520
- Rhipsalidopsis graeseri*
 - interspecific hybridization 4520
 - self incompatibility 4520
 - temperature 4520

Rhizobium (see also *Bradyrhizobium*; Nitro-

- gen fixation)
 - Cajanus cajan* 7516
 - Glycine max* 2768
 - Lupinus angustifolius*, gene expression 1504
 - Medicago* 9736
 - gene expression 10740
 - Medicago sativa* 6131
 - gene expression 3980, 7403
 - genetics 10738
 - Medicago truncatula*
 - gene expression 1492, 5127, 9732
 - nucleotide sequences 1492, 9732
 - Medicago varia* 6131-6132
 - gene expression 7403
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2800, 9793, 10811
 - artificial selection 5196
 - combining ability 5196
 - gene expression 5197
 - nucleotide sequences 5197
 - Pisum sativum* 2823, 3981, 9808
 - gene expression 3980
 - gene mapping 8614
 - genetics 8614
 - mutations 1574
 - Trifolium pratense*, gene expression 12767
 - Trifolium subterraneum*
 - gene expression 7407
 - molecular genetics 7407
 - Vicia faba* 6200, 12828
 - genetics 12827
 - Vicia sativa*, gene expression 10755
- Rhizoctonia** (see also *Corticium*; *Macrophomina*; *Thanatephorus*)
- Rhizoctonia oryzae**, *Oryza sativa* 12732
- Rhizoctonia solani**
 - Arachis hypogaea* 6593
 - Beta vulgaris*
 - sugarbeet 841, 9054
 - artificial selection 6627
 - germplasm releases 6626-6627
- Brassica napus**
 - rape
 - gene expression 26
 - genetic transformation 26
- Capsicum* 8782
- Cicer arietinum* 1596
- Festuca arundinacea* 1476
- Hordeum vulgare*, genetic engineering 11129
- Medicago sativa* 12762
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 26
 - genetic transformation 26, 11129
- Oryza sativa* 8495
 - genetic transformation 392, 11731
 - germplasm releases 9680
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 10697
 - somaclonal variation 12729
- Rhizomes**
 - Nymphaea* 11278
 - Sorghum* 321
 - Sorghum bicolor*
 - gene mapping 11650
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 11650
 - Sorghum propinquum*
 - gene mapping 11650
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 11650
- Rhizopus arrhizus**, *Ipomoea batatas* 8696
- Rhizopus stolonifer**, *Ipomoea batatas* 8696
- Rhizosphere**, *Hordeum vulgare* 3644
- Rhodiola rosea**, tissue culture 8093
- Rhodococcus fascians**
 - Lathyrus odoratus* 11841
 - Pisum sativum* 11841
- Rhododendron**
 - breeding 931
 - clonal variation 9149
 - cold resistance 6801-6802, 8040, 13352
 - colour 939
 - flowers 939
 - genetic resources 2071
 - heat resistance 13352
 - leaves 8040
 - photosynthesis 9148
 - polyploidy 2075, 6785

Rhododendron *cont.*

- random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 9149
- seeds 2071
- shoots 9148
- tissue culture 2079, 13355
- variety trials 13352
- varieties 6768, 6777, 8014
 - Northern Hi-Lights 5675
- Rhododendron catawbiense**
 - fertility 6788
 - pollen 6788
- Rhododendron dendrocharis**, breeding 931
- Rhododendron kaempferi**
 - colour 939, 13354
 - flowers 939, 13354
 - interspecific hybridization 939, 13354
- Rhododendron keiskei**, breeding 931
- Rhododendron kiusianum**
 - colour 939, 13354
 - flowers 939, 13354
 - interspecific hybridization 939, 13354
- Rhododendron lapponicum**
 - chromosome number 12237
 - interspecific hybridization 12237
 - sterility 12237
- Rhododendron maximum**
 - colour 8026
 - flowers 8026
- Rhododendron parvifolium**, chromosome number 12237
- Rhododendron ponticum**, taxonomy 4483
- Rhododendron vanhoefi**, taxonomy 8038
- Rhododendron yakushimanum**
 - fertility 6788
 - pollen 6788
- Rhododendron** × **Ledum**, intergeneric hybridization 8038
- Rhopalosiphum maidis**
 - Hordeum vulgare* 5951
 - Zea mays* 1385
- Rhopalosiphum padi**
 - Hordeum spontaneum* 3653
 - genetics 3652
 - Hordeum vulgare* 1256
 - Triticum* 12465
- Rhynchosporium ferrugineus**, *Phoenix dactylifera* 13122
- Rhynchosia**
 - leaves 11861
 - plant hairs 11861
- Rhynchosporium secalis**
 - Hordeum spontaneum*
 - gene location 7204
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7204
 - Hordeum vulgare* 8345-8346, 9498, 10554
 - gene location 7204
 - gene mapping 9497
 - heritability 4845
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4845, 7204, 9497
- triticale 4876
- Ribes**
 - blackcurrant reversion virus 10000
 - Cecidophyopsis ribis* 10000
 - genetic resources 5398
 - multivariate analysis, peroxidases 12037
 - black currants, germination 6455
- Ribes aureum**
 - breeding 7712
 - genetic resources 7712
 - plant introduction, history 7712
- Ribes grossularia** (see *Ribes uva-crispa*)
- Ribes nigrum**
 - breeding 1800-1801
 - electrical treatment 4212
 - interspecific hybridization 707, 1800
 - multivariate analysis, peroxidases 12037
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 5400
 - tissue culture 4212
 - variety trials 707, 1801
 - varieties 1793, 13068
 - Berdchanka 7713
 - Kalinovka 7713
 - Rannyaya Potapenko 7713
 - Selechenskaya 1801
 - Sevchanka 1801
 - Zapozdalaya 7713

Ribes rubrum

- interspecific hybridization 7714
- multivariate analysis, peroxidases 12037
- self compatibility 7714
- variety trials 6454
- varieties 1793, 13068

Ribes uva-crispa

- interspecific hybridization 707
- variety trials 707
- varieties 1793, 13068

Ribes × **Lycopersicon**, intergeneric hybridization 5311**Ribonucleases**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 2259
 - nucleotide sequences 2259
- Citrus* × *Fortunella* 13112
- gene expression 44
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, nucleotide sequences 9909
- Nicotiana glauca*
 - gene expression 12167
 - genetic transformation 12167
 - nucleotide sequences 12166
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 5235, 12167
 - genetic transformation 5235, 12167
- Petunia hybrida*, nucleotide sequences 10279
- Petunia inflata*
 - gene expression 966
 - genetic engineering 966
- Solanum tuberosum*, gene expression 5235

Ribonucleoproteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide sequences 5794**Ribosomal DNA**

- Allium*
 - DNA hybridization 4072
 - gene location 4072
 - angiosperms, molecular genetics, reviews 8197
- Avena barbata*, evolution 5959
- Betula nana*, molecular genetics 13296
- Betula pubescens*, molecular genetics 13296
- Cichorium intybus*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 11943
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - polymerase chain reaction 4830
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4832
 - molecular genetics 8200
- Morchella*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 6913
- Penstemon*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5695
- Petunia hybrida*
 - genetics 5698
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5698
- Phaseolus*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 7481
- Phaseolus coccineus*, molecular genetics 3960, 5181
- Pisum sativum*, somaclonal variation 12852
- Secale cereale*
 - chromosome translocation 3662
 - gene location 3662
- Secale* × *Triticum*, molecular genetics 11418

Ribosomal proteins

- Hordeum vulgare*
 - chloroplast genetics 3609
 - gene expression 3609
 - mutations 3609

Ribosomal RNA

- Abies balsamea*, gene expression 3272
- Aegilops*, gene location 1167
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - molecular genetics 7000
 - nucleotide sequences 7000
- Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 6620
- Cicer*, molecular genetics 10844
- Cucurbita pepo*, DNA methylation 4135
- gene expression 5771
- Helianthus*, polymerase chain reaction 3096
- Helianthus annuus*, polymerase chain reaction 3096

Ribosomal RNA *cont.*

- Helleborus*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4489
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - nucleotide sequences 4834
 - polymerase chain reaction 4834
- Lens*, molecular genetics 10844
- molecular genetics 33
- nucleotide sequences 33, 2314
- Oryza sativa*
 - gene location 3802
 - nucleotide sequences 3802, 9639
- Petunia hybrida*, molecular genetics 13373
- Picea* 5658
- Picea abies* 5658
- Secale cereale*, gene location 11415
- Secale* × *Triticum*, gene expression 11598
- Tithonia diversifolia*, polymerase chain reaction 3096
- triticale
 - gene expression 11598
 - gene location 11415
- Triticum*, gene location 1167
- Ribosome-inactivating proteins**, *Hordeum vulgare*, molecular genetics 2421
- Ribosomes**
 - Agaricus bisporus*, nucleotide sequences 11297
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 5790, 10395
 - molecular genetics 3412
 - nucleotide sequences 3412, 5790
 - gene expression 6975
 - Glycine max*
 - gene expression 5790
 - nucleotide sequences 5790
 - Gossypium hirsutum*
 - gene expression 6669
 - molecular genetics 4415
 - nucleotide sequences 6669
 - Hordeum vulgare*, mutations 5930
 - Lupinus luteus*
 - genetic transformation 3903
 - molecular genetics 3903
 - Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 9910
 - nucleotide sequences 9910
 - Medicago sativa*, nucleotide sequences 3883
 - Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 853
 - genetic transformation 11940
 - nucleotide sequences 853
 - Oryza sativa*, nucleotide sequences 1427-1428
 - Pisum sativum*
 - mitochondrial genetics 12844
 - nucleotide sequences 10828, 12844
 - Poaceae
 - chloroplast genetics 3483
 - mitochondrial genetics 3483
 - Solanum tuberosum*
 - chloroplast genetics 7543
 - gene expression 5233, 6273, 7543, 9840, 12926
 - nucleotide sequences 5233, 6273, 7543, 9840, 12926
 - Spinacia oleracea*
 - gene expression 7611, 11940
 - nucleotide sequences 11940
 - Triticum aestivum*
 - genetic transformation 3903
 - molecular genetics 3903
 - Zea mays*
 - gene expression 9539
 - nucleotide sequences 9539
- Ribozymes**
 - Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 4382, 11349
 - genetic transformation 4382, 11349
- Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase**
 - Aegilops*, chloroplast genetics 2316
 - Arabidopsis suecica* 3443
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*, gene expression 1094
 - Brassica napus*
 - rape
 - gene expression 13135
 - genetic engineering 13135

Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase *cont.*

- crops 7057
- Gentiana*, chloroplast genetics 2316
- Glycine max*
 - gene expression 6173
 - nucleotide sequences 6173
- Hordeum*, chloroplast genetics 2316
- Hordeum vulgare* 3631
- Larix laricina*
 - gene expression 5666
 - genetic engineering 5666
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 622
 - gene expression 1691
 - genetic engineering 7609
- Lycopersicon peruvianum* 622
- Malus*, nucleotide sequences 9962
- Malus pumila*, nucleotide sequences 9962
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - cell culture 4383
 - gene expression 3164, 3185, 4383, 5572, 9061, 11126, 13135
 - genetic transformation 3164, 3185, 4396, 5572, 5666, 11126, 13135
 - molecular genetics 9061
 - nucleotide sequences 1134
- Orchidaceae, nucleotide sequences 3336
- Oryza sativa* 3810, 10690
 - gene expression 10688
 - nucleotide sequences 10688
- Peperomia*, gene expression 989
- Picea abies*
 - gene expression 11220
 - nucleotide sequences 11220
- Pisum sativum*
 - gene expression 11828
 - molecular genetics 1573, 11828, 12843
 - mutations 9806
 - nucleotide sequences 12843
- Pteris vittata*
 - gene expression 9222
 - nucleotide sequences 9222
- Rosaceae, nucleotide sequences 2318
- Solanum tuberosum*
 - gene expression 9852
 - nucleotide sequences 9836
- Spinacia oleracea*, genetic engineering 7609
- Triticum*, chloroplast genetics 2316
- Triticum aestivum* 162, 192
- Vigna radiata* 526

Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase *activase*

- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - molecular genetics 6644
 - mutations 6644
- Rice grassy stunt tenuivirus**
 - Oryza nivara* 8502
 - Oryza sativa* 8502
- Rice hoja blanca tenuivirus**
 - Oryza sativa* 1448
 - genetics 1455
- Rice stripe tenuivirus**
 - Oryza sativa* 12734
 - genetic transformation 12735
- Rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus**
 - Oryza* 3832
 - Oryza sativa* 394, 8503, 12736
 - genetic transformation 9683
- Rice tungro spherical ribotungrovirus**
 - Oryza* 3832
 - Oryza sativa* 389, 8503, 12736

Ricin

- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 6642
 - genetic transformation 6642

Ricinoleic acid, *Ricinus communis*, molecular genetics 3072***Ricinus communis***

- breeding 9031
- gene expression 1932
 - catalase 12134
 - pyruvate kinase 5504
 - vicilin 1585
- genetic engineering, catalase 12134
- genetic transformation, vicilin 1585
- genetics, gynoeicum 5505
- genotype environment interaction, yield components 10135
- heterosis, yield components 10135
- ideotypes 13188

***Ricinus communis* cont.**

- molecular genetics, ricinoleic acid 3072
- nucleotide sequences 1932
 - phosphofructokinase 13187
 - pyruvate kinase 5504
- stability, yields 7838
- tissue culture 9032

Rimsulfuron, *Solanum tuberosum* 1641**Ripening**

- Capsicum annuum*
 - gene expression 4130, 9937, 13003
 - nucleotide sequences 4130, 9937, 13003
- Cucumis melo*
 - gene expression 9943
 - nucleotide sequences 9943
- Diospyros kaki*, mutations 10057
- Fragaria ananassa*
 - gene expression 10004
 - nucleotide sequences 10004
- Lycopersicon*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 11962
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 617-618, 2945, 2947-2948, 2950, 4102, 6354, 8749, 9919, 9937, 10919-10920, 10922, 12996
 - gene mapping 11958
 - genetic engineering 2947, 4108, 5312, 8752, 10920
 - genetic transformation 617, 2948, 2950, 5315, 6364, 8752, 8754, 10918, 10922, 10925
 - genetics 7626, 8754
 - molecular genetics 617, 2944
 - mutations 618, 5315, 7626, 9919, 10918
 - nucleotide sequences 2945, 4102, 6354, 9919, 9937, 10919
 - polymerase chain reaction 8749
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 11958
- Malus pumila*
 - gene expression 2989
 - nucleotide sequences 2989
- Mangifera indica*
 - gene expression 12075
 - nucleotide sequences 12075
- Prunus persica* 703
- Pyrus communis* 1768
- Vaccinium* 4215
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 10001
- Vicia faba* 8591

RNA

- Dianthus caryophyllus*, molecular genetics 12250
- Euphorbia pulcherrima* 5676
- Hordeum vulgare*, mutations 5930
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, techniques 10380
- Medicago sativa* 1489
- Oryza sativa* 9644
- Pelargonium hortorum* 5676
- Pinus strobus* 5676
- Rumex acetosa* 1689
- Solanum tuberosum* 4029
- techniques 10380
- Triticum aestivum* 4747, 11451
- Vitis vinifera* 4231, 13080

RNA binding proteins

- Nicotiana sylvestris*
 - gene expression 852
 - nucleotide sequences 852

RNA polymerase

- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 3164, 12161
 - genetic transformation 3164
- Oryza sativa*, nucleotide sequences 11685
- Pisum sativum*
 - gene location 5204
 - molecular genetics 9802

Robinia pseudoacacia

- gene expression, lectins 899, 6713
- nucleotide sequences, lectins 6713
- tissue culture 13320
- variety trials 6712

Roegneria

- chromosome pairing 10721
- genomes 10721

Roegneria tenuispica, taxonomy 1478***Roegneria tridentata***, taxonomy 1477***Roegneria* × *Elymus***, intergeneric hybridization 6116**Root crops**

- breeding, history 5230
- gene banks 5229
- genetic resources 6267, 8648
- in vitro* culture 2859
- plant introduction 5229
- varieties 5230

Rooting capacity

- Acacia auriculiformis* 11175
- Acacia mangium* 11175
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum* 8097
- Hedera helix*, gene expression 6796
- Olea europaea* 11074
- Pinus taeda* 6725

Roots

- Allium cepa* 9887
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 10395
 - genetic transformation 2243
 - genetics 74, 1092, 4656
 - induced mutations 5809
 - mutations 1092, 2243, 4639, 4654-4656, 4661, 5816, 8175
 - nucleotide sequences 5816
- Arachis hypogaea* 6595
- artificial selection 3477
- Avena sativa* 132, 3660
- Beta vulgaris*
 - sugarbeet 9052
 - germplasm releases 11102
- Betula pendula* 2014
- Brassica oleracea*
 - cabbages, genetic transformation 1673
 - cauliflowers, genetic transformation 1673
- Brassica pekinensis*, genetic transformation 1673
- Cicer arietinum*, multivariate analysis 11853
- Cucumis sativus* 4137
- Eucalyptus*, genetic transformation 3403
- gene expression 3403
- genetic markers 3401
- genetic transformation 3403-3404, 3477
- genetics 74, 3477
- Glycine max*, mutations 3931
- Gossypium hirsutum* 10211
- Hordeum vulgare* 132, 9477
 - artificial selection 9481
 - induced mutations 3647
 - stability 5946
- Ipomoea batatas*, induced mutations 5264
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - genetic transformation 7625
 - induced mutations 6367
 - mutations 9916
- molecular genetics 3401
- Nicotiana tabacum* 11131
 - gene expression 5570
 - genetic transformation 5570
- Oryza sativa* 2672, 5046, 5068, 6071, 9658, 11725
 - gene expression 6060
 - gene mapping 9651, 9673
 - genetics 3814, 11708, 12726
 - nucleotide sequences 6060
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 9651, 9673
- Pennisetum glaucum*
 - artificial selection 10656
 - heritability 10656
- Pinus elliottii*, heritability 9131
- Pisum sativum*
 - genetic variance 3976
 - heritability 3976
- Populus deltoides* 2021-2022
- Populus interamericana* 2022
- heterosis 2021
- Populus trichocarpa* 2021-2022
- Raphanus sativus* 1653
- Triticum aestivum* 2396, 3577, 3580, 4790, 7107, 12527
- Vaccinium*, combining ability 709
- Zea mays* 3752, 8392
 - artificial selection 3741, 8397
 - genetic variance 2534
 - genetics 2587
 - genotype environment interaction 5991

Roots cont.*Zea mays* cont.

- heritability 2534
- mutations 2533, 3723

Rootstocks (see also Grafting)*Ampelopsis*

- polymerase chain reaction 12048
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 12048

Averrhoa carambola 745*Castanea* 12087*Citrus* 1838, 6485, 8938*Citrus aurantium* 10044*Citrus reticulata* 10044*Corylus* 1869

fruit crops 7669

Hevea brasiliensis 2003*Malus pumila* 4161, 7669, 7671, 8829, 13026-13027

- artificial selection 8820

Parthenocissus

- polymerase chain reaction 12048
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 12048

Poncirus trifoliata 10044*Prunus* 1773, 7688, 12023, 12025-12026, 12028, 13049

- apricots 12025-12026

- cherries 9991

- peaches 7703, 7707

- plums 7694, 12023, 13036, 13050, 13061

Prunus cerasifera 668, 12026, 13058*Prunus davidiana*, interspecific hybridization 693*Prunus domestica* 12028*Prunus dulcis* 668, 3014, 11016, 11025-11026*Prunus mahaleb* 9992*Prunus persica* 668, 702, 3014, 4209, 8882

- germplasm releases 697

- interspecific hybridization 693

Vitis 1826, 5407, 10031, 13079, 13084

- polymerase chain reaction 12048
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 12048

Vitis labrusca 8912*Vitis riparia* 1823*Vitis rotundifolia* 8910*Vitis vinifera* 1823, 7734, 8910, 13084**Rorippa** × *Brassica*, intergeneric hybridization 8968**Rosa**

anther culture 12242

anthocyanins 6825

Botrytis cinerea 9155

breeding 942

chemotaxonomy 6825

cold resistance 8044

cryopreservation 943

fatty acids 13397

flavonoids 3297-3298

flavonols 6825

genetic transformation 2084

heat sums 2085

interspecific hybridization 3297

meiosis, techniques 6822

mutations, flavonoids 944

Peronospora rubi 8890

pollen 2087

pollen germination 12242

quality 13397

restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 2086

storage, pollen 943

tissue culture 2084, 3299

variety classification 2087

varieties

- Ausblush 6807

- Auscot 6806

- Auswhite 6808

- Bridal Fantasy 6819

- Catherine McAuley 6815

- Jacient 6816

- Jacpif 6814

- Jacyef 6813

- Korwilma 6817

- Lahar 8009

- Lavjack 6810

- Love Me Tender 6819

Rosa cont.

varieties cont.

- Manasi 8009

- Meiglassol 6818

- Meilipo 6812

- Meinochot 6809

- Noaschnee 6811

- Preyasi 8009

- Raktima 8009

- Shreyasi 8009

- Star Mine 8043

- Tanakinom 11238

Rosa alexandrea, taxonomy 2088*Rosa hybrida*

- chromosome aberrations 6821

- gamma radiation 6821

- mutations, meiosis 6821

- restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 4484

Rosa microdenia, taxonomy 6823*Rosa oskolensis*, taxonomy 6824*Rosa pinnatifolia*, taxonomy 6823*Rosa rugosa*

- flavonoids 3297

- interspecific hybridization 3297

Rosa uniflora, taxonomy 2088**Rosaceae**

- nucleotide sequences

- evolution 2318

- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2318

- taxonomy 2318

Roscoe procera, pollen germination 6851*Roscoe purpurea*, varieties, Red Gurkha 6845**Rotations**

- crops 11337

- triticale 10587

Rotylenchulus reniformis

- Cicer arietinum* 10847

- Lens culinaris* 10841

Rubber

- Parthenium argentatum* 7938, 12206

- Parthenium lozanianum* 7938

Rubus

- breeding 8885

- genetic resources 1794, 5398, 6446

- random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 9999

- seeds 1796

- tissue culture 8888

- blackberries

- cold resistance 6453

- genetics

- development 8887

- fruits 8887

- habit 8887

- molecular genetics

- apomixis 7709

- interspecific hybridization 7709

- sexual reproduction 7709

- Peronospora rubi* 8890

- Peronospora sparsa* 8890

- varieties, NC194 8887

- raspberries

- cold resistance 6453

- Peronospora rubi* 8890

- Peronospora sparsa* 8890

- varieties 8885

Rubus chamaemorus

- sex 6451

- sexual reproduction 6451

Rubus fruticosus

- protoplast culture 706

- tissue culture 1797

- varieties 1795

Rubus idaeus

- acids 6452

- combining ability

- Pratylenchus penetrans* 5399

- Verticillium albo-atrum* 1799

- Didymella applanata* 8889

- gene flow 9998

- genetic transformation 8813, 8886

- genetic variance, *Phytophthora fragariae*

- 7710

- genetics

- fruits 9998

- spines 9998

- Verticillium albo-atrum* 1799

- habit 704

Rubus idaeus cont.

- interspecific hybridization 5399

- phenolic compounds 8889

- protoplast culture 706

- tissue culture 705, 1797, 8813

- variety trials 6447, 7708, 8884

- viruses 7711

- varieties 1795, 7708, 12036

- Double Delight 6448

- Glen Moy 6450

- Souris 6449

Rubus occidentalis

- inbreeding, anthocyanins 1798

- inbreeding depression 1798

- tissue culture 8888

Rubus strigosus

- combining ability, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 5399

- interspecific hybridization 5399

Rudbeckia, taxonomy 13370*Rumex acetosa*, RNA 1689*Ruta graveolens*

- gene expression

- acridone synthase 8087

- anthranilate synthase 6890

- nucleotide sequences, acridone synthase 8087

Rutoside

- Fagopyrum esculentum*, heritability 7362

- Fagopyrum tataricum*, heritability 11738

- Nicotiana tabacum* 3189

Saccharicoccus sacchari, *Saccharum*

- officinatum* 13209

Saccharum

- alcohols 5516

- anthers 6611

- breeding 3141

- Chilo auricilius* 4355

- Chilo infuscatellus* 5520

- Chilo sacchariphagus* 4355

- drought resistance 1947

- experimental design 3141

- genetic resources 11095

- genotype environment interaction, yield components 832

- Glomerella tucumanensis* 11101

- gynoeceum 6611

- heritability, yield components 13205

- heterosis, yield components 13205

- hybrid varieties 1940-1941, 12144

- interspecific hybridization 13205

- leaves 9041

- multivariate analysis 12145

- photosynthesis 4352

- quality 11094

- random amplified polymorphic DNA, sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 13208

- restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 4353

- Scirpophagus nivella* 4355

- somaclonal variation 10149

- sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 13208

- temperature 4352

- tillering 1940

- variety classification 9041

- variety trials 10143

- varieties

- CP81-1238 3143

- CP84-1198 3144

- CP85-1308 12142

- CP85-1382 12143

- CP85-1432 3145

- CP85-1491 3146

- CP86-1633 12144

- HoCP85-845 1941

- LCP85-384 1940

Saccharum barberi, *Scirpophaga excerptalis* 13210

Saccharum officinarum

- Aleurolobus barodensis* 9047
- Allium cepa*, crop mixtures 5281
- artificial selection 831, 1939, 7847
 - growth period 3147
 - sucrose 10151
 - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 6613
 - sugars 3147
- biotechnology 7850
 - reviews 822
- Bipolaris sacchari* 835
- breeding 5513, 6604
 - history 10142
- Chilo auricilius* 6614
- chromosome morphology, techniques 823
- chromosome number, techniques 823
- Clavibacter xyli* 11100
- cold resistance 5518, 12147
- crop density 827
- drought resistance 6612
- experimental design 6605
- gamma radiation 826
- gene expression 6609
 - proteins 1945
- gene mapping 1942, 13201
- genetic resources 6606
- genetic transformation 6609, 7849
 - cytokinins 3148
 - tissue culture 3148
- genotype environment interaction 831, 1939, 7847
 - quality 829
 - yield components 829
- Glomerella tucumanensis* 834, 7853, 9045, 10153-10154, 13207
- growth period 830
- gynoecium 6610
- harvesting 830, 12146
- heritability
 - growth period 1943, 3147
 - sugars 3147
 - yield components 1943
- heterosis, yield components 825
- hybridization, techniques 11098
- in vitro* culture 6606
- interspecific hybridization 825, 4354, 5515, 6611, 13202
- Leptodictya tabida* 5519
- linkage 5515
- nutrients 10152
- Pachymetra chaunorhiza* 9044
- phosphorus 10152
- plant composition 12147
- plant introduction 5513
- polymerase chain reaction 5515
- Polyocha depressella* 12149
- protoplast fusion 1944, 11099
- quality 828, 1946
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, somaclonal variation 11096
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1942, 4351
- Saccharicoccus sacchari* 13209
- Scirpophaga excerptalis* 13210-13211
- somaclonal variation
 - Peronosclerospora sacchari* 13202
 - Puccinia melanocephala* 836
 - sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus 13202
- stability, yield components 3149
- sucrose 834
- sugars 10150
 - mathematics 824
- tissue culture 826-827, 1945, 5517, 7852, 9043
- transpiration 9042
- Ustilago scitaminea* 1948-1949, 9046, 12148
- variety trials 821, 1946, 5514, 6605, 6607, 6612, 10144, 13196-13197
- water balance 9042
- waterlogging 833
- Xanthomonas albilineans* 13206
- yield components 833, 13197
- yield correlations 1943, 4354, 10148
- varieties
 - Co. Pant-84211 3142
 - Co87025 10146
 - CoBLN9103 10147
 - Co.C.671 10144
 - CP85-1308 13198
 - CP85-1382 13199

Saccharum officinarum cont.

- varieties cont.
 - CP86-1633 13200
 - M1658/78 12141
 - Puerto Rico-1141 7848
 - ROC20 6608
 - SPSG26 9040
 - TUC80-7 10145
 - TUC83-4 10145
- Saccharum robustum**
 - interspecific hybridization 5515
 - linkage 5515
 - polymerase chain reaction 5515
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4351
- Saccharum sinense**, *Scirpophaga excerptalis* 13210
- Saccharum spontaneum**
 - genetic resources 11093
 - heterosis, yield components 825
 - interspecific hybridization 825, 4354, 6611
 - photosynthesis 4352
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4351
 - temperature 4352
 - yield correlations 4354
- Saccharum** × *Erianthus*, intergeneric hybridization 6611, 11097
- Saccharum** × *Miscanthus*, intergeneric hybridization 6611, 7851, 13203
- Saccharum** × *Narenga*, intergeneric hybridization 13202
- Saintpaulia ionantha**
 - protoplast culture 8058, 12258, 13367
 - somaclonal variation
 - colour 4498
 - leaves 4498
- Salicylate hydroxylase**
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*, genetic transformation 10398
 - crops, genetic transformation 10398
- Salicylate 1-monooxygenase**
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*, genetic transformation 1049
 - Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 864, 1049
- Salicylic acid**
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 10398
 - induced mutations 3444
 - crops, gene expression 10398
 - gene expression, reviews 4581
 - Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 864, 11133, 12177-12178
 - genetic transformation 12177-12178
- Salinity** 19
 - Aegilops*, genomes 9421
 - Aegilops* × *Triticum* 198
 - Agrostis stolonifera*, *in vitro* selection 2710
 - Arabidopsis* 10196
 - Arabidopsis thaliana* 9301
 - gene expression 76, 11372
 - nucleotide sequences 76
 - Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet, *in vitro* selection 6623
 - Brassica* 13156
 - Brassica carinata* 3140
 - Brassica juncea* 3094, 6549
 - in vitro* selection 6552
 - Brassica napus*, rape 4317
 - Buchloe dactyloides* 3871
 - Cajanus cajan* 3994, 10851
 - Carthamus tinctorius* 7822
 - Catharanthus roseus* 3347
 - Ceratopteris richardii*
 - mutations 12307
 - pleiotropy 12307
 - cereals 5861
 - Cicer arietinum* 3991-3992, 6248
 - Citrus limon*, *in vitro* selection 4262
 - Citrus sinensis*
 - gene expression 7773, 10045
 - in vitro* selection 6491, 6493
 - induced mutations 6491
 - molecular genetics 7773
 - Corchorus capsularis* 5602
 - Corchorus olitorius* 5602
 - crops 23, 5761-5762

Salinity cont.

- crops cont.
 - artificial selection 5760
 - genetic transformation 5761
 - in vitro* selection 5761
 - protoplast fusion 5761
- Dactylis glomerata*, *in vitro* selection 7374
- Dasypyrum villosum*, genetics 12463
- Eleusine coracana* 11676
 - in vitro* selection 7302
- Elymus* × *Triticum* 198, 8277
 - chromosome addition 4792
- Eruca vesicaria* 3140
- Ficus carica* 7738
- forest trees, artificial selection 2013
- Glycine max* 2770
 - genetics 12818
 - in vitro* selection 1044
- Gossypium hirsutum* 12193
- grasses 5094
- Hordeum jubatum* 10551
- Hordeum spontaneum*, induced mutations 1254
- Hordeum vulgare* 133-134, 245, 10551
 - gene expression 5947
 - genetics 5861, 12463
 - induced mutations 1254
- Lens culinaris* 2827
- Linum usitatissimum*
 - flax 7925
 - linseed 13161
- Lycopersicon cheesmanii* 8755
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1707, 4119, 5321, 7630, 7632, 8755, 8769
 - gene expression 5320, 11969
 - in vitro* selection 2953
 - mutations 4117
- Lycopersicon pennellii* 1707, 4117, 5321
 - in vitro* selection 2953
- Lycopersicon peruvianum* 4119
- Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 7632
- Lycopersicon* (×) *Solanum* 556
- Medicago sativa* 446
 - cell culture 2723
 - gene expression 6125
 - heritability 447
 - molecular genetics 2723
 - nucleotide sequences 6125
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*
 - gene expression 995, 3337, 4523
 - genetic transformation 995, 12287
 - molecular genetics 12287
 - nucleotide sequences 3337
- Nicotiana* 10196
- Nicotiana sylvestris* 4404-4405
 - in vitro* selection 6662
 - mutations 6662
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 4402
 - gene expression 3165, 4402, 6660
 - in vitro* selection 1044
 - molecular genetics 3165
- Oryza sativa* 1443, 5065, 5076, 7352, 8489, 10692, 11724, 12722
 - artificial selection 9674
 - gene expression 10688
 - gene location 12725
 - genetics 12725
 - in vitro* selection 384, 3828, 8490, 9675
 - induced mutations 3827
 - mutations 8490, 9675
 - nucleotide sequences 6058, 10688
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 12725
 - stability 5067
- Pennisetum glaucum* 11673
- Pisum sativum*, *in vitro* selection 5210
- Poncirus trifoliata*, *in vitro* selection 6493
- Populus deltoides* 13306
- Secale cereale* 134
 - genetics 12463
- Setaria italica*, *in vitro* selection 3778
- Solanum melongena* 2961
- Solanum tuberosum* 12941
 - molecular genetics 7557
- Sorghum bicolor* 1401, 2622, 10643, 12640
 - in vitro* selection 12639

Salinity *cont.*

- Sorghum bicolor* *cont.*
 - natural selection 6033
 - Taxodium distichum* 6756
 - Trifolium repens* 1408
 - Trifolium subterraneum* 9742
 - triticales 134, 265, 2470
 - substitution lines 134
 - Triticeae 5861
 - Triticum*, genomes 9421
 - Triticum aestivum* 133-134, 193, 200, 1208, 2388, 4791, 5899-5900, 7146, 7155, 8277, 8279, 9423, 11465
 - artificial selection 7150
 - chromosome addition 4792
 - genetics 5861
 - in vitro* selection 10509
 - mutations 5906
 - Triticum durum*
 - artificial selection 9427
 - experimental design 9427
 - Triticum turgidum* 5900
 - Vicia faba* 12828
 - Vigna radiata* 7530
 - in vitro* selection 4005, 5227
 - Zea mays* 1372-1373, 2589
 - genetics 6012
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 8949
 - Ziziphus rotundifolia* 8949
 - Zoysia* 4485
- Salix**
- biomass production 7963
 - insects 6704
 - Melampsora* 6704
 - molecular genetics 7962
 - Phyllocolpa* 4442
 - plant composition 7963
 - polymerase chain reaction 7962
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5613, 6704
 - taxonomy 10230
- Salix alaxensis***, genetic variation, isoenzymes 11171
- Salix eriocephala***
- genetics, enzymes 5631
 - interspecific hybridization 6704
- Salix fragilis***
- interspecific hybridization 4441
 - ovule culture 4441
- Salix lisopclados***
- interspecific hybridization 4441
 - ovule culture 4441
- Salix nigricans***, biomass production 7964
- Salix phylicifolia***, biomass production 7964
- Salix sericea***
- interspecific hybridization 6704
 - Phyllocolpa* 7966
 - Phyllonorycter salicifoliella* 7966
- Salix silicicola***, genetic variation, isoenzymes 11171
- Salix viminalis***
- breeding 7965
 - Dasineura marginemtorquens* 5632
 - energy resources 7965
 - genetic variance, yield components 6703
 - genotype environment interaction, yield components 6703
- Salt tolerance** (*see* Salinity)
- Salvia**
- essential oils 6904
 - taxonomy 1012
- Salvia clevelandii***, interspecific hybridization 6904
- Salvia hatschbachii***, taxonomy 13395
- Salvia lavandulifolia***
- essential oils 11290
 - interspecific hybridization 11290
- Salvia leucophylla***, interspecific hybridization 6904
- Salvia longibracteolata***, taxonomy 13395
- Salvia officinalis***
- breeding 8086
 - essential oils 11290
 - interspecific hybridization 11290
 - plant composition 8086
- Salvia pratensis***
- genetic variation 11288
 - heterosis 11291
 - inbreeding depression 3301, 11291
 - population genetics 3301
- Santalum album***, development 9207

Sanvitalia, genetic resources 5508

Saponins

- Glycine max*, genetics 7451
 - Glycine soja*, genetics 7451
 - Medicago sativa* 2718, 3891
- Sarcoglottis degranvillei***, taxonomy 5714
- Sarcoglottis veyretae***, taxonomy 11271
- Sasa* × *Phyllostachys***, intergeneric hybridization 8211
- Satellite DNA**
- Dianthus caryophyllus*, molecular genetics 12250
 - Oryza sativa*, polymorphism 3804
 - Pinus radiata*, polymerase chain reaction 6721
- Satureja hortensis***
- variety trials 8103
 - varieties, Saturn 8104
- Sauroglossum***, taxonomy 10292
- Scabiosa columbaria***
- inbreeding depression 3301
 - population genetics 3301
- Scald**, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 10976
- Scapteriscus vicinus***, *Zoysia* 5119
- Schizaphis graminum***
- Hordeum vulgare* 7076
 - Pennisetum glaucum* 12648
 - Sorghum bicolor* 1408, 4823, 7294, 12465
 - triticales, germplasm releases 2471
 - Triticum aestivum* 2409, 4823, 7076, 7174, 11542
 - germplasm releases 5914
- Zea mays* 2604**
- Schizophyllum commune***
- gene expression, fructification 9221
 - molecular genetics
 - development 8113
 - sexual reproduction 8113
 - mutations, fructification 9221
 - nucleotide sequences, fructification 9221
- Schlumbergera***, flowering 988
- Schlumbergera buckleyi***, sexual reproduction 8083
- Schlumbergera truncata***
- sexual reproduction 8083
 - varieties
 - Sanibel 9192
 - Windsor 9193
- Scilla scilloides***
- chromosome aberrations 5704
 - climate 2115
 - genomes 2115
 - tissue culture 5704
- Sciothrips cardamomi***, *Elettaria cardamomum* 8102
- Scirpophaga excerptalis***
- Saccharum barberi* 13210
 - Saccharum officinarum* 13210-13211
 - Saccharum sinense* 13210
- Scirpophagus nivella***, *Saccharum* 4355
- Sclerocarya birrea***
- fruits 7784
 - plant introduction 7784
- Sclerospora*** (*see also* *Peronosclerospora*)
- Sclerospora graminicola***
- Pennisetum glaucum* 1414, 5013, 8452
 - artificial selection 3793, 12647
 - gene mapping 3784, 5012
 - genetics 3794-3795, 6046
 - germplasm releases 2641, 5011
 - polymerase chain reaction 3792
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3792, 5012, 11674
- Sclerotinia***, *Helianthus annuus*, gene mapping 4328
- Sclerotinia minor***
- Arachis hypogaea* 10134
 - germplasm releases 1929
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum***
- Brassica* 8974
 - Brassica napus*, rape 1894
 - Cicer arietinum* 1595
 - Glycine max* 8579
 - Helianthus annuus*, *in vitro* selection 9007
 - Medicago sativa* 10744
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10821, 12839
- Sclerotinia trifoliorum***
- fodder legumes 1462
 - Medicago* 1462

Sclerotinia trifoliorum* *cont.

- Medicago sativa* 10744
 - artificial selection 2725
 - heritability 1494
- Trifolium* 1462
- Trifolium pratense* 1462, 3900
- Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi***, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 12041
- Sclerotium*** (*see also* *Macrophomina*; *Magnaporthe*)
- Scrobipalpus absoluta***
- Lycopersicon* 11977
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 2954, 8775
 - Lycopersicon hirsutum* 8775
 - Lycopersicon peruvianum* 2954
- Scytalidium***, *Musa* 8924
- Seasonal growth**
- Dactylis glomerata* 5095
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 3311
 - Gerbera* 13364
 - Glycine max* 10770
 - Lolium perenne* 10711
 - Malus pumila* 4165, 8834, 10955
 - Prunus avium* 5390, 8870
 - Sorghum bicolor*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3762
- Secale cereale**
- accessory chromosomes 4865-4866, 7214
 - Aceria tulipae* 1230
 - aneuploidy 10581
 - anther culture 11594
 - arabinoxylan 8370
 - artificial selection
 - digestibility 8368
 - nutritive value 8368
 - quality 8368
 - resorcinol 10580
 - yields 10580
 - breeding 10579
 - history 8364
 - chromosome aberrations 2337
 - chromosome banding 2464, 10581
 - chromosome morphology 5960
 - chromosome pairing 2463, 2465, 4866
 - accessory chromosomes 9517
 - chromosome substitution 2337
 - chromosome translocation 3523, 4865, 4868, 8365, 10581
 - ribosomal DNA 3662
 - chromosome transmission 7214
 - cold resistance 1150
 - combining ability, yield components 7215-7216
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 10579, 12575
 - digestibility 8367, 8370-8371
 - DNA hybridization 9348
 - ergosterol 7217
 - Erysiphe graminis* 1269
 - ethyl methanesulfonate 8218
 - evolution
 - isoenzymes 11593
 - triose-phosphate isomerase 11593
 - Fusarium culmorum* 7217, 9519
 - gamma radiation 8218
 - gene expression
 - abscisic acid 3874
 - β-amylase 8366
 - cold 3874, 4871
 - cold resistance 1151
 - dehydrin 3874
 - growth regulators 3874
 - seeds 8366
 - gene location
 - aconitate hydratase 3663
 - amylase inhibitors 8372
 - height 3663
 - heterochromatin 3663
 - isoenzymes 3663
 - leaves 3663
 - ribosomal DNA 3662
 - ribosomal RNA 11415
 - Tenebrio molitor* 8372
 - gene mapping
 - height 9518
 - Mayetiola destructor* 11597
 - genetic markers 10581
 - fungi 3666
 - isoenzymes 3666
 - perennial habit 3666
 - genetic transformation, phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 2461

Secale cereale cont.

- genetics
 - desynapsis 3664
 - Erysiphe graminis* 7219, 12576
 - meiosis 3665
 - prolamins, reviews 11422
 - Puccinia recondita* 12576
 - regenerative ability 11595
 - salinity 12463
- genotype environment interaction, quality 3667
- glycohydrolases 8369
- heritability
 - Fusarium* 7218, 9520
 - Monographella nivalis* 7218, 9520
 - Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 7218
 - quality 3667
 - stomata 10438
- hybrid varieties 12575
- interspecific hybridization 3666, 9517
- irrigation 10440
- isoenzymes 261
- Leptosphaeria nodorum* 4728, 10588
- linkage
 - aconitate hydratase 3663
 - height 3663
 - heterochromatin 3663
 - isoenzymes 3663
 - leaves 3663
- mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 4869
- molecular genetics
 - accessory chromosomes 1266
 - amylase inhibitors 8372
 - chromosome morphology 4867
 - chromosome substitution 4867
 - prolamins, reviews 11422
 - Tenebrio molitor* 8372
- mutagens 8218
- mutations 8218
 - desynapsis 3664
 - meiosis 3665
- mycotoxins 7217
- nucleotide sequences 1267
 - cold 4871
 - isoenzymes 11593
 - triose-phosphate isomerase 11593
- nutritive value 8367, 8369-8371
- outcrossing 261
- polymorphism
 - esterases 10582
 - isoenzymes 10582
- proteins 8371
- Puccinia graminis* 1269
- Puccinia recondita* 1269, 8225
- quality 8369-8370
- radiation 4868
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2462
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 4869
 - Mayetiola destructor* 11597
- salinity 134
- somaclonal variation 5960
 - polyembryony 262
- synaptonemal complex 2465, 8365
- thiamin 11596
- tissue culture 5960
- variety trials 7051
- yield correlations 7216
- varieties, Eniseika 3481

Secale montanum

- chromosome pairing 1268
- colchicine 1268
- genetic markers
 - fungi 3666
 - isoenzymes 3666
 - perennial habit 3666
- interspecific hybridization 3666
- polyploidy 1268

Secale segetale

- chromosome pairing, accessory chromosomes 9517
- interspecific hybridization 9517

Secale × Aegilops, intergeneric hybridization 7069**Secale × Aegilops × Triticum**, intergeneric hybridization 11419**Secale × Agropyron × Triticum**, intergeneric hybridization 12481**Secale × Hordeum**, intergeneric hybridization 7067, 11417, 12459**Secale × Hordeum × Triticum**, intergeneric hybridization 7067**Secale × triticale**

- chromosome addition, *Erysiphe graminis* 5862
- chromosome pairing 3671, 4872, 10586
- fertility 3671
- gene dosage, *Erysiphe graminis* 5862
- intergeneric hybridization 3671, 4872, 5862, 10586

Secale × Triticum (see also Triticale)**Secale × Triticum**

- aneuploidy 3513
- backcrossing 7220
- chromosome addition 152, 11597
- chromosome pairing 2467, 3513, 10586
- chromosome translocation
 - Diuraphis noxia* 3679
 - pentosans 10499
 - proteins 10499
 - quality 10500
- colchicine 3676
- compatibility 12459
- gamma radiation 12459
- gene expression
 - plant embryos 11598
 - ribosomal RNA 11598
- gene mapping, *Mayetiola destructor* 11597
- genetics
 - Diuraphis noxia* 3679
 - vernalization 7222
- genomes 3670
- heritability, stomata 10438
- incompatibility 3670
- intergeneric hybridization 152, 1168, 2467, 3513, 3668, 3670-3671, 3676, 3679, 5962, 7087, 7220, 7222, 10438, 10499-10500, 10586, 11417-11418, 11597-11598, 12459, 12483, 12485

- molecular genetics
 - nucleolus organizer 11418
 - ribosomal DNA 11418
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction 12483
- pollen germination 12459
- polyploidy 3513
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 152
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Mayetiola destructor* 11597
- tissue culture 3676, 5962

Secale × Triticum × Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 7088**Secalins**

- Triticum aestivum*
 - chromosome translocation 11422
 - techniques 3525

Sechium edule

- chromosome morphology 1742
- chromosome number 1742

Secondary metabolites, genetic engineering 12317**Sedoheptulose-biphosphatase**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 3417
 - nucleotide sequences 3417

- Triticum aestivum*, gene expression 3417

Sedum

- chemotaxonomy 4521
- chloroplast genetics, evolution 990
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 990
- terpenoids 4521
- waxes 4521

Seed aging

- Citrullus lanatus* 11990
- Helianthus annuus* 9001
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 2942
- Pisum sativum* 2809

Seed germination, *Brassica napus*, rape 13143**Seed orchards**, conifers 13325**Seed production** 1128, 11315-11316, 11399, 12330

(see also Hybrid seed production)

- Allium sativum* 587
- Asparagus densiflorus*, genetics 6340
- Asparagus officinalis*, genetics 6340
- Betula pendula* 11157

Brassica napus, rape 8963*Camellia sinensis* 6635

crops 130

Cucumis sativus 1741

experimental design 6946

Festuca arundinacea 6111

forest trees 888

Gossypium 7905*Helianthus annuus*

- cytoplasmic inheritance 4330
- mutations 4330

Hibiscus cannabinus 11149*Hordeum vulgare* 12462*Ipomoea batatas* 9875*Medicago sativa* 7396, 8538*Oryza sativa* 5052, 11700*Pinus sylvestris* 913, 7984*Pisum sativum* 7429*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4474*Solanum tuberosum* 7556*Trifolium nigrescens* 5133*Trifolium repens* 5133*Tripsacum dactyloides* 4969*Triticum aestivum* 12462, 12502*Vicia faba* 7429*Vicia sativa* 3902*Zea mays* 7250**Seed testing***Capsicum annuum* 11981

- Cucumis sativus*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2975

Helianthus annuus 8998*Hibiscus cannabinus* 5604*Lycopersicon esculentum*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 9922*Zea mays* 291, 8392, 8394**Seedlessness***Citrus* 728*Citrus sinensis*, induced mutations 7771*Quisqualis indica* 3307*Vitis vinifera* 1817, 3027, 8905, 13082

genetics 717, 5412

Seedlings*Agropyron cristatum*, artificial selection 11740*Agropyron desertorum*, artificial selection 11740*Arabidopsis thaliana*, mutations 73*Arachis hypogaea* 12128*Cajanus cajan* 2841

genetic variance 11863

heritability 11863

heterosis 12891

Cucumis sativus, mutations 9951

forest trees, genetic variance 13294

Glycine max 6176*Hordeum vulgare*, induced mutations 7189*Larix sibirica*, genetic variance 11225*Leucaena* 7418*Mangifera indica*, artificial selection 7774*Momordica charantia*, genetics 4140*Oryza sativa* 390, 2660

genetics 6074, 11707

heritability 7341, 8476

mutations 6074

Panicum coloratum

artificial selection 11660

germplasm releases 2629

Pennisetum glaucum 10654

artificial selection 10656

heritability 10656

Persea americana, artificial selection 7774*Phaseolus vulgaris* 6210*Pinus contorta* 7977*Pinus nigra*

heritability 4464, 7979

maternal effects 4464

Pinus pinaster 9126*Pinus sylvestris* 11206*Prunus cerasifera* 13055*Psathyrostachys juncea*, artificial selection 11740*Pterocarpus indicus* 9115*Quercus rubra*, heritability 7950*Solanum chacoense*

genetics 1621

mutations 1621

Sorghum bicolor 1399

Seedlings cont.

- Triticum aestivum* 4790
 - artificial selection 4760
 - chromosome addition 7109
 - gene location 7109
- Triticum monococcum*, genetics 12538
- Triticum sinskajae*, genetics 12538
- Vicia hirsuta*, induced mutations 1502
- Vicia sativa*, induced mutations 1502
- Zea mays* 8392
 - genetics 1343
 - lethals 4918
 - mutations 1343, 4920
 - sweetcorn, mutations 5988

Seeds

- Aegilops* 2410
- Agropyron cristatum*, artificial selection 11740
- Agropyron desertorum*, artificial selection 11740
- Allium* 4076
- Allium cepa*, storage 9881
- Amphibromus scabrialvis*, clonal variation 12752
- Annona cherimola*
 - maternal effects 4272
 - paternal effects 4272
- Apium graveolens*, storage 6334
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 1089, 2240
 - mutations 2257, 3431
 - nucleotide sequences 1089
- Arachis* 10129
- Arachis hypogaea* 4340, 9024, 10129, 11077
 - combining ability 10126
 - genetics 5498
- Avena fatua*
 - gene expression 10575
 - nucleotide sequences 10575
- Avena sativa*, polymorphism 7207
- Bertholletia excelsa*
 - gene expression 3070
 - genetic engineering 3070
- books 4554
- Brassica*, storage 11052
- Brassica campestris* 6535
 - sarson, chromosome addition 785
 - toria 13149
- Brassica carinata* 6535
 - genetics 12097
- Brassica juncea* 4315, 6535
 - genetics 12097
- Brassica napus*
 - rape 786, 4315, 6533, 6535, 10088, 13142, 13154
 - chromosome addition 785
 - gene expression 4313
 - genetic engineering 4313, 13150
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 12101
- Brassica pekinensis* 12974
- cereals 1147, 11420
- Chenopodium album* 9904
- Cicer* 9814
- Cicer arietinum* 3991, 12877
 - gene expression 8624
 - genetics 12867
 - molecular genetics 8624
- Citrullus lanatus* 11991
 - artificial selection 1734
 - genetics 1734
- conferences 9231
- Corchorus olitorius* 7928
- crops, genetic variation 7058
- Cucumis melo* 8797
- Dalbergia sissoo* 11185
- Deschampsia cespitosa* 6099
- Elaeis guineensis* 9017
- Eleusine coracana*, storage 2642
- Euphorbia lagascae* 3137
 - induced mutations 820
- evolution 113
- Fagopyrum esculentum* 8512
- Festuca valesiaca* 9691
 - gene banks 3
 - gene expression 34
 - genetic engineering, reviews 11342
 - genetic transformation 34
- Glycine* 8572
- Glycine gracilis* 7443

Seeds cont.

- Glycine max* 475, 482, 3941, 6176, 6182, 6192, 7443, 7450, 8566, 8581, 9776, 10771, 10774, 10781, 10783, 11781
 - backcrossing 10778
 - gene expression 3188, 3942
 - genetic engineering 3188
 - genetic variance 8575
 - genetics 2759, 3934
 - molecular genetics 1525
 - mutations 3942, 5161, 9773
 - nucleotide sequences 3942
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 10768
 - storage 9773
- Glycine soja* 7443
- Gossypium* 1992
- Gossypium hirsutum* 3202
 - grasses 9691
- Helianthus*, storage 8995
- Helianthus annuus* 4333, 5490, 10108
 - combining ability 11066
 - gene expression 6564
 - genotype environment interaction 7820
 - heritability 3104
 - heterosis 11066
 - nucleotide sequences 6564
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7817
 - storage 9001
- Hordeum vulgare* 11420
 - gene expression 1246, 2434, 7191
 - genetic variance 4859, 11562
 - genetics 11571
 - heritability 4859, 11562-11563
 - mutations 11571
 - nucleotide sequences 1246, 2434
- Lathyrus sativus* 5145
- Lens culinaris* 7501
- Linum usitatissimum*, flax 12197
- Litchi chinensis*, paternal effects 10051
- Lupinus* 2735, 8553
- Mirabilis jalapa*
 - gene expression 12293
 - nucleotide sequences 12293
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 1966, 3070, 3188, 7882
 - genetic transformation 1966, 3070, 3188
 - nucleotide sequences 1966, 7882
- Ornithopus* 1509
- Oryza barthii* 12686
- Oryza brachyantha* 12686
 - multivariate analysis 5056
- Oryza breviligulata*, multivariate analysis 5056
- Oryza longistaminata* 12686
 - multivariate analysis 5056
- Oryza punctata* 12686
 - multivariate analysis 5056
- Oryza sativa* 367, 388, 1436, 10677-10678, 10681
 - gene expression 1422
 - genetic variance 11710
 - genetics 7337, 9666, 12682
 - heritability 3815, 8476, 11710
 - induced mutations 9666
 - multivariate analysis 5055
 - mutations 7337, 9660
 - nucleotide sequences 1422
 - somaclonal variation 7337
 - storage 3823
- Panicum maximum* 2628
- Pennisetum glaucum* 337, 5010, 10654
 - genetics 5003
 - storage 5003
- Phaseolus* 11817
- Phaseolus acutifolius* 8599
- Phaseolus lunatus* 5194
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2792, 6213, 9793, 9795, 10807
 - gene expression 3070, 3188, 5189, 12833
 - genetic engineering 3188
 - genetic transformation 3070
 - genetics 2795, 5189, 9791
 - heritability 5191
 - induced mutations 5191

Seeds cont.

- Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.
 - nucleotide sequences 12833
 - pleiotropy 9791
 - storage 2791, 8598
- Pinus koraiensis* 11207
- Pinus nigra*
 - heritability 7979
 - polymorphism 4461
- Pinus strobus* 11204
- Pinus sylvestris* 11205
- Pisum sativum* 5208-5209, 9805
 - gene expression 1576
 - genetics 2817
 - mutations 10832
 - nucleotide sequences 1576
- Poa pratensis* 6099
- Polygala* 958
- Portulaca* 13388
- Psathyrostachys juncea* 9691
 - artificial selection 11740
- Rhododendron* 2071
- Rubus* 1796
- Secale cereale*, gene expression 8366
- Solanum linnaeanum* 9934
- Solanum macrocarpon* 9934
- Sorghum bicolor* 3766, 9599, 11654
 - genetics 318
- Spinacia oleracea* 6333
- Stipa* 9691
- Teucrium* 2151
- Trifolium repens* 1498
- Trifolium subterraneum* 3895
- triticale, storage 7223
- Triticum* 2410
- Triticum aestivum* 1147, 2362, 3540, 9401, 10486, 11420, 12507
 - artificial selection 3539, 11461
 - chromosome translocation 3564
 - gene dosage 2354
 - gene location 4767
 - genetic variance 160
 - genetics 4756
 - induced mutations 3545
 - maternal effects 2354
 - storage 9393, 11458
- Vicia faba* 8591-8592, 11814
 - backcrossing 11815
- Vicia narbonensis*
 - gene expression 9743
 - nucleotide sequences 9743
- Vigna radiata* 11878
- Vigna umbellata*
 - dormancy 528
 - germination 528
 - storage 528
- Vigna unguiculata*, genetics 3998-3999
- Vitis vinifera* 4234
- Zea*, gene mapping 1330
- Zea mays* 9553, 12620
 - artificial selection 8376
 - gene dosage 1356
 - gene expression 3687, 3725, 12602, 12611
 - gene location 2526
 - gene mapping 1330, 1335
 - genetic variance 2290, 2558
 - genetics 1303, 1337, 1345, 1356, 2526, 2530, 4918, 4928, 4930, 10609
 - induced mutations 2526, 12609
 - maternal effects 4929-4930
 - modifiers 10609
 - mutations 304, 1303, 1335, 2530, 4918, 4920, 10609
 - pleiotropy 1335, 2582, 12609
 - reciprocal effects 4928-4929
 - storage 8392, 10604
 - popcorn 3733
- Seiridium cardinale*, *Cupressus sempervirens* 5671, 6757
- Selection** 2268, 2276, 4675, 4677, 4679, 5823, 10418
 - (see also Artificial selection; Natural selection)
 - genetic variance 2281
 - heritability 10419
 - linkage 10417
 - molecular genetics 10410
 - mutations 10415, 12431
 - polymorphism 7017

- population genetics 12436
quantitative traits 1102
recombination 10416
sexual reproduction 12432
stability 2280
- Selective fertilization**
Picea abies 918
Pinus sylvestris 4457
Triticum aestivum 2351, 4774
- Selenicereus megalanthus**
compatibility 6511
flowering 6511
pollination 6511
- Selenium**
Medicago sativa 9826
Phoenix dactylifera 1847
Vigna radiata 9826
- Self compatibility**
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, genetics 9050
Brassica napus, rape 10086
Coriaria 11234
Dianthus glacialis 10271
Fagopyrum 5080
Helianthus annuus 6560
Hibiscus syriacus 8023
Lactuca 602
Lycopersicon peruvianum, mutations 1698
Malus pumila 1758, 6418
Medicago sativa, reviews 7396
Medicago varia 6132
Mentha 1011
Phlox drummondii, genetics 5685
Prunus, cherries 12029
Prunus avium
cytoplasmic inheritance 8868
genetics 8868, 8870
mutations 8868
Prunus cerasus 10968
Prunus domestica 7693
Prunus dulcis 8950, 10065, 11027-11028
artificial selection 11017
genetics 11032
Ribes rubrum 7714
Theobroma cacao 13229
linkage 6641
- Self incompatibility** 1121, 2303
Arabidopsis thaliana, gene expression 3428
Aster furcatus, genetic variation 953
Bertholletia excelsa 1871
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
genetics 9049
linkage 9049
- Brassica**
evolution 6531
genetics 6528
molecular genetics 1887
statistics 6531
- Brassica alboglabra**
gene expression 2927, 11937
genetic engineering 11937
nucleotide sequences 2927, 9888
- Brassica campestris**
gene expression 8971
genetic transformation 10077
nucleotide sequences 8971, 13138
polymerase chain reaction 12972
restriction fragment length polymorphism 12972
- Brassica chinensis**, genetics 1670
- Brassica napus**
genetics 7808
rape 10086
nucleotide sequences 10074, 10078
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4300
swedes
artificial selection 4055
inbreeding 4055
- Brassica oleracea** 1671, 4080
gene expression 6323
nucleotide sequences 6323
polymerase chain reaction 1672, 5285, 12972
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1672, 5285, 12972
kale
gene expression 9891, 11936

Self incompatibility cont.

- Brassica oleracea* cont.
kale cont.
nucleotide sequences 11936
- Brassicaceae** 1119
Dianthus arenarius 8055
Eruca vesicaria, genetics 1934
evolution 1120, 7031-7032
reviews 4697
Fagopyrum 7360
gene mapping 100
genetic markers 3459
genetics 1114, 3459, 12448
books 2177
reviews 4698
Hibiscus syriacus 8023-8024
Ipomoea trifida, genetics 1648
Lolium perenne, genetics 1468-1469
Lychnis coronaria 8055
Lycopersicon, reviews 1693
Lycopersicon hirsutum
genetics 615
restriction fragment length polymorphism 615
Lycopersicon peruvianum
genetics 615
nucleotide sequences 2941
restriction fragment length polymorphism 615
Malus pumila 2986, 4164
linkage 5366
nucleotide sequences 9963, 13028
molecular genetics, reviews 4698
Nicotiana glauca
gene expression 12167
genetic transformation 12167
molecular genetics 1976
nucleotide sequences 12166
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 5235, 11937, 12167
genetic transformation 5235, 11937, 12167
Olea europaea 1922
ornamental woody plants, reviews 2077
Papaver rhoeas
gene expression 12288
genetic engineering 12288
linkage 10305
molecular genetics 2134
Petunia hybrida 2107
gene expression 3320
genetic transformation 3320
molecular genetics 2108
nucleotide sequences 10279
Petunia inflata
gene expression 966
genetic engineering 966, 4500
molecular genetics 4500
Phalaris coarulescens
gene expression 3864, 10724
nucleotide sequences 3864
Prunus domestica 4195
Prunus dulcis 11031
genetics 747
mutations 4276
Pyrus pyrifolia 2986
reviews 1120
Rhizalidopsis gaertneri 4520
Rhizalidopsis graeseri 4520
Solanaceae
genetics 1122
population genetics 4699
Solanum chacoense
linkage 546
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2874
Solanum tuberosum, gene expression 5235
Sorghum bicolor, reviews 1398
Stellaria nemorum 8055
Theobroma cacao 845, 13229

Self pollination

- Brassica napus*, rape, heritability 779
Cupressus sempervirens 6751
Eichhornia paniculata 996
Eucalyptus globulus 12209
Hevea brasiliensis 12204
Hordeum bulbosum, genetics 7190
inbreeding depression 2300
Portulaca umbraticola 987
Prunus cerasus 690

Self pollination cont.

- Prunus dulcis* 746
Sesamum indicum 13189
Thuja plicata 2065
trees 2009
Vicia faba 7470
- Selfing**, *Chamaecrista fasciculata* 6149
Sempervivum nevadense, waxes 4521
- Senescence**
Arabidopsis thaliana, gene expression 3439
Dianthus caryophyllus
gene expression 5692, 11247
nucleotide sequences 11247
Festuca pratensis, mutations 5101, 5103
gene expression, reviews 2320
Glycine max, mutations 1529
Hemerocallis hybrida
gene expression 12269
nucleotide sequences 12269
Hordeum vulgare, mutations 11566
Lycopersicon esculentum, gene expression 6366
Raphanus sativus
gene expression 5273
nucleotide sequences 5273
Zea mays 10612
mathematics 7249
- Septoria** (see also *Leptosphaeria*; *Mycosphaerella*)
Septoria ampelina, *Vitis* 3032
Septoria apiicola, *Apium graveolens*, in vitro selection 5296
Septoria glycines
Glycine max 7460
in vitro selection 8583
Septoria lycopersici, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1715
Septoria spraguei, *Psathyrostachys juncea*, heritability 9711
Sequoia sempervirens
development 4479
mitochondrial genetics, development 12234
polyploidy 13347
respiration 4479
restriction fragment length polymorphism, development 12234
Sequoiadendron giganteum, provenance trials 3278
- Serine carboxypeptidases**
Hordeum vulgare
gene expression 1246
nucleotide sequences 1246
Oryza sativa
gene expression 364
nucleotide sequences 364
- Serine hydroxymethyltransferase**, *Solanum tuberosum*, nucleotide sequences 9839
- Sesamia nonagrioides*, *Zea mays* 2602
- Sesamum**
chromosome morphology 12135
chromosome number 12135
- Sesamum indicum**
artificial selection, yields 9034
chromosome morphology 12135
chromosome number 12135
combining ability, yield components 10139, 12137-12138
embryo culture 9033
genetic resources 2319, 4877, 10136
genetic variance, fruits 13190
herbicides 7839
heritability, yield components 13193
heterosis, yield components 3130, 12138
interspecific hybridization 9033
multivariate analysis, yield components 7840
Mycosphaerella sesamicola 5506, 9035
oils 10138
peanut stripe potyvirus 11092
plant composition 3131
self pollination 13189
stability 3132
variety trials 818, 6596, 7839
yield components 12136
yield correlations 1933, 3129-3130, 13191-13193
yields 10138
varieties
Aussie Gold 11090

- Sesamum indicum** *cont.*
 varieties *cont.*
 Beech's Choice 11089
 SVPR1 10137
 Zhong Zhi-9 11091
- Sesamum mulayanum**
 diseases 3133
 genetic resources 3133
- Sesamum schiziniizianum**
 embryo culture 9033
 interspecific hybridization 9033
- Sesamum** × **Martynia**, intergeneric hybridization 13189
- Sesbania**
 chromosome morphology 6148
 chromosome number 6148
 genetic resources 3246
- Sesbania bispinosa**, protoplast culture 6150
- Sesbania grandiflora**
 gamma radiation 3914
 somaclonal variation, chromosome number 9752
 tissue culture 3914, 5149
- Sesbania keniensis**, genetic resources 5642
- Sesbania sesban**
 cutting 12777
 genetic resources 5642
- Sesquiterpenes**
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetics 4122
Lycopersicon hirsutum, genetics 4122
Nicotiana tabacum, gene expression 9277
Oryza sativa, gene expression 9277
- Sesquiterpenoid lactones**
Helianthus annuus 13168
Helianthus debilis 13168
Lactuca 11942
- Setaria**, taxonomy 2631
- Setaria alonsoi**, taxonomy 1410
- Setaria faberi**
 embryo culture 6039
 interspecific hybridization 6039
- Setaria italica**
 cell culture 3778
 centres of origin 3777
 cytotoxicity 3777
 development 9611
 domestication 11662
 embryo culture 6039
 esterases 9611
 fungi 3779
 genetic resources 4998, 10648, 12643
 genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6038
in vitro selection, salinity 3778
 insects 3779
 interspecific hybridization 6039
 multivariate analysis 11662
 nomenclature 10648
 peroxidases 9611
 protoplast culture 2630
 quantitative traits 4998
 tissue culture 6040, 8446
- Setaria leiantha**, multivariate analysis, morphology 4999
- Setaria leucopila**, varieties, Stevan 11661
- Setosphaeria turcica**
Zea mays 3745, 8417-8418, 12633
 artificial selection 7279
 genetic variance 6016
 genetics 1378, 8414
 popcorn 6015
 sweetcorn 2596
 germplasm releases 4957
- Severinia** (×) **Citrus**
 mitochondrial genetics 13111
 protoplast fusion 13111
- Sex** 9334
Acer rufinerve 7972
Actinidia, genetics 7737
Actinidia deliciosa, genetics 7737
 angiosperms 11391
Asparagus, gene expression 1687
Asparagus officinalis 1686
 genetics 7614
Buchloe dactyloides 9719
Carica papaya 12080
Echinocereus 12283
Elaeis guineensis 9016
Fragaria ananassa
 genetics 1809
 inhibitor genes 1809
- Sex** *cont.*
 genetics 7018
 reviews 950
Ginkgo biloba 3279
Gracilaria 13407
Lagenaria siceraria 10943-10944
Lentinula edodes 10324
Momordica dioica 4139
Momordica tuberosa 1743
Picea sitchensis 4468
Pinus taeda, restriction fragment length polymorphism 7975
Pistacia vera
 genetic markers 8960
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 8960
 population genetics 5822, 10412
Populus interamericana
 genetics 7957
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 7957
Rubus chamaemorus 6451
Silene dioica, genetics 2097
Silene latifolia 2093, 2096, 8054
 gene expression 4492
Silene pratensis, genetics 2097, 3308
Simmondsia chinensis 4344
Spinacia oleracea 1680, 6333, 10899
Thymelaea hirsuta 3343, 10304
Thymus serpyllodes 13394
Tripsacum dactyloides
 linkage 1394
 mutations 1394
 polyploidy 2606
Tripsacum × *Zea*, genetics 9586
Zea mays
 genetics 2518
 molecular genetics 5994
- Sex chromosomes**
Silene latifolia, molecular genetics 950
Silene pratensis 949
- Sexual reproduction** 108, 1127, 2307, 2309-2312, 5842-5843, 5850
Abutilon theophrasti 10215
 angiosperms 11391
Anthoxanthum odoratum 9721
Armeria maritima 9163
Astragalus 5146
Brunfelsia nitida 3344
Festuca valesiaca 9691
 genetics 1118
 grasses 9691
Linum usitatissimum, flax 12197
 mathematics 1116, 11395, 12447
 nomenclature 9336
Petunia 10284
Picea abies 917
Primula farinosa 9163
Psathyrostachys juncea 9691
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4474, 8004
Purshia tridentata 10705
Pyrus communis 5373
Raphanus sativus, maternal effects 578
Rubus, blackberries, molecular genetics 7709
Rubus chamaemorus 6451
Schizophyllum commune, molecular genetics 8113
Schlumbergera buckleyi 8083
Schlumbergera truncata 8083
 selection 12432
Sidalcea oregana 952, 2094
Simmondsia chinensis 4344
Sophora japonica 2031
Spiranthes diluvialis 12278
Stipa 9691
Tecoma stans 2076
Tectona grandis 10234
Thymelaea hirsuta 3343
Tripsacum 6021
Vicia 10753
- Shade**
Capsicum annum 4131
Glycine max 1535
Zea mays 12627
- Shedding**
Alopecurus pratensis, mutations 1480
Brassica napus, rape 13142
Cuphea lanceolata 7844
Cuphea viscosissima 7844
- Shedding** *cont.*
Euphorbia lagascae, induced mutations 4346
Glycine max 3933, 7444
Hordeum agriocrithon 10542
Hordeum spontaneum 10542
Hordeum vulgare 10542
Lens culinaris, genetics 6238
Oryza sativa
 gene location 5049
 gene mapping 7336
 genetics 5049
 induced mutations 368
 linkage 7336
 mutations 5049
Phalaris aquatica, inbreeding 12748
- Shikimate dehydrogenase**
Nicotiana tabacum
 molecular genetics 5551
 nucleotide sequences 5551
- Shikimic acid**, *Petroselinum crispum*, gene expression 4535
- Shoots**
Arabidopsis thaliana
 genetics 10393
 mutations 10393
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 3245
Malus pumila, induced mutations 9964
Prunus persica 6442-6443
Rhododendron 9148
- Shorea**
 anatomy 905
 taxonomy 905
- Shorea albida**, tissue culture 11153
- Shorea curtisii**, tissue culture 11153
- Shorea leprosula**, wood properties 904
- Shorea megistophylla**
 apomixis 5643
 outcrossing 5643
- Shorea parvifolia**, wood properties 904
- Sida ovata**
 interspecific hybridization 13287
 pollination 13287
- Sida tiagii**
 interspecific hybridization 13287
 pollination 13287
- Sidalcea oregana**
 nutrients 952
 sexual reproduction 952, 2094
- Signal recognition particle**
Lycopersicon esculentum
 gene expression 7620
 nucleotide sequences 7620
- Signal recognition particles**, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, molecular genetics 5308
- Silage**
Triticum aestivum 10492
Zea mays 306, 1363, 3731, 5998, 6008, 8401
 artificial selection 8376
 combining ability 6009
 reviews 2578
- Silene dioica**
 genetics, sex 2097
 interspecific hybridization 2097
 nickel 9171
 soil toxicity 9171
- Silene latifolia**
 development 2093
 flowers 2093
 gene expression
 flowers 4492
 sex 4492
 molecular genetics, sex chromosomes 950
 nucleotide sequences, flowers 4492
 sex 2093, 2096, 8054
- Silene pratensis**
 endosperm 12770
 genetics, sex 2097, 3308
 interspecific hybridization 2097
 ovule culture 12770
 replication 949
 sex chromosomes 949
- Silene vulgaris**
 anthers 13363
 cadmium 6863
 embryology 13363
 toxic substances 6863
- Silver nitrate**, *Momordica dioica* 4139

Silybum eburneum

- genetics
 - colour 10308
 - leaves 10308
- interspecific hybridization 10308
- plant composition 10308

Silybum marianum

- genetics
 - colour 10308
 - leaves 10308
- interspecific hybridization 10308
- plant composition 10308

Simmondsia chinensis

- breeding 819
- morphology 4344
- sex 4344
- sexual reproduction 4344
- storage, pollen 9036
- tissue culture 6603
- vegetative propagation 819

Sinapis alba

- abscisic acid 10103
- anther culture 5462
- cell division 10103
- chemotaxonomy 11056
- chloroplast genetics 4325
- erucic acid 1896
- gene expression
 - germin 4326
 - photosynthesis 7892
- genetic engineering
 - naringenin-chalcone synthase 10075-10076
 - photosynthesis 7892
- genetic resources 1896
- genetics, isoenzymes 11056
- nucleotide sequences 4325
- thioglucosidase 7802
- oils 1896
- pollen 5462
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 11056
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 790
- variety trials 7051-7052
- yield components 1896

Sinapis alba* × *Brassica*, intergeneric hybridization 10080**Sinapis arvensis***

- chemotaxonomy 11056
- chromosome morphology 12090
- genetics, isoenzymes 11056
- Leptosphaeria maculans* 8977
- nucleolus organizer 12090
- phytoalexins 8977
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 11056
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 790

Sinapis nigra* (see *Brassica nigra*)**Sinapis* × *Brassica*, intergeneric hybridization 3080, 5458, 7804****Sister chromatid exchange**

- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4390
- reviews 5838
- Triticum* 2338
- Triticum aestivum* 2338

Sitobion avenae

- Triticum* 12465
- Triticum aestivum* 7175-7176, 9460
- Triticum monococcum* 4825, 9460

Sitodiplosis mosellana*, *Triticum aestivum* 3600, 7173**Sitophilus granarius*, *Triticum aestivum* 12547*****Sitophilus oryzae***

- Oryza sativa* 11734
- Sorghum bicolor* 11658

Sitophilus zeamais*, *Zea mays* 7278**Sitotroga cerealella*, *Zea mays* 9580****Size, *Nemophila menziesii*, genetic variance 6861*****Skimmia*, genetic resources 9144****Sloping land, *Zea mays* 4949****Snow moulds**

- Aegilops cylindrica* 12535
- Triticum aestivum* 12535

Sodium

- Hordeum jubatum* 10551
- Hordeum vulgare* 10551
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 7630
- Oryza sativa* 7352

Sodium azide

- Euphorbia lagascae* 820
- fatty oil plants 1906
- Glycine max* 5165
- Helianthus annuus* 1906, 10110
- Hordeum vulgare* 225, 3645, 3647, 9478, 10541, 10547, 11573, 12558
- Solanum tuberosum* 12929
- Triticum aestivum* 5876, 12489
- Vigna radiata* 9825
- Zea mays* 2541

Sogatella furcifera*, *Oryza sativa* 2680-2681, 8505, 11733*Soil-borne wheat mosaic furovirus, *Aegilops* × *Triticum* 9429****Soil compaction, *Sorghum bicolor* 1399****Soil pH 18**

- Averrhoa carambola* 745
- Citrullus lanatus* 2968
- Citrus aurantium* 10044
- Citrus reticulata* 10044
- crops 2193
- fodder plants 407, 2687
- Glycine max* 475
- Lupinus* 2738
- Molinia caerulea* 9725
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10811
- Pisum sativum*, mutations 6232
- Poncirus trifoliata* 10044
- Sorghum bicolor* 324, 328
- Triticeae* 9352
- Triticum aestivum* 199, 3587, 11515
- Zea mays* 3739, 7272, 8378, 10622

Soil toxicity

- breeding, conferences 2173
- crops 5762
 - artificial selection 5759-5760
 - genetics 5759
- Dianthus caryophyllus*, *in vitro* selection 9172
- genetic transformation 8147
- grasses 5094
- molecular genetics 8147
- Oryza sativa* 382, 5015, 5068, 5071-5072, 6083, 6085
- artificial selection 5070, 5074, 5759, 6086
- genetics 5759
- Silene dioica* 9171
- Triticum durum* 11524

Soil types

- Glycine max* 2744
- Oryza sativa* 5071, 6083
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10812-10813

Soil water

- Oryza sativa* 2669
- Triticum aestivum* 3572

Soja (see *Glycine*)**Solanaceae**

- genetics
 - databases 5768
 - self incompatibility 1122
- physiology, reviews 9848
- population genetics, self incompatibility 4699
- potato Y potyvirus 12982

Solanidine, *Solanum tuberosum* 1631***Solanum* (see also *Lycopersicon*)**

- Alternaria solani* 8664
- anatomy 744
- backcrossing, glycoalkaloids 10869
- breeding 8664
- chemotaxonomy 4127, 5334
- cold resistance 8661
- combining ability, *Phytophthora infestans* 7559
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 9861
- DNA 6285
- endosperm 7547, 9844
- fertility 8654
- flowers 744
- gene mapping, specific gravity 2887
- genetic markers 7545
- genetic resources 4008-4009, 7639, 8664
- genetic variance, quality 4039
- genetics
 - colour 4040
 - quality 4040
- genotype environment interaction, specific gravity 10870
- Gibberella cyanogena* 8664

***Solanum* cont.**

- heat 8654
- heritability, specific gravity 10870
- interspecific hybridization 4040, 7545-7547, 9844
- isoenzymes 5334
- Phoma exigua* 9857
- Phthorimaea operculella* 8684
- polyploidy 7547
- potato leaf roll luteovirus 7545
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
 - Clavibacter michiganensis* 2895
 - quantitative traits 4039
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
 - Clavibacter michiganensis* 2895
 - quantitative traits 4039
- sterols 4127
- taxonomy 10432
- temperature 6285
- tuberous species (see also under individual species)
 - chloroplast genetics, evolution 7555
 - chromosome pairing 5243
 - Clavibacter michiganensis* 9855
 - diseases 5251
 - DNA hybridization 6280
 - gene banks 1610
 - gene expression 7539
 - genetic resources 4010, 4051, 5251, 6268, 12919
 - genetic transformation 7539
 - genetics
 - compatibility 12928
 - endosperm 12928
 - Phytophthora infestans* 11909
 - interspecific hybridization 7559, 12927-12928
 - linkage
 - protoplast culture 10867
 - tissue culture 10867
 - pests 5251
 - pleiotropy
 - protoplast culture 10867
 - tissue culture 10867
 - pollination 12919
 - polyploidy 5243
 - potato Y potyvirus 4051
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6280
 - Spongopora subterranea* 2898
 - sprouting 2877
 - taxonomy 4010, 6268
 - tissue culture 4038
 - Verticillium albo-atrum* 557
 - Verticillium dahliae* 557

Solanum acaule

- genetics
 - Clavibacter michiganensis* 9856
 - endosperm 2872
- interspecific hybridization 2872

Solanum berthaultii

- heritability
 - catechol oxidase 551-552
 - plant hairs 551-552
- interspecific hybridization 551-552, 2869, 2901, 4052
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4052, 7562
- plant hairs 4052
- potato Y potyvirus 2901
- protoplast fusion 2869, 2901
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2869

Solanum brevifolius

- chloroplast genetics 544
- chromosome number 4027
- chromosome pairing 543
- cold resistance 2892
- DNA 4027
- gene expression, patatin 4024
- genetic markers 7545
- genetic transformation 12921
 - potato Y potyvirus 6297
 - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 6297
- interspecific hybridization 543-544, 4036, 5241, 7545
- mitochondrial genetics 544
- nucleotide sequences
 - patatin 4024
 - repetitive DNA 8651
- potato leaf roll luteovirus 7545
- potato Y potyvirus 10874

- Solanum brevidens* cont.**
 protoplast culture 4036
 protoplast fusion 543-544, 4027, 5241, 10874
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 543
 somaclonal variation
 potato Y potyvirus 6297
 tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 6297
Spongopora subterranea 2898
- Solanum bulbocastanum***
 genetics
Meloidogyne chitwoodi 11910
Meloidogyne hapla 11910
 interspecific hybridization 11903, 11910
 meiosis 11903
 polymerase chain reaction 11903
 protoplast fusion 11903, 11910
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 11903
 somaclonal variation, chromosome number 10865
- Solanum cardiophyllum***
 genetics
 cold resistance 1633, 10871
 stomata 10871
 interspecific hybridization 1633
- Solanum chacoense***
 anther culture 540
 flowering 2875
 gene expression, drought resistance 9853
 genetics
 lethals 1621
 seedlings 1621
 haploidy 2875
in vitro culture 12935
 interspecific hybridization 542, 557, 2875-2876, 2887, 4039, 10859, 10869
 linkage, self incompatibility 546
 mutations
 lethals 1621
 seedlings 1621
 nucleotide sequences, drought resistance 9853
 potato Y potyvirus 12944
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 542
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 540
 self incompatibility 2874
 unreduced gametes 2875
- Solanum commersonii***
 aneuploidy 2870
 cold resistance 118
 gene expression
 osmotin 9858
 pathogenesis-related proteins 9858
Phytophthora infestans 9858
 genetics
 cold resistance 1633, 10871
 endosperm 2872
 stomata 10871
 interspecific hybridization 118, 1633, 2870, 2872
 nucleotide sequences
 osmotin 9858
 pathogenesis-related proteins 9858
Phytophthora infestans 9858
- Solanum dasyphyllum***, taxonomy 7643
- Solanum etuberosum***
 cold resistance 2892
 genetic markers 7545
 interspecific hybridization 2869, 2901, 4036, 7545
 potato leaf roll luteovirus 7545
 potato Y potyvirus 2901
 protoplast culture 4036
 protoplast fusion 2869, 2901
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 2869
Spongopora subterranea 2898
- Solanum fernandezianum***
 genetic markers 7545
 interspecific hybridization 7545
 potato leaf roll luteovirus 7545
- Solanum gourlayi***, interspecific hybridization 557
- Solanum grandiflorum***
 anatomy 744
 flowers 744
- Solanum incanum***
 chloroplast genetics 5333
 genetic distance 5333
 interspecific hybridization 6386
- Solanum indicum***
 genetics, isoenzymes 6387
 linkage, isoenzymes 6387
- Solanum linnaeanum***
 plant hairs 9934
 pollen 9934
 seeds 9934
 taxonomy 9934
- Solanum lycopersicoides***
 protoplast culture 621
 regenerative ability 621
- Solanum macrocarpon***
 plant hairs 9934
 pollen 9934
 seeds 9934
 taxonomy 7643, 9934
- Solanum marginatum***
 chloroplast genetics 5333
 genetic distance 5333
- Solanum melongena***
 anther culture 2959-2960, 7642, 10913
 artificial selection, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 7644
 breeding, history 11947
 chemotaxonomy 5334
 chloroplast genetics 5333
 chromosome aberrations 8776
 colchicine 8776
 cold resistance 10931
 fertility 10931
Fusarium oxysporum 631
 genetic distance 5333
 genetic resources 5332, 7639
 genetic variance, yield components 9935
 genetic variation, isoenzymes 4125, 7641
 genetics 2935, 10911
 isoenzymes 6387
 mycoplasma-like organisms 4128
 haploidy 7642, 10913
 heritability
 mycoplasma-like organisms 4128
 yield components 9935, 13000
 heterosis, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 7644
 induced mutations
 flowers 8776
 internodes 8776
 leaves 8776
 stems 8776
 insects 6388
 interspecific hybridization 6386
 isoenzymes 5334
 linkage, isoenzymes 6387
Meloidogyne incognita 12983
 nucleotide sequences, cytochromes 1718
 pollen 10931
 polymorphism, isoenzymes 4125
 protoplast fusion 5335
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1720, 2962, 5335, 9906
 random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 9933
 salinity 2961
 tissue culture 1719, 8777
Verticillium dahliae 8778
 yield components 4126
 yield correlations 4126, 10932, 13000
 varieties
 Chu Qie Za-1 4124
 Ciça 6385
 Hisar Jamuni 7640
 Long Za Qie-2 4123
- Solanum microdontum***, interspecific hybridization 11909
- Solanum muricatum***
 genetic resources 3380
 plant introduction 7666
- Solanum nigrum***
 colchicine 10303
 induced mutations, polyploidy 10303
- Solanum nuricum***, taxonomy 1857
- Solanum phureja***
 chromosome pairing 7548
 chromosome translocation 7548
Erwinia carotovora 2896
Erwinia chrysanthemi 2896
- Solanum phureja* cont.**
 genetics
 potato X potexvirus 7560
 potato Y potyvirus 7560
 heritability
 catechol oxidase 551-552
 plant hairs 551-552
in vitro selection, *Alternaria solani* 12943
 interspecific hybridization 542, 551-552, 2873, 2876, 2887, 2896, 4039, 4050, 5245, 6294, 7560, 10859, 10870
 molecular genetics, chromosome translocation 6283
 polyploidy 2873, 5245
 potato X potexvirus 4050
 potato Y potyvirus 4050
 protoplast culture 11905
 protoplast fusion 6294
 protoplasts 11905
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 542
 sugars 6294
 unreduced gametes 2873, 5245
- Solanum pinnatisectum***
 interspecific hybridization 7544
 mixoploidy 7544
 nucleotide sequences 7541
 protoplast fusion 7541, 7544
- Solanum pseudocapsicum***, tissue culture 6892
- Solanum quitoense***
 genetic resources 742, 3380
 interspecific hybridization 742
- Solanum saniwongsei***
 protoplast fusion 5335
Pseudomonas solanacearum 5335
- Solanum sessiliflorum***
 genetic resources 742
 interspecific hybridization 742
- Solanum spegazzinii***
 gene mapping 6280
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 6280
- Solanum stenotomum***
Erwinia carotovora 2896
Erwinia chrysanthemi 2896
 genetics
 potato X potexvirus 7560
 potato Y potyvirus 7560
 heritability
 catechol oxidase 551-552
 plant hairs 551-552
 interspecific hybridization 551-552, 2896, 4050, 7560, 10870
 potato X potexvirus 4050
 potato Y potyvirus 4050
- Solanum tuberosum***
Agriotes obscurus 7563, 8685
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4021
Alternaria solani 5255, 8664, 10876
 aneuploidy 2870, 6283, 7546
 anther culture 10874
 artificial selection 7534
 heat resistance 1632
 photoperiodism 5244
Phytophthora infestans 8670
 potato X potexvirus 8676
 quality 4041, 12939
 unreduced gametes 5244
 yield components 4041
 ascorbic acid 1639
 bacteria 5765
 biotechnology 2861
 breeding 2861, 5231, 7537, 8664, 9833, 11899, 12936
 conferences 2860, 8119
 viruses 1638
 cadmium 2893, 8671
 carbohydrates 1636, 6291
 cell division 1617
 chloroplast genetics 544, 4028
 ribosomes 7543
 chromosome banding 6284
 chromosome number 4027
 chromosome pairing 543
 chromosome transmission 7546
 clonal variation
 colour 4035
 tubers 4035
 cold 6293

***Solanum tuberosum* cont.**

cold resistance 118
 combining ability 5244
Phytophthora infestans 7559
 yield components 1627, 7535, 7551
 competitive ability 6270
 crop density 11904
 cryopreservation 554, 10856
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 9861
 diploidy 5244, 7534
 diseases 4047, 5251, 7558, 8665
 DNA 2868, 4027
 domestication 7554
 dormancy 549, 5246
 drought resistance 2889-2890, 4043
 endosperm 7547
Erwinia carotovora 2897, 8662-8663, 10874
Erwinia chrysanthemi 8663
 esterases 9846
 ethyl methanesulfonate 12929
 female fertility 6287
 flowering 547, 2875
 stability 1623
 flowers 9845
 fruits, stability 1623
Fusarium eumartii 5253
Fusarium solani 558
 gamma radiation 12929
 gene expression 1614, 4013
 ACC synthase 9852
 acetolactate synthase 6298
 ADP-ribosylation factor 6276
 air pollution 9852
 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase 5239
 α-amylase 6061
 amylose 5250
 antisense DNA 6276
Bacillus thuringiensis 5256
 binding proteins 5238
 calmodulin 7540
 catechol oxidase 4032
 cathepsin D inhibitor 1615, 2863
 chitinase 5249
 chloroplasts 857
 chymotrypsin inhibitors 4012
 citrate synthase 12922
 cytosol aminopeptidase 5236
 desiccation 4044
 drought resistance 11907
 elongation factors 6295
 fructokinase 6275
 fructose-bisphosphatase 2878
 β-glucanase 5249
 glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase 2880, 6278
 glycinin 1625
 gynoeium 7542
 hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 9842
 hypoxia 4046, 11906
 injuries 4046, 6295
 isocitrate dehydrogenase 6289
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 9862
 malate dehydrogenase 8652
 mannopine synthase 9847
 methionine 4016
 osmotin 8668
 oxidoreductases 4031
 ozone 9852
 patatin 536, 2864
 pathogenesis-related proteins 8674
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 536
 phosphofructokinase 1624
 phosphorylases 5247
 photosynthesis 857
Phytophthora infestans 8668
 potato spindle tuber viroid 9860
 potato X potyvirus 25
 proteinase inhibitors 538, 4012, 8650, 9862, 10858
 pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase 10191
 ribonucleases 5235
 ribosomes 5233, 6273, 7543, 9840, 12926
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9852
 self incompatibility 5235
 source sink relations 4034

***Solanum tuberosum* cont.**

gene expression cont.
 starch phosphorylase 6288, 9837
 starch synthase 5250, 6281, 9834, 11901
 sucrose synthase 4034
 tubers 4033
 β-tubulin 2867
 gene flow 539, 4026
 gene mapping 6929, 11900
 anthocyanins 1620
 colour 1620
Phytophthora infestans 1635
 tubers 1618, 1620
 genetic engineering 5235, 8653
 cathepsin D inhibitor 2863
 chymotrypsin inhibitors 4012
Ostrinia nubilalis 5256
 patatin 536
 pathogenesis-related proteins 8674
Phthorimaea operculella 5256
 potato X potyvirus 2902
 potato Y potyvirus 2900
 proteinase inhibitors 4012
 pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase 10191
 starch synthase 4030, 6281
 stress 118
 translocases 9841
 ubiquitin 4015
 genetic markers
Globodera pallida 2894
Globodera rostochiensis 2894, 7561
Phytophthora infestans 2894
 transposable elements 2894
 genetic resources 4008-4009, 6269, 8664, 10856
 genetic transformation 539, 1613-1614, 1617, 4014, 4017-4018, 4021, 5234, 6274, 6277, 6279, 9835, 12921, 12923
 acetolactate synthase 6298, 12948
 α-amylase 6061
 antifreeze proteins 12925
Bacillus thuringiensis 5256
 browning 1640
 carbohydrates 2881
 catechol oxidase 1640
 chloroplasts 857
 chlorsulfuron 12948
 cytokinins 4023, 7549
 diseases 12942
 endotoxins 11912
 enterotoxins 7878
Erwinia carotovora 4048
Escherichia coli 7878
 fructose-bisphosphatase 2878
 glufosinate 12184
 glycerolipids 2883
 glycinin 1625
 growth regulators 4023
 herbicides 12184, 12948
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 9862, 11912
 luciferase 9278
 mannopine synthase 9847
 methionine 4016
 osmotin 8668
 patatin 536
 pathogenesis-related proteins 8674
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 536
 phosphofructokinase 1624
 photosynthesis 857
Phytophthora infestans 8668
 potato leaf roll luteovirus 9859
 potato spindle tuber viroid 9860
 potato X potyvirus 25
 potato Y potyvirus 10881, 12944
 proteinase inhibitors 9862
Pseudomonas solanacearum 4048
 source sink relations 4034
 starch phosphorylase 6288
 starch synthase 4030, 9834
 sucrose synthase 4034
 translocation 2881
 transposable elements 2894
 ubiquitin 4015
 UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 2882
 vaccines 7878
 viruses 1637, 12946

***Solanum tuberosum* cont.**

genetic variance
 mechanical damage 9854
Verticillium albo-atrum 557
Verticillium dahliae 557
 genetics
 colour 4040
 conferences 2860
 cytoplasmic male sterility 5244
 fungi 4049
Meloidogyne chitwoodi 11910
Meloidogyne hapla 11910
Phytophthora infestans 1634, 10877, 11908-11909
 potato Y potyvirus 8682
 quality 4040
Streptomyces scabies 10875
 stress 4045
 tubers 1618
 unreduced gametes 5244
 genotype environment interaction
 tubers 10862
 yield components 9851, 12933
 germplasm releases
 potato leaf roll luteovirus 2903
Verticillium albo-atrum 5254
Verticillium dahliae 5254
Gibberella cyanogena 8664
 gibberellins 12932
Globodera pallida 2904, 11911, 12947
Globodera rostochiensis 4047
 glycoalkaloids 1631, 8685, 12938
 growth regulators 12932
 haploidy 545, 2875, 6287, 10874
 height 12932
 herbicides 1617, 1641
 heritability
 mechanical damage 9854
 tubers 1618
 yield components 7550
 in vitro selection
 aluminium 2888, 10872
 diseases 12942
 herbicides 11913
 potassium chlorate 11913
 stress 118
 toxic substances 2888, 10872
Verticillium dahliae 8667
 induced mutations, habit 12929
 interspecific hybridization 118, 543-544, 2869-2870, 2873, 2875-2876, 2887, 2901, 4039, 4052, 5241, 5245, 6294, 7544, 7546-7547, 7559, 10859, 10869, 11903, 11909-11910, 12927
 isoenzymes 6282
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 4052, 7562
 light 10863
 male sterility 547, 9845
 mechanical damage 2891, 8660
 meiosis 11903
 mitochondrial genetics 544, 4013, 4028
 adenosinetriphosphatase 11902
 sugars 548
 transfer RNA 537
 mixoploidy 7544
 molecular genetics 2865
 books 3373
 catechol oxidase 4032
 chromosome translocation 6283
 glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase 6278
 peptidases 4025
 proteinase inhibitors 8655
 proteins 2884
 salinity 7557
 tubers 2884
 mutagens 12929
 mutations, nitrate reductase 8656
 mycoplasma-like organisms 8683
 nitrates 12937
 nitrogen 553
 nucleotide sequences 2865, 7541
 ACC synthase 9852
 adenosylmethionine decarboxylase 1616
 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase 5239
 binding proteins 5238
 calmodulin 7540
 cathepsin D inhibitor 1615

***Solanum tuberosum* cont.**

- nucleotide sequences *cont.*
 - chitinase 5237
 - citrate synthase 12922
 - extensins 4022
 - β -fructofuranosidase 9843
 - glycine dehydrogenase 9342
 - gynoecium 7542
 - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 9842
 - isocitrate dehydrogenase 6289
 - lipoxygenase 9838
 - malate dehydrogenase 8652
 - phosphorylases 5247
 - proteinase inhibitors 538, 8650
 - proteins 12924
 - ribosomes 5233, 6273, 7543, 9840, 12926
 - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9836
 - serine hydroxymethyltransferase 9839
 - starch phosphorylase 9837
 - starch synthase 11901
 - β -tubulin 2867
- nutrients 553
- nutritive value 8659, 12940
- outcrossing 539, 4026
- pests 5251, 7558
- phosphate 2886
- photoperiodism 4037
- photosynthesis 7549
- Phthorimaea operculella* 8684
- Phytophthora infestans* 560, 1636, 2899, 8669, 8671-8673, 8675, 10873-10874, 10878-10880
- plant disorders 550, 1639
- plant hairs 4052
- plant introduction 5232, 7536, 7554
- pollen 6286
- pollen germination 8667
- polymerase chain reaction 2865, 11903
- Globodera rostochiensis* 7561
- oxidoreductases 4031
- polyploidy 545, 2871, 2873, 4029, 5245, 7547
- potato leaf roll luteovirus 8681
- potato M carlavirus 8678
- potato S carlavirus 12945
- potato X potexvirus 12945
- potato Y potyvirus 2901, 10874, 12944-12945
- protoplast culture 8657, 9849, 11905
- protoplast fusion 543-544, 2869, 2901, 2904, 4027-4028, 5241, 6282, 6294, 7541, 7544, 10874, 11903, 11910
- protoplasts 11905
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 6296, 10873
- quality 1630, 4718, 5248, 6292-6294, 7553, 8658-8659, 9850, 10857, 10868
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 4020, 6282, 11903
- Clavibacter michiganensis* 2895
- dormancy 2876
- tubers 2876
- variety classification 541, 2879
- regenerative ability 1629, 7552
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 543, 2869, 4028
- anthocyanins 1620
- Clavibacter michiganensis* 2895
- colour 1620
- dormancy 2876
- Globodera pallida* 2894
- Globodera rostochiensis* 2894, 7561
- heterozygosity 10859
- Phytophthora infestans* 1635, 2894
- tubers 1618, 1620, 2876
- rimsulfuron 1641
- RNA 4029
- salinity 12941
- seed production 7556
- sodium azide 12929
- solanidine 1631
- somaclonal variation
 - chromosome number 10865, 12930
 - DNA 12930
 - meiosis 12930
 - Verticillium dahliae* 5252
- stability 4042
- starch 2886, 11904

***Solanum tuberosum* cont.**

- storage 2882, 9850, 12940
- Streptomyces scabies* 10874
- sucrose 2882
- sugars 6294, 10868
- Synchytrium endobioticum* 8666
- temperature 6291, 6294
- tissue culture 555, 1628, 2868, 4037, 5246, 6290, 10864, 10866, 12923, 12936, 12941
- tobacco rattle tobavirus 8679
- toxic substances 2893
- true seeds 1622, 7556, 10860, 12931
- tubers 1619, 1626, 2891, 4037, 6291-6293, 7556
- tyrosine 550, 1639
- unreduced gametes 545, 2871, 2873, 2875, 5245, 7535
- variety classification 9846
- variety trials 534, 5232, 6270, 7052, 7538, 10855, 10857, 12920
- Verticillium dahliae* 559
- viruses 8677, 8680
- water balance 2889
- wide hybridization 6269, 7535
- yield components 6270, 10861
- yield correlations 7550, 11904, 12934
- yields 5248
- varieties 2862, 8649
 - AC Ptarmigan 1612
 - Belousovskii 4011
 - Goldrush 535, 6272
 - HiLite Russet 6271
 - JI5857 1611
 - Univerzal 11904
 - Zhukovskii Ranni 4011
- Solanum viarum*, solasodine 3345**
- Solanum* \times *Lycopersicon*, intergeneric hybridization 12927**
- Solanum* (\times) *Lycopersicon***
 - protoplast fusion 556, 2939, 5240, 5242, 5310, 10912, 12989
 - reviews 6358
- Solanum* (\times) *Nicotiana*, protoplast fusion 4019, 12164**
- Solanum* (\times) *Potentilla*, protoplast fusion 2885**
- Solasodine, *Solanum viarum* 3345**
- Solidago altissima*, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 9174**
- Somaclonal variation 3467**
 - Abies* 9138
 - Actinidia deliciosa* 6472
 - Agropyron* \times *Triticum* 9382
 - Apium graveolens* 4087
 - Armoracia rusticana*, molecular genetics 12300
 - Caladium hortulanum*, colour 4522
 - Capsicum annuum*, stomata 10933
 - Carthamus tinctorius*, abnormal development 6573
 - Cereus peruvianus*, isoenzymes 3339
 - crops, diseases 8149
 - Cucumis melo*
 - aneuploidy 1729
 - cold resistance 11984
 - germination 11984
 - polyploidy 645, 1729
 - Cuphea viscosissima*
 - quality 1936
 - yield components 1936
 - Dendranthema morifolium* 2104, 13366
 - diseases 6966
 - reviews 5763
 - Elymus* \times *Triticum* 9382
 - Eucalyptus urophylla* 12210
 - Eustoma grandiflorum*, polyploidy 2092
 - Festuca arundinacea* 2698
 - chromosome aberrations 2696
 - flowering 2696
 - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 2696
 - Festuca pratensis*
 - chromosome number 5105
 - Puccinia coronata* 5105
 - fodder plants 8516
 - Fragaria ananassa*
 - Alternaria alternata* 715
 - yields 4224
 - Helianthus annuus* 12122
 - Hordeum vulgare* 10549
 - Cochliobolus sativus* 8344

Somaclonal variation *cont.*

- Hordeum vulgare* *cont.*
 - quality 12562
 - yield components 238
- Hyoscyamus muticus*
 - alkaloids 5726
 - habit 5726
- Hypericum perforatum*, hypericin 6893
- Lentinula edodes*, regenerative ability 8115
- Limonium perezii* 6857
- Lotus corniculatus*, chlorophyll 8557
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - mixoploidy 6360
 - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 12999
- Malus pumila* 676
- Manihot esculenta*
 - DNA 1646
 - polyploidy 1646
- Medicago sativa*, male sterility 7397
- Mentha piperita*, essential oils 6905
- molecular genetics, reviews 4704
- Musa* 7763-7764
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 7766
 - mathematics 7762
- Narenga* \times *Saccharum*
 - Peronosclerospora sacchari* 13202
 - sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus 13202
- Nasturtium officinale*, *Spongopora subterranea* 5301
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - Alternaria alternata* 11130
 - diseases 4407
 - potato Y potyvirus 5584
- Oryza sativa* 1439, 7346, 10687, 12708
 - colour 7337
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 1434
 - drought resistance 9676
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 12729
 - seeds 7337
 - Xanthomonas oryzae* 12729
 - yield components 3816
- Paspalum dilatatum*
 - drought resistance 439
 - heat resistance 439
- Paspalum notatum* 8531, 12751
- Phoenix dactylifera*
 - amino acids 737
 - sugars 737
- Pisum sativum*
 - lectins 12852
 - legumin 12852
 - ribosomal DNA 12852
- Prunus persica*, *Xanthomonas campestris* 701
- reviews 3469
- Saccharum* 10149
 - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 13208
- Saccharum bengalense*
 - Peronosclerospora sacchari* 13202
 - sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus 13202
- Saccharum officinarum*
 - Peronosclerospora sacchari* 13202
 - Puccinia melanocephala* 836
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 11096
 - sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus 13202
- Saintpaulia ionantha*
 - colour 4498
 - leaves 4498
- Secale cereale* 5960
 - polyembryony 262
- Sesbania grandiflora*, chromosome number 9752
- Solanum brevigenes*
 - potato Y potyvirus 6297
 - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 6297
- Solanum bulbocastanum*, chromosome number 10865
- Solanum tuberosum*
 - chromosome number 10865, 12930
 - DNA 12930
 - meiosis 12930
 - Verticillium dahliae* 5252
- Sorghum bicolor*, polyphenols 4977
- triticale, yield components 3678
- Triticum aestivum* 11479
 - gibberellic acid 3535
 - height 3535
 - isoenzymes 2353
 - morphology 9413

Somaclonal variation cont.

- Triticum aestivum* cont.
- Puccinia recondita* 9413
- yield components 10490
- Zea mays* 4942
- glyphosate 9583
- herbicides 9583

Somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 12318**Somatic hybridization** (see Protoplast fusion)**Somatic recombination** (see Mitotic recombination)***Sophora japonica***

- ovules 2031
- pollination 2031
- sexual reproduction 2031

Sophora toromiro, tissue culture 903***Sophronitis***, intergeneric hybridization 12279***Sorbitol***, *Prunus persica* 698***Sorbus aria***, interspecific hybridization 9114***Sorbus intermedia***, embryology 6714***Sorbus latifolia***, interspecific hybridization 9114***Sorbus torminalis***, interspecific hybridization 9114***Sorghum***

- artificial selection
- development 6028
- growth period 6028
- breeding 2322
- Chilo partellus* 2624
- DNA 1061
- forage 8209
- genetic resources 3753
- heterosis, forage 12637
- nucleotide sequences, taxonomy 8436
- pollen 317
- rhizomes 321
- taxonomy 317

Sorghum bicolor

- abscisic acid 10638
- Acremonium strictum* 329
- alcohols 5516
- aluminium 7074
- amino acids 11654, 11656
- apomixis 1397, 2612
- reviews 1398
- artificial selection
- cytoplasmic male sterility 6026, 7285
- pollen 3764
- quality 4986
- Atherigona soccata* 332-333, 4989, 8440
- biotechnology 8210
- bibliographies 12634
- stress 327
- Blissus leucopterus* 7296
- breeding 8210, 8428, 10636
- bibliographies 12634
- history 4971, 6023
- Busseola fusca* 1384, 7295
- Cajanus cajan*, crop mixtures 2845-2846
- Calocoris angustatus* 8439
- canopy 6027
- Chilo partellus* 1384
- chromosome morphology 9591
- Claviceps africana* 1403
- Claviceps sorghi* 1402
- cold resistance 12457
- Colletotrichum graminicola* 3773, 9608
- colour 3766, 9599
- combining ability 8433
- drought resistance 3769
- germination 1401
- yield components 2617-2618, 7287, 11651-11652
- Contarinia sorghicola* 331, 4972, 4990, 6035
- cytology 2620
- cytoplasmic male sterility 2612-2613, 3759, 3761, 4974, 7283-7284, 8434, 9592-9593, 11648
- diallel analysis 8433
- diethyl sulfate 319, 6029
- digestibility 9599
- diseases 10446, 10644-10645
- DNA 8432
- dominance, yield components 4979
- drought resistance 325-326, 2621, 4988, 6034, 7293, 8437-8438, 9606, 11656

***Sorghum bicolor* cont.**

- endosperm 3765, 7289
- energy resources 9601, 10641
- ethyl methanesulfonate 319, 6029
- flowering 2616
- forage 7281
- gene expression 12636
- cytoplasmic male sterility 11649
- kafirin 3758
- lyases 2609
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 9590
- gene mapping 1396, 1942, 2608, 3755-3756, 6929
- height 7286
- Peronosclerospora sorghi* 3774
- reviews 3754
- rhizomes 11650
- tillering 11650
- genetic engineering, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 9590
- genetic markers 4553
- diseases 3771
- drought resistance 3771
- Striga* 3771
- genetic resources 328, 3753, 6024, 8204, 9341
- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 315
- genetic variance 8433
- yield components 11652, 12638
- genetics
- betaine 2614
- colour 318
- cytoplasmic male sterility 4975, 6026
- drought resistance 7292
- epidermis 319
- gynoeceum 318
- height 1148, 7286
- leaves 318, 320
- lignin 6031
- seeds 318
- genotype environment interaction
- quantitative traits 9604
- yield components 9595
- yields 9605
- germination 1399, 2615, 4978, 4986, 6034, 10639
- germplasm releases
- Colletotrichum graminicola* 10647
- Contarinia sorghicola* 2625
- Gibberella fujikuroi* 329, 10646
- growth period 2616, 9596
- growth regulators 10638
- haploidy 4975
- harvesting date 7290
- heat sums 4976
- Helicoverpa armigera* 1406, 6036
- heritability, drought resistance 7292
- heterosis
- development 10640
- gibberellic acid 10640
- growth regulators 10640
- yield components 2617-2618, 3767, 11651, 11653
- yields 9605
- hybrid seed production 2610
- hybrid varieties 11644
- hydrogen cyanide 3763
- ideotypes 9601
- in vitro* selection, salinity 12639
- induced mutations
- epidermis 319
- water balance 6029
- waxes 6029
- insects 1407
- interspecific hybridization 321, 6023, 6028, 10636, 11644, 11650, 12637
- introgression 2611
- kafirin 3765, 7289
- leaves 6030, 8440
- Macrophomina phaseolina* 329, 9608, 11657
- maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 1405
- manganese 2623, 9607
- Maruca vitrata* 1384
- mitochondria 7284
- mitochondrial genetics
- adenosinetriphosphatase 3760
- cytoplasmic male sterility 3760, 9594
- molecular genetics 4973

***Sorghum bicolor* cont.**

- molecular genetics cont.
- kafirin 3758
- morphology 2620
- mutagens 319, 6029
- mutations
- betaine 2614
- cytoplasmic male sterility 4975
- forage 2619
- lysine 4983
- nutritive value 2619
- prolamins 4983
- natural selection, salinity 6033
- nucleotide sequences
- kafirin 3758
- lipid transfer proteins 11647
- lyases 2609
- pollen 316
- pathogens 8210
- Peregrinus maidis* 330
- Peronosclerospora sorghi* 135
- peroxidases 9593, 11648
- phenolic compounds 9599
- photoperiodism 7294
- plant composition 324
- proteins 7283, 11654
- pulp and paper industry 6032
- quality 4981-4982, 4984, 7290, 8435, 9600, 9602
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3757, 3764, 8431
- drought resistance 3770
- Peronosclerospora sorghi* 3774
- Sporisorium reilianum* 1404
- water balance 3770
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1396, 1942, 2608, 3755-3757, 3764, 3767, 8430
- adenosinetriphosphatase 3760
- cold resistance 3772
- cytoplasmic male sterility 3760
- drought resistance 3770
- height 1148, 7286
- Peronosclerospora sorghi* 3774
- phylogeny 9603
- quantitative traits 3762
- reviews 3754
- rhizomes 11650
- seasonal growth 3762
- Sporisorium reilianum* 1404
- tillering 11650
- water balance 3770
- salinity 1401, 2622, 10643, 12640
- Schizaphis graminum* 1408, 4823, 7294, 12465
- seedlings 1399
- seeds 3766, 9599, 11654
- self incompatibility, reviews 1398
- Sitophilus oryzae* 11658
- soil compaction 1399
- soil pH 324, 328
- somaclonal variation, polyphenols 4977
- sowing date 4987, 7291
- sprouting 10638-10639
- stability 10642
- yield components 3768, 4988
- starch 3766, 4984-4985
- Stenodiplosis sorghicola* 12641
- stress 1400
- Striga* 10446
- Striga hermonthica* 8441
- sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 1405
- sugars 9601
- tannins 11655
- taxonomy 2620
- temperature 4978, 7294, 10639
- tissue culture 323, 4975, 4980, 9597-9598
- Tolyposporium ehrenbergii* 9608
- toxic substances 2623, 9607
- variety trials 6025, 8209, 8429, 9587, 10637, 10642, 11644, 12635
- water balance 325, 2621, 8438
- waxes 8437
- wide hybridization 2611
- yield components 4976, 7290, 9587, 10637
- yield correlations 322, 9595-9596, 11656
- varieties 5975
- CoH4 9588
- ICSV745 4972

- Sorghum bicolor* cont.**
varieties cont.
K8 9589
MKV Chari-1 11645
Top-76-6 11646
TOP76-6 7282
- Sorghum halepense***, interspecific hybridization 321, 12637
- Sorghum laxiflorum***
cytology 2620
evolution 2620
morphology 2620
taxonomy 2620
- Sorghum propinquum***
gene mapping
rhizomes 11650
tillering 11650
interspecific hybridization 11650
restriction fragment length polymorphism
rhizomes 11650
tillering 11650
- Sorghum sudanense***
breeding 10636
heritability, yield components 7288
hybrid varieties 11644
interspecific hybridization 6023, 6028, 10636, 11644
variety trials 11644
- Sorghum* × *Oryza***, intergeneric hybridization 5038, 10436
- Sorghum* × *Triticum***
haploidy 11448
intergeneric hybridization 11448
- Sorosporium*** (see also *Tolyposporium*)
- Sorosporium paspali-thunbergii***, *Paspalum scrobiculatum* 7392
- Source sink relations**
Arabidopsis thaliana, maternal effects 8181
Arachis hypogaea 6584
Brassica napus, rape 1888
Capsicum annuum 634
cereals 1147
gene expression 4726
crops, artificial selection 9238
Gossypium hirsutum 7912
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 4397
genetic transformation 4397
Pennisetum glaucum 8449
Solanum tuberosum
gene expression 4034
genetic transformation 4034
Triticum aestivum 1147, 1184, 5905, 7113-7114, 8252, 8273
genetic variance 160
heterosis 12506
Triticum durum 7113-7114
Zea mays 6004, 7250
mutations 10608
- Sowing date**
Allium sativum 594
Avena sativa 3659
Brassica campestris, sarson 793
Brassica carinata 793
Brassica juncea 793
Brassica napus, rape 793
Cajanus cajan 1600, 8634
Glycine max 479, 3953
genetic variance 3936
heritability 3936
Gossypium hirsutum, artificial selection 5594
Hibiscus cannabinus 6682
Hordeum vulgare 244, 9492, 11561, 11576
Lens culinaris 11848
Pennisetum glaucum 10655
Phaseolus vulgaris 2801
Pisum sativum 9809, 10835
Sorghum bicolor 4987, 7291
Triticum aestivum 188, 190, 1155, 4787, 7143, 8266-8267, 9422
Triticum durum 8269
Zea mays 11639
- Soybean mosaic potyvirus**, *Glycine max* 2776, 7460, 8586, 12819
- Space flight**
Allium cepa, chromosome aberrations 584
Arabidopsis thaliana 10391
- Spacing** (see Crop density)
- Spathiphyllum wallisii***, varieties, Caroline 11272
- Speciation** (see Evolution)
Mimulus cardinalis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 12260
Mimulus lewisii, random amplified polymorphic DNA 12260
- Specific gravity**
Solanum
gene mapping 2887
genotype environment interaction 10870
heritability 10870
- Spermatophyta**
cytoplasmic inheritance, chloroplasts 8188
evolution 8195
ovules 8195
- Sphaceloma***, *Vigna unguiculata* 5219
- Sphaeropsis sapinea***, *Pinus sylvestris* 7987
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea***
Cucumis melo 11986-11987
genetics 7653, 9944
Cucumis sativus 8802, 13016
genetics 7660
Cucurbita landelliana 7656
- Sphaerotheca macularis***, *Fragaria ananassa*, heritability 10005
- Sphaerotheca pannosa***, *Prunus persica* 12023
- Sphaerulina*** (see also *Cercospora*)
- Sphenarium purpurascens***, *Datura stramonium*, natural selection 3348
- Spice plants**, breeding 8086
- Spikelets**
Agropyron 7370
Avena sativa
genetics 257
pleiotropy 257
Elymus 7370
Festuca valesiaca 9691
grasses 9691
Kengyilia 7370
Oryza sativa 368
Psathyrostachys juncea 9691
Stipa 9691
Triticum aestivum 9389, 11460
mutations 4759
Triticum durum 11460
Triticum turgidum 11460
Zea mays, heritability 3716
- Spilactia obliqua***
Brassica oleracea, cauliflowers 6329
Glycine max, genetics 12823
Glycine soja, genetics 12823
- Spinacia oleracea***
chloroplast genetics 9897
adenosinetriphosphatase 601
DNA 1061
ethyl methanesulfonate 1681
gene expression 7610, 9897
adenosinetriphosphatase 601, 1677, 2929
binding proteins 6332, 7611
chloroplasts 857
cold resistance 11941
cysteine synthase 5294
nitrite reductase 5292
phosphoglucomutase 6331
photosynthesis 857, 5295
proteins 1679
ribosomes 7611, 11940
genetic engineering
adenosinetriphosphatase 1677
chloroplasts 857
cysteine synthase 4085, 5294
photosynthesis 857, 5295
proteins 1679
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7609
genetic transformation 1676
genetic variance, nitrates 12975
heat resistance 5293
hybrid varieties 8733
in vitro selection, nitrate reductase 1681
induced mutations, nitrate reductase 1681
isoenzymes 3184
leaves 1678
molecular genetics 7610
adenosinetriphosphatase 2929
- Spinacia oleracea* cont.**
molecular genetics cont.
binding proteins 6332
proteins 1679
mutagens 1681
nucleotide sequences
binding proteins 7611
chloroplasts 10898
cysteine synthase 6330
desaturases 2928
phosphoglucomutase 6331
ribosomes 11940
triose-phosphate isomerase 5291
oxalates 1678
photosynthesis 5293
polymerase chain reaction, desaturases 2928
seeds 6333
sex 1680, 6333, 10899
tissue culture 1680, 7612, 10899
varieties, Bo Za-10 8733
- Spines**, *Rubus idaeus*, genetics 9998
- Spiranthes diluvialis***
pollination 12278
sexual reproduction 12278
- Spodoptera exempta***, *Zea mays* 313
- Spodoptera exigua***
Lycopersicon esculentum 5330
genetic engineering 1141
genetics 4122
Lycopersicon hirsutum, genetics 4122
Nicotiana tabacum
chloroplast genetics, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7899
genetic engineering 1141
genetic transformation, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7899
- Spodoptera frugiperda***
Zea mays 1387-1388, 4960, 8378, 8426
artificial selection 1389
combining ability 4966
- Spodoptera littoralis***, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 9083
- Spodoptera litura***, *Glycine max* 3952
- Spongopora subterranea***
Nasturtium officinale 9905
somaclonal variation 5301
Solanum, tuberous species 2898
Solanum brevidens 2898
Solanum etuberosum 2898
- Sporamin**, *Ipomoea batatas*, gene expression 4062, 5263, 11920
- Spores**, *Agaricus bisporus* 8112
- Sporosium reilianum***
Sorghum bicolor
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1404
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1404
- Sporobolus***, taxonomy 7388
- Spring and winter habit**
Triticum aestivum 159, 3550, 8267-8268, 9394, 11425
gene location 3551
genetics 3551, 12500
reciprocal effects 4742
Triticum dicoccum, genetics 12500
Triticum monococcum, genetics 12500, 12538
Triticum sinskajae, genetics 12538
- Sprouting**
Glycine max 12802
Hordeum vulgare, gene mapping 9484
Solanum, tuberous species 2877
Sorghum bicolor 10638-10639
triticale 1271-1272, 3673-3674, 4873, 8373
Triticum aestivum 1181, 2349, 5885, 12507
artificial selection 11462
genetic engineering 161
genetic variance 5884
genetics 2345
heritability 11462
Triticum durum 3534
- Spur types**
Malus pumila 2988, 8831
Prunus avium 8870
- Squalene synthase**
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 6988

Squalene synthase cont.

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.
nucleotide sequences 6988

Squash leaf curl bigeminivirus, *Momordica tuberosa* 1743**Stability 5755**

Abelmoschus esculentus, yield components 4142

Arachis hypogaea 10131, 12129

yield components 10132

yields 815

Avena sativa 2459

Brassica 791

Brassica campestris

toria

growth period 792

yields 792

Brassica juncea

growth period 792

yields 792

Brassica napus

rape 791

yield components 11054, 11057

Cajanus cajan, yield components 12895

Capsicum annuum, yield components

7647

Carthamus tinctorius, quantitative traits

13175

cereals 8213

Cicer arietinum 8626

growth period 5215

yield components 5215, 8625

computer programming 11322

crops

conferences 11309

yields 4577, 9335

Curcuma longa, yield components 6900

Eleusine coracana, *Corticium rolfsii*

7303

evolution 3474

genetic transformation 48

Glycine max 3922, 5170, 6190, 11804

yields 3948

Gossypium hirsutum, yield components

7917, 9093

Hordeum vulgare 3643

molecular genetics 2419

roots 5946

Ipomoea batatas 10887

Larix 4472

Lens culinaris 11848

Linum usitatissimum

linseed

quality 5481

yield components 5481

Lycopersicon esculentum, yield components 2952

Macrotyloma uniflorum

proteins 4006

quality 4006

Manihot esculenta

quality 565

yield components 565

mathematics 16-17, 8146

Momordica charantia

Bactrocera cucurbitae 5357

yield components 5357

Nicotiana tabacum, yield components

4375

Oryza sativa 11722-11723, 12720

salinity 5067

yield components 6084

yields 7351

Panicum miliaceum

height 4997

yield components 4997

Paspalum scrobiculatum, quality 5118

Pennisetum glaucum, yields 1414, 6045

Phaseolus vulgaris 495

mathematics 9794

Pinus contorta 3263

Pisum sativum, yield components 5207

Prunus persica, *Xanthomonas campestris*

701

reviews 8146

Ricinus communis, yields 7838

Saccharum officinarum, yield components 3149

selection 2280

Sesamum indicum 3132

Solanum tuberosum 4042

Stability cont.

Solanum tuberosum cont.

flowering 1623

fruits 1623

Sorghum bicolor 10642

yield components 3768, 4988

statistics 6961, 9254, 11323

Stylosanthes capitata, yield components

5144

Theobroma cacao, yield components

10176

Triticum aestivum

genetics 5898

inflorescences 11457

yield components 7142, 8231, 10502,

12472

Triticum durum

inflorescences 11457

quality 10494

variety trials 5756

Vicia faba, yield components 10796

Vigna angularis, yield components 532

Vigna mungo 531

Cercospora canescens 8640

Erysiphe polygoni 8640

yield components 8640

Vigna radiata 531, 11895

Vigna umbellata, yield components 533

Vigna unguiculata, yield components

4001

Zea mays 3737

cold resistance 8397

cytoplasmic male sterility 11618

haploidy 1320

statistics 10621

yield components 6004, 7273, 8397

yields 10619, 10621

Stachyridium (see also *Verticillium*)

Stachyose, *Glycine soja* 2757

Stagonospora arenaria, *Dactylis glomerata*

3844

Starch

Arabidopsis thaliana

gene expression 302

genetic engineering 302

mutations 2254

Avena sativa 2458

Coix lacryma-jobi 5082

Hordeum vulgare 4852, 5945, 11574

heritability 2447

mutations 228, 7192

Nicotiana sylvestris, mutations 4394,

9071

Nicotiana tabacum

gene expression 302

genetic engineering 302

Oryza sativa 9668

Phaseolus vulgaris 3963

Solanum tuberosum 2886, 11904

Sorghum bicolor 3766, 4984-4985

Triticum aestivum 3549, 7133, 8222

chromosome translocation 4775

heterosis 3562

Zea mays 3735-3736, 8222

gene dosage 2581

gene expression 3705

genetics 2572, 11633

mutations 2572, 3705, 8396, 12618-

12619

Starch branching enzyme, *Oryza sativa*,

gene mapping 5018

Starch phosphorylase

Ipomoea batatas, nucleotide sequences

9873

Solanum tuberosum

gene expression 6288, 9837

genetic transformation 6288

nucleotide sequences 9837

Starch synthase

Hordeum vulgare

genetic engineering 9834

mutations 228

Nicotiana tabacum

gene expression 9632

genetic transformation 9632

Oryza sativa

gene expression 7332, 9632

genetic engineering 7332

genetic transformation 7332, 9632

molecular genetics 7328

Starch synthase cont.

Petunia hybrida

gene expression 7332

genetic transformation 7332

Solanum tuberosum

gene expression 5250, 6281, 9834,

11901

genetic engineering 4030, 6281

genetic transformation 4030, 9834

nucleotide sequences 11901

Triticum aestivum, mutations 11513

Triticum dicoccoides, polymorphism

11463

Triticum dicoccum, polymorphism 11463

Triticum durum, polymorphism 11463

Zea mays, gene expression 302

Statistics

artificial selection 94

quantitative traits 3376

Brassica, self incompatibility 6531

Brassica napus, rape, variety trials 8964

breeding 1107

cereals, variety trials 4722

diseases 11334

DNA 28

Elaeis guineensis, outcrossing 2306

epistasis 2182

experimental design 1038-1039, 11318,

11320

fruit crops, experimental design 8809-

8810

gene mapping, quantitative traits 2204

genetic markers 2289, 4682-4683, 10372

quantitative traits 2294

genetic variance 94, 2290, 3445, 3448,

10421, 11216

genetics 4683, 10409

quantitative traits 2292

genotype environment interaction 5757,

6961-6962, 10367, 11324

Glycine max

genetic markers 3920

linkage 3920

Glycine soja

genetic markers 3920

linkage 3920

heritability 5927, 7021, 11216, 12439

heterosis 2293

Hordeum vulgare, variety trials 224

inbreeding 2181, 2183, 3449, 4670, 5831

isozymes 5833

linkage 83, 3449, 4681, 4683, 5827,

8186

genetic markers 4686, 9259

pathogens 9259

maternal effects 2290

Orchidaceae, taxonomy 5712

outcrossing 2306

population genetics 2291, 2293, 5831,

11165

quantitative genetics 1103

reviews 2295

quantitative traits 2289, 12326

recombination 4682-4683

stability 6961, 9254, 11323

Triticum aestivum, heat resistance 2386

variety trials 6944

Vicia faba, genotype environment inter-

action 2783

Vigna radiata, leaves 11881

Zea mays

combining ability 11614

genetic variance 2504

restriction fragment length polymor-

phism 2489

stability 10621

Stearic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, muta-

tions 4665

Stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase

Brassica napus, rape, gene expression

1879

- Stellaria nemorum***, self incompatibility 8055
Stemphylium (see also *Alternaria*)
Stemphylium vesicarium, *Pyrus communis* 10962
Stems (see also Internodes)
Cannabis sativa 6684
Castanea, genetics 4282
Fragaria ananassa, linkage 12044
Gerbera 13364
Hordeum vulgare 1247
 breeding 219
Larix occidentalis 2060
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetics 11948
Medicago sativa 12757
 gene expression 9729
Oryza sativa
 gene expression 9661
 genetic transformation 9661
 genetics 9666
 induced mutations 9666
Pinus palustris, heritability 9127
Pinus radiata 3265
 genetics 7982
Prunus persica 700
Solanum melongena, induced mutations 8776
Zea mays 9557
Stenchaetothrips biformis, *Oryza sativa* 399
Stenocarpella macrospora, *Zea mays*, sweet-corn 2596
Stenocarpella maydis, *Zea mays*, sweetcorn 2596
Stenodiplosis sorghicola, *Sorghum bicolor* 12641
Stenotaphrum secundatum
 genetic resources 9157
 grazing 8532
 persistence 8532
Sterility
Aegilops caudata 11545
Aegilops longissima, gene location 5916
Aegilops sharonensis, gene location 5916
Carthamus tinctorius, genetics 1908
 crops 1113
Hibiscus syriacus 8023
Hordeum vulgare, genetics 4839
Ledum palustre 12237
Lycopersicon esculentum 4110
Manihot esculenta 9867
Medicago sativa 8537
Oryza sativa, induced mutations 5041
Pennisetum glaucum, genetics 2633
Pleurotus sapidus, induced mutations 4546
Rhododendron lapponicum 12237
Triticum aestivum 9389, 10482
 chromosome aberrations 9397
 chromosome addition 9397
 genetics 9397
Zea mays
 gene location 1324
 mutations 1324
Sterol acyl transferase, *Nicotiana tabacum*, mutations 12173
Sterols
Arabidopsis thaliana
 genetics 12422
 induced mutations 12422
Nicotiana tabacum, mutations 3175
Solanum 4127
Steryl ester hydrolase, *Nicotiana tabacum*, mutations 12173
Stevia rebaudiana
 artificial selection, stevioside 13223
 harvesting 7857
 yield components 7857
 varieties
 Yunbin 13223
 Yunri 13223
 Zhongpin-1 13223
Stevioside, *Stevia rebaudiana*, artificial selection 13223
Stigmatosema, taxonomy 8078
Stilbene synthase
Vitis vinifera
 gene expression 3026
 nucleotide sequences 3026
Stipa
 seeds 9691
 sexual reproduction 9691
 spikelets 9691
***Stipa* cont.**
 taxonomy 6123
Stipa capillacea, taxonomy 9724
Stirtonia, taxonomy 466
Stomata
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 9051
Camellia sinensis 7859
Capsicum annuum, somaclonal variation 10933
Chionachne koenigii 2547
Coix lacryma-jobi 2547
Dioscorea 7584
 evolution 3472
Gerbera jamesonii 956
Gossypium barbadense 10209
 artificial selection 3211, 4419
 genetics 4420
Helianthus annuus, mutations 799
Oryza sativa 12679
 genetics 7331
 mutations 7331
Secale cereale, heritability 10438
Secale × *Triticum*, heritability 10438
Solanum cardiophyllum, genetics 10871
Solanum commersonii, genetics 10871
Triticum aestivum 3582
 heritability 10438
Zea 2547
Zea mays 2547, 7265
 genetics 2587
Storage
Actinidia deliciosa, pollen 5421
Allium, pollen 582, 5274
Allium cepa, seeds 9881
Allium sativum 7598, 11931
Allium tuberosum, pollen 5274
Apium graveolens, seeds 6334
Asparagus officinalis, tissue culture 6342
Betula pendula 11156
Bixa orellana, pollen 5734
Brassica, seeds 11052
Brassica campestris, pollen 7794
Camellia japonica, tissue culture 11235
Camellia reticulata, tissue culture 11235
Castanea, tissue culture 13295
Cucumis melo 7652
Dendranthema indicum, pollen 8053
Dendranthema morifolium, pollen 8053
Eleusine coracana, seeds 2642
 fruit crops, pollen 666
Gladiolus, pollen 5701
Glycine max, seeds 9773
Gossypium hirsutum, pollen 6665
Helianthus, seeds 8995
Helianthus annuus
 pollen 12117
 seeds 9001
Litchi chinensis, pollen 1843
Lycopersicon esculentum, pollen 6344
Malus pumila, pollen 8821
Narcissus poeticus, pollen 997
Oryza sativa, seeds 3823
Papaver rhoeas, pollen 997
Pennisetum glaucum
 pollen 3780
 seeds 5003
Phalaenopsis, pollen 978
Phaseolus vulgaris, seeds 2791, 8598
Poncirus trifoliata, pollen 12068
Prunus avium, tissue culture 13295
Pseudotsuga menziesii, pollen 3276
Quercus petraea, tissue culture 13295
Quercus robur, tissue culture 13295
Rosa, pollen 943
Simmondsia chinensis, pollen 9036
Solanum tuberosum 2882, 9850, 12940
 triticale, seeds 7223
Triticum aestivum, seeds 9393, 11458
Triticum × *Zea*, pollen 4878
Vigna umbellata, seeds 528
Zea mays
 pollen 4878, 7230, 11600
 seeds 8392, 10604
Storage proteins, *Populus deltoides*, gene expression 3244
Streptomyces ipomoea, *Ipomoea batatas*, germplasm releases 574
Streptomyces scabies
 Solanum tuberosum 10874
 genetics 10875
Streptomycin
Hordeum vulgare, genetic markers 4836
Oryza sativa, genetics 7334
Stress 20-22
Arabidopsis thaliana 2263, 10397
 gene expression 77, 1080, 4667
 molecular genetics 2262
 mutations 77, 5817
 nucleotide sequences 1080, 4667
 recombination 4633
 artificial selection 9256
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 1957
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 4579
 breeding, conferences 2173
 cereals 5861
Cicer arietinum, gene expression 12879
 crops 5762
 artificial selection 5760, 9238
 in vitro selection 1130
Daucus carota 4579
Eleusine coracana 11676
 forest trees 2011-2012, 10222
 gene expression 64
 books 12324
 reviews 39
 genetic engineering, reviews 11326
 genetics, conferences 10334
Gossypium hirsutum 10211
 genetic variance 6677
 heterosis 6677
 grasses 9692
Helianthus annuus 9005
 mutations 6569
Hordeum vulgare
 genetic markers 2436
 transgression 2436
Linum usitatissimum, flax 4579
Lycopersicon esculentum
 gene expression 8742
 genetic engineering 118
 in vitro selection 118
 nucleotide sequences 8742
Medicago sativa
 gene expression 10742
 nucleotide sequences 10742
 molecular genetics 12369
 conferences 10334
 natural selection 3475
Nicotiana, genetic transformation 3190
Nicotiana tabacum
 genetic engineering 7898
 in vitro selection 9072
 recombination 4633
Oryza sativa 385, 10695, 11726, 12724
 gene expression 10696
 in vitro selection 3828
 nucleotide sequences 10696
Picea abies 2036
Pinus banksiana 2048
Pinus taeda 2036
Poaceae 9257
Populus trichocarpa 5626
Prunus dulcis, artificial selection 8951
Solanum tuberosum
 genetic engineering 118
 genetics 4045
 in vitro selection 118
Sorghum bicolor 1400
 biotechnology 327
 triticale, artificial selection 5965
Triticeae 5861
Triticum 2392
Triticum aestivum 195, 2391
 gene expression 5904
 genetic engineering 11510
 genetic markers 2326
Triticum durum, genetic engineering 11510
 vegetables 118
Zea mays
 gene expression 2493, 10627
 genetic markers 2326
 heritability 3722
 nucleotide sequences 10627
Striga
Eleusine coracana 10446
Pennisetum glaucum 10446, 10661
Sorghum bicolor 10446
 genetic markers 3771
Striga asiatica, *Zea mays* 4967

- Striga gesnerioides*, *Vigna unguiculata*, genetics 6258
- Striga hermonthica*, *Sorghum bicolor* 8441
- Stylosanthes*, genetics, *Glomerella cingulata* 9749
- Stylosanthes capitata*
Glomerella cingulata 10756
stability, yield components 5144
- Stylosanthes fruticosa*, random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 7413
- Stylosanthes hamata*
Glomerella cingulata 1505
restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 9748
- Stylosanthes humilis*, restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 9748
- Stylosanthes scabra*, random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 7413
- Substitution lines**
triticales, salinity 134
Triticum durum
quality 4772
yields 4772
- Subtropical fruits**
breeding 2978-2979
genetic resources 1832, 2978
- Sucrose**
Lolium temulentum, gene expression 7375
Lycopersicon
polymerase chain reaction 10921
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10921
Lycopersicon chmielewskii
genetics 10923
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10923
Lycopersicon esculentum 6294
genetics 10923
linkage 9913
nucleotide sequences 9913
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10923
Lycopersicon hirsutum
linkage 9913
nucleotide sequences 9913
Prunus persica 698
Saccharum officinarum 834
artificial selection 10151
Solanum tuberosum 2882
Vaccinium 4215
Zea mays 10604
sweetcorn
gene location 11635
restriction fragment length polymorphism 11635
- Sucrose phosphate synthase**
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
gene expression 9048
nucleotide sequences 9048
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 9918
genetic transformation 9918
Zea mays
gene expression 9918
genetic engineering 9918
- Sucrose-phosphate synthase**, *Zea mays*, heterosis 10607
- Sucrose synthase**
Daucus carota, gene expression 6300
Galanthus nivalis
gene expression 351
genetic engineering 351
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 351
genetic transformation 351
Oryza sativa 10677
gene expression 351
genetic engineering 351
Solanum tuberosum
gene expression 4034
genetic transformation 4034
Vigna radiata, gene expression 527
Zea mays
gene expression 1327, 4890
nucleotide sequences 4890
- Sugar transport proteins**
Arabidopsis thaliana, gene expression 6978
genetic engineering 6978
- Sugar transport proteins cont.**
molecular genetics 6978
- Sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus**
Narenga × *Saccharum*, somaclonal variation 13202
Saccharum bengalense, somaclonal variation 13202
Saccharum officinarum, somaclonal variation 13202
- Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus**
Saccharum
random amplified polymorphic DNA 13208
somaclonal variation 13208
Saccharum officinarum, artificial selection 6613
Sorghum bicolor 1405
Zea mays 3746-3747
- Sugars**
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
artificial selection 9050, 10155
heterosis 11108
Diospyros kaki 4267
Diospyros virginiana 4267
Glycine max 6183
Helianthus annuus 1904
Lycopersicon pennellii 2943
Oryza sativa, mutations 5062
Phoenix dactylifera, somaclonal variation 737
Saccharum officinarum 10150
artificial selection 3147
heritability 3147
mathematics 824
Solanum phureja 6294
Solanum tuberosum 6294, 10868
mitochondrial genetics 548
Sorghum bicolor 9601
Triticum aestivum 8318
Zea mays
genetics 2498
transposable elements 2498
sweetcorn 2571
- Sulfate adenyllyltransferase**, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide sequences 9297
- Sulfates**, *Zea mays*, gene expression 2586
- Sulfur**, *Brassica napus*, rape 5467
- Sulfur dioxide**
Hordeum vulgare, mutations 3645
Phleum pratense 3872
- Sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus**, *Vigna unguiculata* 12909
- Superoxide dismutase**
Brassica napus, rape 6533
gene expression 64
Glycine max 6175, 7461
Hordeum vulgare, gene expression 3648
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 613
genetic engineering 613
mutations 5322
nucleotide sequences 613
Nicotiana
gene expression 862
genetic transformation 862
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 613, 6661
genetic transformation 613, 6661
Oryza sativa
cytoplasmic inheritance 3809
gene expression 9634
nucleotide sequences 9634
Pisum sativum, gene expression 1584
Populus tremuloides, molecular genetics 4437
Triticum aestivum 162, 9388
Zea mays
gene expression 4952
genetics 3721
- Surface proteins**, *Pisum sativum*, nucleotide sequences 11826
- Sweden**, Nordic Gene Bank, reports 1020
- Sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus**, *Ipomoea batatas* 8697, 10888
- Symbiosis**
Medicago varia 6132
Petroselinum crispum, gene expression 2150
Pisum sativum 3981
- Synapsis** (see Chromosome pairing)
- Synaptonemal complex**
Lilium longiflorum 4508
Lolium perenne 11749
Lolium temulentum 11749
Secale cereale 2465, 8365
- Synchytrium endobioticum**, *Solanum tuberosum* 8666
- Syndesis** (see Chromosome pairing)
- Syntaxin**
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 12411
nucleotide sequences 12411
- Synthetic varieties**
Brassica napus
rape 7793
artificial selection 771
genetic variance 10423
Lolium perenne 11745
Medicago sativa 8538
Physalis ixocarpa 11010
Zea mays 2481, 5968, 8382-8383
- Syringa vulgaris**
tissue culture 940
varieties
Bridal Memories 2074
Father John 2074
- Syzygium** (see also *Eugenia*)
- Syzygium aromaticum**, multivariate analysis, leaves 13392
- Tagetes**, *Meloidogyne javanica* 6864
- Tagetes erecta**
ethyl methanesulfonate 6853
genetics, inflorescences 9165
induced mutations, thiophene 6853
mutagens 6853
- Tagetes patula**
gene expression, thiophene 13359
nucleotide sequences, thiophene 13359
- Tanacetum vulgare**
essential oils 1002
in vitro culture 6898
- Tannins**
Camellia sinensis 4366
Fagopyrum esculentum 8513
Lotus corniculatus 462
genetic transformation 3911
mutations 3911
Sorghum bicolor 11655
Vaccinium calycinum 4214
Vaccinium reticulatum 4214
Vicia faba 7472, 8593, 11814, 12829
backcrossing 11815
Vigna unguiculata 11874
Vitis vinifera 10029
- Taphrina deformans**, *Prunus persica* 12035
- Taxodium distichum**, salinity 6756
- Taxonomy** 4711-4712, 8201-8203, 10427, 12335
- Abies*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5665
- Abies alba*
chloroplast genetics 10249
isoenzymes 10249
polymerase chain reaction 10249
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10249
- Abies nebrodensis*
chloroplast genetics 10249
isoenzymes 10249
polymerase chain reaction 10249
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10249
- Acacia* 5636-5638, 6708
Aconitum bujbense 2143
Aconitum sajanense 2143
Aconitum tanzybeicum 2143
Adenantha mantaroa 13321
Aegilops 3604
Aerides 982
Agropyron 1477-1478, 7370, 7383
Agrostis canina 1487
Alantsilodendron 12776
Alantsilodendron glomeratum 12776
Allium 4076, 8715
Amaranthus 11946
Amblyopyrum 3604
Amorphophallus 8702
Ananas 4264
Androchilus campestris 11269
Apiaceae, books 10348
Arachis hypogaea, books 1030

Taxonomy cont.

Aralia 2142
Arctagrostis latifolia 2709
Aristida forsteri 2708
Aristida thompsonii 2708
Aristida tuitensis 11760
Asarum leucosepalum 6860
Asteraceae, conferences 10341
Astragalus 6151, 6153-6154, 6156-6158, 6160, 10759
 chloroplast genetics 1512
Astragalus pomphocalyx 5150
Astragalus rupertii 5150
Astragalus titziae 6159
Astragalus tragacantha 1514
Avenula pratensis 11762
Avenula pubescens 11762
Bactris pliniana 3256
Banksia integrifolia 2034
Bauhinia campanulata 884
Begonia 3324, 6875
Benzingia 11267
Berberis
 chloroplast genetics 3295
 gene mapping 3295
Bletia greenwoodiana 2125
Bouteloua 7389
Brachypodium
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 10728
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 10728
Brassica
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 9886
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 790
Brassica oleracea
 cabbages, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4083
 kale, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4083
Bromus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5117
Bromus madritensis 10727
Bromus staintonii 9724
Caesalpinia coccinea 11189
Cajanus cajan, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2837
Calamus 10318
Calanthe anjanii 2123
Calathea maasiorum 10299
Camellia 3291, 8035
Camellia chrysantha 3293
Camellia limonia 3293
Camellia longgangensis 3293
Camellia microcarpa 3294
Camellia nitidissima 8036
Camellia parvipetala 3292
Camellia petelotii 8036
Camellia quinqueloculosa 3293
Camellia sinensis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 10169
Camellia tianeensis 8037
Catasetum bergoldianum 3332
Catasetum ochraceum 3332
Centaurea kimeridzei 13369
Chamaecytisus proliferus 7420
Chamaegastrodia 984
chloroplast genetics 115, 1135
Chrysopogon macleishii 11757
Citrus 734, 12073
Clematis gialaiensis 6799
Cocleorchis 5717
 conferences 1027
Corallorrhiza 4518
 chloroplast genetics 2124
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 4518
Crataegus columbiana 12020
Crataegus douglasii 12020
Crataegus piperi 12020
Crocus mathewii 11257
Croton regelianus 11284
Cucumella 1744
Cucumis canoxyi 665
Cupressus bakeri 2068
Cycas 5670
Cycas circinalis 5670
Cynorkis bosseriana 4516
Cynorkis lisowskii 4516

Taxonomy cont.

Cypripedium parviflorum 12280
Dactylis glomerata 1466
Dactylorhiza 981
Dactylorhiza traunsteineri, multivariate analysis 983
Dendranthema calcephilum 9170
Dendrobium lamrianum 11264
Dendrochilum 11265
Deyeuxia conferta 9724
dictionaries 6936
Digitaria, random amplified polymorphic DNA 12747
Digitaria arenicola 3869
Digitaria cognata 3869
Disa 5716
Discocactus crassispinus 8084
diterpenes 10426
Drymoanthus adversus 4513
Drymoanthus flavus 4513
Echeveria chazaroi 10297
Echeveria helmutiana 10297
Eltroplectris misera 11271
Elymus 7370, 7383, 9710
Epidendrum oldemanii 5711
Epipactis flaminia 2128
Eragrostis 1486
Eria jengingensis 4514
Eriachne 11761
Erica 11236
Erica crawfordii 10257
Erica mackaiana 10257
Eruca vesicaria, restriction fragment length polymorphism 790
Erysimum 12261
Eucalyptus 5617, 11161, 12212
 chloroplast genetics 12211
 molecular genetics 12211
Eucalyptus ammophila 5620
Eucalyptus clandestina 5619
Eucalyptus corynodes 5618
Eucalyptus paludicola 11161
Eucalyptus rhombica 5618
Eucalyptus taurina 5618
Eucalyptus tholiformis 5618
Eulophia kamarupa 4515
Eurystyles crocodilus 13386
Fabaceae, conferences 10342
Festuca 7381
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 5106
Festuca austrodolomitica 10718
Festuca diclina 11752
Ficus 10989
fodder legumes 1517
fodder plants 930
Fragaria viridis 10977
Galanthus peshmenii 11256
Galeandra 11266
Garaya 11270
Gentiana 6859
Glycine 8572
Gossypium hirsutum 11142
grain legumes 1517
grasses, nucleotide sequences 7369
Grewia 2035
Guizotia 10141
Guzmania henniae 994
gymnosperms, nucleotide sequences 8006
Hebe 13358
Hedysarum capitatum 12775
Hedysarum spinosissimum 12775
Helleborus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4489
Herrania
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 4374
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 4374
Hickelia 11295
Hordeum caespitosum 240
Hordeum jubatum 240
Hordeum lechleri 240
Hoya dennisii 991
Hoya flavida 991
Hyparrhenia claytonii 11758
Hyparrhenia neglecta 11758
Indigofera 1513
Ipomoea 5269
Ipomoea batatas, random amplified polymorphic DNA 573

Taxonomy cont.

Ipomoea gracilis 5269
Ipomoea littoralis 5269
Jasminum 11237
Juglans, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1865
Juniperus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5669
Kalanchoë vadenensis 993
Kengyilia 7370
Lactuca 2930
Larix
 chloroplast genetics 8003
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 8003
Lathyrus articulatus 11777
Lathyrus cicera 11777
Lathyrus ochrus 11777
Lens 2826
Lens culinaris, random amplified polymorphic DNA 12857
Lens ervoides, random amplified polymorphic DNA 12857
Lens nigricans, random amplified polymorphic DNA 12857
Lens odemensis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 12857
Lepidium, chloroplast genetics 11945
Leucaena 8561
Linum phitosianum 3216
Lobelia 8062
Lolium, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5106
Lotus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3912
Lupinus 2735
Lycopersicon 1704
 molecular genetics 8744
Lycopersicon esculentum, molecular genetics 8744
Lycoris 3325
Lyroglossa 2127
Mahonia
 chloroplast genetics 3295
 gene mapping 3295
Maloideae, molecular genetics 13024
Malus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4169
Mangifera, random amplified polymorphic DNA 6505
Manihot chlorosticta, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1647
Manihot esculenta 564
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 1647
Manihot rubricaulis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1647
Masdevallia 3330, 6882, 11268
Maxillaria amabilis 6881
Maxillaria burgeri 6880
Maxillaria galantha 6879
Maxillaria montevidensis 6881
Maxillaria muscoides 6880
Maxillaria tubercularis 6879
Medicago 6129, 12758
 multivariate analysis 6130
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 9735
Medicago blanchiana 2721
Medicago bonarotiana 2721
Medicago rotata 2721
medicinal plants 930
Merostachys 8108
Mexipedium 3331
Miscanthus 1483
molecular genetics 114, 8200
Monvillea kroenleinii 8085
Mormodes carnevaliana 6883
Mormodes orinocoensis 6883
Mormodes vernixioidea 6883
Muhlenbergia, restriction fragment length polymorphism 437
Muhlenbergia montana 2707
Musa 13104
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 1834
Myrosmodes 8080
Narcissus cerrolazae 9185
Neohenricia spiculata 992
Nervilia peltata 4512
Notylia orbicularis 3334

Taxonomy cont.

- Nymphaeaceae 13389
- Odontoglossum alboroseum* 3335
- Ononis tazaensis* 6152
- Opuntia saxatilis* 10062
- Orchidaceae 3333, 3336, 5710, 5713, 8077, 8079, 10293, 12281-12282 statistics 5712
- Orinus tibeticus* 9724
- ornamental orchids 2126
- ornamental plants 930
- Oryza indandamanica* 7349
- Oryza neocaledonica* 12717
- Oryza sativa*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 9626
- Paphiopedilum* 3331
- Parapiptadenia ilheusana* 11188
- Paspalidium* 2631
- Paspalum* 7387
- Paspalum campinarum* 11759
- Paspalum niquelandiae* 7390
- Paspalum zuloagae* 11759
- Passiflora* 7787
- Passiflora exura* 1858
- Passiflora kawensis* 1858
- Passiflora saccoi* 3063
- Passiflora sanctae-mariae* 7787
- Paulownia*
 - chloroplast genetics 3252
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3252
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3252
- Pelargonium* 6800, 9151-9152
- Pelargonium burgerianum* 3296
- Pelargonium curviandrum* 8039
- Pelargonium gibbosum* 13357
- Pelargonium triandrum* 8039
- Pelexia delicatula* 5714
- Pennisetum longissimum* 10652
- Pennisetum qianningense* 10652
- Phaseolus*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 7481
- Phragmipedium* 3331
- Phyllostachys*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3359
- Pinus hartwegii* 7983
- Pinus leucoderms*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2046
- Pinus rudis* 7983
- Piper sugandhi* 8101
- Pisum sativum* 10834
- Pleurotus* 5737, 9220, 12302
- Poa* 1464, 3845
- Poaceae 5115
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 437
- Polygala* 958
- Ponthieva campestris* 11269
- Populus* 6701
- Potinara* 12279
- Prunus*
 - chloroplast genetics 9970
 - plums 6437
- Pseudananas* 4264
- Pyrus* 5375
- Quercus* 4435
- Quercus petraea* 12214
- Quercus robur* 12214
- Racinaea* 994
- Raphanus sativus*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 790
- Ravenea* 11190
- Rhododendron ponticum* 4483
- Rhododendron vanhoeffeni* 8038
- Roegneria tenuispica* 1478
- Roegneria tridentata* 1477
- Rosa alexandrae* 2088
- Rosa microdenia* 6823
- Rosa oskolensis* 6824
- Rosa pinnatifolia* 6823
- Rosa uniflora* 2088
- Rosaceae, nucleotide sequences 2318
- Rubus*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 9999
- Rudbeckia* 13370
- Salix* 10230
- Salvia* 1012
- Salvia hatschbachii* 13395
- Salvia longibracteolata* 13395
- Sarcoglottis degranvillei* 5714

Taxonomy cont.

- Sarcoglottis veyretae* 11271
- Sauroglossum* 10292
- Setaria* 2631
- Setaria alonsoi* 1410
- Shorea* 905
- Sinapis alba*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 790
- Sinapis arvensis*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 790
- Solanum* 10432
 - tuberous species 4010, 6268
- Solanum dasyphyllum* 7643
- Solanum linnaeanum* 9934
- Solanum macrocarpon* 7643, 9934
- Solanum melongena*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 9933
- Solanum nuricum* 1857
- Sorghum* 317
 - nucleotide sequences 8436
- Sorghum bicolor* 2620
- Sorghum laxiflorum* 2620
- Sporobolus* 7388
- Stigmatosema* 8078
- Stipa* 6123
- Stipa capillacea* 9724
- Sturtonia* 466
- Stylosanthes fruticosa*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 7413
- Stylosanthes scabra*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 7413
- Tephrosia* 6155
- Teucrium* 2151
- Theobroma*
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4374
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4374
- Theobroma cacao*
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4374
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4374
- Thinopyrum* 7383, 9710
- Tribolium* 3863, 5112, 5116
- Tridactyle* 5716
- Trifolium* 8545
- Trinichloa talpensis* 7391
- Triticeae 408
- Tulipa* 9186
- Tylecodon aridimontanus* 10298
- Tylecodon mallei* 10298
- Ulmus* 4445
- Vaccinium covilleianum* 7724
- Vicia* 5140, 6141, 8550, 10754
- Vigna angularis* 11894
- Vitex* 906
- Vitex obovata* 906
- Wallnoeferia peruviana* 5715
- Warsceaea* 5717
- Xanthosoma cubense* 580
- Zygia* 11191
- Taxus baccata*, genetic variation, isoenzymes 11228
- Taxus brevifolia*
 - genetic variation, isoenzymes 926
 - inbreeding 926
 - tissue culture 11230

Techniques

- chromosome pairing 3453
- crops 3480
- cryopreservation 4569
- cytology 5837
- DNA 52, 3390, 3455, 4591, 8166, 11344
- Eucalyptus saligna*, DNA hybridization 3234
- forest trees, wood properties 11155
- gene mapping 10433
- genetic transformation 642, 10378 books 12323
- genotype environment interaction 10364
- Glycine max*
 - DNA hybridization 12786
 - isoenzymes 12813
 - lipoxigenase 12813
 - methionine 10431
- Hordeum vulgare*, genetic transformation 126
- in vitro* culture, books 12321
- Larix leptolepis*, pollen 9121

Techniques cont.

- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - molecular genetics 10380
 - RNA 10380
- Medicago sativa*, protoplast culture 2716
- molecular genetics 2212, 12319 books 2178
- Musa*, genetic transformation 8921-8922
- Oryza sativa*, genetic transformation 8462
- Petunia hybrida*, genetic transformation 13374
- Picea abies*
 - molecular genetics 3266
 - polymerase chain reaction 3266
- Pinus banksiana*, pollen 9121
- polymerase chain reaction 11345
- protoplast fusion, books 12323
- RNA 10380
- Rosa*, meiosis 6822
- Saccharum officinarum*
 - chromosome morphology 823
 - chromosome number 823
 - hybridization 11098
- tissue culture 111, 7034 reviews 7036
- Triticum aestivum*
 - chromosome translocation 3525
 - gene mapping 5871
 - genetic transformation 126, 144
 - molecular genetics 175
 - secalins 3525
 - variety classification, books 6941
 - variety trials 10364
- Zea mays*
 - DNA 10601
 - fertilization 3704
 - methionine 10431
 - pollination 3704
- Tecoma stans*
 - sexual reproduction 2076
 - temperature 2076
- Tectona grandis*
 - breeding 5641
 - genetic variation, isoenzymes 10237
 - provenance trials 7969
 - sexual reproduction 10234
- Temperate fruits**
 - breeding 1747, 2978-2979
 - cold resistance 12372
 - gene banks 4143
 - genetic resources 2978, 4143, 8806, 8808, 13022
 - genetics, incompatibility 10947
 - plant introduction 1749
 - pollen, reviews 9957
 - pollination, reviews 9957
 - quality 9958
 - viruses 6408
 - varieties 1749
- Temperature**
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - genetics 8185
 - mutations 8185
 - Arachis hypogaea* 6584
 - Brassica napus*, rape, gene expression 4316
 - Capsicum annuum* 634
 - Carthamus tinctorius* 9014
 - Coffea arabica* 10174
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 3311
 - Fagopyrum esculentum* 5079
 - Fragaria ananassa* 712
 - gene expression, reviews 6974
 - Helianthus annuus* 6561, 13170
 - Hordeum bulbosum*, chromosome pairing 1239
 - Hordeum vulgare* 12559
 - chromosome pairing 1239
 - Hordeum* × *Triticum*, reciprocal effects 3485
 - Lolium perenne* 6108
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1699, 10927
 - Mangifera indica* 6504
 - millets 10650
 - Nicotiana tabacum* 7886
 - Oryza sativa* 357, 1430, 3808, 6070, 6074, 7338, 9645-9646, 9656, 11700, 12671
 - genetics 9666
 - induced mutations 9666

Temperature cont.

- Oryza sativa* cont.
mutations 2661
- Picea abies* 7993, 11222
- Pinus pinaster* 9126
- Pisum sativum* 12853
- Prunus dulcis* 11033
- Rhizalidopsis* 11277
- Rhizalidopsis gaertneri* 4520
- Rhizalidopsis graeseri* 4520
- Saccharum* 4352
- Saccharum spontaneum* 4352
- Solanum* 6285
- Solanum tuberosum* 6291, 6294
- Sorghum bicolor* 4978, 7294, 10639
- Tecoma stans* 2076
- Trifolium balansaie* 450
- Trifolium repens* 5134
- Trifolium resupinatum* 450
- Triticum aestivum* 2407, 3599, 5881, 7122, 8251, 11467, 11489
- Vigna subterranea* 6265
- Zea mays* 288, 2588, 12605
 - gene mapping 1371
 - genetics 1371

Tendrils, *Cucumis melo* 644***Tenebrio molitor***

- Secale cereale*
 - gene location 8372
 - molecular genetics 8372

Tephrosia

- DNA 1112
- polyploidy 1112
- taxonomy 6155

Teramnus labialis

- gamma radiation 9751
- induced mutations 9751

Terminalia arjuna

- heritability, yield components 901
- leaves 9116
- yield correlations 9116

Terminalia tomentosa

- leaves 9116
- yield correlations 9116

Terpenoids

- Cryptomeria japonica* 10252
- Cupressus bakeri* 2066
- Juniperus* 5669
- Melaleuca alternifolia* 2153
- Mentha spicata* 10315
- Olea europaea* 809
- Persea tolimanensis* 6506
- Picea abies* 3268
- Pinus elliotii* 13333
- Pinus taeda* 13333
- Sedum* 4521
- Thymus moroderi* 1009
- Vitis vinifera* 6463, 10030

Tetranychus cinnabarinus

- Citrullus lanatus* 1737
- Cucumis melo* 6396

Tetranychus urticae

- Cucumis sativus* 1142, 8802
- Fragaria* 13076
- Fragaria ananassa* 1142, 12047
- Fragaria chiloensis* 12047
- Fragaria virginiana* 12047
- Gossypium hirsutum* 10213
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1142
- Malus pumila* 7678
- Pelargonium hortorum*, genetics 6804
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1142

Tetraploidy

- Coleus forskohlii* 4528
- Phlox drummondii* 5683

***Tetraselmis convolutae*, nucleotide sequences** 12306**Tetraubiquitin**

- Helianthus annuus*
 - gene expression 6564
 - nucleotide sequences 6564

Teucrium

- seeds 2151
- taxonomy 2151

Teucrium polium*, essential oils** 4533Thanatephorus cucumeris*, *Oryza sativa*** 1448***Thea* (see *Camellia*)*****Thea gymnogyna*, polyploidy** 13265***Theobroma***

- random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 4374
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 4374

Theobroma cacao

- breeding 6640
- history 1963
- combining ability
 - Phytophthora megakarya* 9058
 - yield components 7865
- development 4373
- fertility 4373
- flavour 13230
- gene banks 1962
- genetic resources 1962
 - conferences 6921
- genetic variation, isoenzymes 1962
- genetics
 - diaphorase 9057
 - isocitrate dehydrogenase 9057
 - isoenzymes 9057
 - malate dehydrogenase 9057
- linkage
 - isoenzymes 6641
 - self compatibility 6641
- multivariate analysis, oils 5539
- nomenclature 847
- nucleotide sequences, trypsin inhibitors 4371
- pollination 4372
- polymorphism
 - diaphorase 9057
 - isocitrate dehydrogenase 9057
 - isoenzymes 1962, 9057
 - malate dehydrogenase 9057
- quality 13230
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 10175, 12153
- taxonomy 4374
- variety classification 3159
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3158
 - taxonomy 4374
 - variety classification 3159
- self compatibility 13229
- self incompatibility 845, 13229
- stability, yield components 10176
- variety trials 4370, 6640
- yield correlations, yield components 846

Therioaphis trifolii*, *Medicago sativa 11769***Thevetia peruviana*, tissue culture** 6793, 11281**Thiamin**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, mutations 4634
- Secale cereale* 11596

Thielaviopsis* (see also *Ceratocystis*)**Thielaviopsis basicola*, *Nicotiana tabacum*** 4411**Thiophene**

- Lotus corniculatus*
 - germplasm releases 6144
 - in vitro selection 6144

***Thinopyrum* (see also *Elymus*)**

- taxonomy 7383, 9710

***Thinopyrum* × *Agropyron*, intergeneric**

- hybridization 7383

Thinopyrum* × *Elymus*, intergeneric hybridization** 7383Thinopyrum* × *Triticum***

- chromosome addition 4749
- chromosome pairing 4749
- intergeneric hybridization 4749

Thioesterases, molecular genetics 7791**Thioglucosidase**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 9286
 - nucleotide sequences 9286

Brassica napus

- rape
 - gene expression 10069
 - nucleotide sequences 7802, 10069

***Sinapis alba*, nucleotide sequences** 7802**Thionins**

- Hordeum vulgare* 7200
- Petunia inflata*
 - gene expression 3321
 - nucleotide sequences 3321

Triticum aestivum*, molecular genetics** 3509**Thionucleosides, *Cucumis sativus 658**Thiophene**

- Tagetes erecta*, induced mutations 6853
- Tagetes patula*
 - gene expression 13359
 - nucleotide sequences 13359

Thioredoxin

- Pisum sativum*
 - gene expression 6217
 - nucleotide sequences 6217

Threonine

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene location 11366
 - genetics 1097, 11366
 - induced mutations 1097, 11366

Oryza sativa

- in vitro selection 9675
- mutations 9675

***Zea mays*, mutations** 2532**Threonine dehydratase**

- Cicer arietinum*
 - gene expression 10843
 - nucleotide sequences 10843

***Lycopersicon esculentum*, gene expression** 12984**Threshing**

- Pennisetum glaucum*
 - combining ability 3787
 - heritability 3787

Thripidae

- Arachis hypogaea* 469
- Cajanus cajan* 469
- Vigna unguiculata* 469

Thrips tabaci*, *Allium cepa 12967***Thuja plicata***

- artificial selection, heterozygosity 13291
- genetic variation 2064
- self pollination 2065

Thunbergia alata

- gene expression, stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 8050
- nucleotide sequences, stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 8050

Thymra spicata*, essential oils** 3355Thymelaea hirsuta***

- sex 3343, 10304
- sexual reproduction 3343

Thymidylate synthase

- Glycine max*
 - gene expression 12788
 - nucleotide sequences 12788

Thymus antoninae*, essential oils** 1009Thymus moroderi***

- essential oils 1009
- terpenoids 1009

Thymus piperella*, tissue culture** 5730Thymus serpyllodes***

- essential oils 13394
- sex 13394

Thymus vulgaris

- altitude 11287
- breeding 8086, 11287
- Helix aspersa* 9206
- male sterility 11287
- monoterpenes 9206
- plant composition 8086

Thysanoplasia orichalcea*, *Glycine max 8588**Tillering**

- Aegilops* 12501
- Avena sativa* 7210
- Festuca arundinacea* 10716
- Phleum pratense*, genotype environment interaction 438
- Saccharum* 1940
- Sorghum bicolor*
 - gene mapping 11650
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 11650
- Sorghum propinquum*
 - gene mapping 11650
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 11650
- Triticum* 12501
- Triticum aestivum* 4793, 7119, 10508
 - artificial selection 4760
 - germplasm releases 7104
- Triticum durum* 10508
- Zea mays* 288, 2522, 2559

Tilletia indica

- Aegilops* 7166
- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 9439

Tilletia indica cont.

- Agropyron* × *Triticum* 8224
 triticales 8224
triticales × *Triticum* 8224
Triticum 7166
Triticum aestivum 1220, 4794, 7160,
 8224, 9439
 genetics 7167, 11535
Triticum durum 8224

Tilletia laevis

- Triticum aestivum* 8304, 9440, 11536
 genetics 1221, 10526
Triticum durum 8303

Tilletia tritici

- Triticum* 12373
Triticum aestivum 8304, 9440, 11536
 genetics 1221, 10526
Triticum durum 8303

Tipburn, *Lactuca sativa*, artificial selection

12980

Tissue culture

- 3467, 5847
Abies 9138
Acacia tortilis 7967
Achillea asplenifolia 5727
Aconitum napellus 8059
Actinidia deliciosa 6471
Aesculus hippocastanum 4452
Agathis borneensis 11153
Agropyron × *Triticum* 9382
Agrostis stolonifera 3867
Allium 6318
Allium ampeloprasum 7597
Allium cepa 590, 1662, 8708, 8712,
 11929
 reviews 8711
Allium kurrat 6321
Allium sativum 1661, 7596, 8708-8709
Allium senescens 12965
Allium stipitatum 8713
Alnus nepalensis 902
Aloe arborescens 6886
Alpinia purpurata 6856
Alstroemeria 12270
Amaryllis 4504
Amorphophallus albus 579, 8701
Amorphophallus riviery 579, 1658, 8701
Anastatica hiërochuntica 11282
Angelica koreana 13396
Annona 11013
Annona cherimola 1855
Annona squamosa 1855
Arachis 4338
Arachis glabrata 9022
Arachis hypogaea 4339, 6586, 6588,
 7832, 9022, 13184
Arachis villosulcarpa 3126
Arecaceae 3478
Armoracia rusticana 2158, 11296
 artificial seeds 12318
Asparagus officinalis 603-604, 10901,
 10903-10905
 storage 6342
Asparagus setaceus 8739
Avena 5958
Avena sativa 3656, 7208-7209
Bambusa 8107
Bambusa beecheyana 10317
Bambusa vulgaris 13400
Bambuseae 8010
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 838, 1955, 6623
Benula pendula 11158
 books 10344
Brachypodium distachyon 12750
Brassica carinata 3091
Brassica juncea 3091, 5471
 gene expression 8972
 genetic engineering 8972
Brassica napus 3091
 rape 3092, 4308, 5288
Brassica oleracea
 cabbages 10896
 cauliflowers 5288-5289, 8727
Brassica pekinensis 10897
Brassica × *Raphanus* 12095
Cactaceae 10296
Cajanus cajan 7515, 11866
Camellia 8010
Camellia japonica 8030-8031
 storage 11235
Camellia reticulata, storage 11235
Camellia sinensis 7862

Tissue culture cont.

- Campanula isophylla*, clonal variation
 4499
Capsicum annuum 1724, 2963, 9939,
 10091, 10935
Capsicum praetermissum 1724
Carica papaya 7781-7782, 10052, 13118
Carthamus tinctorius 1909, 6571
Carum carvi 12299
Castanea, storage 13295
Catharanthus roseus 999, 6895
Cenchrus ciliaris 9716
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 5723, 5725
Ceratozamia hildae 6755
Ceratozamia mexicana 10253
Cereus peruvianus 9195
Chamomilla recutita 1000
Chlorophytum borivilanum 4532
Cicer 6249
Cicer arietinum 515-516, 6249, 12875-
 12876
Cichorium endivia 11944
Cichorium intybus 11944
Citrullus lanatus 652, 11992
Citrus 5430
Citrus limon 730, 8933
Citrus maxima 13115
Citrus sinensis 4258, 13114
 reviews 11407
Cnidium officinale 2137
Cocculus pendulus 9199
Cocos nucifera 3478, 11073
Coffea 4369
Coffea arabica 1745
Coffea canephora 1745, 5538, 11116
Coffea congensis 11116
Cola nitida 5587
Colocasia esculenta 5271, 10890
Convallaria majalis 6874
Cornus florida 2078
Coronilla varia 8560
Cortaderia selloana 12257
Cotylelobium burckii 11153
Crocus sativus 6901
 crops 3466, 5761, 8192
Cucumis anguria 13015
Cucumis melo 6394
Cucumis sativus 660, 5353, 13015
Cucurbita maxima 655
Cucurbita moschata 655
Cuphea ericoides 6602
Cymbidium 3329
Dactylis glomerata 10708
Daucus carota 6301-6302, 10884
 gene expression 10885
 nucleotide sequences 10885
 polyploidy 4053
Dendranthema 2101
Dendranthema grandiflorum 6858
Dendranthema morifolium 2104, 9167-
 9168
Dendrocalamus 8107
Dianthus arenarius 8060
Dianthus caryophyllus 6854
Digitalis obscura 6894
Digitalis purpurea 2138
Digitaria decumbens 436
Dioscorea 12959
Dioscorea balcanica 7585
Dioscorea caucasica 7585
Dioscorea cayenensis 12958
Dioscorea praeheensis 12958
Dioscorea rotundata 12958
Dryobalanops aromatica 11153
Elaeagnus angustifolia 6797
Elaeis guineensis 1913-1914, 3478, 5494
 reviews 11407
Elaeis oleifera 5494
Elymus × *Triticum* 9382
Eucalyptus grandis 6693
Eucalyptus tereticornis 10225
Eucalyptus urophylla 6693, 12210
Eutrema wasabi 2934
Fagus sylvatica 5624
Festuca arundinacea 5104
Ficus carica 10037
Foeniculum vulgare 11289
 forest trees 4431, 9104
Forsythia viridissima 6795
Fragaria ananassa 713, 1811, 4219
Freesia refracta 10430

Tissue culture cont.

- Garcinia mangostana* 1856
Gerbera 13365
Gerbera jamesonii 8051, 10276
Gethyllis linearis 4503
Gladiolus 11254
Gladiolus gamierii 13379
Gladiolus grandiflorus 9184, 13379
Glycine clandestina 9771
Glycine max 3466, 5162, 7448, 9772
 molecular genetics 507
Glycyrrhiza glabra 9200
Gossypium 6675
Grevillea robusta 5678
Guizotia abyssinica 7845
Hedeoma multiflorum 2136
Helianthus annuus 800, 8993, 9003,
 12123
Hemidesmus indicus 5722
Hevea brasiliensis 3225, 5606
Hibiscus 8010
Hopea odorata 13318
Hordeum jubatum 3611
Hordeum marinum 3611
Hordeum murinum 12561
Hordeum vulgare 3611, 3637, 5941,
 7072, 7201, 10549, 11570, 12561
 genetic variance 3638
 reviews 8335
Humulus lupulus 9212
Hypericum perforatum, hypericin 6893
Ilex 9150
Ipomoea amnicola 6308
Ipomoea batatas 569-570, 572, 5264-
 5265, 5267, 6306, 7580, 9872,
 11922, 12955
Ipomoea littoralis 5266
Ipomoea tiliacea 5268
Ipomoea trifida 6308, 12957
Iris germanica 2119
Iris pallida 2119
Kielmeyera coriacea 3254
Lactuca sativa 6335
Lagerstroemia indica 6794
Larix eurolepis 8002
Lathyrus sativus 10758
Lavandula angustifolia 1014
Limonia acidissima 5443
Limonium 10275
Limonium peregrinum 2103
Linum usitatissimum, flax 5597
Lolium multiflorum 422
Lolium perenne 422
Lycopersicon esculentum 611, 1702,
 2951, 4110-4111, 4119, 6352,
 8750-8751, 11967, 12992
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4119, 6352
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 8750
Maesopsis eminii 2033
Malus pumila 1745, 4162, 4167, 8813-
 8814, 12013
Mangifera indica 8940
Manihot esculenta 563, 4060, 7570
Matteuccia struthiopteris 13387
Matthiola incana 3313
Medicago falcata 1491
Medicago littoralis 8539
Medicago sativa 444-445, 1490, 3882,
 5125, 7399, 7402
 polyploidy 4053
Medicago suaveolens 10430
Melissa officinalis 5731
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 12286
Milicia excelsa 9117
Miscanthus ogiformis 10726
Miscanthus sinensis 10726
Murraya paniculata 12241
Musa 3040-3041, 7764, 8923, 10037
Nepenthes khasiana 2130
Nephrolepis exaltata 6887
Nicotiana suaveolens 5575
Nicotiana tabacum 3162, 3174-3175,
 5574-5575, 7893-7894, 10390,
 13250
 mitochondrial genetics 5543
 molecular genetics 4385
Olea europaea 6579, 11075, 13178
Onobrychis vicifolia 9754
Orchidaceae 8010
 ornamental woody plants 4431
Ornithogalum thyrsoides 4505

Tissue culture cont.

- Ornithogalum umbellatum* 11252
- Oryza sativa* 374, 1439, 3818, 3820, 3867, 5022, 5061, 6076, 7342, 8482-8483, 10686, 12703
 - chloroplast genetics 7344
 - molecular genetics 3817
 - reviews 9622
- Oxytropis leptophylla* 10430
- Panax quinquefolius* 10430
- Panicum virgatum* 3776, 6037
- Papaver bracteatum* 2139
- Paronychia chartacea* 3314
- Paspalum notatum* 2706, 12751
- Paulownia taiwaniana* 13319
- Pennisetum glaucum* 9617
- Persea americana* 3053
- Phalaenopsis* 13380
- Phoenix dactylifera* 1849, 3478, 5439
- Picea abies* 920, 2054, 4470, 7994, 9134
- Picea glauca* 6736
 - genetic variance 3270
 - reviews 11407
- Picea mariana* 6735, 9136, 13339
- Picea omorika* 13338
- Picea sitchensis* 9135
- Pinus* 9129
- Pinus eldarica* 2043
- Pinus radiata* 5655-5656
- Pinus taeda* 11209
- Piper* 8100
- Piper betle* 2147
- Pistacia vera* 1873
- Pisum sativum* 9807, 11837, 12851
 - gene expression 504
 - molecular genetics 507
- Platanus acerifolia* 4450
- Poa pratensis* 411, 6100, 11743
- Populus* 5629, 13305
- Populus deltoides* 6702, 7958
- Populus tremula* 2023
- Populus tremuloides* 2023
- Portulaca grandiflora* 12285
- Prosopis cineraria* 5645
- Prunus*, plums 4197
- Prunus armeniaca* 6434
- Prunus avium* 4206, 8814
 - storage 13295
- Prunus domestica* 13056
- Prunus persica* 1745, 8882
- Prunus subhirtella* 7698
- Puccinellia chinampoensis* 9723
- Pyrus communis* 1745, 10961
- Quassia simarouba* 5646
- Quercus* 3238
- Quercus petraea*, storage 13295
- Quercus robur* 9109
 - storage 13295
- Quercus suber* 6696, 11166
- Raphanus sativus* 10891
- reviews 3468, 7035, 9337, 10425, 11401-11404, 11406, 11408
- Rhodiola rosea* 8093
- Rhododendron* 2079, 13355
- Ribes nigrum* 4212
- Ricinus communis* 9032
- Robinia pseudoacacia* 13320
- Rosa* 2084, 3299
- Rubus* 8888
- Rubus fruticosus* 1797
- Rubus idaeus* 705, 1797, 8813
- Rubus occidentalis* 8888
- Saccharum officinarum* 826-827, 1945, 5517, 7852, 9043
 - genetic transformation 3148
- Scilla scilloides* 5704
- Secale cereale* 5960
- Secale × Triticum* 3676, 5962
- Sesbania grandiflora* 3914, 5149
- Setaria italica* 6040, 8446
- Shorea albidia* 11153
- Shorea curtisii* 11153
- Simmondsia chinensis* 6603
- Solanum*
 - tuberous species 4038
 - linkage 10867
 - pleiotropy 10867
- Solanum melongena* 1719, 8777
- Solanum pseudocapsicum* 6892

Tissue culture cont.

- Solanum tuberosum* 555, 1628, 2868, 4037, 5246, 6290, 10864, 10866, 12923, 12936, 12941
 - somatic embryogenesis 12318
- Sophora toromiro* 903
- Sorghum bicolor* 323, 4975, 4980, 9597-9598
- Spinacia oleracea* 1680, 7612, 10899
- Syringa vulgaris* 940
- Taxus brevifolia* 11230
- techniques 111, 7034
 - reviews 7036
- Thevetia peruviana* 6793, 11281
- Thymus piperella* 5730
- Trichopus zeylanicus* 12289
- Trifolium pratense* 12765
 - artificial selection 6139
 - germplasm releases 6139
- Trillium persistens* 8072
- Tripsacum × Zea* 9565
- triticale 264
- Triticum aestivum* 1186, 2372, 3516, 7072, 7122-7123, 8257, 9402, 9413, 10491, 11474
 - chromosome substitution 8256
 - combining ability 1188
 - gene location 8256
 - reviews 8238
- Turnera diffusa* 2146
- Turnera ulmifolia* 3136
- Ulmus americana* 4444
- Ulmus procera* 5633
- Ulmus pumila* 13309
- Urceolina grandiflora* 11253
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 1802
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 3021
- Vicia faba* 3956
- Vigna radiata* 11893
- Vigna unguiculata* 12904
- Vitis* 10025
- Woodfordia fruticosa* 4531
- woody plants
 - books 11313
 - reviews 11407
- Wrightia tomentosa* 3255
- Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 11926
- Zea mays* 1288, 1359, 2529, 2556, 2566-2567, 3466, 4940-4942, 7072, 7255, 10614, 11630-11631, 12611
 - combining ability 4903, 4943
 - heritability 4943
 - maternal effects 4943
- Zingiber officinale* 13393
- Ziziphus sativa* 7786
- Tithonia diversifolia**
 - polymerase chain reaction, ribosomal RNA 3096
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3096
- Tithonia rotundifolia**, polyploidy 10269
- Tobacco etch potyvirus**
 - Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 1983
 - genetic transformation 1983
- Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus**
 - Brassica*
 - Chinese cabbages
 - gene expression 10894
 - genetic transformation 10894
 - Brassica napus*
 - rape
 - gene expression 4297
 - genetic transformation 4297
 - Capsicum annum* 1725, 1727, 8788
 - Capsicum chinense* 1727
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 6373
 - genetics 7624
 - somaclonal variation 12999
 - Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 4297, 4413, 11133, 12177
 - genetic transformation 1982, 1984, 4297, 4413, 7901, 9078, 12177, 13254
 - molecular genetics 2196, 11134
 - nucleotide sequences 11134
 - Petunia hybrida*, genetic transformation 8069
 - Solanum brevidens*
 - genetic transformation 6297

Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus cont.

- Solanum brevidens* cont.
 - somaclonal variation 6297
- Tobacco necrosis necrovirus**, *Nicotiana tabacum*, *in vitro* selection 9072
- Tobacco rattle tobavirus**, *Solanum tuberosum* 8679
- Tocopherols**
 - Capsicum* 10936
 - Helianthus annuus*
 - genetic markers 8998
 - genetics 8998
- Tolyposporium ehrenbergii**, *Sorghum bicolor* 9608
- α-Tomatine**, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, genetics 6369
- Tomato aspermy cucumovirus**
 - Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - gene expression 627
 - genetic transformation 627
- Tomato chlorotic spot virus**
 - Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 9082
 - genetic transformation 9082
- Tomato mosaic tobamovirus**, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 7637
- Tomato ringspot nepovirus**
 - Cucumis sativus*
 - gene expression 9949
 - genetic transformation 9949
 - Prunus domestica* 8859
 - Prunus persica* 8859
- Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus**
 - Arachis hypogaea* 9029
 - Capsicum chinense* 8789
 - genetics 5339
 - Dendranthema morifolium*
 - gene expression 12264
 - genetic transformation 12264
 - Gerbera* 13372
 - Lycopersicon* 5328
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1717, 2954, 6359
 - gene mapping 7635
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 7635
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7635
 - Lycopersicon peruvianum* 2954, 6359
 - gene mapping 7635
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 7635
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7635
 - Nicotiana benthamiana*
 - gene expression 9081
 - genetic transformation 9081
 - Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 9082
 - genetic transformation 9082
- Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus**
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 629
 - gene mapping 8774
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 8774
 - reviews 8773
- Tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus**
 - Lycopersicon chilense* 11974
 - Lycopersicon hirsutum* 11974
 - Lycopersicon peruvianum* 11974
- Toona sinensis**
 - polymorphism, isoenzymes 10236
 - variety classification 10236
- Topoisomerase**
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 4627
 - nucleotide sequences 4627
- Torenia fournieri**, genetic transformation 8049
- Toxic soils** (see Soil toxicity)
- Toxic substances** 18
 - Allium cepa* 9887
 - crops 6963
 - Festuca rubra* 6112
 - fodder legumes 11741
 - fodder plants 407
 - genetics 2194
 - Glycine max* 481, 6191, 7459, 8576
 - Gracilaria tenuistipitata*, mutations 6914

Toxic substances cont.

- Helianthus annuus*, *in vitro* selection 9007
 - Hordeum vulgare* 1240
 - Lactuca sativa* 2931
 - Lolium perenne* 8522
 - Medicago sativa* 12759
 - Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 7897
 - in vitro* selection 863
 - nucleotide sequences 7897
 - Oryza sativa* 1449, 10691, 11726
 - artificial selection 5073
 - in vitro* selection 6087
 - mutations 6087
 - Pisum sativum*
 - chromosome aberrations 1579
 - mutations 6232
 - reviews 10368
 - Silene vulgaris* 6863
 - Solanum tuberosum* 2893
 - in vitro* selection 2888, 10872
 - Sorghum bicolor* 2623, 9607
 - Triticum aestivum* 199, 2389, 2397, 4789, 6963, 7145, 8271, 10506-10507
 - aneuploidy 7149
 - chromosome addition 7149
 - gene expression 5872
 - gene location 11521
 - genetics 3576
 - nucleotide sequences 5872
 - Zea mays* 7272, 10622-10623, 11636, 12629
 - artificial selection 309
- Tradescantia**
- ethyl methanesulfonate 12284
 - gamma radiation 12284
 - mutagens 12284
 - mutations
 - colour 12284
 - flowers 12284
 - plant hairs 12284
 - X radiation 12284
- Tradescantia paludosa**
- mixoploidy 99
 - parthenocarpy 99
- Trans-cinnamate 4-monooxygenase**
- Medicago sativa*
 - gene expression 6127
 - nucleotide sequences 6127
- Transcription factors**
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 6653
 - genetic transformation 6653
 - Petunia hybrida*, gene expression 9175
- Transfer RNA**
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 4624
 - nucleotide sequences 4624
 - Cucumis sativus* 658
 - molecular genetics 6403
 - nucleotide sequences 6403
 - Eleusine coracana*
 - molecular genetics 3797
 - nucleotide sequences 3797
 - Elymus elongatus*, nucleotide sequences 9706
 - Solanum tuberosum*, mitochondrial genetics 537
- Transferases**
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - gene expression 2228
 - nucleotide sequences 2228
 - Capsicum annuum*, nucleotide sequences 6389
 - Glycine max*
 - gene expression 5151
 - molecular genetics 5151
 - nucleotide sequences 5151
 - Lycopersicon esculentum*, genetic transformation 12995
 - Pisum sativum*
 - gene expression 6216
 - nucleotide sequences 6216
 - Vigna aconitifolia*
 - gene expression 5151
 - molecular genetics 5151
 - nucleotide sequences 5151
 - Zea mays*, nucleotide sequences 1276

Transgression

- Hordeum vulgare*
 - abscisic acid 2436
 - growth regulators 2436
 - stress 2436
 - Nicotiana tabacum*, leaves 4395
 - Triticum aestivum*, growth period 163
 - Triticum durum*, growth period 163
- Transketolase, *Craterostigma plantagineum***, gene expression 6862
- Translocases**
- Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 9841
 - Solanum tuberosum*, genetic engineering 9841
- Translocation**
- Arachis hypogaea* 3128, 11078
 - Avena sativa* 5957
 - Brassica napus*, rape 1888
 - Capsicum annuum* 632
 - Oryza sativa* 7355
 - Prunus persica* 6441
 - Solanum tuberosum*, genetic transformation 2881
 - Triticum aestivum* 3599, 12523, 12526
 - heterosis 12506
 - Triticum durum* 12523
 - Zea mays* 3742
- Translocation, cytological (see Chromosome translocation)**
- Transpiration**
- Festuca* 4486
 - Lolium* 4486
 - Poa pratensis* 4486
 - Populus* 11169
 - Saccharum officinarum* 9042
 - Triticum durum* 3552
- Transplanting, *Oryza sativa*** 380
- Transposable elements** 1063, 1068
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 12419
 - gene expression 1065
 - gene mapping 1065
 - genetic transformation 1065, 4893, 5810, 7007, 9307, 11359
 - genetic transformation 9306
 - induced mutations 9307
 - molecular genetics 6999
 - recombination 7007
 - Brassica napus*
 - rape
 - gene expression 1065
 - gene mapping 1065
 - genetic transformation 1065
 - gene expression 3406
 - genetic transformation 3406
 - Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - chromosome transmission 2938
 - gene expression 5982
 - genetic transformation 2937-2938, 5982, 7625, 9908
 - molecular genetics, reviews 3450
 - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, genetic transformation 2490
 - Nicotiana tabacum* 3170, 4387
 - gene expression 1065, 7242
 - gene mapping 5980
 - genetic engineering 1065
 - genetic transformation 5980, 7242, 10597
 - nucleotide sequences 12157
 - Oryza* 5028
 - Oryza glaberrima* 5028
 - Oryza glumaepatula* 5028
 - Oryza sativa*, yield components 9663
 - Pennisetum glaucum*, nucleotide sequences 1411, 7298
 - Petunia hybrida* 3319, 12265
 - gene mapping 10283
 - genetic transformation 5983, 6866
 - molecular genetics 5983, 11249
 - mutations 8067
 - polymerase chain reaction 8067
 - Pharbitis nil*, nucleotide sequences 8047
 - Prunus persica*, anthocyanins 9996
 - Saccharum edule*
 - colour 13204
 - leaves 13204
 - Solanum tuberosum*
 - genetic markers 2894
 - genetic transformation 2894
 - Triticeae, nucleotide sequences 10434

Transposable elements cont.

- Zea mays* 1299, 2594, 4904, 11613, 12594
 - chromosome breakage 7246
 - development 280
 - gene expression 4893, 4899, 4902, 7242, 7245, 9541, 11612
 - genetic engineering 2490, 2894, 3406, 4893, 5810, 5980, 5982, 6866, 7242, 9306, 9908, 10597
 - genetic transformation 9747
 - genetics 282, 4900-4901, 9545, 9640
 - history 1298
 - molecular genetics 276, 2503, 3691, 4897, 4899, 4902, 5981, 5983, 7243, 7245, 12592
 - reviews 7244
 - mutations 4901, 5984
 - nucleotide sequences 4896, 7241, 11612
 - polymerase chain reaction 5984
 - reviews 281
 - sugars 2498
- Transposase**
- Petunia* 1306
 - Zea mays* 1306, 2507, 2524
 - mutations 1305
- Treading, *Lolium perenne*** 6106
- Trees**
- breeding, computer programming 7941
 - heritability 2009
 - self pollination 2009
- Triacylglycerol lipase**
- Ficus carica* 722
 - Glycine max* 10764
- Triacylglycerols, *Carya illinoensis*** 1866
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum**
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 5329
 - Lycopersicon pennellii* 5329
 - Pelargonium* 6805
- Trianthema, nomenclature** 9169
- Triazoles, *Nicotiana tabacum***, mutations 3175
- Tribolium**
- interspecific hybridization 3863
 - meiosis 3863, 5112
 - polyploidy 3863
 - taxonomy 3863, 5112, 5116
- Trichoconis (see Alternaria)**
- Trichoderma, *Triticum aestivum*** 8296
- Trichomes (see Plant hairs)**
- Trichometasphaeria (see Setosphaeria)**
- Trichoplasia ni, *Glycine max*** 7465
- Trichopus zeylanicus, tissue culture** 12289
- Trichosanthes cucumerina**
- combining ability, yield components 13019
 - genetics, fruits 12004
 - induced mutations, fruits 12004
 - X radiation 12004
- Trichosanthes dioica**
- yield components 4141
 - yield correlations 4141
- Tridactyle, taxonomy** 5716
- Trifolieae, cytoplasmic inheritance, pollen** 11739
- Trifolium**
- genetic resources 404, 9689
 - persistence 12764
 - proteins 8545
 - protoplast fusion 4259
 - Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 1462
 - taxonomy 8545
- Trifolium ambiguum, interspecific hybridization** 9740
- Trifolium balansaе**
- dormancy 450
 - germination 450
 - temperature 450
- Trifolium diffusum**
- chromosome aberrations 9739
 - chromosome number 11770
 - chromosome pairing 9739
 - fertility 11770
 - interspecific hybridization 9739, 11770
- Trifolium hirtum, population genetics** 2288
- Trifolium medium**
- chromosome number 5131
 - interspecific hybridization 12764
 - latitude 5131
 - yield correlations 5131

- Trifolium nigrescens***
 genetics, linamarase 451
 interspecific hybridization 451, 5133
 seed production 5133
- Trifolium pratense***
Acyrtosiphon pisum 5137
 artificial selection
 Gibberella acuminata 7409
 Gibberella avenacea 7409
 Kabatella caulivora 1497
 tissue culture 6139
 bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 8547
 breeding 2728
 chromosome aberrations 9739
 chromosome number 11770
 chromosome pairing 9739
 cold resistance 1461
Ditylenchus dipsaci 2730
 fertility 11770
 formononetin 10750
 gene expression
 nodulation 12767
 Rhizobium 12767
 genotype environment interaction, yield components 3896
 germplasm releases, tissue culture 6139
 interspecific hybridization 9739, 11770, 12764
 nitrogen 3899
 nitrogen fixation 3899
 nutrients 3899
 oestrogens 10750
Sclerotinia trifoliorum 1462, 3900
 tissue culture 12765
 varieties
 AC Charlie 3894
 Grasslands Colenso 449
 Marathon 1497
- Trifolium repens***
 artificial selection, drought resistance 6140
 breeding, history 2727
 cold resistance 3897, 5136
 cryopreservation 452
 ecotypes 10751
 gene expression, albumins 5132
 genetic transformation
 albumins 5132
 pathogenesis-related proteins 11771
 genetics
 colour 9741
 linamarase 451
 germplasm releases, colour 9741
 grazing 3897
 interspecific hybridization 451, 5133, 9740
 isoenzymes 5135
 nectar 5134
 nutrients 2686, 3898
 nutritive value 12766
 phosphorus 2686, 3898
 polymorphism, cyanogens 451
 salinity 7408
 seed production 5133
 seeds 1498
 temperature 5134
 variety classification 5135, 10751
 variety trials 10745-10746
 yield components 1498, 10752
 varieties
 Grasslands Demand 6137
 Grasslands Prestige 6136
 Prop 6138
- Trifolium resupinatum***
 dormancy 450
 germination 450
 temperature 450
- Trifolium subterraneum***
 bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 8548
 breeding 3892
Cercospora zebrina 8546
 chlorosis 7406
 clover yellow vein potyvirus 453
 development 3895
 fruits 3895
 gene expression 12391
 naringenin-chalcone synthase 10748-10749
 pathogenesis-related proteins 11771
 Rhizobium 7407
 genetic transformation 12391
- Trifolium subterraneum* cont.**
 genetic transformation cont.
 pathogenesis-related proteins 11771
 phenolic compounds 7407
Halotydeus destructor 12768
 molecular genetics
 pathogenesis-related proteins 11771
 Rhizobium 7407
 natural selection 3893
 nucleotide sequences, naringenin-chalcone synthase 10748
 nutrients 7406
 salinity 9742
 seeds 3895
 varieties, Gosse 10747
- Trifolium vesiculosum***, artificial selection, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 2729
- Trigonella corniculata***, mutations, diosgenin 8094
- Trigonella foenum-graecum***, yield correlations 6899
- Trihydroxystilbene synthase**
Arachis hypogaea, genetic engineering 5580
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 5580
Vitis vinifera, genetic engineering 5580
- Trillium persiciens***, tissue culture 8072
- Trinichloa talpensis***, taxonomy 7391
- Triose-phosphate isomerase**
Nicotiana tabacum
 gene expression 2655
 genetic transformation 2655
Oryza sativa
 gene expression 2655
 genetic engineering 2655
 genetic transformation 2655
Secale cereale
 evolution 11593
 nucleotide sequences 11593
Spinacia oleracea, nucleotide sequences 5291
- Triplochiton scleroxylon***, breeding 6710
- Tripsacum***
 apomixis 6021
 polyploidy 6021
 apomixis 11643
 sexual reproduction 6021
- Tripsacum andersonii***, evolution 1395
- Tripsacum dactyloides***
 apomixis 6022
 gene expression, inflorescences 2607
 gene mapping 1393
 genetics, inflorescences 2607
 linkage 1392
 sex 1394
 meiosis 6022
 mutations, sex 1394
 polymorphism, isoenzymes 4970
 polyploidy
 apomixis 2606
 sex 2606
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 1392
 inflorescences 2607
 seed production 4969
- Tripsacum latifolium*** 1395
- Tripsacum laxum*** 1395
- Tripsacum zopilotense***
 apomixis 6022
 meiosis 6022
- Tripsacum* × *Zea***
 chromosome banding 9565
 combining ability, yield components 2509
 genetics
 Diabrotica virgifera 1391
 inflorescences 9586
 sex 9586
 genotype environment interaction 1308
 intergeneric hybridization 1308, 1391, 1395, 2509, 9565, 9584-9586
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, apomixis 9585
 tissue culture 9565
- Triticale**
 anther culture 3489, 8220
 artificial selection, stress 5965
 breeding 1270, 3668
 chromosome addition 3672
 chromosome pairing 3671
- Triticale** cont.
 chromosome substitution 3672, 5961
 chromosome translocation 7068
 glutenins 4746
 cold resistance 1150, 1271
 combining ability, yield components 9524-9525
 crossing over 7068
 desiccation 3674
 dormancy 3675
 enzymes 4873, 8373
 ethyl methanesulfonate 8218
 fertility 3671
 forage 10584
 gamma radiation 8218
 gene expression
 plant embryos 11598
 ribosomal RNA 11598
 gene location, ribosomal RNA 11415
 gene mapping, glutenins 4746
 genetic variance
 anther culture 3677, 4874
 yield components 12577
 genetics
 Puccinia, books 13428
 vernalization 7222
 germination 3675, 7223
 germplasm releases, *Schizaphis graminum* 2471
 height 1271
 heritability, yield components 12577
 heterochromatin, yield components 11599
 heterosis, yield components 263, 3677
 hydrolases 3673
 irrigation 10440
Leptosphaeria avenaria 4727
Leptosphaeria nodorum 4727-4728, 4875-4876, 7224, 10588
 manganese 3493
 mitochondrial genetics, adenosine-triphosphatase 9521
 multivariate analysis, yield components 11599
 mutagens 8218
 mutations 8218
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction 12483
 nucleotide sequences, adenosine-triphosphatase 9521
 nutrients 3493
 nutritive value 2469, 5964
 outcrossing 7221
 polymerase chain reaction
 glutenins 3490
 quality 3490
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 7225
Puccinia recondita 4876
 regenerative ability 12578
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, genomes 9523
Rhynchosporium secalis 4876
 rotations 10587
 salinity 134, 265, 2470
 somaclonal variation, yield components 3678
 sprouting 1271-1272, 3673-3674, 4873, 8373
 storage, seeds 7223
 substitution lines, salinity 134
Tilletia indica 8224
 tissue culture 264
 variety trials 1271, 7051, 9346, 10583-10584
 viruses 8374
 varieties 7062
 Abacus 10585
 AC Copia 3669
- Triticale × *Hordeum***, intergeneric hybridization 11417
- Triticale × *Secale***, intergeneric hybridization 3671, 4872, 5862, 10586
- Triticale × *Triticum***
 chromosome translocation 9522
 compatibility 12459
 gamma radiation 12459
 intergeneric hybridization 2468, 5961, 5963, 8224, 9522, 12459, 12485
 lysine 2468
 pollen germination 12459
 proteins 2468
Tilletia indica 8224

Triticale × *Triticum* × *Hordeum*, intergeneric hybridization 2466

Triticeae

- gene location
 - ascorbate peroxidase 166
 - isoenzymes 166
- genetic resources 8211
- genetics
 - ascorbate peroxidase 166
 - isoenzymes 166
- intergeneric hybridization 8211
- nucleotide sequences 2324
 - phylogeny 9356
 - transposable elements 10434
- nutrients 9352
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2324
- salinity 5861
- soil pH 9352
- stress 5861
- taxonomy 408

Triticum (see also *Aegilops*)

- anther culture 168, 5894, 11480
- chloroplast genetics
 - evolution 2316
 - phylogeny 4733
 - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2316
- chloroplasts 3528
- chromosome banding 2340
- chromosome morphology 1172
- chromosome number 3528
- cold resistance 12532
- cytoplasm 10476
- DNA 3508
- domestication 7139
- drought resistance 12528
- embryo culture 2338
- enzymes 2392
- Erysiphe graminis* 12373
- evolution 7139
- gene banks 4731
- gene expression
 - amylase inhibitors 3507
 - trypsin inhibitors 3507
- gene location, ribosomal RNA 1167
- genetic resources 137, 7078, 9344
- genetic transformation 3508, 11445
- genetics
 - Puccinia*, books 13428
 - Puccinia recondita* 3597
- genomes 12373
 - salinity 9421
- haploidy 2335
- heat resistance 7151
- intergeneric hybridization 12483
- interspecific hybridization 1168, 5878
- light 4754
- mitochondria 3528
- morphology 1172
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction 12483
- nucleotide sequences
 - amylase inhibitors 3507
 - trypsin inhibitors 3507
- phenolic compounds 2410
- photoperiodism 2357
- photosynthesis 4754
- polymerase chain reaction, genomes 12480
- polyploidy 1172, 2392, 3528, 5878, 10476
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 9377
- Rhopalosiphum padi* 12465
- seeds 2410
- sister chromatid exchange 2338
- Sitobion avenae* 12465
- stress 2392
- tillering 12501
- Tilletia indica* 7166
- Tilletia tritici* 12373
- yield components 10476

Triticum aestivum

- abscisic acid 2391, 4764
- Aceria tulipae* 1230
- Agrobacterium* 8268
- albumins 3568
- Alternaria alternata* 207
- altitude 8267

Triticum aestivum cont.

- aluminium 199, 2389, 2396-2397, 4789, 6963, 7074, 7145, 8271, 10506-10507, 12530
- amino acids 9423
- amylases 1173, 8248
- androecium 156
- aneuploidy 3519, 3546, 5880, 8242, 11450, 11466
- aluminium 7149
- Puccinia recondita* 9455
- toxic substances 7149
- yield components 7100
- antagonists 8296
- anther culture 169, 1187, 1189, 2373, 3489, 3510, 5895, 7125, 8255, 9386, 11476-11480
- aroma 8261
- artificial selection 139, 1156, 1203, 12502
- amylose 11512
- drought resistance 7148, 7156, 11518-11519
- Erysiphe graminis* 8282
- Gibberella zeae* 5907, 9433
- growth period 4766, 11462
- Leptosphaeria nodorum* 4812
- male sterility 5907, 9433
- mathematics 8230
- nitrate reductase 1179
- proteins 8264
- Puccinia recondita* 8282
- quality 3497, 9415
- salinity 7150
- seedlings 4760
- seeds 3539, 11461
- sprouting 11462
- tillering 4760
- yield components 142, 1176, 2364, 2367, 3497, 3539, 8231-8232, 10489, 11461, 12469
- yields 3498, 11518-11519
- awns 4763, 7108, 7176
- backcrossing
 - aluminium 1206
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 4750
 - glutenins 4779
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9504
- benzyladenine 11517
- 1,4-bis(diazoacetyl)butane 2372
- boron 2380-2382, 3530
- breeding 1155, 2328, 3495, 5856, 7059, 7079, 8134, 8227-8228, 9363, 11425, 12467, 12470-12471
- computer programming 8281, 9361
- history 1144, 3497, 4730, 8234, 9362, 9364, 10449, 11424
- calcium 10506-10507
- callose 2397
- carbohydrates 3599
- catechol oxidase 1177, 2375
- Cephus cinctus* 7172
- chloroplast genetics 5108
- chlorsulfuron 12525
- choline 3592
- chromatin 7099
- chromosome aberrations 2337
 - sterility 9397
- chromosome addition 152, 424, 4827
 - aluminium 7149
 - auxins 9412
 - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9428
 - 2,4-D 9412
 - embryo culture 9411-9412
 - morphology 165
 - Puccinia* 9428
 - Puccinia graminis* 7179
 - Puccinia recondita* 7179
 - Puccinia striiformis* 11537
 - quantitative traits 11449
 - salinity 4792
 - seedlings 7109
 - sterility 9397
 - toxic substances 7149
- chromosome banding 2341, 3521-3522, 4827, 7097, 9383
- Puccinia recondita* 2404
- chromosome breakage 12490
- chromosome elimination 3524
- chromosome morphology 2341
- chromosome number 3519

Triticum aestivum cont.

- chromosome pairing 2341, 3519, 12484
- chromosome substitution 1159, 2337, 3546, 5916, 9434
- anther culture 7098
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9458
- Erysiphe graminis* 4816
- isoenzymes 1170
- tissue culture 8256
- chromosome translocation 1218, 2342, 3522-3523, 3566, 4745, 4773-4774, 7068, 7086, 7088, 7095, 9384-9385, 11452, 11502, 12491
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9456-9457
- Erysiphe graminis* 7163
- evolution 10501
- fertility 8244
- glutenins 4746
- isoenzymes 1170
- pentosans 10499
- proteins 3564, 10499
- Puccinia graminis* 3526
- Puccinia recondita* 1224, 2406, 3526, 5912, 9446, 9453
- quality 3569, 4775, 8262, 10500
- secalins 11422
- seeds 3564
- starch 4775
- techniques 3525
- yield components 3527, 10480
- chromosome transmission 2339
- Cochliobolus sativus* 205, 4808, 7158, 8286, 8296, 11528
- cold resistance 197, 1150, 1204, 2387, 5903, 7147, 7154, 7157, 12529, 12531
- reviews 10511
- colour 180
- combining ability
 - flowering 11469
 - growth period 11469
 - height 11465
 - Mycosphaerella graminicola* 1213
 - regenerative ability 2373
 - tissue culture 1188
 - yield components 4769-4770, 5892, 8253, 9404, 10488, 11471, 11515, 12510
- competitive ability 1156, 2358, 8226, 12522
- Contarinia tritici* 3600, 7173
- copper 9420, 10482
- Corticium rolfsii* 5909
- crop density 1155, 5890, 7103
- crossing over 7068
- cytochrome-c oxidase 2359
- cytochromes 2359
- cytology 8241, 9389
- cytoplasmic inheritance, heat resistance 11520
- cytoplasmic male sterility 9388, 10483, 11454, 12491, 12493-12494
- development 3540, 4761, 7103, 7152
- Didymella exitialis* 8285
- diseases 1153, 9431, 10441, 10445, 10512-10513, 10520, 12464
- Diuraphis noxia* 3601, 4823, 9459, 10535
- DNA 4747, 7099, 11451, 12487
- DNA hybridization 7088, 9348, 9384
- dormancy 9392, 12507
- drought resistance 201, 1207, 2395, 3574-3575, 3580, 3582, 4788, 4790, 4793, 5905, 7146, 8278, 8280, 9423-9424, 10505, 10508, 10510, 11517, 11522, 12528
- reviews 10511
- embryo culture 2338, 5876, 7127, 9410, 9413, 11479
- endosperm 2390, 3558, 7133, 8241
- environment 1203, 11425
- enzyme-mycosis grain exhaustion 4821
- enzymes 8222, 8327
- epichlorohydrin 11451
- epistasis
 - Erysiphe graminis* 9436
 - gliadin 173
 - glutenins 173
- Erysiphe graminis* 1216-1217, 1219, 2399, 8223, 8300, 9360, 12534

Triticum aestivum cont.
 ethyl methanesulfonate 5876, 8218, 11455
N-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea 7127
 experimental design 3496, 8229, 10447
 fertility 2381-2382
 flooding 7144
 friabilins 7133
 fructans 12529
 fungi 10515
 fungicides 12464
Fusarium 8284, 12536
Fusarium culmorum 1210, 8286-8287, 10523, 11528
Fusarium poae 10523
Fusarium sporotrichioides 10523
Gaeumannomyces graminis 8288, 8292, 12533
 gametocides 10477
 gamma radiation 3516, 5876, 8218, 9367, 11527, 12487, 12489
 gene banks 4731, 10448, 11426, 12466
 gene dosage
 auxins 9412
 2,4-D 9412
 embryo culture 9412
 endosperm 2354
 seeds 2354
 gene expression 2334, 3510, 12391
 abscisic acid 3506
 amylase inhibitors 3507
 α -amylase 5888
 anthocyanins 146
 binding proteins 12418
 chitinase 2403
 cold resistance 5867
 DNA binding proteins 4735, 9372
 ferredoxin 5868
 germination 5888, 7099
 gliadin 1182, 7105, 7126
 glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 12479
 glutamate-ammonia ligase 12498
 glutenins 1182, 7126
 heat shock 8274
 histones 4741, 9372, 9375
 kinases 7149
 leaves 1074
 NADH dehydrogenase 9371
 pathogenesis-related proteins 11529
 Puccinia graminis 210, 2403
 Puccinia recondita 210
 Puccinia striiformis 210
 Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 11529
 sedoheptulose-bisphosphatase 3417
 stress 5904
 toxic substances 5872
 trypsin inhibitors 3507
 gene location
 abscisic acid 2393
 aluminium 11521
 amylose 2376
 anther culture 4744
 ascorbate peroxidase 166
 chlorophyll 8246
 cold resistance 3579, 3584
 Diuraphis noxia 9461
 embryo culture 2370
 Erysiphe graminis 4817, 5910
 gliadin 7137
 glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 12479
 glumes 2350, 3536
 glutenins 7137, 10475
 gynoecium 154
 height 3532
 inflorescences 3544
 isoenzymes 166
 Leptosphaeria nodorum 4806
 Meloidogyne naasi 12546
 proteins 2348
 Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 3591
 Puccinia 8313
 Puccinia graminis 4818, 9443, 9447
 Puccinia recondita 1224, 2404, 8305, 9446, 9453
 Puccinia striiformis 8328
 regenerative ability 2370
 seedlings 7109
 seeds 4767

Triticum aestivum cont.
 gene location cont.
 spring and winter habit 3551
 tissue culture 8256
 toxic substances 11521
 Ustilago segetum 2402
 yield components 3544, 11466
 gene mapping 2393, 4736, 5870, 6929, 9376, 11444, 12476, 12490
 cold resistance 9425
 Erysiphe graminis 1218, 2401
 glutenins 4746
 Puccinia recondita 7171, 9445, 12540
 quantitative traits 2347
 techniques 5871
 vernalization 9425
 genetic engineering
 α -amylase 161
 glutenins 176
 histones 4741
 quality 129, 176, 11510
 sprouting 161
 stress 11510
 genetic markers 8239, 9376, 9384
 abscisic acid 2326
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9457
 cold resistance 4751
 colour 5886
 cytoplasmic male sterility 10484
 endopeptidases 8310
 gliadin 2352, 4739, 4751, 4774
 glutenins 2352, 4739, 4751
 growth regulators 2326
 Puccinia graminis 4751
 Puccinia recondita 8310, 9444
 quality 4751, 4774
 stress 2326
 yield components 2352
 genetic resources 138, 4729, 10448
 genetic transformation 125, 149, 2332, 2334, 3505, 3510, 4740, 7084, 9378, 11447, 12391
 anthocyanins 146
 embryo culture 126
 Erysiphe graminis 3594, 9359
 esterases 9359
 gene expression, early methionine-labelled polypeptide 150
 genetic engineering, early methionine-labelled polypeptide 150
 gliadin 1182
 β -glucuronidase, early methionine-labelled polypeptide 150
 glutenins 1182
 herbicides 11446
 isoenzymes 9359
 phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 145
 reviews 8238
 ribosomes 3903
 techniques 126, 144
 genetic variance
 growth period 8227
 harvest index 9407
 heat resistance 11523
 lodging 9395
 Mycosphaerella graminicola 1213
 Puccinia recondita 11539
 Puccinia striiformis 7168
 quantitative traits 11449
 seeds 160
 source sink relations 160
 sprouting 5884
 yield components 2366, 4768, 7110, 7120, 8227, 8232, 10447, 11472, 12509, 12511, 12514
 genetics 8239, 12466
 aluminium 3576
 α -amylase 9402
 amylose 2376
 anther culture 2371
 ascorbate peroxidase 166
 catalogues 5874
 chromosome pairing 3514, 5877
 cold resistance 3584
 colour 4756, 5886
 cytoplasmic male sterility 155, 4750
 development 12500
 Diuraphis noxia 8330, 9461
 Erysiphe graminis 204, 209, 2400, 3594, 7164-7165, 8299, 8301,

Triticum aestivum cont.
 genetics cont.
 Erysiphe graminis cont.
 9436-9438, 10516, 10524-10525, 11526, 11531-11534, 12537, 12539
 fertility 8244
 fungi 5908
 Gibberella zeae 9433, 9435, 11526
 gibberellic acid 3535, 8247, 11459, 11470, 12499
 gliadin 170, 173, 179, 2351, 3537, 3567, 4774, 4777
 glumes 2350, 2355, 3536
 glutenins 173, 179, 1193, 2351, 3560, 3566-3567, 4777, 4782, 7131, 9414, 11492-11493
 growth period 3541, 3546
 growth regulators 8247, 11459, 11470, 12499
 heat resistance 4782
 height 2361, 3532, 3535, 5883, 5887, 5898, 8247, 9391, 11459, 11470, 12499
 isoenzymes 166
 leaves 8251
 Leptosphaeria nodorum 4806
 male sterility 5879, 9433
 moisture content 9402
 morphology 12466
 photoperiodism 155, 3541, 3546, 5898
 prolamins, reviews 11422
 Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 3591
 Puccinia 204, 7170, 10531
 books 13428
 Puccinia graminis 210, 8306, 8309, 8311, 8317, 8325, 9448, 9450
 Puccinia recondita 210, 212, 1159, 2406, 3596, 4819-4820, 8305-8307, 8309, 8311-8312, 8314, 8316, 8319, 8325, 10516, 11539, 12484, 12541, 12544
 Puccinia striiformis 210, 5911, 8308, 10516, 10533-10534, 11538
 quality 3560, 3567, 4774, 4782, 7131, 8314, 9414, 11492
 salinity 5861
 seeds 4756
 spring and winter habit 3551, 12500
 sprouting 2345
 stability 5898
 sterility 9397
 Tilletia indica 7167, 11535
 Tilletia laevis 1221, 10526
 Tilletia tritici 1221, 10526
 toxic substances 3576
 twinning 7102
 Typhula 12535
 vernalization 3546, 3553
 waxes 9398
 yield components 5883, 12484
 genomes 1204, 2341, 2355
 genotype environment interaction 139, 3571, 4785, 7140
 anther culture 3556
 drought resistance 2385
 experimental design 7077
 Fusarium culmorum 4815
 Gibberella zeae 4815
 height 7118
 Monographella nivalis 4815
 morphology 165
 Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 3590
 Puccinia graminis 8323
 Puccinia recondita 8323
 quality 3569, 7141, 9399
 reviews 4784
 yield components 184-186, 2385, 3572-3573, 7108, 9399, 9406, 10503
 yields 7141
 genotype mixtures 189, 1229, 8321
 Leptosphaeria nodorum 4805
 Mycosphaerella graminicola 4805
 germination 5881, 8266, 9393, 10505, 11458

Triticum aestivum cont.

- germplasm releases
 - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9428, 9456
 - Cochliobolus sativus* 2398
 - Diuraphis noxia* 1232, 5913
 - Mayetiola destructor* 1233, 5915
 - Monographella nivalis* 1212
 - Phaeosphaeria nodorum* 1211
 - Puccinia* 9428
 - Puccinia recondita* 1159, 5912
 - Puccinia striiformis* 1223
 - Schizaphis graminum* 5914
 - tillering 7104
 - Typhula idahoensis* 1212
 - Gibberella avenacea* 10523
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* 10517
 - Gibberella zeae* 206, 1210, 3592, 8283, 9358, 10522-10523
 - reviews 1214
 - gliadin 174, 177, 1203, 2356, 4765, 9419, 10486, 10493, 11488, 12504
 - globulins 7147
 - Glomus fasciculatum* 8270
 - glutathione 7138
 - gluten 8276, 11485
 - glutenins 171, 177, 181, 2356, 3561, 3565, 8258, 8263, 9417, 9419, 12497
 - growth inhibitors 8248
 - growth period 1202, 3581, 4757, 4800, 7154, 11467, 11487
 - growth regulators 2391, 4764, 11517
 - haploidy 1171, 3524, 4743, 4774
 - harvest index 3531, 7113
 - heat 8222
 - heat resistance 2390, 3578, 7152-7153, 8272-8275, 9422
 - statistics 2386
 - heat shock 8276
 - heat sums 158
 - height 1158, 3531, 4800, 5880, 7112, 7116
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 1231
 - herbicides 214, 12525
 - heritability
 - amylose 11512
 - drought resistance 2385
 - Gibberella zeae* 9435
 - growth period 11462
 - harvest index 3543
 - heat resistance 7152
 - height 11465
 - lodging 9395
 - nitrate reductase 1179
 - photosynthesis 1180
 - Puccinia striiformis* 7168, 10534
 - quality 11483
 - regenerative ability 2373
 - sprouting 11462
 - stomata 10438
 - yield components 193, 2364, 2367, 2385, 5891, 9409, 11473, 12469, 12515
- Heterodera avenae* 11541
- heterosis
 - Leptosphaeria nodorum* 4807
 - proteins 8265
 - quality 8265, 11483
 - source sink relations 12506
 - starch 3562
 - translocation 12506
 - yield components 3554, 4769, 5875, 8249, 9394, 11456, 12510, 12514
 - yields 7160
- hybrid seed production 10477
- hypoxia 3577, 8277
- ideotypes 1183, 2358, 12505
- in vitro* culture 3557
 - reviews 10511
- in vitro* selection
 - acetolactate synthase 12508
 - amino acids 12508
 - cold resistance 194, 196
 - Diuraphis noxia* 3602
 - drought resistance 5902
 - Fusarium culmorum* 1210
 - Gibberella zeae* 203, 1210
 - hydroxyproline 194
 - Leptosphaeria nodorum* 8290

Triticum aestivum cont.

- in vitro* selection cont.
 - salinity 10509
- incompatibility 3530
- induced mutations 3516, 5876, 9367, 12488-12489
- Cochliobolus sativus* 11527
- cytoplasmic male sterility 11455
- dry matter 3545
- Erysiphe graminis* 11527
- gliadin 7127
- glutenins 7127
- inflorescences 1185
- leaves 8251
- nitrogen 3545
- nutrients 3545
- photosynthesis 1185
- Puccinia recondita* 11527
- seeds 3545
- inflorescences 11460
- insects 3494
- interspecific hybridization 1204, 3596-3597, 4798, 4811, 5894, 7092, 7117, 9434, 10476, 11460, 11502, 11520, 12484, 12520
- ions 12487
- irrigation 1202, 10535, 11487
- isoenzymes 8248
- leaves 4762, 8293, 12495
- Leptosphaeria avenaria* 4727
- Leptosphaeria nodorum* 208, 1215, 3588, 3593, 4727-4728, 4799, 4802, 4808, 4811, 4813, 7161, 10514, 10588
- light 5895, 12488
- lignin 12533
- linkage
 - endopeptidases 8310
 - glumes 2350
 - height 8243, 8245, 10485
 - male sterility 8243, 8245, 10485
- Puccinia recondita* 8310, 9445
- lipids 7133
- lodging 1174, 12496
- low input agriculture 131, 8134
- lysine 174
- male sterility 5880
- malic acid 8271
- malondialdehyde 9388
- manganese 3493, 12533
- maternal effects
 - endosperm 2354
 - seeds 2354
 - yield components 8249
- Mayetiola destructor* 4824, 7175, 8329
- metabolic inhibitors 10496
- N-methyl-N-nitrosourea* 2372
- metribuzin 214
- mitochondrial genetics 2331, 4738
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 9379
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 2344, 9387
 - NADH dehydrogenase 9371
- modifiers
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 155
 - photoperiodism 155
- molecular genetics 424, 1054, 5869, 7083
 - accessory chromosomes 1166
 - binding proteins 3506
 - chromosome morphology 4867
 - chromosome pairing 4748
 - chromosome substitution 4867
 - DNA binding proteins 4735
 - gliadin 4739
 - glutenins 175, 4739
 - leaves 1074
 - microsatellites 4737
 - preharvest sprouting 4752
 - prolamins, reviews 11422
 - ribosomes 3903
 - techniques 175
 - thionins 3509
 - vernalization 5873
- Monographella nivalis* 8291
- morphology 1184, 5880, 11420
- multivariate analysis, quality 12517
- mutagens 1185, 2372, 5876, 7127, 8218, 11451, 11455, 12489
- mutations 8218, 12487
 - amino acids 1200
 - amylose 11513
 - carotenoids 5858

Triticum aestivum cont.

- mutations cont.
 - chlorophyll 4755, 5858
 - chromosome aberrations 7096
 - chromosome pairing 3514, 7092
 - germination 9390
 - gliadin 3542, 11464
 - gynoecium 154
 - minerals 1200
 - morphology 9390
 - photosynthesis 2360, 4755
 - proteins 1200
 - Puccinia graminis* 9443
 - salinity 5906
 - spikelets 4759
 - starch synthase 11513
 - yield components 9390
- mycorrhizas 8270, 12527
- Mycosphaerella graminicola* 3589, 4795-4797, 4799-4800, 4802-4804, 4809-4810, 4813-4814, 7159, 8297, 10452, 10517-10519, 10521
- mycotoxins 206
- myo-inositol 3530
- neutron radiation 4747, 5906
- nitrate reductase 162, 9396
- nitrogen 183, 2384, 3599, 4787, 9390, 9396, 10504, 11485, 12526
- nitrogen fixation 8268
- nitrogen ions 7096
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction
 - heat resistance 11520
- Leptosphaeria nodorum* 4798
- Puccinia recondita* 3598
- nucleotide sequences 4734, 4738
 - accessory chromosomes 1166
 - acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2333
 - amylase inhibitors 3507
 - binding proteins 12418
 - chitinase 2403
 - cold resistance 5867
 - DNA binding proteins 9372
 - ferredoxin 5868
 - glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 12479
 - glutenins 10475
 - histones 9375
 - NADH dehydrogenase 9371
 - potassium transporter 1201
 - protein disulfide isomerase 9373
 - Puccinia graminis* 2403
 - toxic substances 5872
 - trypsin inhibitors 3507
- nutrients 183, 2379-2384, 2389, 3493, 3572, 4787, 9396, 9420, 10482, 10504, 10506-10507, 11485, 12523-12527
- nutritive value 10492
- Oulema melanopus* 7175, 8251
- ovule culture 4743, 4848
- ovules 157
- parthenocarp 12492
- phenolic compounds 12533
- phosphorus 2379, 2383, 12523
- photoperiodism 158-159, 2357, 4762, 5882, 7143
- photosynthesis 1175, 1228, 4763, 11468
- physiology 4788, 8272
- plant composition 7145, 9396, 9418
- plant disorders 3599, 4821
- plant introduction 8233
- pleiotropy
 - height 2363
 - yield components 2363
- pollen 156, 7103, 10482
- pollen culture 12516
- pollination 3529
- polyembryony 3462
- polymerase chain reaction 7086
 - glutenins 3490, 10474-10475
 - quality 3490
- polymorphism
 - gliadin 3537, 4751
 - glutenins 3570, 4751
 - isoenzymes 7368
 - proteins 164
- polypeptides 2396
- polyploidy 9386
- potassium 10506
- Pratylenchus* 10462
- proline 8287

***Triticum aestivum* cont.**

proteinases 3538
 proteins 174, 178, 3601, 4747, 7132,
 7147, 9401, 10483, 10498, 12526
 protoplast culture 1190, 2332, 5893,
 7124
Pseudocercospora 8294
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides
 8295
Pseudomonas syringae 9357, 9432
Puccinia graminis 136, 211, 1222, 1228,
 8318, 8324, 8326-8327, 9441, 9451,
 10529, 12543
Puccinia recondita 211, 213, 1225-1227,
 2405, 7160, 8225, 8315, 8320-8321,
 8324, 9442, 9451, 10529-10530,
 11440, 12542-12543
Puccinia striiformis 1229, 2407, 8321-
 8322, 9451, 10452, 10527, 10529,
 10532, 11540, 12534
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 8293
 pyridoxine 7136
 pyridoxine glucoside 7136
 quality 177, 180-181, 1194-1195, 1197-
 1199, 1231, 2375, 2377, 2384,
 3495, 3499, 3561, 3563, 3565,
 3568, 4772-4773, 7130, 7132, 7153,
 7159, 8235, 8258, 8261, 8263,
 8276, 8280, 9418-9419, 10473,
 10493, 10495-10498, 11481-11482,
 11484-11487, 11489, 12519, 12521
 random amplified polymorphic DNA
 152, 3503, 9374, 12477
 chromosome translocation 7085
Erysiphe graminis 7162
Mayetiola destructor 4826
Puccinia recondita 9444-9445
 reciprocal effects
 regenerative ability 2373
 spring and winter habit 4742
 recombination 2339
 gliadin 2351
 glutenins 2351
Puccinia graminis 4818
 regenerative ability 3557
 respiration 2359
 restriction fragment length polymorphism
 148, 2331, 2393, 3504, 5870, 5875,
 9376-9377, 11444, 12475
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9457-
 9458
 chromosome addition 4744
 chromosome translocation 2325, 7085
 cold resistance 9425
 cytoplasmic male sterility 10484
Erysiphe graminis 1218, 2401, 7162
 gliadin 4753
 glutenins 9416
Heterodera avenae 4822
Puccinia graminis 4818
Puccinia recondita 7171, 9445-9446,
 12540
 quality 9416
 variety classification 3511
 vernalization 9425
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 162,
 192
 RNA 4747, 11451
 roots 2396, 3577, 3580, 4790, 7107,
 12527
 salinity 133-134, 193, 200, 1208, 2388,
 4791, 5899-5900, 7146, 7155, 8277,
 8279, 9423, 11465
Schizaphis graminum 2409, 4823, 7076,
 7174, 11542
 secalins, techniques 3525
 seed production 12462, 12502
 seedlings 4790
 seeds 1147, 2362, 3540, 9401, 10486,
 11420, 12507
 selective fertilization 2351, 4774
 silage 10492
 sister chromatid exchange 2338
Sitobion avenae 7175-7176, 9460
Sitodiplosis mosellana 3600, 7173
Sitophilus granarius 12547
 snow moulds 12535
 sodium azide 5876, 12489
 soil pH 199, 3587, 11515
 soil water 3572
 somaclonal variation 11479

***Triticum aestivum* cont.**

somaclonal variation cont.
 gibberellic acid 3535
 height 3535
 isoenzymes 2353
 morphology 9413
Puccinia recondita 9413
 yield components 10490
 source sink relations 1147, 1184, 5905,
 7113-7114, 8252, 8273
 sowing date 188, 190, 1155, 4787, 7143,
 8266-8267, 9422
 spikelets 9389, 11460
 spring and winter habit 159, 3550, 8267-
 8268, 9394, 11425
 sprouting 1181, 2349, 5885, 12507
 stability
 inflorescences 11457
 yield components 7142, 8231, 10502,
 12472
 starch 3549, 7133, 8222
 sterility 9389, 10482
 stomata 3582
 storage, seeds 9393, 11458
 stress 195, 2391
 sugars 8318
 superoxide dismutase 162, 9388
 temperature 2407, 3599, 5881, 7122,
 8251, 11467, 11489
 tillering 4793, 7119, 10508
Tilletia indica 1220, 4794, 7160, 8224,
 9439
Tilletia laevis 8304, 9440, 11536
Tilletia tritici 8304, 9440, 11536
 tissue culture 1186, 2372, 3516, 7072,
 7122-7123, 8257, 9402, 9413,
 10491, 11474
 reviews 8238
 toxic substances 199, 2389, 2397, 4789,
 6963, 7145, 8271, 10506-10507
 transgression, growth period 163
 translocation 3599, 12523, 12526
Trichoderma 8296
 tropisms 7106-7107, 12495
Typhula 12535
Ustilago segetum 8302
 variety classification 2356, 3537, 3549,
 4765, 9401, 10486, 12504
 variety trials 140-142, 1158, 3496, 3499-
 3500, 4732, 7051, 8235, 9346,
 9365-9366, 12464, 12468
 vascular system 3582
 vernalization 158-159, 4762
 water balance 201, 2361, 3558, 3575,
 12495, 12531
 waterlogging 192, 2394, 3581
 wide hybridization 3550, 7091, 8240,
 8268
Xanthomonas campestris 202, 1209
 yield components 162, 1184, 2361, 3495,
 3550, 3555, 4761, 9403, 11425,
 11482
 yield correlations 156, 185, 2365, 2368-
 2369, 4771, 5890, 7121, 9399,
 9403, 9407-9409, 10521, 11473,
 12513
 yields 4772, 10504
 zinc 11514, 12524-12525
 varieties 3499, 9365, 10473
 Abukumawase 3502
 AC Eatonia 3501
 AC Michael 7082
 Akitakko 1162
 AKW381 11430
 Alliance 10471
 Angas 10452
 Batavia 10453
 Beulah 10454
 Bonneville 11436
 Cadoux 10455
 Chikugoizumi 11431
 Domo-INIA 1163
 Excalibur 10456
 Goro 10457
 Grant 11438
 H88-77 10450
 HAR1709 11434
 HAR710 11434
 Houtman 10458
 HS277 5865
 HUW318 5866

***Triticum aestivum* cont.**

varieties cont.
 Hybrid Pulsar 10459
 Ike 5863
 Iratom-1 9367
 Jingdong-8 5864
 Jingdong-6 10451
 Jinghe-1 7080
 Katunga 10460
 Khabarovchanka 3481
 Kinuiroha 11433
 Kundan 11432
 Lambert 11439
 McNeal 1160
 Novosibirskaya-89 123
 Orenburgskaya-13 3481
 Ouyen 10461
 Pankul-INIA 1165
 Pelsart 10462
 Penmore 11437
 PH82-2-2 11481
 Promontory 11435
 Quelén-INIA 1164
 Rod 9369
 Rowan 10463
 Rugvica 12474
 Siouxland-89 11440
 Stiletto 10464
 Sunmist 11429
 Sunstate 10465
 Swift 10466
 TAM109 12473
 TAM200 11441
 TAM201 11442
 TAM202 11443
 TAM300 9368
 Tasman 10467
 Trident 10468
 Vectis 10469
 WH533 9370
 Zemunka-1 11486
Triticum araraticum
 chromosome banding 2343
 chromosome translocation 2343
 restriction fragment length polymor-
 phism, phylogeny 4783
Triticum boeoticum
 gene location, *Puccinia graminis* 4818
 genetics, plant hairs 2346
 recombination, *Puccinia graminis* 4818
 restriction fragment length polymor-
 phism, *Puccinia graminis* 4818
Triticum carthlicum
 chromosome morphology 1172
 morphology 1172
 polyploidy 1172
Triticum compactum, varieties, Rohde 1161
Triticum dicoccoides
 chromosome substitution 2330
 chromosome translocation 3518
 gene mapping 2330
 genetic markers
 proteins 11499
 quality 11499
 genetic resources 1154
 genetics
 glutenins 9400
 proteins 11499
Puccinia recondita 3596
Puccinia striiformis 8308
 quality 11499
 interspecific hybridization 3596, 9400,
 11499, 12520
 polymerase chain reaction, glutenins
 11490-11491
 polymorphism, starch synthase 11463
 restriction fragment length polymorphism
 2330
 phylogeny 4783
Triticum dicoccum
 cytoplasmic male sterility 12494
 genetic resources 138
 genetics
 development 12500
 gliadin 5896
 glutenins 5896
 spring and winter habit 12500
 plant composition 5896
 polymorphism, starch synthase 11463
 quality 5896
 varieties, Basian 8236

Triticum durum

abscisic acid 4764
Alternaria 8298
Alternaria alternata 11530
 aluminium 3586
 artificial selection
 gliadin 1196
 glutenins 1196
 quality 1196
 salinity 9427
 yield components 9405
 awns 3552
 boron 11524
 breeding 7079, 11427-11428
 history 11496
 cadmium 4786
 carotenoids 11500
 chlorsulfuron 12525
 chromosome addition
 Puccinia graminis 7179
 Puccinia recondita 7179
 chromosome substitution 2330, 9434
 quality 4772, 8259
 yields 4772
 chromosome translocation 11502
Cochliobolus sativus 8286, 8298
 cold resistance 191
 combining ability, yield components
 10487, 12512
 dormancy 8250
 drought resistance 1205, 3583, 3585,
 5901, 9426, 10508, 11525
Erysiphe graminis 215, 12534
 experimental design 3496
 salinity 9427
 fluorescence 1205
 fungi 11530
Fusarium culmorum 8286
 gene banks 4731, 11426
 gene expression 2334
 cysteine 11506
 proteins 11506
 gene location
 gliadin 3559, 11502
 glutenins 7129, 11502
 Leptosphaeria nodorum 9434
 quality 11502
 gene mapping 2330
 gliadin 11504
 glutenins 11504
 quality 11504
 genetic engineering
 quality 11510
 stress 11510
 genetic markers
 gliadin 11500-11501, 11503
 gluten 11501
 glutenins 11500-11501
 proteins 11499
 quality 11499-11501, 11503
 genetic resources 138, 11423, 11525
 genetic transformation 149, 2334
 genetic variance, yield components
 12512
 genetics
 chromosome pairing 3517
 gliadin 3533, 3559, 7128, 8260,
 11500-11503
 gluten 11501
 glutenins 1192, 3533, 4780-4781,
 7128-7129, 8260, 9400, 11500-
 11502, 12520
 height 4758
 Leptosphaeria nodorum 9434
 Mayetiola destructor 9462
 prolamins 7128
 proteins 11499
 Puccinia graminis 8309
 Puccinia recondita 2406, 8309, 9449
 Puccinia striiformis 9452
 quality 1192, 4780-4781, 8260,
 11499-11502, 12520
 genotype environment interaction
 gluten 7134
 proteins 7134
 quality 11503
 geographical races 5901
Gibberella fujikuroi 8289
 gluten 1191
 glutenins 11511
 growth regulators 4764

***Triticum durum* cont.**

haploidy 168
 harvest index 3547, 7113
 heat resistance 11525
 height 1158
 herbicides 12525
 heritability
 quality 11503
 yield components 167
 heterosis, yield components 1178, 10487
 induced mutations, yield components
 12486
 inflorescences 11460
 interspecific hybridization 1204, 3597,
 4811, 7117, 9400, 9434, 10476,
 11460, 11499, 11502, 12520
Leptosphaeria nodorum 4813
 linkage
 colour 12503
 gliadin 11502, 12503
 glumes 12503
 glutenins 11502
 plant hairs 12503
 quality 11502
 multivariate analysis 1157
 morphology 5889
 yield components 2329, 5889
 mutations, chromosome pairing 3517
Mycosphaerella graminicola 4796, 4813,
 8297
 nitrate reductase 1149
 nitrogen 187, 1149
 nucleotide sequences
 cysteine 11506
 γ -glutenin 12478
 proteins 11506
 nutrients 187, 1149, 4786, 12523, 12525
 phosphorus 12523
 photosynthesis 3547-3548, 11468
 pleiotropy, height 4758
 polymerase chain reaction
 gliadin 11504
 glutenins 11504
 quality 11504
 polymorphism, starch synthase 11463
 polyploidy 10481
 proteins 5897
 Puccinia graminis 10528
 Puccinia recondita 9442, 10528
 Puccinia striiformis 12534
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 8298
 quality 182, 187, 1191, 2377, 4772,
 4776, 5897, 8269, 11494-11498,
 11508-11509, 12518
 reviews 11507
 random amplified polymorphic DNA
 9374
 cadmium 11516
 heavy metals 11516
 recombination
 gliadin 3533
 glutenins 3533
 restriction fragment length polymorphism
 148, 2330
 gliadin 11505
 quality 11505
 variety classification 11505
 soil toxicity 11524
 source sink relations 7113-7114
 sowing date 8269
 spikelets 11460
 sprouting 3534
 stability
 inflorescences 11457
 quality 10494
 substitution lines
 quality 4772
 yields 4772
 tillering 10508
Tilletia indica 8224
Tilletia laevis 8303
Tilletia tritici 8303
 transgression, growth period 163
 translocation 12523
 transpiration 3552
 variety trials 141, 1158, 3496, 9346
 waxes 3552
 yield components 1157, 7111, 7115,
 8269
 yield correlations 167
 yields 4772

***Triticum durum* cont.**

zinc 12525
 varieties
 Cyprus-1 143
 Cyprus-2 143
 Cyprus-3 143
 Cyprus-4 143
 Fortore 10472
 Grisian 8237
 Khar'kovskaya 21 123
 Krasnokutka-10 123
 Macedonia 7081
 Voronezhskaya-7 123
 Wallaroi 10470
Triticum milutiniae
 chromosome pairing 12484
 genetics
 Puccinia recondita 12484
 yield components 12484
 interspecific hybridization 12484
Triticum monococcum
 amino acids 7135
 chromosome translocation, evolution
 10501
 gene expression 2334
 genetic transformation 2334
 herbicides 11446
 genetics
 colour 12538
 development 12500
 Erysiphe graminis 12538
 glumes 12538
 inflorescences 12538
 plant hairs 2346, 12538
 seedlings 12538
 spring and winter habit 12500, 12538
 in vitro selection
 acetolactate synthase 12508
 amino acids 12508
 interspecific hybridization 3597
 proteins 7135
 Sitobion avenae 4825, 9460
Triticum sinkajae
 genetics
 colour 12538
 Erysiphe graminis 12538
 glumes 12538
 inflorescences 12538
 plant hairs 12538
 seedlings 12538
 spring and winter habit 12538
Triticum spelta
 archaeology 2378
 polymerase chain reaction 2378
 vitamins 172
Triticum sphaerococcum, interspecific
 hybridization 12485
Triticum timopheevii
 cell culture 11475
 chromosome aberrations 11475
 chromosome number 11475
 chromosome substitution 9434
 cytoplasmic male sterility 12494
 gene location, *Leptosphaeria nodorum*
 9434
 genetics, *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 9434
 haploidy 4743
 interspecific hybridization 7092, 9434
 mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male
 sterility 2344
 ovule culture 4743
Triticum turgidum
 chromosome morphology 1172
 gene location, chlorophyll 7117
 gene mapping 7079
 genetics, chlorophyll 7117
 inflorescences 11460
 interspecific hybridization 5894, 7117,
 11460
 morphology 1172
 mutations, chlorophyll 7117
 polyploidy 1172
 salinity 5900
 spikelets 11460
Triticum urartu
 restriction fragment length polymorphism
 148
 chromosome translocation 2325
Triticum* \times *Aegilops, intergeneric hybridiza-
 tion 151, 153, 155, 164, 198, 215,
 1168, 1204, 1218, 1233, 2340, 2355,

- Triticum** × *Aegilops*, intergeneric hybridization cont.
2411, 3512, 3515, 3595, 4778, 4798, 4801, 4811, 4817, 4827, 5916, 7093, 7178-7179, 8282, 9397, 9429, 9439, 9446, 9452, 9454, 10536-10537, 11454, 11520, 12484-12485
- Triticum** × *Aegilops* × *Secale*, intergeneric hybridization 11419
- Triticum** × *Agropyron*, intergeneric hybridization 1159, 3514, 8224, 9380, 9382
- Triticum** × *Agropyron* × *Secale*, intergeneric hybridization 12481
- Triticum** × *Avena*, intergeneric hybridization 7071
- Triticum** × *Dasypyrum*, intergeneric hybridization 3598, 5108, 10479, 11453, 12485, 12534
- Triticum** × *Dasypyrum* × *Elymus*, intergeneric hybridization 10478
- Triticum** × *Dasypyrum* × *Psathyrostachys*, intergeneric hybridization 7089
- Triticum** × *Elymus*, intergeneric hybridization 147, 198, 424, 429, 1169, 2336, 2341, 2374, 2408, 3520, 3526, 3598, 4792, 4811, 5108-5109, 5877, 5912, 7102, 7169, 8211, 8277, 9382, 9384, 9387, 9428, 9430, 9445, 9456-9458, 9707, 10435, 11449, 11468, 11537, 12482, 12545
- Triticum** × *Elymus* × *Secale*, intergeneric hybridization 7088
- Triticum** × *Hordeum*, intergeneric hybridization 1149, 1168, 2377, 3485-3487, 3491, 3513, 5859, 9349, 9354-9355, 9381, 9411-9412, 11417, 11552, 11556, 12459
- Triticum** × *Hordeum* × *Secale*, intergeneric hybridization 7067
- Triticum** × *Pennisetum*, intergeneric hybridization 3524, 7101, 11448
- Triticum** × *Psathyrostachys*, intergeneric hybridization 7090, 7094
- Triticum** × *Secale* (see also *Triticale*)
- Triticum** × *Secale*, intergeneric hybridization 152, 1168, 2467, 3513, 3668, 3670-3671, 3676, 3679, 5962, 7087, 7220, 7222, 10438, 10499-10500, 10586, 11417-11418, 11597-11598, 12459, 12483, 12485
- Triticum** × *Sorghum*, intergeneric hybridization 11448
- Triticum** × *Thinopyrum*, intergeneric hybridization 4749
- Triticum** × *triticale*
aluminium 5963
anther culture 5963
intergeneric hybridization 2468, 5961, 5963, 8224, 9522, 12459, 12485
- Triticum** × *triticale* × *Hordeum*, intergeneric hybridization 2466
- Triticum** × *Zea*
chromosome elimination 1171
embryo culture 1171, 8217, 9350
haploidy 2335, 8217, 9350, 11448
intergeneric hybridization 1171, 2335, 3524, 4878, 8217, 9350, 11448
storage, pollen 4878
- Tropaeolum majus**
gene expression, xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 4099
genetic engineering, xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 4099
- Tropical fruits**, breeding 2979
- Tropisms**
Phaseolus acutifolius 2794
Phaseolus vulgaris 2794
Triticum aestivum 7106-7107, 12495
Zea mays, mutations 3723
- True seeds**
Ipomoea batatas 4061
Solanum tuberosum 1622, 7556, 10860, 12931
- Trypsin inhibitors**
Glycine max
genetics 7452, 11793, 12798
nucleotide sequences 10761
Glycine soja, genetics 11793
Hordeum vulgare
gene expression 12551
genetic engineering 12551
- Trypsin inhibitors cont.**
Ipomoea batatas
gene expression 8693
genetic transformation 8693
Luffa aegyptiaca
nucleotide sequences 661, 7663
polymerase chain reaction 661
Medicago 6129
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 12551
genetic transformation 12551
Pisum sativum 11838
genetics 2813
linkage 2813
Theobroma cacao, nucleotide sequences 4371
Triticum
gene expression 3507
nucleotide sequences 3507
Triticum aestivum
gene expression 3507
nucleotide sequences 3507
- Tryptophan**
Vigna radiata, combining ability 12914
Zea mays
genetics 12623
mutations 12623
- Tryptophan synthase**
Zea mays
gene expression 9535, 12610
mutations 12610
nucleotide sequences 9535, 12610
- Tsuga heterophylla**, genetic transformation 9119
- Tuber**
chemotaxonomy 8116
isozymes 8116
- Tubers**
gene expression 34
genetic transformation 34
Solanum tuberosum 1619, 1626, 2891, 4037, 6291-6293, 7556
clonal variation 4035
gene expression 4033
gene mapping 1618, 1620
genetics 1618
genotype environment interaction 10862
heritability 1618
molecular genetics 2884
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2876
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1618, 1620, 2876
- Tubulin**
Camellia sinensis
nucleotide sequences 6634
polymerase chain reaction 6634
Glycine max, gene expression 6179
Oryza sativa
gene expression 5025
nucleotide sequences 5025
Pisum sativum
molecular genetics 7496
nucleotide sequences 7496
Zea mays
DNA methylation 5979
gene expression 5979
- β-Tubulin**
Solanum tuberosum
gene expression 2867
nucleotide sequences 2867
- γ-Tubulin**, *Zea mays*, nucleotide sequences 9536
- Tulbaghia violacea**, protoplasts 13378
- Tulipa**
chromosome banding 9186
embryo culture 11262
interspecific hybridization 10288
ovule culture 11262
taxonomy 9186
- Tulipa gesneriana**
anther culture 5706
genetic transformation, pollen 10287
interspecific hybridization 11262
- Tulipa kaufmanniana**, interspecific hybridization 11262
- Tumours**
Nicotiana glauca
gene expression 3194
polymerase chain reaction 3194
- Tumours cont.**
Nicotiana langsdorffii
gene expression 3194
polymerase chain reaction 3194
Turnera diffusa, tissue culture 2146
Turnera ulmifolia
endomitosis 3136
pollen competition 10140
tissue culture 3136
- Turnip mosaic potyvirus**
Brassica pekinensis, genetics 6328
Lactuca sativa
gene mapping 2932, 10900
linkage 2932
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2932, 4686, 10900
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10900
- Turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus**
Brassica napus
rape
gene expression 4319
genetic transformation 4319
- Twinning**
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetics 2241
mutations 2241
Citrus, interspecific hybridization 3047
Citrus × *Poncirus*, interspecific hybridization 3047
Elymus × *Triticum*, genetics 7102
Oryza sativa
cytoplasmic male sterility 6069
genetics 6069
Triticum aestivum, genetics 7102
Tylecodon aridimontanus, taxonomy 10298
Tylecodon mallei, taxonomy 10298
- Typhula**
Aegilops cylindrica 12535
Triticum aestivum 12535
genetics 12535
- Typhula idahoensis**, *Triticum aestivum*, germplasm releases 1212
- Tyrosine**, *Solanum tuberosum* 550, 1639
- Tyrosine decarboxylases**
Papaver somniferum
gene expression 6888, 10309
nucleotide sequences 6888
- Ubiquitin**
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 2226
gene mapping 5803
nucleotide sequences 2226, 5803
Nicotiana alata 7888
Oryza sativa
gene expression 2495, 6066
genetic transformation 2495
nucleotide sequences 6066
Pisum sativum, nucleotide sequences 11829
Solanum tuberosum
genetic engineering 4015
genetic transformation 4015
Zea mays
gene expression 2495
gene location 1350
genetic engineering 2495, 4725
- UK**
AFRC Institute of Plant Science Research, Cambridge Laboratory, John Innes Institute, Nitrogen Fixation Laboratory Sainsbury Laboratory, reports 2166
Horticulture Research International, reports 13408
- Ulmus**
Ceratocystis ulmi 9113
genetic variation, isoenzymes 4445
Pyrrhalla luteola 10232
taxonomy 4445
varieties 11172
- Ulmus americana**
Ophiostoma ulmi 2026
tissue culture 4444
- Ulmus davidiana**, varieties, Discovery 12012
- Ulmus parvifolia**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Stegophora ulmea* 10231
- Ulmus procera**, tissue culture 5633

- Ulmus pumila**
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Siegophora ulmea* 10231
tissue culture 13309
- Ultrastructure**
Linum angustifolium 1994
Linum usitatissimum, flax 1994
Pelargonium hortorum 11232
- Ultraviolet radiation** 12442
Arabidopsis thaliana 2263
induced mutations 8183
gene expression 50
Glycine max 485
Gracilaria tenuistipitata 6914
Medicago sativa 2713
molecular genetics 50
Oryza sativa 387, 1444, 12679
Pisum sativum, gene expression 2814
Pleurotus sapidus 4546
Vitis 8911
Zea mays 2511
- Uncinula necator**, *Vitis vinifera* 4245, 10033
- Unreduced gametes**
Aegilops × *Secale* × *Triticum* 11419
Asparagus densiflorus 6340
Asparagus officinalis 6340
Avena vaviloviana 5956
Capsicum annuum 8779
Cenchrus ciliaris, genetics 3865
Dactylis glomerata 413, 2690, 9693
Elymus × *Triticum* 2336
Festuca × *Lolium* 11748
Ipomoea batatas 567
Lotus tenuis, mutations 8556
Matteuccia struthiopteris 13387
Medicago coerulea 3884-3885
Medicago falcata 3884-3885
Medicago sativa 3884-3885, 5122-5123
Miscanthus × *Saccharum* 13203
Musa 6478
reviews 5840
Solanum chacoense 2875
Solanum phureja 2873, 5245
Solanum tuberosum 545, 2871, 2873, 2875, 5245, 7535
artificial selection 5244
genetics 5244
Vaccinium 7720
Vitis 12049
- Urceolina grandiflora**, tissue culture 11253
- Urease**
Glycine max 5159
Glycine soja, genetics 5159
molecular genetics 6985
mutations 6985
- Uricase**, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, gene expression 9792
- Urochloa panicoides**
gene expression, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 6120
nucleotide sequences, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 6120
- Uromyces appendiculatus**
Macroptilium atropurpureum 9750
Phaseolus coccineus 8607
Phaseolus vulgaris 8601, 8606-8607
combining ability 8609
germplasm releases 499
heritability 8609
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7490
Vigna unguiculata, genetics 8636
- Uromyces eragrostidis**, *Eragrostis tef* 10730
- Uromyces viciae-fabae**
Lens culinaris, genotype environment interaction 12864
Pisum sativum 10835, 12854
Vicia faba, induced mutations 9788
- Uromyces viennot-bourginii**, *Hordeum vulgare*, genetics 8356
- Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase**
Hordeum vulgare
gene expression 10189
nucleotide sequences 10189
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 10189
nucleotide sequences 10189
- USA**
Cooperative Forest Genetics Research Program, reports 9223
- USA cont.**
North Carolina State University-Industry Cooperative Tree Improvement Program, reports 8118, 10329
- Ustilago scitaminea**, *Saccharum officinarum* 1948-1949, 9046, 12148
- Ustilago segetum**
Hordeum vulgare, genetics 11586
Triticum aestivum 8302
gene location 2402
- Ustilago zeae**, *Zea mays* 6017
- UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase**, *Solanum tuberosum*, genetic transformation 2882
- Vaccines**
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 7878
Solanum tuberosum, genetic transformation 7878
- Vaccinium**
breeding 1803, 7715
combining ability, roots 709
diseases 7725
enzymes 4215
flowers 4213
fruits 4215, 7723
genetic resources 7716, 7719
hybrid varieties 7722
inbreeding 5401
interspecific hybridization 709, 4213
pests 7725
plant introduction 7716
pollination 3020
polyploidy 7720
quality 7723
ripening 4215
sucrose 4215
unreduced gametes 7720
variety trials 12038
yields 7721
varieties 1803
Cooper 3019
Gulfcoast 3019
- Vaccinium angustifolium**
fruits 10001
interspecific hybridization 708, 3020
outcrossing 708
ripening 10001
yield components 708
- Vaccinium ashei**
colour 1804
fruits 710, 1804
quality 1804
random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 13070
yields 7721
- Vaccinium calycinum**
flavonoids 4214
plant composition 4214
tannins 4214
- Vaccinium corymbosum**
anthocyanins 10975
chilling requirement 13069
hybrid varieties 7722
interspecific hybridization 708, 3020, 13069
outcrossing 708
phenolic compounds 10975
Phomopsis vaccinii 12040
plant introduction 7719
Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi 12041
yield components 708
varieties 1793
Toro 8891
- Vaccinium covilleianum**, taxonomy 7724
- Vaccinium darrowii**, interspecific hybridization 13069
- Vaccinium macrocarpon**
genetic transformation 1802
genetic variation 12039
plant disorders 10976
plant introduction 7719
random amplified polymorphic DNA 12039
scald 10976
tissue culture 1802
- Vaccinium reticulatum**
flavonoids 4214
plant composition 4214
tannins 4214
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea**
breeding 7718
cuttings 7717
genetic resources 7717
tissue culture 3021
varieties
Regal 3018
Splendor 3018
- Valerianella locusta**, *Peronospora valerianellae* 10910
- Valsa ceratosperma**
Malus 4170
Malus pumila 4170
- Valsa sordida**, *Populus* 13307
- Vanda** × *Arachnis*, intergeneric hybridization 2122
- Vanda** × *Ascocentrum*, intergeneric hybridization 2122
- Vanda** × *Neofinetia*, intergeneric hybridization 979
- Variegation**
Citrullus lanatus, genetics 1735
Lycopersicon esculentum
modifiers 10917
mutations 10917
Petunia hybrida
cytoplasmic inheritance 8068, 13376
mutations 8068
- Varieties** (see also Germplasm releases; Hybrid varieties; Synthetic varieties)
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 11114
Medicago sativa 1488
- Variety classification**
Allium sativum 6319
Ampelopsis
polymerase chain reaction 12048
restriction fragment length polymorphism 12048
Anethum graveolens 1008
Annona, random amplified polymorphic DNA 13128
Asparagus officinalis 4092
Avena byzantina, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2456
Avena sativa 9351
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2456
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 11111
Brassica napus, rape 4306, 6534
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 12973
Buchloe dactyloides, random amplified polymorphic DNA 433
Camellia sinensis
random amplified polymorphic DNA 10169
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3153
- Capsicum**
random amplified polymorphic DNA 9938
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9938
- cereals**
polymerase chain reaction 128
random amplified polymorphic DNA 128
- Citrus** 5428
isoenzymes 10043
Citrus limon, random amplified polymorphic DNA 10996
Citrus reticulata 10998
molecular genetics 13113
Citrus sinensis 10998
molecular genetics 13113
Cucumis sativus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 7658
Cucurbita moschata, random amplified polymorphic DNA 6400
Cucurbita pepo, random amplified polymorphic DNA 6400
Cynodon, DNA fingerprinting 10722
Dactylis glomerata 3847
Daucus carota 12950
Dendranthema morifolium 960
molecular genetics 12254
Diospyros kaki 13125
Elaeis guineensis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 7825
Elaeis oleifera, restriction fragment length polymorphism 7825
Eragrostis tef 7386

Variety classification cont.

- Eremochloa ophiuroides*, molecular genetics 9720
- Erianthus* × *Saccharum*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 11097
- Eucalyptus*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3235
- Fagopyrum esculentum* 8512
- Festuca* 10717
- Ficus carica*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 10036
- Fragaria ananassa* 1810, 4222
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 711, 4223, 7730
- Gerbera* 4494, 11246
- Glycine max* 6176, 8567
 - genetic markers 5157
 - molecular genetics 5154
 - polymerase chain reaction 5157
- Glycine soja*, molecular genetics 5154
- Helianthus* 1902, 13163
 - polymerase chain reaction 13165
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 13165
- Helianthus annuus* 1902, 8998, 13163
 - molecular genetics 3095, 4331
 - polymerase chain reaction 13165
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 13165
- Hevea brasiliensis* 3222
- Hordeum spontaneum*, polymerase chain reaction 3615
- Hordeum vulgare* 4844, 8338, 11564
 - DNA hybridization 7186
 - polymerase chain reaction 3615, 9488
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7198
- Humulus lupulus*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 9211
- Ipomoea batatas* 11921
 - genetic markers 8694
- Juglans regia*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 752
- Lactuca sativa*
 - polymerase chain reaction 4089
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1682, 4089
- Litchi chinensis* 7779, 12077
- Lotus corniculatus* 3910
- Lycopersicon* 8744
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1701, 8744
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 8745, 9922
- Malus* 13029
- Malus floribunda* 4164
- Malus pumila* 4164
 - glycoproteins 2986
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 10953
- Mangifera indica* 10049
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5436
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6499, 7775
- Miscanthus* 5114
- Miscanthus giganteus* 5114
 - molecular genetics 8168, 9252
 - multivariate analysis 1035
- Musa*
 - molecular genetics 13101
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5424
- Olea europaea* 7826
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 10121
- Oryza*, molecular genetics 9638
- Oryza sativa* 1429, 9351, 10681
 - molecular genetics 9638
 - polymerase chain reaction 4089, 9664, 10670
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4089, 5036, 6068, 9629
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 9626, 10670
- Parthenocissus*
 - polymerase chain reaction 12048
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 12048
- Pelargonium* 6791
- Pelargonium hortorum* 6792
- Pelargonium peltatum* 6792

Variety classification cont.

- Pennisetum glaucum* 10654
- Persea americana* 10055
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10807
 - multivariate analysis 2796
- Phoenix dactylifera* 7783
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1848
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1848
- Picea sitchensis*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 12230
- Pistacia vera*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 13131
- Populus* 12219
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 12218
- Prunus*
 - plums
 - genetic markers 4194
 - molecular genetics 4194
- Prunus avium*
 - isoenzymes 9993
 - phenolic compounds 3012
- Prunus cerasus*, isoenzymes 9993
- Prunus domestica*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 13054
- Prunus dulcis* 11035
- Prunus fruticosa*, isoenzymes 9993
- Prunus mume*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 8861
- Prunus persica*
 - gene mapping 7701
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 7701
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7701
- Pyrus pyrifolia*
 - glycoproteins 2986
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4182
- reviews 11414
- Rhododendron*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 9149
- Ribes nigrum*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5400
- Rosa* 2087
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2086
- Rosa hybrida*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4484
- Saccharum* 9041
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4353
- Solanum tuberosum* 9846
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 541, 2879
- techniques, books 6941
- Theobroma cacao*
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3159
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3159
- Toona sinensis* 10236
- Trifolium repens* 5135, 10751
- Triticum aestivum* 2356, 3537, 3549, 4765, 9401, 10486, 12504
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3511
- Triticum durum*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 11505
- Vaccinium ashei*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 13070
- Vicia faba* 12826
- Vigna unguiculata*, polymerase chain reaction 6257
- Vitis* 12056, 13084
 - polymerase chain reaction 12048
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 13079
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 12048
- Vitis aestivalis* 1822
- Vitis berlandieri*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 12051
- Vitis riparia*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 12051
- Vitis vinifera* 718, 1821, 4235, 4237, 6465, 8906, 10022, 10986, 12053, 12056, 13083-13084
 - molecular genetics 3028

Variety classification cont.

- Vitis vinifera* cont.
 - multivariate analysis 6464
 - polymerase chain reaction 5415, 5417, 12050
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1815-1816, 4230, 5417, 12052
- Zea mays* 3720
 - popcorn 3709
 - sweetcorn 5987
- Zizania caduciflora* 3838
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 11012
- Variety trials** 4562
 - Abelmoschus esculentus* 5358, 7665, 13021
 - Allium cepa* 6315
 - Allium sativum* 7590
 - Amaranthus* 2933
 - Arachis hypogaea* 7827, 8209, 10124, 12124, 13180
 - Asparagus officinalis* 6338-6339, 8737, 9901, 10906
 - Avena sativa* 7051, 10563
 - Azolla* 5738
 - Beta vulgaris*
 - fodder beet 1656, 7052, 7589
 - sugarbeet 837, 1950, 3150, 5522, 6617, 7052, 7854-7855, 11103-11105
 - Brassica napus*
 - rape 3076, 7051-7052, 7795, 8965, 11043, 13134, 13158
 - statistics 8964
 - swedes 7052
 - Brassica oleracea*
 - cabbages 4077
 - kale 7052
 - Cajanus cajan* 521, 12887
 - Camellia sinensis* 7858
 - Carum carvi* 7051
 - cereals 122, 4723
 - statistics 4722
 - Cicer arietinum* 3987, 10842
 - Citrullus lanatus* 640, 651, 2967, 7654
 - Citrus* 10993
 - Citrus reticulata* 10993
 - Citrus sinensis* 3044
 - Cocos nucifera* 1916, 6578
 - Corylus avellana* 8956
 - crops
 - books 9247
 - mathematics 9249
 - Cucumis melo* 640-641, 8795
 - Cucumis sativus* 657
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4134
 - Cydonia oblonga* 6429
 - Cyphomandra betacea* 13127
 - Daucus carota* 6299, 8687
 - Dendranthema* 3302
 - Dimocarpus longan* 1852
 - Diospyros kaki* 4268
 - Elaeis* 9015
 - Euphorbia pulcherrima* 3283
 - experimental design 9251
 - Festuca longifolia* 6109
 - Festuca ovina* 6109
 - Festuca rubra* 6109
 - Fragaria ananassa* 3022-3023, 8893
 - genetic engineering 4585
 - Glycine max* 3922, 7454, 8209, 8563, 9757, 11781, 12794
 - Gossypium* 1989, 8209, 13266
 - Gossypium hirsutum* 870, 5588, 9086, 10206
 - grain legumes 11780
 - grasses 9159
 - Guizotia abyssinica* 12140
 - Helianthus annuus* 7814, 8984, 13164
 - herbage crops 7052
 - Hevea brasiliensis* 1998-2001, 3221, 6685-6686
 - Hibiscus cannabinus* 3218, 6682-6683
 - Hibiscus sabdariffa* 6683
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 10990
 - Hordeum vulgare* 222-223, 4829, 7051, 7181, 9346, 12464
 - statistics 224
 - Humulus lupulus* 2156, 11294
 - Ipomoea batatas* 6303, 10855, 10887, 12953
 - Juglans regia* 6515

Variety trials cont.

- Lactuca sativa* 4088, 12978
Lentinula edodes 4548
Leucaena 5147, 6146
Leucaena diversifolia 6146, 12772
Leucaena leucocephala 5147, 6146, 8558, 10757, 12772
Leucaena pulverulenta 10757
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 8980-8981, 7051
Litchi chinensis 1844
Lolium 4723
Lolium perenne 3848
Lycopersicon esculentum 2936, 4094, 5302, 6345, 8753
Malus pumila 1753, 4152, 6412, 7675, 8834
Mangifera indica 6500
Manihot esculenta 2908
Medicago sativa 3876, 3878, 8535, 11764
Momordica charantia 9953
multivariate analysis 12363
Musa 13100
Nicotiana tabacum 5540-5541, 8209
Oryza sativa 339, 5015, 7305, 8457-8458
Panicum maximum 4991, 4995, 8443-8444
Papaver somniferum 7051
Parthenium argentatum 7937
Pelargonium hortorum 6766
Pelargonium zonale 6766
Phalaris arundinacea 6118
Phaseolus vulgaris 5180, 7473, 9756-9757
Pisum sativum 500, 3979, 7051, 9756, 10826
Populus deltoides 13302
Prunus, cherries 1779, 7696, 8866
Prunus armeniaca 6432
Prunus avium 4201, 9986-9987
Prunus cerasifera 4193
Prunus cerasus 6438
Prunus domestica 7692, 12027, 13041-13043
Prunus dulcis 4274, 11020-11023
Prunus persica 692, 6439-6440, 8872
Prunus salicina 3007, 7690-7691, 13042
Psidium guajava 5440, 12082
Pyrus communis 681
Pyrus pyrifolia 5371
Rhododendron 13352
Ribes nigrum 707, 1801
Ribes rubrum 6454
Ribes uva-crispa 707
Robinia pseudoacacia 6712
Rubus idaeus 6447, 7708, 8884
Saccharum 10143
Saccharum officinarum 821, 1946, 5514, 6605, 6607, 6612, 10144, 13196-13197
Satureja hortensis 8103
Secale cereale 7051
Sesamum indicum 818, 6596, 7839
Sinapis alba 7051-7052
Solanum tuberosum 534, 5232, 6270, 7052, 7538, 10855, 10857, 12920
Sorghum bicolor 6025, 8209, 8429, 9587, 10637, 10642, 11644, 12635
Sorghum sudanense 11644
stability 5756
statistics 6944
techniques 10364
Theobroma cacao 4370, 6640
Trifolium repens 10745-10746
triticale 1271, 7051, 9346, 10583-10584
Triticum aestivum 140-142, 1158, 3496, 3499-3500, 4732, 7051, 8235, 9346, 9365-9366, 12464, 12468
Triticum durum 141, 1158, 3496, 9346
Vaccinium 12038
Vicia faba 7051, 7467
Vigna mungo 6259
Vigna radiata 11878
Vigna unguiculata 12897-12898
Vitis vinifera 3024, 4229, 6460, 10009, 10980
Zea mays 4949, 5972-5973, 7231-7232, 8385-8387, 10590, 10618, 12586-12587
history 7228

Variety trials cont.

- Zea mays* cont.
mathematics 4882
sweetcorn 2571, 3685

Vascular system

- Hevea brasiliensis* 13289
Triticum aestivum 3582
Zinnia elegans
gene expression 961, 2102
molecular genetics, reviews 962
nucleotide sequences 961

Vegetables

- bacteria, reviews 5765
breeding 11412
history 11411
fungi, reviews 10369
gene banks 8208, 12453
genetic resources 4713, 8208, 9242, 11411, 11413, 12453
insects 1052
nomenclature, books 11312
random amplified polymorphic DNA 12397
stress 118
viruses 119
varieties 4715

Vegetative hybridization (see Graft hybridization)**Vegetative propagation**

- crops 8190
Eucalyptus globulus, heritability 4434
Eucalyptus grandis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 10224
Eucalyptus urophylla, random amplified polymorphic DNA 10224
forest trees, genetic variance 13294
mathematics 12447
Simmondsia chinensis 819

Venturia inaequalis

- Malus floribunda*
genetic markers 2996
genetics 1763, 5368
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4157, 5368
Malus pumila 1760, 1762, 1764, 4152, 4171, 4177, 5362, 5365, 7676-7677, 8843-8844, 13032
artificial selection 6425
genetic markers 4176
genetics 679, 1763, 5368, 6425-6426, 7675, 8841, 10959
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4157, 4178, 5368

Venturia pirina

- Pyrus* 683
Pyrus communis, multivariate analysis 8852

Vernalization

- Arabidopsis thaliana*
genetics 2252
mutations 2246, 2252
Brassica campestris, turnips 4057
Brassica napus
rape 13155
gene mapping 7810
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7810
Carya illinoensis 3068
Fragaria ananassa 4225
Secale × Triticum, genetics 7222
triticale, genetics 7222
Triticum aestivum 158-159, 4762
gene mapping 9425
genetics 3546, 3553
molecular genetics 5873
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9425

Vernonia galamensis

- artificial selection
oils 4348
photoperiodism 4348
yield components 4348
genotype environment interaction
oils 4348
photoperiodism 4348
yield components 4348
morphology 4347
oils 4347

Verticillium (see also Phialophora)**Verticillium albo-atrum**

- Medicago sativa* 8540, 8542

Verticillium albo-atrum cont.

- Medicago sativa* cont.
in vitro selection 8541

Rubus idaeus

- combining ability 1799
genetics 1799
Solanum, tuberous species 557
Solanum tuberosum
genetic variance 557
germplasm releases 5254

Verticillium dahliae

- Cynara scolymus* 609
Gossypium, genetics 11143
Lycopersicon esculentum
in vitro selection 8766
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2956
Solanum, tuberous species 557
Solanum melongena 8778
Solanum tuberosum 559
genetic variance 557
germplasm releases 5254
in vitro selection 8667
somaclonal variation 5252

Viburnum, varieties, Emerald Triumph 8015**Vicia**

- chromosome aberrations 1500
chromosome number 2731
cold resistance 7423
DNA 1112
fertility 2731
gamma radiation 455, 1499-1500
gene banks 10753
genetic resources 404, 8550, 9689
induced mutations
chlorophyll 1499
chromosome pairing 1500
meiosis 2731
polyploidy 1112
restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 7471
sexual reproduction 10753
taxonomy 5140, 6141, 8550, 10754

Vicia benghalensis

- chromosome banding 5138
heterochromatin 5138

Vicia faba

- Aphis fabae* 1555
backcrossing
seeds 11815
tannins 11815
benzamide 10794
breeding 1552
reviews 10793
Callosobruchus chinensis 7472
cell division 3456, 8191
chromatin 12824
chromosome aberrations 11812
chromosome banding 5178, 9332
chromosome disposition 8191
chromosome morphology 9785
colour 3955
convicine 7472
cytology 9333
determinate and indeterminate habit 10795-10796
diethyl sulfate 11812
dimethyl sulfate 6198
DNA 5179, 12824
DNA hybridization 5178
ethyl methanesulfonate 6198, 11812
fungi 8593
gamma radiation 9788
gene banks 1551
gene expression
ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase 6199
legumin 12825
metallothionein 2782
nodulins 10797
plant embryos 12825
vicilin 12825
gene location
proteins 9784
vicilin 3954
genetic engineering 7468
genetics
nodulation 11816, 12827
Rhizobium 12827
genomes 5179
genotype environment interaction
fertility 3957

***Vicia faba* cont.**

- genotype environment interaction *cont.*
 - proteins 9787
 - statistics 2783
 - yield components 9787
- germination 3955
- glutamate-ammonia ligase 1554
- heritability
 - proteins 9787
 - yield components 9787
- immunology 3456
- induced mutations 11812
 - modulation 11816
 - Uromyces viciae-fabae* 9788
 - yield components 6198
- insects 12829
- maleic hydrazide 8590
- microwave radiation 8589
- mutagens 6198, 8590, 10794, 11812
- mutations
 - chromosome aberrations 10794
 - nuclei 10794
- nitrate reductase 1554
- nitrites 6200
- nitrogen fixation 6200, 12828
- nucleolus 8589
- nucleotide sequences
 - ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase 6199
 - DNA binding proteins 7469
 - metallothionein 2782
 - nodulins 10797
- outcrossing 1553, 9786
- plant composition 8592
- quality 8592
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 5177
- Rhizobium* 6200, 12828
- ripening 8591
- salinity 12828
- seed production 7429
- seeds 8591-8592, 11814
- self pollination 7470
- stability, yield components 10796
- tannins 7472, 8593, 11814, 12829
- tissue culture 3956
- variety classification 12826
- variety trials 7051, 7467
- vicine 7472
- yield components 11813
- yield correlations 9787, 10795

Vicia hirsuta

- gamma radiation 1502
- induced mutations
 - germination 1502
 - seedlings 1502

Vicia narbonensis

- gene expression
 - globulins 9743
 - seeds 9743
- genetic transformation, albumins 7410
- nucleotide sequences
 - globulins 9743
 - seeds 9743

Vicia ramuliflora

- chromosome morphology 2732
- chromosome number 2732

Vicia sativa

- artificial selection, yields 8549
- domestication 454
- gamma radiation 1502, 9744
- gene expression
 - cysteine proteinase 3901
 - modulation 10755
 - Rhizobium* 10755
- genetic resources 1501
- growth period 1501, 3902
- heritability, yield components 2733
- induced mutations
 - cyanogens 9744
 - germination 1502
 - proteins 9744
 - seedlings 1502
- linkage, quantitative traits 9329
- modulation 3902
- nucleotide sequences, cysteine proteinase 3901
- nutritive value 9744
- seed production 3902
- yield correlations 2733

Vicia venosa

- chromosome morphology 2732

***Vicia venosa* cont.**

- chromosome number 2732

Vicia villosa

- artificial selection, yields 8549
- chromosome banding 5138
- heterochromatin 5138
- varieties, Americus 11772

Vicilin

- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 1585
 - genetic transformation 1585
- Pisum sativum*, genetic engineering 1585
- Ricinus communis*
 - gene expression 1585
 - genetic transformation 1585

Vicia faba

- gene expression 12825
- gene location 3954

Vicine, *Vicia faba* 7472***Vigna***

- genetic distance 5218
- phytohaemagglutinins 467
- genetic resources 5222
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, phytohaemagglutinins 467

Vigna aconitifolia

- complementation, ornithine δ -aminotransferase 6263
- gene expression
 - glutamate-ammonia ligase 9827
 - transferases 5151
- genetic engineering, pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase 13252
- genetic transformation 6262
- Macrophomina phaseolina* 8643
- molecular genetics, transferases 5151
- nucleotide sequences
 - glutamate-ammonia ligase 9827
 - ornithine δ -aminotransferase 6263
 - transferases 5151
- water balance 8643

Vigna angularis

- breeding, books 4555
- evolution 11894
- genetic variance, yield components 6266
- genetics
 - books 4555
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 8642
- stability, yield components 532
- taxonomy 11894
- varieties, Chungbupat 7523

Vigna mungo

- Ascochyta phaseolorum* 11898
- Bemisia tabaci* 11897
- Cercospora canescens* 11898
- combining ability
 - chromosome pairing 9824
 - yield components 9824, 11883, 11890
- embryo culture 3997
- Empoasca* 11897
- Erysiphe polygones* 468
- ethyl methanesulfonate 5224, 11882
- gamma radiation 5224, 7525
- gene expression, α -amylase 1604
- genetic resources 11877
- genetic transformation 6262
- genetics
 - chromosome pairing 9824
 - mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 9829
 - yield components 9824
- genotype environment interaction, yield components 7529
- heritability, yield components 11888
- incompatibility 3997
- induced mutations 5224
 - yield components 7525, 11882
- interspecific hybridization 3997, 5225, 6264
- Macrophomina phaseolina* 1606
- multivariate analysis
 - yield components 12913
 - yield correlations 10853
- mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 11897
- mutagens 5224, 11882
- nucleotide sequences, α -amylase 1604
- plant composition 11897
- stability 531
 - Cercospora canescens* 8640
 - Erysiphe polygones* 8640

***Vigna mungo* cont.**

- stability *cont.*
 - yield components 8640
 - variety trials 6259
 - yield components 5225, 6259
 - yield correlations 5225, 11892
- Vigna radiata***
- Aphis craccivora* 11896
 - artificial selection, yield components 7522, 11887
 - Bemisia tabaci* 11896
 - Cercospora canescens* 1607, 9828
 - chromosome translocation, male sterility 12912
 - combining ability
 - proteins 7526, 12914
 - tryptophan 12914
 - yield components 530, 7526, 11889
 - diethyl sulfate 8638
 - Empoasca* 11896
 - enzymes 2855, 7530
 - Erysiphe polygones* 468, 9828
 - ethyl methanesulfonate 1605, 7527, 9825
 - gamma radiation 529, 1605, 7527, 12912
 - gene banks 7424
 - gene expression
 - ACC oxidase 5223
 - acid invertase 527
 - sucrose synthase 527
 - genetic resources 7424
 - genetic transformation 6262
 - genetic variance, yield components 8639, 11884
 - genetics
 - mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 9829
 - Protomyces phaseoli* 5228
 - genotype environment interaction, yield components 1605
 - heritability, yield components 11887
 - heterosis
 - chlorophyll 11880
 - leaves 11880
 - photosynthesis 11880
 - yield components 2857, 11884-11885, 11889
 - in vitro* selection
 - drought resistance 4005
 - salinity 4005, 5227
 - inbreeding depression, yield components 2857
 - induced mutations
 - chlorophyll 9825
 - height 529
 - male sterility 12912
 - physiology 7527
 - quantitative traits 8638
 - yield components 529, 1605, 7527
 - interspecific hybridization 5225, 6264
 - leaves 4004
 - statistics 11881
 - Megalurothrips distalis* 8645
 - methyl methanesulfonate 9825
 - multivariate analysis, yield components 11886
 - mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 11896
 - mutagens 529, 1605, 7527, 8638, 9825
 - nucleotide sequences, ACC oxidase 5223
 - photosynthesis 4004
 - plant introduction 11878
 - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 526
 - salinity 7530
 - seeds 11878
 - selenium 9826
 - sodium azide 9825
 - stability 531, 11895
 - tissue culture 11893
 - variety trials 11878
 - water balance 4004
 - Xanthomonas campestris* 8641
 - yield components 5225
 - yield correlations 2856, 5225, 7528
 - varieties
 - BM4 1603
 - Emerald 6260
 - Nampyeongnongdu 6261
 - Narendra Mung-1 9823
 - Pratap 11879
 - Vamban-1 9822
- Vigna sublobata*, protoplast culture 5226**

Vigna subterranea

- Callosobruchus subinnotata* 12915
- photoperiodism 6265
- temperature 6265

Vigna trilobata, interspecific hybridization 6264**Vigna umbellata**

- dormancy, seeds 528
- germination, seeds 528
- heritability, yield components 11891
- stability, yield components 533
- storage, seeds 528
- yield correlations 11891

Vigna unguiculata

- aflatoxins 7520
- Aphis craccivora* 8637
- artificial selection, yield components 12900
- Aspergillus flavus* 7520
- Autographa nigrisigna* 12909
- backcrossing, yield components 524
- Bruchidius atrolineatus* 11876
- Callosobruchus maculatus* 5220-5221, 7521
- Cheilomenes lunata* 8637
- chromosome morphology 523
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 5152, 12898
- Colletotrichum truncatum* 5152
- combining ability, yield components 7518, 12903
- cowpea mosaic comovirus 12898
- crop mixtures 2854
- domestication 7519
- embryo culture 3997
- enzymes 5221
- fruits 10852
- gene expression, heat shock proteins 11875
- genetic transformation 7426
- genetic variance, yield components 2851-2852
- genetics
 - Alectra vogelii* 6258
 - colour 3998-3999
 - flowers 3998
 - fruits 3998
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 525
 - seeds 3998-3999
 - Striga gesnerioides* 6258
 - Uromyces appendiculatus* 8636
 - yield components 12901
- growth period 6256, 12899
- harvesting 10852
- heat resistance 4003
- height 11873
- heritability
 - drought resistance 9821
 - yield components 2850-2852, 12902
- heterosis
 - drought resistance 12906-12908
 - flowering 12908
 - yield components 7518, 11872, 12906-12908
- incompatibility 3997
- interspecific hybridization 3997
- lectins 1601
- Madurasia obscurella* 12909
- Maruca vitrata* 1602, 12910-12911
- Meloidogyne incognita* 12909
- mutations
 - chlorophyll 4000
 - photosynthesis 4000
- phenolic compounds 1602
- plant composition 12905
- polymerase chain reaction, variety classification 6257
- predatory insects 8637
- proteinase inhibitors 1601
- proteins 12899, 12905
- quality 2853
- Sphaceloma* 5219
- stability, yield components 4001
- sunhemp mosaic tobamovirus 12909
- tannins 11874
- Thripidae 469
- tissue culture 12904
- variety trials 12897-12898
- waterlogging 4002
- Xanthomonas campestris* 12909
- yield components 6256, 11873

Vigna unguiculata cont.

- yield correlations 2849-2850, 12898, 12902
- varieties
 - Big Buff 6255
 - Holstein 7517
 - Mouride 11871
 - Texas Pinkeye Purple Hull 2848

Vigna vexillata

- cowpea mottle virus 8644
- lectins 1601
- Maruca vitrata* 12910
- pollen 7524
- proteinase inhibitors 1601

Vigour

- Cajanus cajan*
 - genetic variance 11863
 - heritability 11863
- Hevea brasiliensis*, genetic variance 2003
- Panicum coloratum*, artificial selection 11660
- Prunus cerasifera* 13055

Villadia, intergeneric hybridization 8081**Viola arvensis**, pollen 13362**Viola tricolor**, pollen 13362**Virgilia**

- anthocyanins 3916
- chemotaxonomy 3916

Virgilia oroboides, genetic variation, proteins 7419**Viruses**

- Anthoxanthum odoratum* 9721
- Arachis hypogaea*, conferences 6920
- Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet, genetic transformation 13253
- Capsicum annuum* 7648
- crops, genetic transformation 6968, 12377
- Cucumis figarei* 649
- Cucumis melo* 649, 8793
- Cucumis sativus* 8793
- Cucurbita moschata*, genetics 1738
- genetic engineering 10370, 11336, 12378
- reviews 4583, 6967, 9265
- genetic transformation 4584
- Lactuca* 11942
- Luffa acutangula* 8793
- Luffa aegyptiaca* 8793
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 119
- genetic transformation 12378
- Musa* 13105
- Musa*, genetic transformation 6968
- Nicotiana benthamiana*, genetic transformation 13253
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 12180
 - genetic engineering 13260
 - genetic transformation 1637, 12180, 13255
- Ocimum basilicum* 9205
- Pelargonium*
 - gene expression 6803
 - genetic transformation 6803
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 119
- genetics 3969
- linkage 3969
- Pisum sativum* 5211
- Prunus*, plums 13062
- Rubus idaeus* 7711
- Solanum tuberosum* 8677, 8680
- breeding 1638
- genetic transformation 1637, 12946
- temperate fruits 6408
- triticale 8374
- vegetables 119

Vitamins, Triticum spelta 172**Vitellaria paradoxa**, genetic resources 13194**Viteus vitifoliae**

- Vitis rotundifolia* 8910
- Vitis vinifera* 8910

Vitex, taxonomy 906**Vitex obovata**, taxonomy 906**Vitis**

- abnormal development 4232
- chemotaxonomy 3030
- chlorosis 10988
- cold resistance 6469
- cracking 3033
- DNA 5411
- farm inputs 10031
- flavonoids 3030

Vitis cont.

- fruits 3033
 - furaneol 12056
 - gene expression, grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 10034
 - genetic resources 4228, 5420
 - genetic transformation, grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 10034
 - genetic variation, isoenzymes 5413
 - genetics, isoenzymes 5413
 - grapevine vein necrosis 1826
 - immunology 4238
 - in vitro* culture 7735
 - incompatibility 4233
 - interspecific hybridization 1826, 4232-4233, 5413, 10021, 12049
 - iron 10988
 - isoenzymes 4236, 8911, 13084
 - morphology 5414
 - nutrients 10031, 10988
 - organic acids 6467
 - peroxidases 4236
 - photosynthesis 13081
 - Plasmodium viticola* 8911
 - polymerase chain reaction
 - rootstocks 12048
 - variety classification 12048
 - polyploidy 12049
 - quality 6467
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 13079
 - regenerative ability 10987
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism
 - rootstocks 12048
 - variety classification 12048
 - rootstocks 1826, 5407, 10031, 13079, 13084
 - Septoria ampelina* 3032
 - tissue culture 10025
 - ultraviolet radiation 8911
 - unreduced gametes 12049
 - variety classification 12056, 13084
 - varieties
 - books 5748
 - Florilush 5407
 - Rose Red 6461
 - Southern Home 5405
 - Valplatinta 6462
- Vitis aestivalis**
- cold resistance 6468
 - isoenzymes 1822
 - variety classification 1822
- Vitis amurensis**
- cold resistance 4242
 - interspecific hybridization 4242
- Vitis berlandieri**
- gene expression 1814
 - genetic transformation 1814
 - interspecific hybridization 1814, 12051
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 12051
- Vitis flexuosa**, chloroplast genetics 10019
- Vitis labrusca**
- cold resistance 6468
 - intergeneric hybridization 6467
 - peach rosette mosaic nepovirus 8912
 - rootstocks 8912
- Vitis labruscana**, protoplast culture 8908
- Vitis riparia**
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1823
 - Agrobacterium vitis* 1823
 - anther culture 5419
 - interspecific hybridization 4232, 12051
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 12051
 - rootstocks 1823
- Vitis rotundifolia**
- grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 8910
 - interspecific hybridization 8910
 - rootstocks 8910
 - Viteus vitifoliae* 8910
 - varieties, Florida Fry 5406
- Vitis rupestris**
- gene expression 1814
 - genetic transformation 1814, 10983
 - interspecific hybridization 1814
- Vitis vinifera**
- acetates (esters) 8906
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1823
 - Agrobacterium vitis* 1823
 - altitude 10023

Vitis vinifera cont.

anther culture 5418, 10026, 12055
 anthocyanins 4237, 8906, 10022, 10029
 aroma 10985
 artificial selection 8899, 10007
Ascochyta 1824
Botrytis cinerea 1825, 10033
 breeding 6459, 10979, 13077
 catechol oxidase 718
 cell culture 8907
 chemotaxonomy 10022
 chromosome morphology, DNA hybridization 5410
 clonal variation 10978-10979
 pruning 3031
 quality 6466
 yield components 3031, 5404
 yields 6466
 cold resistance 4242-4244, 6468, 10032, 13086
 DNA 5409
 embryo culture 10020, 10984
 fatty acids 4234
 flavanols 8909
 flowers 10985
 fruits 4229
 furaneol 12056
 gamma radiation 7734
 gene banks 8901
 gene expression 716, 10020
 catechol oxidase 3025
 stilbene synthase 3026
 gene mapping 4148
 genetic engineering, trihydroxystilbene synthase 5580
 genetic resources 8900, 10008
 genetic transformation 716, 10020
 genetic variation
 isoenzymes 5413, 5416
 proteins 5416
 genetics
 isoenzymes 5413
 seedlessness 717, 5412
 genotype environment interaction
 anthocyanins 1819
 quality 10023
 grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 8910
 growth regulators 12054
 heritability
 quality 4239
 yield components 4239
 hydroxycinnamoyl tartaric acids 4237
in vitro selection, *Eutypa lata* 4246
 induced mutations, chlorophyll 7734
 intergeneric hybridization 6467
 interspecific hybridization 4242, 5413, 8910, 10021
 isoenzymes 718, 4235-4236, 13084
 leaves 10024, 12053
 linkage 4148
 lipids 4234
 molecular genetics, variety classification 3028
 multivariate analysis
 anthocyanins 6464
 morphology 1821
 plant composition 1821
 variety classification 6464
 nomenclature 4241
 nucleotide sequences
 catechol oxidase 3025
 malic enzyme 10982
 stilbene synthase 3026
 organic acids 6467
 ovule culture 1818, 4240, 12054
 peroxidases 718, 4236, 8907
 phenolic compounds 6463, 10027, 13083
Plasmopara viticola 10033, 12058
 pollen 1820, 3027
 polyembryony 1818
 polymerase chain reaction, variety classification 5415, 5417, 12050
 polyphenols 10028-10029
 polyploidy 5418, 10984
 proteins 4235
 protoplast culture 3029, 8908
 pruning 13085
 quality 6467, 10028-10030, 12057
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 8904
 peroxidases 1815

Vitis vinifera cont.

random amplified polymorphic DNA cont.
 variety classification 1815-1816, 4230, 5417, 12052
 RNA 4231, 13080
 rootstocks 1823, 7734, 8910, 13084
 seedlessness 1817, 3027, 8905, 13082
 seeds 4234
 tannins 10029
 terpenoids 6463, 10030
Uncinula necator 4245, 10033
 variety classification 718, 1821, 4235, 4237, 6465, 8906, 10022, 10986, 12053, 12056, 13083-13084
 variety trials 3024, 4229, 6460, 10009, 10980
Viteus vitifoliae 8910
 varieties 8902, 10011, 10015, 10981, 13078
 Aurelius 7732
 Corvina Veronese 10014
 Corvinone 10014
 Diolinoir 10010
 Honey Seedless 5408
 Huangguan 7733
 Lumassina 10012
 Magliocco Canino 10018
 Nascetta 10017
 Palermo 10013
 Pelaverga Piccolo 10016
 Rodette 8903

Vivipary

Zea mays
 gene expression 284, 11629
 mutations 283-284, 11629

Volatile compounds

Artemisia tridentata, genetics 5085
Mangifera indica 6498
Medicago glandulosa 8544
Medicago glutinosa 8544
Medicago sativa 8544
Medicago scutella 8544

Volvariella bombycina

polymerase chain reaction 8110
 protoplast fusion 2163
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 8110
Volvariella volvacea
 polymerase chain reaction 8110
 protoplast fusion 2163
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 8110

Wallnoeferia peruviana, taxonomy 5715**Warscaea**, taxonomy 5717**Washingtonia robusta**, molecular genetics 3054**Water balance**

Allium cepa, genetics 7599
Alnus rubra 7973
Arabidopsis thaliana 2255
Arachis glabrata 3124
Arachis hypogaea 3124, 6591
Arachis villosa 3124
Brassica carinata 10097
Chrysothamnus nauseosus, photosynthesis 3227
Cicer arietinum 6247
 genetics 5214
Daucus carota 7568
Eucalyptus 9106
Eucalyptus globulus 2016
Festuca 4486
Festuca arundinacea 2697
Glycine max 12794
 grasses 3840, 7364
Helianthus annuus 9005
 mutations 6569, 11062
Hordeum spontaneum 3634
Hordeum vulgare 2427, 3633-3634
 chromosome addition 3633
 genetics 3628
Lens culinaris 3840
Lolium 4486
Lolium perenne
 artificial selection 3856
 heritability 3856
Lycopersicon esculentum 1699
 gene expression 9923
 mutations 4103
Medicago sativa 3840, 7364

Water balance cont.

Medicago sativa cont.
 combining ability 7398
 heritability 7398
Musa 1833
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 4399
Oryza sativa 9672
Picea mariana 919, 13335
 genotype environment interaction 13337
Poa pratensis 4486
Populus deltoides 2024-2025
Populus interamericana 2024
Populus trichocarpa 2024
Quercus rubra 12215
Saccharum officinarum 9042
Solanum tuberosum 2889
Sorghum bicolor 325, 2621, 8438
 induced mutations 6029
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 3770
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 3770
Triticum aestivum 201, 2361, 3558, 3575, 12495, 12531
Vigna aconitifolia 8643
Vigna radiata 4004
Zea mays 3710, 7250
 combining ability 9573

Water stress, Cicer arietinum 8626**Waterlogging**

Brassica campestris, artificial selection 5476
 grasses 5094
Saccharum officinarum 833
Triticum aestivum 192, 2394, 3581
Vigna unguiculata 4002
Zea mays
 gene expression 1374
 genetics 1374

Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus

Cucumis sativus, genetics 13018
Cucurbita, genetic transformation 13012
Cucurbita pepo, genetic transformation 11993

Waxes

Aeonium spathulatum 4521
Brassica oleracea
 broccoli
 gene expression 4081
 genetic transformation 4081
 nucleotide sequences 4081

Musa

genetics 12063
 modifiers 12063

Nicotiana tabacum

gene expression 4081
 genetic transformation 4081

Sedum 4521**Sempervivum nevadense** 4521**Sorghum bicolor** 8437

induced mutations 6029

Triticum aestivum, genetics 9398**Triticum durum** 3552**Zea mays**

gene mapping 4919
 genetics 4919
 mutations 4919

Weeds

cereals 10442
Lythrum 948

Wheat spindle streak mosaic bymovirus, Aegilops × Triticum 9429**Wheat streak mosaic rymovirus**

Zea mays
 gene location 1382
 genetics 1382, 8422
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 8422

Whetzelinia (see *Sclerotinia*)**Wide hybridization**

Aegilops ventricosa 3605
Artemisia tridentata 5085, 9690
Avena sativa 1263
Cicer arietinum 6245
Elaeis guineensis 7823
Elymus lanceolatus 10719
 genetic transformation 4598-4600
Hordeum vulgare 12549
Larix 4472

Wide hybridization cont.

- Musa* 723
Oryza sativa 8477, 11694, 11709, 12662-12665, 12674, 12692
 conferences 10339
 genetics 9643
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 5037
Paspalum dilatatum 11755
Petunia hybrida 10283
Phaseolus vulgaris 5199, 6209, 7477
Prunus, peaches 13067
Solanum tuberosum 6269, 7535
Sorghum bicolor 2611
Triticum aestivum 3550, 7091, 8240, 8268
Zea mays 289

Wilts, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 11970**Wind, *Cocos nucifera*** 9020**Wines, *Citrus sinensis*** 4260***Withania somnifera***

- artificial selection, yield components 10310
 yield correlations 6891

Wood properties

- Abies concolor* 7999
Abies sachalinensis, heritability 11224
Alnus acuminata 6716
Cryptomeria japonica 928, 13349
 heritability 9140
Cupressus lusitanica 6748
Cupressus macrocarpa 6748
Eucalyptus saligna 13299
 forest trees, techniques 11155
Pinus caribaea 11211
Pinus patula
 artificial selection 5657
 genetics 2044
 heritability 5657
Pinus radiata 6728
Pinus taeda, heritability 2045
Populus 9111, 11168
Populus canadensis 10229
Pseudotsuga menziesii 5668
 heritability 6746
Quercus petraea 6697
Quercus robur 6697
Shorea leprosula 904
Shorea parvifolia 904
Woodfordia fruticosa, tissue culture 4531

Woody plants

- genetic resources 889, 11150
 tissue culture
 books 11313
 reviews 11407

Wrightia tomentosa, tissue culture 3255**X chromosome (see Sex chromosomes)****X radiation**

- Dendranthema morifolium* 3317
 fatty oil plants 1906
Freesia hybrida 6869
Glycine max 11802
Helianthus annuus 1906, 10110
Lycopersicon 6375
Oryza sativa 5041
Prunus, cherries 4204
Tradescantia 12284
Trichosanthes cucumerina 12004

Xanthomonas*, *Dioscorea trifida 1650***Xanthomonas albilineans*, *Saccharum officinarum*** 13206***Xanthomonas campestris***

- Anthurium andreanum*, genetic transformation 12235
Brassica campestris, turnips, gene expression 1644
Brassica chinensis 777
Brassica napus, rape 777
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 598, 4084, 11938
Brassica pekinensis 777
Capsicum annuum 8781
Citrus 8930-8931
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 8647
Glycine max, germplasm releases 1536
Gossypium 3213
Hordeum vulgare, combining ability 3649
Lycopersicon esculentum 624, 8758, 9929, 11971
 genetics 625

***Xanthomonas campestris* cont.**

- Oryza sativa*, genetics 9677
Phaseolus vulgaris 8601, 8603
 genetics 3966
 heritability 498
 induced mutations 11824
Piper betle 3351
Prunus persica 1792
 somaclonal variation 701
 stability 701
Triticum aestivum 202, 1209
Vigna radiata 8641
Vigna unguiculata 12909

Xanthomonas fragariae*, *Fragaria ananassa 8897***Xanthomonas oryzae***

- Oryza* 8492
Oryza rufipogon, polymorphism 12730
Oryza sativa 1446, 3830, 6089-6090, 7355, 8494, 11728
 gene location 11683
 gene mapping 353, 391
 genetic markers 6064, 7354
 genetic variance 2677
 genetics 3831, 9678-9679, 11729-11730
 in vitro selection 8493
 multivariate analysis 370
 polymorphism 12730
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 391
 somaclonal variation 12729

Xanthosoma cubense

- nomenclature 580
 taxonomy 580

Xanthosoma sagittifolium

- tissue culture 11926
 yield correlations 6313

Xylanases, Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation** 7871Xylella fastidiosa*, *Prunus*, plums** 13036**Xylem**

- Pinus taeda*
 gene expression 6722
 nucleotide sequences 6722

Xyloglucan endotransglycosylase

- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 gene expression 4099
 genetic transformation 4099
 nucleotide sequences 4099

Tropaeolum majus

- gene expression 4099
 genetic engineering 4099

Y chromosome (see Sex chromosomes)**Yellowing, *Pinus radiata***, heritability 7988**Yield components**

- Abelmoschus*
 combining ability 12007
 genetic variance 12007
Abelmoschus esculentus 9956
 combining ability 10945, 12006
 heritability 5360
 heterosis 5359, 5361, 6405, 7664
 inbreeding depression 5361
 multivariate analysis 12008
 stability 4142
Abies holophylla, heritability 11223
Acacia mearnsii, heritability 13313
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7093, 7178
 genetics 12484
 multivariate analysis 151
Agropyron desertorum, heritability 2700
Allium sativum 12964
Anacardium occidentale 7790
Arachis hypogaea
 artificial selection 3118
 combining ability 13185
 genotype environment interaction 4341
 heritability 13182
 multivariate analysis 3125
 stability 10132
Asparagus officinalis, artificial selection 6341
Astragalus cicer, artificial selection 7421
Atriplex halimus 405
Avena nuda 3655
Avena sativa 3655, 4862
 breeding 3658
Beta vulgaris
 sugarbeet 13214

Yield components cont.

- Beta vulgaris* cont.
 sugarbeet cont.
 heritability 839
Brassica campestris
 sarson, genetics 3085
 toria, genetics 3085
 turnip rape
 heterosis 778
 inbreeding depression 13145
 induced mutations 13144
Brassica carinata, genetic variance 788
Brassica juncea 783, 6549
 artificial selection 3089
 combining ability 5469, 10089
 genetic variance 788-789, 3089, 10089
 heterosis 5468
Brassica napus
 rape 4293, 4302
 combining ability 6538-6539
 genetic distance 11053
 heritability 10090
 heterosis 6538-6539, 11053
 induced mutations 13144
 maternal effects 6538
 stability 11054, 11057
 swedes
 genetic variance 4058
 heterosis 561, 4058
 reciprocal effects 561
Brassica oleracea
 cabbages, genetic variance 5286
 cauliflowers, heritability 8725
Cajanus 9817
Cajanus cajan
 combining ability 2843, 12893
 genotype environment interaction 9818
 heterosis 12893
 induced mutations 6250
 multivariate analysis 2844, 12894
 stability 12895
Callistephus chinensis, heritability 4496
Camellia sinensis
 clonal variation 4365, 7861
 heritability 842
Cannabis sativa
 artificial selection 4427
 heritability 4427
Capsicum annuum
 epistasis 11980
 genetic variance 635, 11980
 heritability 635, 13005
 stability 7647
Carica papaya 5437
 genetic variance 1846
 heritability 1845
Carthamus tinctorius 5493, 6572
 artificial selection 3111
Carum carvi, genotype environment interaction 3356
Cicer arietinum 12874
 artificial selection 6245
 combining ability 11854, 12868
 genetic variance 12867
 genetics 5214
 genotype environment interaction 8625
 heritability 10845, 12871, 12874
 heterosis 11854
 multivariate analysis 11853, 12873
 stability 5215, 8625
Cocos nucifera 807
 heterosis 6578
Coffea canephora, combining ability 1960
Corchorus capsularis, combining ability 13284
Corchorus olitorius 5598
 combining ability 13284
 heritability 5599
Coriandrum sativum 3350
 heritability 3349
Crambe abyssinica 1937
Crossandra infundibuliformis
 artificial selection 3289
 induced mutations 3289
Cucumis sativus, multivariate analysis 4138

Yield components cont.

- Cucurbita moschata*
 - dominance 7656
 - heterosis 7656
- Cucurbita pepo*, heterosis 6401
- Cuphea laminuligera* 3135
- Cuphea lutea* 3135
- Cuphea viscosissima* 4349
 - somaclonal variation 1936
- Curcuma longa*
 - genotype environment interaction 10314
 - stability 6900
- Dactylis glomerata*, multivariate analysis 414
- Daucus carota*
 - artificial selection 7564
 - genetic variance 7564
- Elaeis*, artificial selection 11070
- Elaeis guineensis* 7824
 - artificial selection 803-804, 1911
 - genotype environment interaction 1912
 - heritability 9018
- Elaeis oleifera*, heritability 9018
- Elymus smithii*, heritability 431
- Eucalyptus globulus*, heritability 11160
- Eugenia stipitata* 12083
- Fagopyrum esculentum*, heritability 7362
- Festuca arundinacea* 3859
- Festuca* × *Lolium* 10710
- Fragaria ananassa*
 - artificial selection 5402
 - combining ability 12045
 - heritability 5402
- genetic markers 29
- Gladiolus*
 - genetic variance 3323
 - heritability 3323
- Glycine gracilis*
 - combining ability 2764
 - heterosis 2764
- Glycine max* 7446, 10773, 11797, 12812
 - artificial selection 2765, 3921, 7447
 - combining ability 2764, 8571, 11796
 - genetics 480
 - genotype environment interaction 3945, 6188, 7454, 12807
 - heritability 1531, 7447, 12805, 12808
 - heterosis 2764, 7440
 - multivariate analysis 3937-3938, 12806
- Gmelina arborea*, heritability 11186
- Gossypium barbadense* 5592
 - induced mutations 9091
- Gossypium hirsutum* 6665, 6674
 - artificial selection 5594, 7914
 - backcrossing 13277
 - combining ability 13278
 - genetic variance 11140
 - genetics 7914
 - genotype environment interaction 3210
 - germplasm releases 10210
 - heritability 5594, 11140
 - heterosis 7911, 12191
 - induced mutations 13272
 - stability 7917, 9093
- grasses 3841
- Grewia optiva*, heritability 13317
- Guizotia abyssinica*
 - genetic distance 5511
 - heritability 6599
 - multivariate analysis 5511, 9039
- Helianthus annuus*
 - artificial selection 4332
 - genetic variance 3108, 12120
 - genotype environment interaction 3109, 13172
 - heritability 797, 12120
 - heterosis 797
- Hevea brasiliensis*
 - genetic variance 5607
 - genotype environment interaction 885, 3223
 - heritability 3223-3224, 13290
 - multivariate analysis 2004
- Hibiscus cannabinus*
 - genetic variance 12202
 - heritability 12202

Yield components cont.

- Hordeum vulgare* 3642, 5938, 7197, 9492
 - artificial selection 221, 2426
 - genetic variance 11569, 12560
 - genotype environment interaction 242-243, 10548
 - heritability 5927, 9485, 10548, 11569
 - heterosis 3636, 12560
 - multivariate analysis 8254
 - somaclonal variation 238
- Lagenaria siceraria*
 - heritability 9954
 - heterosis 663
- Larix decidua*, combining ability 3275
- Larix leptolepis*, combining ability 3275
- Lathyrus sativus*, multivariate analysis 1508
- Lens culinaris* 7510, 12860
 - artificial selection 9812
 - heritability 11847
- Lentinula edodes*, heritability 8114
- Lesquerella fendleri*, heterosis 1938
- Leucaena* 8559
- Linum usitatissimum*
 - flax, artificial selection 4426
 - linseed
 - artificial selection 11060
 - epistasis 12112
 - genetic variance 12112
 - stability 5481
 - combining ability 796
- Lolium multiflorum*, heterosis 8521
- Lolium perenne*, multivariate analysis 1471
- Luffa acutangula*, multivariate analysis 664
- Lupinus albus*, heritability 7411
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - combining ability 6374, 7624, 7628, 9924
 - genetic variance 7629
 - heritability 11965
 - heterosis 4109, 7624, 11964, 11966, 12991
 - stability 2952
- Macrotyloma uniflorum*, heritability 12917
- Malus pumila* 677, 7674
 - mutations 7674
- Mangifera indica*, heritability 13116
- Manihot esculenta*, stability 565
- Medicago arborea* 405
- Medicago polymorpha*, multivariate analysis 3887
- Medicago sativa* 3879
 - combining ability 2715
- Momordica charantia* 9953, 12003
 - combining ability 662
 - heterosis 662
 - multivariate analysis 2977
 - stability 5357
- Morus* 13088
- Musa* 12064, 13104
 - clonal variation 3038
 - heritability 4252
- Nicotiana*, cytoplasmic inheritance 9069
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - combining ability 5573
 - heterosis 5573, 5577
 - stability 4375
- Onobrychis sativa* 1515
- Oryza sativa* 2660, 5058, 8480, 9659, 9662
 - artificial selection 2644, 7333, 9674
 - combining ability 369, 1438, 7340, 8481
 - epistasis 371
 - genetic transformation 9663
 - genetic variance 371, 1438, 6075, 7340, 12697-12698, 12700
 - genetics 3811
 - genotype environment interaction 2670, 12719
 - heritability 339, 372, 3815, 7341, 11711, 12698, 12700-12701
 - heterosis 2656, 2662, 5039, 5059, 6073, 11696, 11711, 12697
 - induced mutations 9652, 9657, 12714
 - linkage 3811
 - multivariate analysis 370, 2663

Yield components cont.

- Oryza sativa* cont.
 - nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8474
 - somaclonal variation 3816
 - stability 6084
 - transposable elements 9663
- Panicum maximum*, combining ability 9610
- Panicum miliaceum*, stability 4997
- Papaver somniferum*, combining ability 3346
- Parthenium argentatum* 6689
- Paspalum scrobiculatum*
 - genetic variance 12749
 - heritability 10725, 12749
- Pennisetum*, heritability 5006
- Pennisetum glaucum* 5007, 11671
 - combining ability 11672
 - heritability 338
 - heterosis 8451, 11667-11668, 11672, 12644
- Pennisetum purpureum*, heterosis 12644
- Phaseolus acutifolius* 3965, 7489
- Phaseolus lunatus*, induced mutations 5184
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - artificial selection 2790
 - genetic variance 10809
 - genetic variation 494
 - genotype environment interaction 497
 - heritability 2790, 2797, 10808
 - heterosis 12834
 - induced mutations 1562
- Phleum pratense*, genotype environment interaction 438, 10729
- Phoenix dactylifera* 6508
- Physalis ixocarpa*, artificial selection 11008
- Pinus densiflora*, heritability 11208
- Pinus pinaster*
 - combining ability 13332
 - heterosis 13332
- Pinus wallichiana* 4466
- Pisum sativum* 2816, 9809
 - artificial selection 6234, 7491
 - combining ability 11835
 - genetic variance 11834, 12845
 - heterosis 5207, 6230, 11836, 12848-12849
 - inbreeding depression 6230, 12848-12849
 - stability 5207
- Poaceae 10707
- Populus deltoides*, heritability 4439
- Populus maximowiczii*, heritability 4439
- Populus nigra*, heritability 4439
- Populus trichocarpa*
 - artificial selection 5627
 - heritability 5627
- Prunus*
 - apricots, genetics 5384
 - plums 13037
- Prunus armeniaca*
 - combining ability 5385
 - heritability 5385
- Prunus cerasus*, clonal variation 8869
- Prunus dulcis* 11018
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2062
- Pyrus*, genetics 5369
- Pyrus communis*
 - artificial selection 5380
 - genetics 5377
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 29
- Ricinus communis*
 - genotype environment interaction 10135
 - heterosis 10135
- Saccharum*
 - genotype environment interaction 832
 - heritability 13205
 - heterosis 13205
- Saccharum officinarum* 833, 13197
 - genotype environment interaction 829
 - heritability 1943
 - heterosis 825
 - stability 3149
- Saccharum spontaneum*, heterosis 825
- Salix viminalis*
 - genetic variance 6703

Yield components cont.

- Salix viminalis* cont.
genotype environment interaction 6703
- Secale cereale*, combining ability 7215-7216
- Sesamum indicum* 12136
combining ability 10139, 12137-12138
heritability 13193
heterosis 3130, 12138
multivariate analysis 7840
- Sinapis alba* 1896
- Solanum melongena* 4126
genetic variance 9935
heritability 9935, 13000
- Solanum tuberosum* 6270, 10861
artificial selection 4041
combining ability 1627, 7535, 7551
genotype environment interaction 9851, 12933
heritability 7550
- Sorghum bicolor* 4976, 7290, 9587, 10637
combining ability 2617-2618, 7287, 11651-11652
dominance 4979
genetic variance 11652, 12638
genotype environment interaction 9595
heterosis 2617-2618, 3767, 11651, 11653
stability 3768, 4988
- Sorghum sudanense*, heritability 7288
- Stevia rebaudiana* 7857
- Stylosanthes capitata*, stability 5144
- Terminalia arjuna*, heritability 901
- Theobroma cacao*
combining ability 7865
stability 10176
yield correlations 846
- Trichosanthes cucurmerina*, combining ability 13019
- Trichosanthes dioica* 4141
- Trifolium pratense*, genotype environment interaction 3896
- Trifolium repens* 1498, 10752
- Tripsacum* × *Zea*, combining ability 2509
- triticale
combining ability 9524-9525
genetic variance 12577
heritability 12577
heterochromatin 11599
heterosis 263, 3677
multivariate analysis 11599
somaclonal variation 3678
- Triticum* 10476
- Triticum aestivum* 162, 1184, 2361, 3495, 3550, 3555, 4761, 9403, 11425, 11482
aneuploidy 7100
artificial selection 142, 1176, 2364, 2367, 3497, 3539, 8231-8232, 10489, 11461, 12469
chromosome translocation 3527, 10480
combining ability 4769-4770, 5892, 8253, 9404, 10488, 11471, 11515, 12510
gene location 3544, 11466
genetic markers 2352
genetic variance 2366, 4768, 7110, 7120, 8227, 8232, 10447, 11472, 12509, 12511, 12514
genetics 5883, 12484
genotype environment interaction 184-186, 2385, 3572-3573, 7108, 9399, 9406, 10503
heritability 193, 2364, 2367, 2385, 5891, 9409, 11473, 12469, 12515
heterosis 3554, 4769, 5875, 8249, 9394, 11456, 12510, 12514
maternal effects 8249
mutations 9390
pleiotropy 2363
somaclonal variation 10490
stability 7142, 8231, 10502, 12472
- Triticum durum* 1157, 7111, 7115, 8269
artificial selection 9405
combining ability 10487, 12512

Yield components cont.

- Triticum durum* cont.
genetic variance 12512
heritability 167
heterosis 1178, 10487
induced mutations 12486
multivariate analysis 2329, 5889
- Triticum militinae*, genetics 12484
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 708
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 708
- Vernonia galamensis*
artificial selection 4348
genotype environment interaction 4348
- Vicia faba* 11813
genotype environment interaction 9787
heritability 9787
induced mutations 6198
stability 10796
- Vicia sativa*, heritability 2733
- Vigna angularis*
genetic variance 6266
stability 532
- Vigna mungo* 5225, 6259
combining ability 9824, 11883, 11890
genetics 9824
genotype environment interaction 7529
heritability 11888
induced mutations 7525, 11882
multivariate analysis 12913
stability 8640
- Vigna radiata* 5225
artificial selection 7522, 11887
combining ability 530, 7526, 11889
genetic variance 8639, 11884
genotype environment interaction 1605
heritability 11887
heterosis 2857, 11884-11885, 11889
inbreeding depression 2857
induced mutations 529, 1605, 7527
multivariate analysis 11886
- Vigna umbellata*
heritability 11891
stability 533
- Vigna unguiculata* 6256, 11873
artificial selection 12900
backcrossing 524
combining ability 7518, 12903
genetic variance 2851-2852
genetics 12901
heritability 2850-2852, 12902
heterosis 7518, 11872, 12906-12908
stability 4001
- Vitis vinifera*
clonal variation 3031, 5404
heritability 4239
- Withania somnifera*, artificial selection 10310
- Zea mays* 2476, 2559, 2590, 4959, 9549
artificial selection 293, 2474, 2477, 5971, 6003, 9527, 9529-9530, 9563-9564, 10605, 10610, 12632
combining ability 2563, 3727, 4903, 4937-4938, 6006, 7260, 9546, 9559, 9562, 9564, 9568, 12614
genetic variance 301, 5971, 6006, 12612
genetics 3712, 4930, 9550
genotype environment interaction 2565, 9572, 10613
heritability 4937, 5971, 6002, 6007, 12612, 12621
heterosis 2510, 2564-2565, 2580, 7263, 12612
inbreeding 7251, 9563
inbreeding depression 9527, 11627
linkage 1304
maternal effects 4930
multivariate analysis 12615
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1304, 2562
stability 6004, 7273, 8397
sweetcorn, combining ability 12613
- Zingiber officinale*, heritability 12294
- Yield correlations**
Abelmoschus esculentus 9955-9956
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7093

Yield correlations cont.

- Anacardium occidentale* 1872
- Arachis hypogaea* 815, 9023, 10128, 13182
- Brassica campestris*, turnip rape 13144
- Brassica napus*, rape 6540-6541, 10090, 13144
- Brassica oleracea*, cauliflowers 9895
- Cajanus cajan* 2845, 8634, 10850, 11865, 11867, 12892
- Callistephus chinensis* 4496
- Camellia sinensis* 5537, 7861
- Capsicum annuum* 10934, 13005
- cereals, mathematics 8219
- Cicer arietinum* 514, 9815, 10845, 11855, 12869-12870, 12872
- Citrus* 12069
- Cocos nucifera* 1919, 3114
- Corchorus capsularis* 5601
- Corchorus olitorius* 3217
- Coriandrum sativum* 3349
- Crambe abyssinica* 1937
- Cucumis sativus* 13013
- Echinochloa frumentacea* 12649
- Elaeis guineensis*, artificial selection 804
- Eleusine coracana* 7301
- Eustoma grandiflorum*, development 4497
- Glycine max* 1531, 3950, 11797-11798
- Gossypium barbadense* 882
- Gossypium hirsutum* 882, 7914, 9089, 11139, 12190
- Grewia optiva* 13317
- Guizotia abyssinica* 6599-6601, 12140
- Helianthus annuus* 6565-6567, 9000, 11065
- Hevea brasiliensis* 6688
- Hibiscus cannabinus* 7930
- Hordeum vulgare* 222, 1247, 1249, 4846, 9485, 9492
- Lens culinaris* 11847
- Leptinula edodes* 8114
- Linum usitatissimum*
flax 11146
linseed 1897, 13159
heritability 13159
- Litchi chinensis* 12079
- Lolium rigidum* 10714
- Lupinus albus* 7411
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 7629
- Macrotyloma uniflorum* 12917
- Mangifera indica* 13116
- Manihot esculenta* 2909
- Musa* 4252
- Oryza sativa* 360, 372, 3815, 7339, 7341, 11712-11713, 12681, 12699
- Pandanus fascicularis* 6909
- Paspalum scrobiculatum* 10725
- Pennisetum* 5006, 8450
- Pennisetum glaucum* 338, 1412, 2640, 5004, 5007-5008
- Pennisetum purpureum* 2640, 5004
- Phaseolus acutifolius* 7489
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 18088, 12835
- Picea abies* 4469
- Pinus contorta* 9128
- Pinus sylvestris* 9128
- Pisum sativum* 12850
- Prunus armeniaca* 6433
- Prunus avium* 5390
- Saccharum officinarum* 1943, 4354, 10148
- Saccharum spontaneum* 4354
- Secale cereale* 7216
- Sesamum indicum* 1933, 3129-3130, 13191-13193
- Solanum melongena* 4126, 10932, 13000
- Solanum tuberosum* 7550, 11904, 12934
- Sorghum bicolor* 322, 9595-9596, 11656
- Terminalia arjuna* 9116
- Terminalia tomentosa* 9116
- Theobroma cacao*, yield components 846
- Trichosanthes dioica* 4141
- Trifolium medium* 5131
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 6899
- Triticum aestivum* 156, 185, 2365, 2368-2369, 4771, 5890, 7121, 9399, 9403, 9407-9409, 10521, 11473, 12513
- Triticum durum* 167
- Vicia faba* 9787, 10795

Yield correlations cont.

- Vicia sativa* 2733
- Vigna mungo* 5225, 11892
 - multivariate analysis 10853
- Vigna radiata* 2856, 5225, 7528
- Vigna umbellata* 11891
- Vigna unguiculata* 2849-2850, 12898, 12902
- Withania somnifera* 6891
- Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 6313
- Zea mays* 1389, 4938, 6002, 12586

Yields

- Arachis hypogaea*, stability 815
- Beta vulgaris*
 - sugarbeet 10162
 - artificial selection 9050
 - combining ability 5528
 - heterosis 11108
- Brassica campestris*, toria, stability 792
- Brassica juncea*, stability 792
- Brassica napus*
 - rape
 - genotype environment interaction 6547
 - heterosis 6530
 - induced mutations 6547
- Brassica oleracea*
 - broccoli, genetics 7603
 - Brussels sprouts, genetic variance 4082
- Cajanus cajan*
 - combining ability 5217
 - genotype environment interaction 2846, 3993
 - heterosis 2846
- Camellia sinensis*, genetic variance 6636
- Citrus limon* 10997
- crops, stability 4577, 9335
- Fragaria ananassa*, somaclonal variation 4224
- Glycine max*
 - artificial selection 7433
 - stability 3948
- Gossypium hirsutum*, induced mutations 7910
- Helianthus annuus*, artificial selection 9000
- Hordeum vulgare*, genetics 4842
- Ipomoea batatas*, clonal variation 12951
- Litchi chinensis*, paternal effects 10051
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, reciprocal effects 6373
- Malus pumila*, artificial selection 4151
- Oryza sativa*, stability 7351
- Pennisetum glaucum*
 - combining ability 3785
 - stability 1414, 6045
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - heritability 7478
 - heterosis 7478
- Pisum sativum* 10835
 - artificial selection 7491
- Ricinus communis*, stability 7838
- Secale cereale*, artificial selection 10580
- Sesamum indicum* 10138
 - artificial selection 9034
- Solanum tuberosum* 5248
- Sorghum bicolor*
 - genotype environment interaction 9605
 - heterosis 9605
- Triticum aestivum* 4772, 10504
 - artificial selection 3498, 11518-11519
 - genotype environment interaction 7141
 - heterosis 7160
- Triticum durum* 4772
 - chromosome substitution 4772
 - substitution lines 4772
- Vaccinium* 7721
- Vaccinium ashei* 7721
- Vicia sativa*, artificial selection 8549
- Vicia villosa*, artificial selection 8549
- Vitis vinifera*, clonal variation 6466
- Zea mays*
 - combining ability 7264, 8398, 10600, 11615
 - genetic variance 1369
 - heterosis 3706, 10600
 - models 9561
 - stability 10619, 10621

Yields cont.

- Zea mays* cont.
 - popcorn, heterosis 4905
- Yushania niitakayamensis*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4544
- Zabrotes subfasciatus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7479
- Zantedeschia*
 - embryo culture 11255
 - interspecific hybridization 11255
- Zea*
 - chromosome morphology, repetitive DNA 9547
 - chromosome pairing 1321
 - crossing over 1321
 - development 5986
 - evolution 1330
 - gene mapping
 - quantitative traits 1330
 - seeds 1330
 - genetics, glumes 2548
 - glumes 2551
 - inflorescences 5986
 - nucleotide sequences 1290
 - stomata 2547
- Zea diploperennis*
 - chromosome pairing 2508
- Diatraea grandiosella* 8425
 - gene expression, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 5976
 - interspecific hybridization 2508
 - mitochondrial genetics, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 5976
- Zea mays*
 - abscisic acid 307, 1347, 2604, 3710, 4931, 9574
 - accessory chromosomes 1319, 11616
 - Acremonium* 10628
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 12600
 - Alternaria alternata* 10046
 - aluminium 7272, 10622-10623, 11636, 12629
 - amino acids 8402
 - ammonium 12628
 - anoxia 3738
 - anther culture 1360, 2570, 7265, 8399, 11617, 12616
 - anthers 285
 - anthocyanins 297, 2556
 - artificial selection 2478, 2484-2485, 4880, 11601, 12581-12582
 - aluminium 309
 - Aspergillus flavus* 10630
 - Chilo partellus* 9581
 - colour 286, 2576
 - Diatraea grandiosella* 2605
 - digestibility 9570
 - diseases 4956
 - DNA 1346
 - drought resistance 3741, 4954, 12632
 - dry matter 286
 - endosperm 2576, 7267, 9566
 - flowering 10605
 - growth period 286, 1346, 5990, 10605
 - gynoecium 1390
 - heat resistance 6011, 8222
 - Helicoverpa zea* 1389-1390
 - inbreeding depression 267
 - insects 3751
 - lodging 2561
 - lysine 7267
 - mathematics 12584
 - maysin 1390
 - oils 2575, 8404
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 7279
 - Peronosclerospora* 9576
 - pests 4956
 - physiology 294
 - pollen 6011
 - quality 8376, 9566
 - roots 3741, 8397
 - seeds 8376
 - Setosphaeria turcica* 7279
 - silage 8376
 - Spodoptera frugiperda* 1389
 - toxic substances 309
 - yield components 293, 2474, 2477, 5971, 6003, 9527, 9529-9530, 9563-9564, 10605, 10610, 12632

***Zea mays* cont.**

- Aspergillus flavus* 1379, 8421
- backcrossing 2556
- biotechnology, books 8130
- breeding 1275, 3681, 5852, 5966, 6001, 7059, 7061, 7226, 8134, 8377-8378, 8382-8383, 11602, 12579, 12583, 12585
 - computer programming 9250, 12580
 - history 266, 1363, 2477, 4879, 7227-7229, 10589
- Busseola fusca* 1384, 8427
- cadmium 3742
- calcium 3738
- captan 8408
- carbon dioxide 7252
- cell culture 2502, 3729
- Cercospora zeae-maydis* 8415
- Chilo partellus* 1384, 2603, 3750, 4961, 4964, 8423-8424, 8427
- chimaeras 4922
- chlorophyll 1340, 12627
- chloroplast genetics
 - cytochromes 12601
 - protein transport 12601
- chromosome aberrations 1315
- chromosome breakage, transposable elements 7246
- chromosome morphology 1322, 2496, 4908, 9591
- chromosome number 1311, 1368
- chromosome pairing 11616
- chromosome translocation 1313, 3694
 - colour 4916
 - endosperm 4916
- Cochliobolus carbonum* 9577
- Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 2517, 8410
- cold resistance 299, 2591, 3740, 4932, 6010, 10625, 12630
- colour 12620
- combining ability 4880, 8382, 10598
 - abscisic acid 9573
 - Diatraea grandiosella* 4966
 - forage 9568
 - growth period 7261
 - habit 1348
 - inflorescences 11628
 - lysine 10617
 - nitrogen 6006
 - nutrients 6006
 - quality 6009, 9568, 10617
 - silage 6009
 - Spodoptera frugiperda* 4966
 - statistics 11614
 - tissue culture 4903, 4943
 - water balance 9573
 - yield components 2563, 3727, 4903, 4937-4938, 6006, 7260, 9546, 9559, 9562, 9564, 9568, 12614
 - yields 7264, 8398, 10600, 11615
- competitive ability 4950
- crop density 1370, 7271, 7273, 8406, 8418, 10620, 12604, 12627
- crossing over 1313
 - magnesium 3698
- cryopreservation, pollen 11600
- Curvularia* 8410
- cytochrome-*c* oxidase 12600
- cytoplasmic inheritance, habit 1348
- cytoplasmic male sterility 285, 2517, 2519-2520, 3701, 4912, 7247, 11630, 12598-12600
 - reviews 3703
- development 9553, 10607, 12596, 12605
 - mathematics 11625
- Diabrotica virgifera* 1386
- Diabrotica virgifera virgifera* 3752
- Diatraea grandiosella* 4962, 8425
- digestibility 3731, 3734, 5998, 8401, 9567
- DIMBOA 12633
- diseases 1153, 6013
- DNA 2511, 3700, 12596
 - techniques 10601
- DNA methylation, tubulin 5979
- drought resistance 307, 2479, 3710, 9575
- embryo culture 1361-1362, 2568, 3728, 12617
- embryo sac 1323, 12617
- endosperm 1306, 1359, 1364, 3700, 7269, 9554, 10615, 12596

Zea mays cont.

endosperm cont.
 mathematics 11625
 enzymes 8222
 epistasis
 growth period 9555
 quantitative traits 9555
 esterases 4927
 ethyl methanesulfonate 1301, 2523, 2526, 7268
 evolution 1330, 1366-1368
 experimental design 8406
 fertilization 11624
 reviews 11421
 flooding 10626
 forage 3734, 4937
 fungi 8411
 fungicides 8408
 furothiocarb 8408
Fusarium culmorum 2598
Fusarium proliferatum 1381, 10628
 gene banks 3682
 gene conversion, *Puccinia sorghi* 2600
 gene dosage
 aneuploidy 2512
 colour 1356
 seeds 1356
 starch 2581
 gene expression 2244, 2488, 4891, 7235, 11604, 11607, 11609
 abscisic acid 284, 1375, 4952
 alcohol dehydrogenase 1182, 4955
 α -amylase 3687
 aneuploidy 2512
 anoxia 1374, 3738, 4953, 4955
 anthocyanins 284, 2497, 4923, 8407, 9543
 ascorbate peroxidase 9538
 aspartate kinase 4886
 auxin binding proteins 273, 12603
 Bacillus thuringiensis 10634
 binding proteins 272, 4887, 7237, 9533
 branching enzymes 302
 calmodulin 4936
 catalase 298, 4921, 9558, 11622
 chitinase 308
 chloroplasts 857
 cold 8407
 cyclins 2521
 cyclophilin 3959, 7238
 cystatin 3726
 cytochrome-c oxidase 5976
 cytochromes 4895, 12601
 desiccation 11629
 development 2493, 3719, 3725, 11622, 12602, 12611
 drought resistance 1375
 embryo sac 10602
 endosperm 1332, 3705, 3708, 9532, 10595, 11623
 enzymes 3711
 ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase 2492
 ferritin 12631
 flavonols 7262
 fungi 4958
 β -glucanase 8388
 glutamate-ammonia ligase 4951
 glutathione transferase 4968, 12593
 glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 11606
 growth regulators 1375
 heat shock proteins 11580, 11608
 herbicides 4968
 histones 278
 homoserine dehydrogenase 4886
 hypoxia 4953
 kafirin 3758
 leaves 3719
 light 12611
 maturases 4716
 mitochondria 5992
 naringenin 3-dioxygenase 7262
 nitrate reductase 4926
 nutrients 2586
 octopine synthase 5778
 oleosins 4946, 7266
 pathogenesis-related proteins 3744
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1278, 1329
 photosynthesis 857

Zea mays cont.

gene expression cont.
 plant embryos 1327, 2537, 4936
 pollen 7248
 pollen germination 11620
 polyphenol oxidase 619
 prolamins 9532
 protein kinase 4894
 protein transport 12601
 proteins 10627
 protoplasts 3730
 pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 1334
 quality 302
 ribosomes 9539
 seeds 3687, 3725, 12602, 12611
 starch 3705
 starch synthase 302
 stress 2493, 10627
 sucrose phosphate synthase 9918
 sucrose synthase 1327, 4890
 sulfates 2586
 superoxide dismutase 4952
 transposable elements 4893, 4899, 4902, 7242, 7245, 9541, 11612
 tryptophan synthase 9535, 12610
 tubulin 5979
 ubiquitin 2495
 vivipary 284, 11629
 waterlogging 1374
 zein 279, 2494, 3705, 4892, 4935, 5978, 5999, 10596, 11634, 12622
 gene location 1309, 3695, 4898, 11605
 acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2553
 aspartate kinase 2500, 2554
 colour 2526
 cytoplasmic male sterility 1325, 3702
 embryo sac 10602
 endosperm 3693
 homoserine dehydrogenase 2500
 inflorescences 2549, 2552
 ligules 9542
 oleic acid 7268
 oleosins 4946
 pigmentation 2525
 plant disorders 1383
 plant pigments 1301
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 1325
 seeds 2526
 sterility 1324
 ubiquitin 1350
 wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 1382
 zein 2545, 2557, 5978, 7253
 gene mapping 1286-1287, 1942, 3686, 3689, 5870, 6929, 7239
 chloroplasts 2527
 cytochromes 1355
 development 1354, 11621
 enzymes 1355
 flavonoids 7240
 glutathione transferase 12593
 inflorescences 11621
 kinases 10632
 leaves 1336
 pollen competition 4911
 pollen germination 1371, 4911
 Puccinia sorghi 10631-10632
 quantitative traits 1294, 1330, 10594
 seeds 1330, 1335
 temperature 1371
 waxes 4919
 genes, aspartate kinase 2554
 genetic distance 1287
 breeders' rights 9528
 morphology 9528
 genetic engineering 124, 1280, 2244
 alcohol dehydrogenase 4725
 anthocyanins 8391
 binding proteins 272, 7237
 chloroplasts 857
 enzymes 3711
 glutathione transferase 8391
 Manduca sexta 7280
 mitochondria 5992
 Ostrinia nubilalis 7280, 10634
 pathogenesis-related proteins 3744
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1278
 photosynthesis 857

Zea mays cont.

genetic engineering cont.
 sucrose phosphate synthase 9918
 transposable elements 2490, 2894, 3406, 4893, 5810, 5980, 5982, 6866, 7242, 9306, 9908, 10597
 ubiquitin 2495, 4725
 zein 279, 3707, 4935, 10596
 genetic markers 2514, 3694
 abscisic acid 2326
 breeders' rights 9528
 drought resistance 11637
 genetic distance 4884
 growth regulators 2326
 morphology 9528
 quantitative traits 1331
 stress 2326
 genetic resources 2319, 2479-2480, 3682, 4877, 5970, 8379-8380, 9526
 genetic transformation 124, 2488, 8389, 9551, 11604, 11607, 11609-11610
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 62, 2225
 alcohol dehydrogenase 1182
 α -amylase 3687
 anthocyanins 2497
Bacillus thuringiensis 10634
 endotoxins 6976
 heat shock proteins 11580, 11608
 kafirin 3758
Manduca sexta 7280
Ostrinia nubilalis 314, 6976, 7280, 10634
 phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 2502
 protoplasts 3730, 12454
 transposable elements 9747
 genetic variance 11601
 adenosinetriphosphatase 3724
 crop density 1369
 growth period 7261
 inflorescences 5989
 leaves 9552
 lysine 3732
 nitrogen 6006
 nutrients 6006
 oils 3732
 proteins 3732
 quality 8403
 roots 2534
 seeds 2290, 2558
Setosphaeria turcica 6016
 statistics 2504
 yield components 301, 5971, 6006, 12612
 yields 1369
 genetic variation 3680, 3684
 isoenzymes 3717
 proteins 8395
 quality 8400
 genetics 1300, 1367, 3695, 4898
 abscisic acid 2587
 alcohol dehydrogenase 1291
 androecium 1357
 aneuploidy 2513
 anoxia 1374
 anthocyanins 2499, 2505, 2540, 3714, 4934, 7255
 betaine 5993, 6012
 carotenoids 1344-1345
Cercospora zeae-maydis 1376, 8413
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 2595, 7275
 colour 1303, 1341-1345, 1356, 2516, 2526, 2543-2544, 3714, 4914, 4916, 4918
 computer simulation 3712
 databases 9544
 development 1328, 1354, 4928, 4930, 7257, 9560, 11626
 drought resistance 9574
 endosperm 1341-1342, 1344-1345, 4916, 4934, 5996-5997, 9569, 10609, 10616
 evolution 3715
Gibberella zeae 310
 gibberellic acid 4922
 β -glucosidase 1358
 habit 1339, 2550
 haploidy 1314, 1320
 heat shock proteins 10624
 height 287, 1148

Zea mays *cont.*genetics *cont.*

- inflorescences 2549, 2552, 3715
- leaves 2536, 7257
- maize streak monogeminivirus 6018
- male sterility 1339
- meiosis 12595
- morphology 3718
- nomenclature 3696
- nutritive value 4945
- oils 2575
- oleosins 7266
- Peronosclerospora philippinensis* 7274
- peroxidases 1353
- pigmentation 2529
- plant disorders 1383, 2601
- plant pigments 1357
- pollen 1353
- pollen germination 1371
- proteins 1284
- reviews 2574
- Puccinia sorghi* 2599, 10632
- quality 4945, 10616, 11633, 12624
- quantitative traits 8390
- roots 2587
- salinity 6012
- seedlings 1343
- seeds 1303, 1337, 1345, 1356, 2526, 2530, 4918, 4928, 4930, 10609
- Setosphaeria turcica* 1378, 8414
- sex 2518
- starch 2572, 11633
- stomata 2587
- sugars 2498
- superoxide dismutase 3721
- temperature 1371
- transposable elements 282, 4900-4901, 9545, 9640
- tryptophan 12623
- waterlogging 1374
- waxes 4919
- wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 1382, 8422
- yield components 3712, 4930, 9550
- zein 2535, 2557
- genomes, databases 274
- genotype environment interaction
- dry matter 12626
- roots 5991
- yield components 2565, 9572, 10613
- germination 299, 2321, 8393-8394, 12608
- germplasm releases 1273-1274, 2481-2483
- drought resistance 2592
- fungi 7276
- heat resistance 2592
- hybrid seed production 2486
- hybrid varieties 2486
- pathogens 2593
- Gibberella fujikuroi* 311, 1377, 1380-1381, 8416, 10628, 11638
- Gibberella zeae* 1381, 2598, 6014, 10629, 11638
- β -glucanase 8419
- glutamate-ammonia ligase 8393
- glutamate dehydrogenase 8393
- glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 2588
- glyphosate 9582
- growth period 270, 2531, 10606, 10612
- growth regulators 2604, 3701, 4931, 9574
- habit 1370, 2479, 7271, 9556
- hail 2590
- haploidy 1311-1312, 1316-1317, 2514, 3699, 7265, 11617
- heat 8222
- heat resistance 307, 2588
- height 9549, 10590
- Helicoverpa zea* 1387, 3748, 8378, 8426, 10633
- herbicides 9582
- heritability
- abscisic acid 3722
- colour 2560
- growth regulators 3722
- height 4915
- inflorescences 5989
- leaves 2560, 9552
- nitrogen 6007

Zea mays *cont.*heritability *cont.*

- nutrients 6007
- photosynthesis 295
- roots 2534
- spikelets 3716
- stress 3722
- tissue culture 4943
- yield components 4937, 5971, 6002, 6007, 12612, 12621
- heterosis
- chloroplasts 7259
- forage 2580, 10607
- growth period 2510
- leaves 7259
- phosphates 3706
- phytin 3706
- quality 2580
- sucrose-phosphate synthase 10607
- yield components 2510, 2564-2565, 2580, 7263, 12612
- yields 3706, 10600
- history 12585
- hybrid seed production 291, 1307, 2517, 4906-4907, 4912
- hybrid varieties 268-270, 2476, 4949, 8384, 10591-10592, 10606, 12583, 12599
- history 7227-7228
- mathematics 4882
- hydroxyproline 4910
- IAA 3701
- in vitro* culture 11624
- books 8130
- reviews 11421
- in vitro* selection, S-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteine 5995, 2541
- inbreeding 1364, 3683, 4880-4881, 5967, 8375, 11601
- maize streak monogeminivirus 6018
- yield components 7251, 9563
- inbreeding depression 294, 5969, 9530, 10610
- yield components 9527, 11627
- induced mutations 4924
- S-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteine 5995, 2541
- colour 2526
- cytochromes 12601
- endosperm 12609
- oleic acid 7268
- plant disorders 1383
- plant embryos 12609
- plant pigments 1301
- protein transport 12601
- seeds 2526, 12609
- inflorescences 2539, 11619
- insects 312
- interspecific hybridization 1318, 1330
- iron 2583, 8405
- isoenzymes 289, 4927
- lasers 1315
- leaves 1352, 1388, 9556-9557, 12605
- mathematics 7249
- lethals, seedlings 4918
- light 297, 2511, 10046
- linkage 1279, 1302, 1360, 2496
- alcohol dehydrogenase 1349
- cytoplasmic male sterility 1325
- endosperm 2506
- genetic markers 1283
- growth period 1349
- isoenzymes 1283
- kinases 10632
- maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 7277
- nucleolus organizer 7277
- pigmentation 2525
- Puccinia sorghi* 10632
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 1325
- yield components 1304
- lodging 2479
- low input agriculture 8134
- lysine 303
- Macrophomina phaseolina* 2321, 4959, 8416, 8420
- maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3746-3747
- male fertility 9548
- male sterility 11619
- Maruca vitrata* 1384
- maternal effects
- development 4929-4930

Zea mays *cont.*maternal effects *cont.*

- endosperm 10617
- seeds 4929-4930
- tissue culture 4943
- yield components 4930
- maysin 10635
- mechanical damage 12608
- meiosis 1312, 1318-1319, 1322
- 6-mercaptopurine 1315
- methionine, techniques 10431
- Microdochium bolleyi* 8409
- mitochondrial genetics 4885, 7239
- adenosinetriphosphatase 3692
- cytochrome-c oxidase 2568, 5976
- cytoplasmic male sterility 4889
- evolution 9571
- genomes 4889
- leaves 7256
- NADH dehydrogenase 4888, 7256
- models, yields 9561
- modifiers 1300
- endosperm 4948, 10609
- seeds 10609
- molecular genetics 275, 1281-1282, 1295-1296, 1310, 1360, 3686, 12589
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2553
- alcohol dehydrogenase 3688, 5994
- anthocyanins 276, 2501, 8391
- aspartate kinase 2500
- auxin binding proteins 273
- binding proteins 7236
- catalase 4921
- cytochromes 1355
- development 292, 5994, 11624
- dihydrodipicolinate synthase 2555
- DNA binding proteins 271
- enzymes 1355
- flavonols 7262
- glutathione transferase 8391
- heat shock proteins 1292-1293
- homoserine dehydrogenase 2500
- naringenin 3-dioxygenase 7262
- proteinase inhibitors 1277
- proteins 1285, 2501
- Puccinia sorghi* 10632
- quality 6000
- sex 5994
- transposable elements 276, 2503, 3691, 4897, 4899, 4902, 5981, 5983, 7243, 7245, 12592
- reviews 7244
- zein 2494, 2546, 5999
- multivariate analysis 12579
- yield components 12615
- mutagens 1301, 2523, 2526, 2541, 7268
- mutations 1299, 1302, 1309
- abscisic acid 284
- amylose 12619
- anthocyanins 284
- anthranilate synthase 12610
- aspartate kinase 2542, 2554
- carbohydrates 10608
- carotenoids 43
- chlorophyll 7254, 10611
- chloroplasts 2527
- chlorosis 2585
- Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 2594, 8412
- colour 1303, 1341-1343, 4918
- cytochrome-c oxidase 2568-2569
- desiccation 11629
- development 2538, 3719, 11621, 11624, 11626
- dihydrodipicolinate synthase 2555
- embryo culture 2569
- embryo sac 10602
- endosperm 1332, 1341-1342, 2573, 3705, 3708, 3713, 4947, 5996-5997, 8396, 10609, 10616, 11623, 12618
- flavonoids 7240
- gibberellins 4925
- habit 1333, 1347-1348, 2528
- height 4925
- inflorescences 1338, 2549, 11621
- iron 296, 2585
- leaves 2523, 2536, 2538, 3719, 5981, 7256, 10608
- male sterility 1082

Zea mays cont.

mutations cont.
 meiosis 12595
 NADH dehydrogenase 7256
 nutrients 2585
 ovules 1326
 phenolic compounds 8412
 photosynthesis 10611
 pigmentation 2525
 plant disorders 2601, 11642
 plant hairs 2533
 proteins, reviews 2574
 quality 6000, 10616
 roots 2533, 3723
 seedlings 1343, 4920
 seeds 304, 1303, 1335, 2530, 4918, 4920, 10609
 source sink relations 10608
 starch 2572, 3705, 8396, 12618-12619
 sterility 1324
 threonine 2532
 transposable elements 4901, 5984
 transposase 1305
 tropisms 3723
 tryptophan 12623
 tryptophan synthase 12610
 vivipary 283-284, 11629
 waxes 4919
 zein 3705, 3707, 4947, 7253, 11634
 mutator genes 2507
 mycorrhizas 5852
 mycotoxins 1379, 8419, 8421, 10046
 neutron radiation 4924
 nitrogen 2584, 6003, 9554, 9575, 10615, 12625
 nuclei 2515
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2520
 nucleolus organizer 4909
 nucleotide sequences 3689-3690, 12591
 acyltransferases 1289
 antigens 11603
 ascorbate peroxidase 9538
 aspartate kinase 4886
 binding proteins 4887, 7236, 9531, 9533, 10593, 11611
 calmodulin 4936
 chitinase 308
 cyclases 4925
 cyclins 2521
 cyclophilin 7238
 cytochromes 4895
 endosperm 10595
 ferredoxin-NADP reductase 11611
 ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase 2492
 fungi 4958
 β -glucanase 8388
 glutathione transferase 4968, 9537
 heat shock proteins 277
 herbicides 4968
 histones 278, 2491
 homoserine dehydrogenase 4886
 NADH dehydrogenase 4888
 pathogenesis-related proteins 3744
 phosphoglycerate mutase 12590
 plant embryos 4936
 pollen 7248
 porins 7495
 protein kinase 4894
 protein kinase inhibitors 5977
 proteins 10627
 ribosomes 9539
 stress 10627
 sucrose synthase 4890
 transferases 1276
 transposable elements 4896, 7241, 11612
 tryptophan synthase 9535, 12610
 γ -tubulin 9536
 zein 9534, 11634, 12622
 nutrients 2583-2584, 6002-6005, 8405, 9554, 9575, 10615, 12625, 12628
 nutritive value 299, 5998, 9567
 organic acids 12629
Oscinella frit 3749
Ostrinia nubilalis 4965, 9579
 outcrossing 8384, 12597
Peronosclerospora sorghi 135
 peroxidases 4927
 pesticides 8408

Zea mays cont.

Phaseolus vulgaris, crop mixtures 1565, 12838
 phenolic compounds 4965
 photosynthesis 4932, 6010, 7252, 10603, 12607, 12630
 pipes 2577
 plant composition 313, 7247, 8402
 plant embryos 4939, 10599
 pleiotropy
 endosperm 2582, 12609
 nutrients 2582
 plant embryos 12609
 seeds 1335, 2582, 12609
 pollen 2515, 4910, 5985
 storage 7230
 pollen culture 5985
 pollen germination 4913
 pollination 11619
 polyamines 5985
 polyembryony 3462
 polymerase chain reaction 2496
 inbreeding 2487
 transposable elements 5984
 polymorphism
 isoenzymes 3717, 4970
 quality 6000
 polyploidy 10625
 population genetics 8380
 prolificacy 2559, 12604
 proteins 1365, 3720, 8402, 10615
 protoplast fusion 10599
 protoplasts 285, 3730
Pseudomonas syringae 9357
Puccinia 8410
Puccinia polysora 11639
Pythium 11638
Pythium aphanidermatum 6014
 quality 2577, 3735, 6008, 10618
 raffinose 10604
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 1360
 betaine 5993
 reciprocal effects
 development 4928-4929
 dry matter 11632
 forage 11632
 seeds 4928-4929
 recombination 1287, 1297, 1302, 1313, 7234
 alcohol dehydrogenase 4917
 anthocyanins 4934
 endosperm 4934
 regenerative ability 3728
 respiration 10626, 11636, 12607
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 289, 1279, 1288, 1297, 1942, 4590, 5870, 9540
 alcohol dehydrogenase 4917, 7270
 anther culture 4944
 breeders' rights 9528
Colletotrichum graminicola 2597
 computer programming 9274
 development 1328
 drought resistance 11637
 endosperm 4947, 9569
 evolution 7270
 genetic distance 4884
 genetic markers 1283
 genomes 3697
 glutathione transferase 12593
 growth period 9555
 heat resistance 3743
 height 1148
 inbreeding 2487
 isoenzymes 1283
 leaves 1336
 maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 7277
 nucleolus organizer 7277
 pollen competition 4911
 pollen germination 3743, 4911
Puccinia sorghi 2600, 10631
 quantitative traits 1294, 1331, 7258, 9555, 12606
 statistics 2489
 wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 8422
 yield components 1304, 2562
 zein 2579, 4947, 5978
Rhopalosiphum maidis 1385
 roots 3752, 8392
 salinity 1372-1373, 2589

Zea mays cont.

Schizaphis graminum 2604
 seed production 7250
 seed testing 291, 8392, 8394
 seedlings 8392
 seeds 9553, 12620
 senescence 10612
 mathematics 7249
Sesamia nonagrioides 2602
Setosphaeria turcica 3745, 8417-8418, 12633
 shade 12627
 silage 306, 1363, 3731, 5998, 6008, 8401
 reviews 2578
Sitophilus zeamais 7278
Sitotroga cerealella 9580
 sloping land 4949
 sodium azide 2541
 soil pH 3739, 7272, 8378, 10622
 somaclonal variation 4942
 glyphosate 9583
 herbicides 9583
 source sink relations 6004, 7250
 sowing date 11639
Spodoptera exempta 313
Spodoptera frugiperda 1387-1388, 4960, 8378, 8426
 stability 3737
 cold resistance 8397
 cytoplasmic male sterility 11618
 haploidy 1320
 statistics 10621
 yield components 6004, 7273, 8397
 yields 10619, 10621
 starch 3735-3736, 8222
 stems 9557
 stomata 2547, 7265
 storage
 pollen 4878, 11600
 seeds 8392, 10604
Striga asiatica 4967
 sucrose 10604
 sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 3746-3747
 synthetic varieties 2481, 5968, 8382-8383
 techniques
 fertilization 3704
 pollination 3704
 temperature 288, 2588, 12605
 tillering 288, 2522, 2559
 tissue culture 1288, 1359, 2529, 2556, 2566-2567, 3466, 4940-4942, 7072, 7255, 10614, 11630-11631, 12611
 toxic substances 7272, 10622-10623, 11636, 12629
 translocation 3742
 transposable elements 1299, 2594, 4904, 11613, 12594
 development 280
 history 1298
 reviews 281
 sugars 2498
 transposase 1306, 2507, 2524
 ultraviolet radiation 2511
Ustilago zeae 6017
 variety classification 3720
 variety trials 4949, 5972-5973, 7231-7232, 8385-8387, 10590, 10618, 12586-12587
 history 7228
 mathematics 4882
 water balance 3710, 7250
 wide hybridization 289
 yield components 2476, 2559, 2590, 4959, 9549
 yield correlations 1389, 4938, 6002, 12586
 zeatin 3701
 zein 7269, 8393
Zyginidia manaliensis 6019
 baby corn, varieties, Lu Sun Yu-1 4883
 popcorn
 breeding 2473, 8381
 chromosome pairing 1321
 crossing over 1321
 development 5986
 heterosis, yields 4905
 hybrid varieties 8381
 inflorescences 5986
 quality 3733, 8381
 seeds 3733
Setosphaeria turcica 6015

Zea mays *cont.*

- popcorn *cont.*
 - variety classification 3709
- sweetcorn
 - artificial selection 2475
 - breeding 2472
 - Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 2596
 - combining ability
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 6020
 - yield components 12613
 - debranching enzyme 1351
 - gene location, sucrose 11635
 - genetic resources 2472
 - genetic variance, *Puccinia sorghi* 11641
 - genetic variation, isoenzymes 4933
 - genetics
 - α -amylase 290
 - isoenzymes 290
 - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 9578
 - germination 1351
 - germplasm releases 2596
 - Puccinia sorghi* 11640
 - Setosphaeria turcica* 4957
 - Gibberella zeae* 2596
 - Helicoverpa zea* 4963
 - heterosis, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6020
 - morphology 5987
 - mutations
 - endosperm 305, 5988
 - germination 5988
 - quality 305
 - seedlings 5988
 - phytoglycogen 1351
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism, sucrose 11635
 - Setosphaeria turcica* 2596
 - Stenocarpella macrospora* 2596
 - Stenocarpella maydis* 2596
 - sugars 2571
 - variety classification 5987
 - variety trials 2571, 3685
 - varieties
 - AS12 11640
 - Chodangok-1 7233
- varieties 5975
 - Khar'kovskii 18SV 270
 - Khar'kovskii 221SV 270
 - Kita-asahi 12588
 - Krasnodarskii 395CVL 10591
 - Obskii 150SV 269
 - STK175 5974
 - STK591MV 268
 - Toss 235M 10592

Zea mexicana

- interspecific hybridization 1318, 1330
- meiosis 1318

Zea parviglumis, interspecific hybridization 1330**Zea perennis**

- chromosome pairing 2508
- development 300
- gene expression, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 5976
- inflorescences 300
- interspecific hybridization 2508
- mitochondrial genetics, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 5976

Zea \times *Avena*, intergeneric hybridization 8217**Zea** \times *Hordeum*, intergeneric hybridization 5931**Zea** \times *Oryza*, intergeneric hybridization 5857**Zea** \times *Tripsacum*, intergeneric hybridization 1308, 1391, 1395, 2509, 9565, 9584-9586**Zea** \times *Triticum*, intergeneric hybridization 1171, 2335, 3524, 4878, 8217, 9350, 11448**Zeatin**, *Zea mays* 3701**Zein**

- Arabidopsis thaliana*, genetic transformation 3707
- Lotus corniculatus*
 - gene expression 10596
 - genetic transformation 10596
- Nicotiana tabacum*
 - gene expression 4935
 - genetic transformation 279, 4935
- Zea mays* 7269, 8393

Zein *cont.**Zea mays* *cont.*

- gene expression 279, 2494, 3705, 4892, 4935, 5978, 5999, 10596, 11634, 12622
- gene location 2545, 2557, 5978, 7253
- genetic engineering 279, 3707, 4935, 10596
- genetics 2535, 2557
- molecular genetics 2494, 2546, 5999
- mutations 3705, 3707, 4947, 7253, 11634
- nucleotide sequences 9534, 11634, 12622
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2579, 4947, 5978

Zeiraphera canadensis, *Picea glauca* 924**Zinc**

- Festuca rubra* 6112
- Oryza sativa* 2668
- Triticum aestivum* 11514, 12524-12525
- Triticum durum* 12525

Zingiber biebersteiniana

- chromosome banding 9717
- gene mapping 9717

Zingiber officinale

- breeding 8096
- gamma radiation 8098
- gene banks 5729
- genetic resources 5729
- heritability, yield components 12294
- induced mutations, chlorophyll 8098
- Phoma zingiberis* 12295
- tissue culture 13393
- varieties 8096

Zinnia

- gene expression
 - caffeoyl-CoA *O*-methyltransferase 4491
 - lignin 4491
- genetic resources 5508
- nucleotide sequences
 - caffeoyl-CoA *O*-methyltransferase 4491
 - lignin 4491

Zinnia elegans

- gene expression
 - development 961
 - growth regulators 2102
 - vascular system 961, 2102
- molecular genetics
 - development, reviews 962
 - vascular system, reviews 962
- nucleotide sequences
 - development 961
 - vascular system 961

Zizania caduciflora

- isoenzymes 3838
- peroxidases 3838
- variety classification 3838

Ziziphus mauritiana

- polymorphism, isoenzymes 11012
- salinity 8949
- variety classification 11012

Ziziphus rotundifolia, salinity 8949**Ziziphus sativa**

- pollen germination 3062
- tissue culture 7786

Zoysia

- salinity 4485
- Scapteriscus vicinus* 5119

Zoysia matrella

- gamma radiation 3300
- induced mutations
 - lawns and turf 3300
 - leaves 3300

Zucchini yellow fleck potyvirus, *Cucumis*

- sativus*, genetics 8803

Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus

- Cucumis sativus*, genetics 13018
- Cucurbita*, genetic transformation 13012
- Cucurbita pepo*, genetic transformation 11993
- Nicotiana benthamiana*
 - gene expression 10201
 - genetic transformation 10201

Zygia, taxonomy 11191**Zyginidia manaliensis**, *Zea mays* 6019**Zygopetalum**

- intergeneric hybridization 8075
- interspecific hybridization 8075

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1995 for this journal.

Many other serials were scanned during 1995 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

- ACIAR Food Legume Newsletter
 ACIAR Technical Reports Series
 Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Technologia Alimentorum
 Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
 Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
 Acta Agriculturae Nucleatae Sinica
 Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
 Acta Agriculturae Sinica, Supplement
 Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jiangxiensis
 Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
 Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
 Acta Agronomica Hungarica
 Acta Agronomica Óváriensis
 Acta Agronomica Sinica
 Acta Agronómica, Universidad Nacional de Colombia
 Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica
 Acta Biologica Hungarica
 Acta Biotechnologica
 Acta Botanica Croatica
 Acta Botanica Gallica
 Acta Botanica Malacitana
 Acta Botanica Neerlandica
 Acta Botanica Sinica
 Acta Botanica Yunnanica
 Acta Fytotechnica
 Acta Horticulturae
 Acta Horticulturae Sinica
 Acta Oecologica
 Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
 Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
 Acta Phytophysiological Sinica
 Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica
 Acta Prataculturae Sinica
 Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
 Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
 Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
 Acta Virologica
 Actualidades Corpoica
 Advances in Horticultural Science
 Advances in Plant Sciences
 African Crop Science Journal
 African Entomology
 AgBiotech News and Information
 Agrarforschung
 Agramaya Nauka
 Agrarwirtschaft und Agrarsoziologie
 Agribiological Research
 Agricultura Mediterranea
 Agricultura Técnica (Santiago)
 Agricultura Tropica et Subtropica
 Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
 Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
 Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
 Agricultural Science in Finland
 Agricultural Systems
 Agriculture & Equipment International
 Agriculture et Développement
 Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
 Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
 Agro-Ciencia
 Agrochimica
 Agroforestry Systems
 Agronomie
 Agronomski Glasnik
 Agronomy Journal
 Agropecuaria Catarinense
 Agrotropica
 Al Awamia
 Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
 Alimentaria
 Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
 American Biology Teacher
 American Journal of Agricultural Economics
 American Journal of Botany
 American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
 American Midland Naturalist
 American Naturalist
 American Orchid Society Bulletin
 American Potato Journal
 American Rhododendron Society Journal
 Anadolu
 Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
 Anales del Instituto de Biología. Serie Botánica
 Angewandte Botanik
 Animal Feed Science and Technology
 Animal Science and Technology
 Annales Botanici Fennici
 Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique de Tunisie
 Annales des Sciences Forestières
 Annales du Tabac. Section 2
 Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore Milano
 Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università di Bari
 Annals of Agricultural Research
 Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
 Annals of Applied Biology
 Annals of Arid Zone
 Annals of Bangladesh Agriculture
 Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
 Annals of Botany
 Annals of Forestry
 Annals of Human Genetics
 Annals of Plant Physiology
 Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
 Annals of the Entomological Society of America
 Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
 Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
 Annual Review of Entomology
 Annual Review of Genetics
 Annual Review of Microbiology
 Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
 Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
 Aomori-ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the Aomori Agricultural Experiment Station
 Applied Entomology and Zoology
 Applied Plant Science
 Arab Journal of Plant Protection
 Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Arboriculture Fruitière
 Archiv für Tierzucht
 Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
 Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection
 Archives of Virology
 Archives of Virology, Supplementum
 Archivos Latinoamericanos de Nutrición
 Aridus
 Arkansas Farm Research
 Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
 Arroz
 Arroz en las Américas
 ASCOLFI Informa
 Asparagus Research Newsletter
 Aspects of Applied Biology
 Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Australasian Biotechnology
 Australasian Plant Pathology
 Australian Forestry
 Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Australian Journal of Botany
 Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
 Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Australian Plants
 Australian Systematic Botany
 Austrobaileya
 Avance Agroindustrial
 Avances en Investigación - INTA Estación Experimental Agropecuaria Manfredi

- Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
 Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
 Barley Genetics Newsletter
 Begonian
 Beijing Agricultural Sciences
 Beiträge für Forstwirtschaft und Landschaftsökologie
 Berita ISOPB
 Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
 Bio/Technology
 Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
 Biochemical Genetics
 Biochemical Journal (London)
 Biochemical Society Transactions
 Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
 Biochemistry (New York)
 Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Lipids and Lipid Metabolism
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular Cell Research
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
 Biochimie
 Biocontrol Science and Technology
 Biodiversity and Conservation
 BioEssays
 Biofutur
 Biológia (Bratislava)
 Biologia Plantarum
 Biological Chemistry Hoppe-Seyler
 Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
 Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society
 Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii
 Biologija
 Biologisches Zentralblatt
 Biology and Fertility of Soils
 Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
 Biology International
 Biology of the Cell
 Biomass and Bioenergy
 Biometrical Journal
 Biometrics
 Biophysical Chemistry
 Bioresource Technology
 BioScience
 Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
 BioTechniques (Euro Edition)
 Biotechnology and Development Monitor
 Biotechnology Letters
 Biotechnology Techniques
 Biotropica
 Bioved
 Biovigyanam
 Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
 Biuletyn Instytutu Ziemniaka
 Biuletyn Warzywniczy
 Blumea
 Bodenkultur
 Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
 Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
 Boletín Técnico - Estación Experimental Agropecuaria, Balcarce
 Botanic Gardens Micropropagation News
 Botanica Acta
 Botanica Complutensis
 Botanica Helvetica
 Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
 Botanical Journal of Scotland
 Botanical Journal of South China
 Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
 Botanical Review
 Botanicheskii Zhurnal
 Bothalia
 Bragantia
 Breeding Science
 Briefing Paper - Overseas Development Institute
 British Food Journal
 British Poultry Science
 British Sugar Beet Review
 Brittonia
 Bujqësia Shqiptare
 Buletin Pusat Penelitian Kelapa Sawit
 Buletinul Academiei de Ştiinţe a Republicii Moldova. Ştiinţe Biologice şi Chimice
 Buletinul Universităţii de Ştiinţe Cluj-Napoca. Seria Agricultură şi Horticultură
 Bulletin - Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
 Bulletin - Pusat Penelitian Perkebunan Gula Indonesia
 Bulletin des Recherches Agronomiques de Gembloux
 Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Section B, Adansonia
 Bulletin OEPP
 Bulletin of Entomological Research
 Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
 Bulletin of Research Institute of Agricultural Resources, Ishikawa Agricultural College
 Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
 Bulletin of the Agricultural Research Institute of Kanagawa Prefecture
 Bulletin of the Akita Prefectural College of Agriculture
 Bulletin of the Aomori Apple Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Chugoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hirosaki University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Saga University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Bioresources, Mie University
 Bulletin of the Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute, Ibaraki
 Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station
 Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
 Bulletin of the Hokuriku National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
 Bulletin of the Kanagawa Horticultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Kyushu National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
 Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea. Series A: Vegetables and Ornamental Plants
 Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea. Series B
 Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
 Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Tokyo University Forests
 Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club
 Bulletin OILB/SROP
 Byulleten' Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada
 Cactus and Succulent Journal
 Café, Cacao, Thé
 Cahiers Agricoles
 CALMScience
 Camellia Journal
 Canadian Entomologist
 Canadian Journal of Animal Science
 Canadian Journal of Botany
 Canadian Journal of Forest Research
 Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
 Canadian Journal of Plant Science
 Canadian Medical Association Journal
 Canadian Plant Disease Survey
 Capsicum & Eggplant Newsletter
 Cashew
 Castanea
 Cathaya
 Cell (Cambridge)
 Cell Biology International
 Cereal Chemistry
 Cereal Foods World
 Cereal Research Communications
 Chemical Regulation of Plants
 Chemistry and Industry (London)
 Chemistry of Natural Compounds
 China Citrus
 China Cottons
 China Fruits
 China Sugarbeet
 China Tea
 China Vegetables
 China's Fibre Crops
 Chinese Bulletin of Botany
 Chinese Journal of Rice Science
 Chromosoma
 Chromosome Research
 Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
 Ciência Rural
 Científica (Jaboticabal)
 CIMMYT Research Report
 Citrus Journal
 Cocoa Growers' Bulletin
 COCOS
 Collecta Clusiana. Ethnobotany and Ethnobiobiodiversity, Bio Tar Series
 Culture Protette
 Commonwealth Forestry Review
 Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
 Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
 Computer Applications in the Biosciences
 Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
 Comunicado Técnico - EMCAPA
 Comunicado Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Estado do Rio de Janeiro

- Conservation Biology
 Contemporary Economic Policy
 Cooperative Sugar
 Critical Reviews in Biotechnology
 Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
 Crop Physiology Abstracts
 Crop Protection
 Crop Research (Hisar)
 Crop Science
 CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
 Cruciferae Newsletter
 Cryo-letters
 Cultivar (Paris)
 Cultivated Mushroom Research (CMR) Newsletter
 Cultivos Tropicales
 Current Agricultural Research
 Current Biology
 Current Genetics
 Current Microbiology
 Current Opinion in Biotechnology
 Current Opinion in Cell Biology
 Current Opinion in Genetics & Development
 Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
 Current Science
 Curtis's Botanical Magazine
 Cytobios
 Cytologia
 Daphne, Revista do Herbário PAMG da EPAMIG
 Debate Agrario (Lima)
 Deciduous Fruit Grower
 Developmental Biology
 Developmental Genetics
 Discovery and Innovation
 Diversity
 Documents de Travail du CIRAD-CA
 Doğa, Türk Tarım ve Ormancılık Dergisi
 Doklady Akademii Nauk Belarusi
 Doklady, Biological Sciences
 East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal
 Ecología (Madrid)
 Ecological Applications
 Ecological Entomology
 Ecological Research
 Ecology
 Ecology of Food and Nutrition
 Economic Botany
 Economics Research Report - NSW Agriculture
 Écoscience
 Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Bioloogia
 Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
 Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
 Ekologija
 Elaeis
 Electrophoresis
 EMBO Journal
 Enotecnico
 Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
 Entomological Knowledge
 Environment and Ecology
 Environmental and Experimental Botany
 Environmental Conservation
 Environmental Entomology
 Environmental Law and Management
 Environmental Pollution
 Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
 Ernährungsforschung
 Erwerbsobstbau
 Euphytica
 European Apple
 European Journal of Agronomy
 European Journal of Biochemistry
 European Journal of Forest Pathology
 European Journal of Plant Pathology
 Evolution
 Experientia
 Experimental Agriculture
 Experimental Mycology
 FABIS Newsletter
 FAO Agricultural Services Bulletin
 FAO Forestry Paper
 FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
 Farmers' Newsletter, Horticulture
 FASEB Journal
 FEBS Letters
 Feddes Repertorium
 Feedstuffs
 Fertilizer Research
 Fett Wissenschaft Technologie
 Field Crops Research
 Fitopatología
 Fitopatologia Brasileira
 Fitopatología Colombiana
 Fitoterapia
 Flavour and Fragrance Journal
 Florida Entomologist
 Focus on Seed Programs
 Food Additives and Contaminants
 Food Australia
 Food Biotechnology
 Food Chemistry
 Food Technology (Chicago)
 Forest Ecology and Management
 Forest Genetic Resources
 Forest Genetics
 Forest Products Journal
 Forest Research
 Forest Science
 Forestry (Oxford)
 Forestry Chronicle
 Forschungs-Report, Ernährung Landwirtschaft Forsten
 Forstarchiv
 Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt
 Fourrages
 Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
 Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
 Fruit Belge
 Fruit Science Reports
 Fruit Varieties Journal
 Fruits (Paris)
 Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
 Fruitteelt-nieuws
 Fujian Agricultural Science and Technology
 Functional Ecology
 Garden (London)
 Gardens' Bulletin (Singapore)
 Gartenbau Magazin
 Gartenbauwissenschaft
 Gazeta Cukrownicza
 Gemüse (München)
 Gene
 General Technical Report - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
 Genes & Development
 Genetic Analysis Techniques and Applications
 Genetic Epidemiology
 Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
 Genetica
 Genetica Polonica
 Genetical Research
 Genetics
 Genetics, Selection, Evolution
 Genetika (Moskva)
 Genetika a Šlechtění
 Genome
 Genomics (San Diego)
 Georgofili
 Gesunde Pflanzen
 Good Fruit Grower
 Grøn Viden, Havebrug
 Grøn Viden, Landbrug
 Grana
 Grass and Forage Science
 Grassland of China
 Groundnut News
 Guangdong Agricultural Sciences
 Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
 Gunma Journal of Agricultural Research, A, General
 Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
 Haryana Journal of Agronomy
 Hassadeh
 Helia
 Helminthologia
 Herba Polonica
 Hereditas (Beijing)
 Hereditas (Landskrona)
 Hereditas
 Hodowla Roślin, Aklimatyzacja i Nasiennictwo
 Holly Society Journal
 Horticultura Brasileira
 Horticultural Journal
 Horticultural Reviews
 Horticulture in New Zealand
 HortScience
 HortTechnology
 HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
 Hungarian Agricultural Research
 IAR Newsletter of Agricultural Research
 IAWA Journal
 IBPGR Newsletter for Asia, the Pacific and Oceania
 ICFR Newsletter
 ICRISAT Information Bulletin
 Iheringia, Série Botânica

- Ilmu Pertanian
 In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant
 Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
 Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
 Indian Coffee
 Indian Farming
 Indian Forester
 Indian Horticulture
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Indian Journal of Agronomy
 Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics
 Indian Journal of Entomology
 Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
 Indian Journal of Forestry
 Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
 Indian Journal of Horticulture
 Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
 Indian Journal of Natural Rubber Research
 Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Indian Journal of Plant Protection
 Indian Journal of Pulses Research
 Indian Journal of Virology
 Indian Phytopathology
 Indian Sugar
 Indian Textile Journal
 Indonesian Journal of Crop Science
 Industrial Crops and Products
 Industrie Alimentari
 Infomusa
 Informações Econômicas - Instituto de Economia Agrícola
 Informativo ABRATES
 Informatore Agrario
 Informatore Fitopatologico
 Informe da Pesquisa - Instituto Agrônomo do Paraná
 Informe Técnico - Estación Experimental Agropecuaria Pergamino
 Infos (Paris)
 Insect Science and its Application
 Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica Monograph Series
 International Agrophysics
 International Arachis Newsletter
 International Camellia Journal
 International Chickpea and Pigeonpea Newsletter
 International Chickpea Newsletter
 International Journal of Biological Macromolecules
 International Journal of Developmental Biology
 International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition
 International Journal of Pest Management
 International Journal of Pharmacognosy
 International Journal of Plant Sciences
 International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
 International Journal of Tropical Plant Diseases
 International Journal on Endocytobiosis and Cell Research
 International Pigeonpea Newsletter
 International Rice Commission Newsletter
 International Rice Research Notes
 International Sorghum and Millets Newsletter
 International Sugar Journal
 International Tree Crops Journal
 Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
 Investigación Agraria, Sistemas y Recursos Forestales
 IPGRI Newsletter for Asia, the Pacific and Oceania
 Iranian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Irrigation Science
 Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
 Issues in Genetic Resources
 Italia Forestale e Montana
 ITEA Producción Vegetal
 Ivy Journal
 Izvestiya Timiryazevskoy Sel'skokhozyaystvennoy Akademii
 Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
 Japanese Journal of Crop Science
 Japanese Journal of Genetics
 Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
 JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
 Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 JIAS, Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
 JICA Ref Series
 Journal - American Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
 Journal International des Sciences de la Vigne et du Vin
 Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
 Journal of Agricultural Entomology
 Journal of Agricultural Research of China
 Journal of Agricultural Science
 Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku
 Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
 Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
 Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
 Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
 Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis
 Journal of Applied Entomology
 Journal of Applied Genetics
 Journal of Applied Phycology
 Journal of Applied Probability
 Journal of Applied Rabbit Research
 Journal of Arboriculture
 Journal of Arid Environments
 Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
 Journal of Biogeography
 Journal of Biological Chemistry
 Journal of Biosciences
 Journal of Biotechnology
 Journal of Cell Science
 Journal of Cereal Science
 Journal of Chemical Ecology
 Journal of Chromatography
 Journal of Coffee Research
 Journal of Cotton Research and Development
 Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
 Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
 Journal of Economic Entomology
 Journal of Entomological Research
 Journal of Entomological Science
 Journal of Environmental Horticulture
 Journal of Environmental Quality
 Journal of Essential Oil Research
 Journal of Evolutionary Biology
 Journal of Experimental Botany
 Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
 Journal of Food Protection
 Journal of Food Science
 Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
 Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research
 Journal of Fruit Science
 Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
 Journal of General Virology
 Journal of Genetics
 Journal of Genetics & Breeding
 Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
 Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
 Journal of Heredity
 Journal of Horticultural Science
 Journal of Huazhong Agricultural University
 Journal of Hunan Agricultural College
 Journal of International Development
 Journal of Japanese Botany
 Journal of Jiangsu Agricultural College
 Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
 Journal of Liquid Chromatography
 Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
 Journal of Mathematical Biology
 Journal of Microbiology
 Journal of Molecular Biology
 Journal of Molecular Evolution
 Journal of Mycopathological Research
 Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
 Journal of Nanjing Institute of Meteorology
 Journal of Natural Rubber Research
 Journal of Nematology
 Journal of Northeast Agricultural University (Chinese Edition)
 Journal of Northeast Agricultural University (English Edition)
 Journal of Pesticide Science
 Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology. B, Biology
 Journal of Phycology
 Journal of Phytopathology
 Journal of Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology
 Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
 Journal of Plant Nutrition
 Journal of Plant Physiology
 Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
 Journal of Plantation Crops
 Journal of Production Agriculture
 Journal of Range Management
 Journal of Research, Birsu Agricultural University
 Journal of Seed Technology
 Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
 Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
 Journal of Small Fruit & Viticulture
 Journal of Soils and Crops
 Journal of South China Agricultural University
 Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
 Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
 Journal of Stored Products Research
 Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
 Journal of Taiwan Livestock Research
 Journal of Tea
 Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens
 Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
 Journal of the Agricultural Society - University of Wales
 Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
 Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Assam Science Society

Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo. Section 3:
Botany
Journal of the Indian Potato Association
Journal of the Indian Society for Cotton Improvement
Journal of the Institute of Brewing
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the Oil Technologists' Association of India
Journal of the Orchid Society of India
Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
Journal of the Sports Turf Research Institute
Journal of Theoretical Biology
Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Tropical Forest Science
Journal of Turfgrass Management
Journal of Yunnan Agricultural University
Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo
Kaen Kaset = Khon Kaen Agriculture Journal
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi
Kartoffelbau
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kertészeti Tudomány
Kew Bulletin
Kew Magazine
Korean Journal of Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Kühn-Archiv
Kukuruza i Sorgo
Landbauforschung Völkenrode
Landwirtschaft Schweiz
Legume Research
Lejeunia
Lens
Lens Newsletter
Lesnoe Khozyaistvo
Lesovedenie
Lindleyana
Listy Cukrovarnické a Řepářské
Lotus Newsletter
Louisiana Agriculture
Lucrări Științifice - Universitatea de Științe Agronomice București.
Seria A, Agronomie
Lucrări Științifice, Institutul Agronomic 'Nicolae Bălcescu' București,
Seria D, Zootehnie
Madras Agricultural Journal
Magnolia
Magyar Szőlő- és Borgazdaság
Maharashtra Journal of Horticulture
Mais
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter
Majalah Perusahaan Gula
Maydica
Mededeling - Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor
Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare
Meinungen zur Agrar- und Umweltpolitik
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Memoranda Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica
Menara Perkebunan
Microbiological Research
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Ange-
wandte Entomologie
Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und
Früchteverwertung
Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology (New York)
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Biotechnology
Molecular Breeding
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Microbiology
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Monatsschrift für Brauwissenschaft
Monti e Boschi
Mushroom Journal
Mushroom Research
Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology Testing
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mycopathologia
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Nahrung
Nature (London)
Nature Genetics
Naturwissenschaften
Nematologia Mediterranea
Neo Botanica
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
New Botanist
New England Fruit Meetings
New Farmer & Grower
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Plantsman
New Scientist
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
New Zealand Tree Grower
Newsletter - International Herbage Seed Production Research Group
Ningxia Journal of Agricultural and Forestry Science and Technology
Nippon Nogekagaku Kaishi
Nippon Shokuhin Kogyo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society
for Food Science and Technology
Nippon Sochi Gakkaishi = Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland
Science
Noma
Nordic Journal of Botany
Nordisk Jordbruksforskning
Norsk Landbruksforskning
North Carolina Flower Growers' Bulletin
North Dakota Farm Research
Northern Journal of Applied Forestry
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Notas del Centro Productor de Semillas de Arboles Forestales
Növénytermelés
Növényvédelem
Novon
NUCIS Newsletter
Nucleic Acids Research
Nucleus (Calcutta)
Nuytsia
Obst- und Weinbau
Occasional Publication - British Society of Animal Production
Ochrana Rostlin
OCL - Oléagineux, Corps Gras, Lipides
Oecologia
Oikos
Oil Crops of China
Oléagineux (Paris)
Oléoscope
Olivæ
Options Méditerranéennes. Série A, Séminaires Méditerranéens
Orchardist of New Zealand
ORSTOM Actualités
PAC Working Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
Pacific Science
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Phytopathology
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Pakistan Sugar Journal
Pastos y Forrajes
Pasturas Tropicales
PCR Methods and Applications
Pea & Bean Progress
Peanut Science
Pennsylvania Fruit News
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesticide Science
Petria
Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer (English ed.)
PGRC/E Germplasm Newsletter
Philippine Journal of Biotechnology
Philippine Journal of Science
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B,
Biological Sciences
Photosynthesis Research
Photosynthetica
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)

- Phyton (Horn)
 Phytoparasitica
 Phytopathologia Mediterranea
 Phytopathology
 Phytoprotection
 Pishchevaya Promyshlennost'
 PKV Research Journal
 Plant and Cell Physiology
 Plant and Soil
 Plant Breeding
 Plant Breeding Abstracts
 Plant Breeding Reviews
 Plant Cell
 Plant Cell Incompatibility Newsletter
 Plant Cell Reports
 Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
 Plant Disease
 Plant Disease Research
 Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
 Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
 Plant Growth Regulation
 Plant Growth Regulator Society of America Quarterly
 Plant Journal
 Plant Material Description
 Plant Molecular Biology
 Plant Molecular Biology Reporter
 Plant Pathology
 Plant Pathology Bulletin
 Plant Physiology
 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
 Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
 Plant Physiology Communications
 Plant Protection Quarterly
 Plant Science (Limerick)
 Plant Systematics and Evolution
 Plant Varieties & Seeds
 Plant Varieties Journal
 Plant Variety Protection Office Official Journal
 Plant, Cell and Environment
 Planta
 Planta Medica
 Plantations, Recherche, Développement
 Planter
 Planters' Bulletin
 Plantsman
 PNG Coffee
 Polish Botanical Studies
 Polish Journal of Environmental Studies
 Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra
 Postępy Nauk Rolniczych
 Postharvest Biology and Technology
 Potato Research
 Prace Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarnictwa w Skierniewicach. Seria A,
 Prace Doświadczalne z Zakresu Sadownictwa
 Prace Naukowe Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
 Probe. Newsletter of the USDA Plant Genome Research Program
 Probleme de Genetică Teoretică și Aplicată
 Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
 Proceedings of Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu Tokai University
 Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
 Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
 Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
 Proceedings of the Japan Academy. Series B, Physical and Biological Sciences
 Proceedings of the Kansai Plant Protection Society
 Proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Section B, Natural Sciences
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
 Proceedings of the New Zealand Grassland Association
 Proceedings of the Nutrition Society of New Zealand
 Progress in Lipid Research
 Progress Report - Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
 Protoplasma
 PSP Pflanzenschutz Praxis
 Publicación Miscelánea - Estación Experimental Agro-Industrial 'Obispo Colombres' de Tucumán
 Punjab Horticultural Journal
 Qatar University Science Journal
 Qinghai Xumu Shouyi Zazhi
 Quarterly Newsletter - Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa
 Rachis
 RAFI Communiqué
 Rasteniye'v'ni Nauki
 Rastitel'nye Resursy
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Biotechnology
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Horticulture
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Rice
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Upland & Industrial Crops
 Redia
 Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
 Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
 Report of the Tokai Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
 Research and Development Reporter
 Research Bulletin of Obihiro University, Natural Science
 Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido University Forests
 Research Paper - Zimbabwe Forestry Commission
 Research Report - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
 Research Report of the Forest Genetics Research Institute
 Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
 Review of Agricultural Economics
 Review of Marketing and Agricultural Economics
 Review of Research Work at the Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade
 Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
 Revista Brasileira de Genética
 Revista Ceres
 Revista Chapingo. Serie Horticultura
 Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia
 Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
 Revista de Microbiología
 Revista Española de Ciencia y Tecnología de Alimentos
 Revista Fitotecnica Mexicana
 Revista Mexicana de Micología
 Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Île Maurice
 Revue de Médecines et Pharmacopées Africaines
 Revue Horticole Suisse
 Revue Roumaine de Biologie. Série de Biologie Végétale
 Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
 Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
 Rhodora
 Rice Biotechnology Quarterly
 Rice Genome
 Rivista di Agronomia
 Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
 Rivista di Patologia Vegetale
 Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia
 Rivista Italiana delle Sostanze Grasse
 Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
 Roczniki Państwowego Zakładu Higieny
 Rose (St. Albans)
 Rostlinná Výroba
 Rozprawy - Akademia Rolnicza w Szczecinie
 Russian Agricultural Sciences
 Russian Biotechnology
 Russian Journal of Ecology
 Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
 SACCAR Newsletter
 Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
 Sakhamaya Svekla
 Sandakanian
 Santalum
 Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
 Sborník - Jihočeská Univerzita Zemědělská Fakulta, České Budějovice. Fytotechnická Řada
 Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická. Řada A, Rostlinná Výroba
 Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
 Schriftenreihe des Bundesministers für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
 Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
 Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau
 Science (Washington)
 Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
 Science in China. Series B, Chemistry, Life Sciences & Earth Sciences
 Science Reports of Faculty of Agriculture, Kobe University
 Scientia Agricultura Sinica
 Scientia Agriculturae Bohemica
 Scientia Horticulturae
 Scientific American
 Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
 Scientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University, Natural Science and Living Science
 Seed and Plant
 Seed Science and Technology
 Seed Science Research
 Seed World (Des Plaines)
 Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya
 Selekcija i Semearstvo
 Sementi Elette
 Seminar Paper - Lumle Regional Agricultural Research Centre
 Sendtner, Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung und des Instituts für Systematische Botanik der Universität München
 Sexual Plant Reproduction
 Shizenshi-kenkyu

Sibirskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal
Silva Fennica
Silvae Genetica
Sjemenarstvo
Sochi Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the National Grassland Research Institute
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
South African Forestry Journal
South African Journal of Animal Science
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Journal of Science
South Indian Horticulture
Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
Southwestern Entomologist
Soviet Agricultural Sciences
Soybean Genetics Newsletter
Soybean Science
Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
Staff Working Paper - International Fund for Agricultural Development
Starch/Stärke
Studia Botanica
Sugar Cane
Sugar Journal
Sugarcane Breeding Institute (Quarterly)
Sugarcane Breeding Institute News Letter
Summa Phytopathologica
Svensk Frötidning
Sveriges Utsädesförenings Tidskrift
Swedish Journal of Agricultural Research
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Systematic Biology
Systematic Botany
Tobacco
Taiwan Agriculture
Taiwan Sugar
Tappi Journal
Taxon
TDRI Quarterly Review
Tea
Tea Communications
Tea in Fujian
Tea in Yunnan
Tea Science and Technology Bulletin
Technical Bulletin - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
Technical Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Technical Bulletin - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries
Technical Bulletin - Western Australian Department of Agriculture
Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
Technical Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
Technical News - Institute of Radiation Breeding
Technical Report - Department of Primary Industries, South Australia
Tecnica Molitoria
Tekhnicheskii Kul'tury
Telopea
Tennessee Farm and Home Science
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Theoretical Population Biology
Tobacco Research
Transactions of the ASAE
Transgenic Research
Tree Physiology
Trees: Structure and Function
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Trends in Food Science & Technology
Trends in Genetics
Trends in Microbiology
Tropenlandwirt
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Science
Tropicultura
Tsitologiia
Tsitologiia i Genetika
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Botany
Türkiye Entomoloji Dergisi
Turrialba
Two and a Bud
Vaniki Sandesh
Växtodling - Institutionen för Växtodlingslära, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Vědecké Práce Ovocnářské
Verslag - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
Vestsi Akademi Navuk Belarusi. Seryya Bīyalagichnykh Navuk
Vignevini
Vinohrad (Bratislava)
Virology (New York)
Vita in Campagna
Vitis
Voeding
Wageningen Agricultural University Papers
Webbia
Weed Science
Western Journal of Applied Forestry
Wheat Information Service
Wood and Fiber Science
Wood Industry (Beijing)
Wood Science and Technology
Working Paper Series - International Potato Center
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
Year Book of the Heather Society
Yearbook - South African Litchi Growers' Association
Yearbook - South African Mango Growers' Association
Zahradnictví
Zashchita Rastenii (Moskva)
Zaštita Bilja
Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze v Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo
Zbornik Gozdarstva in Lesarstva, Ljubljana
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zemledelie
Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
Zhurnal Obshchei Biologii
Zimbabwe Journal of Agricultural Research
Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Bulletinje
Zuckerindustrie

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CABAccess, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available online, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complementary information from other sources.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and Meat Focus International.

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi, and Systema Ascomycetum.

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year. Some of which are available in electronic form.

Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD - An authority file containing approximately 100,000 anthropol names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY - An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.

For further information, contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters

Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: (01491) 832111

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)

Fax: (01491) 833508

North America

845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719
USA

Tel: (800) 528 4841

(602) 621 7897

Fax: (602) 621 3816

Asia

PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

Tel: (03) 255 2922

Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)

Fax: (03) 255 1888

Caribbean

Gordon Street
Curepe

Trinidad and Tobago

Tel: (809) 662 4173

Telex: 0294 24438 (CARIRI)

Fax: (809) 663 2859



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: (01491) 832111; Fax: (01491) 833508

THE ORGANIZATION

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 36. The organization is largely self-supporting financially, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

INFORMATION SERVICES

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture - forestry and forest products - field crops
- grasslands - horticulture - crop protection - plant
and animal breeding - veterinary science - leisure,
recreation and tourism - rural sociology and
development - environmental sciences - soils, land
and water management - biotechnology - human and
animal nutrition - human and animal parasitology -
public health - communicable diseases - AIDS - tropical
diseases - community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (compact disc) and magnetic tape. Online access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

SCIENTIFIC SERVICES

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four Institutes.

International Institute of Entomology

56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK, and in the Natural History Museum

International Institute of Parasitology

395a Hatfield Road, St Albans, Herts AL4 0XU, UK

International Mycological Institute

Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

International Institute of Biological Control

Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK, with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.